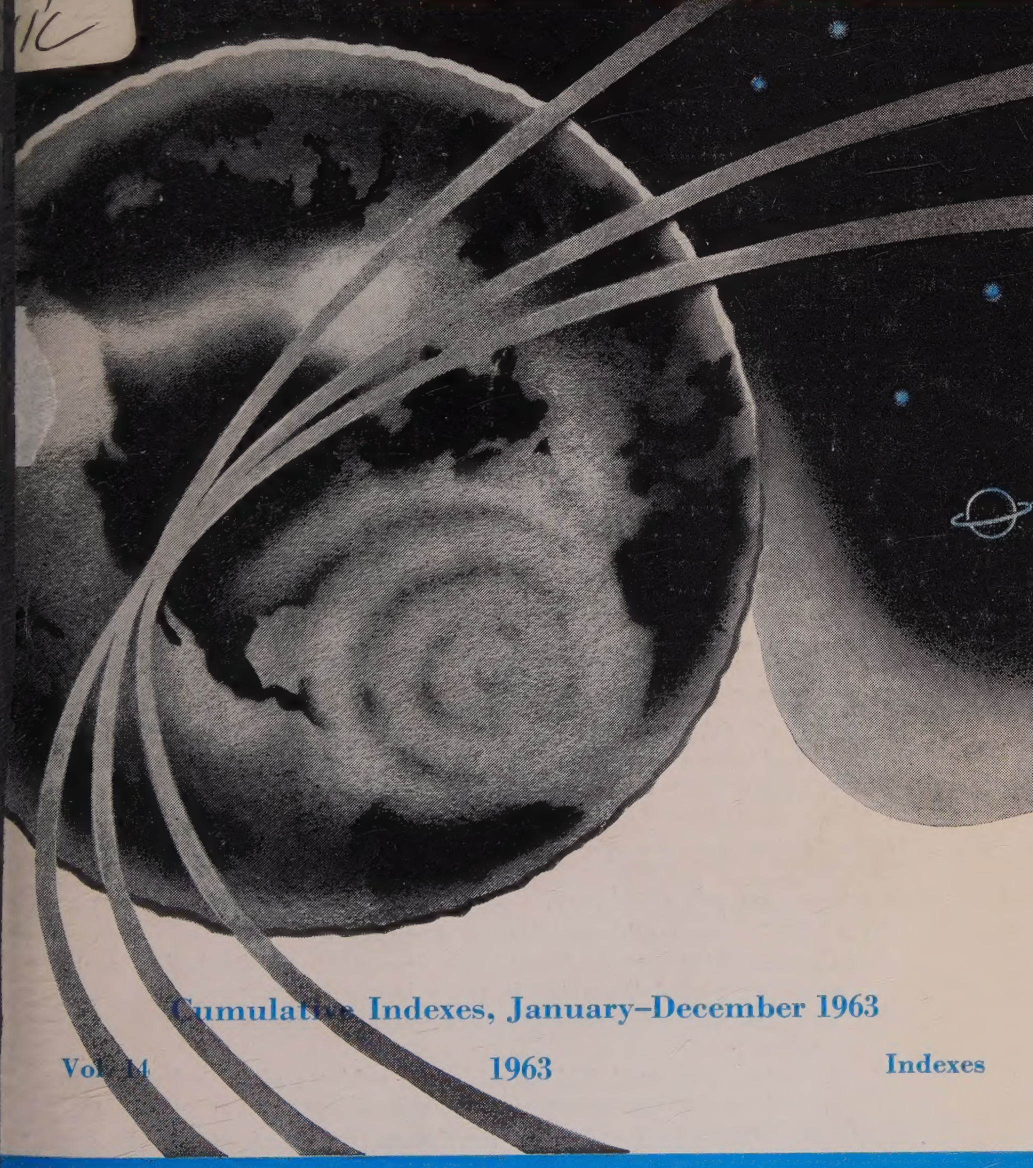
# Meteorological & Geoastrophysical ABSTRACTS

U. of ILL. LIBRARY
MAY 13 1965
CHICAGO CIRCLE

C
51
62
ndex
14
IC



Cumulative Indexes, January–December 1963

Vol. 14 1963 Indexes

PUBLISHED BY THE
AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

# METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

***Editor and Supervisor:* MALCOLM RIGBY (*Washington*)
*Corresponding Editor:* ANDRE VANDENPLAS (*Uccle, Belgium*)
*Corresponding Analyst:* *RONALD BAKER (*Laarbruch, Germany*)
*Corresponding Analyst:* ISADORE L. DORDICK (*Chicago*)

EDITORIAL STAFF (Washington)

*Assistant Editor:* MARY L. RICE
*Chief Bibliographer:* GEZA THURONYI
*Chief Cataloger:* DOROTHY M. GROPP
*Chief Indexer:* *MARINA SZE
*Chief of Research:* GERTRUDE LONDON
*Technical Editor:* PARKASK SAMUEL
*Technical Editor:* *HAFEEZ MALIK

*Bibliography*

ELEMÉR KISS
*CLARA L. KUEHN
ANDREW J. MEGLIS
NNDEM M. NNDEM
WILHELM NUPEN
*PAULINE A. KEEHN

*Abstracting*

EVELYN Z. SINHA (*LaJolla*)
*SYLVIA NOWINSKA
*DOV KRIMGOLD
AJMAL H. KHAN
*NICHOLAS P. SETCHKIN
*RICHMOND T. ZOCH

*Cataloging*

MARGARET C. BARROWS
*BEVERLY HUGHES
*BARBARA H. KING
*MARGARET MATTHEWS
*LAURA I. PETERSON

*Indexing*

*BETTY I. P. RAE
*MURIEL F. HAAS
*WINIFRED SCHRAITLE
*MARY B. DENNY
*SUSANNE MANOVILL
*ADELAIDE W. KUNDAHL
*BETTY HARDGROVE
*RUSSELL G. CADY

*Processing*

FRANCIS J. CRUSER
ESTHER S. NUPEN
*EDITH N. HAUPT
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*MILDRED CARROLL
*LORETTA E. MOESSNER
*SHIRLEY PANARA
*KATHLEEN K. WELLS
*CAROLINE E. WOOD
*HELEN I. RICKELS
*HELEN THURONYI

* Part time.

**PUBLICATION OFFICE:** Prince & Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

****EDITORIAL OFFICE:** Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone LIncoln 6–6734

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE:** **American Meteorological Society,** Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

**METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS** is a monthly publication devoted to:

A. Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological and geoastrophysical literature in every language.

B. Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.

C. Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists, geophysicists and astrophysicists.

**SUBSCRIPTION RATE:** $90.00. Special rate for university and U. S. Public libraries, $50.00. $20.00 per year to AMS members. Prices for single copies, $10.00 ($5.00 to members). Back volumes, $40.00 ($20.00 to members). Vols. 1–10, complete, $200 ($100 to members). Second class postage paid at Lancaster, Pa.

# METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

**Vol. 14** **Indexes**

QC
851
A62
V.14
INDEXES
1963
MAIN

**Supported by**
**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE**
**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**
**NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION**
**NATIONAL OCEANOGRAPHIC DATA CENTER**
**UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU**
**U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION**

## Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes

(Vol. 14, No. 1–12)

**Jan.-Dec. 1963**
**[Pub. Feb. 1965]**

*(For complete table of contents see back cover)*

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

U OF I
LIBRARY

# ERRATA—VOLUME 14, 1963

**Note:** In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, subject headings, etc., are not, as a rule, listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts,** Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013).

No. 1. p. 13, *line* 7–8, *change* Galicia, Poland *to* Galicia, Ukrainian SSR and *change* Bucov
Poland *to* Bucovina, Moldavian SSR
p. 70, *item* 14.1–230, *line* 13, *change* Kazlingezkees *to* Karlingerkees
p. 78, *item* 14.1–254, *line* 1, *change* Platagea Ch. *to* Platagea Gh.
p. 81, *item* 14.1–264, *line* 1, *change* Constantinescu, Ch. *to* Constantinescu, Gh.
p. 120, *item* 14.1–374, *line* 1, *change* Ivernova *to* Iveronova
p. 136, *item* 14.1–421, *line* 1, *change* von Rudolff, Hans Y. *to* von Rudloff, Hans
p. 136, *item* 14.1–424, *line* 1, *change* MacHatie *to* MacHattie

No. 2. p. 294, *line* 2, *change* Tombaug *to* Tombaugh
p. 310, *item* 14.2–61, *line* 11, *change* Harlad Bay *to* Harald Bay
p. 321, *item* 14.2–101, *line* 16, *change* lumpiness *to* bumpiness
p. 328, *item,* 14.2–121, *line* 1, *change* Purves, G. C. *to* Purves, C. G.
p. 363, *item* 14.2–258, *line* 9, *change* Schwartzschild's *to* Schwarzschild's
p. 379, *item* 14.2–309, *line* 3, *after* Komissiia *add* Trudy
p. 469, *item* 14.2–577, belongs to Section I9, Radiation
p. 559, *item* 14B–155, *line* 1, *change* Colson, Devver *to* Colson, DeVer

No. 3. p. 639, *item* 14.3–6, *line* 4, *change* Simmons *to* Simons
p. 643, *item* 14.3–15, *line* 1, *change* Statisch *to* Statistisch
p. 666, *item* 14.3–97, *line* 1, *change* Hamp, Erip P. *to* Hamp, Eric P.
p. 669, *item* 14.3–108, *line* 1, *change* Grimes, Anne E *to* Grimes, Annie E.
p. 718, *item* 14.3–296, *line* 1, *change* International Meersforschung *to* Internatic
Meeresforschung
p. 773, *item* 14.3–474, *line* 1, *change* Shprak, I. S. *to* Shpak, I. S.
p. 774, *item* 14.3–479, *line* 1, *change* Tomashevaskiĭ *to* Tomashevskiĭ
p. 788, *item* 14.3–520, *line* 1, *change* Dirmhrim *to* Dirmhirn
p. 790, *item* 14.3–528, *line* 1, *change* Emerich *to* Emmerich
p. 801, *item* 14.3–563, *line* 23, *change* Württenburg *to* Württenberg
p. 845, *item* 14.3–702, *line* 6, *change* Kelachia *to* Kalocsa
p. 866, *item* 14.3–770, *line* 1, *change* Sagalyn, Rita D. *to* Sagalyn, Rita C.
p. 882, *item* 14C–44, *line* 1, *change* Fenn, Robert M. *to* Fenn, Robert W.
p. 931, *item* 14C–258, *line* 1, *change* Ushimima *to* Ushijima
p. 932, *item* 14C–262, *line* 1, *change* Kruger *to* Krueger

No. 4. p. 1020, *item* 14.4–30, *line* 2, *change* Vol. 22 *to* Vol. 20
p. 1027, *item* 14.4–52, *lines* 4 and 13, *change* Bad Hamburg *to* Bad Homburg
p. 1045, *item* 14.4–121, *line* 2, *change* Makota *to* Makoto
p. 1047, *item* 14.4–129, *line* 1, *change* Miceyunas *to* Moceyunas
p. 1058, *item* 14.4–166, *line* 1, *change* Trafing *to* Traving
p. 1060, *item* 14.4–173, *line* 1, *change* Reger *to* Reber
p. 1079, *item* 14.4–245, *line* 1, *change* Westcott *to* Wescott
p. 1105, *item* 14.4–333, *line* 1, *change* Davidson *to* Davison
p. 1132, *item* 14.4–425, *line* 1, *change* Numann *to* Nümann
p. 1166, *item* 14.4–528, *line* 1, *change* Mintz, Yela *to* Mintz, Yale
p. 1183, *item* 14.4–583, *line* 1, *change* Meyers *to* Myers
p. 1185, *item* 14.4–589, *line* 5, *change* Cherzi *to* Gherzi

851
A62
1963
Index

p. 1189, *item* 14.4–599, *line* 7, *change* cloud *to* closed
p. 1191, *item* 14.4–604, *line* 5, *change* Milankovick *to* Milanovitch
p. 1215, *item* 14.4–685, *line* 2, *change* Wurtle's *to* Wurtele's
p. 1218, *item* 14.4–693, *line* 1, *change* Primault, Vernard *to* Primault, Bernard
p. 1227, *item* 14.4–725, *line* 4, *change* iocene *to* eocene
p. 1233, *item* 14.4–740, *line* 1, *change* Magdefrau *to* Mägdefrau
p. 1236, *item* 14.4–749, *line* 1, *change* Energy. *to* Engrg.
p. 1239, *item* 14.4–758, *line* 1, *change* Zamorski *to* Zamorskiĭ
p. 1274, *item* 14D–144, *line* 1, *change* Werner, Enrich *to* Werner, Erich
p. 1281, *item* 14D–173, *line* 4, *change* 1919–1921 *to* 1819–1821
p. 1283, *item* 14D–184, *line* 1, *change* Takenoutchi *to* Takenouti
p. 1286, *item* 14D–196, *line* 1, *change* Kozlianinov, M. R. *to* Kozlianinov, M. V.
p. 1294, *item* 14D–230, *line* 8, *change* 14D–131 to 14D–149 *to* 14D–231 to 14D–249

o. 5. p. 1377, *item* 14.5–8, *line* 1, *change* L. W. Ahrens *to* L. H. Ahrens
p. 1385, *item* 14.5–35, *line* 5, *change* Vel'chek *to* Wilczek and *line* 7, *change* Williman *to* Wellman
p. 1396, *item* 14.5–77, *line* 9, *change* W. von Gronan *to* W. von Gronau
p. 1401, *item* 14.5–95, *delete* UDC number, and everything after *DLC*—in line 5
p. 1401, *item* 14.5–96, *line* 1, *change* Strughold, Robertus *to* Strughold, Hubertus
p. 1427, *item* 14.5–191, *line* 1, *change* Langely *to* Langley
p. 1475, *item* 14.5–360, *line* 1, *change* Kanaev, V. G. *to* Kanaev, V. F.
p. 1507, *item* 14.5–470, *line* 1, *change* Hazah *to* Hazan
p. 1597, *item* 14E–30, *line* 2, *change* Film-Aitz-Aufzechnung *to* Film-Ritz-Aufzeichnung
p. 1601, *item* 14E–46, *line* 1, *change* Ketchun *to* Ketchum
p. 1602, *item* 14E–50, *line* 1, *change* Spies *to* Spiess
p. 1610, *item* 14E–84, *line* 2, *change* "Amauer Hansen" *to* "Armauer Hansen"
p. 1612, *item* 14E–90, *line* 1, *change* Laubier, Lucein *to* Laubier, Lucien
p. 1624, *item* 14E–139, *line* 1, *change* Weidmann *to* Weidemann
p. 1634, *item* 14E–181, *line* 2, *change* Decknagel *to* Recknagel

o. 6. p. 1696, *line* 6, *change* Všková *to* Věková
p. 1721, *item* 14.6–92, *line* 1, *change* Aupen *to* Nupen
p. 1734, *item* 14.6–134, *line* 2, *change* Wortenbuch *to* Wörterbuch
p. 1741, *item* 14.6–160, *line* 1, *change* Opik *to* Öpik
p. 1772, *item* 14.6–267, *line* 1, *change* Shebov *to* Shefov
p. 1777, *item* 14.6–289, *line* 6, *change* 40°59′N *to* 49°59′N
p. 1798, *item* 14.6–366, *line* 1, *change* Osiprov *to* Osipov
p. 1813, *item* 14.6–418, *line* 1, *change* Mobilliet *to* Moillet
p. 1875, *item* 14.6–639, *line* 1, *change* Mezósi *to* Mezősi
p. 1887, *item* 14.6–679, *line* 1, *change* Fróssling *to* Frőssling
p. 1893, *item* 14.6–696, *line* 1, *change* Chiplonakar *to* Chiplonkar
p. 1899, *item* 14.6–717, *line* 8, *change* 7/ to 10/ *to* 7° to 10°
p. 1916, *item* 14.6–771, *line* 1, *change* Norwicki *to* Nowicki
p. 1928, *item* 14.6–814, *line* 1, *change* Filippova *to* Filippov
p. 1947, *item* 14F–38, *line* 1, *change* Mintz, Yela *to* Mintz, Yale
p. 1947, *item* 14F–39, *line* 1, *change* Riegel, Christopher 9. *to* Riegel, Christopher A.
p. 1951, *item* 14F–58, *line* 1, *change* Jensen *to* Jenssen

o. 7. p. 2063, *item* 14.7–88, *line* 1, *change* Liudomudrova, *to* Liubomudrova
p. 2123, *item* 14.17–300, *line* 1, *change* Zatonskiĭ, L. R. *to* Zatonskiĭ, L. K.
p. 2168, *item* 14.7–454, *line* 1, *change* Luscynaski *to* Lusczynski
p. 2175, *item* 14.7–479, *line* 1, *change* Clitton *to* Clifton
p. 2202, *item* 14.7–565, *line* 6, *change* Attmanspacher *to* Attmannspacher
p. 2214, *item* 14.7–603, *line* 4, *change* hit the island *to* hit this area
p. 2216, *item* 14.7–608, *line* 1, *change* Kuo, Hsiad-Lan *to* Kuo, Hsiao-Lan
p. 2235, *item* 14.7–669, *line* 1, *change* Rajkay, Ódön *to* Rajkay, Ödön
p. 2252, *item* 14.7–772, *line* 1, *change* Bacák *to* Bacsák
p. 2268, *item* 14.7–775, *line* 1, *change* Kulagen *to* Kulagin
p. 2274, *item* 14G–21, *line* 1, *change* Milles *to* Mills
p. 2275, *item* 14G–31, *line* 1, *change* Firer *to* Firor

o. 8. p. 2370, *item* 14.8–79, *line* 1, *change* Zĭtek *to* Zítek
p. 2384, *item* 14.8–119, *line* 1, *change* Pourtt *to* Pourtet

p. 2409, *item* 14.8–199, *line* 1, *change* Aleksandrov, B. A. *to* Aleksandrov, V. A.
p. 2424, *item* 14.8–249, *line* 1, *change* Uhnik *to* Uhink
p. 2429, item 14.8–264, line 7, and p. 2430 item 14.8–271, line 7/8, change Tiflis, Cri
S.S.R. to Tiflis, Georgian S.S.R.
p. 2458, *item* 14.8–371, *line* 1, *change* Starikov *to* Starikova
p. 2490, *item* 14.8–481, *line* 1, *change* Ullman, William W. *to* Ullmann, William W.
p. 2537, *item* 14.8–631, *line* 1, *change* Okuda, Mitsuano *to* Okuda, Mitsunao
p. 2538, *item* 14.8–635, *line* 1, *change* Chak *to* Cehak
p. 2542, *item* 14.8–643, *line* 1, *change* Ritkitake *to* Rikitake
p. 2562, *item* 14.8–703, *line* 2, *change* Galändemeteorologische *to* Geländemeteorologis
p. 2586, *line* 14H–43, *line* 1, *change* Kakinuma, Takakivo *to* Kakinuma, Takakiyo
p. 2590, *item* 14H–61, *line* 1, *change* occulations *to* occultations
p. 2590, *item* 14H–62, *line* 2, *change* plant *to* plane

No. 9. p. 2675, *item* 14.9–27, *line* 1, *change* Ehreensvärd *to* Ehrensvärd
p. 2692, *item* 14.9–91, *line* 1, *change* Oliver *to* Olivier
p. 2724, *item* 14.9–198, *line* 1, *change* zweitem *to* zweiten
p. 2736, *item* 14.9–242, *line* 1, *change* Kopeck' *to* Kopecký
p. 2737, *item* 14.9–249, *line* 4 and 7, *change* W. Gleisenberg *to* W. Gleissberg
p. 2800, *item* 14.9–459, *line* 1, *change* German Demokratischen *to* Deutsche Demokra
p. 2816, *item* 14.9–509, *line* 1, *change* Nanni *to* Nänni
p. 2818, *item* 14.9–516, *line* 6/7, *change* Ems Estuary, Netherlands *to* Ems Estuary,
Germany
p. 2825, *item* 14.9–535, *line* 3, *change* flueuve *to* fleuve
p. 2881, *item* 14.9–698, *line* 9, *change* 10% *to* 10°
p. 2884, *item* 14.9–707, *line* 1, *change* Makjaníc *to* Makjanić
p. 2890, *item* 14.9–727, *line* 13, *change* Templehof *to* Tempelhof
p. 2895, *item* 14.9–745, *line* 6, *change* court *to* crust
p. 2913, *item* 14.9–802, *line* 1, *change* Shashunk'kina *to* Shashun'kina
p. 2976, *item* 14I–222, *line* 4, *change* Echterdengen *to* Echterdingen
p. 3016, *line* 19, *change* Zabutskiĭ *to* Zakutskiĭ

No. 10. p. 3058, *item* 14.10–15, *line* 9, *change* computing *to* combating
p. 3150, *item* 14.10–327, *line* 1, *change* Mashkukov, P. M. *to* Mashukov, P. M.
p. 3314, *item* 14J–100, *line* 1, *change* Hayakawa, Safio *to* Hayakawa, Satio
p. 3320, *item* 14J–122, *line* 1, *change* Saakian, G. C. *to* Saakian, G. S.
p. 3324, *item* 14J–142, *line* 1, *change* Legrand, J. F. *to* Legrand, J. P.
p. 3345, *item* 14J–232, *line* 1, *change* Machida, N. *to* Machida, M.

No. 11. p. 3466, *item* 14.11–225, *line* 8–9, *change* Mongolia *to* Poland
p. 3467, *item* 14.11–226, *line* 11, *change* Mongolia *to* Poland
p. 3491, *item* 14.11–307, *line* 11, *change* Crimean *to* Georgian
p. 3635, *item* 14.11–760 and 14.11–761, *last lines, change* Crimean S.S.R. *to* C
Ukrainian S.S.R.
p. 3638, *item* 14.11–768, *last line, change* India *to* Pakistan
p. 3688, *item* 14K–130, *line* 1, *change* Walter *to* Woltjer

No. 12. p. 3946, *item* 14.12–578, *line* 1, *change* Mariana *to* Mariani

1127

# CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

## Vol. 14, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1963

**Note:** In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Reviews, Recent Monographs, Translations, and Contents of Journals) are included in the index.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

All titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title. This simplifies arrangement of titles under any given author.

**A**

**anensen, C. J. M.**
- Gale of February 16, 1962, in the West Riding of Yorkshire (*with* **Sawyer, J. S.**), 14.11–736

**nger, B.,** *see* **Stoffregen, W.,** 14.11–702

**ngström, Anders**
- Absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric water vapor, p. 589
- Atmospheric turbidity, global illumination and planetary albedo of the Earth, p. 981
- On the evaluation of natural illumination from radiometric measurements of solar radiation (*with* **Drummond, A. J.**), p. 588

**arons, A.**
- Phase distortion of acoustic pulses obliquely reflected from a medium of higher sound velocity (*with* **Yennie, D.**) [Russ. transl.], 14D–158

**arons, Jules**
- Atmospheric phenomena noted in simultaneous observations of 1958 $\alpha2$ (Sputnik III) (*with* **Whitney, H. E.** et al.), 14.11–236
- Cygnus rise and set measurements at v.h.f. and u.h.f. radio frequencies (*with* **Castelli, J. P.** and **Kidd, W.**), p. 2997
- Geomagnetic control of satellite scintillations, p. 3024
- Geomagnetic control of satellite scintillations (*with* **Mullen, J.** and **Basu, Sunanda**), p. 2305
- Radio astronomy measurements at VHF and and microwaves (*with* **Barron, W. R.** and **Castelli, J. P.**), 14G–2

**bal'ian, T. S.**
- Prognoz mesiachnogo stoka rek Sredneĭ Azii, 14.4–442

**Abbot, Charles Greeley**
- Important interferences with normals in weather records, associated with sunspot frequency, 14.9–200
- Periodicities in ionospheric data, 14.8–197

**Abbott, Richard L.**
- Bibliography of tropospheric radio wave scattering, 14.6–91

**Abbotts, W. E.**
- Solartron Transdeptor, p. 3719

**Abdulahad, Ghanim**
- Thunderstorms and hailstorms at Baghdad, p. 252

**Abe, I.**
- Characteristic growth of rice plants in high land and in seaside region where the northeasterlies, named "Yamase-winds," prevail in summer (*with others*), 14.9–132
- Ecological studies on the establishment of regionality in early planting culture and great harvest of rice plant, pt. 1 (*with others*), 14.5–98; Pt. 9, 10, 14.9–132
- Effect of the regional differences of the heading dates of rice upon the characteristic of growth (*with others*), 14.9–132
- Relation between the regionality of climate and growth of rice plant in Aomori Prefecture (*with* **Ono, K.**; **Toriyama, K.** et al.), 14.5–98
- Studies on the effects of windbreak (*with* **Odagiri, M.** and **Ono, K.**), 14.3–727

**Abe, Tomosaburo**
- On the stable foam formation of sea water in seas (preliminary report), p. 1664
- On the whitecaps produced in a bay, 14.3–352

**Abecasis, F.**
- Obtentions des débits à partir des précipitations dans l'Ile portugaise de S. Tomé, 14.7–456

**Abel, W. G.**
Radar reflections from the Sun at VHF (*with* **Chisholm, J. H.** and **James, J. C.**), p. 3001
**Abeleva, E. A.**
Crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster males caused by cosmic-flight factors (*with* **Parfenov, G. P.** and **Lapkin, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350
**Abetti, Giorgio**
Solar research, 14.12–31
**Abhirama Reddy, C.**
Observation of Z-echo at Waltair, p. 3721
Observed polarization of high frequency radio waves at a low latitude station (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 1325
Structure of *Es* at a low latitude station as deduced from polarization observations, p. 3356
**Abou-Seida, Mohamed Mokhles**
Wave action below spillways, p. 2297
**Abraham, C. E.**
Extension of a definition of constancy to noncircular normal distributions (*with* **Bradford, W. H.**), 14.6–611
**Abraham, Farid F.**
Evaporation of raindrops, 14.11–742
**Abraham, Gerritt**
Hurricane storm surge considered as a resonance phenomenon, 14.7–597
Model study of water gravity waves generated by a moving circular low-pressure area, 14.11–400
Some aspects of surface water wave scale effects, 14.3–344
**Abramovich, D. I.**
Ob uchete ushcherba pri zatoplenii i podtoplenii v usloviiakh Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ nizmennosti, 14.4–453
**Abrosimov, A. T.**
Study of extensive air showers at superhigh energy (*with* **Bazilevskaia, G. A.** and **Solov'eva, V. I.** et al.), 14J–1
**Abrosov, V. N.**
Geterokhronnost' periodov povyshennogo uvlazhneniia gumidnoĭ i aridnoĭ zon, 14.9–374
**Abt, Helmut A.**
Multiple system 1 Geminorum (*with* **Kallarakal, Varkey V.**), p. 3351
**Abu-Zied, Mahmoud A.**
Nonsteady flow for wells with decreasing discharge (*with* **Scott, Verne H.**), 14.9–538
**Abubakar, Iya**
Scattering of plane elastic waves at rough surfaces, pt. 1, 14.1–128
**Abulahad, Ghanim**
Thunderstorms and hailstorms at Baghdad, 14.7–614
**Abuziarov, E. K.**
Sovremennye zarubezhnye pribory dlia izucheniia volneniia (*with* **Lifshits, V. M.**), p. 3361
**Acara, A.**
On warm and cold years in the North P
Ocean, 14.9–407
**Acheson, D. T.**
Some limitations and errors inherent i
use of the dew cell for measuremen
atmospheric dew points, p. 2311
**Ackerman, Bernice**
Hurricane cloud physics research, 14.4–6
Orographic-convective precipitation as
vealed by radar, 14A–1
Some observations of water contents in h
canes, p. 3359
**Ackermann, William C.**
Conference of American Hydrologists
ASH) and Committee on Status and
in Hydrology (AGU): introductio
4022
Needed—three wise men, p. 403
**Acosta, A. J.**, *see* **Perry, Byrne**, 14.4–350
**Acta Geophysica Sinica, [Peking]**
Elektrokarottazh mikrozondom, p. 1979
**Acton, L. W.**
Observations of solar X-ray emission i
8 to 20 A band (*with others*), p. 2306
**Ádám, Antal**
Neue Ungarische geoelektriche Instru
(*with* **Erkel, András** and **Szabad**
**Lászlò**), p. 1315
**Adam, M. G.**
Pattern of magnetic fields in sunspots
observational determination, p. 3734
**Adam, N. V.**
Godovye variatsii magnitnogo polia v
za period 1948–1959 gg (*with* **Orlo**
**P.**), 14.2–233; [Eng. transl.], p. 230
Godovye variatsii N, D i Z i opred
srednegodovykh velichin magnitnykh
mentov po odnomesiachnym nabliude
v vysokikh shirotakh (*with* **Orlov, V**
14.2–234; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
Sfericheskiĭ analiz postoiannogo geom
nogo polia i vekovykh variatsiĭ
*others*), p. 2302
Sfericheskiĭ analiz postoiannogo geom
nogo polia na epokhi 1955 i 1958 gg.
(*with* **Ben'kova, N. P.** et al.), p. 251
**Adamcik, Joe A.**
Water vapor content of the Martian
phere as a problem of chemical
librium, p. 2003
**Adamenko, V. N.**
On the similarity in the growth of tr
northern Scandinavia and in the
Ural Mountains, p. 1328
**Adamov, Pavel Nikolaevich**
Mestnye priznaki pogody, 14.6–35
**Adams, E. W.**
Aerodynamic analysis of tektites and
parent bodies (*with* **Huffaker, R.**
3002
**Adams, John A. S.**
Radioactivity of the lithosphere, 14.5–30

- **Adams, John E.**
  - Effect of soil temperature on grain sorghum growth and yield, 14.1–63
- **Adams, Kenneth G.,** *see* **Reed, Jack W.,** 14.8–731
- **Adams, R. D.**
  - Thickness of the Earth's crust beneath the Campbell plateau, p. 1334
- **Adams, Robert M.**
  - Agriculture and urban life in early southwestern Iran, 14.11–444
- **Adams, W. Peter**
  - Ablation and run-off studies [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.9–2; 14.9–454
- **Adamson, David**
  - Statistics of solar cosmic rays as inferred from correlation with intense geomagnetic storms (*with* **Davidson, Robert E.**), 14K–1
- **Ádámy, László**
  - Gyors modszer az $l^2$ paraméter kiszámítására, 14.10–690
  - Léghullámok a hegyek fölött, 14.7–693
- **Adcock, M. D.**
  - Future of antennas (*with* **Hiatt, R. E.** and **Siegel, K. M.**), 14G–66
- **Adderley, E. E.**
  - Influence of the Moon on atmospheric ozone, 14L–289
  - Lunar component in precipitation data (*with* **Bowen, E. G.**), 14L–262
  - Non-parametric methods of analysis applied to large-scale cloud-seeding experiments, 14A–2
- **Adel, Arthur**
  - Abundance of atmospheric carbon monoxide at Flagstaff, Arizona, 14.7–530
  - Observations of atmospheric scattering near the Sun's limb, 14.7–766
  - *See also* **Weems, Ewell,** 14.12–426
- **Adem, Julian**
  - Preliminary computations on the maintenance and prediction of seasonal temperatures in the troposphere, p. 3362
- **Adie, Raymond J.**
  - Geology of Antarctica, p. 1306
  - Secrets of Antarctica, 14.3–64
- **Adkins, C. J.**
  - Production of ions by splashing in an electric field, 14A–157
  - Some factors controlling the concentration of small ions near the ground, 14A–157
- **Adle, Ahmed Hossein**
  - Climats de l'Iran, 14.2–22
- **Adler, Joel E. M.,** *see* **Salisbury, John W.,** 14.10–107
- **Adler, S.,** *see* **Fabricand, B. P.,** 14.9–402
- **Admirat, P.**
  - Etude des solutions surfondues pour le comptage des cristaux de glace, 14.12–329
  - Extensions horizontale et verticale des anomalies estivales du pouvoir glacogène de l'air, p. 3720
  - Noyaux glacogènes d'origine industrielle, p. 1667
  - *See also* **Soulage, G.,** 14A–351
- **Adrian W.**
  - Ein Verfahren zur nomographischen Lösung der Tragweitenformel für Lichtsignale, 14.6–806
- **Adrov, M. M.**
  - O gidrologicheskom rezhime raĭona Tsentral'noĭ vozvyshennosti Barentseva moria, p. 4039
- **Adt, Robert R.,** *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 14B–174
- **Advances in Computers**
  - [Review of Vol. 1], 14.8–13
- **Advances in Geophysics**
  - [Review of Vol. 9], 14.5–1
- **Aerometric Research, Inc., Santa Barbara Municipal Airport, Goleta, Calif.,** *see* **Berry, F. A.,** 14.7–36; **Kerr, Raymond E., jr.,** 14.6–22
- **Aeronautical Icing Res. Lab., Arcata, California,** *see* **Ettenhelm, G. P., jr.,** 14.10–442
- **Aeroplane, [London]**
  - Weather ship compromise, 14D–43
- **Aerospace Medicine and Biology: an Annotated Bibliography**
  - [Review of Vol. 5, 1956 literature], 14.4–110
- **Aerts, R.**
  - Bladnatmeters in de fruitteelt (*with* **Soenen, A.**), 14.4–148
- **Afanas'ev, A. N.**
  - O raschete velichiny ispareniia s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti malykh vodoemov iuzhnoĭ chasti Sibiri, p. 1303
  - Volnomernaia vekha na postoiannom osnovanii (*with* **Mamontov, I. V.**), 14E–43
- **Afanas'eva, V. I.**
  - Families of geomagnetic storms and solar corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
  - Geoaktivnost' i ee vozmozhnye perichiny [pt. 1?], p. 2303; [pt. 2?], p. 2995
  - Klassifikatsiia, geomagnitnykh bur' pri pomoshchi energeticheskoĭ kharakteristiki, p. 3353
  - Korpuskuliarnaia priroda izmenchivosti oto dnia ko dniu spokoĭnykh solnechnosutochnykh geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ, 14.2–235; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
  - Solar corpuscular streams by the IGY data (*with* **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), p. 3001
  - Vnutrenniaia struktura solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov po geomagnitnym dannym (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.** and **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), 14.4–279
- **Affronti, Filippo**
  - Nubi d'onda sull'Etna con flusso occidentale, p. 2618
  - Polveri da esplosioni dell'Etna e nucleazione, 14A–3

  Vii Congresso internazionale di meteorologia alpina, p. 2315
**Afonina, R. G.**
  Difference between magnetic storms having sudden and gradual commencements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
  Geomagnetic manifestations of the asymmetry between the Sun's hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
  O geomagnitnom proiavlenii asimmetrii polushariĭ Solntsa, 14.9–233
  Obzor geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti za 1952–1959 gg. i nekotorye razlichiia magnitnykh bur' s vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom, 14.8–299
  Review of geomagnetic activity in 1952–1959 and some differences between sudden-commencement and gradual-commencement magnetic storms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Afremova, R. A.**
  K proektu programmy atlasa lednikov SSSR (*with* **Kravtsova, V. I.**), p. 3013
**Agari, S.**
  On the trial manufacture of remote sea-depth and-temperature indicator, 14D–98
**Agarwal, S. P.**, *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 14.5–257, 14C–137, 14J–169, 14J–170, 14J–171
**Agarwala, K. S.**
  Certain aspects of heavy rainfall in and around Delhi during August, 1961, 14.4–700
  Local variations of air temperature at Delhi, 14.8–633
  Specifications for pictorial representation of direction and strength of wind, 14.11–540
**Agasieva, S. I.**
  Izmenenie srednikh skorosteĭ glavnogo rusla i koeffitsienta Shazi pri prokhozhdenii pavodka (*with* **Barekian, A. Sh.**), 14.2–452
**Agerter, Sharlene R.**, *see* **Glock, Waldo S.**, 14.9–734
**Agibalova, V. V.**
  Istoricheskiĭ pavodok i sviazannye s nim seli v basseĭne r. Tereka, 14.5–4; 14.5–484
  Maĭliĭskiĭ lednik i nekotorye drugie lednik basseĭna Gizel'dona (*with* **Vilenkin, V. L.**), 14.2–368
  O Devdorakskom lednike (*with* **Vilenkin, V. L.**), 14.8–424
**Agnew, Roderick**
  Estuarine currents and tidal streams, 14.3–379
**Agureev, S. P.**
  Perenosnyĭ uspokoitel'nyĭ urovnemer [and Eng. transl.], 14E–147
**Aguzzi, F.**, *see* **Giordano, Antonio**, 14.3–153
**Agy, Vaughn**
  Types of blackout, their time variations, and the mechanisms producing them, p. 974
**Ahlmann, Hans W:son**
  [Biographical sketch of] Fridtjof Nansen, 14,4–79
**Ahlstrom, Elbert H.**
  Biological instruments, 14D–15
**Ahluwalia, H. S.**
  Diurnal variation of cosmic radiation
  tensity produced by a solar wind (*w*
  **Dessler, A. J.**), 14.6–296
  Semidiurnal variation of cosmic rays
  geomagnetically disturbed days, 14.5–253
**Ahmad, N.**
  Glaciations of the Pindar River Vall
  southern Himalayas (*with* **Saxena, H. B**
  14.10–304
**Ahmad, Nazir**
  Soil salinity in West Pakistan and means
  deal with it, p. 2640
**Ahnert, Frank**
  Terminal disintegration of Steensby Gl
  scher, North Greenland, 14.12–232
**Ahrens, Thomas J.**
  Ultrasonic observation of the calcite-ara
  nite transition (*with* **Katz, Samuel**),
  964
**Ahuja, P. R.**
  Flood warning in India, 14.2–454
  Planning of river gauge and discharge
  servations in India, 14.11–523
**Aĭbulatov, N. A.**
  Nekotorye novye dannye o vdol'beregovy
  potokakh nanosov (*with* **Boldyrev, F.**
  **and Zenkovich, V. P.**), p. 2999
  Shtangovyĭ dnocherpatel' dlia vziatiia p
  grunta (*with* **Susliaev, A. S.**), 14E–17
**Aichele, H.**
  Frostschutz durch Geländeheizung, p. 1991
**Aida, Isamu**
  Design and construction of long-period w
  recorders, 14.12–131
**Aida, Kazuo**, *see* **Okamoto, Hironobu, 14**
  139
**Aihara, Masahiko**
  Behaviors of simple baroclinic disturba
  in the atmosphere, 14.5–549
  On the motion of the large-scale barocl
  disturbance including the nongeostro
  wind component, 14.4–565
  Some characteristic features of the la
  scale disturbance in a baroclinic zonal
  rent, p. 3726
  Stability properties of large-scale barocl
  disturbances in a vertically and horizont
  variable zonal current, 14.11–658
  Time-dependent behaviors of parallel f
  in a non-divergent barotropic atmosphe
  numerical studies, 14.3–579
**Aikin, A. C.**
  Preliminary study of sunrise effects in
  D region, p. 1998
**Air Conditioning Heating and Ventilat**
  [New York]
  Nomograph for finding dry air density, 1
  621
  Summer outdoor design conditions, 14.3–1
  Wanted: data for the cooling degree-
  14.1–429

**Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif.**
Seventh Technical Progress Report [and], Final Report, 14.7–531
**Aivazian, M. T.,** *see* **Kocharian, N. M.,** 14J–122
**Aĭvazian, V. E.**
Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki ponizheniĭ temperatury v Armianskoĭ SSR pri vtorzhenii kholodnykh mass vozdukha, 14.2–525
**Aiya, S. V. Chandrashekhar,** *see* **Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.**
**Aĭzenberg, M. M.**
Gidrograficheskie i morfometricheskie kharakteristiki prudov USSR (tezisy doklada) (*with* **Shteĭngol'ts, B. M.**), p. 1303
Khustskoe navodnenie (*with* **Shteĭngol'ts, B. M.**), 14.6–540
Nekotorye voprosy seleobrazovaniia na territorii Ukrainskikh Karpat (*with* **Kaganer, M. S.** and **Romov, A. I.**), 14.6–541
Selevye pavodki v Karpatakh i zadachi ikh kompleksnogo izucheniia v sviazi s problemoĭ regulirovaniia karpatskikh rek, 14.12–283
Vydaiushchiesia pavodki na rekakh Karpat v XII–XIII, XVII–XVIII vekakh, p. 1330
**Aĭzenshtat, B. A.**
Nekotorye cherty radiatsionnogo rezhima teplovogo balansa i mikroklimata gornogo perevala, 14.2–578
Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnogo i teplovogo balansov gornoĭ doliny, p. 598
O lokal'nom turbulentnom teploobmene v usloviiakh temperaturno neodnorodnoĭ deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti, p. 2308
O postuplenii rasseiannoĭ radiatsii na sklony i dno gornoĭ doliny, p. 2308
Radiatsionnyĭ metod izmereniia temperatury deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti, p. 2308
Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim, teplovoĭ balans i mikroklimat gornoĭ doliny (*with* **Zuev, M. V.**), p. 3370
Teplovoĭ balans deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Antropova, U. I.; Gracheva, V. P.** et al.), p. 2308
Teplovoĭ balans deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti po nabliudeniiam v Tashkente (*with* **Panin, B. D.**), p. 3370
Teplovoĭ balans i mikroklimat nekotorykh landshaftov peschanoĭ pustyni [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.2–696
**Aizu, H.**
Heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation at Sioux Falls, S. D. (*with* **Koshiba, M.** and **Lohrmann, E.**), p. 3730
Heavy primary cosmic radiations observed on Sept. 11, 1957, at Prince Albert, Canada (*with* **Mito, I.; Fujimoto, Y.** et al.), p. 3730
**Ajtay, Ágnes**
Helyi klima vizsgálatok Martonvásáron, 14.7–733
Lábonálló gabona érési szakaszának agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, 14.12–56
Talajnedvesség vizsgálata különbözö ápolású kukorica allományban, 14.3–476
**Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR, Frunze. Tian'shanskaia Fiziko-Geograficheskaia Stantsiia**
Materialy Gliatsiologicheskikh Issledovaniĭ: Tian'-Shan', No. 2 [Listing of articles], p. 2603
Raboty Tian'shanskoĭ Fiziko-Geograficheskoĭ Stantsii: Gliatsiologiia, No. 1 [Listing of article], p. 2603
Akademiia Nauk SSSR
Index to English edition of [the] Izvestiia, [Bulletin] of the Academy of Science, USSR, Geophysics Series, 1957–1960, 14.5–273
[Obituary of] Iuriĭ Nikolaevich Godin, May 23, 1912–Jan. 1, 1962 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
Soveshchanie po mikroseismam, 14.8–64
Sovetskaia geografiia [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
Atlas SSSR, 14.10–38
**Akademiia Nauk SSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery**
Bibliografiia rabot Institut fiziki atmosfery AN SSSR po atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 943
Soveshchanie po issledovaniiu turbulentnosti v atmosfere, p. 943
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Zemli**
Problems of theoretical seismology and physics of the Earth's interior [Transl. from Russ.—listing of contents], p. 4021
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii**
Biograficheskie daty i nauchnaia deiatel'nost' Gavrilla Dmitrievicha Rikhtera, 14.3–8
Rol' snezhnogo pokrova v prirodnykh protsessakh: k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia G. D. Rikhtera, 14.3–8
Spisok trudov G. D. Rikhtera, 14.3–8
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln**
Gor'kiĭ. Mart-Aprel' 1958–Noiabr'–Dekabr' 1958, 14.8–198
Irkutsk. Iiul', Avgust, Sentiabr' 1957–Dekabr' 1958, 14.8–25
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike**
Tezisy dokladov na XI General'noĭ Assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo Geodezicheskogo i Geofizicheskogo Soiuza: Mezhdunarodnaia Assotsiatsiia Fizicheskoĭ Okeanografii, 14.4–298
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Aerometodov**
Ispol'zovanie aerometodov pri issledovanii prirodnykh resursov, 14.7–8
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia**
Lesnaia klimatologiia i gidrologiia, 14.3–9

- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedeniia, Moscow, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1961**
  - [Listing of articles], p. 1302
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geoficheskiĭ Komitet**
  - Neperiodicheskie kolebaniia urovnaia moria: Ukazatel' literatury na russkom i inostrannykh iazykakh, 14.12–168
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda**
  - Annaly Mezhdunarodnogo geoficheskogo goda, p. 2607
  - Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v period MGG, 14.3–31
  - Informatsiia Sovetskogo komiteta MGG o vypolnenii programmy raketnykh issledovaniĭ verkhneĭ atmosfery v osnovnom periode MGG (1957–1958) gg.), p. 2606
  - International Geophysical Year Bibliography of literature in the Russian language for 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–73
  - Komitetam stran-uchastnits MGG, p. 2605
  - Nekotorye svedeniia o soiuzakh uchastnikakh MGG, p. 2607
  - [Obituary note on] Ivan Pavlovich Bardin, p. 2606
  - Otchet Biuro SK MGG, p. 2605
  - Perechen' Sovetskikh golovnykh uchrezhdeniĭ, otvetstvennykh za sovremennoe predstavlenie dannykh MGG v Mirovoĭ tsentr dannykh B (Podtsentry $B_1$ and $B_2$), p. 2606
  - Plan provedeniia nabliudeniĭ po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda v 1959 g, p. 2606
  - Poliarnye siianiia i svechenie nochnogo neba, p. 2607
  - Rekomendatsii Chetvertogo Soveshchaniia stran Evropeĭskogo-Aziatskogo Regiona, p. 2607
  - Rezoliutsii V Assamblei SK MGG, p. 2605
  - Rezoliutsii Tret'ego soveshchaniia predstaviteleĭ stran Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo regiona, p. 2606
  - Seĭsmologiia, p. 2607
  - Sovetskiĭ iskusstvennyĭ sputnik Zemli, p. 2605
  - Spisok delegatov V Assamblei SK MGG po dokumentam sekretariata SK MGG, p. 2605
  - Vtoroĭ Sovetskii iskusstvennyĭ sputnik Zemli, p. 2605
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia**
  - Deiatel'nost' Okeanograficheskoĭ komissii v 1957 g. i v pervoĭ polovine 1958 g., p. 2608
  - Fizicheskaia okeanografiia: materialy Plenum Okeanograficheskoĭ Komissii 5–10 Ianvaria 1959 g, 14.2–1
  - Spravochnik po okeanograficheskim priboram i oborudovaniiu, 14.8–20
  - Vetrovye volny: rezul'taty issledovaniia (nabliudeniia, teoriia, metody rascheta), 14.2–329
  - Wind waves [Transl. from Russ.] [Listi of articles], p. 1641
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Sovet po Izuchenii Proizvoditel'nykh Sil**
  - Prirodnoe raĭonirovanie severnogo Kaz khstana, 14.2–12
- **Akamatsu, H.**, *see* **Uyeda, S.**, 14.2–295
- **Akashi, M.**
  - Observations on high energy jets and gamm rays with large emulsion chamber (*wi others*), p. 3733
- **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi**
  - Anomalous entry of low rigidity solar cosm rays into the geomagnetic field (*with* **V Allen, James A.**), p. 3722
  - Auroral rays, 14.9–256
  - Deformation of magnetic shells during ma netic storms, p. 3356
  - Development of the main phase of magne storms (*with* **Chapman, S.**), p. 963
  - Dynamical morphology of the aurora polar 14.9–257
  - Enhancement of the equatorial electrojet du ing polar magnetic substorms (*with* **Cha man, Sydney**), p. 1992
  - Large change in the distribution of t auroras during the Feb. 11, 1958 magne storm (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 14.8–3
  - Large-scale auroral motions and polar ma netic disturbances, pt. 2, pt. 3 (*with* **Cha man, Sydney**), 14.8–188
  - Lower limit of latitude (U. S. sector) northern quiet auroral arcs, and its re tion to Dst ($H$) (*with* **Chapman, Sydne** 14.9–259
  - Magnetic field of the quiet-time proton b (*with* **Cain, Joseph C.** and **Chapma Sydney**), 14.5–240
  - Magnetic moment of model ring current be and the cutoff rigidity of solar proto (*with* **Lin, W. C.**), p. 1327
  - Magnetic storm of September 13, 1957, 2004
  - Magnetic storms: the simultaneous develo ment of the main phase ($DR$) and of po magnetic substorms ($DP$) (*with* **Chapma Sydney**), p. 2305
  - Main phase of great magnetic storms (*w* **Chapman, Sydney** and **Venkatesan, D** p. 2306
  - Main phase of magnetic storms and the ri current, p. 3737
  - Ring current and a neutral line dischar theory of the aurora polaris (*with* **Cha man, Sydney**), 14.11–200
  - *See also* **Kato, Yoshio**, 14.8–583; **Re M. H.**, 14.11–197
- **Akatsuka, Kozo**
  - On the relation between the distribution plankton and the annual changes of condition in Ise Bay (*with* **Uyeno, F kuzo; Mitani, Katsuji** and **Miyamu Mitsutake**), 14.3–381

- **Akhunbaev, I. K.**
  - Uchastie Akademii Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR v provedenii Mezhdunarodnogo Geoficheskogo Goda, p. 2603
- **Aki, Keiiti**
  - Accuracy of the Rayleigh wave method for studying the earthquake mechanism, p. 606
  - Crustal structure in Japan, p. 4023
  - Crustal structure in Japan from the phase velocity of Rayleigh waves, pt. 1, p. 981
  - Note on crustal structure, p. 1343
  - Study of earthquake waves by a seismometer array, pt. 1, p. 1343
- **Akimoto, Syun-iti,** *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 14.12–124
- **Akimovich, N. N.**
  - Resursy energii vetra Prichernomorskoĭ stepi, p. 966
- **Akin'ian, S. T.**
  - Some characteristics of type IV radio bursts in connection with the conditions for generation of a corpuscular stream having geomagnetic effects (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**), p. 1317
- **Akita, I.**
  - Measurement of the diffuse component of solar radiation (*with* **Fukuda, T.**), p. 3358, 3371
- **Akita, Kin-ichiro,** *see* **Fukushima, Madoka,** 14.8–133; **Hirao, Kunio,** 14.4–112
- **Akita, T.**
  - Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by balloon-borne spectrographs (*with* **Kuwana, J.**), p. 606
- **Akiyama, Kaoru**
  - Über die Bewegung des kleinen Planeten Hilda (153), 14.11–157
- **Akiyama, Tsutomu**
  - On the variation of silicate content in sea water during its storage (*with* **Fukase, Shigeru**), 14.12–142
- **Aksenov, D. A.,** *see* **Istoshin, Iu.,** 14.1–201
- **Aksenov, E. P.**
  - Generalized problem of motion about two fixed centers and its application to the theory of artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.** and **Demin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
  - Obobshchennaia zadacha dvukh nepodvizhnykh tsentrov i ee primenenie v teorii dvizheniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (*with* **Grebenikov, E. A.** and **Demin, V. G.**), p. 2299
- **Aksent'ev, G. N.**
  - Nekotorye protsessy razrusheniia opolznevogo berega severo-zapadnoi chasti Chernogo moria, 14.3–368
- **Aktinometrijos, Atmosferos Optikos ir Branduolines Meteorologijos Klausimams Skirtos Konferencija**
  - Darbai [Listing of articles of No. 1], p. 1996
- **Alabaster, R. C.,** *see* **Stride, P. L.,** 14B–258
- **Alaka, M. A.**
  - Meteorological satellites: their optimum utilization in meteorological operations and research, 14C–1
  - Occurrence of anomalous winds and their significance, 14.2–560
- **Alant'eva, L. E.,** *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 14A–168
- **Alarcon, C. Tames,** *see* **Tames Alarcon, C.**
- **Alaska Univ. Geophysical Institute,** *see* **Bartels, Julius,** 14L–178; **Cain, Joseph C.,** 14L–169; 14L–211; **Davis, T. Neil,** 14.4–206
- **Albania. Shërbimi Hidrometeorologjik**
  - Studime Hidrometeorologjike, 14.6–6
- **Al-Basri, Abdul Wahed Mohammed**
  - Analysis of a disturbed weather spell at Baghdad (*with* **Nasser, Abdul Karim; Butti, Daoud Nasser** et al.), 14.7–615
  - *See also* **Kaka, George,** 14.9–698
- **Albers, Vernon M.**
  - Underwater acoustics handbook, 14.10–256
- **Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists,** *see* **International Symposium on Arctic Geology,** 14.9–6
- **Alberta Univ., Edmonton, Canada,** *see* **Cumming, G. L.,** 14.12–121
- **Alberti, Giorgio**
  - Condizioni idrologiche della parte orientale della Laguna di Grado, 14–8–449; 14.12–240
- **Albertini, Renzo**
  - Industria idroelettrica nel bacino del Noce (Adige) e i riflessi antropico-economici del suo sviluppo, 14.4–97
- **Albrecht, Fritz**
  - Die Berechnung der natürlichen Verdunstung (Evapotranspiration) der Erdoberfläche aus klimatologischen Daten, 14.7–474
  - Paläoklimatologie und Wärmehaushalt, 14.4–725
- **Albrecht, Hans J.**
  - Über den Einfluss von elektrischen Erdbodeneigenschaften und meteorologischen Parametern auf praktische Feldstärkeberchnungen bei Kurzwellenausbreitung, p. 3715
- **Albright, J. G.**
  - Lightning flash and its component strokes, 14I–36
- **Alcorn, Stanley M.,** *see* **Hastings, James Rodney,** 14.2–702
- **Aldaz, L.**
  - Factors controlling the surface ozone contrations in Antarctica, 14.3–540
- **Alden, John M.**
  - High resolution direct graphic recording of underwater sound (*with* **Farrington, L. A.**), 14.4–303
- **Alderhout, J. J. H.,** *see* **Moeken, H. H. Ph.,** 14.11–103
- **Alderman, A. R.**
  - Mawson Institute of Antarctic Research, 14.3–50

- **Aldrich, John H.**
  - Southland weather handbook: a guide to the climate and weather of Southern California (*with* **Meadows, Myra**), 14.10–34
- **Alekin, O. A.**
  - Izmenenie nasyshchennosti karbonatom kal'tsiia rechnoĭ vody pri smeshenii ee s morskoi vodoĭ (*with* **Moricheva, N. P.**), 14.12–253
  - K vorposu o roli organizmov pri vydelenii karbonatov iz prirodnykh vod (*with* **Moricheva, N. P.**), 14.10–270
  - Vnutrigodovoe raspredelenie ionnogo stoka rek SSSR (*with* **Brazhnikova, L. V.**), 14.11–461
- **Aleksandrian, G. A.**
  - Katastroficheskie livni v iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti Armianskoĭ SSR v avguste 1956 g., 13.12–537
- **Aleksandrov, N. N.**
  - Metodika vziatii prob oblachnoĭ vody s samoleta (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.**), p. 3725
- **Aleksandrov, S. G.**
  - Sovetskie sputniki i kosmicheskie korabli (*with* **Fedorov, R. E.**), 14.8–14
- **Aleksandrov, V. A.**
  - Field of magnetic disturbances in the Arctic and Antarctic (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.** and **Ianovskiĭ, M. B.**), 14.8–200
  - Magnitnoe pole magnitnykh vozmushchenii v Arktike i Antarktike (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.** and **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**) [and Eng. tranls.], 14.8–199
- **Aleksandrova, V. D.**
  - Seasonal dynamics of Arctic plant communities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
  - Vliianie snezhnogo pokrova na rastitel'nost' v arkticheskoi tundre, 14.1–406; 14.3–8
- **Aleksanian, A. S.**, *see* **Saakian, G. S.**, 14J–181
- **Alekseev, A. S.**
  - Nekotorye obratnye zadachi teorii rasprostraneniia voln, pt. 1, 2, p. 939; [Eng. transl.], p. 1980, 1981
- **Alekseev, G. A.**
  - Grofoanaliticheskie sposoby opredeleniia i privedeniia k dlitel'nomu periodu nabliudeniĭ parametrov krivykh raspredeleniia, 14.6–644
  - K voprosu opredeleniia empiricheskikh kvantileĭ i koeffitsienta korreliatsii, p. 2310
- **Alekseev, Iu. I.**
  - Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Solntsa v diapazone metrovykh voln 15 fevralia 1961 g. vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia (*with* **Babiĭ, V. I.**; **Vitkevich, V. V.** et al.), 14H–26
- **Alekseev, P. P.**
  - Izuchenie vysokikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskikh raket (*with others*), 14.12–346
- **Alekseev, V. M.**
  - Primer obmena v zadache trekh tel pri otritsatel'noĭ konstante polnoĭ energii, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.] p. 2318
- **Alekseeva, K. I.**
  - High energy nuclear interaction with isotropic distribution of generated particle (*with others*), p. 3733
  - Izuchenie sostava pervichnogo kosmicheskog izlucheniia na vysote 320 km (*with others*) 14K–2; [Eng. transl.], p. 1338, 2613, 373
  - *See also* **Apollov, B. A.**, 14.10–242
- **Alekseeva, O. G.**
  - O sostoianii nekotorykh faktorov estestvennogo immuniteta u sobak pri kosmicheskon polet, p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613
- **Alemasov, B. E.**, *see* **Degtiarev, G. M.**, 14.12–159
- **Aleshina, A. K.**, *see* **Krasintseva, V. V.**, 14.8–475
- **Alexander, G. N.**
  - Use of Gamma distribution in estimatin regulated output from storages, 14.10–35
  - Using the probability of storm transpositio for estimating the frequency of rare floods 14.12–284
- **Alexander, Joseph B.**
  - Short outline of the geology of Malaya wit special reference to Mesozoic orogeny, p 947
- **Alexander, L. L.**
  - Three aircraft simultaneously struck b lightning, 14I–168
- **Alexander, N. S.**, *see* **Onwumechilli, C. A** 14L–233
- **Alexander, W. M.**
  - Interplanetary dust, p. 2610
  - Interplanetary dust particles of micron-siz probably associated with the Leonid meteo stream (*with* **McCracken, C. W.** an **LaGow, H. E.**), 14.9–187
  - Review of direct measurements of interplanetary dust from satellites and probe (*with others*), p. 2641, 3002
  - Summary of direct measurements of th meteoric and thermal environments on spac vehicles (*with* **LaGow, H. E.** and **Secretan, L.**), 14.3–6
  - *See also* **McCracken, C. W.**, 14.6–155
- **Alexiou, Arthur G.**
  - Conducting underwater surveys with a multipurpose instrument, p. 3719
- **Al'ftan, E. A.**
  - Svechenie l'da (*with* **Tiutiunov, I. A.** and **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**), 14.1–216
- **Alfuth, Werner H.**
  - ABMA climatological ringbook Part 14, 14.7–485; Pt. 22, 14.4–16
  - ABMA data reduction program in upper ai climatology, 14.9–777
  - AOMC climatological ringbook, pt. 12 (*wit* **Alsobrook, Armstead P.**), 14.2–619; P 16, 17, 14.3–686; Pt. 18, 19, 14.7–524 Pt. 20, 14.1–366; Pt. 23, 14.8–659; Pt. 2 14.10–681
  - Attempt to establish a standard atmospheri density profile under consideration of i time and space variations (*with* **Dicke**

**Lyle R.** and **Alsobrook, Armstead P.**), 14.7–523
Der Eisregen in den süd-östlichen Vereinigten Staaten am 2, März 1960, 14.4–694
Elektronische datenverarbeitung in der Aeroklimatologie, p. 3361
Empirical frequency distributions, zonal and meridional wind components, Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, Pacific (*with* **Dudel, Helmut P.** and **Alsobrook, Armstead P.**), 14.3–676
Reliability and representativeness of air density data, 14.8–509

**Alfvén, H.**
Early history of the Moon and the Earth, p. 2303
Magneto-hydrodynamic waves and solar prominences, 14.1–99
On the early history of the Sun and the formation of the solar system, p. 1984
On the origin of the satellites and the planets (*with* **Wilcox, J. M.**), p. 951
On the mass distribution in the solar system, p. 951
On the theory of the outer Van Allen belt, p. 976

**Algiers, Centre de Géologie Marine et de Sédimentologie**
Utilisation des radio-traceurs a Courbet-Marine, p. 1647

**Ali, Sharafat,** *see* **Seshadri, T. N.,** 14.3–156

**Aliab'ev, V. E. Arnol'd,** *see* **Arnol'd Aliab'ev, V. E.**

**Alikhanian, A. I.**
Issledovanie poliarizatsii $\mu^+$-mezonov kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with others*), 14K–3
Polarization of cosmic ray muons (*with others*), p. 3732

**Alimen, Henriette**
Caractères granulométriques des petits édifices éoliens éphémères du lit majeur de la Saoura (Sahara) (*with* **Conchon, Odette**), 14.12–494

**Alisov, B. P.**
K metodike klimatologicheskoĭ kharakteristiki tipov pogody, p. 2320
Klimatologiia (*with* **Khromov, S. P.**) [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10

**Aliverti, Giuseppina**
Propos des vagues des glaciers: aspects observés sur la langue et sur le front du Glacier du Lys (Mont Rose), 14.2–389
Sopra due fenomeni di elettrcità temporalesca, 14I–153
Sulla evaporazione annua dal Tirreno Meridionale (*with* **de Maio, Arturo** and **Picotti, Mario**), 14.12–341
Sulle caratteristiche idrologiche del Tirreno, p. 4026
Sur les aérosols intéressants la météorologie, 14A–4

**Alizade, A. S.**
O mekhanizme razvitiia razriada molnii, 14I–111

**Alksne, Alberta Y.,** *see* **Spreiter, John R.,** 14.2–231

**Allan, T. D.**
Comparison of Graf-Askania and LaCoste-Romberg surface-ship gravity meters (*with* **Dehlinger, P.** et al.), 14.7–275

**Allan, W. K.**
Continuously critical turbulent boundary layer, p. 1991

**Allcock, G. McK**
Propagation of whistlers to polar latitudes, 14.3–266
Whistler and other very low frequency phenomena associated with the high-altitude nuclear explosion on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Branigan, C. K.; Mountjoy, J. C.** et al.), 14.11–284

**Alldredge, Leroy R.**
Magnetic profile around the world (*with* **Van Voorhis, Gerald D.** and **Davis, Thomas M.**), p. 2628

**Allegrini, J.,** *see* **Lemaire, Robert R.,** 14.11–76

**Allen, A. D.**
Geological investigations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica, pt. 6, 7 (pt. 6 *with* **Gibson, G. W.**), 14.11–42

**Allen, C. W.**
Representative measurements in astronomy, p. 3364
Solar ultra-violet and X-ray line emission, 14.11–165

**Allen, Clarence R.**
Circum-Pacific faulting in the Philippines-Taiwan region, p. 255

**Allen, Everett S.**
Arctic odyssey: the life of Rear Admiral Donald B. MacMillan, 14.6–53

**Allen, H. Julian**
Luminosity from large meteoric bodies (*with* **Yoshikawa, Kenneth K.**), p. 3739

**Allen, L. R.**
Analysis of the angular sizes of radio sources (*with* **Brown, R. Hanbury** and **Palmer, H. P.**), 14H–80
Observations of 384-radio sources at a frequency of 158 Mc/s with a long baseline interferometer (*with others*), 14H–81
*See also* **Kellermann, K. I.,** 14H–92

**Allen, R.**
Terrain effects at low antenna elevation angles (*with* **Silverman, H.** and **Ferrell, K.**), 3024

**Aller, Lawrence H.**
Solar and stellar abundances of the elements, 14.5–8
Transparency of space: introductory report, 14C–2

**Alley, Forrest C.**
Effect of pressure on photochemical oxidant production (*with* **Ripperton, Lyman A.**), p. 938

**Allibone, T. E.**
Development of the spark discharge (*with* **Schonland, B. F. J.**), 14I–26

  Development of the spark discharge (*with* **Meek, J. M.**), 14I–44
  Mechanism of the long spark, 14I–43
  Multiple lightning strokes, 14I–73
  Physics of lightning, 14I–245
  *See also* **Schonland, B. F. J.**, 14I–19
**Allied Research Associates, Inc., Boston, Mass.**, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.**, 14.6–673, 14B–31, 14B–145, 14B–146; **Cooper, Gerald**, 14C–26, 14C–27, 14C–28; **Copeland, Robert C.**, 14B–32; **Glaser, Arnold H.**, 14C–63, 14C–64; **Shackford, Charles Reeve**, 14I–258; **Wexler, Raymond**, 14B–49, 14C–203
**Allis, J. A.**
  Comparison of performance of five raingage installations (*with* **Harris, B.** and **Sharp, A. L.**), p. 3357
**Allison, Fred**
  Suggested methods of aligning the planes of the solar furnace heliostat mirrors into parallelism (*with* **Hughes, Gordon**), 14.12–75
**Allison, Lewis J.**, *see* **U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration**, 14C–186
**Allodi, Giuseppe**, *see* **Canali, Lamberto**, 14.12–268
**Allsopp, H. L.**
  Rb-Sr age measurements on various Swaziland granites (*with* **Roberts, H. R.; Schreiner, G. D. L.** and **Hunter, D. R.**), p. 963
**Alpat'ev, A. M.**
  O geograficheskom razmeshchenii zaniatykh parov (*with* **Beĭlis, V. M.**), 14.2–11; 14.3–744
  Principles of bioclimatic classification of cultivated and wild plants with regard to their water requirements, 14.10–739
**Alpatov, M. G.**
  O klassifikatsii vivod issledovaniia okeanicheskogo rel'efa dna, 14.10–251
**Alpatova, R. L.**
  Otsenka tochnosti resheniia uravneniia Puassona razlichnymi chislennymi metodami, 14.6–723; 14F–1
**Al'perovich, L. V.**
  Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v vremia poliarnykh siianii, 14.2–237; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
**Al'pert, Ia. L.**
  Izuchenie ionosfery i mezhplanetnogo gaza s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli i kosmicheskikh raket [and Eng. transl.], p. 14.11–237
  O refraktsii i dopplerovskom smeshchenii chastoty radiovoln, izluchaemykh ISZ v trekhmerno-neodnorodnoĭ ionosfere, p. 3353
  Rasprostranenie radiovoln i ionosfera (480 p.) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–11
  Rasprostranenie radiovoln i ionosfera (291 p.) [Listing of articles], p. 2607
  Results of research on the outer region
  the ionosphere, from observations of t
  radio signals of Sputnik I (*with* **Chud**
  **senko, E. F.** and **Shapiro, B. S.**) [Tran
  from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.11–238
  Scattering of electromagnetic waves in di
  turbances caused by a rapidly movi
  body in plasma (*with* **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**
  [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Alpert, Leo**
  New research station on Galapagos Island
  p. 246
  [Note on] C. B. Moore; B. Vonnegut; B.
  Stein and H. J. Survilas: Observation
  electrification and lightning in warm cloud
  14I–232
**Alsobrook, Armstead P.**, *see* **Alfuth, Wern**
  **H.**, 14.1–366, 14.2–619, 14.3–676, 14.
  686, 14.4–16, 14.7–485, 14.7–523, 14.7–52
  14.8–659, 14–10–681
**Al'tberg, V. Ia.**, *see* **Veinberg, B. P.**, 14.5–418
**Altenhoff, W.**
  Radioastronomische Messungen bei der Fr
  quenz 1370 MHz zur Erprobung ein
  parametrischen Vorverstärkers (*with* **Me**
  **ger, P.-G.**), p. 3025
**Alter, Dinsmore**
  General background of the lunar surface,
  2614
**Al'tman, E. N.**
  Issledovaniia moria s primeneniem nov
  okeanograficheskoĭ tekhniki, 14.8–332
  Opyt organizatsii aktinometricheskikh nabli
  denii na sudakh tipa logger, 14.7–489
**Altman, Frederick J.**
  Configurations for beyond-the-horizon d
  versity systems, 14.5–127
  Design chart for tropospheric beyond-th
  horizon propagation, 14.7–101
  900-megacycle pulse-time-modulation beyo
  the horizon radio link (*with* **Gray, Ric**
  **ard K.; Kandoian, Armig G.** and **Sicha**
  **William**), 14.4–126
  Simplified diversity communication syste
  for beyond-the-horizon links (*with* **Sicha**
  **Wm.**), 14.5–128
**Al'tovskiĭ, M. E.**
  Metodika za sustaviane karti na osnovni
  vodonosni khorizonti v mashtabi 1:25 0
  i 1:200 000, 14.3–438
**Altshuler, Saul**
  Effects of inelastic collisions upon electric
  conductivity and electron heating in t
  lower ionosphere, p. 3357
**Al'tshuler, V. M.**
  Grafokartograficheskiĭ sposob rascheta
  predvychisleniia prilivov, p. 2632
  Nekotorye okeanologicheskie raschety pri pr
  ektirovanii prilivnykh elektrostantsiĭ (*wi*
  **Dmitrieva, A. A.**), p. 4035
  Otkloniaiushchaia sila vrashcheniia Zemli
  uchet ee pri raschete prilivov, p. 2632

**Altshuller, A. P.**
  Source and atmospheric analyses for formaldehyde by chromotropic acid procedures (*with* **Leng, L. J.** and **Wartburg, A. F.**), p. 937
  Structural effects on the rate of nitrogen dioxide formation in the photo-oxidation of organic compound-nitric oxide mixtures in air (*with* **Cohen, I. R.**), p. 4020
**Altunin, S. T.**
  Zailenie vodokhranilishch i razmyv rusla v nizhnem b'efe plotin, 14.2–411
**Alvarez, J. A.**
  Some features of jet-streams over the southern parts of South America, p. 3735
**Alvial, G.**
  Determination of primary cosmic ray nuclei with Z greater than 26 in nuclear emulsions, p. 3730
**Aly, H. H.**
  Hydrogen component in the primary cosmic radiation, 14K–4
  On the energy-dependence of fragmentation of cosmic ray nuclei in interstellar space (*with* **Appa Rao, M. V. K.**), 14K–5
  Emission-line ratios in the solar corona (*with* **Evans, J. W.** and **Orrall, F. Q.**), p. 2615
  Photometric study of the continuum and seventeen emission lines in the inner solar corona (*with* **Evans, J. W.** and **Orrall, F. Q.**), 14.8–181
**Ambach, W.**
  Energy balance during a 10 day ablation period on the Greenland Ice Cap, 14.2–390
  Untersuchungen der Extinktionseigenschaften des Gletschereises und Schnees (*with* **Habicht, H. L.**), 14.7–374
**Ambartsumian, V. A.**
  O ravnovesnykh konfiguratsiiakh sverkhplotnykh vyrozhdennykh gazovykh mass (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–74
  O vyrozhdennom sverkhplotnom gaze elementarnykh chastits (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–278
  Vnutrennee stroenie giperonnykh konfiguratsiĭ zvezdhykh mass (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–75
**Ambroggi, R.**
  Recherches au Maroc sur la déminéralisation des eaux salines et saumâtres par distillation solaire, p. 2641
**Ambrosetti, Fl.**
  Durata dell'insolazione al margine meridionale delle Alpi, p. 249
**Ambrózy, Pál**
  500 mb-os abszolut topográfia numerikus előrejelzése Fjörtoft grafikus módszerével (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv** and **Tänczer, Tibor**), 14F–2
  Emlékezes Vilhelm Bjerknes-re, születésének 100 évfordulóján (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv**), 14.5–72
  Hirtelen kitörő szélviharok vizsgálata a Balaton térségében (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv** and **Tänczer, Tibor**), p. 3719
  Meridionalitás hatásának figyelembevétele Bulejev barotrop nyomáselőrejelzésénél, 14F–3
**Amelung, U.**
  Die dritteljährliche Luftdruckwelle auf der Nordhalbkugel und höhere Harmonische, 14.10–659
**American Conference of Government Industrial Hygienists**
  Air sampling instruments for evaluation of atmospheric contaminants, 14.6–47
**American Geographical Society, N. Y.**
  Nine glacier maps; northwestern North America, to accompany nine separate map sheets on scale of 1:10,000, 14.4–400
**American Geological Institute,** *see* **Dictionary of geological terms,** 14.4–90
**American Geophysical Union**
  Alouette: Canadian-U. S. Ionospheric topside sounder satellite, 14.10–172
  Anatarctic notes, 14.1–31
  Ariel: joint United Kingdom-United States ionosphere satellite, 14.11–239
  Bistatic radar astronomy, p. 2611
  Continuous solar movie, p. 4023
  Directory, p. 4023
  Early cruises of the Antarctic research ship Eltanin, p. 948
  Eltanin cruise, No. 5, p. 2611
  Explorer XV energetic-particles satellite: study of starfish artificial radiation belt, p. 1642
  Fifth meeting of SCAR, 14.2–72
  Fifth US-IGY earth satellite, 14C–224
  Fifth Tiros weather satellite, 14C–283
  First sea surface gravimeter, 14E–169
  Geodetic studies with the Anna 1B satellite, p. 1642
  Hulburt Center for Space Research, p. 4023
  Index to IGY Bulletins 13–24, 14.8–88
  International exchange of geophysical data, 14.1–27
  International Geophysical Calendar for 1963, p. 1642
  International Geophysical Calendar for the Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965, p. 4023
  Inter-University Conference on Hydrology, p. 947
  Joint Institute for Laboratory Astrophysics, 14.11–116
  Maps of daily solar activity during the IGY, p. 2611
  Mariner II space flight to Venus, p. 947
  National Oceanographic Data Center celebrates first anniversary, 14.3–88
  Nate on the Daily Solar Activity Maps for the IGY [Correction], p. 4023
  Notes on two recent U. S. satellites, p. 948
  Program of 2d Western National Meeting, Stanford Univ., Dec. 27–29, 1962 (with abstracts of papers), p. 947

  - Results of the Mariner II spaceflight to Venus, p. 4022
  - Royal Society IGY Antarctic Expedition series of volumes on observations and data obtained at Halley Bay IGY Station, p. 1642
  - Second presentation of the James B. Macelwane award to Alexander J. Dessler, p. 2609
  - Second presentation of the John Adam Fleming award to James A. Van Allen, p. 2609
  - Some highlights of the Planetary Sciences Sessions at the Spring Meeting: a collection of reports, p. 4022
  - Soviet Geophysical Committee, p. 4022
  - Space science summer study, p. 2611
  - Summary of scientific satellites and space probes Oct. 1957–Dec. 1961, p. 1642
  - Summary of scientific satellites and space probes launched in 1962, p. 1642
  - Sunspot numbers, 14.9–234
  - Symposium on geophysics, Univ. of California at L.A., Aug. 1963, p. 2611
  - Tiros II cloud-cover and infrared satellite, 14C–236
  - Tiros III weather observation satellite, 14C–237
  - Tiros IV meteorological satellite, 14C–281
  - Twenty-fifth award of the William Bowie medal to Merle A. Tuve, p. 2609
  - United States meteorological satellite, 14C–240
  - U.S.-U.S.S.R. bilateral agreement on space cooperation, p. 1642
  - Upper Mantle Project: proposed contributions of the U. S. Geological Survey and the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, p. 1642
  - Year of the Quiet Sun: the proposed programs of Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Finland, and France, 14.10–453
  - Year of the Quiet Sun: the proposed programs of the Netherlands and New Zealand, p. 948
  - Years of the Quiet Sun: proposed IQSY programs of Iceland, Ireland, and the Republic of China, p. 4023
  - Years of the Quiet Sun: Proposed programs of India and South Africa, p. 2611
  - Year of the Quiet Sun: United Kingdom program, p. 2611

- **American Geophysical Union. Pacific Northwest Branch,** *see* **Washington (State). College, Pullman,** 14.2–7
- **American Institute of Electrical Engineers**
  - Lightning reference book, 1918–1935, 14I–37
- **American Institute of Physics**
  - Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry, vol. 3, pt. 1, Basic concepts, standards, and methods, 14.12–8
- **American Meteorological Society**
  - Abstracts of the program of the 219th National meeting . . . June 1963, Palo Alto, Calif., p. 2611
  - Agassiz Medal awarded to Roger Revelle, 2993
  - Air Force scientists develop technique fo cutting holes in "cold" clouds, 14.4–537
  - AMS extends oceanographic abstracts cove age, p. 2611
  - AMS statement on implications of the co trol of weather and climate, p. 266
  - AMS statement on meteorological rocket p. 2642
  - AMS statement on meteorological satellite 14C–3
  - At AMS heaquarters, 14.10–56
  - Atomic Energy Commission appoints [Joh Sherrod] new Chief of Information Ser ices and Systems Branch, p. 2993
  - Biometeorology on TV, 14.4–111
  - Bulletin, vol. 43, no. 8, Aug. 1962: the O ganizational Issue, 14.7–50
  - Bulletin salutes "Reich," welcomes Whit p. 3349
  - Center for Climatic Research at University Wisconsin, p. 1307
  - Constitution and by-laws of the America Meteorological Society incorporated in th Commonwealth of Massachusetts, p. 26
  - Douglas Aircraft Company, Inc., Missile ar Space Systems Div., Santa Monica, Cali p. 246
  - Educational activities: a progress report, 3349
  - Father James B. Macelwane annual awar competition, p. 2297
  - Forty-third Annual Meeting, Jan. 21–2 1963, New York, p. 2297
  - General Circulation Research Laborato dedicated in Washington, p. 1307
  - Geophysics Corporation of America, p. 587
  - Honeywell [instrument manufacturer], 4023
  - International Cloud Physics Conference, 14A 389
  - International Years of the Quiet Sun, p. 26
  - Manual for Chapters, p. 2611
  - NBS Boulder Laboratories aid World Da Center operations, p. 948
  - National Conference on Agricultural Met orology, Fifth, April 1963, Lakeland, Fl p. 1307
  - New explanation of heating of Earth's upp atmosphere, p. 246
  - [Obituary of] Ludwig Friedrich Weickman 1882–1961, p. 246
  - [Obituary of] Raymund Sänger, 1895–196 14.11–53
  - Oklahoma Television Corporation, KWT Oklahoma City, 14.8–67
  - OPTOmechanisms, Inc., Engineers H Plainview, N. Y., p. 2993
  - Pilots report on severe storm phenomena, 246
  - Policy of the Society with respect to u warranted statements and claims in t field of meteorology, p. 1642

  - Policy statements of the Society, p. 2993
  - Program of the American Meteorological Society Session with the 18th Annual Instrument-Automation Conference, Instrument Society of America, September 1963, Chicago, Ill., p. 3349
  - Program of the Conference on Stratosphere-Mesosphere Structure, November 1963, Texas Western College, El Paso, Texas, p. 4023
  - Program of the 213th national meeting of the Society, p. 1642
  - Project TIREC, 14C–232
  - Royal Society International Geophysical Year Antarctic Expedition Halley Bay, 1955–1959, p. 2297
  - Sandia Corporation, 14.6–72
  - Schjeldahl story, p. 1307
  - Statement on meteorological rockets, p. 2297
  - *See also* **Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**, 14.5–3; **Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, June 27–30, 1961,** 14.4–9
- **American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div.**
  - Aerated flow in open channels [Discussion by J.-I. Kveisengen et al.], 14.3–458
  - Basic considerations in water resources planning, 14.7–392; [Discussion by N. Buras], 14.11–525
  - Friction factors in open channels, p. 1308
  - Sediment transportation and properties of sediment, 14.12–266
  - Sedimentation mechanics: erosion of sediment, 14.12–266
  - Sediment transportation mechanics: density currents: Progress report, p. 4023
  - Translation of foreign literature of hydraulics, 14.5–436
- **American Society of Limnology,** *see* **Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass.,** 14D–13
- **Amerman, C. R.,** *see* **McGuinness, J. L.,** 14.11–474
- **Ames, John**
  - Correlation between frequency-selective fading and multipath propagation over an ionospheric path, p. 1326
- **Amiran, David H. K.**
  - Effect of climatic change in arid environment on land-use patterns, 14.2–682
  - Geographical conversion tables (*with* **Schick, A. P.**) (eds.), 14.7–35
- **Amirkhanova, R. G.**
  - Gigienicheskaia kharakteristika prirodnogo ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia v Sverdlovske, 14.1–50
- **Ammal, E. K. Janaki,** *see* **Janaki Ammal, E. K.**
- **Amorocho, J.**
  - Measures of the linearity of hydrologic systems, 14.12–285
- **Anand, S. P. S.**
  - Estimation of stellar magnetic fields by using virial theorem (*with* **Kushwaha, R. S.**), p. 3350
  - On the magnetogravitational instability of an inhomogeneous and rotating medium (*with* **Talwar, H. S.**), 14.6–142
- **Ananian, A. K.**
  - Metodika issledovaniia protsessov deformatsii rusel rek, vpadaiushchikh v ozero Sevan, 14.1–261
- **Ananthakrishnan, R.**
  - Inversions and stable layers in the free atmosphere over India, pt. 1 (*with* **Rangarajan, S.**), p. 3355
  - Upper air changes over Indian and neighborhood associated with the southwest monsoon (*with* **Krishnan, A.**), 14.7–658
- **Anapol'skaia, L. E.**
  - Metodika opredeleniia raschetnykh skorosteĭ vetra dlia proektirovaniia vetrovykh nagruzok na stroitel'nye sooruzheniia (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**) [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 14.6–115
  - Nekotorye osnovnye voprosy stroitel'noĭ meteorologii i klimatologii (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**), p. 2322
  - Rezhim bol'shikh skorostei vetra na territorii SSSR dlia ucheta vetrovykh nagruzok na soorucheniia (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**), p. 966
  - Vetrovoĭ rezhim Novosibirskogo i Krasnoiarskogo vodokhranilishch (*with* **Budilova, E. P.**), p. 2630
- **Anastassiades, Michael A.**
  - Prediction of the field strength fading forms by means of weather situations (*with* **Karapiperis, L. N.; Kariambas, N. K.** and **Paraskevopoulos, P. G.**), p. 1315
  - Riometer observations of attenuation in outer ionosphere, p. 3000
- **Anders, Edward,** *see* **Viste, Elizabeth,** 14K–199
- **Anders, R. B.**
  - Ground-water geology of Karnes County, Texas, 14.12–297
- **Andersen, Einar**
  - Gravimetri, 14.8–77
- **Andersen, K. Lange**
  - Kälteanpassung bei Tieren und Menschen, 14.5–150
- **Anderson, A. D.,** *see* **Mastenbrook, H. J.,** 14D–72
- **Anderson, A. W.**
  - Oceanographic survey in Central and South American waters, 14.10–213
- **Anderson, Albert D.**
  - Simple model for atmospheric density variations from 200 to 800 km, 14C–243
- **Anderson, B.**
  - Brightness distribution of the radio source 14N5A (*with* **Palmer, H. P.** and **Rowson, B.**), 14.3–205

**Anderson, Charles E.**
Diffusional growth problems in cloud physics, 14A–55
Studies on re-evaporation ice nuclei, 14A–55
**Anderson, David L.**
Geophysical research on the Great Lakes (*with* **Gillies, Donald K. A.**), 14.9–56
Winds and water levels on Lake Erie (*with* **Gillies, Donald K. A.**), 14.9–56
**Anderson, Don L.**
Surface waves on a spherical earth, pt. 1 (*with* **Toksöz, M. Nafi**), p. 2307
**Anderson, Duwayne M.**
Temperature fluctuations accompanying water movement through porous media (*with* **Linville, A.**), 14.4–469
**Anderson, E.**
Distribution of sound velocity in a section of the eastern north Pacific [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
**Anderson, G. C.**
Recent changes in the trophic nature of Lake Washington: a review, 14.9–464
**Anderson, Henry W.**
Prospects for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through snowpack management in California, 14.8–460
**Anderson, Hugh R.**, *see* **Neher, H. V.**, 14J–158
**Anderson, J. Bach**
Reception of skywave signals near a coastline, p. 2320
**Anderson, J. C.**
Characteristics of solar-flare cosmic-rays during IGY (*with* **Chasson, R. L.** and **Maeda, Kaichi**), 14K–6
**Anderson, J. G.**, *see* **Hagenguth, J. H.**, 14I–122
**Anderson, Kinsey A.**
Relation of balloon X-rays to visible auroras in the auroral zone, p. 975
Solar flare X-rays burst on September 28, 1961 (*with* **Winckler, J. K.**), p. 3001
Space-time association of auroral glow and X-rays at balloon altitude (*with* **DeWitt, R.**), 14.11–201
**Anderson, L. J.**, *see* **U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility**, 14B–126
**Anderson, Peter W.**, *see* **Durfor, Charles N.**, 14.10–350
**Anderson, R. V.**
Atmospheric electricity measurements in the North Atlantic during fallex-60 (*with* **Trent, Eva Mae**), 14.9–823
NRL semiautomatic atmospheric electricity station, 14.6–642
**Anderson, Roger Y.**
Harmonic analysis of varve time series (*with* **Koopmans, L. H.**), p. 1326
**Anderson, Wallace L.**
Fields of electric dipoles in sea water: the Earth-atmosphere-ionosphere problem [correction], 14.8–378
**Andersson, Tage**
Precipitation measurements on board
Swedish lightship "Finngrundet," p. 4
**Andreev, V. N.**
Moroz raskalyvaet derev'ia, 14.9–654
**Andreeva, E. V.**
Vodnyĭ rezhim rek Zapadnogo Kazakhsta
14.12–275
**Andreeva, N. N.**
Fotopiranometr NMS-2, 14D–198
**Andreianov, V. G.**
Primenenie uravneniĭ vodnogo i teplov
balansa k issledovaniiu i raschetu vnut
godovogo rezhima stoka, 14.2–426
**Andreĭchin, R.**
Etalonirane v absoliutni edinitsi na fo
graficheski izmerena ultravioletova radia
(*with* **Kekhlibarov, T.**), 14.5–597
**Andreĭtsev, A. P.**
Statsionarnaia registriruiushchaia ustano
dlia sistematicheskikh izmereniĭ estestv
nogo ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia (Tezi
(*with* **Shelkova, O. P.**), p. 262
**Andrew, G. C.**
Some observations of MF and HF rado s
nals after mid-Pacific high-altitude nucl
explosions, p. 1335
**Andrewartha, H. G.**
Measurement of moisture in the environme
of animals that can live in dry plac
14.5–99
**Andrews, F. N.**, *see* **Noffsinger, T. L.**, **14**
110
**Andrews, J. T.**
Variability of lake ice growth and quality
the Schefferville Region, Central Labrod
Ungava, 14.6–488
**Andrews, James F.**
Circulation and weather of 1962, p. 1346
Cyclogenesis along the Atlantic coast of
United States, p. 1330
Weather and circulation of Feb. 1962;
month with two contrasting regimes
sociated with a sharp drop in zonal ind
14.12–437
Weather and circulation of July 1962: a c
month associated with a strong block
wave, p. 262
Weather and circulation of March 1963
marked reversal from Feb., p. 2631
**Andrews, M.**
Automatic computation of solar atmosph
abundances: carbon abundance (
**Mugglestone, D.**), p. 2316
**Andrews, R. H. G.**
Meteorological and radiation studies at
Lower Ice Station [Expedition to A
Heiberg Island], 14.4–38; 14.9–2
**Andriankin, E. I.**
O glubine probivaniia pri udare meteorn
chastits (*with* **Stepanov, Iu. S.**), p. 2
**Andrienko, D. A.**
Opredelenie vysot poliarnykh siianiĭ po b
snym snimkam Tiksi-Muostakh, p. 3354

**ndriiashev, A. P.**
Ikhtiologicheskie issledovania (*with* **Permitin, Iu. E.**), p. 3020
**ndriiauskaïte, E.**
Vliianie drenazha na vodno-fizicheskie svoĭstva glinistykh i suglinistykh pochv, 14.10–413
**ndronikashvili, E. L.**
Angular distribution of the penetrating component of extensive air showers at the depth of 200 m.w.e. (*with others*), p. 3731
Study of the energy spectrum of extensive air shower penetrating component (*with* **Kasarov, R. E.**), 14J–2
Spisok trudov M. A. Rykacheva (*with* **Slobodskaia, E. D.**), p. 1994
**ngas, W. Mack**
Shark River Inlet sand by-passing project, 14.6–466
**ngell, J. K.**
Catalog of 100 FCC-positioned transosonde flights, 14.7–28
Evidence for inertial oscillations along transosonde trajectories, 14.2–627
Influence of inertial instability upon transosonde trajectories and some forecast implications, 14.1–359
Meteorological applications of constant-volume balloons, p. 2309
On the use of tetroons for the estimation of atmospheric dispersion on the mesoscale, 14.1–347
Use of transosonde data as an aid to analysis and forecasting during the winter of 1958–1959, 14.7–490
**nger, B.**, *see* as if spelled **Aanger, B.**
**nger, C. D.**
Auroral zone X-ray pulsations in the 1- to 15-second period range (*with* **Barcus, J. R.; Brown, R. R.** and **Evans, D. S.**), p. 1327
Long-period pulsations in electron precipitation associated with hydromagnetic waves in the auroral zone (*with others*), p. 2306
**nghel, V.**
Consideratiuni asupra raionării hidrochimice a apelor curgătoare din R.P.R., 14.4–407
*See also* **Rottman, E.**, 14.4–436
**ngino, Ernest E.**
Geochemical study of Lakes Bonney and Vanda, Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Armitage, Kenneth B.**), 14.6–516
**ngle, Karen**
Observation of a white light flare, 14.11–166
**ngreji, P. D.**, *see* **Kulkarni, R. N.**, 14.2–1
**nikeeva, S. P.**
Nekotorye protsessy v vinogradnoĭ loze pri raznykh usloviiakh ee perezimovki v Samarkandskoĭ oblasti, p. 3371
**nishchenko, E. Ia.**, *see* **Lebedeva, N. M.**, 14.11–380
**Anishchenko, G. N.**
Magnitotelluricheskie zondirovaniia v Tsentral'noĭ Turkmenii (*with* **Golubkov, V. V.; Nikitenko, K. I.** and **Cherniavskiĭ, G. A.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie**, *see* **Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg**, 14.8–89
**Annamalai, P. L.**, *see* **Rajagopalan, K. S.**, 14.1–46
**Anono, Hisashi**, *see* **Ijima, Takeshi**, 14.7–600
**Ansari, Z. A.**
Drift speed estimates from large moving irregularities in the F-region at College, Alaska, 14.10–157
**Anson, Z. K.**
Razvitie vzgliadov na paleogeografiiu lednikovogo perioda v Priel'brus'e, p. 3014
**Antal, Emánuel**
Levendulaállomány evapotranspirációjának kiszámitása turbulens diffuziós módszerrel, 14.12–509
Párolgás vizfelszínről, 14.11–743
**Antal, M.**
Observations of Pluto from 1957 till 1962, p. 3351
**Antalová, Anna**
Proper motions of H- and J-type sunspots, p. 2616
**Antipov, B. A.**
Metodika i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ gorizontal'noĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery dlia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Zuev, V. E.; Kokhanenko, P. N.; Sonchik, V. K.; Fediushin, A. A.** et al.), p. 261
**Anitpov-Karataev, I. N.**
Shestoĭ (Tegeranskiĭ) simpozium Iunsko po probleme zasoleniia pochv i vody, 14.5–441
System of reclamation methods for exploiting saline and swamped soils and against secondary salinization of irrigated soils in Tadzhikistan (sic) (*with* **Kerzum, P. A.**), p. 2641
**Antishina, K. I.**
Issledovanie dvizheniia komety 1961 Iu Raĭvesa, p. 4032
**Antoine, J.**
Seismic refraction measurements on the margins of the Gulf of Mexico (*with* **Ewing, J.**), p. 1659
**Antoine, Tex**
Wonders of the weather, 14.6–36
**Antonik, Bertold**
Der Schneeanteil am Niederschlag im Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (*with* **Böer, Wolfgang**), p. 3742
**Antoniu, R.**
O medodă mia rapidă pentru dimensionarea canalelor, 14.1–256
**Antonov, R. A.**
Air showers at altitudes of 9–12 km (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.** and **Tulinova, Z. I.**), 14J–3

Experimental data on development of extensive air showers in upper atmosphere (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.** and **Tulinova, Z. I.**), p. 3731

**Antonov, S. M.**
Photographic processes used in the first photographs of the other side of the Moon (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 589

**Antonov, V. S.**
Chetvertaia smena dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ Polius-6," p. 2637
Gidrologicheskie prognozy i ikh opravdyvaemost' dlia ust-ev sibirskikh rek (*with* **Burdykina, A. P.**), 14.10–311
Izmenchivost' skorosti dreĭfa l'dov v Severnom Ledovitom okeane, 14.6–489
Nebyvalyĭ grad v Voronezhe, 14.1–333
Prichiny svoeobraznogo sostoianiia ledianogo pokrova v odnom iz raĭonov Svernogo Ledovitogo okeana (po nabliudeniiam 1956 g.), 14.10–312
Rekognostsirovochnoe gidrologicheskoe obsledovanie ust'ia r. Iany v 1960 g., 14.12–267
Zavisimost' mezhdu vertikal'nymi tokami i temperaturoĭ intensivnoĭ kristallizatsii vo frontal'nykh oblakakh sloistykh form, 14A–5

**Antonova, L. A.**
Ionization in the night ionosphere (corpuscular hypothesis) (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**), p. 595
Korpuskuliarnaia gipoteza ionizatsiii nochnoĭ ionosfery (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**), 14.11–279; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317

**Antropova, U. I.**
Nekotorye radiatsionnye i temperaturnye kharakteristiki snegotaianiia zimoĭ 1959–60 g, p. 3738

**Antrushin, N. S.**
Dlia bor'by s navodneniem, 14.2–453

**Antsilevich, M. G.**
Geomagnetic field variations on August 9, 10, 24, 25 and September 1, 2, 1959 and March 11, 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987

**Antsyshkina, V. N.**
Effekt solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 II 1961 g. v ionosfere, 14.11–179

**Antushevich, M. I.**, *see* **Karimov, M. G.**, 14.11–6

**Anufrieva, T. A.**
Anomal'noe pogloshchenie i uchet ego pri raschetakh NPCH, p. 1304

**Anway, Alan C.**
Empirical determination of total atmospheric refraction at centimeter wavelengths by radiometric means, p. 1344

**Aoki, S.**
On the density of the upper atmosphere derived from observations of satellites 1957 and β, p. 957

**Aono, Yuichiro**
Cosmic rays observed by satellite 1958 (*with others*), p. 958
Positive ion and electron densities of ionosphere measured by sounding rock (*with others*), p. 596
Profile of charged particle density in ionosphere observed with rockets (*w* **Hirao, K.** and **Miyazaki, S.**), p. 300
Rocket observation of ion density, elect temperature in the ionosphere (*with* **Hir Kunio** and **Miyazaki, Shigeru**), 14.8–

**Aoyagi, Jiro**
Comparison between radar and ground a rainfall, p. 2007
Quantitative estimation for the heights radar echo tops, p. 2007
*See also* **Kodaira, N.**, 14B–187

**Apel, John R.**
Effects of trapped particles on the geom netic field (*with* **Singer, S. Fred** **Wentworth, Robert C.**), 14.11–280

**Apollonio, Spencer**
Devon Island Expedition 1960–64, 14.10–2

**Apollov, B. A.**
Bezlopastnaia gidrometricheskaia vertus (*with* **Pavlov, V. M.**), p. 3361
[Biographical sketch of] Boris P. Or 14.3–103
Kaspiĭskaia problema i puti ee razreshen p. 1305
Prognoz urovnia Kaspiiskogo moria (*w* **Alekseeva, K. L.**), 14.10–242

**Appa Rao, M. V. K.**
Abundance of tritons and deuterons in mary cosmic radiation (*with* **Lavak P. J.**), 14K–7
He$^3$-nuclei in the primary cosmic radia (*with* **Kaplon, M. F.**), p. 3730
Influence of ionization loss on the shape the differential primary cosmic ray ene spectrum (*with* **Kaplon, M. F.**), 14K–
Influence of isotopic composition on the m mum in the cosmic ray energy spectra ( **Kaplon, M. F.**), 14J–4
Isotopic analysis of primary cosmic radiat 14K–9
*See also* **Aly, H. H.**, 14K–5

**Appleman, Herbert S.**
Climatological wind and wind variability tween 45 and 60 kilometers, p. 2628
Comparison of simultaneous aircraft and face cloud observations, 14.9–723
Estimating the probability of operation critical wind speeds affecting an air during the passage of a tropical cyc 14.12–50
Investigation into the formation of 14A–6
Occurrence and forecasting of cirrostr clouds, 14.8–677
Supercooled or subcooled, 14A–39

**pleton, Sir Edward Victor**
  rt of scientific investigation, 14.4–1
  onospheric consequences of the earth's orbital eccentricity, 14.9–271
  unar oscillations in the D-layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Beynon, W. J. G.**), 14L–132
  unar tidal oscillations in the ionosphere (*with* **Beynon, W. J. G.**), 14L–124
  n lunar tides in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Weekes, K.**), 14L–99
  n the nature of atmospheric-IV (*with* **Chapman, F. W.**), 14I–38
  Radio and the ionosphere, 14.4–217
  Science today: talks by 15 outstanding scientists (*with others*), 14.4–1
  Seasonal anomaly in the ionospheric *E*-layer, p. 4030
  Thirty-sixth Kelvin lecture: "The scientific principles of radiolocation," 14B–1
  Tides in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Weekes, K.**), 14L–93
**uiló, Jorge,** *see* **Baquero, Gabriel,** 14.9–479
**abadzhi, Vsevolod Isidorovich**
  Groza i grozovye protsessy, 14I–218
**ai, K.**
  On the annual variation of the hourly amount of cloud at Tokyo (*with others*), 14.9–726
**ai, T.**
  On the distribution of monthly mean Bowen's ratio for inland and coastal sea waters in Japan, p. 961
  On the results of observations at Yoshiide water warming pond, 14.11–713
  Studies on the air temperature measurement, 14.9–593
**akawa, Akio**
  Non-geostrophic effects in the baroclinic prognostic equations, 14F–136
**akawa, Hidetoshi**
  Analysis of the tropopause and the stratospheric field of temperature of a mature typhoon, 14.5–2
  Analysis of winds, wind waves, and swell over the sea to the east of Japan during the typhoon of Sept. 26, 1935, 14.5–2
  Effect of rotation on convective motion, 14.4–549; 14.10–596
  General trend of the relative humidity in Japan, 14.2–643
  Long-range forecasting of summer temperature in Tōhoku District by means of the screening procedure, 14F–4
  Long-range forecasting on typhoon characteristics by means of the screening procedure, 14.3–535
  Selected papers on typhoons, 14.5–2
  On the kinematical analysis of the field of pressure, 14.5–2
  On the maintenance of westerlies and tropical revolving wind systems, 14.5–2
  On the pyramidal, mountainous, and confused sea in the right or dangerous semi-circle of typhoons, 14.5–2
  On typhoon storm tides, 14,5–2
  Phugoid motion of whirlwinds in the atmosphere, 14.5–2
  Prediction of movements and surface pressures of typhoon centers in the Far East by statistical methods, 14.11–599
  Regression equations to forecast the movements and surface pressures of typhoons in the western North Pacific, p. 4029
  Selected papers on typhoons, 14.5–2
  Severe turbulence resulting excessive windshear in tropical cyclones, 14.5–2
  Spectacular cumulonimbus cloud observed in the rear of typhoon Georgia (*with* **Kanemizu, K.**), 14.4–549; 14.10–596
  Stabilitätsund Böigkeits-Bedingungen der allgemeinen Zirkulation der Atmosphäre, 14.5–2
  Steering winds for a typhoon moving steadily northward and associated with a well-marked warm sector in the free atmosphere, 14.5–2
  Supplementary note on the statistical technique of typhoon movement, p. 4029
  Three sets of regression equations to forcast the movements and surface pressures of typhoons, p. 266
  Transformation of the equatorial air mass, 14.5–2
  Typhoon climatology as revealed by data of the Japanese Weather Service, p. 4029
  Über optische Erscheinungen wahrend eines Taifuns, 14.5–2
  Use of weather-radar network as an aid for weather satellites, 14B-137
  Vertical structure of a mature typhoon, 14.5–2
  World's strongest winds as revealed by Tateno relay-method soundings, p. 3003
  *See also* **Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute,** 14.7–53
**Aratskaia, V. V.**
  Ob opredelenii sloev naibol'shikh gradientov temperatury i solenosti v okeane (*with* **Filiushkin, B. N.**), p. 3015
**Arbey, Francois**
  Etudes littorales sur la côte des Maures, pt. 2, p. 1647
  *See also* **Rivière, André,** 14.8–408
**Archambeau, Charles,** *see* **Press, Frank,** 14.9–307
**Archibald, D. C.**
  Aerial ice observing and reconnaissance programme in the Hudson Bay Route, 1960 (*with* **Monsinger, M. N.** and **Kilpatrick, T. B.**), 14.11–412
**Arctic,** [Montreal]
  National Oceanographic Data Center, Washington, 14.2–276
  New polar ships, 14.3–298
**Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal,** *see* **Davis, Stanley N.,** 14.2–462; **Kusunoki, Kou,** 14.3–388; **Nakaya, Ukichiro,** 14,2–56

**Arctic Institute of North America, Wash., D. C.,** *see* **Lotz, James R.,** 14.7–21; **Rigsby George P.,** 14.1–29
**Arduini, C.**
Diffusione molecolare nell’alta atmosfera, p. 3715
**Aref’eva, V. A.**
Gidrograficheskaia kharakteristika mezhdurech’ia Volgi i Urala, 14.3–425
Limany Prikaspiĭskoĭ nizmennosti i nekotorye osobennosti ikh vodnogo balansa, p. 1303
**Arend, S.**
[Obituary of] Gabrielle Flammarion (in French), 14.9–88
**Arendt, P. R.**
Non-relativistic Doppler shift in the ionosphere, p. 2998
Radio horizon distribution variation on 108 megacycles per second measured with satellite signals (*with* **Soicher, H.**), 14.9–162
**Argence, Emile**
Electron density profile above the F2 peak from Faraday records (*with* **Rawer, K.**), p. 3000
Optique géométrique de l’ionosphère (applications à certains probl’emes géophysiques), 14.11–240
**Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval**
Comunicaciones meteorológicas COMET, 14.1–13
Oceanografía de la República Argentina, 14.9–344
Operation Drake Currents, I, 14.4–336
Resumen de sondeos aerologicos Orcadas y Ushuaia, Año Geofísico Internacional 1957–1958, 14.3–41
Servicio Meteorológico de la Armada Nacional: su empleo por las unidades de la Marina de Guerra, 14.5–53
Trabajos oceanograficos realizados en la Campaña Antartica 1957–1958 resultados preliminares, 14.10–218
**Argue, A. N.**
UBV photometry of 300 G and K type stars, p. 3364
**Argyropoulos, Praxitelis A.**
General solution of the hydraulic jump in sloping channels [Discussion by R. Brock], p. 1308
Water surface profiles in irregular natural streams, 14.9–503
**Arias, Alfonso Contreras,** *see* **Contreras Arias, Alfonso**
**Arid Zone,** [Paris]
[Review], 14.4–34
FAO/Unesco/WMO project on agroclimatological studies in arid zones, p. 2993
Symposium on evaporation control, p. 2993
**Ariel’, N. Z.**
Metodika opredeleniia kharakteristik turbulentnosti v struĭnykh techeniiakh (*with* **Biutner, E. K.**), p. 969

Nekotorye rezultaty nabliudeniĭ za pul’sa
ami temperatury i napravleniia vetra
2308
**Arifkhanova, M. A.**
Rezhim vetra na vysotakh pri iuzhnokas
skikh tsiklonakh nad Srednei Azieĭ, p. 3
**Arima, Yasuharu,** *see* **Yonezawa, Toshiy**
14L–225
**Aristov, N. A.**
Sostavlenie skhemy sinopticheskikh protse
na selduiushchiĭ estestvennyĭ sinoptiche
period (*with* **Bliumina, L. I.**), p. 263
**Ariz. State College, Flagstaff, Ariz.,** *see* **A**
**Arthur,** 14.7–530, 14.7–766; **Wee**
**Ewell,** 14.12–426
**Arkhangel’skaia, V. M.**
Conference on the study of surface w
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
Galitzin Anniversary Session of the Seis
ogy Council and the Scientific Counci
the Institute of Physics of the Ea
USSR Academy of Sciences, on the inv
gation of the Earth’s internal structure
means of seismic data [Transl. from Ru
p. 1301
Rasshirennyĭ seminar Otdela seĭsmolog
seĭsmicheskoĭ sluzhby Instituta fiziki Z
AN SSSR, posviashchennyĭ izuche
poverkhnostnykh voln [and Eng. tran
14.6–327
Sessiia Soveta po seĭsmologii i Ucher
Soveta instituta fiziki Zemli AN SSS
sviazi so 100-letiem so dnia rozhde
osnovopolozhnika seĭsmologii akademik
B. Golitsyna, posviashchennaia izuche
vnutrennego stroeniia Zemli po seĭsmi
skim dannym [and Eng. transl], 14.6-
**Arkhangel’skiĭ, V. T.**
Opyt nabliudeniia dlinnoperiodnykh seĭ
cheskikh voln na stantsii Simferopol’ (
**Kirnos, D. P.; Popov, I. I.** et al.)
Eng. transl.], 14.12–120
**Arkhipov, V. A.**
Dvizhenie pavodkov na g. Syr-Dar’e pri
stave (*with* **Mashukov, P. M.**), p. 33
**Arkhipova, E. G.**
Predvaritel’nye rezul’taty rascheta teplo
balansa v severnoĭ chasti Atlantiches
okeana za otdel’nye gody, p. 3007
Prozrachnost’ i tsvet vody v Apsheron
raione Kaspiiskogo moria (*with* **Rz**
**linskii, G. V.**), p. 2632
Vozmozhnye izmeneniia termicheskogo
zhima Kaspiĭskogo moria v sviazi s
zheniem ego urovnia, 14.11–714
**Arkhipova, E. P.**
K metodike mikroklimaticheskikh nabliu
nad temperaturoĭ verkhnego gori
pochvy, 14.6–713
**Arkhipova, V. P.**
Emissionnaia zvezda HD 51585 [and
transl], 14.6–226
Spectrophotometry of AG Pegasi

**Dokuchaeva, O. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**king, Albert**
Non-grey convective planetary atmospheres, 14.10–113
**léry, Raymond**
Durée d'insolation (1946–1960) en France, 14.4–621
Températures minima observées à Nice du 1 février au 31 mai, 14.12–471
*See also* **Grisollet, H.**, 14.9–7
**mand, A. D.**
Osobennosti istorii poslednego oledeneniia na severo-vostoke Fennoskandii (*with* **Armand, N. N.** and **Nikonov, A. S.**), p. 2604
Transport and deposition in the beds of semi-mountain rivers in the Vilyui Basin, and their significance in the search for placer mineral deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979
Long-range tropospheric propagation of ultra-short radio waves (*with others*), 14.9–163
**mitage, Kenneth B.**, *see* **Angino, Ernest E.**, 14.6–516
**mour Research Foundation (Illinois Institute of Tech.) Chicago**, *see* **Uretz, E.**, 14.6–803
**rmstrong, E. B.**
Observations of luminous clouds produced in the upper atmosphere by exploding grenades, pt. 1–3, p. 3363 ; 3364
**rmstrong, Evan, jr.**, *see* **Conway, H. McKinley**, 14.10–33
**rmstrong, F. A. J.**
Chemical changes in sea water off Plymouth during 1959–1961 (*with* **Butler, E. I.**), 14.12–141 ; 1960, 14.4–329
Hydrographic surveys off Plymouth in 1959 and 1960 (*with* **Butler, E. I.**), 14.8–333
Ultraviolet absorption of sea water and its volatile components (*with* **Boalch, G. T.**), 14.11–364
**rmstrong, R. J.**
Effects of the high-altitude thermonuclear explosion of July 9, 1962, 0900 UT, observed at Jamaica (*with* **Wharton, A. E. B.**), p. 1658
**rmstrong, W. H.**, *see* **LaFond, E. C.**, 14D–228
**rmy, T. J.**
Effect of tillage and chemical weed control practices on soil moisture losses during the fallow period (*with* **Wiese, A. F.** and **Hanks, R. J.**), 14.4–470
**rnason, Geirmundur**
Higher-order geostrophic wind approximations (*with* **Haltiner, G. J.** and **Frawley, M. J.**), 14.2–629
Study of the dynamics of a stratified fluid in relation to atmospheric motions and physical weather prediction, 14F–137
**rnett, A. B.**
Environmental and thunderstorm structures as shown by National Severe Storms Project observations in spring 1960 and 1961 (*with others*), p. 2631
**Arnold, E. P.**
*S* in three European earthquakes (*with* **Jeffreys, Harold** and **Shimshoni, M.**), p. 4027
**Arnold, James R.**
Gamma rays in space, Ranger 3, p. 255
Some characteristics of severe Texas thunderstorms, 14B–138 ; 14B–215
Record of cosmic-ray intensity in the meteorites (*with* **Honda, Masatake** and **Lal, Devendra**), 14.11–4
**Arnold, K. C.**
Investigation into methods of accelerating the melting of ice and snow by artificial dusting, p. 1653
**Arnold, Kurt**
Relationen zwischen neueren Verfahren der Theorie der Figur der Erde, 14.6–312
**Arnol'd Aliab'ev, V. E.**, *see* **Veinberg, B. P.**, 14.5–418
**Arnoldy, R. L.**
Observations of the Van Allen radiation regions during August and September 1959, pt. 1, 4, 5 (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 14C–4
Solar cosmic rays and soft radiation observed at 5,000,000 km from Earth (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), p. 589
*See also* **Hoffman, R. A.**, 14C–4
**Arnov, Boris, jr.**
Oceans of the world, 14.2–33
**Aron, William**
Distribution of animals in the eastern North Pacific and its relationships to physical and chemical conditions, 14.10–277
**Arrago, L. R.**
K teorii obrazovaniia i evoliutsii nekonvektivnoĭ oblachnosti (*with* **Shvets, M. E.**), p. 1994
Rasprostranenie tiazheloĭ primesi v atmosfere pri vetre, izmeniaiushchemsia s vysotoĭ, p. 3713 ; [Eng. trans.], p. 3712
**Arrhenius, Gustaf O. S.**
Climatic records on the ocean floor, p. 2001
**Arroyo, M. López**, *see* **López Arroyo, M.**
**Arsac, Jacques**
Propagation des ondes : prodiffusion troposphérique (*with* **Tremblay, Real** and **Simon, Jean-Claude**), 14.7–102
Scintillations observées sur le soleil à la longueur de 3 cm et interprétation théorique, 14H–27
**Arsen'ev, V. S.**
Issledovanie techeniĭ v aleutskikh vodakh i Beringovom more (*with* **Shcherbinin, A. D.**), p. 4022
*See also* **Burkov, V. A.**, 14.4–346
**Arsen'eva, M. A.**
Changes in hemopoietic organs of mice due to flight in a satellite-spaceship (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Artanova, A. K.**
  K metodu prognoza sredneĭ zimneĭ temperatury na otgonnykh pastbishchakh Severnogo Kavkaza, p. 1331
  Osobennosti vetrovogo rezhima na iugo-zapade severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana za vremia pervogo (25-go) reĭsa "Vitiazia," 14.7–483
  Vydelenie ochagov formirovaniia vozdushnykh mass nad Severnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Maskadynia, V. G.**), 14.8–611
**Artem'ev, A. N.**
  Nekotorye razlichiia meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na stantsiiakh Lazarev i Novolazarevskaia, p. 3368
**Artem'ev, M. E.**
  Gravitatsionnye anomalii i seĭsmichnost' Zapadnoĭ Evropy i Sredizemnomor'ia, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
  O priblizhennom uchete izostaticheskoi popravki i ob izostaticheskom sostoianii Antarktidy, p. 1639
**Artem'ev, V. V.**
  Vozmozhnost' issledovaniia istorii magnitnogo polia Zemli radiometricheskim metodom, 14.4–273
**Arthur, D. W. G.**
  Consolidated catalog of selenographic positions, p. 2297
  On the problems of selenodetic photogrammetry, p. 2297
  Photographic map of the Moon (*with* **Whitaker, E. A.**), p. 2297
  Some systematic visual lunar observations, p. 2297
  Topocentric librations of the Yerkes lunar photographs (*with* **Huzzen, C. S.**), p. 2297
**Arthur, Robert S.**
  Note on the dynamics of rip currents, 14.4–345
**Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.,** *see* **Moore, Charles B.**, 14.2–514
**Artificial stimulation of rain,** *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955,** 14A–55
**Artiukhina, N. M.**
  Proper motion of the star BD + 40° 4124 associated with nebula S 213 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
  Raspredelenie zvezdnoĭ plotnosti v skoplenii M 67 (*with* **Kholopov, P. N.**), 14.6–219
**Artsybashev, E. S.**
  Spektrofotometriia elementov landshafta—indikatorov gruntovykh vod, 14.3–469; 14.7–8
**Aruga, Yusho**
  Primary production in the northwestern part of the Pacific off Honshu, Japan (*with* **Monsi, Masami**), p. 2314
**Arunachalam, G.**
  Formation of a line of *Cb* cells as observ by radar, p. 1989
**Arvola, William A.,** *see* **Burns, Joseph** 14.10–372
**Asai, Jun-ichi**
  Relation on the meteorological variables the fading types of VHF propagation ov the sea (*with* **Fujikawa, Masatoshi; Ts chiya, Kiyoma** et al.), 14.2–117
  Statistical results of VHF propagation ov the sea on the path beyond the horiz (with **Fujikawa, Masatoshi; Tsuchiy Kiyoma** et al.), 14.4–121
**Asai, T.**
  Waves and distress of fishing boats in a around the mouth of the River Tone, 2307
**Asai, Tatsuro**
  Effective precipitation in the basin of t River Tanabu, Aomori Prefecture (*w* **Namba, Masayuki**), 14.3–704
  On the thermal effects of Sarugamori wir break against cold, cloudy wind "Yamas 14.2–690
**Asai, Tomio**
  Numerical experiment of convection in t model atmosphere, 14F–138
  *See also* **Itoo, H.**, 14F–56
**Asana, R. D.**
  Physiological problems concerning crop p duction under saline conditions in Ind p. 2640
**Asaoka, M.,** *see* **Fukuta, N.**, 14A–122
**Asaoka, Osamu**
  On the influence of the plankton organis and other factors upon the filtering e ciency of the plankton net (*with* **Ohwa Mamoru**), p. 2000
**Asghan, A. G.**
  Public awareness and the education probl in irrigation and land use in Pakistan, 3371
  Use of saline water for irrigation w special reference to saline soils, p. 2641
**Ashbel, Dov**
  Climate of Jerusalem during the Internatio Geophysical Year (1957–1958), vol. 14.8–508
  New world maps of global solar radiat during I.G.Y., 1957–1958, 14.1–23
  Solar radiation and sunshine in Jerusal $\chi = 31°46'$ $\lambda = 35°15'$ $\eta = 789$ m, 14. 694
  *See also* **Jerusalem. Hebrew Univers** 14.8–506
**Ashburn, Edward V.**
  Observations of the changes in the Ear magnetic field induced by the high-altit nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*w* **Lee, James P. and Francis, Ray N.**) 256

**shford, O. M.**
Growth of aerology: Third Session of Commission for Aerology, 14.2–51
International Geophysical Year Fifth Session of CSAGI, 14.9–37
Third Session of Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 14.4–32
Tropical cyclones: seminar in Tokyo, 14.4–33
**shour, A. A.**
Induction of electric currents in a uniform anisotropic ionosphere (*with* **Ferraro, V. C. A.**), 14.9–272
**shton, F.**
Momentum spectrum of cosmic ray muons at a zenith angle of 80° (*with* **Wolfendale, A. M.**), p. 3732
Momentum spectrum of cosmic rays underground at a depth of 38 m. water equivalent (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.** and **Nash, W. F.**), 14.7–205
Variations of the sea level muon flux, 14K–10
**shton, N. L.**, *see* **Emberson, R. M.**, 14G–11
**shwell, I. Y.**, *see* **Hannell, F. G.**, 14.4–403
**skar'ian, G. A.**
Excess negative charge of electron-photon shower: and the coherent radiation originating from it. Radiorecording of showers under the ground and on the Moon, p. 3731
**Askin, David**
Laboratory simulation of solar radiation (*with* **Wiland, James**), 14.3–6
**Askochensky, A. N.**
Basic trends and methods of water control in the arid zones of the Soviet Union, p. 3371
**Aslyng, H. C.**
Radiation balance at Copenhagen (*with* **Nielsen, Bodil Friss**), 14.4–602
**Asnani, G. C.**, *see* **Pisharoty, P. R.**, 14.10–686
**Asplund, Stanley E.**
Experiment in the study of the structure of an atmospheric system by numerical process, 14.3–565
**Aspuru, Juan José de**
Sequiajes del Duero, 14.3–713
**Assmann, D.**
Physicochemical state of the blood, 14.9–139
**Astapenko, P. D.**
Atmosfernye protsessy v vysokikh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia, 14.3–606
Iavleniia pogody, ukhudshaiushchie vidimost' v Antarktike i vozmozhnosti ikh prognozirovaniia, p. 4040
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po problemam meteorologii Antarktiki, p. 3368
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh letnikh izmenenii̮ pogody nad iuzhnopoliarnym plato (*with* **Kuz'min, B. V.**), p. 4042
O prirode nekotorykh izmenenii̮ pogody nad antarkticheskim plato zimoi̮, p. 3368
O sinopticheskikh protsessakh v Zapadnoi̮ Antarktiki, p. 599
O tsiklonicheskoi̮ deiatel'nosti v vysokikh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia v zimnee vremia, p. 3366
O vertikal'noi̮ strukture atmosfery Antarktiki, p. 3736
Osobennosti polozheniia tropopauzy nad Antarktikoi̮ v 1958 g, p. 3367
Strui̮nye techeniia i polety v Antarktidu, p. 3368
Strui̮nye techeniia nad Zapadnoi̮ Antarktikoi̮ pri meridional'noi̮ i zonal'noi̮ formakh tsirkuliatsii, p. 2636
V gostiakh u novozelandskikh poliarnikov v Antarktike, p. 3367
**Astapovich, I. S.**
Ob atmosfernoi̮ prirode zodiakal'nogo sveta [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3
Svodka nabliudenii̮ serebristykh oblakov v Rossii i v SSSR s 1885 po 1944 g, 14.6–278
Uspekhi meteornoi̮ astronomii v 1958–1961 gg (*with* **Fedynskii̮, V. V.**), p. 3360
**Astheimer, R. W.**
Infrared radiometric instruments on Tiros II (*with* **DeWaard, R.** and **Jackson, E. A.**), 14C–244
**Astrakhantsev, G. V.**
O sviazi dielektricheskoi̮ pronitsaemosti i poliarizuemosti gornykh porod, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1982
**Astrakhantsev, V. I.**
Voprosy kadastra i postanovski issledovanii̮ malykh vodoemov Vostochnoi̮ Sibiri (*with* **Afanas'ev, A. N.**), p. 1303
**Astronautics and Aerospace Engineering,** [N. Y.]
Space and the weather, p. 1643
**Astronomicheskii̮ Zhurnal,** [Moscow]
XXII s"ezd KPSS i zadachi sovetskii̮ astronomii, 14.6–138
**Astronomischer Jahreshbericht**
[Review of Vol. 60, 1960], 14.11–58
**Aten, A. H. W., jr.**
Permissible concentrations of radionuclides in sea water, 14.12–149
**Athavale, R. N.**
Palaeomagnetism of some Indian rocks (*with* **Radhakrishnumurty, C.** and **Sahasrabudhe, P. W.**), p. 1648
**Athay, R. Grant**
Coronal ionization by two-step collision processes (*with* **Hyder, Charles L.**), p. 1312
Cosmic ray flares of July, 1959 and Nov. 1960 and some comments on physical properties and characteristics of flares, 14J–5
Excitation of chromospheric He I, p. 1984
Excitation of chromospheric Mg I (*with* **House, L. L.**), p. 1644
Ionization and excitation equilibrium of Ca II in the solar atmosphere (*with* **Zirker, J. B.**), 14.11–167
**Atherton, David**
Comparisons of ogive systems under various regimes, p. 2629

- **Atkins, E. A.**
  - Satellite measurements of radio breakthrough (*with* **Chapman, J. H.**), p. 3352
- **Atkinson, J. R.**
  - Bubble chamber and mechanism of bubble growth, 14A–157
- **Atkinson, R. d'E.**
  - Surveying by astrometry of rocket flashes, p. 957
- **Atlas, David**
  - Back-scatter by oblate ice spheroids (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), p. 1329
  - Indirect probing techniques, 14.10–439
  - Radar analysis of severe storms, p. 4036
  - Radar measurements of precipitation growth, 14A–55
  - Radar scatter by large hail (*with* **Harper, W. G.** and **Ludlam, F. H.** et al.), 14A–7
  - Radar scatter by large non-spherical hail (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 14A–8
  - Severe local storms (*with* **Booker, D. Ray** et al.) [Listing of articles], p. 4036
  - Storm radar data processor observes a tornado, p. 948
  - STRADAP [STorm RAdar DAta Processor] performance (*with* **Sweeney, Hugh J.** and **Landry, Claude R.**), p. 2008
  - Weather effects on radar (*with* **Plank, V. G.**; **Paulsen, W. H.** et al.), 14B–5
  - *See also* **Lhermitte, Roger M.**, 14B–193
- **Atlas of Chinese climatology: Communist China**
  - [Transl. from Chin.], 14.11–34
- **Atlas SSSR**
  - [Review], 14.10–38
- **Atlasov, I. P.**
  - Main features of the tectonic development of the Central Soviet Arctic (*with* **Sokolov, V. N.**), p. 1651
- **Atroshenko, V. S.**
  - Nekotorye otsenki tochnosti resheniia uravneniia perenosa po metodu V. V. Soboleva (Tezisy), p. 261
- **Attmannspacher, Walter**
  - Cell structure of the atmosphere, 14.11–62
  - Nullschicht und Tropopause, 14.3–566
  - *See also* **Faust, Heinrich**, 14.5–559, 14.7–526
- **Attwood, C .F.**, *see* **Sheridan, K. V.**, 14H–40
- **Atwood, Wallace W., jr.**
  - International Geophysical Year in retrospect, 14.9–38
- **Aubert, G.**
  - Arid zone soils: a study of their formation, characteristics, utilization and conservation, p. 3371
- **Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar**
  - Phénomènes périglaciaires et actions éoliennes aux iles de Kerguélen, 14.3–721
- **Aucremanne, M. J.** (ed.)
  - Ionosphere Beacon Satellite, S-45, 14.11–241
- **Audisio, B.**
  - Sull-effetto fisiologico di un campo elettrostatico (*with* **Cassiano, O.**), p. 2620
- **Aufm Kamp, H. J.**
  - Review of U. S. meteorological rocket n work activities and results (*with* **Lowe thal, M.**), p. 4028
  - Tornadoes and mountain-wave effect, 14 609
  - USASRDL upper air research with rock (*with* **Walsh, J. R.**), 14.11–63
- **Aujeszky, László**
  - 40 millimétert meghaladó napi csapadékme niségek kerdese Magyarországon, 14.3–71
  - Talajmenti csapadékok hidrometeorológiá 14.10–423
- **Aulitzky, Herbert**
  - Die Bodentemperaturverhältnisse an ein zentralalpinen Hanglage beiderseits d Waldgrenze, pt. 2, 14.2–585
  - Welche bioklimatischen Hinweise stehen d Hochlagenaufforstung heute zur Ve fügung?, 14.4–739
- **Ault, Wayne U.**
  - Temperature measurement probe into t melt of the Kilauea Iki lava lake in Hawa (*with* **Richter, Donald H.** and **Stewa David B.**), 14.6–355
- **Aurivillius, B.**, *see* **Wedin, B.**, 14.6–679
- **Austin, James M.**
  - Ceiling and visibility changes related to rad signal intensities, 14B–50
- **Austin, M.**, *see* **Chapman, Sydney**, 14L–72
- **Austin, Pauline M.**
  - Application of radar data to forecasting terminal weather conditions, 14.7–514
  - Application of weather radar to fallout p diction [contract reports], 14B–236; 14. 177; 14.9–178
  - Investigations concerning the internal stru ture of New England squall line (*w* **Cochran, Henry B.** and **Patrick, G. O** 14B–139
  - Measurement of rainfall by radar, 14B–140
  - Microstructure of storms as described quantitative radar data, 14B–51
  - Observations of space and time variations the radar echo intensity of showers (*w* **Wexler, Raymond**), 14A–55
  - Radar equation parameters (*with* **Geo Spiros**), 14B–52
  - Radar measurements of the distribution precipitation in New England storms, 2007
  - Research directed toward the investigation radar techniques for severe storm id tification and the measurement of p cipitation growth, 14B–141
  - Some observations of attenuation of 3.2 radiation by heavy rain, 14B–142
- **Austin, R. W.**, *see* **Duntley, Seibert**, 14.11–5
- **Austin, Thomas S.**
  - Variations in upwelling in the equato Pacific (*with* **Pinkel, Murice O.**), p. 2
- **Australia. Bureau of Meteorology**
  - Climatological survey: Burnie Distr Tasmania, 14.10–715

Meteorological operations at Antarctic stations, 14.6–59

Tropical cyclones in the Northeastern Australian region, 1961–62 season, 14.10–597

Tropical cyclones in the Northwestern Australian region during the 1961/62 season, 14.10–598

**Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Division of Meteorological Physics**

Annual Report for the years 1959/60. [1960?], 14.5–54

**Australia. News and Information Bureau**

Australians in the Antarctic, 14.1–24

**Australian Meteorological Magazine,** [Melbourne]

American Meteorological Society publications, p. 1645

[Obituary of] Leonard Joseph Dwyer (1907–1962), 14.11–51

Tropical cyclones in the north-western Australian region during the 1960/61 season, 14.8–613

**Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions**

A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D, vol. 11, Meteorology, Mawson, Davis, Taylor and Macquarie Island, 1958, 14.4–43

**Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna**

Jahrbuch, vol. 97, 1960, 14.3–13

**Auvray, Claude**

Cas de régularisation naturelle par débordement et effluence à la station de Tilembeya sur le Niger République du Mali, 14.7–399

**Avakian, V. V.,** *see* **Khrimian, A. V.,** 14J–116

**Avaste, O. A.**

O priblizhennom reshenii zadachi perenosa izlucheniia pri anizotropnom rasseianii, p. 2295

O tochnosti priblizhennogo metoda rascheta iarkosti atmosfernoĭ dymki, 14.7–475

Spektral'noe raspredelenie priamoĭ i rasseiannoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Moldau, Kh.** and **Shifrin, K. S.**), 14.4–603

**Avco Corporation. Research and Advanced Development Div., Wilmington, Mass.,** *see* **Dolezalek, H.,** 14.12–17; **Swift, Daniel W.,** 14.11–188

**Avdeevich, O. A.**

Sovremennye pribory dlia opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody, p. 1666

**Averbukh, S. K.**

K voprosu razbora neopravdavshikhsia prognozov pogody na 3–7 dneĭ (*with* **Bedrina, V. S.** and **Khazova, O. N.**), p. 3012

Primenenie prognosticheskikh kart $H_{500}$ na 24 chasa, rasschitannykh na universal'noĭ elektronno-vychislitel'noĭ mashine, k prognozu na sinopticheskiĭ period (*with* **Fedulova, M. N.**), p. 3012

**Aver'ianov, I. P.**

Izmerenie s vysotnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ avtomaticheskoĭ stantsii teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli v kosmicheskoe prostranstvo vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g (*with others*), 14.11–180; [Eng. transl], p. 3363

**Aver'ianov, V. G.**

Dinamika snezhnogo pokrova na stantsii Vostok-1, p. 3736

K voprosu o potemplenii klimata Antarktidy, p. 4041

Kharakteristika verkhneĭ chasti snezhnoĭ tolshchi v glubine Antarktidy, p. 4041

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh atmosfernykh protsessov v raĭone stantsiĭ Komsomol'skoĭ i Vostok, p. 4040

O temperaturnom rezhime snezhnoĭ tolschi vo vnutrennikh raĭonakh Antarktidy, p. 3365

Predvaritel'nye dannye o poliarnykh siianiiakh v raĭone stantsii Vostok-1, p. 3366

**Aver'ianova, G. A.**

Preobladaiushchie uklony zemnoĭ poverkhnosti i ikh raspredelenie po basseĭnam malykh rek Srednego Povolzh'ia (*with* **Petrov, G. N.**), 14.8–462

**Aver'ianova, V. N.**

Sopostavlenie eksperimental'nykh dannykh, poluchennykh pri trekh Kamchatskikh zemletriaseniiakh, s sushchestvuiushchimi silovymi modeliami ochaga [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–255; [Eng. transl.], p. 1300

*See also* **Fedotov, S. A.,** 14.1–130

**Averkiev, M. S.**

O rashchetakh summarnoĭ radiatsii, 14.12–330

Ob opredelenii koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 969

Ob universal'noĭ formule dlia rascheta summarnoĭ radiatsii, 14.2–494

Raschet vozmozhnykh summ priamoi solnechnoi radiatsii s uchetom razlichnoi prozrachnosti atmosfery, 14.4–604

**Avgevich, V. I.**

Deshifrivovanie po aerosnimkam snezhnogo pokrova morskikh l'dov i dal'neĭshie perspektivy primeneniia aerofotos "emki v snegovedenii, 14.1–407; 14.3–8

Ispol'zovanie aerosnimkov dlia kolichestvennoĭ kharakteristiki dinamiki ledokhodov, 14.3–391

**Aviation Week and Space Technology,** [N. Y.]

Tiros IV photographs Holy Land, 14C–238

**Auvray, Claude**

Un cas de regularisation naturelle par debordement et effluence a la station de Tilembeya sur le Niger (République du Mali), p. 1320

**Avsiuk, G. A.**

Chetvertaia Antarkticheskaia konferentsiia, p. 2605

Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v period Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 1957–1958–1959 gg, 14.2–363

Glaitsiologiia [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10; 14.12–223; [diff. art.], p. 2602

  Iskusstvennoe usilenie taianiia gornykh lednikov s tsel-iu uvelicheniia stoka rek Sredneĭ Azii, 14.7–375
  Present state of knowledge of the Arctic glaciers in the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Avsiuk, Iu. N.**
  O vozmozhnoĭ sistematicheskoĭ oshibke opredeleniia vysot v Antarktide aerologicheskim nivelirovaniem, p. 2621
  Rezul'taty magnitnykh nabliudeniĭ po marshrutu Pionerskaia—Polius otnositel'noĭ nedostupnosti (*with* **Koptev, V. I.**), p. 4042

**Awad, Ali**
  Dust phenomena at Baghdad airport, 14.8–667

**Axelrod, Daniel I.**
  Evidence suggesting continental stability since the early Carboniferous, p. 2609
  Fossil floras suggest stable, not drifting, continents, p. 2306

**Axford, W. I.**
  Comprehensive model of auroral and geomagnetic disturbances (*with* **Fejer, J. A.** and **Hines, C. O.**), 14.7–189
  Formation and vertical movement of dense ionized layers in the ionosphere due to neutral wind shears, 14.10–158
  Increases in intensity of solar cosmic rays before sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Reid, G. C.**), 14K–11
  Interaction between the solar wind and the Earth's magnetosphere, 14.6–230
  On the thinness and orientation of auroral arcs (*with* **Hines, C. O.**), 14.1–117
  Rotation of the magnetosphere, p. 3724
  Termination of solar wind and solar magnetic field (*with* **Dessler, A. J.** and **Gottlieb, B.**), p. 2615

**Ayazi, M.**
  Drainage and reclamation problems in the Garmsar Area, p. 2641

**Ayer, Gordon R.**, *see* **Schneider, William J.**, 14.11–476

**Ayers, John C.**
  Great Lakes waters, their circulation and physical and chemical characteristics, p. 3348
  *See also* **Powers, Charles F.**, 14.2–477

**Azarkovich, E. Sh.**
  O norme godovogo stoka i ee izmenchivosti na malykh rekakh (*with* **Leĭvikov, M. L.**), 14.6–533; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
  O rezhime kolebaniĭ urovnia vody v ozerakh basseĭna Verkhneĭ Volgi (*with* **Leĭvikov, M. L.**), 14.4–424; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Azimov, S. A.**
  Investigation of a dependence of the average fraction of energy imparted to the neutral pions on the primary energy (*with others*), p. 3732
  Investigation of the formation of the so component using Cerenkov counters (*wi* **Iuldashbaev, T. S.**), 14J–6
  On the absorption of high-energy nuclea active particles in air and in a dense ab sorber (*with* **Kratenko, Iu. P.**; **Khavi L. S.** et al.), 14J–7

B

**Baadsgaard, H.**
  Caledonian or Acadian granites of the nort ern Yukon Territory (*with* **Folinsbee, E.** and **Lipson, J.**), p. 1652

**Baatard, Francois**
  Bases physiques et methématiques des m caniques statistiques de la turbulence, 14.5 564

**Båth, Markus**
  Development of instrumental seismology i Sweden in 1949–1958, 14.5–284
  Direction of approach of microseisms, 14.5 296
  Seismicity of Europe: a progress repor 14.6–328

**Babadianov, P.**
  Orbital elements of photographic meteors, 3739

**Babaian, Kh. P.**
  Mountain-altitude studies of the interactio of high-energy particles with atomic nucl (*with others*), p. 3732

**Babcock, Horace W.**
  Instrumental recording of astronomical se ing, p. 2614
  Measurement of stellar magnetic fields, 14.2 15
  Photospheric magnetic fields (*with* **Babcoc H. D.**), 14.1–101

**Babenkov, E. F.**
  Ob osnovnoĭ zakonomernosti raspredeleni temperatury vozdukha nad okeanami i m terikami, p. 3362

**Babetski, Ia. S.**
  Izuchenie bol'shikh ionizatsionnykh tolchko vyzyvaemykh chastitsami kosmicheski lucheĭ na urovne moria (*with* **Buia, Z. A Grigorov, N. L.** et al.) [and Eng. transl. 14J–8

**Babichenko, V. N.**
  Osnovnye kharakteristiki osobo obil'nyk dozhdeĭ na Ukraine, 14.1–397
Raspredelenie ottepeleĭ na territorii Ukrain 14.10–648

**Babiĭ, V. I.**, *see* **Alekseev, Iu. I.**, 14H–26

**Babkin, A. V.**
  Usloviia pogody za vremia plavaniia Antarktidu t/kh "Kooperatsiia (*with* **K vyrkin, N. M.**), p. 3369

**Babkov, A. I.**
  Nekotorye osobennosti otrazhatel'noĭ sposo nosti (al'bedo) poverkhnosti moria, 14. 638; 14.7–8

**Babkov, Ivan Ivanovich**
  Klimat Kryma, 14.5–23

**Babu, P.**
Hyperon effect in the high energy $\mu$-meson spectrum at sea level (*with* **Pal, Yash**), p. 3732
**Baburin, N. N.**
K metodike vychisleniia glubin po termometramglubomeram, 14D–201
**Babushkin, Leonid Nikolaevich**
Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie khlopkovoĭ zony sredneĭ Azii, 14.5–14
Agrometeorologicheskie i agroklimaticheskie pokazateli, p. 3371
**Bachelet, F.**
Intensity variation of the total component in Roma from 1954 to 1957 (*with* **Conforto, A. M.** and **Iucci, N.**), 14J–9
N-component intensity from July 1957 to July 1958 and geomagnetic and solar activity (*with* **Balata, P.**; **Conforto, A. M.** et al.), 14J–10
Spectral variation of primary cosmic rays during Forbush decreases (*with* **Balata, P.** and **Iucci, N.**), 14K–12
**Bachurina, A. A.**
Osnovnye faktory, obuslovlivaiushchie teplovuiu transformatsiiu v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, i kolichestvennyi uchet ikh s pomoshch'iu grafikovnomogramm (*with* **Koniukhova, M. S.**), 14.6–708
**Bachynski, M. P.**, *see* **Shkarofsky, I. P.**, 14.4–239
**Backus, G. E.**
Effect of the Earth's rotation on the propagation of ocean waves over long distances, 14.8–400
Long-wave elastic anisotropy produced by horizontal layering [Comments by K. Helbig], p. 2629
**Backus, Richard H.**, *see* **Frassetto, R.**, 14.6–408; **Hersey, J. B.**, 14.1–149, 14.9–398, 14.10–12; **Johnson, Henry R.**, 14D–169; **Schevill, W. E.**, 14.10–12
**Bacsák, Gy.**
Überblick über das Klima der Äquatorialzone, 14.7–722
**Bader, Michel**
Preliminary Explorer 12 data on protons below 20 kev, p. 962; p. 3000
**Bader, Richard G.**
Recovery of dissolved organic matter in seawater and organic sorption by particulate material (*with* **Hood, Donald W.** and **Smith, J. B.**), 14.5–378
*See also* **Rae, K. M.**, 14.6–415
**Badertscher, R. F.**
Space radiation as an environmental constituent (*with* **Hess, R. E.**), 14.3–6
**Badger, W. L.**
Fresh water from sea water by multiple effect evaporation (*with* **Standiford, F. C.**), p. 2641
**Badgley, Franklin I.**
Heat balance at the surface of the Arctic Ocean, 14.7–563
**Badhwar, G. D.**
Fragmentation parameters involved in the collisions of the heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation of charge $Z \geqq 6$ in graphite (*with* **Durgaprasad, N.** and **Vijayalakshmi, B.**), p. 3730
**Badinov, I. Ia.**
Ob avtomaticheskom slezhenii za solntsem v polevykh issledovaniiakh opticheskikh svoĭstv atmosfery, p. 1996
Trekhstupenchataia fotoelektricheskaia slediashchiia sistema na tranzistorakh, p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734
**Badkas, D. J.**, *see* **Hubli, S. S.**, 14.12–606
**Baduell, K. J.**
New determination of neutron monitor coupling functions (*with* **Cardoso, J. M.**; **Ghielmetti, H. S.** et al.), p. 3001
**Baer, Ferdinand**
Extended numerical integration of a simple barotropic model, 14F–5
**Baer, Ledolph**
Some comments on the elliptical distribution of wind velocity (*with* **Rosenthal, George W.**), 14.2–631
*See also* **Crutcher, Harold L.**, 14.12–504; **Freeman, John C., jr.**, 14.2–325
**Bätjer, D.**
Untersuchungen über Veränderungen des Kleinklimas durch Windschutz, p. 1332
**Baev, G.**
Fotoelektrichen metod za nabliudenie na biagashti senki po vreme na pŭlno slŭnchevo zatŭmnenie (*with others*), p. 2617
**Bagdasarian, A. B.**
Klimat kak mnogoletniĭ rezhim pogody i metody ego izucheniia, p. 2320
**Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.**
O diskussii po povodu rezul'tatov fotoelektricheskikh izmereniĭ kontinuuma v svechenii nochnogo neba [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–199
Radar echoes from aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–224
**Bagdasarova, A. M.**, *see* **Fedotov, S. A.**, 14.1–130
**Bagge, E.**
Lunar cosmic ray intensity variation [pt. 1] (*with* **Binder, O.**), 14L–239; Pt. 2, 14L–263
Eine lunare Intensitätschwankung der kosmischen Strahlung und ihr Ursprung (*with* **Binder, O.**), 14L–226
**Bagin, V. I.**
O vozmozhnosti sozdeniia metoda peremennogo polia dlia opredeleniia ferromagnitnogo sostava gornykh porod, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Bagrov, N. A.**
Na s'ezde skandinavskikh i amerkanskikh meteorologov, 14.3–71
O kolebaniiakh urovnia besstochnykh ozer, p. 3361

- Sposob prognoza polia geopotentsiala $H_{500}$ na srednie sroki (*with* **Zverev, N. I.**), 14F–6
- Statisticheskaia entropiia kak pokazatel' skhodstva ili razlichiia meteorologicheskikh poleĭ, p. 1331

**Bagrova, G. M.**
- Osobennosti radiatsionnogo rezhima poverkhnosti vody i sushi, 14.12–241

**Baguette, Jeanne-Marie,** *see* **Blamont, Jacques-Émile,** 14.11–64

**Bahcall, J. N.**
- Solar neutrino flux (*with others*), 14K–13

**Bahner, K.**
- Colors and magnitudes for 45 Cepheids of the Northern Milky Way (*with* **Hiltner, W. A.** and **Kraft, Robert P.**), 14.6–220

**Bahng, J.**
- Hydrodynamic oscillations in the solar chromosphere (*with* **Schwarzschild, M.**), p. 1984

**Baĭbakova, E. M.**
- Sostoianie meteorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v kurortnom dele Sovetskogo Soiuza za 40 let., p. 2322

**Baĭdal, Mikhail Kharlamovich**
- Epokhal'nye osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i sviazannye s nimi iavleniia, 14.11–666
- Kompleksnyĭ makrotsirkuliatsionnyĭ metod dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 14.11–12
- Weather and climate of the principal circulation forms in Kazakhstan, 14.2–75

**Baĭdin, S. S.**
- Vozmozhnoe pereraspredelenie vodnogo stoka v del'ta Volgi v sviazi s gidrostroitel'stvom, 14.9–504

**Bailey, Dana K.**
- Detection and study of solar cosmic rays by radio techniques, 14K–14
- Ionospheric "forward" scattering, 14.7–180; 14.8–12; 14.8–202
- Survey of polar cap absorption events (solar proton events) in the period 1952 through 1960 (*with* **Harrington, J. M.**), p. 977

**Bailey, Harry P.**
- Some remarks on Koppen's definitions of climatic types and their mapped representations, 14.5–704

**Bailey, Morton H.**
- Greenland Area cross-section of upper wind statistics, 14.12–37
- *See also* **Essenwanger, Oskar M.,** 14.6–691

**Bailey, Roy A.**
- Paleovolcanism, p. 2610

**Bailey, V. A.**
- Power density requirements for airglow excitation by gyrowaves, 14.7–200

**Bailey, W. B.**
- Annual variations of temperature and salinity in the Grand Banks region, 14.11–383

**Bailie, A.,** *see* **Upton, E.,** 14L–236

**Bain, W. C.**
- Observations on the U.S.S.R. Earth satell and the study of radio wave propagat (*with others*), p. 957
- Received-amplitude distribution produced radio sources of random occurrence a phase, 14.8–203
- What space research is revealing about t ionosphere, 14.11–242

**Bain, Walter F.**
- Possible effects of magnetic field alignme on meteoric ionization, 14.3–754

**Bainbridge, A. E.**
- Levels of tritium in a variety of New Zeala waters and some tentative conclusions fro these results (*with* **O'Brien, B. J.**), 14. 407; 14.8–7
- Tritium in the North Pacific surface wate p. 3003

**Bair, M. E.,** *see* **Cook, J. J.,** 14H–14

**Baird, D. L.**
- Investigation of the line-and-cone underwat sound transducer (*with* **McKinney, C. M.** 14.6–406

**Bakalinskiĭ, S. P.**
- Registratsiia geomagnitnykh pul'satsiĭ vysok chuvstvitel'nym magnitografom (*with* **Bri nelli, B. E.** and **Krotevich, N. F.**), 2606

**Bakanov, S. P.**
- O teorii termopretsipitatsii malykh saerozo nykh chastits (*with* **Deriagin, B. V.**), 970

**Baker, D. M.,** *see* **Heuter, T. F.,** 14D–163

**Baker, Donald G.**
- Seasonal temperature and precipitation tren at five Minnesota stations, 14.8–641

**Baker, F. W. B.,** *see* **International Geophys cal Year, 1957/1958. Special Committe** 14.2–6

**Baker, Glayds E.,** *see* **Potter, Louise F.,** 14.1 341

**Baker, H. R.**
- Some areas in which underwater acousti research is needed, p. 2996

**Baker, K. D.**
- Observation of noctilucent clouds in Weste Canada, 14.1–440

**Baker, N.**
- Pulsations of models of δ Cephei stars (*wi* **Kippenhahn, R.**), 14.6–210

**Baker, R. C.**
- Magnetic disturbance from a high-altitu nuclear explosion (*with* **Strome, W. M** p. 256

**Baker, Robert Horace**
- Astronomy: a textbook for university a college students, 14.6–133

**Baker, Robert M. L., jr.**
- Utilization of the Laplacian method from lunar observatory, p. 2303

**ker Ronald**
  Annotated bibliography on the physics of the lightning flash (*with* **Kiss, Elemér**), 14I–1 to 14I–272
**kharev, A. M.**
  Blesk lunnykh zatmeniĭ i solnechnaia aktivnost', 14.1–85
**khtiarov, V. A.**
  [Comment on] I. P. Sukhareva: Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia transformatsiĭ maksimal'nykh raskhodov vodokhranilishchami i prudami, 14.9–465
**khtina, M. E.**, *see* **Leont'ev, O. K.**, 14.6–463
**kker, E. M. Van Zinderen**, *see* **Van Zinderen Bakker, E. M.**
**kker, J. P.**
  Zones régionales de désagrégation et transport lointain de l'argile par les courants marins, 14.12–174
**alabanova, V. N.**
  Dispersnost' aerozolia ĭodistogo serebra (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), [and Eng. transl.], 14A–9
  Izuchenie dispernosti aerozolia iodistogo serebra (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), p. 970
  K voprosu o poluchenii v laboratornykh usloviiakh ustoĭchivogo tumana (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), p. 1646
  Kristallizatsiia pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov iodistym serebrom, p. 970
  Metody vneseniia reagentov v oblaka s tsel'iu vozdeĭstviia (*with* **Viadrov, G. I.**), p. 1646
  O kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennoĭ vody ĭodistym serebrom (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1301
  O sposobnosti nekotorykh veshchestv kristallizovat' pereokhlazhdennyĭ tuman, p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4021
  Opredelenie vodnosti oblakov metodom fil'tratsii [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–761
  *See also* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**, 14A–121
**alabuev, Anatoliĭ Geogrievich**
  Vetroenergeticheskie resursy Gruzinskoĭ SSR (*with* **Meskhi, Nikolaĭ Sergeevich**), 14.1–51
**alaev, L. G.**
  Rezultaty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ ispareniia vody s poverkhnosti kapilliarnykh meniskov [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–440
**alakina, L. M.**
  Izmenenie uprugikh svoĭstv i plotnosti veshchestva na granitse zemnogo iadra (*with* **Vvedenskaia, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–338
  Obshchie zakonomernosti v napravleniiakh glavnykh napriazheniĭ, deĭstvuiushchikh v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ tikhookeanskogo seĭsmicheskogo poiasa, p. 939; [Eng. transl.], p. 1980
  On determination of earthquake mechanism (with **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.** and **Vvedenskaia, A. V.**), 14.5–8
**Balakrishna, S.**, *see* **Johnson, P. V.**, 14.5–121
**Balakrishnan, A.**
  New type of sensitive water current meter, 14.11–331
**Balakshin, L. L.**
  Priem materialov nabliudeniĭ Tret'eĭ morskoĭ ekspeditsiĭ (*with* **Dolgin, I. M.**), p. 3366
  Vysokoshirotnaia okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia na dizel'elektrokhode Ob', 14.6–390
**Balanin, V. V.**, *see* **Konovalov, I. M.**, 14.5–492
**Bălănoiu, Paul**
  Intocmirea cadastrului apelor in R.P.R. (*with* **Rusu, Corneliu**), 14.3–423
**Balarama Rao, P.**
  Seasonal and diurnal variation of the drift and anisotropy parameters of the irregularities in the *E* and *F* regions of the ionosphere (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 2998
**Balashov, L. S.**
  Surkhan-Dar'inskiĭ artezianskiĭ basseĭn, 14.9–539
**Balasubrahmanyan, V. K.**
  Flux of primary protons and helium nuclei near the geomagnetic equator (*with others*), p. 3729
**Balata, P.**, *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 14J–10, 14K–12
**Balchin, W. G. V.**
  Hydrology in Great Britain, 14.3–420
  Water resources of the United States, 14.2–457
**Baldini, A.**, *see* **Henden, Francis J.**, 14.10–188
**Baldwin, J. E.**
  Galactic background surveys and the galactic halo, 14G–25
  Galactic radio spectrum and the energy spectrum of cosmic ray electrons, p. 3731
  Radio emission from the direction of the supergalaxy (*with* **Shakeshaft, J. R.**), 14G–26
  *See also* **Turtle, A. J.**, 14H–96
**Baldwin, John L.**, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 14.3–83
**Baldy, Charles**
  Contribution à l'étude des régions climatiques turques, 14.7–730
  Quelques exemples de dégâts de gelées (*with* **Tabard, P.**), 14.7–747
**Balea, E.**
  Angular distribution of jets produced by heavy primary cosmic-ray nuclei (*with* **Friedländer, E. M.**; **Potoceanu, C.** et al.), 14.5–254
**Balech, Enrique**
  Operación Oceanográfica Merluza, V. Crucero: plancton, 14.11–373
**Balekdijan, K. G.**, *see* **Buckbee, J. A.**, 14C–16
**Balescu, O. I.**
  Depunerea de gheată pe linia de inaltă tensiun Petrosani-Tg. Jiu, in regiunea muntilor Vîlcan, intre 20 noiembrie 1956 si 10 decembrie 1956, 14.1–382

**Balińska-Wuttke, Krystyna**
  Geomorfologia obszaru miedzy Skierniewicami a Rawa Mazowiecka, 14.3–722
**Balkov, V. A.**
  Osnovnye geograficheskie zakonomernosti raspredeleniia vesennego stoka rek Urala, 14.9–485
  Raschet i prognoz gidrografa pritoka vesennikh vod k vodokhranilishchu na osnove ucheta fiziko-geograficheskikh osobennosteĭ formirovaniia stoka na vodosbore, 14.10–369
**Ball, F. K.**
  Some general theorems concerning the finite motion of a shallow rotating liquid lying on a paraboloid, p. 4030
**Ball, Hubert**
  Use of snow survey reports in predicting survey runoff, 14.1–413
**Ball, John T.**
  Use of radiosonde observations to diagnose cloud amount in layers, 14.11–758
**Ball Brothers Research Corp., Boulder, Colo.**, *see* **Johnson, D. S.**, 14.10–466
**Ballance, W. C.**
  Ground-water levels in New Mexico, 1960 (*with others*), 14.9–540
**Ballario, Maria Cristina**
  Oservazioni di brillamenti, 14.4–199
**Ballif, Jae R.**
  Explanation of the observed correlation between the hydroxyl and sodium emissions of the night sky (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 14.10–150
  On the temporal variations of the OH nightglow (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), p. 1329
  Sodium nightglow (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), p. 3359
**Balseinte, Raymond**
  Note sur les climate néo-zélandais, d'aprés B. J. Garnier, 14.8–695
**Balser, Martin**
  Early synchrotron radiation resulting from the July 9 high-altitude nuclear detonation (*with* **Pannell, James H.**), p. 3004
  Effect of high-altitude nuclear detonation on the Earth-ionosphere cavity (*with* **Wagner, Charles A.**), p. 3004
  Some statistical properties of pulsed oblique HF ionospheric transmissions (*with* **Smith, William B.**), p. 266
**Bame, S. J.**
  Neutron flux and energy spectrum above the atmosphere (*with* **Conner, J. P.**; **Brumley, F. B.** et al.), p. 1656
  Protons in the outer zone of the radiation belt (*with* **Conner, J. P.**; **Hill, H. H.** and **Holly, F. E.**), p. 963
**Bamman, Yasir**
  Interactions of temperature and photoperiodism in Chrysanthemum morifolium, p. 1990
**Band, Phil Günther**
  [Obituary of] Hellmut Berg, 14.9–81
**Bandeen, William R.**
  Data processing from meteorological sa
  lites, 14.10–180
  Earth oblateness and relative Sun motion co
  siderations in the determination of an id
  orbit for the Nimbus meteorological sat
  lite, 14.10–184
  Infrared and reflected solar radiation me
  urements from the Tiros II meteorologi
  satellite (*with* **Hanel, R. A.**; **Licht, Jo**
  et al.), 14C–245
  Radiation view of Hurricane Anna from
  Tiros III meteorological satellite (*w*
  *others*), p. 4028
  *See also* **Hanel, R. A.**, 14.10–174
**Bandyopadhyay, P.**
  Some aspects of Es ionization of the ma
  netic equatorial region (*with* **Montes, H**
  14L–290
**Banerjee, A. K.**
  Unusual spell of late night and morning f
  at Agartala airfield and some associa
  features (*with* **Sarkar, C. S.** and **S**
  **S. R.**), p. 2304
**Banerji, R. C.**
  On the microseisms associated with the
  cyclone Sept. 30, 1959, p. 1649
**Banerji, S. K.**
  [Obituary note on] Sir Gilbert Walk
  14.2–95
**Banister, John R.**
  Descent of particles and molecules thro
  the upper atmosphere (*with* **Davis, H. I**
  14.12–392
**Banks, C. H.**
  Determining the effects of riparian vege
  tion on dry season stream-flow, p. 1320
**Banks, Robert B.**
  Dispersion in unsteady porous-media f
  (*with* **Jerasate, Somsakdi**), 14.12–298
**Bankston, L.**
  Microwave refractive climate of the lo
  10,000 feet of atmosphere over a port
  of the North Pacific Ocean (*with* **F**
  **N.**), 14.7–103
**Banno, N.**
  On a relationship between decreasing of h
  zontal intensity and Kp-indices, p. 965
**Bannon, J. K.**
  Flux of water-vapor due to the mean wi
  and the convergence of this flux over
  Northern Hemisphere in Jan. and J
  (*with* **Mathewman, A. G.** and **Mur**
  **R.**) [Discussion by H. L. Penman et a
  14.5–634
  Turbulence in the stratosphere and in
  upper troposphere, p. 2319
**Banoub, S. W.**, *see* **El Nadi, Abdel Fat**
  14A–107
**Bappu, M. K. V.**
  Influence of superflares on the *Ha* stria
  pattern (*with* **Bhatnagar, A.** and **Pune**
  **L. M.**), p. 972

**quero, Gabriel**
Influence des travaux de conservation des sols dans l'économie en eau des régions arides et semiarides de l'Espagne (*with* **Aquiló, Jorge**), 14.9–479
**-Hillel, Yehoshua**
Present status of automatic translation of languages, 14.8–13
**abashov, N. P.**
Fotometricheskie issledovaniia Marsa v 1958 godu (*with* **Koval', I. K.** and **Chekirda, A. T.**), p. 1982
Fotometricheskie issledovaniia mikrorel'efa lunnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**), p. 4032
K voprosu o fotometricheskom metode issledovaniia rel'efa lunnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Ezerskaia, V. A.** and **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**), p. 4033
Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob atmosfere i strukture poverkhnosti Marsa, p. 4032
O mikrostrukture lunnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Garazha, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–196
Ob izmenenii iarkosti lunnykh detaleĭ v zavisimosti ot azimuta i o secheniiakh lunnykh indikatris, 14.11–138
Propriétés optiques de l'atmosphère et de la surface de Mars déduites des observations photométriques et spectrophotométriques effectuées à l'Observatoire Astronomique de Kharkov (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**), p. 2317
Spektrofotometricheskie nabliudeniia lunnykh kraterov (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**), 14.11–141
Struktura poverkhnosti Luny i issledovanie pervykh fotografiĭ storony, 14.6–163; [Eng. transl.], p. 590, 603
**racchi, F.**
Apparacchiatura per la registrazione continua della radioattivita atmosferica (*with* **Barbanti-Silva, L.**; **Lovera, G.** et al.), 14.10–496
**rad, Morton L.**
Diffusion in shear flow (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**), 14.7–582
GREEN GLOW diffusion program, vol. 1 (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**) (eds.), 14.1–348
Low-altitude jet streams, 14.3–607
*See also* **Fuquay, James J.**, 14.9–672
**radzeĭ, L. T.**
Absorption of high-energy nucleons in the atmosphere (*with others*), 14J–11
Production of the electron-photon component in the interaction of particles of energies $10^{12}$ to $10^{14}$ ev with light nuclei in atmosphere (*with others*), p. 3733
**rakhtin, V. N.**
Nekotorye osobennosti zon boltanki samoletov na vysotakh 8–10 km, p. 3009
**rakos, P. A.**
Experimental determination of compressional velocity for the bottom layer by the dispersion method, 14.7–308
**Baral, S. S.**
Lunar tidal variations in the F2 region of the ionosphere, 14L–198
**Baranne, André**, *see* **Dufay, Jean**, 14.6–188
**Baranov, A. M.**
Godovoĭ khod vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy i vertikal'naia protiazhennost' oblakov verkhnego iarusa, p. 971
O rassleonnosti frontal'nykh oblakov, 14.5–667
Ob oblakakh verkhnego iarusa nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–662
*See also* **Atlas SSSR**, 14.10–38
**Baranov, G. I.**
O vozmozhnosti vydeleniia sostavliaiushchikh teplozapasa moria, p. 2637
**Baranov, Ia. P.**
Nekotorye osobennosti radiosviazi v Antarktike, p. 4042
**Baranov, Ivan Vasil'evich**
Limnologicheskie tipy ozer SSSR, 14.6–31
**Baranov, N. P.**
Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti v raĭonakh zheleznodorozhnykh stantsiĭ, 14.9–763
**Baranov, V. I.**
Vozrast i evoliutsiia meteoritnogo i zemnogo veshchestva v svete poslednikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Knorre, K. G.**), 14.1–95
**Baranova, I. N.**
Kharakteristika zooplanktona opytnogo pruda Limnologicheskoĭ stantsii i nekotorye dannye o produktsionnobiologichesskom effekte zelenykh udobreniĭ, 14.10–336
*See also* **Semenovich, N. I.**, 14.10–342
**Baranowska, M.**
O Królewskim Instytucie Meteorologicznym w Uccle, 14.3–92
**Barash, M. S.**
Issledovanie vzveshennykh veshchestv poverkhnostnogo sloia vod Severnoĭ Atlantiki v reĭsakh e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 2991
**Barashkova, E. P.**
Nekotorye zakonomernosti v rezhime summarnoĭ radiatsii, 14.4–606
Osnovnye kharakteristiki radiatsionnogo rezhima Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (Tezisy) (*with* **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.** and **Pivovarova, Z. I.**), p. 258
Priamaia radiatsiia v Karadage, 14.4–605
Radiatsionnyĭ balans Karadaga, p. 259
Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim territorii SSSR (*with* **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.**; **D'iachenko, L. N.** et al.), 14.7–17
Shirotnyĭ khod godovykh summ sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa po dannym aktinometricheskoĭ seti SSSR, p. 1997
**Barát, Jozsef**
Ein mechanisches Hilfsgerät zur Errechnung der Temperaturadvektion in der freien Atmosphäre (*with* **Tóth, Pál**), 14.5–507
Nedvessegmérö müszerek hitelesitése, 14.12–361

**Barath, F. T.**
  Improvements in weather-radar grey scale, 14.8–548
**Barbanti-Silva, L.**, *see* **Baracchi, F.**, 14.10–496
**Barbé, Georges D.**
  Circulation atmosphérique entre 12 et 35 km d'altitude au-dessus de la région parisienne, 14.7–584
  Sur l'apparition brusque de vents de secteur Est en hiver dans la stratosphère moyenne et élevée, 14.3–608
**Barber, D. R.**
  Optical evidence of the lunar atmospheric tide, 14L–264
  Some radar observations of meteors and aurorae at 300 and 500 Mc/s using a large radio telescope, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Sutcliffe, H. K.** and **Watkins, C. D.**), 14.11–160
**Barber, F. G.**
  Currents and water structure in Queen Charlotte Sound, British Columbia, p. 2002
  *See also* **Tully, J. P.**, 14.9–523
**Barber, Norman F.**
  Directional resolving power of an array of wave detectors, 14.12–132
  Finding the direction of travel of sea waves, 14E–1
  Measuring the directional spectrum of wind waves, 14E–2
  Plea for the rectangular lag window, 14.11–401
  Timing errors in an equilateral array of receivers, 14.7–104
  Wind waves (*with* **Tucker, M. J.**), 14.10–12; 14.12–193
**Barbier, Daniel**
  Airglow and Earth storm, 14.10–156
  Couche ionosphérique nocturne *F* dans la zone intertropicale et ses relations avec l'émission de la raie 6300 Å du ciel nocturne (*with* **Glaume, Jeannine**), p. 2315
  Émission de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne dans la zone intertropicale (*with* **Weill, Gilbert; Daguillon, José et al.**), 14.6–257
  Etude de la couche *F* d'après l'émission de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne, p. 1337
  Mission aérienne pour l'étude de l'aurore et du ciel nocturne dans les régions de latitudes élevées (*with* **Fafiotte, Marc** and **Weill, Gilbert**), 14.10–155
  *See also* **Roach, F. E.**, 14.7–198, 14.10–146
**Barbuneanu, Petre I.**
  Mările si Oceanele Pămîntului, 14.2–14
**Barcal, Rudolf**
  Therapeutische Beeinflussung der Wetterempfindlichkeit bei Rheumatikern (*with* **Lavička, Josef** and **Matoušek, Jiri**), 14.5–151
  *See also* **Bobek, K.**, 14.5–709
**Barclay, F. R.**, *see* **Goldsmith, P.**, 14.8–514
**Barcus, Frank**
  Freshwater fury: yarns and reminisce of the greatest storm in inland navigat 14.8–28
**Barcus, J. R.**
  Electron precipitation accompanying spheric current systems in the auroral (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), 14.4–219
**Bardin, I. P.**
  U.S.S.R. satellite program, 14C–5
**Bardin, V. I.**
  Novyĭ vzgliad na prirodu lednikovogo iaz Ninnisa, p. 4040
  "Produktivnost'" berega Vostochnoĭ Ant tidy (*with* **Shil'nikov, V. I.**), p. 4041
  Rebristyĭ aĭsberg, p. 4041
  Stok l'da s beregov Antarktidy (*with* nikov, V. I.), p. 1983
**Bardina, V. P.**
  K voprosu o primenenii termoelektriches balansomerov s polietilenovym fil'trom izmereniia radiatsionnogo balansa, p. 2
**Bardon, P. J.**
  Thunderstorm probably, 14.5–581
**Barekian, A. Sh.**
  Raskhod rusloformiruiushchikh nanoso elementy peschanykh voln, 14.5–497; [E transl], p. 2638
  *See also* **Agasieva, S. I.**, 14.2–452
**Barg, B.**
  Darstellung meteorologischer Felder d Reihen und Vorstellungen über ihre wendung (*with* **Böhme, W.**), p. 2643
**Bargeski, Albert M.**
  Look at ICITA, p. 2631
**Barham, E. G.**, *see* **LaFond, E. C.**, 14D–22
**Bark, L. D.**, *see* **Hanks, R. J.**, 14.11–516
**Barkhatova, K. A.**
  Study of the open cluster NGC 1605 ( **Chentsov, E. L.**) [Transl. from Ru 14.7–173
**Barklie, R. H. D.**
  Nucleation measurements on rain and me hail, 14A–10
  *See also* **Douglas, R. H.**, 14A–94
**Barkow, A. G.**, *see* **Kane, G.**, 14K–91
**Barmat, Melvin**
  Thermoelectric power for oceanographic search, 14D–38
**Barnaby, C. F.**, *see* **Barton, J. C.**, 14.10–47
**Barnard, V.**
  Approximate mean height of the thun cloud charges taking part in a flas ground, 14I–112
**Barnes, Arnold Appleton, jr.**
  Analysis of the *u* and *v* fields in the vici of the poles, 14.9–676; 14.11–653
  Kinetic and potential energy between 100 and 10 mb during the first six month the IGY, 14.11–653
**Barnes, Clifford A.**
  Circulation near the Washington Coast ( **Paquette, Robert G.**), 14E–130

a ice problems, 14D–15
*e also* **Coachman, L. K.**, 14.9–410
**es, David F.**
eliminary results of a study of a permanently frozen lake in Greenland, 14.10–313
**es, Geoffrey T.**
e forming activity and the surface properties of nucleating materials (*with* **Katz, Ulrich** and **Sänger, Raymund**), 14A–11
**es, Harold**
pparatus and methods of oceanography, pt. 1, chemical, 14D–1
ote on rainfall in the west of Scotland (*with* **Goodley, E. F. W.**), 14.9–731
-called anecdysis in *Balanus balanoides* and the effect of breeding upon the growth of the calcareous shell of some common barnacles, p. 257
**nes, Harry H., jr.**
loods of September 6, 1960, in eastern Puerto Rico (*with* **Bogart, Dean B.**), 14.1–253
**one-Adesi, V.**
enti prevalenti a Reggio Calabria, 14.8–660
**oni, Andrea**
ondizioni meteorologiche nella invasione della Normandia, 14.5–511
onvegno del Gruppo Consultivo Internazionale NATO sul progetto "LEE CY," p. 3364
ispersione in mare dei residui radioattivi, 14.12–150
ioggia, sabbia, insetti e uccelli contro gli aeroplani a reazione, p. 3364
atelliti meteorologici e la loro utlizzazione, p. 1339
**r, K. G.**
eismic delays in the Eastern Caribbean (*with* **Robson, G. R.**), p. 1648
*ee also* **Robson, G. R.**, 14.5–290
**r, William C.**
heoretical considerations in the design of atmospheric temperature-sensing elements, 14.9–598
**raclough, W. E.**, *see* **Bary, B. M.**, 14.6–407
**ré, Michel**
erre Adélie 1951–1952; radioélectricité atmosphérique, 14.7–48
**rett, Alan H.**
icrowave spectral lines as probes of planetary atmospheres, 14.10–114
illimeter-wave radio source in Taurus, 14.2–148
bservations of radio sources at 1.8-cm wavelength, 14.1–79
*ee also* **Howard, William E., III**, 14H–24
**rett, C. F.**, *see* **Scorer, R. S.**, 14.2–535
**rett, Earl W.**
nstrumentation for cloud physics research, 14A–12
ome applications of harmonic analysis to the study of the general circulation, pt. 3, 14.1–313

**Barringer, A. R.**
  Dicon experimental measurements (*with* **Crone, J. D.** and **Bray, D.**), 14.6–563
**Barringer Research Limited, Rexdale, Ontario, Canada**, *see* **Barringer, A. R.**, 14.6–563
**Barrington, R. E.**
  Diurnal and seasonal variations in *D*-region electron densities derived from observations of cross modulation (*with* **Thrane, E. V.** and **Bjelland, B.**), 14.8–204
  Electron and positive ion densities of the exosphere deduced from whistlers, p. 1999
  Electron density profiles in the D region deduced from observations of ionospheric cross-modulation (*with* **Landmark, B.** and **Thrane, E.**), p. 1998
  Hydrogen effect in whistler dispersion (*with* **Nishizaki, T.**), 14.3–267
  Interaction of the whistler mode with the space charge modes of an electron stream, 14.6–286
  Whistler dispersion and exospheric hydrogen ions (*with* **Nishizaki, T.**), 14.3–267
  Whistler and magnetic activity (*with* **Thompson, W. E.**), 14.7–215
**Barron, W. R.**, *see* **Aarons, J.**, 14G–2
**Barrow, C. H.**
  Polarization observations of Jupiter at decameter wavelengths, 14G–88
  Recent radio observations of Jupiter at decameter wavelengths, 14G–67
  38-Mc/s radiation from Jupiter, 14.11–131
**Barrows, Austin W.**
  Method to measure supersaturation in vapors (*with* **Howard, Richard J.**), 14.2–642
**Barrows, J. S.**
  Project Skyfire (*with others*), 14I–179
**Barrs, H. D.**, *see* **Weatherley, P. E.**, 14.3–142
**Barsis, Albrecht P.**
  Prolonged space-wave fadeouts in tropospheric propagation (*with* **Johnson, Mary Ellen**), 14.8–130
**Barsukov, O. M.**
  Nabliudeniia za vozmushchennost'iu elektricheskogo polia Zemli, p. 3017
  Nekotorye osobennosti variatsii tellurichesкogo toka s periodom ot 5 do 20 minut [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–318
  Soveshchanie po korotkoperiodicheskim kolebaniiam i zemnym tokam, p. 2621
  *See also* **Mishin, V. M.**, 14.2–43
**Barta, Gy.**
  Connections between the secular variations of the Earth's magnetic field and other phenomena, 14.5–315
  Longitudinal and transversal effect of the secular magnetic variation computed on the basis of the observations of the San Miguel Observatory, p. 2003
  Report on geomagnetic and Earth current research in Hungary in the period 1957 through 1959, 14.9–322

- Some new data concerning the connection between the triaxiality of the Earth and the eccentricity of the magnetic field, p. 2003

**Bartels, J.**
- Aufschlüsse über die Ionosphäre aus der Analyse sonnen und mondentägiger Schwankungen, 14L–80
- Behauptete Einflüsse des Mondes auf die erdmagnetische Unruhe und ihr statistischer Hintergrund, 14L–291
- Berechnung der lunaren atmosphärischen Gezeiten aus Terminablesungen am Barometer, 14L–94
- Ebbe und Flut in der Ionosphäre, 14L–142
- Geomagnetic disturbances and related phenomena, p. 594
- Geomagnetic tides in horizontal intensity at Huancayo, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Johnston, H. F.**), 14L–104
- Geophysical evidence bearing on orbital variations of satellites and on the radiation belts, 14L–240
- Geophysikalischer Mond-Almanach (*with* **Fanselau, G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14L–85
- Gezeitenartige Schwingungen der Atmosphäre (*with* **Kertz, W.** and **Chapman, Sydney**), 14L–159
- Gezeitenerscheinungen in der Atmosphäre, 14L–54
- Gezeitenkräfte, 14L–210
- Gezeitenschwingungen der Atmosphäre, 14L–53
- Mondentägiger Gang, 14L–160
- On the determination of minute periodic variations, 14L–47
- Schwingungen der Atmosphäre, 14L–51
- Some features of the large geomagnetic tides in the horizontal force at Huancayo (*with* **Johnston, H. F.**), 14L–105
- Some problems of terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 14L–100
- Sonnen-und mondentägige Luftdruckschwankungen, 14L–112
- Table of daily integers, 1902–1952: seasonal, solar, lunar and geomagnetic, 14L–178
- 27-day variation in F2 layer critical frequencies at Huancayo, 14L–141
- Who named the milligal? p. 1318
- Zur Morphologie geophysikalischer Zeitfunktionen, pt. 2, 14L–143
- *See also* **Chapman, Sydney,** 14L–107; **International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,** 14.2–5

**Bartels, R. C. F.**
- On surface waves generated by travelling disturbances with circular symmetry (*with* **Downing, A. C., jr.**), 14.4–349

**Barteneva, O. D.**
- Issledovanie indikatris rasseianiia sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 14.9–807
- Ustanovka i metodika issledovaniia tochnosti izmeriteleĭ vidimosti, 14.11–591

**Barth, Charles A.**
- Laboratory spectra of the ultraviolet ox
  airglow (*with* **Patapoff, Morris**), 14.9
- Nitrogen and oxygen atomic reactions i
  chemosphere, 14.3–541

**Barth, Rudolf**
- Observacões meteorológicas na costa no
  nordeste do Brasil, 14.3–33

**Barthelt, Hans-Peter**
- Über die Fernregistrierung des Windve
  der Lufttemperatur und der relativen
  feuchte, p. 2299

**Bartishvili, G. S.**
- Rost kapel' i gradin v moshchnokuch
  oblake s uchetom izmeneniia skorosti
  tikal'nykh potokov po vysote i fizich
  osnovy vozdeĭstviia na gradovye prot
  (*with others*), p. 1646

**Bartishvili, I. T.**
- K metodike izmereniia atmosfernykh osa
  v gornykh usloviiakh, 14.2–498

**Bartlemay, James M.,** *see* **Reynolds, Dona
K.,** 14.7–760

**Bartlett, J. F.,** *see* **Morris, D.,** 14G–100

**Bartlett, Louis W.**
- Gewittervorhersage in Deutschland (
  **Lamp, W.**), 14.5–528

**Barton, J. C.**
- Large area liquid scintillation and Čere
  counters (*with* **Barnaby, C. F.; Ja
  B. M.** et al.), 14.10–475

**Barton, Manes**
- Forecasting the date of low flow (200
  on East Carson River, Nevada, 14.2–4
- *See also* **Federal-State-Private Cooper
  Snow Surveys,** 14.9–22

**Bartsch, Joachim**
- Nochmals Aufstiegsvergleiche auf sy
  tischer Basis, 14.9–668
- Synoptisch-statistische Untersuchungen
  die Gensuigkeit von Radiosonden, p.

**Bary, B. M.**
- Scattering of underwater sound in Sa
  Inlet, British Columbia (*with* **Barraclo
  W. E.** and **Herlinveaux, R.**), 14.6–4

**Basalykas, A.**
- Lietuvos TSR teritorijos kompleksinio fi
  geografinio rajonavimo klausimu, p.
- Nemuno deltos žemuma (fizino-geogr
  rajono apybraiža), p. 1661

**Bashchek, Bodo**
- Ein Rechenprogramm für die quanti
  Analyse von Sternspektren (*with* **Tra
  Gerhard**), 14.4–166

**Bashkirov, G. S.**
- Sovmestnoe modelirovanie donnykh i
  shennykh nanosov, 14.8–392

**Bashkirova, G. M.,** *see* **Krasikov, P. N.,**
183

**Basingthwaighte, R.**
- Reflections on "Betsy," 14.4–581

**kakov, G. A.**
- olgovremennye avtonomnye stantsii nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami v otkrytom more (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.**), 14.10–222
- kspeditsiia po issledovaniiu techeniĭ Karskogo moria v 1956 g (*with* **Kopteva, A. V.**), 14.5–326
- kspeditsiia po issledovaniiu techeniĭ v Karskom more v navigatsiiu 1957 g (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.**), p. 604

**kin, Donald**
- ightning without clouds, 14I–118

**ler, Roy P.**
- igh-latitude ionization associated with the July 9 explosion (*with* **Dyce, R. B.** and **Leinbach, H.**), p. 1326
- olated observation of the synchrotron radiation associated with the July 9 nuclear explosion, p. 3357
- adio wave absorption in the auroral ionosphere, p. 3357

**s, Jean**
- ur l'existence des solutions turbulentes des équations de l'hydrodynamique, 14.3–426

**s, S. V.**
- sledovanie protsessov formirovaniia vesennego stoka na sklonakh v lesnoi zone, 14.12–276

**sett, H. G.**
- evonian stratigraphy, Central Mackenzie River region, Northwest Territories, Canada, p. 1652

**u, S.**
- Obituary note on] Sir Gilbert Walker, 14.2–95
- ccultation of the Crab Nebula by the solar corona in June 1962 (*with* **Castelli, J. P.**), p. 3023

**alin, A. M.**
- oprosy meandrirovaniia Kurosio, p. 602

**alina, A. A.**
- liianie vlazhnosti vozdukha na ves fil'trov (*with* **Kletsova, V. I.**), 14.3–693

**chelor, G. K.**
- nalysis of the stability of axisymmetric jets (*with* **Gill, A. E.**), p. 596
- pplication of the similarity theory of turbulence to atmospheric diffusion, 14.9–1
- urbulent motion, 14.9–1
- *ee also* **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 14.4–561

**en, W. D.,** *see* **Eichmeier, A. H.**, 14.3–709

**es, D. R.**
- ollisions involving the crossing of potential energy curves, 14.3–567
- elium ions in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), 14.7–529
- ydrogen atoms and ions in the thermosphere and exosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), 14.7–536
- egative ion concentration in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Massey, H. S. W.**), 14L–149
- roperties of a decaying plasma (*with* **Kingston, A. E.**), p. 1338
- Research on upper atmospheric physics, 14.4–1; 14.7–537

**Bates, F. C.**
- Aerial observation of a tornado and its parent cloud, p. 1344
- Severe local storm forecasts and warnings and the general public, 14.5–531
- Tornadoes in the central United States, 14.12–448

**Bates, Richard H. T.**
- Suggestions for adaptation of the Porcupine II B Radar for the detection of small atmospheric dielectric irregularities, 14.8–549

**Båth, Markus,** see as if spelled Baath, Markus

**Bathurst, G.**
- Small scale laboratory apparatus for the study of tornadic vortices, p. 2315

**Batiaeva, T. F.**
- Osobennosti pogody i tsirkuliatsii atmosfery zimoĭ 1960/61 goda (*with* **Minina, L. S.**), 14.3–511
- Pogoda zimoĭ 1962/1963 goda na Severnom polusharii (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 14.11–553

**Batrakov, Iu. V.**
- Perturbations in the orbits of artificial satellites caused by air resistance (*with* **Proskurin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612

**Battalov, F. Z.**
- Opyt raboty po pereschetu kolichestva atmosfernykh osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerami, na pokazaniia osadkomerov, p. 2322

**Battan, Louis J.**
- Cloud physics and cloud seeding, 14A–16
- Droplet size measurements in convective clouds (*with* **Reitan, Clayton H.**), 14A–55
- Evaluation of effects of airborne silver iodide seeding of convective clouds (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard, jr.**), 14A–17
- Ice-crystal nuclei and maritime air (*with* **Riley, James J.**), 14A–13
- Radar cross-sections of "spongy" ice spheres (*with* **Herman, Benjamin M.**), 14A–14
- Radar observes the weather, 14B–237
- Relationship between cloud base and initial echo in convective clouds, 14A–17
- Relationship between cloud base and initial radar echo, p. 2627
- Some observations of vertical velocities and precipitation sizes in a thunderstorm, p. 2008
- Soviet research in radar meteorology and cloud modification, 14A–15
- Stellar scintillations and clear air-turbulence, p. 1325
- Vertical velocities of angel echoes, p. 2008
- *See also* **Herman, Benjamin M.**, 14A–150, 14B–172

**Batteau, Dwight W.**
- Turbulence measurements at high altitudes by second difference interferometry (*with* **Beling, Thomas E.** and **Spencer, Richard H.**), 14.2–600

**Batelli, O.**, *see* **Molina, Franco**, 14.8–311

**Bauer, Albert**
  Influence de la dynamique des fleuves de glace sur celle de l'Indlandsis du Groenland, 14.2–380
  Précision des mesures d'ablation, 14.2–391
  Problems of the Greenland ice-sheet, 14.2–378

**Bauer, Carl August**
  Helium contents of metallic meteorites, p. 4030

**Bauer, Erich**
  Ergebnisse der mehrjährigen Nebelniederschlagsmessungen in Hunsrück und Eifel, 14.12–532

**Bauer, Fridtjof**
  Klimatologie im Dienste der Karstforschung, 14.8–693

**Bauer, G.**
  Die Kennzahlen für diffuse Reflexion, 14.3–645

**Bauer, Kenneth G.**
  Albedo variations measured from an airplane over several types of surface (*with* **Dutton, John A.**) [Addition by J. A. Dutton], p. 963
  Flight investigations of surface albedo (*with* **Dutton, John A.**), 14.4–639

**Bauer, S. J.**
  On the structure of the topside ionosphere, 14.4–220
  Rocket measurements of the electron-density distribution in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 14.3–237
  Rocket measurements of the upper ionosphere by a radio propagation technique (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 14.7–182
  Upper atmosphere temperatures derived from charged particle observations (*with* **Bourdeau, R. E.**), 14C–6
  *See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 14C–12

**Baulch, Deewitt M.**
  Relation of gustiness to sulfur dioxide concentration, p. 938

**Baum, Fritz**
  Staub in einem Autotunnel im Zentrum einer Grosstadt (*with* **Herman, Luise**), 14.3–738

**Baum, Werner A.**
  Education for the emerging scientific culture, 14.2–81

**Baum, William A.**
  Detection and measurement of faint astronomical sources, 14.2–15

**Baumann, A.**
  Meteorological radars and special applications, 14.1–283

**Baumann, Paul**
  Back scour during floods above pits and basins, 14.5–485

**Baumgärtel, K.**
  Remark about the measurement of beryllium 7 (*with* **Kolb, W.**), p. 3004
  Die Lufttemperatur als Standortsfaktor am Gr. Falkenstein, pt. 1–3, 14.8–634

**Baur, Franz**
  Fortsetzung langjähriger Beobachtungsr
  14.4–510; [Further continuations], p.
  3362
  Die Vorausbestimmung der Lage des
  sten Sonnenfleckenminimums, 14.9–23
  Witterungsvorhersage für den Winter,
  62, 14.2–526

**Baussart, M.**
  Essai de détermination par photogramm
  dé la vitesse superficielle d'un glaci
  Groenland, 14.5–419

**Baussus, Hans G.**
  Some new aspects regarding the estim
  of field variables in meteorology and
  cal geodesy, 14.9–603

**Bautzmann, K. E.**
  Statistische Untersuchung von Zirkul
  sanomalien mit Hilft täglicher und
  licher Breitenkreismittel des Luftdr
  im Meeresniveau, 14.7–564

**Bayardelle, Maud**
  Sur le mécanisme de la congélation de
  dans les nuages, 14A–18

**Bayer, Karel**
  Klimatologické hodnocení cirkulačních
  měru nad Evropou, 14.10–574
  Die lage der nordatlantisch-europäi
  Hochdruckgebiete während des IG
  1341
  Meteorologie jako fyzika atmosféry a
  tologie jako neoddelitelná součást
  orologie [Comment by K. Bobek et
  p. 2310
  Volný fén na Lomnickém štítě v
  1947–1956, 14.6–2

**Baylor, E. R.**
  Adsorption of phosphates onto bubbles
  **Sutcliffe, W. H.** and **Hirschfeld, D**
  14.3–328
  Dissolved organic matter in seawater
  source of particulate food (*with* **Sut**
  **W. H., jr.**), p. 4035

**Baynton, Harold W.**
  Time of formation and burn off of noc
  inversions at Detroit, 14.7–572

**Bazer, J.**
  Geometrical hydromagnetics (*with* **H**
  **J.**), p. 963

**Bazilevskaia, G. A.**, *see* **Abrosimov,**
  14J–1

**Bé, Allan W. H.**
  Quantitative multiple opening-and-c
  plankton samplers, 14E–189

**Beall, James M.**
  Agricultural meteorology in the
  States: a progress report, 14.10–70

**Beamer, N. H.**
  Chemical quality of water in Pennsy
  streams, 14.11–462
  Continuous recording of salinity in
  tuary, 14.9–514

**Beams, J. W.**, *see* **Workman, E. J.**,
  14I–51

**n, Bradford R.**
pplications of the molecular refractivity in radio meteorology (*with* **Gallet, R. M.**), 14.7–105
entral Radio Propagation Laboratory Exponential Reference Atmosphere (*with* **Thayer, G. D.**), 14.7–106
limatic charts and data of the radio refractive index for the United States and the World (*with* **Horn, J. D.** and **Ozanich, A. M., jr.**), 14.6–21
omparative study of the correlation of seasonal and diurnal cycles of transhorizon radio transmission loss and surface refractivity (*with* **Fehlaber, L.** and **Grosskopf, J.**), 14.7–107
omparison of observed atmospheric radio refraction effects with values predicted through the use of surface weather observations (*with* **Thayer, G. D.**), 14.11–110
oncerning the potential refractive index and the molecular refractivity (*with* **Horn, J. D.**), 14.7–108
n the calculation of the departures of radio wave bending from normal (*with* **Dutton, E. J.**), 14.4–127
ynoptic study of the vertical distribution of the radio refractive index (*with* **Riggs, L. P.** and **Horn, J. D.**), 14.7–109
*ee also* **U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility**, 14B–126
**ard, David B.**
omets and cometary debris in the solar system, p. 3734
orrection to the second approximation calculation of the geomagnetic field, solar wind interface (*with* **Jenkins, Edward B.**), p. 256
nteraction of the terrestrial magnetic field with the solar corpuscular radiation, pt. 2, 14.6–362
onospheric limitations on attainable satellite potential (*with* **Johnson, Francis S.**), 14.11–243
**ard, Leo R.**
lood control operation of reservoirs, p. 948
**ardsley, G. F., jr.**
evice for measuring orbital velocities of particles in an underwater wave field (*with* **Knollman, G. C.; Hamamoto, A. S.** et al.), 14.12–133
**aton, J. D.**, *see* **Hinman, W. C.**, 14.10–649
**aubien, David J.**
esign, construction and evaluation of an Electronic Dew Point Indicator (*with* **Francisco, Charles C.**), 14.7–506
**biia, D. G.**
nekotorykh osobennostiakh mesiachnykh temperaturnykh anomaliĭ na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR, 14.2–581
**c, René**
sles et les vents alizés, 14.12–492
**chervaise, John**
ar South, 14.6–60
**Beck, Alan E.**
Expanding Earth with loss of gravitational potential energy, 14.6–306
Terrestrial flow of heat near Flin Flon, Manitoba, 14.6–353
*See also* **Misener, A. D.**, 14.10–2
**Beck, B.**
Die Schichtung im Sauerstoffgehalt im jahreszeitlichen Wechsel zwischen Kap Farvel und der Flämischen Kappe (*with* **Kalle, K.** and **Rogalla, E.**), 14.2–318
**Becken, Bradford Albert**
Directional distribution of ambient noise in the ocean, 14.9–392
**Becker, Alex**
Gravity measurements [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.7–368 ; 14.9–2
**Becker, Walter**
Bemerkung zur Korrektion wegen interstellarer Verfärbung in galaktischen Sternhaufen, 14.7–166
Temperature variation in the *F* region during the last sunspot cycle (*with* **Stubbe, P.**), p. 2996
Varying electron density profile of the F region during magnetically quiet nights, p. 1998
**Beckerle, John C.**
Effects of ocean waves on acoustic signals to very deep hydrophones, 14.9–393
**Beckers, J. M.**
Motions in the chromosphere near sunspots, p. 952
Search for white light flares, 14.5–211
Variations of the wings of the calcium *K* line across the solar disk, 14.4–178
**Beckett, J. J.**
[Obituary of] William Wesley Hicks, 14.9–90
**Beckmann, Herbert**
Wave force coefficients for offshore pipelines (*with* **Thibodeaux, Murphy H.**), 14.8–401
**Beckman, Walter C.**
R. V. "Vema" deep-sea winch (*with* **Drake, Charles L.** and **Worzel, J. Lamar**), 14D–45
**Beckwith, W. Boynton**
Use of weather radar in turbojet operations, 14B–143
**Beddoes, J. M.**
Application of television to the observation of astronomical images, p. 605
**Bedekar, V. C.**, *see* **Vittal Sarma, V.**, 14.11–691
**Bedient, Harold A.**
New equipment for meteorological data processing, 14.8–559
**Bedinger, J.**, *see* **Manring, Edward R.**, 14.8–658, 14.12–498
**Bednářová-Nováková, Bohumila**
Analiz solnechnykh situatsiĭ, predshestvuiushchikh vnezapnomu nachalu geomagnitnykh bur', p. 2994

  Connection between geomagnetic storms in IGY and IGC and occurrence of some kinds of filaments, 14.2–180
  Rekurrentyne geomagnitnye buri i ikh sviaz' s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, p. 2006

**Beer, Arthur** (ed.)
  Vistas in astronomy, vol. 4, 14.2–2

**Beery, W. M.**, *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.**, 14.5–133

**Beeton, Alfred M.**
  St. Lawrence Great Lakes (*with* **Chandler, David C.**) [Limnology in North America :], 14.12–5

**Begemann, F.**
  Tritium content of atmospheric hydrogen and atmospheric methane, p. 3003
  Tritium determinations in atmospheric gases and meteorites, 14.6–675

**Behmann, F. W.**
  Influence of climatic and textile factors on heat loss in drying of moist clothing, 14.11–72

**Behnke, Albert R.**
  Capsule climates : underseas and space, 14.1–5

**Behnke, Jerold J.**
  Hydraulic conductivity of uniform, stratified, and mixed sands (*with* **Schiff, Leonard**), p. 3357

**Behr, Alfred**
  Bemerkungen über den Ursprung der Polarisation des Sternlichts, 14.3–169

**Behr, Christoph**
  Eine Verallgemeinerung des Friedmannschen Weltmodells mit positiver Raumkrümmung, 14.2–134

**Behr, Karin (Mrs. Labitzke)**
  Preliminary daily Northern Hemisphere 10-millibar synoptic weather maps of the year 1961, pt. 1 (*with* **Petzoldt, Karin** and **Scherhag, Richard**), 14.1–18

**Behrendt, Ernst**
  Hurricane, 14A–19

**Behrendt, John C.**
  Aeromagnetic studies in west Antarctica (*with* **Wold Richard J.**), p. 4022
  Depth to magnetic 'basement' in West Antarctica (*with* **Wold, R. J.**), p. 1327
  Geophysical and Glaciological studies in the Filchner ice shelf area of Antarctica, 14.7–376
  Gravity and magnetic survey of the Uinta Mountains (*with* **Thiel, Edward**), p. 1326
  Gravity base stations in Antarctica (*with* **Wold, R. J.** and **Laudon, T. S.**), 14.6–61
  Seismic measurements on the ice sheet of the Antarctic Peninsula, p. 4030

**Behring, William E.**
  Preliminary solar flare observations with the soft X-ray spectrometer on Orbiting Solar Observatory I (*with* **Neupert, Werner M.** and **Lindsay, John C.**), p. 2641, 3001

**Beĭlikhis, G. A.**
  Snova k voprosu ob otsenke rezul' issledovaniĭ zagriaznennosti vozdus sredy vrednymi veshchestvami, 14.5–533

**Beĭlis, V. M.**, *see* **Alpat'ev, A. M.**, 14.2 14.3–744

**Beiser, Arthur**
  Hydromagnetic waves in the upper at phere and solar activity, 14.6–231

**Békéssy, Mrs. András**
  Páranyomas periodikus és asperiodikus v zása, valamint szélsőértékei, 14.10–692

**Beklemishev, C. W.**
  Interrelations between phyto and zooplan in the Bering and Okhotsk seas, p. 2002

**Beklemishev, K. V.**
  Biogeograficheskie granitsy v pelagiali se noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana zimoĭ 195 g. (*with* **Parin, N. V.**), p. 2605
  O prostranstvennoĭ strukture plankton soobshchestv v zavisimosti ot tipa oke cheskoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.10–278

**Belcher, A. T.**
  Arctic Institute of North America, p. 165

**Belding, H. S.**, *see* **Givoni, B.**, 14.10–76

**Beleke, H.**
  Apoplexy and weather, 14.7–91

**Beletskiĭ, V. V.**
  Libration of a satellite [Transl. from Ru p. 2612
  Motion of an artificial Earth satellite a its center of mass, p. 956
  Orbit of an equatorial Earth satellite [Tr from Russ.], p. 2635, 3349

**Belevich, R. R.**
  Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia priliv techeniĭ v otkrytoĭ chasti Tikhogo Oke 14.4–362

**Belevich, V. F.**
  Zamedlenie vrashcheniia zvezd, p. 951 ; [ transl.], p. 2005

**Belfast. Queen's Univ.**
  Research on physics of the upper atmosp 14.10–531

**Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique**
  Rayonnement solaire a la Base Roi Baud 1960, 14.10–47

**Beliaev, G. M.**
  Issledovanie donnoi fauny glubokovod vpadin iuzhnoi chasti Tikhogo ok (*with* **Vinogradova, N. G.** and **Fila Z. A.**), p. 2605
  Issledovanie donnoĭ fauny Iavanskoĭ glu vodnoĭ vpadiny (*with* **Vinogradova G.**), 14.6–391
  Issledovanie donnoĭ fauny Marianskoĭ g kovodnoi vpadiny (*with* **Sokolova, M.** p. 2605
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti kolichestve raspredeleniia donnoĭ fauny v zap chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2604
  Quantitative distribution of the bottom in the northern half of the Indian

(*with* **Vinogradova, N. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
Raboty po donnoĭ faune moreĭ i okeanov, provedennye sovetskimi uchenymi, 14.11–374
**liaev, V. I.**
O metodike rasseianiia oblakov na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh (*with* **Pavlova, I. S.** and **Riabov, V. M.**), p. 4021
O raspredelenii po razmeram kapel'v oblake, nakhodiashchemsia na kondensatsionnoĭ stadii razvitiia [and Eng. transl.], 14A–20
O rasprostranenii kristallizatsii v periokhlazhdennykh oblakakh pri vvedenii v nikh tverdoĭ uglekisloty (*with* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.; Kolesnikov, A. G.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–21
O vozmozhnosti vliianiia na pogodu iskusstvennym rasseianiem oblachnosti (*with* **Pavlova, I. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–23
Uravneniia sistemy vodianykh kapel', vzveshennykh v vozdukhe [and Eng. transl.], 14A–22
**liaeva, G. L.**
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'noĭ aerologicheskoĭ observatorii, 14.5–48
**liaeva, I. P.**
O temperaturnom rezhime khlopkovogo polia, p. 3738
Potoki otrazhennoĭ i rasseiannoĭ na sklony, p. 2308
**liaeva, N. V.**
Raspredelenie foraminifer v zapadnoĭ chasti Beringova moria, p. 944
**liaeva, T. V.**
Sostav i raspredelenie diatomovykh vodorosleĭ v poverkhnostnom sloe osadkov Tikhogo okeana, p. 3729
**liakov, L. N.**
O sviazi vetrovogo techeniia s mestnym vetrom i vetrovym polem, p. 2636
Vliianie volneniia na pokazaniia vertushek raznykh konstruktsiĭ, 14E–142
**liakov, M. V.**
O nauchno-populiarnoĭ literature po meteorologii, 14.9–71
**lianskiĭ, V. B.**
Investigations into the properties of atmospherics at ultralow frequencies (below 1 Kc/s) (*with* **Mikhailova, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**liashova, M. A.**
Metodika nabliudeniĭ za iadrami kondensatsii s vertoleta, p. 4034
**lin, Michel**
Sondage séismique du glacier de Saint-Sorlin, 14.6–471
**ling, Thomas E.**, *see* **Batteau, Dwight W.**, 14.2–600
**linskii, N. A.**
Bol'shie perspectivy razvitiia meteorologii okeanografii i gidrologii sushi, p. 600
Predvaritel'nye svedeniia o perspektivakh izmeneniia urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria na 1956–1970 gg (*with* **Kalinin, G. P.**), p. 1305
Raschet raspredeleniia temperatury vody po vertikali (*with* **Glagoleva, M. G.** and **Skriptunova, L. I.**), p. 3361
**Belinskiĭ, Vasiliĭ Alekseevich**
Aerologiia (*with* **Pobiiakho, V. A.**), 14.10–22
Heat exchange in upper layer of soil in the Kamagul Valley (*with* **Kool, L. V.**), 14.3–28
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ priamoĭ ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii na Vostochnom Pamire (*with* **Garadzha, M. P.**), p. 1997
Pamirskaia ekspeditsiia kafedry meteorologii i klimatologii (with **Khromov, S. P.**) (eds.), 14.3–28
Psychrometric tables for computed humidity at an altitude of 3700 m, 14.3–28
Radiatsionnyĭ balans doliny Koshagyl (Vostochnyĭ Pamir) (*with* **Nezval', E. I.**), p. 1997
Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balansy na Vostochnom Pamire v letnie mesiatsy (*with* **Veremeĭchikova, E. I.** and **Nezval', E. I.**), p. 2320
Rasseiannaia ul'trafioletovaia radiatsiia na Vostochnom Pamire (*with* **Garadzha, M. P.**), p. 1997
**Belkova, E. N.**
Volnomer-perspektometr binokuliar, 14E–44
**Bel'kovich, O. I.**
Registratsiia amplitudno-vremennykh kharakteristik meteornykh radioekho (*with* **Sidorov, V. V.**), p. 4032
**Bell, Barbara**
Long-term North-South asymmetry in the location of solar sources of great geomagnetic storms, p. 1669
On short-period relations between North-South asymmetry in spottedness and in greatstorm sources (*with* **Wolbach, John G.**), p. 1669
**Béll, Béla**
Szabad légkör advektív hóforgalma a Kárpát-medence fölött, p. 3718
**Bell, C. R.**, *see* **Provins, K. A.**, 14.9–149
**Bell, G. J.**
Predicting the movement of tropical cyclones in the region of the China Sea, p. 4029
Surface winds in Hong Kong typhoons (Preliminary report), 14.1–351
**Bell, W. H.**
Tide predicting with TIDAC, 14.12–183
**Bellaire, Frank R.**
Scintillation and visual resolution over the ground (*with* **Elder, Floyd C.**), 14.3–117
**Bellar, Thomas**, *see* **Sigsby, John E., jr.**, 14.5–538
**Bellaschi, P. L.**
Lightning stroke discharges in the laboratory, 14I–34

  Lightning strokes. Results of recent studies in field and laboratory, 14I–52
  Lightning strokes in field and laboratory I, 14I–30

**Beller, William**
  Stratoscope II donnera la plus claire vision du ciel jamais obtenue, p. 592

**Bellier, Monique**
  Photométrie de Jupiter et de Saturne a partir de clichés obtenus avec la camera électronique (*with* **Dupré, Marie-Francoise; Wlérick, Gérard** et al.), p. 2318

**Bellier, J. V.**
  Station radio de l'Ile de la Nouvelle-Amsterdam. Plaque tournante des liaisons dans l'Océan Indien Austral, 14.3–69

**Bellman, Richard**
  Invariant imbedding and diffuse reflection from a two-dimensional flat layer (*with* **Kalaba, Robert** and **Ueno, Sueo**), 14.12–455
  Invariant imbedding and time-dependent diffuse reflection by a finite inhomogeneous atmosphere (*with* **Kalaba, Robert** and **Ueno, Sueo**), p. 1318

**Belluigi, A.**
  Su alcune condizioni d'equilibrio di effetti Darcy e EGE, p. 3717

**Belmont, Arthur D.**
  Reversal of stratospheric winds over North America in 1957, 1958, 1959, 14.1–281
  *See also* **Dartt, D. G.**, 14.10–675

**Beloborodova, G. G.**
  Vodopotreblenie i agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie polivnykh rezhimov sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na iugo-vostoke Kazakhstana, 14.4–471

**Belomestnykh, V. A.**
  Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere i metody ikh registratsii i issledovaniia (*with* **Shafer, Iu. G.**), 14J–12

**Belotelov, V. L.**
  Seismic energy meter (*with* **Zhiliaev, I. I.; Veshniakov, N. V.** et al.), 14.1–136

**Belousov, I. M.**
  Mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo v oblasti okeanografii, p. 3022

**Belousov, S. L.**
  K prognozu geopotentsiala v verkhneĭ chasti atmosfery (*with* **Boldyrev, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14F–7
  Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz davleniia v verkhneĭ chasti troposfery, p. 3740

**Belousov, V. G.**
  Experimental investigation of the recording of deep reflected waves (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Belousov, V. V.**
  Island arcs in the development of the Earth's structure, especially in the region of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk (*with* **Rudich, E. M.**), p. 947

  Proekty dal'neĭshego mezhdunarodnogo
  rudnichestva v izuchenii zemnogo shara:
  2621
  Seismology [CSAGI report], 14.2–6

**Belousova, M. A.**
  Soveshchanie po geomagnetizmu, p. 2621

**Belov, M. I.**
  Otchetnaia karta pervoĭ russkoĭ antar
  cheskoĭ ekspeditsii, 14.5–37

**Belov, P. N.**
  Chislennyĭ prognoz davleniia na razn
  urovniakh atmosfery, p. 3740
  Chislennyĭ prognoz davleniia na razn
  urovniakh s uchetom peremennosti pa
  metra Koriolisa i masshtaba karty pog
  [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–523
  K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii empiricheskl
  funktsiĭ vliianiia dlia prognoza pogody
  odnom punkte, 14.8–560
  O povyshenii tochnosti chislennykh progno
  putem sovershenstvovaniia sposoba rach
  advektsii vikhria, p. 601
  Rezul'taty ispytaniia chislennogo metoda pr
  noza kart $AT_{850}$, $AT_{500}$ i $AT_{200}$, 14.8–561
  Sposob ucheta masshtabe karty i izmene
  parametra Koriolisa s shirotoĭ pri chisl
  nom prognoze, 14.12–371
  Sravnenie technosti chislennykh progno
  rasschitannykh po baroklinnoĭ i barotrop
  modeliam, p. 4037

**Belov, V. F.**
  Al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i ne
  torykh form oblakov v raĭone Antarktic
  kogo sklona i moria Deĭvisa, p. 2632
  Opredelenie opticheskim metodom m
  snega perenosimogo vetrom vo vremia
  zemkia i meteleĭ v Antarktide, p. 2632
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans nekotorykh chasteĭ
  lanticheskogo i Indiĭskogo okeanov
  nabliudeniiam na d/e "OB'," p. 2632
  Samoletnoe zondirovanie III Komplek
  Antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 3023

**Belova, T. N.**
  Kuĭbyshevskoe vodokhranilishche i izuch
  ego klimaticheskikh usloviĭ (*with* **Nik**
  **P. I.**), p. 2322

**Belrose, J. S.**
  Observations of unusual low frequency pr
  gation made during polar cap disturb
  (PCD) events (*with* **Ross, D. B.**), p.
  Phase measurement of CW transmission
  80 kc over a 1900-km path, 14.4–221

**Beltman, J. H.**
  Droge jaar 1959 in relatie tot waterleid
  belangen en grondwaterstanden, 14.10–
  14.12–6

**Belton, A. R.**
  New punch-card, p. 967

**Beltran, A. A.** (comp.)
  Atmospheric ozone, its detection, meas
  ment and effects 1940 to 1959: an a
  tated bibliography, 14.8–563

**Belugin, V. F.**
Mesiachnyĭ prognoz MPCH sloia F2 forme mirovykh kart v moskovskom dekretnom vremeni, 14.8–205
**Ben-Menahem, Ari**
Earthquake source mechanism, p. 2609
Source mechanism from spectrums of long-period surface waves, pt. 2 (*with* **Toksöz, M. Nafi**), p. 3722
Thermoelastic stresses and strains in a gravitating Earth (*with* **Cisternas, Armando**), p. 4027
**Benceny, C.**, *see* **Lemaire, Robert R.**, 14.10–79, 14.11–796
**Bench, A. T.**
Meteorological Office, 63, Victoria Street, Westminister, London, S.W., Jan. 1898–Nov. 1910, p. 3360
**Bender, James A.**
[Obituary of] Ukichiro Nakaya, p. 1309
Snow and ice, p. 2611
*See also* **Yen, Yin-Chao**, 14.5–698
**Benditskiĭ, N. D.**
Ob izmerenii temperatury poverkhnostnogo sloia vody v otkrytom more, 14D–117
**Bendix Corporation. Research Labs., Div., Southfield, Mich.**, *see* **Berry, R. L.**, 14.10–93
**Benedicks, C.**
Influence of lunar periodicity on climate according to O. Pettersson, 14L–106
**Benedikt, E. T.**
Détermination exacte de la masse lunaire au moyen de satellites sélénoides, p. 2996
**Bener, Paul**
Comparison of measured and theoretical values of the spectral intensity of ultraviolet sky radiation, 14.11–697
Der Einfluss der Bewölkung auf die Himmelsstrahlung, p. 2993
**Benes, Norman S.**
Soil temperatures at Cape Hallett, Antarctica, 1958, 14.9–657
**Benjamin, T. Brooke**
Theory of the vortex breakdown phenomenon, p. 596
**Benkman, Walter E.**
Tropical cyclones in the eastern North Pacific, 1962, p. 1330
**Ben'kova, N. P.**
28 Mc/s radio burst of July 12, 1961 (*with* **Turbin, R. I.** and **Fligel', M. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Analytical representation of the geomagnetic field over the territory of the Soviet Union for the 1958 epoch (*with* **Tiurmina, L. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Daily variations of blackout appearances (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**), 14.7–181
Diurnal variations of blackout occurrence according to IGY data (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**), p. 2623
Ionosfera, p. 2606
Ionosfernye issledovaniia v SSSR, 14.2–190
Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia 10–17 noiabria 1960 g. (*with* **Fligel', M. D.**), 14.3–255; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
Ionospheric disturbances of 10–18 July 1959, from observations of Soviet ionospheric stations (*with* **Bonchkovskaia, Iu. S.** and **Shashun'kina, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
Ionospheric investigations in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Konferentsiia po ionosfere (Nitstsa 11–17. XII 1961 g.), 14.8–11
Soveshchanie VI issledovatel'skoĭ komissii MKKR (Zheneva 7–23. VI 1962 g.), 14.7–179
Soveshchaniia po ionosfere, p. 2622
Sviaz ionizatsii sloia F2 s solnechnoĭ aktivnosti'iu i sinusom zenitnogo ugla Solntsa (*with* **Konnova, R. V.**), 14.8–206
Vertical travelling disturbances in the ionosphere (*with* **Kushnerevskii, Iu. V.**), 14.9–647
Vliianie atomnykh vzryvov na ionosferu (*with* **Potapova, N. I.**), p. 1333
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie sektsii ionosfery MGK (Ashkhabad 19–23. II 1962 g.), 14.3–235
**Benner, H. P.**
Summer convective cell radar patterns over northern and central California (*with others*), 14.6–625
**Bennett, A. S.**
Preparation of the revised 3C catalogue of radio sources, 14H–82
Revised 3C catalogue of radio sources, 14H–83
**Bennett, Edward B.**
Studies of physical, chemical and biological oceanography in the vicinity of the Revilla Gigedo Islands during the "Island Current Survey" pf 1957 (*with* **Schaefer, Milner B.**), 14.8–334
**Bennett, G. S.**
Measurement of bottom acoustical characteristics, 14.5–366
**Bennett, H. E.**
Predicting the distribution of infrared radiation from the clear sky (*with* **Bennett, Jean M.**), 14.12–331
**Bennett, Hugh F.**, *see* **Crary, A. P.**, 14.5–693, 14.6–63
**Bennett, Jean M.**, *see* **Bennett, H. E.**, 14.12–331
**Bennett, O. L.**
Effects of soil moisture regime on yield and evapotranspiration from cool-season perennial forage species (*with* **Doss, B. D.**), 14.12–316
**Bennett, R. R.**, *see* **Da Costa, Jose A.**, 14.5–468

**Bennett, Stewart**
  Energy spectrum and positive excess of muons in cosmic ray air showers (*with* **Greisen, Kenneth**), 14J–13
  Properties of EAS (*with others*), p. 3731
**Bennett, W. D.**
  Control of lightning-caused forest fires: a review of the literation, 14I–193
**Benney, D. J.**
  Non-linear gravity wave interactions, p. 596
**Benninghoff, William S.**
  Newly recovered upper Tertiary non-marine sediments in Alaska and northwestern Canada (*with* **Holmes, G. William** and **Hopkins, D. M.**), p. 1652
  Preliminary report on upper Cenozoic carbonaceous deposits in the Johnson River area, Alaska Range (*with* **Holmes, G. William**), p. 1652
**Bennington, Kenneth O.**
  Some crystal growth features of sea ice, p. 4031
**Bennington, T. W.**
  Ionosphere review: 1960, 14.2–191
**Benoit, René**
  Spectre de diffusion incohérente dans un plasma avec ou sans collisions, p. 2998
  Study on tropical storms by atmospherics, p. 1336
  Sur la mesure de la densité spectrale d'un bruit en géophysique: application à la cavité terre-ionosphére (*with* **Houri, André**), 14.8–207
  *See also* **Carru, H.**, 14.8–215
**Benson, Carl S.**
  Stratigraphic studies in the snow and firn of the Greenland Ice Sheet, 14.11–776
**Benson, Manuel A.**
  Factors influencing the occurrence of floods in a humid region of diverse terrain, 14.10–370
  *See also* **Cochrane, N. J.**, 14.4–443
**Benson, R. W.**
  Sound propagation near the Earth's surface as influenced by weather conditions (*with* **Karplus, H. B.**), 14.12–613
**Benson, Robert F.**
  Cross modulation of cosmic noise, 14H–1
**Bentley, Charles R.**
  Antarctic traverse seismology program, 14.7–2
  Crustal studies in polar regions, p. 2609
  Glacial and subglacial geography of Antarctica, 14.10–296
  Ice flow studies on the ice dome of Roosevelt Island, Antarctica (*with* **Giovinetto, Mario B.**), 14.11–430
  University of Wisconsin investigations in Antarctica, 1961–62, 14.4–44
**Benton, D. P.**
  Coalescence of droplets in aqueous-disperse aerosols (*with* **Elton, G. A. H.**; **Peace, E. A.** and **Picknett, R. G.**), 14A–24
**Benton, George S.**
  Research in geophysical fluid dynamics (*w*
  **Lipps, Frank B.**), 14.7–576
  Steady state two dimensional-flow with
  exponential vorticity distribution, 14.7–5
**Berbecel, O.**
  Situatia actuală si căile de dezvoltare
  agrometeorologiei in tara noastră (*w*
  **Jianu, V.**), 14.6–103
**Berbert, J. H.**, *see* **Habib, E. J.**, 14.5–183
**Berckhemer, Hans**
  Die Ausdehnung der Bruchfläche im Erd
  benherd und ihr Einfluss auf das seismisc
  Wellenspektrum, 14.3–283
**Bercovitch, M.**
  Day to day study of the diurnal variation
  cosmic-ray intensity, p. 3005
**Berdenis van Berlekom, H. A.**
  [Discussion of] D. B. Simons; E. V. Ric
  ardson and W. L. Haushild: Depth-d
  charge relations in alluvial channels, 14.1
  484
**Berdennikov, V. P.**
  Metodika issledovaniia zazhornykh iavle
  14.11–434
**Berdichevskaia, T. M.**
  Temperaturnyĭ effekt v sezonnykh i suto
  nykh variatsiiakh mezonnoĭ intensivno
  kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na myse Shmi
  (*with* **Fuks, L. A.** and **Shvartsman,**
  **F.**), 14J–14
**Berdyshev, V. D.**
  Raschet vodopronitsaemosti gruntov po d
  nym bakumkapilliarometricheskikh opre
  leniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–554
**Berenbeĭm, D. Ia.**
  Mnogoletnie kolebaniia urovnia Chern
  moria i rechnoĭ stok, 14.5–451
  Naibolee perspektivnye raĭony rybnogo' p
  mysla po dannym okeanologicheskikh is
  dovaniĭ (*with* **Probatov, A. N.**), p. 231
**Bérenger, M.**
  Reconnaissance d'itinéraires aériens dans
  Alpes Francaises: campagne d'étude,
  vrier 1962 (*with* **Gerbier, N.**), p. 2618
**Berényi, Dénes**
  Általános légcirkuláció, 14.10–575
  Cukorrépa termésátlaga és az idöjárási
  mek közötti összefüggés, 14.2–105
**Beresford, A. N.**
  Radio-interferometer giving continuous
  formation of bearing, p. 957
**Bereza, A. I.**
  Opytnye dannye o roste l'da v obvodni
  nykh kanalakh, 14.4–389
  Opytnye dannye o shugovykh iavleniiakh
  rekakh Baksan i Malka, 14.5–503
**Berezin, Iu. V.**
  Apparatura dlia ionosfernykh issledovaniĭ
  trekh chastotakh, 14.3–238; [Eng. tran
  p. 2301

**erezina, L. S.**
Priamaia solnechnaia radiatsiia v Odesse (*with* **Pilipenko, K. I.**), 14.3–630
Radiatsionnyĭ balans Odessy, 14.5–590
**erezinskiĭ, V. S.**
Polarization of the high energy cosmic ray muons, p. 3732
Poliarizatsiia $\mu$-mezonov bol'shikh energiĭ v kosmicheskikh luchakh [and Eng. transl.], 14K–16
Poperechnaia poliaizatsiia $\mu$-mezonov v kosmicheskikh luchakh [and Eng. transl.], 14K–15
Raschet poliarizatsii kosmicheskikh miuonov nizkikh energiĭ (*with* **Dolgoshein, B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–17
**erezkin, Vl.**
Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v raione o-va Vrangelia v avguste 1929 g., 14.3–631
**erg, A.**
Role écologique des eaux de la Cuvette congolaise sur la croissance de la jacinthe d'eau, 14.10–345
**erg, Clifford L.**
Considerations in organizing meteorological activities, p. 587
[Limnology in North America:] Middle Atlantic States, 14.12–5
**erg, E.**, *see* **Shimozuru, D.**, 14.6–344
**erg, Hellmut**
Aerologische Flugzeugaufstiege, 14.2–101
**erg, Joseph W., jr.**
Seismic profiles in northwestern Utah: Pilot Range and Grouse Creek Range area (*with* **Cook, Kenneth L.**; **Narans, Harry D., jr.** et al.), 14.5–295
*See also* **Narans, Harry D., jr.**, 14.6–340
**erg, M. A.**
Emissiia OH i atmosfernaia polosa $\lambda$ 8645 Å molekuly $O_2$ (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 14.11–215
Emission of the hydroxyl bands and of the (0.1) $\lambda$ 8645 Å atmospheric band of oxygen in the nightglow (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315
**Berg, T. G.**
Mechanism of coalescence of liquid drops (*with* **Fernish, G. C.** and **Gaukler, T. A.**), p. 1993
**Berg, Thomas E.**, *see* **Meyer, George H.**, 14.6–524
**Berg, V. A.**
Novoe k raschetu tolshchiny ledianogo pokrova i k okhlazhdeniiu vodoemov cherez snego-ledianoĭ pokrov, p. 3007
**Berge, G. L.**, *see* **Morris, D.**, 14H–58
**Bergeiro Hargain, José Maria**
Apuntes de estadigrafia climatológica, con intercalación de criterios y tesis personales, 14.12–549
**Bergen. Universitet**, *see* **Bjørgum, Oddvar**, 14.2–28
**Berger, Ellensigrit**
Siebenjährige Mittelkarten der interdiurnen Veränderlichkeit des Luftdruckes am Boden über dem Gebiet Nordamerika-Nordatlantik-Eurasien für die Monate Januar und Juli 1951–1957, 14.10–660
**Berger, J.**
Colloque sur les ondes de détonation, Gif-sur-Yvette, 28 août au 2 septembre 1961, 14.5–281
**Berger, K.**
Lightning research in Switzerland, 14I–80
Recherches suisses sur la foudre: mesures effectuées au Monte San Salvatore, pres de Lugano, 14I–77
**Berger, L.**
Effect of residence near the North Sea upon Hamburg school children, 14.7–91
**Berger, Rainer**
Evaluation of radiation effects in space, p. 3727
**Berger, S.**
Giant pulsations in the magnetic field and pulsating aurora, p. 3364
**Berger, S. A.**
Implosive phase of spherical explosion in sea water (*with* **Holt, M.**), 14.5–367
**Berger-Landefeldt, U.**
Ein Gerät zur langfristigen Registrierung einer Luftströmungs-Komponente, 14.6–801
**Bergeron, Tor**
Planning research on tropical hurricanes, 14.10–599
Vilhelm Bjerknes, March 14, 1862–April 9, 1951 (*with* **Devik, Olaf** and **Godske, Carl Ludvig**), 14.9–83
**Berges, R.**
Flux de vent sur le sud de la Mer Rouge aux niveaux 300, 200, 150 mb, 14.12–503
**Berggren, R.**
Aerological study of zonal motion, its perturbations and breakdown (*with* **Bolin, B.** and **Rossby, C.-G.**), 14.5–7
**Bergh, H. W.**
Time-lag between magnetic and ionospheric changes, p. 596
*See also* **van Wijk, A. M.**, 14L–310
**Bergsjö, Nils-Johan**
Visual photometric measurements of sunspots, Fraunhofer lines and color temperature, p. 3716
**Bergst, G. L., jr.**
Last minute consideration of wind profiles before launch, 14.10–67
**Bergstralh, Thor A.**
Solar wind as a hyper-environmental parameter (*with* **Blifford, Irving H., jr.** and **Kieffer, Lee J.**), 14.3–6
**Bergstrom, Robert F.**
Ground-water supplies in Wisconsin and Illinois adjacent to Lake Michigan (*with* **Hanson, George F.**), p. 3348

**Berkaliev, Zeinula Temiralievich**
- Gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim rek tsentral'nogo, Severnogo i Zapadnogo Kazakhstana, 14.6–32

**Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, Univ. of California, June–July 1960**
- Proceedings, Vol. 3, Contributions to astronomy, meteorology and physics, 14.10–9

**Berkes, Zoltán**
- 1953–1954. évi tél hőmérsékleti viszonyai (*with* **Hajósy, Ferenc**), 14.10–642
- Budapesti légnyomás anomáliáinak 44 napos periódusa az 1960. évben, 14.2–592
- Esős, hűvös nyarak makroszinoptikai jellemzése (*with* **Kadocsa, Franciska**), 14.9–789
- Légtömeg -és front fajták a Kárpat-medencében, 14.10–630
- Precipitation-yeilding efficiency of nebulosity in Europe, p. 1988
- Roná Zsigmond, a meteorológus, 14.1–42

**Berkner, Lloyd V.**
- Geophysics today, 14.6–316
- Predsedateliu Sovetskogo natsional'nogo Komiteta MGG akademiku Bardiny, 14.3–24
- Science in space, 14C–7
- Scientific aspects of instrumented earth satellites, 14C–246
- Space research: a permanent peacetime activity, 14.11–1

**Berkofsky, Louis**
- Generalized form for vertically integrated numerical forecasting models, p. 3005
- Inclusion of latent heat of condensation in a numerical forecasting model, 14F–9
- Internal gravity-vorticity lee waves over mountains, 14.11–643
- Lectures on numerical weather prediction, 14.10–513
- Methods for the evalution of the Green's function arising in the linear barotropic numerical weather prediction theory, 14F–8
- Prediction of hurricane formation, 14F–139

**Berlage, H. P.**
- Aard van het meteorologische patroon, dat lente en zomer 1959 kenmerkte, 14.12–6
- Over een betrekking tussen de volgens de methode van Penman berekende verdampingscijfers voor een vrij wateroppervlak en de met Piche evaporimeters bepaalde verdampingswaarden, 14.8–5
- Variations in the general atmospheric and hydrospheric circulation of periods of a few years duration affected by variations of solar activity, 14.4–569
- Waar staan we met de weersverwachtingen op lange termijn, pt. 1, 2, 14.8–551

**Berlekom, H. A. Berdenis van,** *see* **Berdenis van Berlekom, H. A.**

**Berliand, M. E.**
- K teorii sutochnykh kolebaniĭ vlazhnosti i temperatury vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Solomatina, I. I.**), 1955
- K teorii zavisimosti summarnoĭ radiatsii oblachnosti (*with* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**), 1996
- O zagriaznenii atmosfery promyshlenny vybrosami pri anomal'nykh usloviiakh st tifikatsii (*with others*), p. 4037

**Berliand, T. G.**
- Geograficheskie zakonomernosti rezhima s nechnoĭ radiatsii, p. 2321
- Issledovanie raspredeleniia solnechnoĭ rac atsii na poverkhnosti zemli s uchetc rezul'tatov nabliudenii za period MG 14.12–32
- Metodika klimatologicheskikh raschetov sur marnoĭ radiatsii, 14.6–588
- Raspredelenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii na zer nom share (Tezisy), p. 258

**Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Met orologie und Geophysik,** *see* **Behr, Kari** 14.1–18

**Berman, A.,** *see* **Sherry, H. B.,** 14.4–322

**Bernabini, M.**
- Sulla correzione topografica nei rilievi gra metrici geominerari, p. 3349

**Bernacca, Edmondo**
- Tempo in Italia nel trimestre gennaiomar 1962, p. 605
- Tempo in Italia nel trimestre aprilegiug 1962, p. 1339
- Tempo in Italia nel trimestra ottobre–dice bre 1962, p. 3364

**Bernadet, P.**
- Indices et profils de circulation, p. 257
- Remarques sur une théorie de la circulati générale essai d'application à la prévisi saisonnière (été), 14.3–609

**Bernal, J. D.**
- Physics of water and ice, 14.9–444
- Problème des météorites carbonées, 14.2–16

**Bernard, Étienne A.**
- Théorie des oscillations annuelles et diurn de la température à la surface des cc tinents et des océans, 14.7–579

**Bernard, Pierre**
- Contribution à la détermination de l'origi des microséismes en Algérie, 14.7–592
- Effets microséismiques de la tempête du décembre 1959, p. 1648
- Etude statistique des microséismes à la s tion d'Honolulu, p. 1647
- Opportunité d'enregistrements de long durée des ondes internes, 14E–58
- Variation annuelle de l'agitation microsé mique à Honolulu, 14.1–322
- Variation undécannale de la composante ho zontale géomagnétique à San Migu 14.10–194

**Bernasconi, Carlo**
- Nuovo metodo di registrazione dello st del mare e primi risultati a Genova (w **Bossolasco, Mario and Dagnino, I nazio**), 14E–61

**rner, Leo, jr.**
Field studies of uptake of fission products by marine organism, 14.12–157
**rnhardt, Fritz**
Darstellung einer Luftdruckwerteilung durch Kugelfunktionen, pt. 2, p. 2643
Ist eine wellenmechanische Form der Hydrodynamik denkbar? 14.1–301
Transformation der Bewegungsgleichungen in ein System von Differential gleichungen I. Ordnung, 14.3–580
**rnhardt, Karlheinz**
Bemerkungen zur idealen Feuchttemperatur, 14.7–638
Über das Verhalten der idealen Feuchttemperatur bei thermodynamischen Zustandsänderungen, p. 1671
Über den Einfluss diabatischer Prozesse auf Wolken in feuchstabil geschichteter Atmosphäre, p. 3742
**erning, W. W.**
Electron densities in the ionosphere from radio Doppler tracking of artificial Earth satellites, 14.11–244
IGY upper air research at the Ballistic Research Laboratories, p. 957
Rockets for use in upper atmosphere research, 14.12–347
**ernshteĭn, L. B.**
Ob ispol'zovanii energii prilivov, 14.12–184
**ernstein, Abram B.**
Measurement of vertical gradients near the ground, 14.11–707
**ernstein, Leon**
Salt-affected soils and plants, p. 3371
**errit, G. R.**
Contribution à la connaissance des variations saisonnières dans le golfe de Guinée: Observations de surface le long des lignes de navigation, pt. 2, 14.10–219; [Continuation and end], p. 1314
**erruex, M.**, *see* **Pire, J.**, 14.2–23
**erry, Charles A.**
Environment of space in human flight, 14.8–586
**erry, Frederic Aroyce**
Design of facsimile presentations for aviation weather briefing (*with* **Cronin, John G.**), 14.7–36
Your future in meteorology (*with* **Frank, Sidney R.**), 14.6–73
**erry, J. G.**, *see* **Wood J. D.** 14.2–608
**erry, R. L.**
Development of an index of refraction sensor for atmospheric sounding (*with* **Mohan, T. J.** and **Stout, C. D.**), 14.10–93
**ersin, Richard L.**
Monitoring atmospheric $SO_2$ employing inverse radio active tracers (*with* **Brousaides, Frederick J.** and **Hommel, Carlton O.**), 14.2–512
**erson, F. A.**
Circulation and energy balance in a tropical monsoon, 14.1–307
On the angular momentum balance in the equatorial trough zone of the Eastern Hemisphere (*with* **Troup, A. J.**), 14.3–568
**Berthelsen Asger**
On the chronology of the Precambrian of western Greenland, p. 1651
**Berthois, Léopold**
Contribution a l'étude de la sédimentation dans l'estuaire du Konkouré (en période d'étiage), République de Guinée, p. 1314
Etude dynamique de la sédimentation dans la rivière du Trieux (*with* **Salmon, Jacques**), p. 4026
Recherches sur les sédiments du plateau continental Atlantique, 14.11–354
**Bertoni, Eugene A.**
Space correlations of the height of constant pressure surfaces (*with* **Lund, Iver A.**), p. 3721
**Bertrand, Maurice**
Effets nocturnes sur les ondes longues des perturbations ionosphériques à début brusque, 14.8–208
**Berzon, Inna Solomonova**
Ob otnoshenii amplitud obmennykh zapredel'nykh otrazhennykh voln *PS* i golovnykh voln *PPS*, p. 3714
Seĭsmicheskie issledovaniia na lednike Tuiuksu, 14.2–365
**Besada Rial, José R.**, *see* **De las Heras, Antonio**, 14E–178
**Beschel, Roland E.**
Dating rock surfaces by lichen growth and its application to glaciology and physiography (lichenometry), 14.10–725
**Besleagă, N.**, *see* **Doneaud, A.** 14.12–376
**Bespalov, D. P.**
Metodika i apparatura dlia eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia teploobmena v pochve, 14.6–718
**Besprozvannaia, A. S.**
Abnormal polar-cap absorption associated with strong chromospheric flares on the Sun for the period 1938–1959, 14.8–209
Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v poliarnoĭ oblasti po nabliudeniiam metodom vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia ionosfery (*with* **Driatskiĭ, V. M.**), 14.4–222; [Summary], p. 1333
Morfologiia ionosferno-magnitnykh vozmushchenii v vysokikh shirotakh, p. 2636
Morfologiia ionosferno-magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v zone siianiĭ, p. 1333
Prostranstvennaia izmenchivost' vozmushchennosti sloia F2 [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–159
Sviaz' vozmushchennosti sloia F2 s planetarnoĭ magnitnoĭ aktivnost'iu [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–160
**Bessol'tsev, Iu. S.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia rezkikh ponizheniĭ temperatury vozdukha v prolive B. Vil'kitskogo v osenniĭ period, p. 2637

**Bessonova, E. N.**
Longitudinal and transverse plane waves in an infinite Maxwell medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
**Best, G. T.**
Capture of small absorbing particles by the solar radiation field (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), p. 603
**Betchov, Robert**
Some suggestions for experimental studies of atmospheric turbulence, 14.11–644
**Betin, V. V.**
Opredelenie elementov dreifa l'dov v more s samoleta (with **Shirokov, K. P.**), p. 2632
Osobennosti zamerzaniia Baltiĭskogo moria v zimu 1959–60 g. (*with* **Zaĭtsev, A. P.**), p. 2632
**Betz, A.**
[Obituary of] Ludwig Prandtl, 14.10–62
**Beverage, H. H.** *see* **Carter, P. S.**, 14.10–96
**Beyer, M.**
Physische Beobachtungen von Kometen. XII, 14.6–184
**Beynon, W. J. G.**
Disturbances in ionospheric regions, p. 975
Ionosphere, 14.2–6
*See also* **Appleton, Edward V.**, 14L–124, 14L–132; **International Scientific Radio Union**, 14.8–12
**Bezrukikh, V. V.**, *see* **Gringauz, K. I.**, 14.11–253
**Bezrukov, P. L.**
Donnye osadki Severo-Kuril'skogo raĭona (*with* **Murdmaa, I. O.**), p. 945
Donnye otlozheniia Okhotskogo moria, p. 944
Gora Afanasiia Nikitina v indiiskom okeane (*with* **Zatonskiĭ, L. R.** and **Sergeev, I. V.**), [Eng. transl.], 14.7–300
Issledovaniia donnykh osadkov (*with* **Lisitsin, A. P.**), 14.11–355
Issledovaniia Indiĭskogo okeana v 33-m reĭse e/s "Vitiaz'," 14.8–344; [Eng. transl.], p. 2617
Issledovaniia Indiĭskogo okeana v 35-m reĭse e/s "Vitiaz'," p. 3016
Klassifikatsiia osadkov sovremennykh morskikh vodoemov (*with* **Lisitsyn, A. P.**) p. 944
O neravnomernosti raspredeleniia glubokovodnykh okeanicheskikh osadkov, 14.9–385
Osadkoobrazovanie v severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2999
Polozhenie morskoĭ geologii sredi smezhnykh nauk i ee osnovnye zadachi, 14.5–358
Rukovodstvo po sboru i pervichnoĭ obrabotke prob morskikh donnykh osadkov (*with* **Petelin, V. P.**), p. 946
Sediments of the trenches in the northwestern Pacific, p. 2002
*See also* **Bogorov V. G.**, 14.2–287
**Bezuglov, A. A.**
Nemuno upės sangrūdiniai užliejimai ir Kauno HES statyba, 14.11–435
**Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.**
Organizatsiia i provedenie ozonometricheski
nabliudeniĭ, p. 3021
Zatmennyĭ effekt v sloe ozona, 14.9–792
Issledovanie gidrotermiki prudov-okhladit
na modeliakh, 14.7–580
**Bhandari, N.**
Atmospheric circulation from observations
Sodium 22 and other short-lived natu
radioactivities (*with* **Rama, —**), 14.10–
Study of atmospheric washout processes
means of radon decay products (*w*
**Rama, —**), p. 3003
**Bhargava, B. N.**
Lunar tidal effects in equatorial $E_s$, 14L–29
**Bhatnagar, M. S.**
Propagation of a shock wave in an inhomo
neous atmosphere, p. 608
**Bhatnagar, P. L.**
On the BGK collision model for a two-co
ponent assembly, 14.4–172
**Bhattacharya, H.**
Amplitude and phase spectrum of rad
atmospherics, p. 3721
**Bhattacharya, H. S.**, *see* **Mitra, H.**, 14.5–520
**Bhattacharya J.**
On behavior of soil in dissipating energy
forming dislocations, p. 4027
On short period signals obtained from
plosions within the Earth, p. 4027
On the alteration in the dispersion equat
for Love waves due to harmonic variat
in the thickness of the cylindrical crus
layer, p. 3711
On the dispersion curve for Love waves
to irregularity in the thickness of
transversely isotropic crustal layer, p. 16
On the strong *SH*-motion in clay overly
hard elastic material due to explosions,
1314
**Bhattacharya, J. C.**
Method of simultaneous determination
astronomical latitude, azimuth and ti
from observations of an unknown star,
3719
**Bhattacharya, P. C.**
Attenuation length of extensive air show
in air (with **Gémesy, T.**; **Sándor, T.**
al.), 14.3–215
**Bhavsar, Praful D.**
Auroral X-ray observations at Minneapo
Minnesota, p. 975
Gamma rays from the solar-cosmic-ray-p
duced nuclear reactions in the Earth's
mosphere and lower limit on the energy
solar protons observed at Minneapolis, 14
18
Solar cosmic-ray event of Sept. 3, 1960, 14
19
*See also* **Winckler, J. R.**, 14K–217
**Bhonsle, R. V.** *see* **Dandekar, B. S.**, 14.6–2
**Degaonkar, S. S.**, 14.8–218

**iallovich, Iu. P.**
Geomorfologicheskiĭ effekt volnozashchitnykh nasazhdeniĭ na oz. Lenina (USSR), 14.8–450
**ialyĭ, A. M.**
Raskhod pochvennoĭ vlagi i vlagooborot v sevooborote [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–477
**ibikova T. N.**
Makroskopicheskie izmeneniia v orograficheskikh oblakakh (*with* **Diubiuk, A. F.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), 14.11–759
*See also* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 14.7–749; 14.11–761
**ibilashvili N. Sh.**
Nekotorye voprosy struktury konvektivnykh potokov v kuchevykh i moshchnokuchevykh oblakakh, p. 1646
Teoriia obrazovaniia krupnokapel'noĭ fraktsii v moshchno-kuchevykh, kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakakh i vozdeĭstvia na eti protsessy (*with others*), p. 970
Vodnost' v livnevykh oblakakh i nekororye voprosy prognoza livnevykh osadkov (*with* **Lapcheva, V. F.** and **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**), 14B–53
**ibinova, V. P.**
Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Venery i Iupitera na volne 3, 3 sm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.**; **Salomonovich, A. E.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–129
Observations of the radio emission from Venus and Jupiter on a wavelength of 3.3 cm (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
Radio observations of Venus carried out on the radio telescope of P. N. Lebedev Physical Institute (*with* **Kisliakov, A. G.**; **Kuz'min, A. D.** et al.), 14G–89
**Bibl, Klaus**
Does magnetic field aligned displacement govern the F2-Region? p. 588
Ionospheric movements observed using the technique of direct characteristic recording, p. 2998
**Bidasio, Defendente**
Radiazione solare e torbidità atmosferica a Conegliano negli annui 1959 e 1960, 14.4–633
**Bidelman, William P.**
High-excitation Si II lines in stellar spectra, 14.6–227
**Bidgood, D. E. T.**
Palaeomagnetic studies of some Greenland rocks (*with* **Harland, W. B.**), p. 1651
**Biel, E. R.**
Microclimate, bioclimatology, and notes on comparative dynamic climatology, 14.8–701
**Biel Lucea Angel**
Clima de Zaragoza y ensayo climatológico para el Valle del Ebro (*with* **Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo**), 14.10–716
**Bieliukas K. V.**
Dél ežerû genezinés klasifikacijos (*with* **Garunkstis, A.** and **Chomskis, V.**), p. 1330
Pagrindines žinios apie ežero vandenu samaiśa (*with* **Chomskis, V.**), 14.11–450
Žuvinto êžero morfometriniu rodikliu kitimas (*with* **Stanaitis, A.**) p. 257
**Bierhuizen, J. F.**
Plant growth and soil moisture relationships, 14.9–555
**Bieri, Robert**
Zooplankton investigations, 14.4–379
**Bierly, Eugene W.**
Atmospheric diffusion studies near a lake shore (*with* **Hewson, E. Wendell**), p. 2627
Some restrictive meteorological conditions to be considered in the design of stacks (*with* **Hewson, E. Wendell**), 14.4–539
Technique for measuring atmospheric diffusion (*with* **Gill Gerald C.**), 14.9–669
*See also* **Hewson, E. W.**, 14.12–399
**Biermann, L.**
General aspects of non-thermal phenomena: introductory report (*with* **Lüst, R.**), 14.4–154
Nonthermal emission of the Sun, p. 1654
On the acceleration of cosmic rays during the early part of the evolution of our galaxy (*with* **Davis, Leverett, jr.**), 14J–15
Plasma tails of comets and the interplanetary plasma, p. 2639
Review of some statistical studies, 14K–20
Über den Ursprung der Kosmischen Strahlung, 14J–16
Zur Untersuchung des interplanetaren Mediums mit Hilfe künstlich eingebrachter Ionenwolken (*with* **Lüst, R.**; **Lüst, Rh.** et al.), 14.6–232
**Bigg, E. K.**
Counts of atmospheric freezing nuclei at Carnarvon, Western Australia, January 1956, 14A–36
Ice nuclei in the Antarctic (with **Hopwood, S. C.**), p. 2307
Influence of the Moon on geomagnetic disturbances, 14L–294
Lunar and planetary influences on geomagnetic disturbances, 14L–295
Lunar influence on ice nucleus concentrations, 14L–293
Measurement of ice nucleus concentrations by means of millipore filters (*with* **Mossop, S. C.**; **Meade, R. T.** and **Thorndike, N. S. C.**), p. 2304
Natural atmospheric ice nuclei, 14A–28
Review of developments in Bowen's theory of the influence of meteor dust on rainfall, 14A–25
Sources, properties and methods of measurement of naturally occurring ice nuclei, 14A–26
Stratospheric ice nuclei (*with* **Miles, G. T.** and **Heffernan, K. J.**), 14A–29

Stratospheric ice nucleus measurements from balloons (*with* **Miles, G. T.**), p. 3738
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations, 14A–27
Supercooling of water, 14A–238
*See also* **Bird, I.**, 14A–30
**Bigg, F. J.**, *see* **McNaughtan, I. I.**, 14.1–286
**Biggar, J. W.**
Some comments on molecular diffusion and hydrodynamic dispersion in porous media (*with* **Nielsen, D. R.**), 14.7–443
**Biggs, W. Gale**
Computer evaluation of double-theodolite data, 14.3–506
Lake breeze index (*with* **Graves, Maurice E.**), 14.9–680
**Bigler, Stuart G.**
Radar analysis of hurricane Debra (*with* **Hexter, Paul L., jr.**), 14B–54
Radar program of the U. S. Weather Bureau (*with* **Hexter, P. L., jr.** and **Wells, F. E.**), 14.6–626
Some non-precipitation radar echoes as observed by CPS-9 radar, 14B–215
Standardization of performance of WSR-57 radars (*with* **Brooks, M. W.**), 14.11–581
Status of the radar program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–144
**Bignell, K. J.**
Heat-balance measurements from an Earth satellite: an analysis of some possibilities, 14C–8
**Bik, M. J.** *see* **Jennings, J. N.**, 14.8–694
**Bilancini, Raul**
Alcune situazioni meteorologiche interessanti l'Italia, p. 1339
Ancora sulla origine della trombe, 14.5–579
Anno Internazionale di Ouiete Solare, p. 3364
Catastrofi naturali del 1961, p. 3364
Collaborazione meteorologico-spaziale USA-URSS, p. 3364
Dichiarazione della Societa' Meteorologica Americana sulla previsione del tempo, p. 1339
Illusioni sulla modificazione artificiale del tempo, p. 605
Interessante caso di smog, p. 3364
Inverni miti in Europa, p. 605
[Obituary of] Ludwig Weickmann, 14.7–72
[Obituary of] Victor Conrad, p. 2315
42ª Riunione annuale della Societa' Meteorologica Americana, p. 1339
Raro anemoscopio in Vaticano, 14.7–500
Reazioni alla Scala Celsius in Inghilterra, p. 605
Regoletta approssimata per ottenere l'umidità relativa dal punto di rugiada, 14.3–694
Risultati del primo esperimento italiano "Nube di Sodio," 14.2–632
Servizio telefonico di previsioni meteorologiche negli Stati Uniti, 14.8–69
Spunti meteorologici nella poesia di Giovanni Pascoli, 14.5–61
Stazione meteorologica automatica ad aner atomica, 14.8–540
Strato zero, 14.7–565
Sulla nomenclatura degli strati atmosfer p. 3364
Tempo in Francia qualche secola fa, p. 605
Tramontana a Roma, 14.4–676
**Billault, M.**
Orages d'été dans la plaine du Pô, 14.7–616
**Billings, Donald E.**
Coronal temperature gradient and the so wind (*with* **Lilliequist, Carl G.**), p. 1312
Spectroscopic limitation on coronal heati mechanisms, p. 1644
Temperature measurements in the sol corona, 14.12–8
*See also* **Trotter, Dorothy E.**, 14.12–103
**Billings, W. D.**, *see* **Johnson, Philip L.**, 14. 629
**Billions Novella S.**
Atmospheric environment for Pershing Mi sile-212, 14.11–61
Atmospheric environment for Pershing Mi sile-310, 14.8–138
Atmospheric environment for Pershing Mi sile-335, 14.11–61
Atmospheric environment for Pershing M sile-338, 14.8–139
Atmospheric environment for Pershing M sile-347, 14.8–140
**Billwiller, R.**
Kurzfristige Klimaschwankungen und Sta der Alpengletscher, 14.5–420
**Bilo, E. H.**
Methods for computing the original orbits comets (*with* **van de Hulst, H. C.**), 14. 96
Original values of 1/a for 17 cometary orb (*with* **van Houten-Groeneveld, I.**), 14. 97
**Binder, Luitpold**
Der Strahlungsmessturm auf dem Sonnbli (*with* **Dirmhirm, Inge**), 14.3–520
**Binder, O.**, *see* **Bagge, E.**, 14L–226, 14L–2 14L–263
**Bindon, G. J.**
Fog at Liverpool Airport, 14.1–388
**Bingham, Christopher**
Distributions of weekly averages of diur temperature means and ranges about h monic curves, 14.1–336
**Biondi, Manfred A.**
Atomic collision processes involving electr and ions in atmospheric gases, 14.10–521
**Birand, H.**
Relations entre le développement des raci et des parties aériennes chez certai plantes xérophytes et leur résistance à sécheresse, 14.9–480
**Birch, Francis**
Heat flow, p. 2609
*See also* **Breslau, Lloyd R.**, 14D–202

**ck, O.**
oil protecting role of the litter of broad-leaved forests, 14.8–108
**d, G. A.**
Flow about a moving body in the upper ionosphere, 14.2–192
**d, I.**
Atmospheric ice nuclei in high southern latitudes (*with* **Cresswell, G.; Humble, J.** et al.), 14A–30
**rd, L.,** *see* **Philpott, L. B.** 14D–87
**rger, N. G.**
On interactions of $\pi$-mesons and nucleons at high energies (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.**), p. 3733
**riukov, N. S.**
Issledovanie vliianiia lesa na gruntovye vody, 14.4–461
**riukova, L. A.**
Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda summarnoĭ radiatsii i radiatsionnogo balansa v raznykh klimaticheskikh oblastiakh SSSR, 14.4–607
**rkhoff, G.**
Calculation of potential flows with free streamlines [Discussion by the author], p. 1308
**rshteĭn, Ia. A.**
Donnaia fauna Bugenvil'skoĭ vpadiny (*with* **Sokolova, M. N.**), p. 2605
*See also* **Zenkevich, L. A.**, 14.6–394
**rstein, Seymour J.**
Role of adsorption in water condensation, 14A–55
Studies on the effect of chemisorbed impurities on heterogeneous nucleation, 14A–31
Studies on the effects of certain chemicals on the inhibition of nucleation, 14A–55
**ischof, Walter**
Variations in concentration of carbon dioxide in the free atmosphere, 14.1–292
**ishop, K. F.**
Tritium content of atmospheric methane( *with* **Delafield, H. J.; Eggleton, A. E. J.** et al.), 14.8–7 ; 14.8–564
**iswas, K. R.**
Freezing rain at Delhi and associated melting band characteristics (*with* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.** and **Roy, A. K.**), p. 1989
Rain intensity measurements by radar technique (*with* **Ghose, B. K.; Khemani, L. T.** and **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**), p. 1989
*See also* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**, 14A–300
**iswas, S.**
Hydrogen, helium, and heavy nuclei from the solar event on Nov. 15, 1960 (*with* **Fichtel, C. E.; Guss, D. E.** et al.), 14K–21
Study of the hydrogen, helium, and heavy nuclei in the November 12, 1960 solar cosmic ray-event (*with* **Fichtel, C. E.** and **Guss, D. E.**), 14.9–648
**iswell, Harold H.,** *see* **Sweeney, James R.**, 14.6–112
**Bisztricsány, E.**
Dispersion of Rayleigh waves along a mainly Atlantic path, p. 2300
**Biutner, E. K.,** *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 14.8–655
**Bixby, William**
Havoc: the story of natural disasters, 14.11–27
McMurdo, Antarctica, 14.5–38
**Bjelland, B.,** *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 14.8–204
**Bjerknes, Jacob**
Atmospheric tides, 14L–125
"El Nino": study based on analysis of ocean surface temperatures, 1935–1957, 14.7–335
Synoptic survey of the interaction of sea and atmosphere in the North Atlantic, 14.2–317
**Bjørgum, Oddvar**
On the application of asymptotic expansions to the study of shear-flow turbulence, 14.2–28
**Björklund, Hilding**
Planning water supply by computer, 14.6–498
**Björnsson, S.,** *see* **Israël, H.**, 14.5–309
**Blaauw, A.**
Large-scale structure of galaxies, 14G–27
**Blachut, T. J.**
Use of aerial photogrammetry in the study of mountain glaciers, 14.2–392
**Black, J. N.**
Interrelationship of solar radiation and leaf area index in determining the rate of dry matter production of swards of subterranean clover (Trifolium Subterraneum L.), 14.12–57
**Black, R. F.,** *see* **Evison F. F.**, 14.9–327
**Black, W. A.**
Gulf of St. Lawrence ice survey, winter [1956 (*with* **Forward, C. N.**), 1957], 1958, 14.4–385
Report on sea ice conditions in the Eastern Arctic, summer 1960, 14.12–217
**Blackadar, Alfred K.**
Vertical distribution of wind and turbulent exchange in a neutral atmosphere, 14.5–552
**Blackadar, R. G.**
Field methods and logistics: Arctic Canada, p. 1653
Precambrian geology of Arctic Canada: a summary account (*with* **Fraser, J. A.**), p. 1651
**Blackband, W. T.**
Faraday effect and satellite radio signals propagated through the ionosphere (*with* **Burgess, B.; Jones, I. L.** et al.), 14.11–245
**Blackband, W. T.**
U. K. tracking of Russian satellites by reception of their 20 and 40 Mc/s transmissions, p. 959
**Blackburn, Maurice**
Unmanned moored station systems for oceanography and meteorology, p. 2611

**Blackett, P. M. S.**
Palaeomagnetism and palaeoclimatology, p. 962
**Blackmer, Roy H., jr.**
Anomalous echoes observed by shipborne radars, 14B–55
Cloud distributions within areas of thunderstorms, 14.10–456
Satellite observations of squall line thunderstorms, 14C–9
*See also* **Nagle, Roland E.**, 14B–98, 14B–206
**Blackwell, D. E.**
Remarks on the limitations of optical methods for measuring electron densities in the corona and interplanetary space, p. 2639
Solar granulation and its observation from a free balloon (*with* **Dewhirst, D. W.** and **Dollfus, A.**), 14.9–220
**Blackwell, S. R.**, *see* **McKay, G. A.**, 14.2–670
**Blagoev, Khr.**
Sinoptichni obstanovki na singularitetite na temperaturata (zastudiavaniiata) v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Lalovski, Khr.**), 14.4–650
**Blagonravov, A. A.**
Geofizicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshchiu raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov (*with* **Kroshkin, M. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14C–247
**Blagoobrazov, V. A.**
Naledi gornoĭ sistemy Ak-Shiĭrak, p. 2603
**Blair, W. E.**, *see* **Moore, R. K.**, 14.4–116
**Blake, Jennet**
Influence of temperature during the light and dark period on the growth and flowering of the carnation (*with* **Spencer, Raymond**), p. 1990
**Blake, R. L.**
Interpretation of X-ray photograph of the Sun (*with others*), p. 1312
*See also* **Chubb, Talbot A.**, 14.11–181
**Blake, Weston, jr.**
Radiocarbon dating of raised beaches in Nordaustlandet, Spitsbergen, p. 1651
**Blamont, Jacques Emile**
Atmospheric turbulence near the 100 km level (*with* **deJager, C.**), 14.11–717
Émission atmosphérique des raies D du sodium observée pendant le jour (*with* **Donahue, Thomas**), 14.7–527
Infra-red and ultra-violet measurements at high altitude, 14.7–491
Mesure de la température de la haute atmosphère à l'altitude de 370 km (*with* **Lory, M. L.**, **Schneider, J. P.** and **Courtes, G.**), p. 595
Mesures déduites des déformations de six nuages de métaux alcalins formés par fusées dans la haute atmosphère (*with* **Baguette, Jeanne-Marie**), 14.11–64
New direct measurements of ionospheric temperature (*with* **Lory, M. L.**), p. 4028
Sodium-vapor rocket studies of atmospheric motions (*with* **Dubin, Maurice** and **Orlen, Joel**), p. 2611
Turbulence in atmospheric motions betw 90 and 130 km of altitude, p. 1338
Upper atmospheric turbulence determined means of rockets (*with* **de Jager,** 14.8–653
**Blanc, D.**, *see* **Fontan, J.**, 14.9–569, 14.10–52
**Blanc, Milton L.**
Agricultural Meteorology Meeting in ronto, 14.8–97
**Blanchard, Duncan C.**
Atmospheric electricity and the oceans, 1332
Bubble formation and modification in the and its meteorological significance (*w* **Woodcock, A. H.**), 14D–17
Condensation nuclei in the vicinity of Island of Hawaii (*with* **Spencer, A. T** 14A–32
Discussion of raindrop distributions m during project shower, Hawaii, 1954, 14 55
Electrification of the atmosphere by partic from bubbles in the sea, 14A–33
Production of bubbles near the surface the sea and their influence on the aero distribution and space charge of the atm phere, 14D–17
Raindrop size-distribution in Hawaiian rai 14A–238
Supercooling, freezing and melting of gi waterdrops at terminal velocity in 14A–55
*See also* **Woodcock, A. H.**, 14A–381
**Bland, C. J.**
Fifth Inter-American Symposium on Cos Radiation, 14K–22
Laboratory scale model for the investigat of cosmic ray threshold rigidities, 14K-
*See also* **Quenby, J. J.**, 14K–158
**Blaney, Harry F.**
Consumptive use and water waste by phr tophytes, 14.4–687
Utilization of water and irrigation in Isr 14.6–499
*See also* **Longacre, Leonard L.**, 14.5–657
**Blankenship, James R.**
Approach to objective nephanalysis from Earth-oriented satellite, p. 1325
*See also* **House, Frederick B.**, 14C–77
**Blanton, J. E.**
Investigation of atmospheric radio noise (*w* **Mooney, D. F.**), 14I–180
**Blasquez L., Luis**
Hidrogeologia de las regiones deserticas Mexico, 14.3–439
**Bleasdale, A.**
Estimation of standard period averages stations with incomplete data, 14.6–591
**Bleck Rainer**
Ein Verschlüsselungsprogramm für Ra sonden-Messergebnisse (*with* **Pantz** **Eugen**), 14.7–23
**Bleeker, W.**
Nuclear radiation, 14.2–6 ; 14.3–38

*See also* **World Meteorological Organization**, 14.1–396

**ichrodt, J. F.**
  Artificial beryllium 7 in the lower stratosphere (*with* **van Abkoude, E. R.**), p. 3356
  On the deposition of cosmic-ray-produced Beryllium 7 (*with* **van Abkoude, E. R.**), p. 3722

**eksley, A. E. H.**
  Solar and sky radiation in Southern Africa, 14.4–608

**ench, Brian J. R.**
  Luke Howard and his contribution to meteorology, p. 2323

**evis, B. C.**
  Occurrence and characteristics of radar auroral echoes at 488 and 944 Mc/s (*with* **Day, J. W. B.** and **Roscoe, O. S.**), p. 3352

**ikken, Wendell**
  Discussion of examples of radar imagery, 14.7–6

**innikova, Z. G.**
  Operativnaia opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov v fevrale, p. 3010

**inov, L. K.**
  Solevoĭ balans Kaspiĭskogo moria i ego izmeneniia v sviazi s padeniem urovnia, p. 1305
  *See also* **Sopach, E. D.**, 14D–132

**linova, E. N.**
  Gidrodinamicheskoe issledovanie nestatsionarnykh atmosfernykh protsessov planetarnogo masshtaba, 14.9–626
  Hydrodynamical theory of pressure and temperature waves and of centers of atmospheric action [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–10
  K voprosu ob uchete temperaturnoĭ transformatsii vozdukha pri postroenii termogidrodinamicheskogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov, 14F–11

**linova, V. L.**
  Gidrologicheskie raboty na iuzhnom sklone El'brusa, p. 3014

**liss, L. C.**
  Adaptations of Arctic and Alpine plants to environmental conditions, 14.8–709

**litzer, Leon**
  Lunar-solar perturbations of an earth satellite, 14L–227
  Perturbed motion of 24-hour satellites due to equatorial ellipticity (*with* **Kang, G.** and **McGuire, J. B.**), p. 1327

**Blitzstein, William**, *see* **Maron, Irving**, 14.5–186

**Bliumberg, Ia. B.**
  Voda Kaspiĭskogo moria kak syr'evaia baza dlia organizatsii proizvodstva sul'fata natriia, 14.12–143

**Bliumina, L. I.**
  Prakticheskoe ispol'zovanie repernykh ul'trapoliarnykh protsessov v prognozakh na aprel' za poslednie 15 let, p. 3010

**Bloch, S. C.**
  Interaction of electromagnetic waves in a plasma (*with* **Desloge, E. A.**), p. 961

**Block Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.**
  1–4 Interferometer spectrometer. [1962?], 14.2–141

**Bloemen, G. W.**, *see* **Visser W. C.**, 14.8–5

**Blokh, Ia. L.**
  Determining the character of Earth-envelopment by a stream, and the properties of corpuscular streams from cosmic-ray variations during different magnetic storms (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 14J–17
  Effect of intensity-increase of cosmic radiation prior to magnetic storms (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 14J–18
  Electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space according to the date of cosmic-ray variations during the period from August 20 to September 10, 1957 (*with* **Glokova, E. S.**; **Dorman, L. I.** et al.), 14J–19
  O superpozitsii effektov Forbusha v iiule 1959 g. (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Kaminer, N. S.**), 14J–20
  Ob effektakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ—predvestnikakh magnitnykh bur' (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.** and **Dorman, L. I.**), 14J–21
  On the meteorological effects of the soft component of cosmic radiation, 14J–22
  Podzemnaia registratsiia kosmicheskogo izlucheniia s tsel'iu resheniia nekotorykh geologicheskikh zadach (*with* **Bondarenko, V. M.** and **Tarkhov, A. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–24
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ (*with* **Vernov, S. N.**; **Dorman, L. I.** et. al.), 14J–23
  Variability of the coupling coefficients for primary and secondary cosmic-ray components (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 12–15 noiabria 1960 g. (*with others*), 14.6–294; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988
  *See also* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14J–50, 14J–52; **Kaminer, N. S.**, 14J–109, 14J–111

**Bloom, Arthur L.**
  Submergence of the Connecticut coast (*with* **Stuiver, Minze**), 14.12–169

**Blowers, K. E.**
  School anemometer, p. 3741

**Blue, Donald M.**, *see* **Savit, Carl H.**, 14.6–378

**Blüthgen, J.**, *see* **Knoch, V.**, 14I–89

**Blum, Emile Jacques**
  Grand interféromètre de Nancay (*with* **Boischot, A.** and **Ginat, M.**), 14.9–201
  Méthode pour mettre en phase les éléments d'un réseau d'antennes (*with* **Delannoy, Jean** and **Mohan, Joshi**), 14.5–129
  Radio astronomy at the Meudon Observatory (*with* **Denisse, J. F.** and **Steinberg, J. L.**), 14G–3

**Blum, John L.**
  Influence of water currents on the life functions of algae, p. 3727
**Blum, P. A.**, *see* **Connes, J.**, 14.7–227
**Blumberg, Randolph**
  Are severe Gulf hurricanes now more probable? 14.10–600
**Blume, Gunter**
  Der Wassergehalt der Schneedecke auf dem Fichtelberg 1951–1960, p. 1346
**Blume, Helmut**
  Beiträge zur Klimatologie Westindiens, 14.11–782
**Blume, M.**, *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 14A–55
**Blumen, W.** *see* **Phillips, Norman**, 14F–92
**Blumenfield, David**, *see* **Le Compte, Stuart B.**, 14.7–86
**Blumenstock, D. I.**
  Re-survey of typhoon effects on Jaluit Atoll in the Marshall Islands (*with* **Fosberg, F. R.** and **Johnson, C. G.**), 14.10–601
**Blumle, Leo J.**
  Polarization of synchrotron radiation and the quasi-transverse propagation region, p. 3724
  Satellite observations of electron content at the magnetic equator (*with* **Ross, W. J.**), 14.11–247
  Satellite observations of the equatorial ionosphere, 14.11–246
  Studies of the equatorial ionosphere using the Faraday effect on satellite radio transmissions, 14.11–248
**Blŭskova, Donka**
  Vŭrkhu vliianieto na relefa na srednata mesechna temperatura i temperaturnite sumi nad 5° i 10°, 14.4–649
**Blust, F. A.**, *see* **Townsend, F. Wayne**, 14.10–332
**Boalch, G. T.**, *see* **Armstrong, F. A. J.**, 14.11–364
**Bobber, Robert J.**
  Interference versus frequency in measurements in a shallow lake, 14.6–517
**Bobchenko, V. I.**
  O vodoprochnosti pochvogruntov [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–461
**Bobek, K.**
  Die Organisation der Biometeorologie in der Tschechoslowakei (*with* **Matoušek, J.** and **Barcal, R.**), 14.5–709
**Boborykin, N. I.**
  Otsenka tochnosti rezul'tatov obrabotki zapisi mareografa Graafena, 14E–148
**Bobrov, G. I.**
  Ob ostenke kachestva glubokovodnykh termometrov (*with* **Musiakov, L. A.**), 14D–99
**Bobrov, M. S.**
  Estimation of some parameters describing the non-uniformity of solar corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–281
  Magnitnye vozmushcheniia v sopriazhennykh tochkakh kak istochnik dannykh o vneshneĭ atmosfere i solnechnom korpuskuliarnom izluchenii, p. 2995
  Obshcheplanetarnaia kartina geomagnit vozmushcheniĭ korpuskuliarnogo prois zhdeniia [Comments by R. Kh. Laty et al.], 14.6–233; [Comment by V. Mishin], p. 251
  On the observation of the occultation of by Saturn's rings [Transl. from Ru p. 1340
  Optics and geometry of the matter of Satu rings, p. 2318
**Bobrov, S. N.**
  Gidrometeorologicheskaia kharakteris Kaspiiskogo moria, 14.11–394
  Gidrometeorologicheskaia kharakteris zalivov vostochnogo poberezh'ia Kaspi ikh budushchee, p. 1305
  Ob"edinennaia nauchno-teknicheskaia ses po voprosam kompleksnogo ispol'zovani okhrany vodnykh resursov Azerbaĭdzh skoĭ SSR, 14.9–541
  Transformation of the Caspian Sea [Tra from Russ.], p. 606
**Bobrov, V. N.**
  O nedostakakh apparatury, ispol'zuemoĭ registratsii magnitnykh variatsiĭ, 14.4–
  Odnokomponentnye magnitnye variatsion stantsii [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–195
**Bobrovnikoff, N. T.**, *see* **Shaw, John H.**, 1 173
**Bochkarev V. P.**
  "Poiushchie peski" Iliĭskoĭ vpadiny, 14.3–6
**Bock, G.**
  VTOL-STOL aircraft (i.e., Vertical t off landing—short take-off landing) ( **Spintzyk, H.**), 14.1–45
**Bockel, Marc**
  Hydrologie dans le détroit (de Gibralt pt. 1, 14.9–351
**Bocquet, H.**
  Energie nucléaire et météorologie: le trôle de la radio-activité atmosphéri artificielle, p. 3009
  Incidences de la retombée radioactive à échelle mondiale, 14.7–560
**Boczek, Maria**
  Metoda opracowania prognozy dopływu powodziowej do zbiorników wodny (*with* **Kielan, Andrzej**), 14.3–484
**Boden, Brian P.**
  Twilight irradiance in the sea, 14.9–394
**Bodhaine, George L.**
  Flood frequency relationships in the Pa Northwest, 14.9–493
**Bodina, E. L.**, *see* **Markov, K. K.**, 14.7–387
**Bodman R. H.**
  Multipurpose large volume sea-water sam (with **Slabaugh, L. V.** and **Bowen, V.** 14D–89
**Bodolai. Emma (Jakus)**
  Mezometeorológia és a lokális idöjárás rejelzésének lehetöségei (*with* **Götz, G táv**), 14.10–729
  *See also* **Bodolai, István**, 14.7–515

**dolai, István**

Hőmérséklet lokális változásának közepes, összetevői az alsó troposzférában nyári évszakban (*with* **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**), p. 1988

Vychislenie kolichestva osadkov vdol' traektoriĭ kholodnogo i teplogo fronta tsiklona (*with* **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**), 14.7–515

**driashkin, Ia. V.**

Gidravlicheskiie parametry pri nachale podvizhki peschanykh nanosov, 14.9–525

**dy, D. N.**

Significance of peak runoff intensity in application of unit-graph method to flood estimation, 14.6–542

**öer, Wolfgang**

Ein Beitrage zur Kenntnis der allgemeinen Zirkulation über Mitteleuropa, 14.1–308

Einige Bemerkungen zu den Ergebnissen der meteorologischen Gewitterbeobachtungen und ihrer klimatologischen Auswertung, insbesondere für technische Anwendungen, p. 1346

Néhány alapvető meggondolás a szinoptikus klimatológiárol, p. 955

**öhl, Dietrich**

Fehlerabschätzung für stückweise lineare Interpolation, 14.8–248

Untersuchungen zur Strömungsmessung mit Fix- und Schleppelektroden, 14E–136

**öhm, Bedřich**

Daily pressure wave in higher levels and its possible connection with temperature changes in air, 14.9–666

Navrh na sjednocení metodiky katatermometrických měření, 14.6–671

**öhm, Karl-Heinz**

Mixing of matter in the layer below the outer solar convection zone, p. 3351

Strömungsformen verschiedener vertikaler Wellenlängen in der solaren Wasserstoffkonvektionszone, p. 3372

Unstable modes in the solar hydrogen convection zone, p. 1984

**öhm-Vitense, E.**

Convection and granulation: summary-introduction, 14.3–190

**oekel, P.**

Betekenis van organische stof voor de vochten luchthuishouding van zandgronden, 14.9–556

**Boenkova, N. M.**

Diurnal variation of ionization in the F2-layer, p. 1317

O nochnoĭ ionizatsii oblasti F2, p. 1304

Sutochnyĭ kohd ionizatsii sloia F2, 14.2–193

**Börnstein R.**

Eine Beziehung zwischen dem Luftdruck und dem Stundenwinkel des Mondes, 14L–12

**Bøyum, Gunvald**

Study of evaporation and heat exchange between the sea surface and the atmosphere, 14.7–698

**Boffi, Jorge A.**

Campaña Antártica invernal del rompehielos "General San Martin" en 1957, 14.3–53

**Bogárdi, János**

Some aspects of the application of the theory of sediment transportation to engineering problems, 14.1–260

Vízfolyások hordalékszállítóképességének meghatározása, 14.9–526

**Bogart, Dean B.**, *see* **Barnes, Harry H., jr.**, 14.1–253

**Bogatikov, O. A.**

Novye ledniki khrebta Kryzhina, 14.8–425

Novye ledniki Vostochnogo Saiana, 14.2–364

**Bogatyr', L. F.**

Aerosinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia advektivnykh tumanov i nizkikh oblakov na Ukraine (*with* **Koshelenko, I. V.**), p. 3725

**Bogatyr', T. K.**, *see* **Popov, V. P.**, 14.9–715

**Bogdanov, D. V.**

O regional'nom fiziko-geograficheskom napravlenii v izuchenii moreĭ i okeanov, p. 2608

Tret'ia sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia sudna "Akademik A. Kovalevskiĭ," 14.5–327

**Bogdanov, G. Ia.**, *see* **Kamenskiĭ, G. N.**, 14.6–565

**Bogdanov, K. T.**

Apparatura i metodika glubokovodnykh sborov obraztsov vody i izmereniia ee temperatury, p. 2608

K voprosu o klassifikatsii prilivov i prilivynkh techenii (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**), 14.1–183

New charts of cotidal lines of the diurnal tide ($K_1$ and $O_1$) for the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584

New charts of the cotidal lines of semidiurnal tidal waves ($M_2$ and $S_2$) for the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584

Novye kotidal'nye karty polusutochnykh prilivnykh ($M_2$ i $S_2$) Avstralo-Aziatskikh moreĭ (*with* **Nefed'ev, V. P.**), 14.1–186

Novye kotidal'nye karty sutochnykh prilivnykh ($K_1$ i $O_1$) Avstrale-Aziatskikh morei (*with* **Nefed'ev, V. P.**), 14.3–356

Prilivy Tikhogo okeana, 14.5–403

Rasprostranenie polusutochnykh prilivnykh voln po akvatorii Tikhogo okeana, 14.1–187

**Bogdanov, M. A.**

Issledovaniia v Farero-Island-skom prolive (*with* **Potaĭchuk S. I.** and **Edel'man, M. S.**), 14.5–339

Izmereniia poverkhnostnoĭ temperatury vody elektrotermometrom v iuzhnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 4040

Toki v more i izmerenie techeniĭ priborom EMIT (*with* **Ivanov, Iu. A.**), 14E–126

*See also* **Moroshkin, K. V.**, 14E–128

**Bogdanov, P. G.**

Soliarnyĭ klimat sklonov v iugo-zapadnoĭ chasti-Prichernomorskoĭ zony USSR, 14.4–609

**Bogdanova, A. K.**

Raspredelenie sredizemnomorskikh vod v Chernom more, p. 602

- **Bogdanova, D. V.**
  - Karta prirodnykh zon okeana [Comment by A. I. Babko], p. 3728
- **Bogdanova-Esakova, N. P.**
  - Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh tsirkuliatsionnykh indeksov dlia prognoza srednedekadnykh znacheniĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 3741
- **Bogen, Donald** *see* **Krey, Philip W.**, 14.5–122
- **Boggess, Durward H.**
  - Experiments in water spreading at Newark, Delaware (*with* **Rima, Ronald R.**), 14.9–542
- **Bognár, Károly**
  - Együttes szölö gyümölcstermesztés mikrometeorológiai vizsgálatáról (*with* **Kozma, Ferenc**), 14.4–727
- **Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.**
  - Gidrokhimicheskie issledovaniia, p. 3020
  - K voprosu o raspredeleniĭ geterotrofnykh mikroorganizmov v Indiĭskom okeane i antarkticheskikh vodakh, 14.4–371
- **Bogoliubova, I. V.**
  - Issledovanie gidravlicheskoĭ krupnosti v sredakh razlichnoĭ plotnosti i viazkosti (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.**), 14.2–479
- **Bogomolov, G. V.**
  - Conditions of formation of fresh waters under pressure in certain desert zones of North Africa, the U.S.S.R. and South West Asia, p. 2640
  - Metodika sostavleniia paleogidrogeologicheskikh kart na primere Moskovskogo artezianskogo basseĭna (*with* **Plotnikova, G. N.** and **Flerova L. I.**), 14.7–445
  - Paleogidrogeologicheskie usloviia formirovaniia podzemnykh vod Moskovskogo artezianskogo basseĭna i sopredel'nykh oblasteĭ (*with* **Plotnikova, G. N.** and **Flerova, L. I.**), 14.7–444
  - Podzemnye vody kak poiskovyĭ kriteriĭ i vozmozhnaia syr'evaia baza redkikh elementov, 14.8–484
  - Vtorichnoe zasolenie na massivakh orosheniia i metropriiatiia po ego preduprezhdeniiu, 14.6–564
- **Bogorodskiĭ, M. M.**
  - Morskaia gradientnaia ustanovka dlia izucheniia poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha, 14.4–514
- **Bogorodskiĭ, V. V.**
  - Sovremennye fizicheskie sposoby izmereniia tolshchiny morskikh l'dov, p. 3729
- **Bogorov, G. B.**
  - Biographical peculiarities of the pelagial of the northwestern Pacific, p. 2002
- **Bogorov, V. G.**
  - Na "Vitiaze" v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.2–289
  - O produktivnosti i perspektivakh rybolovstva v vodakh Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Rass, T. S.**), 14.6–382
  - Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia v novoĭ zelandii, p. 2608
  - Pervye ekspeditsii "Vitiazia" po pragram Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo ge (25-ĭ, 26-ĭ i 27-ĭreĭsy) (*with* **Dobrov skiĭ, A. D.; Petelin, V. P.** et al.), 14.2–
  - Problema zonal'nosti Mirovogo okeana [ Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
  - "Vitiaz" v Indiĭskom okeane (*with* **Bezruk P. L.**), 14.2–287
  - Vtoraia ekspeditsiia na "Vitiaze" po p gramme MGG, 14.7–40
- **Bogoslovskii, V. N.**
  - Temperature conditions (regime) and mo ment of the Antarctic glacial shield, 14 421
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za tempe turoĭ gornykh porod v raĭone Mirnogo, 3019
  - Struktura radiatsionnogo potoka na poverk nosti i v tolshche snega i l'da (*with* **Ku netsov, M. A.**), p. 3018
  - Temperaturnyĭ rezhim i dvizhenie Anta ticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova, p. 3018
  - Temperaturnyĭ rezhim poverkhnostnykh slo lednikovogo pokrova Antarktidy, p. 3018
- **Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**
  - Latitudinal change in the heat balance of t Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 9
  - Teplovoĭ balans Severnoĭ Atlantiki za vren pervogo reĭsa e/s "Mikhail Lomonoso p. 2608
  - *See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14.6–422
- **Bohan, Walter A.**
  - Numeric pictorial display for meteorologi observational data, 14.4–501
- **Bohne, Quentin, R.**
  - Power spectral considerations on the laun pad, 14.11–65
- **Boiadzhiev, N.**
  - Vŭrkhu temperaturniia rezhim na podzemn vodi, 14.3–475
- **Boĭchenko, I. G.**
  - Rel'ef dna Karaginskogo zaliva, 14.6–395
- **Boĭko, A. N.**
  - Ul'trafioletovaia radiatsiia solnts kak klin ticheskiĭ faktor i voprosy ee izmeren (Tezisy), p. 262
- **Boĭko, A. P.**
  - Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz meteorologich kikh elemntov dlia vsego zemnogo sha (*with* **Knysh, V. V.**), p. 3740
- **Boĭko, P. N.**
  - Prozrachnost' atmosfery v iuzhnoĭ chasti E petskogo raĭona OAR (Aussuan) i ne torykh mest SSSR (*with* **Kazachevs V. M.**), 14.12–460
  - Vliianie svoĭstv podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhno na poliarizatsiiu rasseiannogo sveta ne p. 2295
- **Boileau, Almerian R.**
  - Atmospheric optical measurements dur high altitude balloon flight, pt. 1–4, 14 593

**oillot, Gilbert**
Stratigraphie du Crétacé supérieur dans la Manche occidentale (*with* **Marie, Pierre**), 14.4–310
**oischot, André**
Observation de la planète Jupiter à l'aide du nouveau radiotélescope de Nancay (*with* **Ginat, Michel** and **Kazes, Ilya**), 14H–57
Relation entre les émissions radio-électriques et les rayons cosmiques solaires, 14J–24
Structure de la radiosource HB21, 14G–68
Structure of the type IV radio burst and its relation with solar cosmic-rays (*with* **Pick, M.**), 14H–28
*See also* **Blum, E. J.**, 14.9–201
**Boisseau, G.**
Météorologie et normalisation, 14.4–71
**Boiten, E. H.**
Wave height measuring equipment, 14E–45
**Boithias, Lucien**
Gradient équivalent nouvelle, détermination et calcul graphique (*with* **Misme, Pierre**), 14.7–111
**Bok, Bart J.**
Integrated magnitudes and colors of young associations in the Large Magellanic Cloud (*with* **Bok, Priscilla F.**), p. 605
**Bokanenko, L. I.**
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia moshchnosti l'dov El'brusa seĭsmicheskim metodom (*with* **Isaev, V. S.**), p. 3014
**Bokut, B. V.**
Reflection and refraction of light in optically isotropic active media (*with* **Fedorov, F. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–719
**Bolberitz, Károly**
Gyors, közvetett módszer természetes vizek szulfáttartalmának meghatározására (*with* **Csanády, Mihály**), p. 1988
**Boldyrev, V. G.**
Ob ispol'zovanii radiatsionnykh izmereniĭ so sputnikov v sinopticheskom analize, p. 969
*See also* **Belousov S. L.**, 14F–7
**Boldyrev V. L.**
Istoriia razvitiia i sovremennaia dinamika kosy Chushka, 14.3–369
**Boley, Forrest I.**
Alfvén waves (*with* **Wilcox, John M.**), 14.8–276
**Bolgiano, R., jr.**
Evidence of anisotropy in tropospheric microstructure, p. 3357
Structure of turbulence in stratified media, 14.5–565
**Bolgoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.**
Raspredelenie kisloroda v vodakh Iuzhnogo okeana, p. 2314
**Bolin, Bert**
Large-scale atmospheric mixing as deduced from the seasonal and meridional variations of carbon dioxide (*with* **Keeling, D. C.**), p. 3004
Numerical methods of weather analysis and forecasting, 14.12–372
On the use of tritium as a tracer for water in nature, 14.7–552
Recent work on numerical weather forecasting in Sweden, 14.12–373
*See also* **Berggren, R.**, 14.5–7
**Bolle, A.**
Risultati delle osservazioni ionosferiche effettuate in Roma durante l'eclissi solare del 15 Febbraio 1961 (*with* **Coccia, F.** and **Tiberio, C. A.**), 14.4–223
**Bolle, Hans-Jürgen**
Untersuchungen der atmosphärischen Infrarotstrahlung (7.5–22 $\mu$) am Golf von Neapel, I, Die Messapparatur, p. 1316
Vergleiche zwischen berechneter und auf dem Jungfraujoch gemessener infraroter Himmelsstrahlung (7.5–26 $\mu$) (*with* **Quenzel, Heinrich** and **Zdunkowski, Wilford**), p. 2620
**Bolomey, J. G. W.**
Effect on the Rhine on Netherlands beaches, 14.10–13
**Bolotinskaia M. Sh.**
Ob otsenke opravdyvaemosti dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 2636
**Bol'shakov, A. S.**
Thermal investigation of the magnetization of some Armenian effusives (*with* **Makarova, Z. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
**Bol'shakov, N. I.**
Simulating the yawing of a ship by means of a mechanical device [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Bol'shakov, V. S.**
Zametka o strukture Dunaĭskogo gidrologicheskogo fronta, p. 4038
**Bol'shakova, L. G.**
Ob elektrofotometricheskom issledovanii svecheniia nochnogo neba (*with* **Georgievskiĭ, Iu. N.**; **Otto, A. N.** and **Rodionov, S. F.**), p. 2605
**Bol'shakova, O. V.**
Nekotorye zakonomernosti poiavleniia reguliarnykh kolebaniĭ geomagnitnogo polia s periodom 3–7 min. na poliarnoĭ stantsii Lovozero [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–304
**Bolt, Bruce A.**
Eigenvibrations of the Earth observed at Trieste (*with* **Marussi, Antonio**), 14.4–285
Gutenberg's early PKP observations, 14.9–304
Spheroidal oscillations of the Moon, 14.1–83
**Boltenkov, V. P.**, *see* **Gandin, L. S.**, 14.6–612
**Bolton, J. G.**
Discrete sources of cosmic radio emission, 14H–84
Radio contributions to astronomy, 14G–1
**Bombay. Observatory**
Magnetic observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, 1846–1905 and their Discussion by N. A. F. Moos, pt. 2, Phenomenon and its discussion, 14L–15

**Bomford G.**
Geodesy, 14.12–13
**Bonacina, L. C. W.**
Comparative climatological data for Exeter, Ross-on-Wye and Cambridge in the decade 1950–59, 14.9–748
[Discussion on] J. Findlater: Thermal structure in the lower layers of anticyclones (*with others*), 14.5–584
**Bonchkovskaia, Iu. S.**
Ustanovka po izmereniiu pogloshcheniia metodom A2 (*with* **Vasil'ev, G. V.**), p. 1333
**Bonchkovskaia, T. V.**
O vozmozhnosti modelirovaniia atmosfernykh konvektivnykh sistem raznogo masshtaba, p. 3740
**Bonchkovskiĭ, V. F.**
Osobyĭ sluchaĭ sviazi mezhdu khodom naklonov i lineĭnykh deformatsiĭ i raspredeleniem atmosfernogo davleniia, p. 4021
**Bond, F. R.**
Distribution of auroras in the Southern Hemisphere, pt. 2 (*with* **Jacka, F.**), 14.8–189
**Bondar, Constantin**
Expeditia oceanografică romino-sovietică de-a lungul litoralului Deltei Dunării, 14.3–302
**Bondarenko, A. L.**, *see* **Skibko, N. E.**, 14.8–356
**Bondarenko, A. P.**
O sutochnom raspredelenii vozmushcheniĭ pul'satsiĭ zemnykh tokov, 14.2–265
**Bondarenko, A. T.**, *see* **Parkhomenko, E. I.**, 14.9–317; **Volarovich, M. P.**, 14.5–302
**Bondarenko, T. G.**
Nekotoryne dannye po Ielektroprovodnosti atmosfernykh osadkov, p. 3725
**Bondarenko, V. M.**, *see* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14K–24
**Bondarev, L. G.**
Lednik Kolpakovskogo, p. 2603
Nedavnee nastupanie odnogo iz krupneĭshikh lednikov Tian'-Shania, p. 2603
Umen'shenie moshchnosti lednika iuzhnyĭ Kara-Saĭ v 1943–1957 godakh, p. 2603
**Bondi, H.**
Gravitational waves, 14.2–248
**Bonetti, A.**
Explorer X plasma measurements (*with* **Bridge, H. S.; Lazarus, A. J.** et al.), p. 3001; [dif. art.], p. 3004
**Bongera, V.**, *see* Torroja, J. M., 14.8–155
**Bonicelli, G.**
Aménagement geohydrologique des territoires et plans de coordination régionaux concernant particulièrement l'Italie, 14.11–524
**Boniecka-Zółcik, H.**, *see* **Paszyński, J.**, 14.7–726
**Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry**
Technical report, July 1954–June 1956, on Contract AF 61(514)-731-c, 14.3–2
**Bonnafous, M.**, *see* Fontan, J., 14.9–569
**Bonnemain, J.**
Vent de sable, 15.4–646
**Bonner, William D.**
Thunderstorms and the low-level jet, 14.1 450
**Bonnet, G.**
Possibilités nouvelles des magnétomètres protons, Pt. 1–2, 14.5–312
**Booker, D. Ray**
Comparison of program ratings of prof sional and non-professional weathercaste 14.8–68
Modification of convective storms by waves, p. 4036
**Booker, Henry G.**
Future of propagation research and develo ment, 14.10–94
*See also* **Crain, C. M.**, 14.9–165
**Bookin, G. V.**
Anomalous absorption in high latitudes of t Southern Hemisphere, 14.8–210
**Boorman, Judith A.**
Spectral components of 150 major solar rad events (1952–1960) (*with* **McLean, D.** **Sheridan, K. V.** et al.), 14.4–224
**Booth, R. E.**
Looking back on 1961, 14.3–512
Looking back on 1962, p. 2642
**Borbély, Edit**
Magaslégköri vizsgálatok az Antarktisz 14.8–54
Nyomjelző elemek az atmoszférában, 14.1 577
Die tropopause über Budapest, 14.4–545
Tropopauza magasságának és hömérséklet nek változasai, 14.12–404
**Borchardt, H.**
Physikalisch-technische Grundlagen der teorologischen Anwendung von Rada 14B–56
Wolkenbeobachtungen mit einem doppelwel gen Radargerät, p. 953
**Bordovskiĭ, O. K.**
K khimii osadkov Tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikho okeana, p. 945
Organicheskoe veshchestvo sovremenny osadkov Beringova moria, p. 945
**Bore, C. L.**
Distribution of gusts, p. 2319
**Borg-Warner Corp., Santa Barabara, Calif**
Analysis of national aviation meteorologi requirements through 1975, 14.3–118
**Borgman, Earl**
Weather and hay making in the Misso area, 14.9–133
**Borgman, Leon E.**
Risk criteria, p. 3715
**Borichevskiĭ, R. E.**
Aktinoklimatologicheskie materialy po d nym Omskoĭ agrometstantsii (Tezisy), 259
Novoe v apparature, metodakh nabliudeni obrabotke materialov, primeniaemoe Omskoĭ agrometstantsii (Tezisy), p. 26
**Boris, L. I.**, *see* **Tsiklauri, I. D.**, 14E–159

- **Borisov, A. A.**
  - Geological interpretation of the magnetic anomalies in Southern Central Asia (*with* **Rymanov, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
  - O glubinnom stroenii zemnoĭ kory Zakarpat'ia (*with* **Krugliakova, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–336
  - O klimatoobrazuiuschchikh faktorakh Evrazii v treitichnyĭ i chetvertichnyĭ periody, p. 2321
  - O meteorologicheskoĭ effektivnosti orosheniia i lesnykh polos v raĭone trassy Severo-Krymskogo kanala, 14.8–110
- **Borisov, N. D.**
  - Ispytaniia glubokovodnykh termometrov na tochnost' izmereniĭ, p. 2632
- **Borisov, P. M.**
  - K probleme korennogo uluchsheniia klimata, p. 249
  - On Radical Improvement of the Climate of the Northern Hemisphere, 14A–390
- **Borisova, E. I.**
  - Opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov v ianvare, p. 3010
- **Borisova, L. G.**
  - Opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov v noiabre v operativnoĭ praktike, p. 3010
  - Sezonnye osobennosti v razvitii razlichnykh tŏpov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v sentiabre i noiabre, p. 3010
- **Borkowski, C. J.**, *see* **Ferrari, A. M. R.**, 14.7–696
- **Borland, Whitney M.**
  - [Discussion of] Schaerer, Peter: The avalanche defense on the Trans-Canada Highway at Rogers Pass, 14.2–672
  - Sediment problems of the lower Colorado River (*with* **Miller, Carl R.**), 14.5–461
- **Born, Artur**
  - Wleczenie materiału dennego w korytach rzek i potoków, 14.11–490
- **Bornman, C. H.**, *see* **Stoker, P. H.**, 14J–207
- **Borodachev, V. E.**
  - Metod prognoza srokov nachala ustoichivogo ledoobrazovaniia, p. 2636
- **Borodina, S. V.**
  - Analiz form atmosferikov, p. 2607
  - Obzor sovremennogo sostoianiia issledovaniĭ rasprostraneniia sverkhdlinnykh elektromagnitnykh voln (*with others*), p. 2607
- **Boronin, V. P.**
  - O sootnoshchenii mezhdu anomaliiami sily tiazhesti i oblastiami razvitiia terrigennykh otlozheniĭ verkhnego devona i nizhnego karbona v Tatarskoĭ ASSR, 14.4–266
- **Boroughs, Howard**
  - Metabolism of radiostrontium by marine fishes, p. 2001
- **Borovikov, A. M.**
  - Fizika oblakov (*with* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.; Zak, E. G.** et al.), 14A–34
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki stroeniia atmosfery iuzhnogo polushariia (*with* **Golyshev, G. I.** and **Kokin, G. A.**), 14.2–503
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad obledeneniem s pomoshch'iu samoletnogo izmeritelia obledeneniia (SIO), 14.1–383
  - O meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh vysokogornogo Tian'Shania (*with* **Grudzinskiĭ, M. E.** and **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), 14.1–280
  - Some characteristics of the structure of the atmosphere of the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Golyshev, G. I.** and **Kokin, G. A.**), p. 4028
  - *See also* **Pchelko, I. G.**, 14A–280
- **Borovinskiĭ, B. A.**
  - Question of the researches of the glaciers by the methods of the electrical prospect, 14.2–393
- **Borreswara Rao, C.**
  - Study of the deposition of heavy mineral sands at the confluences of some rivers along the east coast of India (*with* **LaFond, E. C.**), 14.3–364
- **Borshchevskiĭ, O. A.**
  - S"emochno-gidrograficheskie raboty, p. 3019
- **Borsuk, O. N.**
  - [Obituary of] Andreĭ Konstantinovich Proskuriakov 1909–1962, 14.11–52
  - Sostoianie gidrologicheskoĭ izuchennosti Sredneĭ Azii i zadachi gidrologicheskikh stantsiĭ i observatoriĭ po uluchsheniiu gidrologicheskikh rabot na seti (*with* **Il'in, I. A.**), p. 3359
  - Vliianie volneniia i pul'satsii urovnia vody na gorynkh rekakh na tochnost' vodomernykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 3359
- **Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.**
  - K metodike raschetov elementov teplovogo balansa poverkhnosti okeanov, p. 973; [Eng. transl.], p. 954
  - Metody rascheta potokov tepla i soleĭ v okeane na primere izbrannykh raĭonov Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2992
  - O kolichestvennykh sootnosheniiakh perenosa vod, tepla i solei v okeane, 14.10–287
- **Bortnikov, S. A.**
  - Opyt kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody na osnove resheniia polnoĭ sistemy uravneniĭ termogidrodinamiki, 14.8–562
- **Borushko, I. S.**
  - Vliianie vodoema na temperaturu i vlazhnost' vozdukha okruzhaiushcheĭ territorii, 14.10–731
- **Boscán F., Luis**, *see* **Seelkopf, Carl**, 14.9–477
- **Bosch, M. C.**, *see* **Gledhill, J. A.**, 14.11–134
- **Bose, B. L.**
  - Occurrence of low tropopause in northwest India in association with western disturbances and the jet stream, 14.7–534
- **Bose, Sujit Kumar**
  - On the large oscillations observed in Antarctic ice explorations, 14.5–39
  - Wave propagation in marine sediments and water saturated soils, p. 1314

**Bosen, Julius F.**
- Data processing machines in climatology, 14.9–573

**Boss, Georg**
- Der Einfluss der Witterung während der Erntezeit auf den Ölgehalt des echten Lavendels (Lavandula spica), p. 2000

**Bossolasco, Mario**
- Cause meteorologiche dei terremoti, p. 1987
- Conducibilità termica di alcune rocce italiane (*with* **Cicconi, Giuseppe** and **Eva, Claudio**), p. 2300
- Durata dei lampi, 14I–140
- Ionosphere over Genova during the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Elena, Antonio**), 14.9–793
- On some characteristics of ionospheric disturbances at Genoa, Italy (*with* **Elena, A.**), p. 1315
- On the geomagnetic effect of the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 at Genoa (*with* **Elena, Antonio** and **Caneva, Azzio**), 14.8–146
- On the lunar semidiurnal variation of the *D* and *F2* layers (*with* **Elena, A.**), 14L–241
- Our knowledge of the lunar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination and new results obtained from observations at Mogadiscio (*with* **Egedal, J.**), 14L–86
- Radiazione solare diretta a Sauze d'Oulx-Stazione Sperimentale Agraria (1865 m) (*with* **Cicconi, Giuseppe** and **Flocchini, Giuseppe**), p. 2620
- Ricerche di geomagnetismo, pt. 4 (*with* **Elena, A.** and **Caneva, A.**), p. 249
- Sulla turbolenza del vento al suolo (*with* **Dagnino, Ignazio**), p. 2618
- Sulla variazione secolare della componente orizzontale del campo geomagnetico in Italia (*with* **Digiesi, D.** and **Caneva, A.** et al.), 14.8–261
- Sulle proprietá fisiche del manto nevoso (*with* **Cicconi, Giuseppe**), p. 2619
- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Luft und des Niederschlages (*with* **Cicconi, Giuseppe**), 14A–35
- *See also* **Bernasconi, Carlo**, 14E–61; **Moltoni, A.**, 14.4–720

**Bossy, L.**
- Mesure de la distribution électronique de l'ionosphère, 14.8–211

**Bostick, F. X., jr.**
- Analysis techniques involved in a study of turbulence spectra near the ground (*with* **Smith, H. W.** and **McCullough, C. E.**), 14.3–20
- Investigation of large-scale inhomogeneities in the Earth by the magnetotelluric method (*with* **Smith, H. W.**), 14.7–244
- *See also* **George, C. F.**, 14.6–318

**Bostick, W. H.**
- Plasma flow around a three-dimensional dipole (*with* **Byfield, H.** and **Brettschneider, M.**), p. 3722

**Boston College, Mass.**, *see* **Guindon, Willia G.**, 14.4–168

**Bostrom, C. O.**, *see* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 14K–218

**Bosua, T. A.**
- Results of an investigation of the relationsh between total radiation and the componen of solar radiation measured by means o the Bellani pyranometer, p. 1319

**Bosworth, R. C. L.**
- Attempts to measure the inductive elemen associated with the natural convection o heat, 14.2–637
- Damped waves associated with thermal convection (*with* **Groden, C. M.** and **Wecksler, O. S.**), p. 3717

**Botley, Cicely M.**
- [Apparent opposite mirage of a steamer], 4036
- Aurores polaires et halos lunaires (*wit* **Dauvillier, Alexandre**), 14.7–190
- Some neglected aspects of the aurora, p. 3741
- Sporadic aurora, p. 3363

**Bottini, O.**
- Tradition et recherche et Italie dans l'emplo des eaux saumatres pour l'irrigation, 2641

**Bouchardeau, A.**
- Organisation d'un "Plan de l'Eau" dans le zones subdésertiques du Tchad, p. 1319

**Boucher, Roland J.**
- Design of an experiment to evaluate radar a a tool for short range forecasting (*wi* **Wexler, Raymond**), 14B–31
- Digitized X-band radar echo in a ten-mi square and the occurrence of precipitatio p. 2007
- Motion and predictability of precipitatio areas as determined from radar observations, 14B–146
- Motion and predictability of precipitatio echoes (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 14.6–67
- Motion and predictability of precipitatio lines (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 14B–14
- Motion and predictability of stratiform pr cipitation, 14B–146
- Radar precipitation echo motion and su gested prediction techniques, p. 2006
- Synoptic interpretation of some TIROS vo tex patterns: a preliminary cyclone mod (*with* **Newcomb, Ralph J.**), 14C–10
- Weather radar research and applied tec niques, 14.6–673
- Evaporation sous abri et évapotranspiratio potentielle, 14.6–744
- Evapotranspiration potentielle et évaporati sous abri, 14.10–441

**Boudan, M.**, *see* **Sauvage de Saint-Marc, C** 14D–131

**Bouet, Max**
- Sur le foehn dans le vallée du Rhône Suisse, p. 258

**Bouget, Joseph**, *see* **Dauzère, Camille**, 14I–5

**oughey, A. S.**
Evapotranspiration studies in Central Africa, 14.12–510

**ougis, Paul**
Conditions hydrologiques à Villefranche-sur-Mer pendant le années 1957 et 1958 (*with* **Carré, Claude**), 14.2–315
Conditions hydrologiques a Villefranche-sur-Mer pendant les années 1959 et 1960 (*with* **Fenaux, Robert**), p. 1647

**ouigue, Roger**
Sur les bandes normales et isotopiques de la molécule CN (système rougè) dans le spectre des étoiles carbonées, 14.4–169

**ouillenne, Raymond**
Man, the destroying biotype, 14.8–109

**ouissou, Henri**
Mesure des températures de surface à l'aide de thermocouples: influence du rayonnement recu par le thermocouple, et du mode de fixation (*with* **Cordier, Henri**), 14.7–476

**oulanger, J. D.**
Gravimetry, 14.2–6

**ouman, D. J.**
On the growth of ground concentrations of atmospheric pollution in cities during stable atmospheric conditions (*with* **Schmidt, F. H.**), 14.9–764

**ourcart, Jacques**
Canyons sous-marins de Banyuls et leur remplissage sédimentaire (*with* **Gennesseaux, Maurice** and **Klimek, Eloi**), 14.7–301
Sur le remplissage sédimentaire de la partie centrale de la Méditerrannée occidentale (*with* **Ros, Joaquin**), 14.8–364

**Bourdeau, R. E.**
Experimental evidence for the presence of helium ions based on Explorer VIII satellite data (*with* **Whipple, E. C., jr.**; **Donley, J. L.** et al.), 14C–12
Ionospheric research from space vehicles, p. 2639
Ionospheric results with sounding rockets and the Explorer VIII satellite, p. 594
Measurements of sheath currents and equilibrium potential on the Explorer VIII satellite (1960 $\zeta$) (*with* **Donley, J. L.**; **Serbu, G. P.** et al.), 14C–11
On the interaction between a spacecraft and an ionized medium, p. 2639
Rocket and satellite investigations of the ionosphere, p. 2610
Space flight studies of the ionosphere, p. 982
Structure of the upper atmosphere deduced from the charged particle measurements on rockets and the Explorer VIII satellite (*with* **Bauer, S. J.**), p. 2641, 3000
*See also* **Bauer, S. J.**, 14C–6; **Serbu, G. P.**, 14.11–268

**Bourget, S. J.**
Effect of soil moisture stress on yield, water-use-efficiency and mineral composition of oats and alfalfa grown at two fertility levels (*with* **Carson, R. B.**), 14.9–557

**Bourgoin, J.**
Canyons sous-marins du Cap Lopez (Gabon) (*with others*), p. 4026

**Bourguignon, R.**
Sur la détermination de la densité-altitude des aérodromes du Congo-Belge, 14.7–525

**Bourke, P. M.**
Plant diseases and pests as influenced by weather, 14.9–137

**Bourquard, A. Don**
Ice nucleus concentrations at the ground, p. 2007; p. 4032

**Bourquin, Kent**, *see* **White, John S.**, 14C–204

**Bourret, R.**
Derivation of the Joseph-Sendner diffusion equation from the Jaynes' principle of statistical inference, 14.5–388

**Bouška, Jan**
40th anniversary of the Geophysical Institue of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 14.2–79
Microstructure of ISc of geomagnetic storms, p. 976

**Boušková, V.**
Promrzání půdy v Čechách a na Moravě, 14.5–626

**Bouverot, M.**
Notice sur les variations des glaciers du Mont-Blanc, 14.5–422

**Bouvier, Robert**
Météorologie Nationale dans l'Océan Indien Austral, 14.2–288

**Bouville, A.**, *see* **Fontan, J.**, 14.9–569, 14.10–524

**Bouwer, Herman**
Field determination of hydraulic conductivity above a water table with the double tube method, 14.7–462
Seepage meters in seepage and recharge studies (*with* **Rice, R. C.**), 14.8–482
Theoretical effect of unequal water levels on the infiltration rate determined with buffered cylinder infiltrometers, p. 2307
Variable head technique for seepage meters, 14.5–462

**Boville, B. W.**
Polar-night vortex, 14.4–570

**Bovs, L. A.**
O formule A. Kh. Khrgiana dlia rascheta raspredeleniia udel'noĭ vlazhnosti po vysote, 14.6–742

**Bovsheverov, V. M.**
Pribory dlia izmereniĭ pul'satsiĭ temperatury i skorosti vetra i dlia statisticheskogo analiza rezul'tatova izmereniĭ (*with* **Gurvich, A. S.**; **Mordukhovich, M. I.** and **Tsvang, L. R.**), p. 943

**Bowbeer, T. A.**
Thermal convection aiding trans-Saharan migration (*with* **Stewart, J. F.**), 14.7–691

**Bowden, K. F.**
Measurement of wind currents in the sea by the method of towed electrodes, 14E–81
Measurements of turbulence near the sea bed in a tidal current, 14.5–389
Mixing processes in a tidal estuary p. 2603
Observations of turbulence in a tidal current (*with* **Howe, M. R.**), p. 4030
Physics in oceanography, 14E–32
Restless tides, 14.11–35
Turbulence, 14.10–12
**Bowen, E. G.**
Freezing nuclei: methods of measurement and some of their characteristics, 14A–38
Freezing nucleus measurements in January 1957, 14A–37
January freezing nucleus measurements, 14A–36
Lunar effect on the incoming meteor rate, 14L–296
New radioheliograph for Australia, 14.5–181
*See also* **Adderley, E. E.**, 14L–262
**Bowen, I. S.**
Spectrographs, 14.2–15
**Bowen, V. T.**, *see* **Bodman R. H.**, 14D–89
**Bower, C. A.**
Prediction of the effects of irrigation waters on soils, p. 2640
**Bower, Donald R.**
Second-order errors of sea-surface gravity measurements (*with* **Watt, Peter A.**), p. 964
**Bowers, R.**
Modern methods of sub-bottom profiling using sonic reflection techniques, 14.12–134
**Bowers, S. A.**, *see* **Hanks R. J.**, 14.11–516
**Bowhill, S. A.**
Formation of the daytime peak of the ionosphere F2 layer, 14.4–225
Ion temperatures from the electron distribution above the *F*2 layer maximum, p. 2997
Ionosphere electron density experiment particularly suited for small rockets (*with* **Mechtly, E. A.**), p. 596
Rocket electron density measurements in the D and E regions of the ionosphere, p. 1998
Rocket electron density measurements in the F region of the ionosphere, p. 1998
Scattering of radio waves by an extended randomly refracting medium, 14.3–157
**Bowler, M. G.**
High energy gramma-rays and jet showers (*with others*), p. 3733
Some features of nuclear interactions of energy between $10^{12}$ and $10^{15}$ ev (*with others*), p. 3733
**Bowles, Kenneth L.**
Equatorial electron density profiles to 5000 km, using the incoherent scatter technique (*with others*), p. 3000
Field-aligned E-region irregularities identified with acoustic plasma waves (*with* **Balsley, B. B.** and **Cohen, Robert**), 1992
On the absolute intensity of incoherent scatt echoes from the ionosphere (*with* **Och G. R.** and **Green, J. L.**), 14.3–259
Recent radar observations of new forms ionospheric scatter, 14.8–12
*See also* **Cohen, Robert**, 14.10–162
**Bowman, G. G.**
Some aspects of gyro-splitting in the ion sphere, 14.2–194
Some effects of nuclear explosions on t ionosphere, 14.8–212
Measurements of atmospheric diffusion fro an elevated source, 14.5–638; 14.8–8
**Bowne, Norman E.**, *see* **Russo, John A., j** 14B–213
**Boyd, Donald W.**
Maximum snow depths and snow loads roofs in Canada, 14.1–405
**Boyd, F. R.**
Effect of pressure on the melting of diopsid $CaMgSi_2O_6$ and albite, $NaAlSi_3O_8$, in t range up to 50 kilobars (*with* **Englan J. L.**), p. 964
Geochemical research in the pressure rang above 1·0 kilobars, p. 2610
**Boyd, Gary M.**
Conjugacy of magnetic disturbance variation p. 1327
**Boyd, R. A.**
Studies on daylight availability, 14.5–594
**Boyd, R. L. F.**
Method of studying the energy distributio of ionospheric ions and electrons (*wi* **Willmore, A. P.**), p. 3002
Program for astronomical studies by rocke borne instruments, p. 1654
*See also* **International Council of Scientif Unions. Committee on Space Researc** 14.2–26
**Boyd, T. J. M.**
Theory of a radio-frequency plasma probe f electron-density measurements in the ion sphere and exosphere, p. 3358
**Boyd, Walter W., jr.**, *see* **Crary, A. P.**, 14. 693
**Boyd, William L.**
Enumeration of marine bacteria of the Chu chi Sea (*with* **Boyd, Josephine W.**), 3008
**Boyden, C. J.**
Forecasting of maximum surface temperatu from 1,000–500 millibar thickness line 14.5–525
Relationships between sea-level isobars a the wind speed at 900 meters, 14.10–655
Simple instability index for use as a synopt parameter, p. 3726
**Boyenval, E. H.**
Echoes from precipitation using pulsed Do pler radar, 14B–57

**yko, Hugo**
ld and new principles of phytobiological climatic classification, 14.10–734
**ys, C. V.**
rogressive lightning, 14I–6; [dif. articles], 14I–12, 14I–15
*ee also* **Perrine, C. D.**, 14I–10
**zhevikov, N. S.**
snovnye kharakteristiki i tendentsii razvitiia sovremennykh priborov dlia izmereniia vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov (*with* **Shestopalov, L. A.**), p. 3009
egistrator vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov, 14.11–569
**zhkov, Rumen D.**
ratŭk obzor vŭrkhu izsledvanego na zemnaga atmosfera s izkustveni spŭtnitsi (*with* **Godev, N.**), 14C–13
inoptichni usloviia za prekhod na minimalnite temperaturi pod dva gradusa prez proletta i esenta v B'ulgariia, 14.4–654
*See also* **Godev, Nikola**, 14.5–641
**zóki, G.**
Measurement of the absorption length and collision mean free path of penetrating shower producing cosmic ray particles in lead (*with* **Fenyves, E.** and **Jánossy, L.**), 14J–25
Pogloshchenie iaderno-aktivnykh chastits kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v vozdukhe (*with* **Fenyves, E.**; **Sándor, T.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14J–26
**aak, C.**
[Obituary of] Dr. Simon Willem Visser, p. 3354
**aarud, Trygve**
Species distribution in marine phytoplankton, 14.11–375
**accesi, A.**
Italian Cross radiotelescope, pt. 1 (*with* **Ceccarelli, M.**), 14G–69
**ace, L. H.**
Ejectable ion trap: Langmuir probe experiment for ionosphere direct measurements (*with* **Kanal, M.** and **Caldwell, J. R.**), 14.5–237
Ionosphere electron temperature measurements and their implications (*with* **Spencer, N. W.** and **Carignan, G. R.**), p. 3722
**ace, W. F.**
Note on brittle crack growth in compression (*with* **Bombolakis, E. G.**), p. 2628
**acewell, R. N.**
Corrected formula for the spectral sensitivity function in radio astronomy, p. 952
Correction for grating response in radio astronomy, 14G–90
Counts of atmospheric freezing nuclei at Palo Alto, California, January 1956, 14A–36
Electrical scanning and low pass filtering in radio astronomy, p. 952
Large radio telescopes, 14G–59
Polarization in the central component of Centaurus A (*with* **Cooper, B. F. C.** and **Cousins, T. E.**), 14H–85
Radio interferometry of discrete sources, 14G–4
*See also* **Heffernan, K. J.**, 14A–149; **Swenson, G. W., jr.**, 14H–11
**Bradbury, Dorothy L.**, *see* **Petterssen, Sverre**, 14.12–165
**Bradbury, T. A. M.**
Glider observations of lee waves in and above a field of cumulus cloud, p. 3360
**Bradford, W. H.**, *see* **Abraham, C. E.**, 14.6–611
**Brádka, J.**
Cirkulace v polárni oblasti v hladině 500 mb, 14.2–559
Mapy cyklonality a hodnocení předpovědních map, 14.11–610
O srázkovém stínu za Krušnými horami, p. 3361
Přechody front Prahou, 14.5–585
**Bradley, Charles C.**
Human water needs and water use in America, 14.10–431
**Bradley, Donald A.**
Lunar synodical period and widespread precipitation (*with* **Woodbury, Max A.** and **Brier, Glenn W.**), 14L–265
**Bradley, E. F.**
Distribution in declination and the curvature of the shower front (*with* **Porter, N. A.**), 14J–27
**Bradley, R. S.**
Electrical conductivity of fayalite and spinel (*with* **Jamil, A. K.** and **Munro, D. C.**) 14.2–266
**Bradley, W. H.**
Paleolimnology, 14.12–5
**Bradner, Hugh**
Probing sea-bottom sediments with microseismic noise, p. 1658
**Bradshaw, John A.**
Some implications of aircraft interference patterns in troposcatter reception, p. 2642
**Bradt, Hale V.**
Polarization of cosmic ray mu-mesons (*with* **Clark, George W.**), p. 3732
**Brady, A. H.**
Studying the lunar tidal variations in the D region of the ionosphere by means of very-low-frequency phase observations (*with* **Crombie, D. D.**), 14L–297
**Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**
How does a raindrow grow? 14A–39
Overseeding of cumulus clouds (*with* **Sievers, John R.**), 14A–55
Radar analysis of summertime cumuli of Missouri (*with others*), p. 2007
Some measurements of snow pellet bulk densities, 14.10–707
*See also* **Brown, Edward N.**, 14.8–687; **Hoffer, Thomas E.**, 14.2–528; **Israël, Hans**, 14I–130

- **Braidwood, Robert J.**
  - Iranian Prehistoric Project (*with* **Howe, Bruce** and **Reed, Charles A.**), 14.3–723
- **Braĭnina, E. Iu.**
  - Ispol'zovanie klimaticheskikh dannykh pri proektirovanii ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsiĭ zdaniĭ (*with* **Nikiforov, I. A.**), 14.8–127
  - Ispol'zovanie klimatologicheskikh dannykh pri regulirovanii otopitel'nykh sistem, p. 966
  - Uchet klimatologicheskikh dannykh pri proektirovanii bescherdachnykh krysh v iuzhnykh raĭonakh (*with* **Nikiforov, I. A.**), p. 966
  - Vliianie solnechnoĭ radiatsii na naruzhnye ograzhdeniia zdaniĭ (*with* **Nikiforov, I. A.**), p. 262
- **Brakensiek, D. L.**, *see* **Cochrane, N. J.**, 14.4–443
- **Bramlette, M. N.**, *see* **Riedel, W. R.**, 14.11–360
- **Branch, Daniel P.**, *see* **Fitch, James Marston**, 14.7–735
- **Brandejs, Stanislav**
  - Automatická linka pro předpovv̌ď počasí 14.10–505
  - Professor Dr. Alois Gregor 70 jahre alt, p. 1341
  - Vliv srážek na šíření ultrakrátkych vln a měření mnozstvi srazek radiolokatory, 14B–147
- **Brandhorst, Wilhelm**
  - Thermocline topography, zooplankton standing crop and mechanisms of fertilization in the eastern tropical Pacific, p. 2001
- **Brandt, John C.**
  - Hydrogen and helium resonance radiation from the planets, 14.10–117
  - Interplanetary gas, pt. 1 (*with* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**), 14.3–229; Pt. 6, 14.10–532; Pt. 7 (*with* **Michie, Richard W.**), p. 951
  - Lyman-$\alpha$ problem and the geocoma hypothesis, 14.7–637
  - Note on Rayleigh and Raman scattered Lyman-$\alpha$ radiation from Jupiter and Saturn, p. 3363
  - On the interpretation of the night sky Lyman-$\alpha$ radiation and related phenomena, p. 594
  - On the role of secondary scattering in the Lyman-$\alpha$ problem, 14.6–258
  - Some problems in the physics of the interplanetary medium, p. 3001
- **Brandt, R.**
  - Beobachtungen von Protuberanzen, 14.9–202
- **Brandtzaeg, Anton**
  - Simple mathematical model of wave motion on a rubble mound breakwater slope, p. 4025
- **Branigan, C. K.**, *see* **Allcock, G. McK.**, 14.11–284
- **Brann, H. N.**
  - Meteorological measurements in arid zones, 14.3–743
  - Weather radar and sferics programs of Australian Bureau of Meteorology, 14 148
  - *See also* **Goodman, G. S.**, 14B–70
- **Branscomb, Lewis M.**
  - Astrophysical and plasma physics research the National Bureau of Standards, hi lights for 1961 (*with* **Shuler, K. E.** a **Suddeth, J. A.**), 14.4–152
  - Laboratory astrophysics (*with* **Thom Richard N.**), 14.7–135
- **Brar, S. S.**, *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 14.4–1 14.11–91
- **Brasch, Frederick E.**
  - Isaac Newton collection, p. 950
- **Brattsev, A. P.**
  - Rol' rel'efa v raspredelenii osadkov po ritorii Komi ASSR, p. 1662
- **Brater, Ernest F.**, *see* **Woo, Dah-Cheng**, 14 470, 14.11–478
- **Bratránek, Alois**
  - Teplotní režim vody v tocích a jeho zm vodohospodářskými zásahy, 14.5–501
- **Brattsev, A. P.**
  - O vychislenii koeffitsienta izvilistosti 14.9–505
  - Rol' rel'efa v raspredelenii osadkov po te torii Komi ASSR, 14.12–570
  - Vliianie skorosti vetra na kolichestvo izm aemykh osadkov, p. 4037
- **Braude, S. Ia.**
  - Spektr radioizlucheniia Kassiopeia-A na ch totakh nizhe 30 mggts (*with others*) [ Eng. transl.], 14H–86
  - *See also* **Sodin, L. G.**, 14.3–214
- **Braun, R. H.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524
- **Braverman, M. M.**
  - Contribution to air pollution by pigeons ( **Theophil, C.; Masciello, F.** et al.), 14. 393
  - Spectrographic trace analysis of air bo particulates (*with* **Masciello, Frederick** and **Marsh, Vera**), 14.7–477
- **Bray, D.**, *see* **Barringer, A. R.**, 14.6–563
- **Bray, R. J.**
  - Isophotal contour maps of sunspots ( **Loughhead, R. E.**), p. 1984
  - Lifetime of sunspot penumbra filaments ( **Loughhead, R. E.**), 14.9–236
  - *See also* **Loughhead, R. E.**, 14.9–243
- **Brayton, G. E.**
  - Station ARLIS-1 oceanography, 1960–1 14.6–25
- **Brazhnikova, L. V.**, *see* **Alekin, O. A.**, 14. 461
- **Brdlik, P. M.**
  - Ispytanie solnechnogo kholodil'nika, 14.4–9
- **Breckenridge, J. R.**, *see* **Fonseca, G. F.**, 1 99
- **Bredikhin, Fedor Aleksandrovich**
  - Etiudy o meteorakh: stat'ia i kommentari D. Dubiago, 14.2–9
- **Brehm, Vincenz**
  - Das Meer als Lebensraum, 14.11–376

**do, I. I.**

yiavlenie dostovernykh ob "ektov na obratnoi storone Luny po ee pervym fotografiiam (*with* **Markelova, A. A.** and **Shchegolev, D. E.**), 14.6–164; [Eng. transl.], p. 590

**iner, Sheldon**

ffect of nuclear detonation on the geomagnetic field at Palo Alto, California, p. 964

**isach, Germany. Ionosphären-Institut**

eröffentlichungen des Ionosphären-Instituts, 14.3–236

*ee also* **Harnischmacher, E.**, 14L–273

**mer, A. H.**

roblems of vegetable production in relation to daylength on latitudes, 58°–70°N (*with* **Weiseth, G.**), 14.8–98

**mmer, H.**

n the theory of wave propagation through a concentrically stratified troposphere with a smooth profile, pt. 1, 14.7–110

**mond, J. C.**

tude statistique des hauteurs des nappes d'eau résultant du choc des vagues sur une paroi rocheuse, 14E–53

**nnan, Robert**

econnaissance study of the chemical quality of surface waters in the Sacramento River Basin, California, 14.12–25

**slau, Lloyd R.**

recisely timed submersible pinger for tracking instruments in the sea (*with* **Hersey, J. B.; Edgerton, Harold E.** et al.), 14D–202

**therton, F. P.**

otion of rigid particles in a shear flow at low Reynolds number, p. 253

low viscous motion round a cylinder in a simple shear, 14.4–415

**tschneider, Charles L.**

odification of wave spectra on the continental shelf and in the surf zone, p. 4024

ne-dimensional gravity wave spectrum, 14.12–196

torm surges, p. 2610

ave spectra from Hurricane Donna, 1959, 14.11–402

**wer, A. W.**

nanswered questions about the stratosphere, 14.10–578

eather forecasting by numerical methods, 14F–12

**yfogle, Louis D.**, *see* **Hornback, Charles E.**, 14.7–759

**zhnev, V. S.**

b odnoĭ modeli Vselennoĭ v reliativistskoĭ kosmologii, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737

**zowsky, Helmuth**

iometeorologische Grundlagenforschung im Wetterdienst der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Westberlin, p. 2625

ber die Resonanz von Wettervorgängen in der Biosphäre des nördlichen Alpenvorlandes, 14.5–710

**Briazgin, N. N.**

K voprosu ob al'bedo poverkhnosti dreifuiushchikh l'dov [and Eng. transl. by R. M. Holden], 14.7–371

Oblachnaia pelena v Arktike, p. 2637

**Bricard, Jean**

L'éclair, 14I–141

Équilibre ionique et spectre granulométrique des aerosols naturels. Application aux ions radioactifs (*with* **Pradel, J.** and **Renoux, A.**), p. 1309

Fixation des petits ions atmosphériques sur les aérosols ultra-fins, 14.3–549

**Brice, Neil M.**

Explanation of triggered very-low-frequency emissions, p. 3356

Traveling wave amplification of whistlers, 14.3–268

**Brichambaut, Ch. Perrin de**, *see* **Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**

**Bridge, H. S.**

Direct observations of the interplanetary plasma (*with others*), p. 978

Plasma probe instrumentation on Explorer X (*with others*), p. 3002

**Briedoň, Vojtech**

Príspevok k závislosti zrážok od nadmorskej výšky v cs. oblasti Karpát, 14.6–2

**Brier, Glenn W.**, *see* **Bradley, Donald A.**, 14L–265

**Brierley, D. M.**

Lunar influence on meteor rates (*with* **Davies, J. G.**), 14L–298

**Briggs, B. H.**

Horizontal movements in the ionosphere (*with* **Spencer, M.**), 14L–179

On the variation of radio star and satellite scintillations with zenith angle (*with* **Parkin, I. A.**), p. 2628

Survey of ionospheric drifts, 14.8–12; 14L–266

**Briggs, Benjamin R.**, *see* **Spreiter, John R.**, 14.7–221

**Briggs, J.**

Aircraft observations near jet streams (*with* **Roach, W. T.**), 14.10–457

Stellar scintillation, p. 2309

**Briggs, Michael H.**

Meteorites and planetary organic matter, 14.10–131

Organic constituents of the carbonaceous chondrites (*with* **Mamikunian, Gregg**), p. 2639

Particulate matter in the atmosphere of the terrestrial planets, 14.10–115

**Briggs, R.**, *see* **Knowles, G.**, 14.6–508

**Brightman, I. Jay**

Air pollution and health: new facts from New York State (*with* **Rihm, Alexander, jr.** and **Samuels, Sheldon W.**), 14.3–150

**Brini, D.**

On a G. M. counting rate increase recorded at balloon altitude (*with* **Galli, M.; Tabellini, G. L.**), 14J–28

**Brisbout, F. A.**
Comparison of pion and nuclear interactions in emulsion at energies between $10^{11}$ and $10^{13}$ ev (*with others*), p. 3732
**Brissenden, P.**, *see* **Erickson, W. C.**, 14H–22
**Brissenden, Roy F.**
Tolerable limits of oscillatory accelerations due to rolling motions experienced by one pilot during automatic-interceptor flight tests (*with* **Cheatham, Donald C.** and **Champine, Robert A.**), 14.3–657
**Bristor, Charles L.**
Midwest storm of April 1, 1960 (*with* **Ruzecki, Mary Ann**), 14C–186
Picture gridding, 14C–14
Problems in mapping data from meteorological satellites (*with* **Albert, E. G.** and **Jones, J. B.**), p. 594
*See also* **Frankel, Morris**, 14C–47; **Johnson, David S.**, 14.10–183
**Bristow, C. M.**
Relative value of resistivity tests in locating ground-water in different geological formations in Kenya, p. 1320
**Britaev, A. S.**
Izmerenie kontsentratsii atmosfernogo ozona khimicheskimi i elektrokhimicheskimi metodami, 14.12–332
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ po atmosfernomu ozonu, p. 2632
Sviaz' soderzhaniia ozona s meteorologicheskimi kharakteristikami atmosfery (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**), 14.12–415
*See also* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**, 14.12–420
**British Association for the Advancement of Science**
Cardiff region, 14.9–19
**British Columbia. University. Institute of Oceanography**
British Columbia Inlet Cruises, 1959, 1960, 1961, 14.11–319
**British Institution of Radio Engineers, London**
Abstracts of papers which have appeared in the Journal over the past 15 years (v. 1–15, 1939–1955), 14.7–112
**British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics**
Report on hydrological activity in the United Kingdom, 14.3–416
**Brittan, Margaret R.**
Probability analysis applied to the development of synthetic hydrology for the Colorado River, 14.5–488
**Briukhanov, A. V.**
Fototeodolitnye raboty na El'bruse (za period s 1956 po 1959 gody), 14.7–377; 14.8–2
O rezul'tatakh obrabotki povtornykh fototeodolitnykh s"emok 1956 i 1957 gg, vypolnennykh na lednikakh iuzhnogo sklona El'brusa, p. 3013
**Briunelli, B. E.**
O variatsiiakh magnitnogo polia v sopriazhennykh tochkakh, p. 250
Poliarnye magnitnye vozmushcheniia (Obz
p. 250
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia poliarn
siianiĭ na sovetskikh antarktichesl
stantsiikh v 1959 g (*with* **Sandulenko**
**M.**), 14.2–183; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia za poliarn
siianiiami v Mirnom (*with* **Sanduler**
**S. M.**), p. 3368
**Broadbent, T. E.**
Spark track in air at very high volt
(*with* **Shlash, A. H. A.**), 14.5–116
**Broadfoot, A. L.**
600-channel memory unit for improving
nal-to-noise ratios (*with* **Hunten, D.**
14.5–117
**Brocas, J.**
Cl, K. and Na concentrations in Anta
snow and ice (*with* **Delwiche, R.**), p.
**Brochu, Michel**
Essay on palaeoclimatology from Palaeo
to Quaternary eras in northern Ellesr
Island, p. 1653
**Brock, Fred V.**
Analog computing techniques applied to
mospheric diffusion: continuous area sou
p. 982
Analog computing techniques applied to
mospheric diffusion: continuous line sou
p. 1325
Analog computing techniques applied to
mospheric diffusion: continuous
source (*with* **Hewson, E. Wendell**)
1655
**Brode, H. L.**
Calculations of the blast and close-in el
response of the cavity explosions in
Cowboy program (*with* **Parkin, B.**
p. 1993
**Brodovskaia, A. A.**
Metod opredeleniia organicheskogo ugle
v vysokomineralizovannykh podzem
vodakh, 14.7–316
**Brodskaia, S. Iu.**
III paleomagnitnaia konferentsiia [and
transl.], 14.7–251
Izuchenie magnitnykh kharakteristik
komponentnykh obraztsov v zavisimos
kontsentratsii ferromagnetika pri term
magnichivanii, p. 940; [Eng. transl.
1981
*See also* **Kalashnikov, A. G.**, 14.7–252
**Brodskiĭ, A. V.**
Novye formy meteorologicheskog obsl
vaniia Grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flo
969
**Brodskiĭ, K. A.**
Issledovaniia planktona (*with* **Naumov**
**G.**), p. 3020
**Broecker, Wallace S.**
Contribution of pressure-induced
changes to glacial rebound, p. 255

reliminary evaluation of uranium series in-equilibrium as a tool for absolute age measurement on marine carbonates, p. 1993
**ggi R., Jorge**
ediciones de arena eolica extraida de la playa de santa rosa por deflacion, p. 4025
**glio, L.**
irst Italian experiment using sodium cloud technique, p. 595
n guidance and landing accuracy requirements in re-entry trajectories, p. 1310
eview of Italian meteorological activities and results, p. 4028
**ido, A.**
nfluence of a fire-induced convection column on radiological fallout, (*with* **McMasters, A. W.**), 14.7–561
**nfman, A. M.**
voprosu o kompensatsionnom stoke morskikh vod pri sgone v usloviiakh otmelogo predust'evogo vzmor'ia (na primere vzmor'ia r. Don), p. 4038
**nshten, V. A.**
unktsiia Bemporada dlia atmosfery Marsa, p. 1982
vleniia, soprovozhdaiushchie polet krupnykh meteoritov v atmosfere, 14.3–178
adumannaia gipoteza o sputnikakh Marsa, 14.1–86
prirode serebristykh oblakov, 14.6–272
ravneniia kinetiki ionizatsii v sil'noĭ udarnoĭ volne v vozdukhe, p. 2994
*ee also* **Staniukovich, K. P.**, 14.7–162
**ok, Marx**
tmospheric electricity, p. 2609
lectric-field changes and the design of lightningflash counters (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), 14.6–822
uantitative study of strokes and continuing currents in lightning discharges to ground (*with* **Kitagawa, N.** and **Workman, E. J.**), 14I–240
ome aspects of lightning activity and related meteorological conditions (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), 14I–219
hunderstorm electricity, 14I–181
isual confirmation of the junction process in lightning discharges (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), 14I–220
*ee also* **Kitagawa, N.**, 14I–224, 14I–243; **New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div.**, 14I–190; **Williams, Donald P.**, 14I–272; **Workman, E. J.**, 14I–231
**oke, G.**
urham cosmic ray spectrograph, pt. 1 (*with* **Gardener, M.; Lloyd, J. L.** et al.), 14.10–476
pectrum of cosmic ray muons and protons near sea level (*with others*), p. 3732
**oks, A. W.**
onference on low-level winds, 14.9–55
**Brooks, Charles F.**
New international definitions of hydrometeors, 14A–55
**Brooks, Clinton C.**
Thermal radio emission from the transition-layer chromosphere-corona (*with* **Oster, Ludwig**), 14.11–168
**Brooks, F. A.**
Fourier smoothing of radiation observations in two parts, daytime and nighttime, 14.10–452
Need for measuring horizontal gradients in determining vertical eddy transfers of heat and moisture, 14.3–586
Protection against radiation frost by using heaters alone or blowers and heaters (*with others*), p. 1991
**Brooks, Frederick E., jr.**
Receiver for measuring angle-of-arrival in a complex wave, 14.7–113
**Brooks, H. P.**, *see* **Cross, W. P.**, 14.1–398
**Brooks, J. A.**
Seismic wave velocities in the New Guinea-Solomon Islands region, p. 947
**Brooks, James N.**, *see* **Murcray, David G.**, 14.9–589
**Brooks, John L.**
[Limnology in North America:] New England (*with* **Deevey, Edward S., jr.**),14.12–5
**Brooks, M. W.**, *see* **Bigler, Stuart G.**, 14.11–581
**Brooks, Norman H.**
Diffusion of sewage effluent in an ocean-current, 14.10–13
**Brooks, Philip M.**
Final safety analysis of ten-watt strontium-90 fueled generator for an unattended meteorological station, 14.7–25
**Brooks, R. H.**
Unsteady flow of ground water into drain tile, 14.9–543
**Brose, Karl**
Die Strenge der Winter im westlichen Deutschland, 14.4–651
**Broten, N. W.**
Obzservations of galactic radiation at 3200 Mc/s (*with* **Medd, W. J.**), 14.2–142
*See also* **Medd, W. J.**, 14.4–185
**Brougham, R. W.**
Effects of season and weather on the growth rate of a ryegrass and clover pasture, 14.4–734
**Broun, John Allan**
Observations of magnetic declination made at Trevandrum and Agustia Malley (India) in the observatories of His Highness The Maharajah of Travanancore, G. C. S. I., in the years 1852 to 1869, vol. 1, Trevandrum Magnetic Observations, 14L–9
**Brounshteĭn, A. M.**
Metodika i nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ funktsii propuskaniia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii (Tezisy), p. 261

**Brousaides, Frederick J.**, *see* **Bersin, Richard L.**, 14.2–512

**Brouwer, Dirk**
- Methods of celestial mechanics (*with* **Clemence, Gerald M.**), 14.4–10
- *See also* **Clemence, G. M.**, 14.5–10

**Brouwer, H. A.**
- Extrusive vulcanism with reference to Earth movements, p. 947

**Brovikov, I. S.**
- Spektral'noe predstavlenie energii vetrovykh voln, 14.2–330
- Teoreticheskoe predstavlenie energeticheskogo spektra vetrovykh voln (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.** and **Kuz'min, V. I.**), p. 3363

**Brown, A. E.**, *see* **Suellentrop, F. J.**, 14D–160, 14E–141

**Brown, D. J.**, *see* **Wright, J. W.**, 14.4–245

**Brown, Edward N.**
- Precipitation particle measurements in cumulus congestus (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**), p. 1329
- Precipitation-particle measurements in tradewind cumuli (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**), 14.8–687
- Rotating bowl for the production of uniform drops, 14A–40

**Brown, Ernest W.**
- Theory of the Moon, 14.5–10

**Brown, F.**, *see* **Goldsmith, P.**, 14.10–536

**Brown, G. M.**
- Height distortion of the peak of the *E* region (*with* **Beynon, W. J. G.** and **Morgan, A. D.**), p. 2997

**Brown, H. K.**
- Spherical Gaussian diffusion in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Pressman, J.**), 14.12–489

**Brown, Harrison**, *see* **Nichiporuk, Walter**, 14.7–159; **Pohn, Howard**, 14.5–194; **Watson, Kenneth**, 14.10–121

**Brown, Henry Albert**
- Horizontal structure of mountain winds, 14.5–645
- Mesoanalysis of an organized convective system, 14.12–451
- Mesometeorological study of selected areas in the United States (*with* **Goldman, Joseph L.**), 14.7–734
- On the low-level structure of a squall line, 14.12–452
- On the role of the humidity dip in squall line mesosystems, 14.5–586
- Report on radar thin lines, 14B–58

**Brown, J.**
- Mineral composition of some drainage waters from Arctic Alaska (*with others*), 14.8–471

**Brown, John A., jr.**
- Abstracts of recent Soviet publications on numerical prediction, 1961, 14.12–374
- Springtime water profile in the stratosphere along the 75W meridian (*with* **Pybus, Emmett J.**), p. 4032

**Brown, Merle J.**
- Reliability of precipitation measurements related to exposure (*with* **Peck, Eug L.**), 14.6–659

**Brown, N. L.**
- Inductive salinometer (*with* **Hamon, B.** 14D–123

**Brown, R. A.**
- Lunar variations of the F2 layer at Iba 14L–199
- *See also* **Skinner, N. J.**, 14L–186

**Brown, R. Hanbury**
- Clustering, cosmology and source cou 14.3–206
- Distribution and identification of the sour 14G–28
- New look at the stars, 14.2–131
- *See also* **Allen, L. R.**, 14H–80

**Brown, R. S.**
- Wave propagation through a turbulent w p. 3721

**Brown, Robert M.**, *see* **Singer, Irving** 14.1–353

**Brown, Robert R.**
- Balloon observations of auroral zone X-r p. 975
- Balloon observations of the extent and st ture of auroral-zone electron precipita events (*with* **Barcus, J. R.**), p. 4031
- Day-night ratio for auroral absorption ev associated with negative magnetic (*with* **Barcus, J. R.**), p. 3005
- Ionospheric effects of solar protons ( **Weir, R. A.**), p. 589
- Large-scale electron bombardment of atmosphere at the sudden commencer of a geomagnetic storm, p. 974
- Simultaneous electron precipitation in northern and southern auroral zones ( **Anderson, K. A.**; **Anger, C. D.** **Evans, D. S.**), p. 1992
- Solar protons from the flare of July 10, (*with* **D'Arcy, R. G.**), 14.7–206
- X-rays accompanying the magnetic stor June 27, 1960, p. 589
- *See also* **Barcus, J. R.**, 14.4–219

**Brown, S. G.**
- Ground-water resources of Cow Valley, heur County, Oregon (*with* **Newcomb C.**), 14.10–400
- Ground-water resources of the coastal s dune area north of Coos Bay, Oregon ( **Newcomb, R. C.**), 14.10–399
- Problems of utilizing ground water in west-side business district of Port Oregon, 14.10–401

**Brown, Seward**
- Oscillaxanthin in lake sediments (*with* **man, Brian**), p. 3008

**Brown, W. L.**
- Electron distribution in the Earth's radi belts during July 1962 as measured by star (*with* **Gabbe, J. D.**), p. 1326

**own Univ. Div. of Engineering, Providence, Rhode Island,** *see* **Davies, Kenneth,** 14.7–117
**owne, J. A.**
  Vind-shear effects on air speed, 14.1–360
**owning, K. A.**
  irflow in convective storms (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**) [Discussion by J. S. Sawyer et al.], p. 265
  irflow within a tornadic storm (*with* **Landry, C. R.**), p. 2007
  ellular structure of convective storms, p. 1330
  ensity and structure of hailstones( *with* **Ludlam, F. H.** and **Macklin, W. C.**), 14.11–778; [as contract report], 14.2–674
  rowth of large hail within a steady updraught, p. 4039
  roduction of ice crystals and electric charge by splintering of freezing droplets in thunderclouds (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 14.11–808
**owning, Samuel R.,** *see* **Herman, Benjamin M.,** 14B–172
**ownlow, A. E.,** *see* **Parkin, D. W.,** 14.12–581
**ice, C. E. R.**
  nitiation of long electrical discharges, 14I–74
  eader stroke of the lightning discharge, 14I–154
  ightning (*with* **Golde, R. H.**), 14I–94
  ightning and spark discharges, 14I–58
  ightning discharge (*with* **Golde, R. H.**), 14I–59
  errestrial and cosmical lightning discharges, 14I–194
**ice, F. M.**
  igh-voltage spark discharges, 14I–142
**ice, Herbert E.**
  iurnal inorganic phosphate variations in Texas bays (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), 14.3–332
**ice, James P.**
  laximum snow accumulation and melt rates in the Canadian portion of the Columbia River Basin (*with* **Sporns, U.**), 14.12–309
  ote on precipitation measurements by the U. S. Weather Bureau storage precipitation gauge and meteorological service of Canada standard measurement methods, 14.3–507
  lanning of symposia, p. 2993
  ymposium Introduction [on the Great Lakes], 14.9–56
  Vater balance of the Great Lakes system (*with* **Rodgers, G. K.**), p. 3348
  *ee also* **McLeod, J. D.,** 14.3–490
**ice, R. R.**
  otton fruiting as affected by soil moisture regime (*with* **Shipp, C. D.**), 14.2–420
**idin, I. D.**
  iometeorologiia, 14.5–706
**Brüesch, Peter**
  Untersuchungen über die partielle Oxydation von pulverförmigem Kupferoxydul zu Kupferoxyd, 14A–41
**Bruevich, S. V.**
  Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika Okhotskogo moria (*with* **Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.** and **Mokievskaia, V. V.**), p. 945
  Gidrokhimicheskie issledovaniia Belogo moria, p. 945
  K izucheniiu khimicheskoĭ stratifikatsii v pridonnom sloe i vodnoĭ tolshche Chernogo moria, p. 2990
  K khimii osadkov severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Zaĭtseva, E. D.**), p. 945
  O standardizatsii metodov khimicheskogo issledovaniia i vyrazheniia analizov morskikh vod, 14.10–271
  O vodnom i solevom balanse Chernogo moria, p. 945
**Bruggeman, A. G.**
  Effect of dry periods on the moisture content of the soil in some Dutch polders, 14.11–512
**Bruijn, P. J.**
  On the solar constant and the energy distribution of the solar radiation, 14.4–637
**Bruinenberg, A.**
  Use of commercial airline inflight and post flight reports in hurricane detection and forecasting, 14.8–517
**Brull, Alexandre,** *see* **Sine, Léopold,** 14.4–451
**Brundidge, K. C.**
  Model cross sections across the jet stream, 14.5–650
**Brune, James N.**
  Radiation pattern of Rayleigh waves from the southeast Alaska earthquake of July 10, 1958, 14.8–258
  Relative excitation of surface waves by earthquakes and underground explosions in the California-Nevada region (*with* **Espinosa, Alvaro** and **Oliver, Jack**), p. 2307
  Surface wave radiation patterns for underground nuclear explosions and small-magnitude earthquakes (*with* **Pomeroy, Paul W.**), p. 3358
  *See also* **Kuo, John,** 14.12–213
**Brunet-Moret, Yves**
  Méthode d'analyse de la répartition des précipitations dans le temps et dans l'espace, 14.6–774
**Brunk, Ivan W.**
  Weather rambles [in 3 parts], 14.4–27
**Bruns, A. V.**
  Measurement of the solar far-ultraviolet radiation of helium (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 1338
  Spectrometer for measuring solar radiation in the far ultraviolet (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 1338

**Bruns, Erich**
  Handbuch der Wellen der Meere und Ozeane, 14E–14
  Meereskundliche Expeditionen der DDR auf dem Forschungsschiff "M. Lomonossov" im Atlantischen Ozean, 14.2–278
  Ein neuer Hochseewellenschreiber, 14.9–360
  Ozeanologie, vol. 2, Ozeanometrie, pt. 1, 14.1–7; 14D–2
  Weitere meereskundliche Expeditionen auf dem Forschungsschiff "Michail Lomonossov" im Atlantischen Ozean, 14.11–320
  Wellen in Seegebieten der wichtigsten Fangplätze der Hochseefischerei der DDR, 14.11–403
**Brunstein, S. A.,** *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.,** 14A–130, 14A–131
**Brunt, A. T.**
  Spatial and temporal variations of thunderstorm rainfall as assessed by high density data on the Darling Downs, Queensland, 14.3–619
  Study of thunderstorms in southeast Queensland, pt. 1, Meteorological aspects, 14.3–620; 14I–233
**Bruschi, Aldo**
  Terremoti del 1961–62 in Colombia, p. 1984
**Brutsaert, Wilfried**
  On pore size distribution and relative permeabilities of porous mediums, p. 1659
**Bruun, Per**
  [Discussion of] their: Natural by-passing of sand at coastal inlets (*with* **Gerritsen, F.**), 14.11–730
  Longshore currents and longshore troughs, p. 1327
  Longshore currents in one and multi-bar profiles relation to littoral drift, p. 4025
  Sea level rise as a cause of shore erosion, 14.4–365
  Storm tides in Florida in relation to coastal topography (*with* **Chiu, Tsao-Yi; Gerritsen, Franciscus** et al.), 14.1–326
**Bruun, Roy J.** (Asst. ed.)
  Japanese use millimeter-wave radar in weather station, 14.7–55
**Bruzek, Anton**
  Über Fleckenprotuberanzen vor der Sonnenscheibe, 14.5–212
**Bryan, George M.**
  Long-range SOFAR studies in the South Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Truchan, Marek** and **Ewing, John I.**), 14.11–332
**Bryan, Kirk**
  Measurements of meridional heat transport by ocean currents, 14.4–337
**Bryant, D. A.**
  Cosmic ray observations in space (*with others*), 14K–25
  Explorer XII observations of solar cosmic rays and energetic storm particles after the solar flare of September 28, 1961 (*with others*), 14K–26
  *See also* **Ogilvie, K. W.,** 14K–85

**Bryant, F. J.**
  Strontium-90 in the Australian environn
  1957–1960 (*with* **Dwyer, L. J.** and
  **roney, J. R.** et al.), 14.11–85
**Bryant, R. W.**
  Comparison of theory and observation of
  Echo I satellite, 14C–15
**Bryson, Reid A.**
  On a lunar bi-fortnightly tide in the at
  phere, 14L–127
  Paleoclimatology and climatic change, p. 2
  Some aspects of the variance spectra of
  rings and varves (*with* **Dutton, John**
  14.12–66
  Some regional heat budget values for n
  ern Canada (*with* **Kuhn, P. M.**), 14.9
  Stress-differential induced divergence
  application to littoral precipitation (
  **Kuhn, Peter M.**), 14.7–566
  Summary of the Conference on the Cli
  of the 11th and 16th Centuries, p. 587
  *See also* **Haines, Donald A.,** 14.3–495;
  **bagh, Michael E.,** 14.5–677
**Bryssine, G.**
  Essais sur l'irrigation à l'eau saumâtre
  alisés au Maroc, p. 2640
**Brzesowsky, W. J.**
  Podsolic and hydromorphic soils on a co
  plain in the Cameroun Republic, 14.8
**Buajitti, Kajit**
  Diurnal variation of the wind structur
  1337
  *See also* **Bunnag, C. V.,** 14.9–778
**Bubleĭnikov, Feofan Dmitrievich**
  Strašne pojave u prirodi [Transl.
  Russ.], 14.4–70
**Bubnov, V. A.**
  O dinamike vod frontal'noĭ zony tec
  Kuro-Sio i Oĭia-Sio, 14.8–379;
  transl.], p. 946
**Bucha, Václav**
  Paleomagnetic pole positions in the
  Cambrian and Palaeozoic periods in
  gated from Czechoslovak rocks, 14.
**Buchanan, Chester L.**
  Influence of a high hydrostatic pressur
  vironment on electronic components
  **Flato, Matthew**), 14D–19
**Buchanan, S.**
  [Obituary of] Prof. D. P. Riabouchi
  14.9–93
**Buchar, Emil**
  Determination of the flattening of the
  by means of the displacement of the
  of the second Soviet satellite (19
  p. 956
  Longitudes and latitudes, 14.3–34
  Variational orbits of lunar satellites and
  stability, p. 3002
**Buchberg, H.**
  Studies of interacting atmospheric va
  and eye irritation thresholds (*with ot*
  p. 2603

**chheim, W.**
eiträge der Physik zum heutigen Bild der Erde, 14.6–77
**chinskiĭ, I. E.**
tmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia i asinkhronnost' kolebaniĭ klimata na Ukraine, p. 2321
voprosu o metodike issledovaniia vnutrivekovykh kolebaniĭ osadkov, 14.2–666
limaticheskoe issledovanie vesennikh atmosfernykh zasukh na Ukraine, p. 597
ekotorye osobennosti kolebaniĭ klimata na Ukraine, 14.2–583
ezul'taty agrometeorologicheskikh nabliudenii vo vremia sukhoveev (*with* **Kopachevskaia, M. N.** and **Matiushenko, E. N.**), 14.4–675
asukhi v X–XVIII vv, 14.1–400
**chinskiĭ, Vasilii Eustaf'evich**
ololed i bor'ba s nim, 14.4–17
liianie zashchitnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ na umen'shenie intensivnosti obledeneniia provodov vozdushnykh liniĭ sviazi i elektroperedachi, p. 2322
**ck, Francis N.**
tatistical forecasting studies for the Nevada test site, 14.4–534
**ckbee, J. A.**
canner rectifies Tiros weather photos (*with* **Balekdijan, K. G.** and **Smith, L. C.**), 14C–16
**ckley, Edmond C.**
btaining data from space, p. 1638
**danov, V. I.**
ovremennye vertikal'nye dvizheniia beregov moreĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Ionin, A. S.**; **Kaplin, P. A.** and **Medvedev, V. S.**), p. 2999
**danova, L. Ia.**
atimetricheskaia karta severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana v masshtabe 1:5,000,000. 14.6–396
voprosu o metodike sostavleniia batimetricheskikh kart (*with others*), p. 945
**dden, K. G.**
nfluence of the Earth's magnetice field on radio propagation by wave-guide modes, 14.8–277
ntroduction to the wave-guide mode theory of wave propagation, 14.12–15
**dtolaev, N. M.**
ar'er na puti kholoda, 14A–42
**dyko, M. I.**
eat balance of the earth's surface and the atmosphere, 14.2–68
limaticheskie faktory teplooshchuscheniia cheloveka (*with* **Tsitsenko, G. V.**), 14.5–711
ezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ god i raboty Glavnoĭ geoficheskoĭ observatoriĭ im. A. I. Voeĭkova, p. 3022
ekotorye puti vozdeistviia na klimat, 14A–43
fizicheskikh zakonomernostiakh bioklimatologii cheloveka, p. 2320
O teplovom balanse zhivykh orgaizmov, 14.5–712
O termicheskoĭ zonal'nosti Zemli, 14.7–639
Poliarnye l'dy i klimat, 14.10–297
Radiation balance and heat balance of oceans, p. 1324
Temperatura deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti i ee bioklimaticheskoe znachenie [and Eng. transl. by A. (S.) Zikeev], 14.5–100
Teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti Zemli (*with* **Efimova, N. A.** et al.), 14.9–629
Teplovoĭ balans Zemli, p. 983
Teplovoĭ i vodnyĭ rezhim zemnoĭ poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
Teplovoĭ rezhim Zemli, 14.8–697
*See also* **Grigor'ev, A. A.**, 14.5–80, 14.7–739
**Bückmann, Adolf**
Die Forschungsfahrten von F. F. S. Anton Dohrn und V. F. S. Gauss im nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozean (*with* **Dietrich, Günter** and **Joseph, Joachim**), 14.2–279
**Büdel, J.**
Glaziologische Arbeiten der Deutschen Spitzbergen-Expedition 1959, 14.2–361
Morphogenese des Festlandes in Abhängigkeit von den Klimazonen, 14.9–745
**Büdeler, Werner**
Wettersatellit Tiros II (1960 $\pi$), 14C–17
**Buell, C. E.**
[Comment on] Adam Kochanski: Models of vertical correlations of the wind, 14.3–574
Space variability of winds at aircraft altitudes, 14.4–680
**Buettner, Konrad J. K.**
Diffusion of liquid water through human skin, 14.5–713
Diffusion of water vapor through human skin in hot environment and with application of atropine (*with* **Holmes, Frederick F.**), 14.5–714
Diffusion of water vapor through small areas of human skin in normal environment, 14.5–715
Human aspects of bioclimatological classification, 14.10–735
Moon's first decimeter, 14.11–121
Orographic deformation of wind flow (*with* **Zimmerman, J.** and **Maykut, G.**), 14.7–748
*See also* **Charlson, Robert J.**, 14.12–339; **Thyer, Norman**, 14.2–616
**Bufalini, J. J.**
Effect of temperature on photochemical smog reactions (*with* **Altshuller, A. P.**), p. 4020
**Bugaev, V. A.**
Conditions and prospects of the development of synoptic methods of weather forecasting, 14.2–68
O profile antarkticheskogo sklona mezhdu 100 i 105° v. d. (*with* **Tolstikov, E. I.**), p. 3366
Osnovnye cherty rel'efa Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Tolstikov, E. I.**), p. 3368

- Sostoianie i perspektivy sinopticheskogo metoda prognozov pogody, p. 983
- Struĭnye techeniia v atmosfere nad Mirnym, p. 3367
- Temperatura atmosfery v Tsentral'noĭ Antraktide, 14.4–45
- Tipy raspredeleniia temperatury s vysotoĭ nad vnutrennimi raĭonami Antarktidy, p. 1983
- Velichina temperaturnoĭ popravki pri raschete geopotentsiala poverkhnosti 700 mb, p. 4041

**Bugaeva, I. V.**
- O topografii verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), 14.7–705

**Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia.**
- Solnechnaia aktivnost' e ee na ionosferu [Eng. transl. by G. O. Harding], 14.3–256

**Bugrov, B. G.**
- Investigations of the vital activity of animals during flights in a nonhermetically-sealed rocket cabin to an altitude of 110 km (*with others*), p. 958

**Buhgendler, Kira**
- Zgjatja e shkelqimit të diellit hë territorin e Shqipërisë, p. 246

**Buia, Z. A.**, *see* **Babetski, Ia. S.**, 14J–8

**Buĭkov, M. V.**
- K teorii krupnokapel'noĭ chasti spektra oblachnykh kapel' (*with* **Dekhtiar, M. I.** and **Dukhin, S. S.**), p. 2296; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347

**Buĭnevich, D. V.**
- Isparenie s poverkhnosti zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol (*with* **Buĭnevich, N. A.**), p. 3009

**Buist, M.**
- Bulletin séismologique du 1 Janvier au 1 Juillet 1962, p. 247

**Bukha, V.**
- Nekotorye rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ na pervichnykh izverzhennykh porodakh v Chekhoslovakii [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–261

**Bukin, G. V.**
- Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v vysokikh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia, 14.11–169
- Geograficheskoe raspredelenie foE nekotorye svoĭstva oblasti E v Antarktike, 14.8–213
- Ionosfernye nabliudeniia v Atlanticheskom okeane, 14.3–239; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
- Nekotorye osobennosti sloia F2 v Antarktike, 14.3–249; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623

**Bukina, L. A.**
- O koeffitsiente teplootdachi kristallov vnutrivodnogo l'da diskoobraznoĭ formy, p. 3713
- O skorosti rosta kristallov vnutrivodnogo l'da, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1982
- O zavisimosti ot temperatury otnosheniia tolshchiny k dismetru kristallov vnutrivodnogo l'da diskoobraznoĭ formy [and Eng. trans.], 14.12–226

**Bulakh, E. G.**
- Interpretation of gravitational anomalies scured by a regional effect [Transl. Russ.], p. 938

**Bulanzhe, Iu. D.**
- Chetvertoe regional'noe soveshchanie Evr sko-Aziatskikh stran-uchastnits MGG 2607
- Issledovaniia po Morskoĭ eksperimenta gravimetrii (ed.), 14.8–4
- Izuchenie sovremennykh dvizheniĭ ze kory (*with* **Meshcheriakov, Iu. A.**) 2621
- Mezhdunarodnaia klassifikatsiia literatur zemnym prilivam, p. 2621
- Piatoe soveshchanie predstaviteleĭ Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo regiona, p. 2622
- Vekovye izmeneniia sily tiazhesti, p. 2622

**Bulashevich, Iu. P.**
- Neutron logging with a gamma-ray trometer (*with* **Sen'ko-Bulatnyĭ, I.** and **Deev, L. L.**) [Transl. from Ru p. 938

**Bulatov, L. V.**, *see* **Denisov, A. S.**, 14.10

**Bulatov, R. P.**
- O vtoroĭ nauchnoĭ konferentsii po prob plana MGG "Vzaimodeĭstvie atmosfe okeana v Severnoĭ Atlantike i mezhgod izmeneniia ee meteorologicheskikh i g logicheskikh usloviĭ," 14.11–44

**Bulatov, S. N.**
- Metodika rascheta dat ochishcheniia oto protochnykh vodokhranilishch i pro ochishcheniia Kamskogo vodokhranilis 14.3–385

**Buldyrev, V. S.**
- Rasprostranenie interferentsionnykh voln v uprugom sfericheskom sloe, pt. 1 **Ianson, Z. A.**), p. 941; pt. 2, p. [Eng. transl.], pt. 1, p. 1981; pt. 2, p.

**Buleev, N. I.**
- Nekotorye voprosy teorii kratkosroc prognoza poleĭ meteorologicheskikh ele tov (*with* **Marchuk, G. I.**), p. 3739
- O chislennom reshenii uravneniĭ dinami mosfery (*with* **Marchuk, G. I.**), 14F–

**Bulgakov, N. P.**
- Issledovanie konvektsii i protsessa ose okhlazhdeniia v more, 14.6–490
- O iavlenii uplotneniia pri smeshenii vod Eng. transl.], 14.4–334
- O roli konvektsii v mekhanizme pere tepla glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod, 408; [Eng. transl.], p. 591
- O temperature zamerzaniia morskoĭ vo 3016
- Opredelenie vremeni dostizheniia te turoĭ vody tochki zamerzaniia i g plotnostnogo peremeshivaniia po tsional'noĭ setke, 14.4–342; [Eng. tr p. 264

**Bulin, N. K.**
- Velichina otnosheniia srednikh skoroste dol'nykh i poperechnykh voln v os

nykh otlozheniiakh Turkmenii [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–302

**linskaia, N. A.**
Osnovy sinopticheskogo metoda sostavleniia dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody B. P. Mul'tanovskogo, p. 1304
Teplovye protivorechiia, sozdannye tsentrami deĭstviia atmosfery, i frontal'naia struktura polia davleniia, 14.12–446
Tsentry deistviia atmosfery i stroenie polia davleniia vozdukha, 14.12–447
Zakonomernosti razvitiia tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i analiz rabochego materiala, p. 1305

**ljan, M.**
Fluctuation of temperature in the open waters of the Adriatic [Transl. from Serbo-Croatian?], 14.9–409

**ll, Colin B.**
Further palaeomagnetic results from South Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **Irving, E.** and **Willis, I.**), 14.5–316
Glaciological reconnaissance of the Sukkertoppen ice cap, southwest Greenland, p. 4031
Gravity observations in the Koettlitz Glacier area, Southern Victoria Land, Antarctica, 14.8–430
Palaeomagnetism in Antarctica (*with* **Irving, E.**), 14.7–262
Quaternary glaciations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with* **McKelvey, B. C.** and **Webb, P. N.**), 14.3–414
Quarternary glaciations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica, 14.3–415
*See also* **Cameron, Richard L.**, 14.9–443; **Stuart, A. W.**, 14.11–432

**ll, G. A.**
Languages of meteorological interest, 14.6–89
Meteorological Office archives, p. 2309
Reflection rainbow, 14.2–727

**ll, R. M.**
Some sources of error in measurements of cosmic ray $\mu$-meson spectra (*with* **Nash, W. F.** and **Rastin, B. C.**), 14K–27

**llard, Sir Edward C.**
Automatic reduction of geophysical data, 14.5–274
Chart of the total force of the Earth's magnetic field for the northeastern Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Hill, M. N.** and **Mason, C. S.**), p. 2004
Magnetic field astern of a ship, 14.1–148
Measurement of temperature gradient in the Earth, 14.10–2
Proiskhozhdenie magnitnogo polia Zemli [Transl. from Eng. by I. D. Puzikov], 14.7–257
Tasks for the future, 14.4–1; 14.4–72
*See also* **Munk, W. H.**, 14.12–190

**llen, Jean M.**
Analysis of estimated values of maximum usable frequency throughout a sunspot cycle and associated electron density trends at Christchurch, New Zealand, p. 2633
Lunar diurnal-variation of the earth's magnetic field for all elements at Amberley, New Zealand (*with* **Cummack, C. H.**), 14L–168

**Bullen, K. E.**
Aspects of research on the Earth's interior, with special reference to seismology, 14.6–326
Australian seismic work in the Antarctic, 14.3–61

**Bullen, N. I.**
Gust loads on aircraft, 14.12–51

**Bullerwell, W.**
Interpretation of geophysical surveys, 14.6–322

**Bulletin de Géophysique,** [Montreal]
Radiation solaire à Montréal du 1 Janvier au 1 Juillet 1962, p. 247
Radiation solaire à Montréal du 1 juillet au 31 décembre 1962, p. 2299

**Bullough, K.**
Radio aurora in high latitudes, p. 2997
Radio-echo observations of the aurora in Terre Adélie, pt. 2, 14.5–221; pt. 3, 14.8–331

**Bullrich, K.,** *see* **de Bary, E.,** 14.7–765, 14.9–795, 14.11–700

**Bulmer, B. F.**
Newfoundland and tropical storms, p. 967

**Bulstov, R. P.**
Okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia v Karskoe more v 1960 g, p. 2638

**Bultot, Franz**
Pour une exploitation rationnelle des indices bioclimatiques: distributions des fréquences conjointes et ellipses de concentration, 14.8–711
Sur la détermination des moyennes mensuelles et annuelles de l'évaporation réelle et de l'écoulement dans le bassin congolais, 14.7–478

**Bumba, V.**
Auxiliary horizontal solar spectrograph at Ondřejov, p. 2616
Contribution to the discussion of radial motions in sunspots, p. 3351
Development of spot group areas in dependence on the local magnetic field, p. 2616
Relation between motions and local magnetic fields in the photosphere, p. 1312
Slow change in the maximum intensity of the magnetic field of regular spots, p. 3351
Unusual observation of a meteor train, p. 1312

**Bundgaard, Robert C.**
On the formation and development of waterspouts, 14.12–449

**Bune, V. I.**
Ob ispol'zovanii kart seĭsmicheskogo raĭonirovaniia raznogo masshtaba dlia opredeleniia raschetnoĭ ball'nosti, p. 943

**Bunker, Andrew F.**
  Marine meteorology, 14D–17
  Water vapor distribution in the sub-cloud trade wind air, 14.2–644
**Bunnag, C. V.**
  Summary of upper air observation over Bangkok (*with* **Buajitti, K.**), 14.9–778
**Buntrock, H.**
  Untersuchungen über den Einfluss zusätzlicher Bestrahlung auf das Wachstum von Gurken-, Tomaten- und Salat-pflanzen, 14.12–564
**Burakov K. S.**
  Chuvstvitel'nyĭ $x$-metr (*with* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–368
**Burakowski, Tadeusz**
  Kolorymetryczne metody oznaczania azotanów w wodzie opadowej, 14.8–689
  Oznaczanie odczynu wody opadowej (pH), 14.7–710
**Buras, Nathan**
  [Discussion of] American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div.: Basic considerations in water resources planning, 14.11–525
**Burbidge, E. M.**
  Nature of the peculiar galaxy NGC 5182 (*with* **Burbidge, G. R.**), 14.3–202
  Origin of $^{3}$He on the surfaces of stars and in primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Burbidge, G. R.**), p. 3731
**Burbidge, G. R.**
  Estimates of the total energy in particles and magnetic field in the non-thermal radio sources, 14G–29
  Galactic halo: a transient phenomenon (*with* **Hoyle, F.**), p. 3350
  Lecture on astrophysics, p. 3733
  Theoretical explanation of radio emission, 14G–30
  *See also* **Burbidge, E. M.**, 14.3–202
**Burcev, P.**
  Meshchersky's equations in the general theory of relativity, p. 3351
**Burch, George Edward**
  Hot climates, man and his heart (*with* **DePasquale, Nicholas P.**), 14.11–14
**Burch, Jack J.**
  Magneto-telluric effects observed in Dallas, Texas from the July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear event (*with* **Green, Arthur W.**), 14.12–603
**Burckhardt, Hans**
  Gesamtplanung der Freilandversuche, 14.3–652
  Zur Häufigkeit von Nachtfrösten, 14.5–617
**Burdecki, F.**
  Perspective of clouds as seen from space vehicles, p. 3735
  Sky model for meteorological purposes, 14.6–765
  Tables of distances from meteorological satellites to points on the Earth, p. 3735
  Visual auroral observations of the Sec
    South African National Antarctic Exp
    tion 1961 (*with* **Butt, B. C.** and **Bl**
    **nema, D. J.**), p. 3735
**Burdon, David J.**
  Ras-el-Ain: the great karst spring of Me
    potamia: an hydrological study (*w*
    **Safadi, Chafic**), p. 2307
  Some chemical types of ground-water fr
    Syria (*with* **Mazloum, Soubhi**), 14.
    254
**Burdykina, A. P.**
  O stoke obskikh vod v basseĭn Pura, 14
    452
  *See also* **Antonov, V. S.**, 14.10–311
**Burger, Alewyn P.**
  First steps in dynamical weather predict
    14F–14
**Burgess, B.**
  Ionospheric studies using satellite ra
    transmissions, 14.10–169
  *See also* **Blackband, W. T.**, 14.11–245
**Buriev, Veselin**
  Edna analitichna pretsenka pri elektrichesk
    koagulatsiia na vodni kapki, 14.5–662
**Burkard, Otto M.**
  Gezeiten in der oberen Ionosphäre, 14L–12
  Interpretation of eclipse effects in the
    layer, p. 4027
  Photoionization in the *F* region, p. 256
  Studie zum Ionosphärischen Gezeiteneff
    14L–150
  Total electron content through the en
    ionosphere by the Faraday rotation te
    nique, 14.4–226
**Burke, B. F.**
  Atomic hydrogen survey near the gala
    plane (*with* **Ecklund, E. T.; Frior, J.**
    et al.), 14G–31
  Radio frequency radiometry of the plan
    14.2–13; 14.5–182
**Burkhard, M. D.**
  Sound propagation near the Earth's sur
    as influenced by weather conditions (
    **Karplus, H. B.** and **Sabine, H. J.**), 14
    814
**Burkhardt, M. D.**
  Sea conditions—North Atlantic Ocean (
    **Kipper, J. M.** and **Joseph, E. J.**), 1
    200
**Burkitt, D.**
  Children's cancer dependent on climatic
    tors, 14.2–115
**Burkov, V. A.**
  K metodika nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami
    glubokovodnykh autochnykh iakorn
    stantsiiakh, 14E–82
  K poniatiiu o severnom i iuzhnom tropic
    kikh frontakh v okeane A*with* **Arsen**
    **V. S.** and **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**), 1
    346
  Issledovanie Ekvatorial'nykh techeniĭ Tik
    okeana, p. 2992

O edinoĭ forme zapisi glubokovodnykh gidrologicheskikh naliudeniĭ dlia ikh sistematizatsii i mashinnoi obrabotki, p. 2315
O primenenii statisticheskikh kharakteristik dlia issledovaniia Severnogo Passatnogo techeniia v zapadnoĭ tropicheskoĭ Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Pavlova, Iu. V.**), p. 4022
Ob obespechennosti zadannoĭ glubiny gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 14D–203
Obzor rabot po fizicheskoĭ okeanografii v Tikhom okeane, p. 1641
Opyt postanvoki zaiakorennoĭ vekhi s passivnoĭ mishen'iu na glubokovodnykh sutochnykh iakornykh stantsiiakh, 14D–67
Osobennosti struktury zonal'nykh potokov i meridional' noĭ tsirkuliatsii vod v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana zimoĭ severnogo polushariia (*with* **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**), 14.1–173

**urkova, M. V.**
Aeroklimatografiia tropicheskoĭ tropopauzy nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ v letniĭ sezon (*with* **Islamova, D. A.**), p. 3369
Kratkaia aerosinopticheskaia kharakteristika perioda meteorologicheskoĭ ekspeditsii v doline r. Shakhimardan v iiule 1958 g (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), p. 3370
O kratkosrochnom prognoze sil'nogo vostochnogo vetra v raĭone Ursat'evskoĭ, p. 3369
O zapadnykh tsiklonakh nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ, p. 3369

**urkovskaia, S. N.**, *see* **Minervin, V. E.**, 14A–242

**urlatskaia, S. P.**
Arkheomagnitnyĭ metod izucheniia izmenenii geomagnitnogo polia v proshlom (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), 14.8–270; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
Drevnee magnitnoe pole Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–262
Dnevnee magnitnoe pole Zemli v raione g. Tbilisi po Arkheomagnitnym dannym, 14.8–271; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
Geomagnitnoe pole v proshlom v raĭone Kavkaza, p. 2995
Izmenenie magnitnogo polia Zemli v proshlom po arkheomagnitinym, paleomagnitnym i observatornym dannym (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), 14.8–272; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
Pervye rezul'taty izucheniia geomagnitnogo polia v proshlom arkheomagnitnym metodom (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), 14.8–263; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
Vosstanovlenie kartiny izmeneniia magnitnogo polia Zemli v proshlom pri pomoshchi arkheomagnitnogo metoda (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**), 14.8–264; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988

**urley, G.**
Effect of additives on silver iodide particles exposed to light (*with* **Herrin, D. W.**), 14A–44

**urling, R. W.**
Phase velocity of wave-components under the action of wind, 14.9–686
Spectrum of waves at short fetches, [pt. 2], 14.12–197

**Burlutskaia, V. M.**
Usloviia formirovaniia vozdushnykh mass v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Samoilenko, V. S.**), 14.10–631

**Burman, E. A.**
Issledovanie obshchikh usloviĭ vozniknoveniia i razvitiia mestnykh vetrov, p. 2321

**Burman, R.**
On the propagation of vertically polarized electromagnetic waves in a horizontally stratified medium (*with* **Gould, R. N.**), p. 3721

**Burmistrova, V. D.**
Raĭony obrazovaniia i puti peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 586

**Burn, J. L.**
Air pollution, bronchitis and lung cancer in Salford (*with* **Pemberton, J.**), p. 1638

**Burneĭkis**, *see* **Lasinskas, M.**, 14.9–507

**Burnham, J.**
Aircraft response to turbulent air, p. 2319

**Burns, Eugene A.**
Errors in the measurement of the temperature of the Moon (*with* **Lyon, R. J. P.**), 14.5–197

**Burns, Joseph I.**
Hydrology and flood control features of Oroville Dam (*with* **Mayo, Kenneth B.** and **Arvola, William A.**), 14.10–372

**Burov, M. I.**
Opredelenie proektsii serebristykh oblakov na zemnuiu poverkhnost' fotogrammetricheskim metodom, p. 3735

**Burovina, I. V.**
Soderzhanie litiia, natriia, kaliia, rubidiia i tseziia v mystsakh morskikh organizmov Barentseva i Chernogo moreĭ (*with others*), 14.12–144

**Burrows, Charles R.**
History of radio wave propagation up to the end of World War I, 14.10–95

**Burrows, I. E.**
Study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants, pt. 3 (*with* **Lindsey, A. J.**), p. 1299

**Burrows, W. C.**
Effect of amount of mulch on soil temperature and early growth of corn (*with* **Larson, W. E.**), 14.9–655

**Burša, Milan**
Teoriia opredeleniia neparallel'nosteĭ maloĭ osi referents-ellipsoida poliarnoĭsi inertsii Zemli i ploskosteĭ iskhdnogo astronomicheskogo i geodezicheskogo meridianov po nabliudeniiam iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1341
Teoriia opredeleniia razmerov obshchego zemnogo ellipsoida i iskhodnykh geodezicheskikh dat po nabliudeniiam iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1342

Theorie der Lösung der grundlegenden geodätischen aufgabe und der Bildung eines einheitlichen geodätischen weltsystems auf grund der Beobachtungen künstlicher Erdsatelliten, 14.6–310
**Burt, Wayne V.**
Interpretation of spectrophotometer readings on Chesapeake Bay waters, 14D–175
*See also* **Pattullo, June G.**, 14.11–318
**Burtnyk, N.**
Ionosphere layer tilts at Ottawa, Canada (*with* **McLeish, C. W.** and **Wolfe, J.**), p. 247
**Burton, Maurice**
Life in the sea, 14.11–35
**Burtsev, A. I.**
Skhema chislennogo prognoza vetra i geopotentsiala v nizheni̮ polovine troposfery, 14F–15
Skhema chislennogo prognoza vetra i traektorii̮ v svobodnoi̮ atmosfere (*with* **Vetlov, I. P.**), p. 3740
Skhema chislennogo prognoza vetra v svobodnoi̮ atmosfere (*with* **Vetlov, I. P.**), 14.8–557
**Burtsev, Iu. A.**
Primenenie protonnogo magnitometra PM-1 v geomagnitnykh izmereniiakh vysokoi̮ tochnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–196
**Burtsev, P. N.**
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia kompasnykh ukazatelei̮ naprovleniia techeniia (*with* **Davtian, N. A.**), 14E–68
Vliianie momenta inertsii lopastnogo vinta na pokazaniia gidrometricheskoi̮ vertushki, 14.3–445
**Burtt, G. J.**
Effects of the Johnston Island explosion on long-path VLF transmissions, p. 1335
**Burykin, A. M.**
Vlazhnost' pochvy i eroziia (Na primere vlazhnykh subtorpikov SSSR), 14.4–472
**Busch, Harry F.**
Experiment with low-power ionosonde equipment (*with* **Green, Joseph A.**), p. 3005
**Buschner, W.**
Zur Auswertung von Satelliten-Wolkenaufnahmen: Ein Wolkenwirbel als Kaltlufttropfen, p. 3727
**Buscombe, William**
Scorpio-Centaurus Association, pt. 3, 4 (Pt. 4 *with* **Kennedy, P. Morris**), p. 264
**Buse, Hermann**
Mar del Peru: paisaje litoral y morfologia submarina, 14.1–14
**Busemann, Adolf**
Relations between aerodynamics and magnetohydrodynamics, p. 982
**Bush, John L.**
Channel stabilization on the Arkansas River, 14.4–473
**Bushby, F. H.**
Three parameter model of the atmosph
suitable for numerical integration (*w*
**Whitelam, Clare J.**), 14F–16
*See also* **Knighting, E.**, 14F–65
**Bushkanets, G. S.**
Poverkhnost' nulevoi̮ godovoi̮ amplitudy p
nosti vozdukha, p. 3726
**Businger, J. A.**, *see* **Kaimal, J. C.**, 14.10–487
**Bustad, L. K.**, *see* **McClellan, R. O.**, 14.5–15
**But, I. V.**
K probleme aktivnykh vozdei̮stvii̮ na front
nye oblachnye sistemy v gornykh rai̮ona
14.3–539
O podgotovke spetsialistov meteorologov,
2310
**Butcher, J. C.**
Comparison of the electron number distri
tion in electron-photon showers in air
aluminum absorbers (*with* **Messel, H**
14J–29
**Butenko, A. K.**
Dolgovremennye avtonomnye ustanovki
izmereniia techenii̮ v melkovodnykh ra
nakh moria (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), 14
69
**But'eva, I. V.**
Kompleksnaia otsenka meteorologichesk
uslovii̮ klimatoterapii na kurortakh les
i stepnoi̮ zon SSSR (*with* **Il'icheva,**
**M.**), p. 2323
**Butijn, J.**, *see* **van der Boon, J.**, 14.12–324
**Butkovich, Theodore R.**
Linear thermal expansion of ice, 14.4–386
Studies of the age-hardening of proces
snow, 14.10–708
**Butler, Clay P.**
Light of the atom bomb, 14.11–802
**Butler, E. I.**, *see* **Armstrong, F. A. J.** 14.4–
14.8–333, 14.12–141
**Butler, F. E.**
Sr$^{90}$ monitoring at the Savannah River Pl
14.7–562
**Butler, H.**
Continental carboniferous and Lower
mian in central East Greenland, p. 1651
Devonian deposits of central East Greenla
p. 1651
**Butler, Henry W.**
Investigation of horizontal gradients in
electron content of the ionosphere, 1
195
**Butler, Herbert I.**
Nimbus testing, p. 1643
TIROS: the system and its evolution (
**Sternberg, S.**), 14C–248
**Butler, Philip A.**, *see* **U. S. Bureau of C**
**mercial Fisheries. Biological Lab**
**tory, Gulf Breeze, Fla.**, 14.2–97
**Butler, R. A.**
Some effects of unilateral auditory mas
upon the localization of sound in s
(*with* **Naunton, R. F.**), 14.12–614

**utler, S. T.**
Atmospheric tides, 14L–267
**utler, W. A.**
Isotopic variations in terrestrial Xenon (*with others*), p. 2306
**utorin, M. M.**
Opredelenie nizhnego bezopasnogo eshelona poleta po dannym vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosferi, p. 3009
**utterworth, S. Walter**
'Good baking weather!,' 14.4–99
**utti, Daoud Nasser**, *see* **Al-Basri, Abdul Wahed Mohammed**, 14.7–615
**uz, A. I.**
K voprosu ob opredelenii vozmozhnosti konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ metodom sloia, 14.12–522
*See also* **Styra, B. I.**, 14.7–728
**uzovkin, B. A.**
Provedeniia aktinometricheskikh nabliudenii na sudne nebol'shogo tonnazha, 14.3–632
**yatt, W. J.**
Iteration-variation method for wave propagation problems (*with* **DeVault, G. P.**), 14.5–130
**ychkova, Z. I.**
Znachenie mikroklimata dlia urozhaia ogurtsov (*with* **Dadyko, E. A.**), 14.8–99
**ydin, L. N.**
Opyt organizatsii gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia stroitel'stva Stalingradskoĭ gidroelektrostantsii (*with* **Nikolaev, S. B.**), 14.5–463
**yers, Horace R.**
Discussion of the growth of ice crystals, 14A–55
Discussion of the question of drag by the cloud or rain particles in initiating the downdraft, 14A–55
Distribution in the atmosphere of certain particles capable of serving as condensation nuclei (*with* **Sievers, John R.** and **Tufts, Barbara J.**), 14A–55
Research in cloud physics at the University of Chicago, 14.8–675
Severe local storms: in retrospect (*with* **Atlas, David**), p. 4036
Summary of the symposium on severe local storms, 14.4–578
*See also* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14.1–392
**ygott, John**
Introduction to mapwork and practical geography, 14.11–13
**ykov, V. V.**
Analiz meteorologicheskikh i aerologicheskikh dannykh s pomoshch'iu elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14F–18
Ob uchete otkloneniia vetra ot geostroficheskogo v kratkosrochnom prognoze [and Eng. transl.], 14F–19
Opyt obĕktivnogo analiza aerologicheskikh dannykh (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14F–17
**Bykova, V. S.**, *see* **Shishkina, O. V.**, 14.4–330
**Byram, E. T.**
Intensity of solar Lyman alpha and adjacent ultraviolet emission lines (*with others*), p. 958
Ultraviolet radiation from celestial sources (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 14.5–598
**Byrne, John V.**
Inexpensive light weight piston corer (*with* **Kulm, L. D.**), 14E–177
**Bystrov, N. F.**
Avtomatizatsiia astrometricheskikh izmereniĭ snimkov Luny pri pomoshchi fotoelektricheskogo pribora [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–184
O tochnosti opredeleniia koordinat tsentra massy Luny po fotograficheskim nabliudeniiam [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–198; [Eng. transl.], p. 980
**Bystrova, N. V.**, *see* **Ryzhkova, N. F.**, 14G–101

C

**Cabañas Ruesgas, Félix**, *see* **De las Heras, Antonio**, 14E–178
**Cabaniss, G. H.** (ed.)
Geophysical data from U. S. Arctic Ocean drift stations, 1957–1960, 14.11–37
**Caborn, J. M.**
Shelter research in agriculture and horticulture, 14.2–625
**Cachera, Pierre**
Utilisation des nuages orographiques stationnaires pour des recherches sur la pluie provoquée, 14A–45
**Čadež, Marjan**
Air flow in a variable pressure field, p. 1988
Aufheiterung des Himmels hinter den Kaltluftfronten im südöstlichen Alpengebiet, p. 2618
Entstehung der thermischen Antizyklonen, p. 4026
Formation des nuages altocumulus translucidus, p. 2300
Különböző irányú, egyide jú hidegbetörések a Pannon-síkságra, p. 955
Praktische Anwendung der barometrischen Höhenformel bei der Untersuchung der Kalt- und Warmlufteinbrüche, 14.9–665
Strahlstrom und der durch Turbulenz verursachte Transport der mechanischen Energie in der Atmosphäre, 14.3–569
Thermodynamic diagram for the relative humidity [and Hung. transl.], 14.6–685
**Cadle, Richard D.**
Photochemistry of the upper atmosphere of Jupiter, 14.6–177
Rates of chemical reactions in the subionospheric atmosphere, p. 3004
**Cagniard, Louis**
Essai sur la constitution électrique interne de la Terre, 14.7–243

Reflection and refraction of progressive seismic waves [Transl. from Fr. and rev. by E. A. Flinn], 14.12–16
Sur la théorie de la mesure électromagnétique des courants marins, 14E–123
*See also* **Queille-Lefèvre, Colette,** 14.11–294
**Cahill, Laurence J., jr.**
Boundary of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Amazeen P. G.**), p. 1658
Evidence for ionosphere currents near the geomagnetic equator, p. 958
High altitude measurements of the Earth's magnetic field with a proton precession magnetometer (*with* **Van Allen, James A.**), 14.7–253
Magnetic field measurements in space, p. 2639
Study of the outer geomagnetic field, p. 3000
**Cailleux, André**
Ice mounds on frozen lakes in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, 14.8–437
**Caimi, Emilio A.**
Rendement d'un générateur de noyaux d'iodure de plomb (*with* **Coremberg, Jacobo**), 14A–46
**Cain, Joseph C.**
Analysis of the solar and lunisolar daily variations in the geomagnetic field at Sitka, Alaska, 1902–1952, 14L–211
Automatic mapping of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Neilon, James R.**), p. 3357
Determination of the luni-solar variations in the magnetic elements at Sitka, Alaska, 14L–169
Vanguard 3 magnetic-field observations (*with others*), p. 962
Whistler signals observed with the Vanguard III satellite (*with* **Shapiro, I. R.; Stolarik, J. D.** et al.), 14.5–261; 14K–85
*See also* **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi,** 14.5–240
**Cain, Stanley A.**
Use of the Great Lakes for recreation, p. 3348
**Caine, Charles**
Annual extreme maximum temperature in Britain, 1940–61, p. 1344
**Calder, K. L.**
Criterion of turbulence in a fluid of variable density, with particular reference to conditions in the atmosphere, 14.9–1
**Calder, Nigel**
How the climate is changing, 14A–47
**Caldwell, J. R.,** *see* **Brace, L. H.,** 14.5–237
**Caldwell, Joseph M.**
Beach Erosion Board's wave spectrum analyzer and its purpose (*with* **Williams, Leo C.**), p. 1986
Shore processes and coastal engineering, p. 1986
**Calhoun, Lloyd A.**
Community TV weather service, 14.7–51
**California. State Water Pollution Cont Board**
Investigation of current measurement in tuarine and coastal waters, 14E–144
**California. Univ.,** *see* **David, F. N.,** 14 631; **Institute of the Aeronautical S ences,** 14.2–10
**California. Univ., Dept. of Physics, La Jol** *see* **Elsasser, Walter M.,** 14.6–592
**California. Univ., Lawrence Radiation La Livermore,** *see* **Knox, Joseph B.,** 14. 430; **Johnson, Gerald W.,** 14.7–97
**California. University. Scripps Instituti of Oceanography, La Jolla**
Expedition RISEPAC, 14.1–206
Investigations of the physics and chemis of the air-sea boundary layer, 14E–9
Physical and chemical data CCOFI Cru 6207–8, July 10–Aug. 29, 1962, 14.10–2
*See also* **Becken, Bradford Albert,** 14. 392; **Boileau, Almerian R.,** 14.4–59 **Duntley, Seibert Q.,** 14.11–334; 14.1 368; **Gordon, J. I.,** 14.2–723; **Hurl Robert Joseph,** 14.10–252; **Richards William Hadley,** 14.11–805; **Taylor, Jo H.,** 14.11–593; 14.12–582; **Tyler, Jo E.,** 14.10–265; 14.10–266
**California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Mete ology**
Numerical studies of planetary circulatio 14F–20
*See also* **Gates, W. Lawrence,** 14.4–56 14.10–510; 14F–37; **Holmboe, Jörg** 14.7–569; **Huss, Abraham,** 14.11–66 **Riegel, Christopher A.,** 14.10–519; **S art, David Wayne,** 14F–104
**Callaghan, F. R.,** (ed.)
Science in New Zealand, 14.1–1
**Callaway, Elliott B.,** *see* **Carsola, Alfred** 14.2–339
**Callister, Leland C.**
Needs for Special water supply forecasts meet unusual water rights and irrigat requirements for the Sevier River in Ut 14.2–490
**Callomon, J. H.**
Jurassic system in East Greenland, p. 1651
**Caloi, Pietro**
Ancora sulle onde interne nel lago di Br ciano e sui fenomeni ad esse collegati (*w* **Migani, M.** and **Pannocchia, G.**), 14 469
Interazioni tra atmosfera ed idrosfera, 3349
Studio preliminare sulle oscillazioni lib del Golfo di Cagliari (*with* **Spadea, C.**), 14.6–453
Sulle oscillazioni libere del Mar Ligure (*w* **Spadea, M. C.**), 14.10–243
Validità delle teorie idrodinamiche s sesse: conferme dei laghi di Levico Caldonazzo, 14.3–494

**alvert, Wynne**
Equatorial spread-F motions (*with* **Davies, K.; Stiltner, E.** and **Brown, J. T.**), p. 2998
Evidence for field-aligned ionization irregularities between 400 and 1000 km above the Earth's surface (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.; Knecht, R. W.** and **Goe, G. B.**), p. 2998
Instability of the equatorial F layer after sunset, p. 1992
Plasma resonances in the upper ionosphere (*with* **Goe, G. B.**), p. 4031
**alvin, Lyle D.**, *see* **Eichhorn, Noel D.**, 14.12–474
**alvin, Melvin**
Communication: from molecules to Mars, p. 1638
**ambi, F.**
Sampling, analysis and instrumentation in the field of air pollution, 14.2–8
**ambiaso V., J. B.**
Activities and future plans of the National Meteorological Service of the Dominican Republic (summary), 14.5–55
**ambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass.**, *see* **Beaubien, David J.**, 14.7–506
**ameron, A. G. W.**
Formation of the solar nebula, p. 2303
Origin of atmospheric xenon, 14.12–386
Origin of the elements, 14.6–8
**ameron, Richard L.**
Thermal diffusivity and thermal conductivity of glacial ice at Wilkes Station Antarctica (*with* **Bull, Colin B.**), 14.9–443
**ameron, Roy E.**
Role of soil science in space exploration, p. 3737
**ameron, W. N.**
Oceanography in Canada, 14.6–383
**amichel, Charles**
Sur les tourbillons, 14.6–500
**amichel, Henri**
Mesure du diamétre de Mercure à l'occasion de son passage devant le Soleil, le 7 novembre 1960 (*with* **Rösch, Jean**), 14.8–169
**ampanella, Angelo J.**
Bottom strip map camera, 14D–221
Telemetering thermometer, 14D–118
**ampbell, A. P.**
Scour measurements in hydrology, 14.5–495
Waipaoa River aggradiation: design appreciation for control measures (*with* **Wrigley, E. A.**), 14.2–481
**ampbell, Andrew C.**
Analytic adjustment of a sounding line (*with* **Osborn, Roger T.**), 14.10–229
**ampbell, D. E.**
Underwater telemetry for oceanographic research (*with* **Cyr, R. J.** and **Crosier, C.**), 14D–77
**ampbell, M. J.**
Momentum spectrum of muons underground (*with others*), p. 3732
**Campbell, N. J.**
Ice studies of the Atlantic Oceanographic Group (*with* **Lauzier, L. M.**), 14.11–413
Origin of cold high salinity water in Foxe Basin and Foxe Channel, p. 1653
**Campbell, Robert S.**, *see* **Carlander, Kenneth D.**, 14.12–5
**Campbell, W. H.**
Auroral-zone observations of infrasonic pressure waves related to ionospheric disturbances and geomagnetic activity (*with* **Young, J. M.**), p. 4030
Some auroral zone disturbances at times of magnetic micropulsation storms, 14.8–214
**Camps, F.**
Etude du micro-baromètre d'Askania, 14.7–499
**Canac, François**
Relation entre la longueur de l'onde d'oscillation et un jet d'air, et la longueur d'onde du son émis (*with* **Merle, Marie**), 14.8–728
**Canada. Fisheries Research Board**
Atlas of Physical and Chemical Data North Pacific Surveys Jan. 20 to Feb. 15, 1959, 14.11–322
Data record of oceanographic observations and bathythermograms observed in the Northeast Pacific Ocean . . . May–June 1960, 14.10–215
Oceanographic data record P. N. L. surveys 1958, 14.11–321
**Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Atlantic Oceanographic Group**
Annual Report and Investigators' Summaries, 1962/1963, 14.9–352
**Canada. Meteorological Branch**
Aerial sea ice observing and reconnaissance program in the St. Lawrence River, the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Strait of Belle Isle, 1958, 14.2–349
Arctic summary: a semi-annual summary of meteorological data from the Joint Arctic and other weather stations on the Arctic Islands, Jan. to June 1959, 14.6–54
Climatological summary, Eureka, N. W. T., Canada, June 1947 to Dec. 1953, 14.9–749
Climatological summary, Resolute, N. W. T., Canada, Nov. 1947 to Dec. 1953, 14.4–722
Evaporation measurements, 14.11–563
Heaters on the tipping bucket raingauge, 14.8–530
Ice thickness data for Canadian stations, 14.10–314
M. S. C. (Met. Service of Canada] Earth Temperature Installations, 14.3–522
Reporting of Runway Visual Range, 14.3–119
Vocabulary of meteorological instruments and equipment, 14.9–105
Weather reports from ships operating on the Great Lakes, 14.2–114

**Canali, Lamberto**

Contribution à l'étude sur le transport solide en suspension dans les cours d'eau et sur la dégradation du sol dans le Bassin du Po (*with* **Allodi, Giuseppe**), 14.12–268

**Candelas, Gustavo A.**

[Limnology in North America:] West Indies (*with* **Candelas, Graciela C.**), 14.12–5

**Caner, B.**

Geomagnetic observation of a high-altitude nuclear detonation (*with* **Whitham, K.**), p. 591

Semiautomatic magnetogram reader (*with* **Whitham, K.**), p. 963

**Caneva, Azzio,** *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** 14.8–146; 14.8–261

**Canglose, Jake**

AN/CPS-9 weather radar modifications for automatic and semiautomatic weather data recording, 14B–149; 14B–215

**Canham, A. E.**

Soil temperature and plant growth, p. 1990

**Cannegieter, Hendrik Gerrit**

History of the International Meteorological Organization, 1872–1951, p. 2993

**Cannon, W. L.**

Porpoise: oceanographic research vehicle, 14D–58

**Cape Town. Univ. of Cape Town. Dept. of Oceanography**

Collected Reprints [Listing of reprints in vol. 1], p. 1985

**Capon, J.**

Use of a coherent memory filter in spectral measurements of atmospheric whistlers (*with* **Weiss, M. R.**), 14.1–269

**Cappus, P.,** *see* **Réméniéras, G.,** 14A–303

**Capurro, Luis R. A.**

Drake Passage provides ideal location for new circulation study techniques [in] current measurements, p. 1669

Velocity of sound in sea water, 14.2–305; [dif. art.], p. 1321

**Caputo, Michele**

Accuracy of gravity measurements of the coast of southern California (*with others*), p. 2306

Free modes of layered oblate planets, 14.6–143

Gravity in space and the dimensions and mass of the Earth, p. 3356

Oscillazioni torsionali libere della terra, 14.7–226

Profondità del ghiacciaio Baltoro ad Urdukass determinata con metodo gravimetrico, e per mezzo della sua velocita superficiale (metodo di Somigliana), 14.9–455

**Caras, Roger A.**

Antarctica: land of frozen time, 14.6–62

**Carbonnel, J. P.**

Science et un art: la topographie sous-marine: comment fut établie la carte de la Méditerranée occidentale, 14.7–302

Soucoupe plongeante permet l'exploration plateau continental, 14.7–276

**Carder, A. C.**

Rate of evaporation from a free-water face as influenced by exposure, 14.12–

**Cardiergues, R.**

Données fondamentales sur l'ensolleillem 14.4–622

Données numériques sur la pollution atm phérique, 14.5–534

*See also* **Douchez, M.,** 14.4–91

**Cardus, J. O.,** *see* **Romañá, Antonio,** 14L–1

**Carew, John,** *see* **Honma, Shigemi,** 14.4–14

**Carey, S. Warren**

Glacial marine sedimentation (*with* **Ahm Naseeruddin**), p. 1653

**Carlander, Kenneth D.**

[Limnology in North America:] Mid-co nent States (*with* **Campbell, Robert** and **Irwin, William H.**), 14.12–5

**Carlson, R. H.**

High-explosive ditching from linear char p. 2628

**Carlston, C. W.**

Tritium studies in the United States Geol ical Survey (*with* **Thatcher, L. L.**), 14 408; 14.8–7

**Carman, E. H.**

Anomalous VHF trans-equatorial ionosph propagation recorded at Townsville ( **Gibson-Wilde, B. C.** and **Conway, R.** p. 1984

Behaviour of zenith [0 I] 6300 A airglow Townsville during high-altitude nuclear plosions (*with* **Gibson-Wilde, B. C.;** foyle, B. P. and **Coleman, W. M.**), 1993

Relationship between [0 I] 6300 A ze airglow and ionospheric parameters and *h′F* at Townsville (*with* **Kilfoyle, P.**), p. 3723

**Carmichael, Hugh**

High-energy solar-particle events, 14.10–1

Review of recent high energy solar part events including Nov. 12, 1960 ( **Steljes, J. F.**), 14K–29

Solar cosmic-ray increase of Nov. 20, (*with* **Steljes, J. F.**), 14K–28

**Carnegie Institute of Technology. Dept Mechanical Engineering**

Studies relating to condensation trails, 1 48

**Carothers, H. P.**

Design of inlets for Texas coastal fishe (*with* **Innis, Homer C.**), 14.6–462; [ cussion by F. Gerritsen], 14.6–467

*See also* **Gerritsen, F.,** 14.6–467

**Carpenter, D. L.**

Whistler evidence of a 'knee' in the mag ospheric ionization density profile, p.

Whistler measurements of electron der and magnetic field strength in the re magnetosphere, p. 2628

*See also* **Helliwell, R. A.**, 14.2–239; **Smith, R. L.**, 14.6–287

**rpenter, E. W.**, *see* **Key, F. A.**, 14.1–134

**rpenter, G. B.**
  On a remarkable correlation between whistler-mode propagation and high-frequency northscatter (*with* **Colin, L.**), p. 3723

**rpenter, Malcolm Scott**
  Visual observations of nightglow from manned spacecraft (*with* **O'Keefe, John Aloysius, III** and **Dunkelman, Lawrence**), 14.11–216

**rpenter, R. L.**, *see* **Goldstein, R. M.**, 14.11–130

**rpenter, Thomas H.**
  Distribution of the semidiurnal pressure oscillation on the Antarctic continent, 14.10–46

**rr, A. P.**, *see* **Kidson, C.**, 14.9–533; 14.12–178

**rr, T. D.**, *see* **Smith, Alex. G.**, 14G–102

**rraway, Darthula M.**, *see* **Wallace, J. Allen, jr.**, 14.10–64; 14.11–57

**rré, Claude**, *see* **Bougis, Paul**, 14.2–315

**rreker, John R.**
  Relation of solar radiation to evapotranspiration from cotton, p. 3357

**rreras-Patxot, R.**
  Method for detecting the diffusion of silver iodide particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Sänger, R.**), 14A–157

**rrier, G. F.**, *see* **Stewart, R. W.**, 14.4–348

**rrier, Pierre**
  Recherches sur la microstructure des brouillards, 14A–49

**rritt, Dayton E.**
  Chemical measurements, 14D–15

**rroll, Joel**
  On Kroll's method and computation of shoran distances, p. 3723

**rrozzo, Maria Teresa**
  Programme for Lecolazet's method of harmonic analysis of the Earth tides in the Bell interpretative system for an electronic computer I. B. M. 650, 14.12–129

**rru, H.**
  Diffusion incohérente, nouvelle méthode d'étude de l'ionosphère à partir du sol (*with* **Benoit, R.** and **Petit, M.**), 14.8–215

**rruthers, J. N.**
  Atlantic Ocean: north and south, 14.10–205
  Carruthers current meter and wire angle gage, 14E–83
  Concerning new cheap and simple ways of measuring bottom and near-surface currents on the high seas without the requirement of good weather, 14E–104
  Description of a prototype gauge to measure magnitude and direction of hydrowire slope *in situ* between reversing bottles at all depths and under all conditions of ship drift, p. 601
  Measurement of ocean bed currents: a new cheap method and a suggested plan, 14.8–361
  On getting information on estuaries and nearshore circulations by very simple means, 14E–105
  On the instrumental measurement of hydrowire slope, p. 248
  Simple current-measuring bottle for fisherman, 14.10–223
  Some very simple devices for various oceanographical uses, 14D–26

**Carsola, Alfred J.**
  Bathymetry of the Beaufort Sea (*with* **Fisher, R. L.**; **Shipek, C. J.** and **Shumway, George**), p. 1652
  Two short period internal wave frequency spectra in the sea off southern California (*with* **Callaway, Elliott B.**), 14.2–339

**Carson, Charles E.**
  Oriented lakes of Arctic Alaska (*with* **Hussey, Keith M.**), 14.6–518

**Carson, James E.**
  Analysis of soil and air temperatures by Fourier techniques, 14.10–650
  Annual and diurnal heat-exchange cycles in upper layers of soil (*with* **Moses, H.**), p. 2627

**Carson, Robe B.**
  On the forecasting of winter fog: a geographical approach (*with* **Hardy, Rodney C.**), p. 2627
  *See also* **Bourget, S. J.**, 14.9–557

**Carte, A. E.**
  Grain growth in ice, 14A–51
  Measurements of the concentration of atmospheric ice nuclei in Southern Africa, 1956 to 1960 (*with* **Mossop, S. C.**), 14A–50
  *See also* **Mossop, S. C.**, 14A–36

**Carter, A. W. L.**
  High accuracy radio-interferometer, 14.2–145

**Carter, L. J.**
  Moonwatch in the United Kingdom, 14.6–648

**Carter, P. S.**
  Early history of the antennas and propagation field until the end of World War I, pt. 1, Antennas (*with* **Beverage, H. H.**), 14.10–96

**Carter, Rolland W.**
  Accuracy of current meter measurements (*with* **Anderson, Irving E.**), p. 3349

**Cartmill, Robert H.**
  Rainfall rate measurement using two radar sets of different wave lengths—theory, p. 2008

**Cartwright, D. E.**
  Analysis and statistics [of waves], 14.10–12; 14.12–198
  Ocean wave spectrum, p. 601
  On determining the directions of waves from a ship at sea, 14E–3
  On the Fourier analysis of tidal observations (*with* **Catton, Diana B.**), 14.12–185

  - Study of currents in the Strait of Dover, p. 601
  - Use of directional spectra in studying the output of a wave recorder on a moving ship, 14.12–199
  - Use of the shipborne wave recorder for studying ship motions at sea, 14E–38
- **Cartwright, Gordon D.**
  - Meteorological program at USSR Mirny Station, Antarctica, during the IGY (*with* **Rubin, Morton J.**), 14.1–25
- **Cary, J. W.**
  - Thermodynamics of water movement in the soil (*with* **Taylor, S. A.**), 14.9–558
- **Casaverde, M.**
  - Effects of the nuclear explosion over Johnston Island observed in Peru on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Giesecke, A.** and **Cohen, Robert**), p. 1992
- **Case, James B.**
  - Glacier-mapping activities in the United States, 14.2–394
- **Case, S. Donald, jr.**
  - Some applications of meteorological probabilities, p. 1325
- **Casellas, Alberto O.**
  - Algunos resultados de las actividades oceanográficas Argentinas en el Antartico (*with* **Zubillaga, Vicente J.**), 14.2–282
- **Casertano, L.**
  - Deduzioni delle variazioni "Sq" e "Lq" con l'analisi periodale, 14L–228
- **Casey, Dwight W., II**
  - Microwave swept receiver uses zero intermediate frequency, 14.5–131
- **Casini, G.**
  - Atmospheric dispersion and absorption of microwaves. Italy. (*with* **Fagioli, —**), 14.9–164
- **Caskey, James E., jr.**
  - Markov chain model for the probability of precipitation occurrence in intervals of various length, p. 2631
- **Cassie, R. Morrison**
  - Microdistribution and other error components of $C^{14}$ primary production estimates, 14.3–382
  - Oceanography [in New Zealand], 14.1–1
  - Relationship between plant pigments and gross primary production in Skeletonema costatum, p. 4036
- **Cassie, Vivienne**
  - Marine phytoplankton in New Zealand waters, p. 2634
- **Castany, Gilbert**
  - Classification et évaluation de réserves en eaux souterraines, 14.7–446
  - Quelques aspects nouveaux de l'hydrogéologie du bassin parisien, 14.8–487
- **Castellanos, Zulma J. Ageitos de**
  - Microcomunidad Antártica, 14.3–67
- **Castelli, J. P.**
  - Multifrequency solar-flux measurements and discussion of antenna parameters, p. 3023
  - Solar scintillation observations, 14.12–59
  - *See also* **Aarons, J.**, 14G–2
- **Castenholz, Richard W.**
  - Experimental study of the vertical distr tion of littoral marine diatoms, p. 4036
- **Castillo, A. Oliveri Del,** *see* **Oliveri Castillo, A.**
- **Catanzaro, E. J.**
  - Zircon ages in southwestern Minnesota 1659
- **Catchpole, A. J. W.**
  - Houghall frost hollow, 14.11–704
- **Catcott, E. J.**
  - Effects of air pollution on animals, 14.2–8
- **Caton, P. G. F.**
  - Measurement of wind and convergence Doppler radar, p. 2008
  - Wind measurement by Doppler radar, p. 3
- **Cattani, D.,** *see* **Priester, W.,** 14.8–305
- **Catton, Diana B.,** *see* **Cartwright, D.** 14.12–185 ; **Crease, J.,** 14.4–324
- **Caulfield, David D.**
  - Predicting sonic pulse shapes of underw spark discharges, 14.7–309
- **Cavadias, George S.**
  - Comparison of graphical and analytical relation methods as applied to spring- off studies, 14.1–252
  - Evaporation applications in watershed determination, 14.4–5 ; 14.7–457
- **Cawley, John H. jr.,** *see* **Snodgrass, Ja M.,** 14D–112
- **Cawley, W. E.** *see* **Corrado, A. G.,** 14.12–59
- **Ceauşescu, D.**
  - Stabilireă simplă şi rapidă a compoz saline a apelor naturale, 14.10–346
- **Ceccarelli, M.,** *see* **Braccesi, A.,** 14G–69
- **Cecchini, A.**
  - Enregistrement continu de la conductib électrique des fonds marins, 14E–166
- **Cederstrom, D. J.**
  - Ground-water hydrology in Alaska, p. 165
- **Cehak, K.**
  - Die Berechnung der Überschreitungsd einer Temperaturschwelle aus drei minbeobachtungen, 2 Teil, Schiefe teilungsfunktionen, 14.8–635
  - Ein Diagramm zum Vergleich zweier teilungsfunktionen (Smirnow-Test), 3024
  - Hilfsdiagramme für den t-Test, p. 3715
  - Die Schwachwindauswahl und die mittl Geschwindigkeiten des Höhenwindes Wien, p. 2643
  - Eine statistiche Theorie der Böigkeit Windes, p. 3715
  - *See also* **Steinhauser, F.,** 14.4–682
- **Centkiewicz, Czesaw**
  - Wyspa mgiel i wichrow [Ger. transl. b Harrer], 14.3–23
- **Central and Southern Florida Flood Co District**

eport on flood conditions in the Central and Southern Florida Flood Control District, in Sept. 1960, 14.1–255
**lecha, Zdeněk**
eteor spectra with high dispersion (*with* **Rajchl, J.**), p. 3739
eteor spectrum with dispersion from 11 to 38 A/mm (*with* **Rajchl, J.**), p. 4024
reliminary notes on some results of photographic multiple meteorite fall of Príbřam, p. 3739
**isaie, J. de la**
clairs étudiés avec un appareil photographique à 8 chambres tournantes, 14I–36
**mak, J. E.**
agrangian similarity hypothesis applied to diffusion in turbulent shear flow, p. 1991
Vind tunnel for the study of turbulence in the atmospheric surface layer, 14.2–29
**mák, Vladimír**
urface distribution of gamma-ray intensity from a source with a variable density of the radioactive substance, p. 2006
**noch, Ivan,** *see* **Podzimek, Josef,** 14A–287; 14A–288
**retelli, Paolo,** *see* **Margaria Rodolfo,** 14.9–146
**vellati, A.**
egression in the concentration of fission products in the air owing to precipitation (*with* **Melandri, C.** and **Rimondi, O.**), 14.11–86
tudies of the general behavior of the atmospheric radioactivity in Italy in relation to the nuclear explosions of Autumn 1958 (*with* **Melandri, C.** and **Rimondi, O.**), 14.11–87
**vený, Vlastislav**
mplitude curves of reflected harmonic waves around the critical point, 14.1–129
n the position of the maximum of the amplitude curves of reflected waves, p. 1341
**vinskas, E.**
andens lygio svyravimai Sūduvos ežeruose (1948–1958m), p. 1330
**adwick, W. B.**
ffective sunspot numbers, Jan. 1961 through July 1962, p. 1344
**agnon, Charles W.** (ed.)
oint Indo-United States Balloon Flight Program, 1961, 14.12–1
ubmicron particle profiles over India (*with* **Junge, Christian E.**), 14.12–1
nited States Balloon Flight Operations (*with* **Crowe, Donald V.** and **Dietsche, Delmar A.**), 14.12–1
*See also* **Junge, Christian E.,** 14.10–543; **Manson, James E.,** 14.4–542
**aianov, V. A.**
ndikatrisy rasseianiia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 260

**Chaigneau, Marcel**
Sur les gaz occlus dans diverses roches volcaniques de la Montagne Pelée (Martinque) (*with* **Debrune, Maurice**) 14.1–137
*See also* **Fabre, R.,** 14.10–523
**Chaĭkovskaia, T. Ia.**
Vliianie vrashcheniia basseĭna na preobrazovanie stoiachikh kolebaniĭ v rasprostraniaiushchiesia volny, 14.11–404; [Eng. transl.], p. 947
**Chakravortty, K. C.**
Principal meteorological conditions in relation to the floods of West Bengal rivers, 14.4–454
**Chakvetadze, E. A.**
Nekotorye dannye nabliudenii nad ply'nymi buriami v priirtysh'e [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–685
**Chalmers, Bruce**
Growth of ice in supercooled water, 14.12–518
**Chalmers, John Alan**
Atmospheric electricity, 14I–182
First suggestion of an ionosphere, 14.2–196
Point-discharge currents through a living tree during a thunderstorm, p. 961
Recent results on point discharge (*with* **Maund, J. E.** et al.), 14I–195
Relation of point-discharge current to potential difference and wind-speed, 14I–241
**Chaloupka, P.,** *see* **Dubinský, J.,** 14L–253
**Chalupa, Vladimír**
Stručný přehled pracovních postupů a výsledků Laboratoře lesnické klimatologie ve fenologii, p. 608
**Chalupnik, J. D.**
Doppler-shift ocean-current meter (*with* **Green, P. S.**), 14E–70
**Chalyshev, V. I.**
Nakhodka otpechatkov dozhdevykh kapel', 14.5–670
**Chamberlain, A. C.**
Some observations on the behavior of radioiodine vapor in the atmosphere (*with* **Wiffen, R. D.**), 14A–52; 14A–157
**Chamberlain, Joseph W.**
Aurora and airglow, 14.8–196
Hydrodynamic aspects of the corona, p. 1654
Interpretation of ultraviolet spectra of planetary atmospheres and the near-infrared $CO_2$ bands of Venus, 14.2–13; 14.6–173
Planetary coronae and atmospheric evaporation, p. 3733
Plasma instability as a mechanism for auroral bombardment, p. 3723
Theory of auroral bombardment, p. 975
Ultraviolet emission in the aurora, 14.5–223
Upper atmosphere of Mars, p. 2317
Upper atmospheres of the planets, 14.5–205
*See also* **Brandt, John C.,** 14.3–229
**Chambers, Charles**
On the luni-solar variations of magnetic declination and horizontal force at Bombay, and of declination of Trevandrum, 14L–10

**Chambers, Cloyde C.**
Conservancy districts as flood control organizations, 14.10–373
**Chambers, Leslie A.**
Classification and extent of air pollution problems, 14.3–1 ; 14.3–550
**Chambers Ll. G.**
Steady Universe with charge excess, 14.8–142
**Champine, Robert A.**, *see* **Brissenden, Roy F.**, 14.3–657
**Champion, J.**
Quelques indications sur les besions en eau du bananier "nain," 14.8–100
**Champion, Kenneth S. W.**
Revision of United States Standard Atmosphere 90 to 700 kilometers (*with* **Minzner, Raymond A.**), p. 3017
Winds and turbulence at 200,000 to 400,000 feet from chemical release (*with* **Zimmerman, S. P.**), 14.4–502
*See also* **Zimmerman, S. P.**, 14.11–191
**Chan K. L.**
Sudden frequency deviations induced by solar flares (*with* **Villard, O. G., jr.**), 14.11–183
**Chancy, Harris D.**, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 14.11–10
**Chandler, David C.**
[Limnology in North America:] Michigan, 14.12–5
*See also* **Beeton, Alfred M.**, 14.12–5
**Chandler, T. J.**
Changing form of London's heat-island, 14.9–765
Diurnal, seasonal and annual changes in the intensity of London's heat island, 14.8–636
London's urban climate, 14.12–573
Surface breeze effects of Leicester's heat-island, 14.7–674
Temperature and humidity traverses across London, 14.4–741
**Chandra, S.**
Electron density distribution in the upper *F* region, p. 1658
300 Kc/s soundings of the nighttime E layer and origin of echo patterns (*with* **Saha, A. K.**), 14.2–197
**Chandra, Satish**
Determination of constants of an aquifer by test pumping analysis to assess ground water yields, 14.7–447
**Chandrasekhar, S.**
Non-radial oscillations and convective instability of gaseous masses (*with* **Lebovitz, Norman R.**), p. 3351
On super potentials in the theory of Newtonian gravitation, [pt. 1], 14.2–249; Pt. 2 (*with* **Lebovitz, Norman R.**), p. 951
On the oscillations and the stability of rotating gaseous masses, pt. 2, 3 (*with* **Lebovitz, N. R.**), p. 951
*See also* **Horak, Henry G.**, 14.4–162

**Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.**
Analysis of some data on the effect of li
ning strokes to power transmission l
(*with* **Seshagiri, N.**), 14I–259
**Chang, C. C.**
Outer Van Allen belts and neutral points
interface between solar wind and geon
netic field, p. 3000
**Chang, Chia-cheng**
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty po izucheniiu
siachnogo srednogo polia geopotents
$AT_{500}$ polinomami Chebysheva (*with* **Ch**
**Chiapin; Huang, Wen-chieh** and
**Weihau**), p. 2989
**Chang, D. T.**, *see* **Chermak, E. A.**, 14.6–95
**Chang, David B.**
Synchrotron radiation as the source
Jupiter's polarized decimeter radiat
(*with* **Davis, Leverett, jr.**), 14G–70
**Chang, He-me**
Izuchenie vertikal'nykh narushenii meto
telluricheskikh tokov, p. 1980
**Chang, Hsien-kung**
Preliminary analysis of abnormal precip
tion distribution in eastern China in
first -six decades of the present cent
(*with* **Kong-yi** and **Hsu chun**), p. 2989
**Chang, Jen-Hu**
Evaluation of the 1948 Thornthwaite cla
fication, 14.7–738
Microclimate of sugar cane, 14.1–64
**Chang, K'o-ying**
Predvaritel'nyĭ analiz klimatologichesk
osobennosteĭ i klimatoobrazuiushchikh
torov v iuzhnoĭ oblasti prov. Iun'nania
2989
**Chang, Kuan-jen**
On the method of total changes in compu
field data obtained by the method of tell
current, p. 1979
Zero and first order approximations of
intensities of the reflected spherical ela
waves at a free plane boundary by
rays method, p. 1980
**Chang, P. K.**
Prediction of local skin-friction coeffic
by transformation of the compress
boundary layer with heat transfer (
**Nottage, H. B.**), 14.7–583
**Chang, Yü-chun**
Fotoneĭtronnyĭ metod opredeleniia so
zhaniia berilliia v obraztsakh gorn
porod, p. 1980
Neĭtronnyĭ metod opredeleniia soderzha
bora v obraztsakh gornykh porod, p. 1
**Changnon, Stanley, A., jr.**
Areal frequencies of hail and thunderst
days in Illinois, 14.7–617
Climatological evaluation of precipitation
terns over an urban area, p. 982
Climatological study of radar-depicted
in the Middle West, 14B–59

Studies of radar-depicted precipitation lines (*with* **Huff, Floyd A.**), 14B–150
*See also* **Huff, F. A.**, 14.4–701 ; 14.9–785

**anysheva, S. G.**
Aerologicheskaia kharakteristika ursat'evskogo vetra, 14.2–621
Nekotorye aerometerologicheskie kharakteristiki periodov ursat'evskogo vetra, p. 3369
O vertikal'nykh dvizheniiakh vozdukha pri ursat'evskom vetre, p. 3369

**ao, Jih-ping**
On the dynamics of development of thermal convection in a stratified atmosphere, 14.4–550
On the effects of stratification and prevailing wind on the development of small scale disturbances, 14.4–579
*See also* **Koo, Chen-chao,** 14F–68

**ao, Ming-tze**
Study for the instability of long wave in the long-period weather process, p. 1979

**hapanov, Ts.,** *see* **Stanchev, K.,** 14.5–619

**haplygin, E. I.**
Novye obraztsy nekotorykh okeanograficheskikh priborov [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–332
O dinamike vod Vostochno-Grenlandskogo techeniia, p. 2636

**hapman, Dean R.**
On the lunar origin of tektites (*with* **Larson Howard K.**), p. 3005

**hapman, F. W.**
Atmospheric disturbances due to thundercloud discharges, pt. 1, 14I–53
*See also* **Appleton, E. V.,** 14I–38

**hapman, J. A.**
Device for visualizing the pattern of plane polarized light from blue sky, 14.8–720

**hapman, John H.**
Canadian topside sounder satellite, p. 1999
Effects of the ionosphere on radio noise measurements from an Earth satellite, p. 594
*See also* **Littlewood, C. A.,** 14L–191

**hapman R. M.**
Cloud distributions and altitude profiles from a satellite, 14C–18

**hapman, R. P.**
Surface backscattering strengths measured with explosive sound sources (*with* **Harris, J. H.**), 14.5–368

**hapman, Sydney**
Aurora and airglow, 14.2–6
Auroral phenomena, p. 979
Atmospheric oscillations, 14L–119
Atmospheric tides and oscillations, 14L–151
Comparison of the annual mean solar and lunar atmospheric tides in barometric pressure, as regards their worldwide distribution of amplitude and phase (*with* **Westfold, K. C.**), 14L–200
Earth storms : retrospect and prospect, p. 973
Electric current in the ionosphere and the aurora, 14.8–216
Example of the determination of a minute period variation as illustrative of the law of errors, 14L–35
Geomagnetic nomenclature, p. 1328
Geomagnetism, Vol. 2, Analysis of the data and physical theories (*with* **Bartels, Julius**), 14L–107
Influence of changes in lunar distance upon the lunar-diurnal magnetic variation, 14L–34
Influence of solar activity on the lunar-diurnal magnetic variation, 14L–31
International Geophysical Year, 14.9–40
International Geophysical Year (lecture delivered at Sept. 3, 1956 meeting of British Association for the Advancement of Science), 14.9–39
Komitetam po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2607
L(p) at Aberdeen 1869–1919 (*with* **Falshaw, E.**), 14L–44
Lunar and solar daily variations of the horizontal geomagnetic vector at Greenwich, 1848–1913, 14L–212
Lunar atmospheric tide at Accra, Gold Coast (Africa), 14L–95
Lunar atmospheric tide at Apia (*with* **Thomson, A.**), 14L–67
Lunar atmospheric tide at Buenos Aires, 1891–1910 (*with* **Austin, M.**), 14L–72
Lunar atmospheric tide at five Japanese stations, 14L–87
Lunar atmospheric tide at Glasgow, 14L–81
Lunar atmospheric tide at Greenwich, 1854–1917, 14L–36
Lunar atmospheric tide at Helwan, Madras and Mexico (*with* **Hardman, M.**), 14L–55
Lunar atmospheric tide at Honolulu, 1905–1924, 14L–75
Lunar atmospheric tide at Kimberley, 1896–1915, 14L–68
Lunar atmospheric tide at Mauritius and Tiflis, 14L–46
Lunar atmospheric tide at Melbourne, 1869–1892, 1900–1914 (*with* **Hardman, M.** and **Miller J. C. P.**), 14L–83
Lunar atmospheric tide at Ocean Island (*with* **Hardman, M.**), 14L–61
Lunar atmospheric tide at twenty-seven stations widely distributed over the globe (*with* **Tschu, K. K.**), 14L–128
Lunar atmospheric tide in the Azores, 1894–1932, 14L–82
Lunar atmospheric tide over Canada, 1897–1932, 14L–76
Lunar atmospheric tides and winds, 14L–268
Lunar diurnal magnetic variation and its change with lunar distance, 14L–24
Lunar diurnal magnetic variations at Greenwich and other observatories, 14L–48
Lunar diurnal variation of atmospheric temperature at Batavia, 1866–1928, 14L–66
Lunar tide in the atmosphere. 1919. 14L–40

Lunar tide in the atmosphere. 1939. 14L–101
Lunar tide in the earth's atmosphere. 1919. 14L–39
Lunar tide in the Earth's atmosphere. 1935. 14L–74
Mathematical theory of non-uniform gases (*with* **Cowling, T. G.**), 14.6–9
Mechanics of energy transport from Sun to Earth, 14.4–610
Moon's influence on the Earth's magnetism, 14L–20
Note on a supposed determination of the lunar diurnal tide in the ionosphere, 14L–152
Notes on the lunar geomagnetic tide, pt. 1, 14L–111
On the determination of the lunar atmospheric tide, 14L–59
On the diurnal variation of the Earth's magnetism produced by the moon and sun, 14L–21
On the influence of lunar declination on the lunar-diurnal variation of magnetic declination at Zikawei, 14L–32
On the lunar variation of the Earth's magnetism at Pavlovsk and Pola, 1897–1903, 14L–22
On the theory of the lunar tidal variation of atmospheric temperature, 14L–69
Regular motions in the ionosphere: electric and magnetic relationships, 14L–250
Solar and lunar diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism, 14L–41
Space environment, 14.2–10
Statistical determination of lunar daily variations in geomagnetic and meteorological elements (*with* **Miller, J. C. P.**), 14L–108
Theories of the solar and lunar daily magnetic variations (S and L) (*with* **Bartels, Julius**), 14L–107
Tides in the atmosphere, 1932, 14L–70
Tides in the atmosphere, 1937, 14L–88
Tides in the atmosphere, 1954, 14L–180
World wide oscillations of the atmosphere (*with* **Pramanik, S. K.** and **Topping, J.**), 14L–62
*See also* **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi,** 14.5–240; 14.8–188; 14.8–330; 14.9–259; 14.11–200; **Bartels, Julius,** 14L–159; **Martyn, D. F.,** 14L–121; **Tschu, Kwang-kun,** 14L–139

**Chappelear, J. E.**
Shallow-water waves, 14.5–398

**Charakhch'ian, A. N.**
Cosmic-ray intensity bursts in the stratosphere in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 14K–30
Energy spectrum and time dependence of the intensity of solar cosmic-ray protons in flares (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 14.7–207
Nekotorye dannye o kosmicheskikh luchakh ot Solntsa (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 14J–30; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
Novye dannye o vspyshkahk kosmiches
lucheĭ na Solntse (*with* **Charakhch**
**T. N.**), 14K–31
O 27-dnevnykh variatsiiakh kosmiches
lucheĭ v stratosfere v period s iiulia
g. po fevral' 1958 g. (*with* **Tulinov,**
**and Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 14J–31
Solnechnye kosmicheskie luchi v mae i
1961 g. (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T.**
14.4–250
Vekovoĭ khod intensivnosti kosmiches
lucheĭ v stratosfere (1957–1962 gg.) (
**Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), p. 3353
Vspyshki intensivnosti kosmicheskikh l
v stratosfere i khromosfernye vsp
Solntsa (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T.**
14K–32
Vspyshki intensivnosti kosmicheskikh l
v stratosfere v noiabre 1960 g. (
**Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian**
**N.**), 14.2–210; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
*See also* **Vernov, S. N.,** 14J–219

**Charernphal, Swarng**
Preliminary study of discoloration of
water in the Gulf of Thailand, p. 20

**Charles, B. N.**
Persistence factors in serial wind rec
14.4–503
U. S. Weather Bureau-Sandia Corpor
Cooperative project in wind climatol
results, computer programs and mag
tape records, pt. 1 (*with* **Jungmeyer**
**E.**), 14.1–21

**Charlson, Robert J.**
Investigations of some techniques for
urement of humidity at high altitudes (
**Buettner K. J. K.**), 14.12–339

**Charney, Jule G.**
Dynamics of large- and medium-scale a
pheric motions, p. 2609
Integration of the primitive and ba
equations, 14F–140
Numerical weather prediction, 14F–21
*See also* **Ogura Yoshimitsu,** 14F–155

**Charnock, H.**
Fluctuations of temperature and humidi
134 m over the sea (*with* **Ellison, T.**
p. 248

**Charvin, Pierre**
Enregistreur des variations de la lon
d'onde le long d'une raie spectrale
**Rayrole, Jean** and **Semel, Meyr**),
150

**Chase, John W.**
Lanthanum, europium, and dysprosium
tents of two tektites (*with others*), p
Lanthanum, europium, and dysprosium
tributions in igneous rocks and mi
(*with* **Winchester, John W.** and **Co**
**Charles D.**), p. 964

**Chase, Joseph**
Oceanic climatology—North Atlantic, 14

**ase, S. C.**
Mariner 2 infrared radiometer experiment (*with* **Kaplan, L. D.** and **Neugebauer, G.**), p. 4031
**asovitin, Iu. K.**, *see* **Chavdarov, S. S.**, 14.2–198; 14.5–244
**asseraud, J.**
Influence du milieu urbain sur les végétaux employés dans les espaces verts, 14.9–783
**asson, Robert L.**
Fine structure of Forbush decreases, 14K–33
Local and worldwide CR intensity variations during geomagnetic storms and small geomagnetic disturbances (*with* **Maeda, K.**), 14J–32
Remarks on two recent papers on solar cosmic ray events, p. 3358
*See also* **Anderson J. C.**, 14K–6
**atelain, Maurice-G.**
La technique Doppler-passive et l'utilisation des radiosources célestes, p. 2996
**atterjee, B. K.**
Effect of finite thickness of scintillators on the determination of the densities of charged particles in air shower experiments (*with others*), p. 3731
Fluctuations and correlations in the fluctuations of various components of extensive air showers (*with others*), p. 3731
**atterjee, K. D.**
Treatment of catchment as an effective measure of flood control, 14.9–494
**atterjee, S. C.**, *see* **Pramanik, S. K.**, 14L–63
**audri, M. M.**, *see* **Chaudri, R. M.**, 14.10–497
**audri, R. M.**
Photoelectrons and their back diffusion in self-quenching Geiger-Müller counters (*with* **Chaudri, M. M.**), 14.10–497
**aussard, A.**
Few characteristics of tropical cyyclones over the southwest Indian Ocean, 14.10–602
**aussat, R.**, *see* **Vernet, A.**, 14.2–424
**aussidon, Jean**
Au sujet des différents états de l'eau dans les matériaux argileux (*with* **Hénin, Stéphane**), 14.10–414
**avance, P.**
Systèmes de diversité et la sécurité dans les liaisons à diffusion troposphérique, 14.7–114
**avdarov, S. S.**
Dvadtsat' let Rostovskoĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii, p. 1332
K voprosu o dlitel'nosti sushchestvovaniia otrazheniĭ ot sporadicheskogo sloia E (*with* **Chasovitin, Iu. K.**), p. 1333
Kharakteristika ustoĭchivosti otrazheniia radiovoln ot sporadicheskogo sloia E po nabliudeniiam v Rostove-na-Donu (*with* **Chasovitin, Iu. K.**), 14.5–244
Nekotorye rezul'taty odnovremennogo vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia v Krasnodare i Rostove-na-Donu vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 goda (*with* **Svechnikov, A. M.**), p. 1333
Ob otsenke ustoĭchivosti otrazheniia radiovoln ot sporadicheskogo sloia E (*with* **Chasovitin, Iu. K.**), 14.2–198
*See also* **Danilkin, N. P.**, 14.9–794
**Chave, Keith E.**
Factors influencing the mineralogy of carbonate sediments, 14.3–320
**Chayes, F.**
Relative abundance of intermediate members of the basalt-trachyte association, p. 1657
**Cheatham, Donald C.**, *see* **Brissenden, Roy F.**, 14.3–657
**Chebotarev, A. I.**
Osnovnye problemy gidrologii sushi v svete reshenii III Vsesoiusnogo gidrologicheskogo s"ezda, p. 2992
**Chebotarev, G. A.**, *see* **Gontkovskaia, V. T.**, 14.8–94
**Chebotarev, Nikolai Petrovich**
Uchenie o stoke, 14.12–277
**Chebotareva, N. S.**
Absoliutnyĭ vozrast nizkikh rechnykh terras tsentra Russkoĭ ravniny (*with* **Serebriannyĭ, L. R.**; **Devirts, A. L.** and **Dobkins, E. I.**), p. 585
**Checcacci, Pier Francesco**
Ionospheric observations at Centro Microonde, Firenze, by means of artificial satellites (*with* **Grassi, Gino**), 14.6–237
Mean electron collision frequency in the ionosphere (*with* **de Giorgio, M. T.**), p. 4030
SCNAs recorded in Florence by a riometer (*with* **de Giorgio, M. T.**), p. 2300
**Checha, V. A.**
Dreĭf neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam na Tomskoĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14L–229
O rasseianii na dvizhushchikhsia neodnorodnostiakh v ionosfere, p. 3354
**Chekirda, A. T.**
VI plenum komissii po fizike planet Astrosoveta AN SSSR, p. 1983
**Chekotillo, K. A.**
K raschetu koeffitsientov gorizontal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v more, 14.1–160
Raschet vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vod v severozapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 602
**Chelchowski, W.**
Anzahl der schwülen Tage in Polen 1951–1960, p. 1346
Die Höhengrenze der Hitze auf der Nordseite der Sudeten und Karpaten, p. 2643
Natèzenie promieniowania słonecznego 17. III-29. IV. 1953 w Krynicy-Zdroju, 14.4–634
Periode der episodischen Schwüle in Polen 1951–1960, 14.12–69
Zur Frage des Höhenbereichs von Schwüle in Mitteleuropa, 14.9–140

**Chelpanova, O. M.**
O privedenii ul'trakorotkikh riadov meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ blizlezhashchikh stantsiĭ k mnogoletnemu periodu, p. 4035
**Chen, Chia-i**
Microstructure of turbulence in the lower troposphere (*with* **Tan, Sin** and **Dong, Su-zeng**), p. 2990
**Chen, Chu-shih**
On the formation and the destruction of thermal wind in a simple baroclinic atmosphere, pt. 1, 2, p. 2989
**Chen, Fan-Yun,** *see* **Molchanov, A. P.,** 14G–45
**Chen, Fu-lai,** *see* **Lu, Shih-chong,** 14.5–123
**Chen, Jui-yung**
On the evolution of individual cumulus, p. 2990
**Chen, Kwan-Yu,** *see* **Protheroe, W. M.,** 14.7–763
**Cheng, Kenneth T. C.**
Climat du Taiwan, p. 967
Recent development of meteorological science and improvement of meteorological instruments, 14.11–47
**Chenoweth, P. A.**
Comparison of the Ocean floor with the lunar surface, 14.7–303
**Chentsov, E. L.,** *see* **Barkhatova, K. A.,** 14.7–173
**Cherednichenko, V. I.**
Rol'korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia Solntsa v vozbuzhdenii svecheniia nochnogo neba, 14.11–217
**Cheremenskiĭ, G. A.**
Vliianie mnogoletneĭ merzloty na teplovoe sostoianie mezozoĭskikh otlozheniĭ Berezovskogo raĭona, 14.5–627
**Cherkasov, I. A.**
Stereofotos "emka morskogo volneniia s dvukh samoletov, 14E–5; [Eng. transl.], p. 1642
Vliianie melkikh voln na tochnost' opredeleniia vysoty osnovnykh voln po aerosnimku blika, 14.7–8
*See also* **Sharikov, Iu. D.,** 14.7–8; 14E–8
**Cherkasov, N. A.**
Vliianie melkikh voln na tochnost' opredeleniia vysoty osnovnykh voln po aerosnimku blika, 14.7–347
**Cherkasov, P. A.**
Principal features of the glaciers of the northern slope of the Dzhungar Alatau mountains, 14.10–305
**Cherkesov, L. V.**
Wave development under the influence of two systems of moving pressures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
**Chermak, Eugene A.**
Survey of the literature pertaining to remote optical sounding of the atmosphere (*with*
**Chang, D. T.; Neiger, J. B.** et
14.6–95
*See also* **Schotland, R. M.,** 14.5–545
**Chernavskiĭ, D. S.**
Application of diagram method to the
culation of characteristics for nucl
nucleon interaction at the energy of
Bev and their comparison with experi
tal data (*with others*), p. 3733
Interaction of high energy nucleons accor
to diagram method view point and do
dispersion relations (*with* **Dremin, I.**
and **Roizen, I. I.**), p. 3733
**Chernega, L. G.,** *see* **Zak, E. G.,** 14.12–525
**Cherniavskiĭ, G. A.**
Magnitotelluricheskie zondirovaniia v G
(*with* **Gugunava, G. E.**), p. 1639; [
transl.], p. 2296
**Chernigov, V. A.**
Primenenie izotopov $\gamma$-lucheĭ dlia opredele
plotnosti snezhnogo potaka v metel' (
**Vladimirov, O. K.**), p. 3018
Snegozanosimost' Mirnogo, p. 3018
Uprugie sovĭstva l'da i snega, p. 3019
Vliianie polzuchesti, uprugogo vossta
leniia i relaksatsii na uprugie svoĭstva
p. 3019
Vliianie skorosti rosta nagruzki na defo
tsiiu snega (*with* **Kartashov, S. N.**)
3019
**Chernigovskiĭ, N. T.**
Aktinometricheskie issledovaniia v Ark
p. 259
Aktinometricheskie issledovaniia v Sovet
Arktike, 14.4–36
Al'bedo poverkhnosti sushi i moria v Ark
14.11–40
Osnovnye kharakteristiki radiatsionnogo
mata tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, 14.11–41
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty aktinometri
kikh nabliudeniĭ a Arktike v period M
14.12–33
Radiatsionnye svoĭstva poverkhnosti l
nogo pokrova Tsentral'noĭ Ar
(Tezisy), p. 259
**Chernogorov, V. P.**
Ispel'zovanie aerfotos"emok snezhnogo
rova v verkhov'iakh gornoĭ reki Ang
v gidrologicheskikh tseliakh, p. 3370
**Chernoivanenko, I. M.**
Prognoz sutochnykh raskhodov vody r.
bani v stvore Nevinnomysskogo gidro
p. 3011
**Chernosky, Edwin J.**
Changes in the geomagnetic field assoc
with magnetic disturbance, p. 974
**Chernov, V. N.**
Scientific research during the flight o
animal in an artificial Earth satellite (
*others*), p. 958
**Chernovskaia, E. N.,** *see* **Rozova, L. V.,**
338; **Soskin, I. M.,** 14.8–339

- **ernyshev, M. P.**
  - Izmerenie napravleniia i skorosti morskikh techeniĭ s berega, 14E–116
- **ernyshov, V. A.**
  - O vodopronitsaemosti nekotorykh dernovo-podzolistykh pochv [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–479
- **ertoprud, V. E.**
  - O prirode pichkov tipa $P_1$, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
  - *See also* **Gudzenko, L. I.**, 14.9–209
- **esselet, Roger**
  - Spectrometrie gamma in situ des eaux de la Meditérranée occidentale: campagne effectuée en juillet 1961 à bord du navire océanographique "Calypso," (*with* **Nordemann, Daneil**), 14.12–151
- **etverikov, I. A.**
  - Skhema ob"ektivnogo analyza kart baricheskoĭ topografii metodom optimal'noĭ interpoliatsii, 14.12–375
- **ew, Frank**
  - Drift-bottle return in the wake of hurricane Carla 1961 (*with* **Drennan, K. L.** and **Demoran, W. J.**), 14.3–339
  - Florida Current as an inertial flow in a uniformly convergent channel, 14.6–435
  - Interpretation of the transverse component of the Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph readings in the Florida Straits off Miami, 14E–131
- **hhabra, A. S.**
  - Natural and fallout $\gamma$-activity in floodstuffs (*with* **Hukkoo, R. H.**), 14.6–121
- **hiao, Shêng-hsi**
  - Vopros o navodneniiakh i zasukhahk v istorii provintsii Khubeia i ikh zavisimost' ot mnogoletnego izmeneniia solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 3711
- **hiba, B.**, *see* **Miyamoto, K.**, 14.5–108
- **hiba, T.**
  - Properties of OED, evaporation suppressor, and its ability of suppressing evaporation and warming the standing water (*with* **Kusunose, M.** and **Sasai, K.**), 14.11–744
- **hicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences**
  - Dynamical prediction of hurricane movement and intensification, 14F–22
  - *See also* **Ackerman, B.**, 14.4–698; **Brown, Henry A.**, 14.5–586; 14.5–645; **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14C–258; **Jones, Robert W.**, 14F–59; **Platzman, George W.**, 14.1–314; **Schallert, William L.**, 14.4–522; **Styber, Kenneth A.**, 14.6–797
- **hicago. Univ. Dept. of Met.**, *see* **Brown, Henry A.**, 14.7–734; **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14.1–392; 14.7–736; 14C–60; **Irish, Shirley M.**, 14.3–497; **Kasahara, Akira**, 14.7–607; **McClain, E. Paul**, 14.2–707; **Pedersen, Kaare**, 14.10–565; **Sangster, Wayne E.**, 14F–100
- **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Cloud Physics Lab.**, *see* **Hoffer, Thomas E.**, 14A–152
- **Chicago. Univ. Yerkes Observatory**, *see* **Ostriker, Jeremiah P.**, 14.7–203
- **Chichagov, V. P.**, *see* **Nasulich, L. F.**, 14.3–8
- **Chien, C. W.**, *see* **Mason, B. J.**, 14A–232
- **Chieppi, F.**, *see* **Giordano, Antonio**, 14.3–153; 14.9–797
- **Chigirinskiĭ, P. F.**
  - O vliianii na tochnost' izmereniia raskhodov vody potoka, obtekaiushchego sudno, 14.10–322
- **Chikhachev, B. M.**
  - Effektivnaia ploshchad' priema radiointerferometra, 14H–13
- **Chikvaidze, G. D.**
  - K voprosu agrogidrologicheskoĭ kharakteristiki gornykh dolin Kavkaza, 14.11–513
  - Postroenie krivykh obespechennosti sutochnykh raskhodov vody za vegetatsionnyĭ sezon dlia neizuchennykh gornykh rek, 14.8–463
- **Childs, Charles B.**
  - Delineation of tracks of heavy cosmic rays and nuclear processes within large silver chloride crystals (*with* **Slifkin, Lawrence M.**), 14K–34
- **Chiles, W. Dean**
  - Study of the effects of ionized air on behavior (*with* **Cleveland, John M.** and **Fox, Richard E.**), 14.1–442
- **Chili, A. V.**, *see* **Dmitriev, A. A.**, 14.12–528
- **Chilton, C. J.**
  - Very-low-frequency phase observations of solar flare ionization in the D region of the ionosphere (*with* **Steele, F. K.** and **Norton, R. B.**), p. 3722
- **Chimera, A. J.**, *see* **Rogers, Roddy R.**, 14B–111
- **Chin, Ho-Chih**
  - Numerical method of 1000 Mb prognosis through prediction of thickness field (*with* **Kuan, Chuang-Tao** and **Pak, Ha Song**), 14F–23
- **Ch'in, Jung-hao**
  - Nabliudenie istochnika Strelets-A na chastote 1500 mggts [and Eng. transl.], 14H–87
- **Chin, P. C.**
  - Climatological study of tropical cyclones over the China Seas, p. 1336
  - Exchange of energy between the sea and the atmosphere in a typhoon, 14.9–421
- **Chin, Tseng-hao**
  - Dynamic model suitable for numerically predicting the baroclinic flows, p. 2989
- **China. Central Weather Bureau. Institute of Meteorological Research**
  - Some characteristics of the zonal circulation index for the Northern Hemisphere, 14.10–579
- **Chiplonkar, M. W.**
  - Radio-meteorological study of thunderstorms on 85 kc/s band in the tropics (*with*

- **Karekar, R. N.** and **Marwadi, P. R.**), 14.6–624
- Radio-meteorological thunderstorm formations (*with* **Karekar, R. N.**), 14.6–695
- Study of sudden enhancement of atmospherics on 27 kc/s band (*with* **Karekar, R. N.**), 14.11–811
- Sunrise and sunset effects on the level of atmospherics activity on the 27 kc/s band (*with* **Karekar, R. N.**), 14.10–746

**Chirakadze, G. I.**
- Klimaticheskie osnovy planirovaniia stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii kurorta, p. 966
- Osnovnye cherty klimata Tbilisi i ego okrestnosteĭ, 14.2–677

**Chirkov, Iu. I.**
- Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie nekotorykh priemov vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy, 14.2–11; 14.3–745
- Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli prirosta kukuruzy, ustanovlennye s uchetom ploshchadi listovoi poverkhnosti, 14.11–67
- Formirovanie fitoklimata na posevakh kukuruzy, 14.8–102
- Izmenenie termicheskikh pokazateleĭ razvitiia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh rasteniĭ v usloviiakh vertikal'noĭ zonal'nosti (*with* **Shablevskaia, V. A.**), 14.5–718
- Povyshenie obespechennosti teplom vysokikh urozhaev kukuruzy v nechernozemnoĭ zone, 14.9–653

**Chirkov, N. P.**
- 11-letnie variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Filippov, V. A.** and **Shafer, G. V.**), 14K–35
- Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri prokhozhdenii tsiklonov, 14.6–293

**Chishima, S.**
- On the sea ice at Abashiri, p. 2630

**Chisholm, Donald A.**
- Cloud and ceiling prediction by advection and by linear lag, 14.7–513

**Chisholm, G. E.**
- Observations of large scale ionospheric irregularities as deduced from satellite information, 14C–19

**Chisholm, J. H.**
- Measurements of microwave diffraction over trees, 14.7–115

**Chistiakov, A. D.**
- Tret'ia sessiia Komissii sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, 14.8–40

**Chistiakov, V. F.**
- On the observed depths of sunspots [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

**Chitadze, V. S.**
- Laviny Baksanskogo ushchel'ia, p. 3014

**Chiu, Tsao-Yi**, *see* **Brunn, Per**, 14.1–326

**Chiu, Wan-cheng**
- Wind spectra of the troposphere and lower stratosphere over North America, 14.12–497

**Chivers, H. J. A.**
- Comparison of radio star scintillations 1390 and 79 Mc/s at low angles of el tion (*with* **Davies, R. D.**), 14H–88
- Location of the irregularities responsible ionospheric scintillation of a radio sou p. 2997
- Radio star scintillations and spread-F ech p. 3721

**Chizhevskaia, M. P.**
- Radiatsionnyĭ i termicheskiĭ rezhim razli orientirovannykh sklonov v usloviiakh k mistogo rel'efa Leningradskoĭ oblasti, 1 594
- Rasseiannaia radiatsiia po nabliudeniian Voeĭkovo, p. 2309
- *See also* **Kaulin, N. Ia.**, 14.6–717

**Chizhmakova, T. N.**
- Analiz tochnosti gidrologicheskikh nab deniĭ, 14.10–323

**Chizhov, A. N.**
- Metodika issledovaniĭ shugovykh iavlenii gornykh rekakh, p. 3359

**Chkhaidze, Sh. M.**
- Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v Abla manskoĭ astrofizicheskoĭ observatorii zisy), p. 259

**Chkhetiia, A. M.**
- O tendentsii 27-dnevnoĭ povtoriaemosti in sivnosti zhestkoĭ komponenty v minim solnechnoĭ aktivnosti po nabliudeniian Tbilisi (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), 14J

**Chmela, Albert C.**
- Hail occurrence in New England: some tionships to radar echo patterns, 14B–60
- *See also* **Atlas, David**, 14B–5

**Chojnacki, A.**
- Content of some nutrition components in cipitation in Poland in the Pulawy re (*with* **Kac-Kacas, M.**), p. 3738

**Chomicz, Kazimierz**
- Hó- és lavinakutatás a Tátrában, p. 955

**Chomskis, V.**
- Pagrindines ežero vandens masiu dinam salygos ir jo dubens forma, p. 1330
- *See also* **Bieliukas, K. V.**, 14.11–450

**Chopra, K. P.**
- Production of carbon in the upper at phere, 14.10–522

**Chotorlishvili, L. S.**
- Raschet ispareniia s poverkhnosti snezh pokrova diffuzionnym metodom, p. 3015
- Raschet taianiia snezhnogo pokrova, p. 30

**Chou, Hsiao-P'ing**
- K voprosu o razvitii kuchevykh oblakov Eng. transl.], 14.3–698

**Chou, Hsiu-chi**
- Statisticheskaia teoriia mikrofiziches mekhanizmov obrazovaniia osadkov teplykh oblakov, p. 2989

**Chou, Hsueh-ching**
- Determination of the effective velocitie means of areal derivatives, p. 1979

**Chou, Wayne**, *see* **Schwartz, Frank**, 14C–1

- **oudhury, Mansur Ahmed**
  - Sur la structure générale de la croûte terrestre en Europe occidentale, 14.9–305
- **ow, Tsaihwa J.**
  - Mass spectrometric determination of lithium in sea-water (*with* **Goldberg, E. D.**), 14.9–401
  - *See also* **Thompson, Thomas G.**, 14D–96
- **ow, Ven Te**
  - Hydrologic design of culverts [Discussion by the author], p. 1308
- **owns, R. H.**
  - Incidence and effects of lightning discharge on civil aircraft during the years 1948 to 1951, 14I–119
- **renko, F. A.**
  - Contribution of solar radiation to the thermal environment of man in Antarctica (*with* **Pugh, L. G. C.**), 14.3–65
- **ristchurch, New Zealand. Geophysical Observatory**
  - Ionospheric effects at Campbell Island associated with a high altitude nuclear explosion, p. 1335
  - Ionospheric effects of a high altitude nuclear explosion (abstract only), 14.8–217
- **ristensen, F. E.**, *see* **Glaser, A. H.**, 14.10–176
- **hristensen, Walter I.**, *see* **Webb, Willis L.**, 14.12–352
- **hristian, C. S.**
  - Australian arid zone technical conference (*with* **Slatyer, R. O.**), 14.2–71
  - Nature of climatological problems encountered by the Land Research Section, CSIRO, 14.2–697
  - Some observations on vegetation changes and water relationships in arid areas (*with* **Slatyer, R. O.**), 14.2–698
- **hristiansen, J. E.**
  - Irrigation and drainage problems in Uruguay, 14.5–679
- **hristoffel, D. A.**
  - Onset time at Wellington of geomagnetic micropulsations from the Johnston Island high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962, 14.10–84
- **hristoph, Peter**
  - Über die Analyse der Schlingerbewegung eines im Seegang befindlichen Schiffes, speziell durchgeführt an Schlingerregistrierkurven von V. F. S. "Gauss," p. 249
- **hrzanowski, P.**
  - Infrasonic pressure waves associated with magnetic storms (*with* **Young, J. M.; Greene, G.** and **Lemmon, K. T.**), p. 975
- **hu, Kang-kun**
  - Some recent international conferences on geophysics, p. 1980
- **hu, L. J.**
  - Growth of the antennas and propagation field between World War I and World War II, Pt. 1, Antennas, 14.10–97
- **Chu, Pao-chen**, *see* **Yeh, Tu-chêng**, 14.1–10
- **Chu, Tsu-you**
  - On ocean currents in East China Sea and the vicinity of Taiwan, 14.6–436
- **Chu, Wen-chuan**
  - Precision gravity investigation on copper-bearing ore bodies in mountainous regions, p. 1979
- **Chu, Yün-t'i**
  - Trekhurovennaia model' dlia resheniia nelineĭnoĭ zadachi prognoza meteoelementov v sfericheskoĭ sisteme, 14.4–524
- **Chubarina, E. V.**, *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 14.8–724
- **Chubb, Talbot A.**
  - Results from the NRL solar radiation satellite (*with others*), p. 594
  - Rocket observations of the far ultraviolet sky (*with* **Byram, E. T.**), p. 3002
  - Solar ultraviolet and X-ray radiation as observed from rockets and satellites, p. 4028
  - X-ray and ultraviolet measurements during the eclipse of Oct. 12, 1958 and X-ray solar disk photograph (*with* **Friedman, H.; Kreplin, R. W.** et al.), 14.11–181
  - *See also* **Byram, E. T.**, 14.5–598; **Kreplin, R. W.**, 14.11–259
- **Chubukov, L. A.**
  - Dinamika mestnoĭ pogody na severnykh sklonakh Terskeĭ-Alatau i Zailiĭskogo Alatau (*with* **Shvareva, Iu. N.**), 14.12–575
  - Metodika sravnitel'nogo analiza klimata kurortov, lechebnykh mestnosteĭ i ikh klassifikatsiia, p. 966
  - Sovremennye osnovy teoreticheskogo i prikladnogo ispol'zovaniia kompleksnoĭ klimatologii, p. 2320
- **Chuchkolov, B. S.**
  - Materials and characteristics of the Eastern Pamir climate, 14.3–28
  - Osobennosti tropopauzy nad Vostochnym Pamirom v letnee vremia, p. 3012
- **Chudaĭkin, A. V.**
  - Avtomaticheskiĭ impaktor dlia issledovaniia tverdogo aerozolia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1646
  - Metod issledovaniia mikrostruktury moshchnokuchevykh i grozovykh oblakov, p. 1646
- **Chudakov, A. E.**
  - Photon study with Sputnik III, p. 958
  - Search of photons with the energy of $10^{13}$ ev from discrete sources of cosmic radiation (*with others*), p. 3730
  - *See also* **Pontekorvo, B.**, 14K–157; **Zatsepin, V. I.**, 14.3–219
- **Chudesenko, E. F.**, *see* **Al'pert, Ia.**, 14.11–238
- **Chumakov, V. D.**
  - O soderzhanii vzveshennogo kremniia v morskoĭ vode, p. 3020
- **Chupp, E. L.**
  - Intensity of solar proton emissions (*with* **Williams, R. W.**), p. 977

**Church, James F.**
Climatology of migratory polar high and extratropical low centers over Eastern Asia and the North Pacific, p. 1335
**Churchill, M. A.**
Prediction of stream reaeration rates (*with* **Elmore, H. L.** and **Buckingham, R. A.**), p. 1299
**Churinova, M. P.**
Volny na tropopauze nad vysokimi shirotami za period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 3725
Zavisimost' vysoty tropopauzy ot nazemnogo davleniia i vysoty poverkhnosti 500 mb v vysokikh shirotakh, p. 3725
**Chuvaev, A. P.**
K issledovaniiu vodnykh resursov oblakov teplogo polugodiia v basseĭne ozera Sevan [and Eng. transl.], 14A–53
**Chuvaev, K. K.**
O razdelenii svecheniia nochnogo neba na sostavliaiushchie [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–201
**Chzhu, Baochzhen'**, *see* **Chu, Pao-chen**
**Cicconi, Giuseppe**, *see* **Bossolasco, Mario**, 14A–35
**Cifelli, Richard**
Some dynamic aspects of the distribution of planktonic Foraminifera in the western North Atlantic, 14.10–279
**Cilliers, W. A.**
Changes in the fading speed of low-frequency radio waves, 14.5–132
**Cimino, M.**
Osservazioni astronomiche con veicoli spaziali, p. 3715
**Cini, R.**, *see* **Picardi, G.**, 14.4–744
**Ciriegi, U.**, *see* **Brini, D.**, 14J–28
**Ciurla, T.**, *see* **Opolski, A.**, 14.2–139
**Claas, W. J.**
Viering van het eeuwfeest van de Leidse sterrewacht, 14.4–66
**Cladis, J. B.**
Behavior of geomagnetically trapped electrons injected by high-altitude nuclear detonations (*with* **Walt, Martin**), p. 962
**Clapp, Philip F.**
Comments on M. Weinstein and V. Suomi: Analysis of satellite infrared radiation measurements on a synoptic scale, and on S. Fritz and J. S. Winston: Synoptic use of radiation measurements from satellite TIROS II, 14C–20
Vertical distribution of atmospheric heating and cooling at Washington, D. C., June and July 1961 (*with* **Winninghoff, Francis J.** and **Fisher, George E.**), 14.7–581
*See also* **Namias, Jerome**, 14.5–7
**Clarence, N. D.**
Preliminary discharge processes in lightning flashes to ground (*with* **Malan, D. J.**), 14I–183
**Claria, Albert**, *see* **Larras, Jean**, 14.1–180
**Clark, Andrew W.**
Land use pattern (*with* **Roy, E.**), p. 3348
**Clark, E.**
Tiros exceeds Weather Bureau hopes, 14C–
**Clark, George W.**
Extensive air showers at their maximum
velopment, p. 3732
**Clark, Grahame**
What the weather did about man, 14.2–683
**Clark, Henry L.**
Effects of Hurricane "Audrey" on soils (*w*
**Juve, R. L.**), 14.10–603
**Clark, J. R.**, *see* **Endlich, R. M.**, 14.10–514
**Clark, John F.**
Space research in the physical sciences,
1638
**Clark, John M.**
Ocean exploration by machine, p. 1668
**Clark, John W.**
Application of modern remote handling te
niques to oceanography, 14D–78
**Clark, K. R.**, *see* **Frisby, E. M.**, 14B–67
**Clark, R. G.**, *see* **Corrodo, A. G.**, 14.12–599
**Clark, R. H.**
Hydrology, 14.2–404
**Clark, Richard F.**
Continuous operation of a parametric am
fier for radio astronomy (*with* **Dean, B**
and **Covington, A. E.**), 14G–71
Parametric amplifier for the 10.7-cm co
pound interferometer (*with* **Covington,**
**E.**), 14.2–146
**Clark, Robert A.**
Study of convective precipitation as revea
by radar observation, Texas 1958–19
14B–215
*See also* **Hartel, Harold W.**, 14B–171
**Clark, Robert T., jr.**, *see* **Hurtado, Albe**
14.5–717
**Clark, Sydney P., jr.**
Temperatures in the continental crust, 14.12
**Clarke, Arthur Charles**
Challenge of the sea, 14.6–39
**Clarke, Arthur H., jr.**
On the composition, zoogeography, origin
age of the deep-sea mollusk fauna, p.
**Clarke, C.**, *see* **Horner, F.**, 14I–198
**Clarke, David B.**
Radiation measurements with an airbo
radiometer over the ocean east of Trini
14.11–696
**Clarke, George L.**
Conditions of light in the sea with spe
reference to bioluminescence (abst
only), 14.11–365
Light and animal life (*with* **Denton, E.**
14.9–395; 14.10–12
Measurement of bioluminescence in the
14.11–366
Measurements of illumination at great de
and at night in the Atlantic Ocean
means of a new bathyphotometer (*w*
**Wertheim, Gunther K.**), 14D–176

**rke, Leo C.**
emispheric solution of the omega equation, including terrain and surface frictional effects, 14.9–20
**rke, R. H.**
ressure oscillations and fallout downdraughts, 14.7–654
**rke, R. W.**
nterpretation of 'surface brightness' measurements of radio sources, 14.2–150
n Hanbury Brown's interpretation of the radio source counts (*with* **Scott, P. F.** and **Smith, F. G.**), 14H–89
**us, George**
urther observations on the properties of the "organized elements" in carbonaceous chondrites (*with* **Nagy, Bartholomew** and **Europa, Dominic L.**), p. 3728
**usse, Roger**
es Nuages [Eng. transl. by J. Ferrante] (*with* **Facy, Léopold**), 14A–54
**yton, Donald D.**
alculation of the abundances of uranium and thorium from the primordial $PB^{206}/PB^{207}$ ratio, p. 2628
**yton, William H.**
mprovement, evaluation, and extension of capabilities of meteorological simulation (Dallas Tower Program) Report No. 7, 14.7–659
**are, L. D.**
limate of British Guiana, Pt. 1, Coastlands and near inland areas, 14.8–696
**eary, Graham J.**
Measurement of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the air of Sydney using very long alumina columns for separation, p. 4020
**eary, J. R.**
Amplitude perturbations in Rayleigh waves (*with* **Peaslee, D. C.**), p. 255
**ébant, Jean-Claude**
Sur une méthode de mesure de la turbulence dans l'eau, 14.7–277
**emence, Gerald M.**
Planetary motions and the electronic calculator (*with* **Brouwer, Dirk** and **Eckert, W. J.**), 14.5–10
*See also* **Brouwer, Dirk**, 14.4–10
**emesha, B. R.**
Elongation of irregularities in the equatorial ionosphere, 14.10–161
**emmow, P. C.**
Mathematics of wave propagation through the ionosphere, p. 2998
**eveland, John M.**, *see* **Chiles, W. Dean**, 14.1–442
**ift, A. Denis**
Our world in Antarctica, 14.7–29
**ifton, Marjorie**
Reliability of air pollution measurements in relation to the siting of instruments (*with* **Kerridge, D.; Moulds, Winifred** et al.), 14.7–479
**Cline, C. H.**, *see* **Maloney, W. E.**, 14.3–380
**Cline, D.**
Meteorological aspects of project TIROS, 14C–249
**Clodman, Joseph**
Turbulence in clear air and in cloud, 14.1–344; [dif. art.], 14.7–660
**Clos-Arceduc, Albert**
Étude simultanée des seiches et de l'alluvionnement, p. 1314
**Closs, Hans**
Methoden der angewandten Geophysik (*with* **Durbaum, H. J.; Hahan, A.** et al.), 14.3–280
**Coachman, L. K.**
Movement of Atlantic water in the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Barnes, C. A.**), p. 1643
Surface water in the Eurasian Basin of the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Barnes, C. A.**), 14.9–410
**Coad, J. E.**
Celsius temperature scale, 14.6–704
**Coates, G. P.**
Reconnaissance satellites, 14C–22
**Coates, L. D.**
Research aspects of the oceanographic program, 14D–230; 14D–232
**Coats, R. R.**
Magma type and crustal structure in the Aleutian arc, p. 947
**Cobb, A. Donn**
Quiet platform, key to successful oceanographic acoustic research, 14D–149
**Cobb, William E.**, *see* **Kinzer, Gilbert D.**, 14A–55
**Coccia, F.**, *see* **Bolle, A.**, 14.4–223
**Coccia, Luigi**
Comportamento delle temperature estreme in alcune località Italiane, 14.12–472
**Cocconi, Giuseppe**
Air shower telescope and the detection of $10^{12}$ eV photon sources, 14J–34
**Coch, Nicholas K.**, *see* **Oaks, Robert Q., jr.**, 14.12–172
**Cochran, Albert L.**, *see* **Saville, Thorndike, jr.**, 14.10–669
**Cochran, Henry B.**, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 14B–139
**Cochrane, N. J.**
[Discussion of] W. D. Potter: The effect of nonrepresentative sampling of linear regressions as applied to runoff (*with* **McGiuness, J. L.** and **Brakensiek, D. L.**), 14.4–443
**Cockbain, A. E.**
Studies in the marine geology of the continental shelf off British Columbia, Canada, 14.6–402
**Codd, Ashton R.**
Application of the electronic computer to seasonal streamflow forecasting (*with* **Farnes, Phillip E.**), 14.11–472

**Code, A. D.**
  Direct recording of stellar spectra (*with* **Liller, William C.**), 14.2–15
**Coffee, Claude W., jr.,** *see* **O'Sullivan, William J.,** 14C–133
**Coffman, Mody L.**
  Charging grains of dust, 14.12–394
**Cohen, Alvin J.**
  Asteroid-impact hypothesis of tektite origin, pt. 3, p. 3002
**Cohen, Bernard**
  Salinity of the Delaware estuary (*with* **McCarthy, Leo T., jr.**), 14.9–515
  Two hundredth anniversary of Benjamin Franklin's two lightning experiments and the introduction of the lightning rod, 14I–120
**Cohen, C. J.**
  Algorithm application to numerical integration of orbits in multirevolution steps (*with* **Hubbard, E. C.**), 14.5–165
**Cohen, Marshall H.**
  Hydrodynamic theory of plasma density fluctuations, p. 3723
  Radio astronomy polarization measurements, 14G–5
**Cohen, Philip**
  Evaluation of uranium as a tool for studying the hydrogeochemistry of the Truckee Meadows Area, Nevada, 14.10–347
**Cohen, Robert**
  Association of plane-wave electron-density irregularities with the equatorial electrojet (*with* **Bowles, Kenneth L.**), 14.10–162
  Ionospheric VHF scattering near the magnetic equator during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Bowles, Kenneth L.**), p. 3372
**Cohen, Theodore J.**
  Gravity survey of Chilean Antarctic bases, p. 964
**Cointat, Michel**
  Observations sur la foliaison du hêtre, 14.2–111
**Colaw, K. S.,** *see* **Wark, D. Q.,** 14C–196
**Cole, Allen E.**
  Tropical and subtropical atmospheres (*with* **Kantor, Arthur J.**), p. 1655
**Cole, Gerald A.**
  [Limnology in North America:] American Southwest and Middle America, 14.12–5
**Cole, Julian D.**
  Analytic methods and approximations of MHD problems, p. 1328
**Cole, K. D.**
  Atmospheric blow-up at the auroral zone, 14.4–227
  Damping of magnetospheric motions by the ionosphere, p. 2306
  Directions of auroral rays, 14.11–193
  Hydromagnetic radiation of the Sun and its effect at the Earth, p. 975
  Interaction of trapped radiation and the DS current system, 14.11–202
  Motions of the aurora and radio-aurora their relationships to ionospheric curre p. 1338
  On solar wind generation of polar geon netic disturbance, 14.8–278
  Sifting of ions in the ionosphere, p. 3364
  Some general theory of electron density regularities in the ionospheric E-region 3364
  Variation of upper atmosphere densities solar activity, 14.8–219
**Coleman, C.**
  Processing project Tiros photography, 1 250
**Coleman, Harold L.**
  Summary of radar data obtained in NS operations during the spring of 1961, 1 151
**Coleman, J. D.,** *see* **Russam, Kenneth,** 14 681
**Coles, V. R.**
  Some empirical research in short-range f casting, 14.4–521
**Colgate, Stirling A.**
  Dynamics of a supernova explosion ( **Grasberger, William H.** and **White, Ri ard H.**), p. 3730
**Colin, L.**
  Radar detection of ionized nitric oxide in lower ionosphere (*with* **Burns, A. A.** **Eshleman, V. R.**), p. 3005
**Collens, H.,** *see* **Malan, D. J.,** 14I–31; 14I– **Schonland, B. F. J.,** 14I–24; 14I– 14I–29; 14I–33
**Collin, A. E.**
  Oceanic observations in the Canadian Ar and the adjacent Arctic Ocean, p. 1653
**Collin, H. L.**
  Sign discrimination in field mills, 14.6–812
**Collingbourne, R. H.**
  Measurement of the vertical electric cur in the atmosphere, 14.10–757
  Standardization of daylight measurem (*with* **Petherbridge, P.** and **Spurr,** 14.5–595
**Collins, B. G.**
  Instrument for measuring vertical temp ture profiles in small bore-holes ( **Summer, C. J.**), p. 2300
  Standing dew meter, 14.11–566
**Collins, C.**
  High-frequency radio-wave blackouts at dium and high latitudes during a s cycle (*with* **Jelly, D. H.** and **Matthe A. G.**), p. 589
  *See also* **Jelly, Doris H.,** 14.2–204
**Collins, Dennis F., jr.,** *see* **Morgan, Ho G.,** 14.11–547
**Collins, H.,** *see* **Schonland, B. F. J.,** 14I–50
**Collins, J. I.**
  Inception of turbulence at the bed u periodic gravity waves, p. 4030
**Collins, Jack,** *see* **Karaki, Susumu S.,** 14. 325

**kins, K. J.**
ontrol and failure of sweating in man (*with* **Weiner, J. S.**), 14.10–75
**inson, D. W.**
easurements in palaeomagnetism (*with* **Creer, K. M.**), 14.10–2
**lis, Ronald T. H.**
igital processing of weather radar data, 14B–153
adar rainfall integrator, p. 2008
adar raingauge, 14B–61
adar raingauge (*with* **Ligda, Myron G. H.**), 14B–152
tudy into the feasibility of developing a system to measure precipitation by WSR-57 radar, 14B–154
**loque de Bari sur l'Erosion Continentale, Oct. 1962**
Report of meetings and text of some papers], p. 1321
**loque International d'Astrophysique, 10th, Liège, July 1960**
pectres des astres dans l'ultraviolet, 14.3–7
**loque International d'Astrophysique, 11th, Liège, July 1962**
hysique des planètes, 14.11–3
**ogne. Universität. Meteorologisches und Geophysikalisches Institut,** *see* **Paetzold, H. K.,** 14.2–516
**ón, José A.**
hanges in the eye properties during the life cycle of tropical hurricanes, 14.10–619
evelopment of tropical cyclones in relation to circulation patterns at the 200-millibar level (*with* **Nightingale, William R.**), p. 3010
ean-layer wind charts in tropical analysis (*with* **Zipser, Edward J.**), p. 263
n the structure of Hurricane Daisy (*with others*), 14.8–518
easonal variations in heat flux from the sea surface to the atmosphere over the Caribbean Sea, p. 1657
**lorado. State Univ., Fort Collins. Dept. of Atmospheric Science,** *see* **Pike, Arthur C.,** 14.11–685; **Riehl, Herbert,** 14.2–573
**lorado. State Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering,** *see* **Cermak, J. E.,** 14.2–29
**lorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Research Foundation,** *see* **Reiter, Elmar R.,** 14.1–346
**lorado. Univ., Boulder. Dept. of Physics,** *see* **Rense, William A.,** 14.2–140
**lorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory,** *see* **Haurwitz, B.,** 14.3–598
**lqui, Benito S.**
rgentine glaciology, p. 1307
**lson, DeVer**
nalysis of clear air turbulence data for March 1962, 14.11–718
adar echo of a mountain wave on Feb. 15, 1960 (*with* **Lindsay, Charles V.** and **Hand, James**), 14B–155

Special C-A-T data collection program March 27–31, 1961, 14.2–601
**Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y.,** *see* **Donn, William L.,** 14.2–589; **Pfeffer, Richard L.,** 14.1–303
**Comitato Glaciologica Italiano, Turin**
Catasto dei ghiacciai italiani, Anno Geofisico 1957/1958, vol. 1, 14.2–369
**Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique**
Comptes Rendus, 1956–1960, 14.3–5
French translation of nomenclature of ocean bottom features, 14.3–312
[Obituary of] Jules Ballaud (1876–1960) (in French), 14.6–81
**Comité National Français des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris**
Bulletin d'Information, No. 6–8 Nov./Dec. 1960–March/April 1961, 14.3–70
**Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa South of the Sahara**
Hydrologie physique, 14.9–711
**Commons, G. G.**
Myers formula and the Myers rating compared with actual floods, 14.2–451
**Comolet, Raymond**
Stabilité de l'écoulement laminaire dans la couche limite, 14.3–658
**Conchon, Odette,** *see* **Alimen, Henriette,** 14.12–494
**Concus, Paul**
Standing capillary-gravity waves of finite amplitude, p. 596
**Condamines, R.**
Repérage spatial des sons, 14.8–729
**Cone, Clarence D., jr.**
Soaring flight of birds, 14.7–692
Thermal soaring of birds, 14.3–689
**Conference on Coastal Engineering, 8th, Mexico City, Nov. 1962**
Proceedings [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 4024
**Conference on Man Living in the Arctic, Natick, Mass., 1960**
Man living in the Arctic, 14.7–45
**Conference on Ocean Wave Spectra, Easton, Md., May 1961**
Ocean wave spectra. Proceedings of a Conference, 14.10–4
**Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography**
Proceedings of a Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography, Bagnères-de-Bigorre April 19–23, 1960, 14.7–146
**Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955**
Artificial Stimulation of rain: Proceedings of the First Conference, 14A–55
**Conforto, A. M.**
Cosmic ray events in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Iucci, N.**), p. 595

- Sidereal time variation of low energy cosmic rays, p. 3730
- *See also* **Bachelet, F.**, 14J–9; 14J–10

**Connes, J.**
- Observation des oscillations propres de la terre (*with* **Blum, P. A.; Jobert, Georges**), 14.7–227

**Connor, R. D.**
- Concentration of natural and artificial airborne activities near ground level at Winnipeg, p. 2994
- Lightning and the spark discharge, 14I–113

**Conover, John H.**
- Interpretation of cloud pictures from the Tiros meteorological satellites, 14C–23
- Interpretation of clouds and mesoscale cloud patterns as seen from satellite altitudes, p. 4029
- Macro- and microclimatology of the Arctic Slope of Alaska, 14.7–46
- Tiros photographs of N. E., 14C–24

**Conover, Leslie F.**
- Evaluation of the eye fixes obtained by radar for hurricane Donna, Sept. 1960, 14B–238

**Conover, Walter**
- Signal Corps cooperative high altitude radiosonde flights, January 1957 through January 1959, pt. 5, vol. 1 (*with* **Lowenthal, Marvin** and **Taylor, Emily C.**), 14.3–19

**Conrath, Barney J.**
- Earth scan analog signal relationships in the Tiros radiation experiment and their application to the problem of horizon sensing, 14C–25
- *See also* **Hanel, R. A.**, 14.10–174

**Constantinescu, Ch.**
- Descarcărea apelor uzate in mare, 14.1–264

**Constantinescu, Liviu**
- Variatia seculară a cîmpului geomagnetic pe teritoriul Republicii Populare Romîne în intervalul 1950–1960 (*with* **Steflea, Vladimir**), 14.4–282

**Contensou, P.**
- Etude théorique des trajectoires optimales dans un champ de gravitation, 14.1–120

**Contreras Arias, Alfonso**
- Conferencía sobre física de las nubes, 14A–56

**Conway, H. McKinley**
- Weather handbook: a summary of weather statistics for principal cities throughout the United States and around the world (*with* **May, Stancel L., jr.** and **Armstrong, Evan, jr.**), 14.10–33

**Conway, R. G.**
- Radio frequency spectra of discrete radio sources (*with* **Kellermann, K. I.** and **Long, R. J.**), p. 2316

**Cook, A. H.**
- Effects of scattering in the far ultra-violet by interstellar hydrogen and helium, p. 3017

**Cook, Allan F.**
- Luminous efficiency of iron and stone . roidal meteors (*with* **Jacchia, L. G.** . **McCrosky, R. E.**), p. 3739
- Temperature in meteoric phenomena, 14.1

**Cook, Billie J.**
- Some radar LEWP observations and a ciated severe weather, 14B–156

**Cook, Charles W.**
- Study of the North Polar tropopause du 1958, 14.11–619

**Cook, Frank A.**
- Hourly air and near-surface soil tempera at Resolute, N. W. T., 14.1–335
- Periglacial phenomena in Canada, p. 1653

**Cook, Frederick Albert**, *see* **Weems, J Edward**, 14.8–48

**Cook, G. E.**
- Orbits of Needle satellites (*with* **Hug Janice M.**), p. 2315
- Perturbations of satellite orbits by tess harmonics in the Earth's gravitational tential, p. 3364

**Cook, J. J.**
- Low-noise X-band radiometer using M (*with* **Cross, L. G.; Bair, M. E.** et 14H–14

**Cook, John C.**
- Seismic reconnaissance on an ice-cov Antarctic Sea, p. 2629
- Supplementary gravity and magnetic data McMurdo Sound and Victoria Land, . arctica, p. 2306

**Cook, Kenneth L.**
- Status of PS converted waves in cr studies (*with* **Algermissen, S. T.** **Costain, John K.**), p. 255
- *See also* **Berg, Joseph W., jr.**, 14.5– **Narans, Harry D., jr.**, 14.6–340

**Cook, Melvin A.**
- Energy requirements in terrestrial expar (*with* **Eardley, A. J.**), 14.12–117
- Viscosity-depth profiles according to the Eyring viscosity relations, p. 2307

**Cooke, B. A.**
- Design considerations in electradialysis for saline water demineralization ( *others*), p. 2641

**Cooke, T. H.**
- Smoke trail technique for measuring 14.1–277

**Cookson, George M.**
- Plan for closure of Old River, 14.10–374

**Coombs, J. A.**, *see* **Tabata, S.**, 14.2–292

**Cooney, G. H.**
- New South Wales earthquake of May 1961, p. 1984

**Cooper, Arthur W.**
- Example of the role of microclimate in genesis, 14.12–555

**Cooper, B. F. C.**, *see* **Bracewell, R. N.**, 85

**er, C. Dewey**
ording interferometer for determining the emperature of cesium clouds released in he upper atmosphere by measuring spectral line widths, 14.5–234
ctrographic and spectrometric data of Project Firefly 1960, 14.5–234
ctrographic studies of the formation of olecular complexes between the rare gases nd elements which have low-lying metatable states, 14.5–234
ible spectra of XeO and KrO, 14.5–234
**er, Gerald**
a processing and interpretation, 14C–28
teorological satellite system analyses, 14C–6
ital sampling characteristics, 14C–27
**er, H. H., jr.**
vements of sea water in coastal aquifers, 4.2–344
**er, J.**
t response total-radiation detector, 14.10–77
**er, L. H. N.**
variations in the current at the Seven Stones Light Vessel (*with* **Lawford, A. L.** nd **Veley, V. F. C.**), 14.2–326; [Reprint], p. 601
**er, Oscar L.**
obee range safety equipment, 14.6–120
**erman, Arthur I.**
an five-day pressure pattern of the great Atlantic Coast storm, Marcy 1962 (*with* **Rosendal, Hans E.**), p. 3010
rth Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1961 (*with* **Sumner, Howard C.**), 14.7–598
*also* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 14.3–83
**land, B. J.**, *see* **Dorris, Troy C.**, 14.8–472
**land, Robert C.**
imate of the potential transmission load of weather radar data on the Weather System 33L, 14B–32
**ens, René**, *see* **Roubault, Marcel**, 14.5–10
**ola, Arthur**, *see* **Todd, William**, 14.9–120
**olino, S.**
rve teoriche per l'interpretazione di misure li resistenza elettrica apparente relativa su strutture stratificate orizzontalmente, p. 2620
**en, H. C.**
marks on comet probe, 14.12–99
**ett, H. H.**, *see* **Grant, C. R.**, 14G–92
**y, G. A.**, *see* **Knighting, E.**, 14F–65
**uff, Yvonne**
rrelations between the very low frequency emissions and the magnetic and cosmic-ray storms (*with* **Legrand, J. P.**), 14K–36
spersion des sifflements radioélectriques au cours des orages magnétiques, 14.11–812
**ier, Henri**, *see* **Bouissou, Henri**, 14.7–476
**mberg, Jacobo**, *see* **Caimi, Emilio A.**, 14A–46

**Corke, R. L.**, *see* **Watt-Carter, D. E.**, 14.5–146
**Cormier, L. N.**
  Simplified satellite prediction from modified orbital elements (*with others*), p. 956
**Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Inc., Buffalo, New York**, *see* **Flood, W.**, 14.7–193
**Cornet, André**
  Déplacement du glacier de l'Astrolabe et bilan de masse en Terre Adélie, 14.4–402
**Cornford, E. C.**
  Comparison of orbital theory with observations made in the United Kingdom on the Russian satellites, p. 956
**Cornwall, John**
  Auroral observations, 14.7–191
  [Unusually heavy snowfall], 14.8–690
**Coroniti, S. C.**
  Bibliographies on atmospheric electricity, 14.12–47
**Corrado, A. G.**
  Measurement of atmospheric ion density, southeastern Washington (*with* **Cawley, W. E.** and **Clark, R. G.**), 14.12–599
**Corrsin, S.**
  Estimates of the relations between Eulerian and Lagrangian scales in large Reynolds number turbulence, 14.12–428
**Cortright, Edgar M.**
  Satellites and space probes, 14C–29
**Coryell, Charles D.**
  Procedure for geochemical interpretation of terrestrial rare-earth abundance patterns (*with* **Chase, John W.** and **Winchester, John W.**), p. 964
**Cosing, Art**, *see* **Schaeffer, Charles**, 14.1–294
**Costa, Rafael López**, *see* **López Costa, Rafael**
**Cot, Pierre Donatien**
  Mesure des efforts exercés par les lames sur les ouvrages maritimes, 14E–54
  Nouveaux résultats d'ensemencements de brouillards surfondus à l'aide de pulvérisations de propane liquide (*with* **Serpolay, Roger**), 14A–57
**Coté, O.**, *see* **Phillips, Norman**, 14F–92
**Cottony, H. V.**, *see* **Wilson, A. C.**, 14.5–148
**Coufal, L.**
  Oblačnost v Praze za sto let (*with* **Stuchlik, F.**), p. 968
  Vetrné pomery Churánova, p. 336
**Coughlin, William J.**
  Closing the weather gap, 14C–30
**Coulson, K. L.**
  Atmospheric radiative heating and cooling, 14.4–595
  Molecular scattering of solar radiation in the atmosphere of Mars (*with* **Lotman, M.**), p. 3723
  Synoptic-scale radiation processes, 14.4–611
**Coulter, G. W.**
  Hydrological changes in relation to biological production in southern Lake Tanganyika, p. 4036

**Couper, B. King**
  Applied research instrumentation requirements including ASWEPS, pt. 2, 14D–230; 14D–241
**Court, Arnold**
  Applying statistical representations of wind, 14.4–504
  Cloudiness estimates by interpolation (*with* **Gutnick, Murray** and **Salmela, Henry A.**), p. 1345
  Improbable weather extremes and measurement needs (*with* **Salmela, H. A.**), p. 3715
  Maximum wind speed, persistence, and bending moment responses (*with* **Salmela, H. A.** and **Sissenwine, Norman**), 14.9–694
  Measures of streamflow timing, 14.7–425
  Reliability of hourly precipitation data, 14.8–527
  Snow cover relations in the Kings River basin, California, p. 3357
  Thunderstorm frequency in northern California, 14.10–626
  Wind fluctuations in the troposphere (*with* **Lenhard, Robert W., jr.**), 14.7–678
  Wind roses, p. 2642
  *See also* **Lenhard, Robert W., jr.**, 14.10–676; **Salmela, Henry A.**, 14.1–365
**Courtès, Georges**
  Utilisation en astrophysique des filtres interférentiels très sélectifs et d'un filtre à bandes passantes multiples, 14.6–149
**Courvoisier, P.**
  On the compensation pyrheliometer, p. 2993
**Cousineau, J. E.**
  Some aspects of ice problems connected with hydroelectric developments, 14.8–438
**Cousins, T. E.**, *see* **Bracewell, R. N.**, 14H–85
**Cousteau, Jacques Yves**
  De quelques techniques secondaires en océanographie, 14D–214
  *See also* **Edgerton, Harold E.**, 14D–215
**Coutinho, J. de Araùjo**, *see* **Neves, J. Cabral Marques de Beja**, 14.9–535; 14.11–446
**Coutrez, R.**
  Nouvelles méthodes en astronomie. La détection des ondes hertziennes d'origine extraterrestre, 14G–6
  Principes et résultats actuels de la radio-astronomie, 14G–7
**Covillault, P.**
  New marine chronometer: the chronostat III Leroy, 14.2–245
**Covington, Arthur E.**
  Seventeenth-century map [of eclipses], p. 3735
  *See also* **Clark, Richard F.**, 14.2–146; 14G–71
**Cowan, George A.**
  Scientific applications of nuclear explosions, 14.3–72
**Cowan, Leslie W.**
  Direct readout weather satellites (*with* **Hubbard, Samuel H.** and **Singer, S. Fred**), 14.10–168

**Cowie, J. W.**
  Lower Palaeozoic geology of Greenlan
  1651
**Cowling, T. G.**
  Electrical conductivity of the ionos
  14L–170
  *See also* **Chapman, Sydney**, 14.6–9
**Cox, Allan**
  Analysis of present geomagnetic fiel
  comparison with paleomagnetic resu
  962
  Palaeomagnetic evidence relevant to a c
  in Earth's radius (*with* **Doell, R.**
  14.6–313
  *See also* **Doell, R. R.**, 14.7–264
**Cox, Charles S.**
  Coupling of internal and surface wav
  water of variable depth (*with* **Sands**
  **Helmuth**), p. 1665
  Internal waves, p. 2610
  Measurement of the roughness of th
  surface from photographs of the
  glitter (*with* **Munk, Walter**), 14E–10
  Optical measurements of sea surface
  ness, 14.11–333
  Ripples, 14.10–12; 14.11–384
  Statistics of the sea surface derived
  sun's glitter (*with* **Munk, W.**), 14E–1
  *See also* **LaFond, E. C.**, 14.10–12
**Cox, D. C.**, *see* **Inman, D. L.**, 14.12–180
**Cox, Myron K.**
  Semi-objective technique for forec
  thunderstorms in eastern Virginia,
  291
**Cox, Roland A.**
  Chlorinity, conductivity and density o
  water (*with* **Culkin, F.**; **Greenhalg**
  and **Riley, J. P.**), 14.1–152
  Definition of the salinity of sea water,
  145
  Improved salinity and density meter,
  124
  New investigations on the determinat
  salinity (*with* **Culkin, F.** and **Riley,**
  14.9–396
  Report on the scientific results of the
  gramme for comparing physical pro
  of seawater, 14.9–396
  Temperature compensation in salino
  p. 1313
  *See also* **Crease, J.**, 14.4–324
**Craddock, Campbell**
  Gravity investigation of the Precambr
  southeastern Minnesota and western
  consin (*with* **Thiel, Edward C.** and
  **Barton**), p. 4030
  Some major problems in Antarctic g
  and Earth science, 14.7–2
**Craddock, J. M.**
  Persistent temperature regimes at K
  4039
  Some statistical relationships betwe
  temperature anomalies in neigh

onths in Europe and western Siberia
*with* Ward, R.), 14.4–655
, T.
ical structures in the chromosphere (*with*
oward, R. and Zirin, H.), p. 3351
s, J. D., *see* **Meek, J. M.**, 14I–246
J., *see* **Schonland, B. F. J.**, 14I–11
B. G.
stocene geology of Arctic Canada (*with*
yles, J. G.), p. 1652
D. C., *see* **Loughnan, F. C.**, 14.12–182
H.
opic exchange effects in the evaporation
water, pt. 1 (*with* **Gordon, L. I.** and
oribe, Y.), p. 3358
K. J., *see* **Wrigley, F.**, 14H–113
R. E.
erwater light intensity meter (*with* **Law-
e, R. G.**), 14D–171
Richard A.
e on the transmissivity of an Elsasser
and, p. 1329
tospheric warming over North America
1957, pt. 1 (*with* **Lateef, M. A.** and
litchem, R. A.), 14.12–406
, C. M.
ay of ionization impulses in the D and E
egions of the ionosphere, p. 1659
ects of nuclear bursts in space on the
ropagation of high-frequency radio waves
etween separated Earth terminals (*with*
ooker, H. G.), 14.9–165
er, Owen P.
ustment of relative humidity and tempera-
ure for differences in elevation, 14.1–275
, R. B., *see* **Peltzer, R. G.**, 14B–102
haw, T. E.
lel for the interpretation of air-shower
ata (*with* **Hillas, A. M.**), 14J–35
ggered spark counter telescope investiga-
on on the mu-meson component of exten-
ive air showers (*with* **de Beer, J. F.** and
arham, A. G.), 14J–36
*also* **De Beer, J. F.**, 14K–39
er, G. D.
ves in the lee of a mountain with elliptical
ontours, 14.4–683
, Albert P.
litional glaciological measurements at the
bandoned Little America Station, Ant-
rctica (*with* **Chapman, William H.**), p.
030
arctic, 14.5–40
arctic glaciological report, 1960, 14.11–
26
ciological regime of the Ross ice shelf
*with* **Robinson, Edwin S.; Bennett,
lugh F.** et al.), 14.5–693
ciological studies at Little America Sta-
ion, Antarctica, 1957 and 1958, 14.5–423
ciological studies of the Ross Ice Shelf,
ntarctica, 1957–1960 (*with* **Robinson,
. S.; Bennett, H. F.** et al.), 14.6–63
S. F. Information Office, p. 1643

  Oversnow traverse from McMurdo to the South Pole (*with* **Robinson, E. S.**), 14.2–59
  Seismological crustal studies in Antarctica (*with* **Woollard, G. P.**), 14.7–2
  Trans-Antarctic trough, 14.11–427
  U. S. Antarctic Research Program, Summer 1962–63, p. 4023
**Crawford, Arthur B.**
  Experimental results from investigations on wave propagation through the troposphere, 14.9–166
**Crawford, George W.**
  Reaction of secondary cosmic rays with matter and tissue, 14J–37
**Crawford, J. A.**
  Motion of charged particles in a random magnetic field, 14.10–9; 14J–38
**Crawford, M.**
  Diseases of livestock as influenced by weather, 14.9–138
**Crawford, Norman H.**
  Estimate of the hydrologic results of rainfall augmentation (*with* **Linsley, Ray K.**), p. 2627
  Synthesis of continuous streamflow hydrographs on a digital computer (*with* **Linsley, R. K.**), 14.9–506
  *See also* **Linsley, Ray K.**, 14.10–424
**Creager, Joe S.**, *see* **Gross, M.**, 14.11–463
**Crean, P. B.**
  Oceanographic data record monitor project, Sept. 19, to Oct. 9, 1962 (*with* **Dobson, H. H.** and **Hollister, H. J.**), 14.8–335
**Crease, J.**
  General circulation of the oceans, 14.9–57
  Internal waves, p. 2996
  Specific volume of sea water under pressure as determined by recent measurements of sound velocity, p. 591
  Tables of adiabatic cooling of sea-water (*with* **Catton, D.** and **Cox, R. A.**), 14.4–324
  Velocity measurements in the deep water of the western North Atlantic, 14.6–437
**Creasi, Vincent J.**, *see* **Vitale, Charles S.**, 14.4–88
**Creer, K. M.**
  Analysis of the geomagnetic field using palaeomagnetic methods, p. 962
  On the origin of the magnetization of red beds, p. 962
  Palaeomagnetic data from South America, p. 962
  Palaeomagnetic results from different continents and their relation to the problem of continental drift (*with others*), 14.8–274
  Statistical enquiry into the partial remagnetization of folded Old Red Sandstone rocks, 14.6–377
  *See also* **Collinson, D. W.**, 14.10–2
**Cressey, George B.**
  Deserts in Asia, 14.3–742

**Cresswell, G. M.**
  Direct observations of deep water movement in the Pacific Ocean: an eastern boundary undercurrent study (summary report) (*with* **Pressman, G. L.** and **Newgard, P. M.**), 14.1–172
  *See also* **Bird, I.**, 14A–30
**Crichlow, W. Q.**
  Determination of the amplitude-probability distribution of atmospheric radio noise from statistical moments (*with* **Roubique, C. J.** et al.), 14.5–133
**Crider, Walter L.**
  Evaporation and rehydration of aqueous solutions (*with* **Milburn, Richard H.** and **Morton, Stephen D.**), 14A–58
**Crisp, D. J.**
  Marine Science Laboratories, Menai Bridge, 14.3–295
**Crisp, John D. C.**
  Dynamics of supercircular multiple-pass atmospheric braking, 14.6–303
**Crites, Frank W., jr.**
  Investigation of linear predictability of the duration of air-mass showers, 14B–157; 14B–215
**Crittenden, Max D., jr.**
  Effective viscosity of the Earth derived from isostatic loading of Pleistocene Lake Bonneville, p. 3723
**Croegaert, J.**
  Etude pédologique des couches organiques des forêts périodiquement inon dées dans la Cuvette Centrale Congolaise, 14.6–575
**Crombie, D. D.**, *see* **Brady, A. H.**, 14L–297
**Cromie, William J.**
  Exploring the secrets of the sea, 14.7–30
  Preliminary results from Arctic Ocean Drifting Station Charlie, 14.7–484
  Preliminary results of investigations on Arctic Drift Station Charlie, p. 1652
**Cromwell, Townsend**
  Thermocline topography, horizontal currents and ridging in the eastern tropical Pacific, p. 2001
**Crone, J. D.**, *see* **Barringer, A. R.**, 14.6–563
**Cronin, James G.**
  Geology and ground-water resources of Hale County, Texas (*with* **Wells, Lloyd C.**), 14.11–504
**Cronin, John G.**, *see* **Berry, F. A.**, 14.7–36
**Cronise, W. G.**, *see* **Jordan C. L.**, 14B–183; **Schatzle, F. J.**, 14B–115
**Cronk, Caspar**, *see* **Goldthwait, Richard P.**, 14.12–233
**Crook, G. M.**
  Distant electromagnetic observations of the high-altitude nuclear detonation of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Greenstadt, E. W.** and **Inouye, G. T.**), p. 1658
**Crooks, A. D.** (ed.)
  Coastal hydrological investigations in Eastern Australia, 1960, 14.11–315
**Crooks, Raymond C.**
  Tropical cyclones in the eastern Nort cific, 14.10–604
**Cropper, W. H.**, *see* **Hem, John D.**, 14.3
**Crosby, P.**
  Measurement of visual range, 14.11–592
**Crosier, C.**, *see* **Campbell, D. E.**, 14D–77
**Cross, L. G.**, *see* **Cook, J. J.**, 14H–14
**Cross, W. P.**
  Floods of Jan./Feb. 1959 in Ohio **Brooks, H. P.**), 14.1–398
**Crosse, P. A. E.**
  Measurement of dust nuisance emitt chimneys (*with* **Lucas, D. H.** and sill, W. L.), 14.7–480
**Crossley, A. F.**
  Extremes of wind shear, 14.9–683
  Fall of hail alongside cloud, 14.9–742
  [Obituary of] Charles Summer Durst, 43
**Crosswhite, H. M.**
  Far-ultraviolet auroral spectra (*with* **E. C., jr.** and **Fastie, Wm. G.**), 14
**Crouch, W. H., jr.**, *see* **Kuroda, P. K.**, 389
**Crow, Loren W.**
  Cumulus cloud development and mov in southwestern Panama, 14B–158
**Crowden, J. B.**
  Diurnal variation of the intensity nucleonic component during Forbus creases (*with* **Marsden, P. L.**), 14K
**Crowe, Donald V.**, *see* **Chagnon, Charl** 14.12–1
**Crowe, R. B.**
  Recent temperature and precipitation tions along the British Columbia 14.10–647
**Crowell, John C.**
  San Andreas fault system, p. 2609
**Crozier, C. L.**
  Precipitation physics project in Northw Quebec Province, Canada (*with* **H** **J. D.**), 14A–59
**Crozier, W. D.**
  Electrode effect during nighttime lo periods, 14.12–598
  Measuring atmospheric potential wit sive antennas, p. 3722
**Cruickshank, A. B.**, *see* **Gorrie, R. Mac** 14.7–458
**Crutcher, Harold L.**
  Climatology of the upper air as related design and operation of superson craft, 14.9–4
  Computations from elliptical wind di tion statistics (*with* **Baer, Le** 14.12–504
**Cruz-Coke, Luciana**
  Applications de l'énergie solaire dans du Chili, 14.4–612
**Cry, George W.**
  North Atlantic tropical cyclone activity **Haggard, W. H.**), 14.10–605

th Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1960, 14.10–
06
**dy, G. T.**
bulent diffusion of heavy particles in the
tmosphere, p. 2307
**or, Mihály**
teorológiai állomások története, feldolgo-
ásának fontossage és módszere, 14.7–61
**nić, Nikola**
nection of elevations of the Middle Dal-
ation Islands with elevations of the con-
inent, p. 3719
**rtson, Margaret F.**
anographic slide rule for computing tem-
erature, depth, and salinity, 14D–142
*also* **Elsasser, Walter M.**, 14.6–592
**n, F.**, *see* **Cox, R. A.**, 14.1–152; 14.9–396
**wski, Walter M.**
omalous snow at Oak Ridge, Tennessee,
4.4–708
imates of accumulated exposures and en-
ironmental build-up of radioactivity, 14.8–8
**ngton, A. L.**
magnetic effects of the solar eclipse, Oct.
2, 1958, at Apia, Western Samoa, 14.10–
47
**nack, C. H.**, *see* **Bullen, J. M.**, 14L–168
**ning, G. L.**
smological measurements in southern Al-
erta, 1962 (*with* **Garland, G. D.** and
**ozoff, K.**), 14.12–121
**nings, William C.**, *see* **Steinberg, John**
**.**, 14.5–333
**iff, Leo C.**, *see* **Kidder, Richard**, 14.9–
71
**ingham, F. G.**
rth reflected solar radiation input to spheri-
al satellites, 14C–251
**ingham, Robert M.**
mulus climatology and refractive index,
14.2–660
scussion of generating cell observations
with respect to the natural existence of
reezing or sublimation nuclei, 14A–55
*also* **Spatola, Alfred A.**, 14A–353
**Herbert, jr.**
alyses of carbon in marine plankton or-
ganisms, p. 1328
**utte, B.**, *see* **Tsao, G. J.**, 14.4–167
**an, Charles D.**
nd and water resources planning in Texas
(*with* **Fleming, Forney W.**), 14.11–526
**ay, Joseph R.**, *see* **Moore, David G.**, 14.9–
382; **van Andel, Tj. H.**, 14.3–325
**ie, B. W.**
ed for Canadian observations of noctilu-
cent clouds, 14.6–282
idespread occurrences of noctilucent clouds
over Canada, June 26 to July 6, 1963, p.
4024
*e also* **Baker, K. D.**, 14.1–440

**Currie, D. R.**
Double field mill for the measurement of potential gradients in the atmosphere (*with* **Kreielsheimer, K. S.**), 14.6–813
**Currie, R. G.**
Remanent magnetization of some Upper Cretaceous granitic plutons in the Sierra Nevada, California (*with* **Grommé, C. S.** and **Verhoogen, J.**), p. 1660
**Currie, Ronald I.**
Indian Ocean standard net, p. 2617
Scalar irradiance as a parameter in phytoplankton photosynthesis and a proposed method for its measurement, 14.10–257
Time-integrated measurements of submarine irradiance (*with* **Draper, Laurence**), 14D–197; [Reprint], p. 601
**Curry, Leslie**
Climatic resources of intensive grassland farming: the Waikato, New Zealand, 14.12–511
**Curtis, H. O.**
Aircraft measurements of the ratio of negative to positive conductivty (*with* **Hyland, M. C.**), 14–10–458
*See also* **Sagalyn, Rita D.**, 14.3–770
**Curtis, Huntington W.**
Nature of lightning discharges which initiate whistlers, 14I–247
**Curtis, Robert C.**
Relationship between large scale vertical motion and sky cover (*with* **Leese, John A.** and **Valovcin, Francis R.**), 14.5–655
**Cusumano, Robert D.**
Initial experiences with the comprehensive air pollution survey in Nassau County, New York (*with* **Wendt, John T.** and **Wasser, George L.**), p. 938
**Cutteridge, O. P. D.**
Orbits of natural satellites, 14.8–161
**Cyr, R. J.**, *see* **Campbell, D. E.**, 14D–77
**Czelnai, Rudolf**
Automatikus szélmérő berendezések felállításának meteorológiai kérdései a Balaton körzetében (*with* **Mezősi, Miklós** and **Tänczer, Tibor**), p. 3718
Balatoni automatikus szélmérőhálózat létesítésének műszer és hiradástechnikai szempontjai (*with* **Mezősi, M.** and **Tänczer, T.**), p. 3719
Hőmérsékleti tehetetlenség figyelembevétele mérőrendszerek tervezésekor, p. 1988
Neue Hüttengestelle im Ungarischen Meteorologischen Dienst, p. 955
On the determination of the rational density of the temperature-measuring network (*with* **Dési, Frigyes** and **Rákóczi, Ferenc**), p. 3719
Talajszél mérésének idöszeru kérdései, 14.6–731
**Czepa, Otto**
Eine Methode zur Registrierung des Wellenganges, 14.9–361

Zur harmonischen Analyse von Beobachtungsreihen, pt. 1, p. 1980; pt. 2, p. 2294
**Cziráky, Jozsef**
Hazai termális vizek, 14.4–291
**Czubek, Jan A.**
Accuracy of the thickness interpretation from the gamma-ray logs, 14.5–306
Influence of the drilling fluid on the gamma-ray intensity in the borehole, 14.5–307
Natural gamma-ray well logging for density logging purposes, p. 937
Some problems of the theory and quantitative interpretation of the gamma-ray logs, 14.7–250
**Czyszed, W.**
Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March, 1962, p. 937

D

**Daev, D. S.**
Modelirovanie zadach metoda radiovolnovogo prosvechivaniia (*with* **Serdinov, A. I.** and **Tarkhov, A. G.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
**Da Costa, Jose A.**
Pattern of flow in the vicinity of a recharging and discharging pair of wells in an aquifer having areal parallel flow (*with* **Bennett, R. R.**), 14.5–468
**Dadyko, E. A.**, *see* **Bychkova, Z. I.**, 14.8–99
**Dagaev, M. M.**
Blesk lunnykh zatmeniĭ, 14.1–85
**Dagg, M.**
Stormflow from a forested catchment (*with* **Pratt, M. A. C.**), 14.9–486
*See also* **Pereira, H. C.**, 14.10–426
**Dagkesamanskiĭ, R. D.**
K voprosu ob opredelenii rasstoianiĭ do radioistochnikov (*with* **Korchak, A. A.**), p. 2615
**Dagnino, Ignazio**, *see* **Bernasconi, Carlo**, 14E–61
**Daguillon, José**, *see* **Barbier, Daniel**, 14.6–257
**Dahl, Arve H.**
Water pollution in the Great Lakes, p. 3348
**Dahler, Hermann**
Ageostrophische Strömungseffekte bei Konfluenz und Diffluenz: besitzen die Flächen extremer Windgeschwindigkeit Nullschichteigenschaft, p. 3009
Eine neu Erklärung der Zyklogenese durch Berücksichtigung der Winddrehung mit der Höhe, 14.9–636
**Daiyasu, K.**
Comments on standpoint for analyses of hard showers by $\mu$-mesons (*with others*), p. 3732
On hard showers produced by $\mu$-mesons (*with others*), p. 3732
Semi-phenomenological approach to multiple meson production (*with others*), p. 3733
**Dajoz R.**
"Thalassa," chalutier océanographique, remplace le "Théodore Tissier," 14.8–340
**Daking, C. W. G.**
Fourteenth Session of the Executive mittee of the World Meteorologic ganization, 14.7–44
**Dakshinamurti, C.**
Evaluation of effective rainfall and ir from ground-water measurements **Saxena, P. N.** and **Rao, E. G. K.**) 267
**Dalgarno, A.**
Electron temperatures in the ion (*with* **McElroy, M. B.** and **Moff J.**), p. 2635
Fluorescence of solar ionizing radiatio **McElroy, M. B.**), p. 3363
Raman and Rayleigh scattering of Ly by molecular hydrogen (*with* **Willia A.**), 14.5–169
Vibrationally excited molecules in pheric reactions, p. 1337
**Dalseide, Helge**, *see* **Gjellestad, Guro** 265
**Dalton, F. Keith**
Tidal-electric power generation, 14.4–3
Versatile solar clock, 14.2–246
**Dalverny, J.**
Réalisation de plaques tournantes. de Grenoble (*with* **Fontanet, F.**),
**Damagnez, J.**
Besoins en eau réels des cultures et le bilités d'utilisation des réserves d' sol en Tunisie: influence de la salur **de Villele, O.**), 14.4–474
**Damann, W.**
Sultriness as a climatic factor, 14.7–91
**Damario, E. A.**, *see* **Pascale, A. J.**, 14.1
**D'Ambrosi, C.**
Contributo alla conoscenza della geoi della piana isotina in sinistra de Isonzo (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), 14.7–400
**Damen Sterck, J.**
Verschijnselen op de naaste buurster,
**Damiéan, G.**
Essai d'étude de la pluviosité basé s ploi de courbes cumulées, p. 1319
**Da-min, Un**
Radiation conditions in the upper m of Eastern Pamir, 14.3–28
**Dandekar, B. S.**
Experimental arrangement for scanni airglow over the sky (*with* **Bho B.**), 14.6–259
**Daneliia, R. G.**, *see* **Mirtskhulava,** 14.12–292
**Daneš, Z. Frankenberger**
On the possibility of shear waves Earth's outer core, p. 1315
**Dang, Phuc-Dinh**
Application of the Thornthwaite to a new classification scheme of in Vietnam, 14.10–736
**d'Anglejan, B. F.**
Offshore phosphorites in Baja C (Mexico), 14.9–384

**el, Orville H.**
ter-Range Instrumentation Group: Meteorological Working Group's 14th Semiannual Conference, p. 2611
**el R. R.**
mposition of heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation above the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Durgaprasad, N.**), p. 3729
**iels, Fred B.**
dar determination of lunar slopes: correction for the diffuse component, p. 1993
dar determination of the root mean square slope of the lunar surface, 14H–109
**ielson, Robert E.**
ans for planetary observations with Stratoscope II, p. 2317
**ilkin, N. P.**
stoianie ionosfery nad Rostovom-na-Donu v period polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 goda (*with* **Kochenova, N. A.; Svechnikov, A. M.** et al.), 14.9–794; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
ertikal'nye peremeshcheniia v ionosfere nad Simferopolem vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 1961 goda, p. 2995
**ilov, A. A.**
ezul'taty issledovaniia velichiny $\gamma$ eff v differentsial'nom spektre generatsii $\pi$-mezonov (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Filippov, V. A.**), 14K–38
*e also* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 14J–137
**ilov, A. D.**
bout the formation of NO+ in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
ormation of $O_2$+ ions in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315
nno-obmennye protsessy v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 3355
nosphere composition investigated by rockets and satellites and physical processes determining the structure of the ionosphere (*with* **Istomin, V. G.** and **Poloskov, S. M.**), p. 595
odel'ionosfer Venery i Marsa, 14.5–202; [Eng. transl.], p. 1987
odels for the ionosphere of Venus and Mars, p. 3002
itrogen dissociation in the upper atmosphere, p. 1317
molekuliarnom azote v verkhneĭ atmosfere, 14.8–565; [Eng. transl.], p. 590, 630
nekotorykh voprosakh sviazanykh s protsessami rekombinatsii i ionizatsii v zemnoĭ atmosfere, p. 2625
svechenii atomarnogo azota v nochnom nebe, 14.6–260; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
vozmozhnosti sushchestvovaniia v nochnoĭ atmosfere Venery vysokikh elektronnykh kontsentratsiĭ (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), 14.6–174
b ionosfernoĭ interpretatsii rezul'tatov radionabliudeniĭ Venery, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), p. 3353
Some problems connected with recombination and ionization processes in the Earth's atmosphere, p. 3000
**Danilin, Alekseĭ I.**
Radioaktivnyĭ snegomer dlia marshrutnykh snegos"emok, 14.4–519
**Danilova, N. A.**
Summarnaia radiatsiia na Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR ee vnutrigodovoe raspredelenie i mezhgodovaia izmenchivost', p. 1996
**Danilova, T. V.**
Nuclear-active particles in showers with different number of particles (*with others*), p. 3731
**Danjon, André**
Analyse des inégalités de rotation de la Terre, pt. 1–3, 14.1–124
Rotation de la Terre et l'activité solaire, p. 3001
Rotation de la Terre et le Soleil calme, 14.9–203
Sur la variation continue de la rotation de la Terre, 14.9–204
**Danloux-Dumesnils M.**
Du thermomètre de Florence au thermomètre de Lyon, 14.5–68
**Dannevig, Petter,** *see* **Stene, Arthur,** 14.6–44
**Dansereau, Pierre Mackay**
Biogeography: an ecological perspective, 14.1–11
**Dansk Hedeselskab, Copenhagen**
Beretning om Det danske Hedeselskabs kulturtekniske afdelings hydrometriske undersøgelser 1950–55 (with an introduction in English), 14.12–258
**Dantsig, N. M.**
Gigienicheskaia otsenka spektral'nogo propuskaniia razlichnykh sortov okonnogo stekla, 14.5–599
**Darbyshire, J.**
Microseisms, 14.10–12
Microseisms (*with* **Hinde, B. J.**), p. 602
One-dimensional wave spectrum in the Atlantic Ocean and in coastal waters, p. 1986
Prediction of wave characteristics over the North Atlantic, 14.2–331; [Reprint], p. 602
Relative frequency of wave heights and periods in the Atlantic Ocean and the Irish Sea (*with* **Darbyshire, Mollie**), p. 248
Spectra of coastal waves, p. 248
**Darbyshire, Mollie**
Wave measurements made by the National Institute of Oceanography, 14E–33
Waves in the North Sea, 14.12–194
**Darchiia, A. Kh.**
Spektrofotometriia sumerechnogo neba, 14.12–596
**D'Arcy, R. G.,** *see* **Brown, R. R.,** 14.7–206
**Dargent, Roger**
Etudes de météorologie synoptique concernant la région toulousaine, 14.8–552
**Darley, Ellis F.,** *see* **Kendrick, J. B., jr.,** 14.10–552

**Darlot, A.**
  Problème des irrigations de complément, 14.1–266
**Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire,** *see* **Lyons, J. B.,** 14.9–448; 14.11–431
**Dartt, D. G.**
  Component waves of the tropical stratospheric wind cycle (*with* **Belmont, A. D.**), 14.10–675
**Darwin, Charles**
  [Extract from his] Remarks on the glaciers of Tierra del Fuego and on the transportal of boulders, p. 4031
  *See also* **Novozhilov, N. I.,** 14.1–35
**Darwin, Sir George Howard**
  Tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system, 14.8–22
**Darzniek, Iu. O.**
  O prichinakh ugneteniia azotobaktera v neoroshaemykh pustynnykh pochvakh Sredneĭ Azii [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–559
**Das, A. K.**
  Effect of lightning discharges on magnetographs, 14I–169
**Das, P. K.**
  Mean vertical motion and non-adiabatic heat sources over India during the monsoon, 14.7–573
  Some aspects of forecasting clear air turbulence and high level winds (*with* **Bose, B. L.** and **Banerji, S.**), p. 251
**Das Phanindramohan**
  Influence of wind shear on the growth of hail, 14.9–743
**Das, S. K.**
  Electronic remote temperature indicator (*with* **Kapoor, K. K.**), 14.9–599
**Das Gupta, D. R.**
  $Q_L$ and $Q_T$ propagation and ionospheric absorption, p. 3721
  Integrated field intensity of atmospheric in relation to local thunderstorms (*with* **Sen, A. K.**), p. 2628
  Solar radio bursts in relation to flare importances (*with* **Basu, D.**), p. 1984
  Sudden enhancement of atmospherics associated with high altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Sen, A. K.**), 14.7–538
**Das Gupta, Sushil Chandra**
  On the phenomenon of singing in seismic experimental observation in the coastal water, 14.7–310
  On transmission of pressure to ocean bottom for generation of microseisms, p. 4027
**Datar, S. V.,** *see* **Sikdar, D. N.** 14B–257
**Datsko, V. G.**
  Izmeneniia, Nabliudaemye v vynose organicheskikh veshchestv i biogennykh elementov vodami r. Don v Azovskoe more posle sooruzheniia Tsimilianskogo vodokhranilishcha (*with* **Vasil'eva, V. L.**), 14.10–348
  K izucheniiu organicheskikh veshchestv Volgi, Dona i Azovskogo moria (*with* **Goncharova, I. A.** and **Protsenko, G. P.**), 14
146
  *See also* **Semenov, A. D.,** 14.11–466
**Daubert, Karl**
  Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bodenin
sionen, p. 600
**Dauphinee, T. M.**
  Measurement of ocean temperatures (
**Preston-Thomas, H.**), 14.12–8
**Dauvillier, Alexandre**
  Physique solaire et géophysique, 14.10–20
  Sur l'état convectif interne du Globe et
phénomènes hydromagnétiques, 14.9–30
  Sur le magnétisme lunaire, 14.8–159
  *See also* **Botley, Cecily M.,** 14.7–190
**Dauzere, Camille**
  Décharges électriques atmosphériques,
20
  Sur la répartition des coups de foudre et
chutes de grêle dans le département
Hautes-Pyrénées (*with* **Bouget, Jose**
14I–54
**Dave, J. V.**
  Ozone distribution and the continuum
observations in the region of the
cm$^{-1}$ band (*with* **Sheppard, P. A.**
**Walshaw, C. D.**), p. 3365
  Vertical distribution of atmospheric o
by methods of infra-red spectrography
related problem of the atmospheric
tinuum (*with* **Sheppard, P. A.** and
**shaw, C. D.**), 14.12–416
**David, Clarence L.,** *see* **Lee, Jean T.,**
521; 14.9–585
**David, Heather M.**
  $1 billion sought for weather study, 14C–
**David, K. -H.**
  Der Einfluss von Streulicht auf die P
metrie der Sonnenoberfläche (*with*
**G.**), 14.4–161
**David, Th. A.,** *see* **Minehart, J. R.,** 14.12–7
**Davidan, I. N.**
  Sovremennye metody kolichestvennoi kh
teristiki morskogo voleniia, 14.2–
[Eng. transl.], p. 1641
  Zakonomernosti mnogoletnego raspredel
morskikh voln i ikh sviaz' so skor
vetra, 14.9–685
**Davidian, M.**
  Sounding intensity study off Green C
tongue of ocean, 14.4–321
**Davidson, Ben**
  Some turbulence and wind variability obs
tions in the lee of mountain ridges, p.
  Studies of the field of turbulence in th
of mountain ridges and tree lines
**Halitsky, James**), 14.1–343
  *See also* **Lappe, U. Oscar,** 14.9–584
**Davidson, Charlotte**
  Size analyses of turbidity current sed
(*with* **Keen, M. J.**), 14.8–365
**Davidson, D.**
  Nuclear burst effects on long-distance
frequency circuits, p. 964

**idson, J. M.**
mma-radiation attenuation for measuring bulk density and transient water flow in porous materials (*with* **Biggar, J. W.** and **Nielsen, D. R.**), p. 3357
**idson, John R.,** *see* **Harris, Robert S., jr.,** 14.9–123
**idson, Robert E.,** *see* **Adamson, David,** 14K–1
**idson, W.**
osmological implications of the recent counts of radio sources, pt. 1–2, 14.3–207
**ies, C. N.**
ague Aerosol Conference, 14.10–51
**ies, D. A.**
tificial rain stimulation: report on Tanganyikan experiments, 14A–60
ecent visits of the Secretary-General [of WMO], p. 1345
**ies, D. R.**
n the problem of formulating a realistic model of the general atmospheric circulation (*with* **Oakes, M. B.**), 14.5–557
**id, F. N.**
essure as a function of distance, pt. 1, 14.5–631
**ies, J. G.**
adar observation of the second Russian Earth satellite (*with* **others**), p. 959
adio observations of the Russian Earth satellites, 14G–57
*e also* **Brierley, D. M.,** 14L–298; **Haslam, C. G. T.,** 14.5–179
**ies, John A.**
et radiation studies in the Schefferville area, p. 1643
irvey of two years' weather records in the Ferriman mine area (June 1959/June 1961), 14.8–637
**ies, Kenneth**
oppler studies of the ionospheric effects of solar flares, p. 2997
easurement of ionospheric drifts by means of a Doppler shift technique, p. 256
n the solar control of the ionospheric absorption of radio waves, 14.7–117
n the validity of some approximations to the Appleton-Hartree formula (*with* **King, G. A. M.**), 14.7–116
udy of the "valley problem" with a ray tracing program (*with* **Saha, A. K.**), p. 1998
**ies, Margaret**
andscape and climate, 14.9–19
**ies, R. D.**
easurement of magnetic fields in interstellar clouds (*with* **Verschuur, G. L.** and **Wild, P. A. T.**), 14.5–170
*e also* **Chivers, H. J. A.,** 14H–88
**ies, R. W.**
acecraft experiments on planetary atmospheres (*with* **Hibbs, A. R.; Neugebauer, G.** and **Newburn, R. L.**), 14.2–13

**Davies, William E.**
Antarctic research in geology, 14.7–2
Surface features of permafrost in arid areas, p. 1653
**Davis, Albert B., jr.**
Design of hurricane flood protection works on the upper Texas coast, p. 4025
**Davis, Charles C.**
Phytoplankton of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
Plankton of the Cleveland Harbor area of Lake Erie in 1956–1957, 14.9–466
**Davis, Daniel J., jr.,** *see* **Karandikar, Ramachandra V.,** 14.12–1
**Davis, F. J.**
Radiation measurements over simulated plane sources (*with* **Reinhardt, P. W.**), 14.11–88
**Davis, Francis K., jr.**
Air over Philadelphia, p. 982
**Davis, H. L.,** *see* **Banister, John R.,** 14.12–392
**Davis, Howard**
Study of single station atmospheric sounding system, vol. 1 (*with* **Shefter, Seymour S.**), 14.7–492
**Davis, J.**
Design and performance of three meniscus Schmidt meteor cameras, p. 3017
**Davis, J. F.**
Telemetering infrared data from Tiros meteorological satellites (*with* **Hanel, R. A.; Stampfl, R. A.** et al.), 14C–252
**Davis, John**
On the color index of meteors, p. 3739
**Davis, John R.**
Relationship of can evaporation to pan evaporation and evapotranspiration, p. 3723
**Davis, L. G.**
Duration of convection echoes (*with* **Entrekin, H. D.**), 14D–159
**Davis, Leo R.**
Low-energy trapped protons (*with* **Williamson, James M.**), p. 2641; p. 3000
Rocket observations of solar protons on Sept. 3, 1960 (*with others*), 14K–85
*See also* **Ogilvie, K. W.,** 14K–85
**Davis, Leverett, jr.**
Effect of solar disturbances and the galactic magnetic field on the interplanetary gas, p. 978
Interplanetary and solar magnetic fields, p. 1654
Possible solar particle acceleration mechanism, 14J–39
*See also* **Biermann, L.,** 14J–15; **Chang, David B.,** 14G–70
**Davis, Luther C., jr.,** *see* **Searcy, James K.,** 14.9–510
**Davis, N. E.**
100 mb chart and a change of surface weather type near the British Isles, p. 3726
**Davis, Paul A.**
Analysis of the atmospheric heat budget, p. 1329

Incorporation of physical parameters in the objective specification of cloudiness, 14.6–766
*See also* **Furukawa, P. M.**, 14C–61
**Davis, R.**
Lightning flashovers on the British Grid, 14I–268
**Davis, Robert J.**
Ultraviolet instrumentation for Celescope: an astrophysical reconnaissance satellite (*with* **Rustgi, Om P.**), 14.6–145
**Davis, Stanley N.**
Reconnaissance of emergency water supplies, East Greenland, 14.2–462
**Davis, Thomas Neil**
Auroral display of Feb. 13–14, 1958 (*with* **Kimball, D. S.**), 14.4–206
Horizontal auroral motions and magnetic disturbance at the auroral zone, 14.11–208
Morphology of the polar aurora, p. 589
Negative correlation between polar-cap visual aurora and magnetic activity, p. 3356
**Davis, Thomas R. A.**
Natural and artificial cold acclimatization in man (*with* **Joy, Robert J. T.**), 14.9–141
**Davidson Richard R.**
Structure and amine-water solubility in desalination by solvent extraction (*with* **Smith, W. H., jr.** and **Hood, Donald W.**), 14.4–333
*See also* **Hood, Donald W.**, 14.5–323
**Davisson, R. J.**, *see* **Pine, J.**, 14J–167
**Davitaia, F. F.**
Agroklimaticheskie usloviia i novye rezervy v sel'skom khoziaĭstve (ed.), 14.2–11
Gidrometeorologiia v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, 14.7–52
Issledovaniia po klimatologii i agrometeorologii v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, 14.3–127
Klimaticheskie resursy i problema vysokikh urozhaev zerna v Kazakhstane, 14.2–11; 14.3–746
Metod prognoza obespechennosti teplom, p. 3719
O Meteorologicheskoĭ sluzhbe Gretsii, p. 2311
Printsipy i metody sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ otsenki klimatov, 14.8–101
Sovremennoe sostoianie izuchennosti agroklimaticheskikh resursov SSSR i uspekhi operativnoĭ agrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, p. 983
Transformation of nature in the steppes and deserts [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
Uchet mikroklimaticheskikh osobennosteĭ v razmeshchenii kul'turnykh rasteniĭ i spetsializatsiia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.5–101
*See also* **U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby**, 14.6–5
**Davos. Switzerland. Physikalisch-Meteorologisches Observatorium**, *see* **Bener, Paul**, 14.11–697; **Flach, E.**, 14.12–70
**Davos. Switzerland. Schweizerisches schungs-Institut für Hochgebirgskl und Tuberkulose**
Tätigkeitsbericht über die Periode von bis 1961, 14.2–501
**Davtian, N. A.**, *see* **Burtsev, P. N.**, 14E–68
**Davydov, B. I.**
On the statistical theory of nonhomogen turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p.
**Davydov, V. D.**
Ineĭ na kol'tsakh Saturna, 14.6–179
**Dawson, John W.**
28-ft liquid-spun radio reflector for milli ter wavelengths, 14.3–208
**Day, Sir Archibald**
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Com sion, p. 3360
**Day, G. A.**
Sublimation nuclei, 14A–61
**Day, J. H.**
Benguela current, p. 1985
**Day, R. J.**
Regeneration after logging in the Crows Forest (*with* **Duffy, P. J. B.**), 14.10-
**Dayton, Ohio. Univ. Research Institute, Taylor, Paul B.**, 14B–123
**De, A. C.**
Bright·band phenomenon over Calcutta neighborhood, 14.12–527
Movement of premonsoon squall lines Gangetic West Bengal as observed radar at Dum Dum airport, p. 2303
Radar observations on the formation cumulus clouds near Calcutta during monsoon season (*with* **Rakshit, D.** 14A–62
Radar photograph of bay coast, 14B–62
Reflection of micro-waves from Earth's face, 14.7–79
**De Achaval, E. M.**, *see* **De Pena, R. G.**, 68
**Deacon, D.**, *see* **Wylie, F. J.**, 14.12–519
**Deacon, E. L.**
Aerodynamic roughness of the sea, 14.5–3
Small-scale interactions (*with* **Webb, E.** 14.10–12
**Deacon, George Edward Raven**
Deep-current measurements, 14E–110
Deep ocean currents, 14E–103
Development and present status of oce raphy as a scientific discipline, 14.10
Endless search, 14.11–35
Facts about the sea, 14.11–35
Marine physics (James Forrest Le 1956), 14.2–303
Application of oceanographical researc navigation (summary of lecture), 14
Need for advancement of marine sc 14.10–207
Oceanography in the International Geo cal Year, p. 602
Oceans, 14.4–1; 14.4–299
Oceans: an atlas history of man's explo of the deep, 14.11–35

Physics of the ocean, 14.10–208
Present status of wave research, p. 1985
Seas, maps and men: an atlas-history of man's exploration of the oceans (ed.), 14.11–35
Upwelling in the Peru and Benguella currents, p. 2001
**am, A. P.**
Radiosonde for atmospheric refractive index measurements, 14.7–507
**an, B. J.**, *see* **Clark, R. F.**, 14G–71
**ane, Roger E.**
Limnological and meteorological observation towers in the Great Lakes, 14.11–559
**ardorff, James W.**
perimental ocean buoy for air-sea transfer studies, 14D–68
On the direction and divergences of the small-scale turbulent heat flux, 14.3–570
Satellite cloud photos and large-scale vertical motion, p. 1656
**barbat, S.**
Saturne et son système, 14.6–180
**Barber, J. P.**
Nature of the irregularities in ionization density causing scintillations in satellite signals (*with* **Chisholm, G. E.** and **Ross, W. J.**), p. 2997
**Bary, E.**
Examples of statistical representation of radiation data, 14.6–590
Messungen der Himmelsstrahlung und deren Polarisationsgrad während der Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2.1961 in Viareggio (Italien) (*with* **Bullrich, K.** and **Lorenz, D.**), 14.9–795
Über den Anteil der Rayleigh-Streuung und den Einfluss der Aerosol-Grössenverteilung auf Extinktion und spektrale Intensität der Streustrahlung eines Luftvolumens (*with* **Bullrich, K.**), 14.11–700
Zur Theorie des Bishopringes (*with* **Bullrich, K.**), 14.7–765
**Beer, J. F.**
Experiment to determine the heights of origin of Mu-mesons in extensive air showers, p. 3731
Observations on extensive air showers, pt. 9 (*with* **Cranshaw, T. E.** and **Parham, A. G.**), 14K–39
*See also* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 14J–36
**Bernochi, Cesare**
Sull'efficienza di una particolare sostanza nucleante studiata anche dal punto di vista elettrico, 14A–64
Sulla genesi elettrica dei germi cristallini agenti come nuclei di congelamento, 14A–63
**Boer, H. J.**
Relation between the mean barometric pressure anomaly at Jakarta and the length of the period of the southern oscillation (*with* **Berlage, H. P.**), p. 1316
Two applications for circumglobal radiation measured at De Bilt, 14.11–695
**De Bortoli, M.**, *see* **Malvicini, A.**, 14.11–101
**De Bremaecker, J. Cl.**
Rice digital seismography system (*with others*), p. 3358
**De Breuck, W.**
Glaciology in eastern Queen Maud Land, 14.3–57
*See also* **Gonfiantini, R.**, 14.10–712
**Debrune, Maurice**, *see* **Chaigneau, Marcel**, 14.1–137
**Decker, Fred W.**
Columbus Day "Big Blow" in Oregon (*with* **Cramer, Owen P.** and **Harper, Byron P.**), p. 983
Instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observation (*with* **Kershaw, Herbert, jr.**), 14B–18
Investigation of instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observation (*with others*), 14.7–481
*See also* **Kershaw, Herbert, jr.**, 14B–18; **Sutton, Robert S.**, 14B–17
**Decker, John P.**
Water relations of plant communities as a management factor for western watersheds, 14.11–514
**Decker, Wayne L.**, *see* **Ewalt, Roy L.**, 14.3–714; **McQuigg, James D.**, 14.8–123
**de Corbiac, D.**
Aspects de l'Ile de la Possession: Géographie physique, météorologie, zoologie (*with others*), p. 2994
**Decoux, L.**
Quelques problèmes posés par l'excès d'eau, 14.10–416
**Dedenko, L. G.**
Calculation of some characteristics of air showers taking fluctuations into account (*with* **Zatsepin, G. T.**), 14J–40
**Deehr, C. S.**, *see* **Rees, M. H.**, 14.1–118; 14.5–231
**Deep-Sea Research, London**
Oceanographic bibliography, 14.3–300
**Deevey, Edward S., jr.**, *see* **Brooks, John L.**, 14.12–5
**Defant, Albert**
Ebb and flow of the sea, the atmosphere, and the Earth, 14.8–648
Internal tidal waves and conditions for their stability, 14.4–364
*See also* **aufm Kampe, Hans J.**, 14.7–609
**Defant, F.**
Research on stratospheric meteorology, 14.12–407
**Defay, R.**
Sur la formation des germes de condensation dans la vapeur d'un corps pur, 14A–65
**de Feiter, L. D.**
Cosmic ray flares of Nov. 12 and 15, 1960 (*with* **Fréon, A.** and **Legrand, J. P.**), p. 594

On a maximum of cosmic-ray intensity prior to a prébaisse-effect (*with* **Legrand, J. P.**), 14.7–208
**DeFelice, J.**
  Tritium, Argon 37, and Manganese 54 radioactivities in a fragment of Sputnik 4 (*with* **Fireman, E. L.** and **Tilles, D.**), p. 3722
**De Feo, A.**, *see* **Giametta, F.**, 14.8–700
**De Fina, Armando L.**
  Diffusion geográfica de cultivos indices en la Provincia de San Juan y sus causas( *with* **Giannetto, Felix** and **Sabella, Luis J.**), 14.8–705
**Defrise, Pierre**
  Représentations graphiques en météorologie (*with* **Flohn, H.; W. L. Godson** et al.), 14.6–50
**Degaonkar, S. S.**
  Ionospheric disturbances and change in cosmic radio noise absorption on 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad associated with some solar events and geomagnetic storms in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Bhonsle, R. V.**), 14.8–218
  Variation of the geomagnetic field with solar activity at Tucson, p. 4031
**De Graaff, W.**
  Problemen rond het ruimte-onderzoek, p. 3354
**de Groot, T.**
  Brightness of the extreme solar limb at 5465 Å, 14.4–182
**Degtiarev, G. M.**
  Kharakteristika teplovogo balansa severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana letom 1960 g. (*with* **Men'shov, Iu. A.** and **Alemasov, B. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–159
**Dehlinger, P.**, *see* **Allan, T. D.**, 14.7–275
**Deicha, G.**
  Fluides minéraux profonds de l'écorce terrestre, 14.5–320
**Deij, L. J. L.**
  Algemene beschouwing over het probleem van de verdamping, 14.8–5
  Uitzonderlijkheid van lente en zomer 1959 in klimatologisch-statistisch opzicht, 14.12–6
  Water balance of the soil, p. 3021
**Deirmendjian, Diran**
  Detection of mesospheric clouds from a satellite, p. 4029
  Note on the photometry of the sea surface, 14.5–371
**Deissler, Robert G.**
  Turbulence in the presence of a vertical body force and temperature gradient, 14.5–566
**De Jager, C.**
  Avontuurlijke zon opkomst in het hooggebergte, 14.3–758
  Bouw van een zonnevlek, 14.9–205
  Development of solar center of activity, 14.9–206
  Emission of gas from the Sun, p. 3001
  Enhancement of the F1-cusp and the appearance of the F1$\frac{1}{2}$-layer during solar eclipses (*with* **Gledhill, J. A.**), p. 3721
  Fotoëlectrisch spectrografish onderzoek het Jungfraujoch (*with* **Neven, L.**), 14 182
  Model of an active region of the Sun (d gram only), 14.9–196
  Note on bursts of radia emission and h energy (>20 keV) X-rays from solar fla (*with* **Kundu, M. R.**), p. 3001
  Röntgenstraling van zoonevlammen, 14G–8
  Spectroscopic data for 50 model photosphe (*with* **Neven, L.**), 14.4–202
  Sun as a source of interplanetary gas, p. 26
  Zon bezien met een "Radio-oog," 14G–9
  *See also* **Blamont, J. E.**, 14.8–653; 14. 717
**De Jesus, Angel G.**
  Geomagnetism in the Philippines, p. 2003
**Dekker, G.**
  Sediment transport measurements and co putations on the Niger, 14.9–527
**Delafield, H. J.**, *see* **Bishop, K. F.**, 14.8–564
**Delaney, R. P.**
  Deep transducer design, 14D–79
**de Lannoy, C. R.**
  Systèmes de classification applicables ressources hydrauliques de l'Afrique, 14 393
**Delannoy, Jean**, *see* **Blum, Emile Jacq** 14.5–129
**de la Rüe, Edgar Aubert**, *see* **Aubert de Rüe, Edgar**
**De las Heras, Antonio**
  Análisis de fondos de la Bahía de Cá (*with* **López Costa, Rafael; Caba Ruesgas, Félix**, et al.), 14E–178
**Delbouille, L.**, *see* **Gebbie, H. A.**, 14G–74
**DeLeonibus, Pasquale S.**
  Power spectra of surface wave heights e mated from recordings made from a s merged hovering submarine, p. 1986
**Delhaye, J.**
  Centre et plan principal de la Galaxie, 1 221
**Delican, D.**, *see* **Razvan, E.**, 14.5–486
**de Lint, P. J. A. L.**
  Stem formation in Hyoscyamus niger u short days including supplementary irra tion with near infrared, 14.3–646
**Dellert, George T., jr.**
  Data processing procedures in nume mesoanalysis, 14F–24
  *See also* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14C–258
**Delli Santi, S.**, *see* **Mannino, G.**, 14.7–143
**Delobeau, Francis**
  Marées lunaires dans la couche ionosphér F2 audessus de Dakar, 14L–188
**Deloncle, M.**
  Granulonébulomètre photoélectrique, 14A–
**Delsemme, A. H.**
  Première contribution à l'étude du d'énergie du volcan Nyiragongo, 14.4-
**Del Trono, F.**, *see* **Lecce, B.**, 14.10–588

**vaille, John**
bsorption length vs. size of extensive air showers (EAS) (*with* **Kendziorski, F. and Greisen, K.**), 14J–41
ndependence of lateral distribution and size of EAS (*with* **Kendziorski, F. and Greisen, K.**), 14J–42
pectrum and isotropy of EAS (*with* **Kendziorski, F. and Greisen, K.**), p. 3730
*ee also* **Greisen, K.**, 14J–96
**Maio, Arturo,** *see* **Aliverti, Giuseppina,** 14.12–341
**nan, P.**
atellite stationnaire: avenir des télécommunications, p. 955
**Marcus, W. C.**
Constitution of Uranus and Neptune (*with* **Reynolds, Ray T.**), p. 2316
**marque, Pierre**
Models for lower main-sequence population II stars, 14.4–157
**Mendonça, Fernando**
onospheric electron content and variations measured by Doppler shifts in satellite transmissions, 14.11–249
**ment'ev, Kh. N.**
Opredelenie udarnoĭ tverdosti l'da, 14.7–366
**ment'ev, N. F.**
Sinkhronnost' v kolebaniiakh urovneĭ podzemnykh vod i raschet podzemnogo stoka, 14.12–299
**ment'ev, V. V.**
ssledovanie vliianiia kosostruĭnosti rechnogo potoka na pokazaniia gidrometricheskikh vertushek raznykh tipov, p. 3359
**miańczuk, Piotr Poweł**
Modyfikacja diagramu stüvego, 14.6–686
Wysokość podstawy chmur Cu i Cb Polsce, 14.3–703
**m'ianov, N. I.**
Nabliudeniia nad techeniiami priviasnymi poplavkami v temnoe vremia sutok, p. 2638
Sravnenie usloviĭ raboty samopistsev techeniĭ pri avtonomnoĭ postanovke na stantsiiakh reznykh konstruktsiĭ (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), 14E–117
**midov, V. P.**
Dvukhfotonnye perekhody mezhdu urovniami sverkhtonkoĭ struktury i S-sostoiania atoma vodoroda [and Eng. transl.], 14H–2
**midovich, E. G.**
Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov Gor'kovskim otdeleniem VAGO v 1960 godu (*with* **Kulagin, S. G.**), p. 3736
**Miguel, L.**
Observaciones magnéticas y de corrientes telúricas durante un ciclo solar, p. 2003
**min, I. D.**
Effect of the resolution of a radar station on the accuracy of estimating ice concentration [and Eng. transl. by V. Dreimanis], 14.11–414
**Demirchoglian, G. G.**
Vospriiatie ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniĭ, 14K–40
**de Moidrey, J.**
Effet de la position de la lune en angle horaire sur la déclinaison magnétique à Zikawei, 14L–33
**Demoran, W. J.,** *see* **Chew, Frank,** 14.3–339
**Denaeyer, Marcel - E.**
Composition de la lave actuelle du Nyiragongo et de quelques laves similaires de ce volcan, 14.4–287
Laves de la bordure occidentale du fossé tectonique du Kivu, à l'ouest des Virunga, 14.4–288
**Denamur-Gennesseaux, Jacqueline**
Sur l'origine des eaux de surface au Sud d'Ivice (Méditerranée occidentale), 14.7–336
**Dendy, J. S.**
Farm ponds, 14.12–5
Observations on bryozoan ecology in farm ponds, p. 4036
**Denikaev, R. Z.**
Opyt ekspluatatsii neĭtronnogo monitora (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** et al.), p. 251
**De Nike, John**
Lunar basing (*with* **Zhan, Stanley**), 14.5–188
**Denisenko, V. V.**
Nekotorye dannye o fitoplanktone Adriaticheskogo moria, p. 4038
**Denisiuk, E. K.**
Radiometr na 320 Mgts, p. 1300
**Denison, M. Richard**
Turbulent boundary layer on chemically active ablating surfaces, 14.3–659
**Denisov, A. S.**
Lineĭka dlia vychisleniia reduktsionnykh popravok k pokazaniiam glubokovodnykh termometrov, 14D–100
Okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia na sudne "Toros," p. 604
Opyt postanovki radiovekhi na plotu (*with* **Bulatov, L. V.**), 14.10–230
Prichiny izmeneniia temperatury vody Nordkapskogo techeniia, p. 603
**Denisov, Iu. M.**
Raschet sutochnykh summ priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii, postupaiushcheĭ na sklony, p. 3370
**Denisov, V. M.**
Metod rascheta krivykh istoshcheniia stoka, 14.1–249
**Denisse, Jean François**
Centers of solar radioelectric activity, 14.11–9
Evolution of radioastronomy in France, 14.11–9
*See also* **Blum, E. J.**, 14G–3
**Denmark. Research Foundation for Technical Sciences,** *see* **Ungstrup, Eigil,** 14.7–223; 14.9–320
**Denmark. Science Foundation,** *see* **Ungstrup, Eigil,** 14.7–223; 14.9–320

**Denmead, O. T.**
Availability of soil water to plants as affected by soil moisture content and meteorological conditions (*with* **Shaw, R. H.**), 14.7–720
**Dennis, A. S.**
Fundamental limitations on precipitation observations from satellites, p. 2008
**Dennis, W. L.**
Growth of hygroscopic drops in a humid air stream, 14A–67
**DeNoyer, John**
Airborne geophysical devices: state of the art and applications, 14.6–364; 14.7–6
**Denton, D. A.**
Adaptation of ruminant animals to variation of salt intake (*with others*), p. 2640
**Denton, E. J.,** *see* **Clarke, George L.,** 14.9–395; 14.10–12
**Denver. Univ. Denver Research Inst.,** *see* **Mason, George L.,** 14.8–320
**de Parcevaux, S.**
Tests physiologiques permettant de contrôler l'alimentation en eau des plantes, 14.1–268
**DePasquale, Nicholas P.,** *see* **Burch, George Edward,** 14.11–14
**De Pena, R. G.**
Freezing of supercooled droplets of electrolytic solutions (*with* **Iribarne, J. V.** and **De Achaval, E. M.**), 14A–68
**Depietri, Carlo**
Sulla variazione secolare del campo magnetico terrestre nella regione dell'emisfero boreale compresa tra 350° ed 80° di longitudine Est, 14.7–263
**Depner, K. R.**
Effects of photoperiod and of ultraviolet radiation on the incidence of diapause in the horn fly, "Haematobia Irritans (*L.*) (Diptera: Muscidae)," p. 593
**de Quervain, M.**
Zur Bedeutung der Diffusion bei der Metamorphose des Schnees, 14.7–718
**Dera, J.**
Skazenia radioaktywne wody morskiej rejonu pólnocno-europejskiego w latach 1959–1961 (*with* **Szczeblewski, B.** and **Łokucijewski, B.**), 14.6–411
**Derblom, H.,** *see* **Stoffregen, W.,** 14.6–253; 14.11–702
**Dergach, A. L.**
O vliianii radiatsionnogo tumana na razvitie temperaturnoĭ inversii, 14.8–676
**Derkach, K. N.**
Fotograficheskaia i fotoelektricheskaia poliarimetriia Luny cherez svetofil'try, p. 4032
**De Rossi, Fernando**
Distribuzione dell'equivalente in acqua della neve fresca a Gressoney La Trinité-D'Ejola (m 1850) nel quinquennoi 1954–1958, p. 2619
**Derpgol'ts, V. F.**
Genezis asimmetrichnykh form shirotnykh dolin eniseĭskogo sektora Arktiki i ikh gidrogeologicheskie osobennosti (verkhov'
r. Piasiny), p. 2637
**Derruau, Max**
Précis de géomorphologie, 14.5–270
**de Saint-Marc, G. Sauvage,** *see* **Sauvage**
**Saint-Marc, G.**
**De Santis, L.**
Alcuni ragguagli sulle ricerche idrologic
con traccianti (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), 14.2–4
Metodo semplice per la misura della radi
attività naturale dell'aria, p. 3717
**Deschamps, G. A.**
Use of the Smith Chart and other graphic
constructions in the magneto-ionic theo
(*with* **Weeks, W. L.**), 14.6–130
**Dési, Frigyes**
Einige Fragen der numerischen Wettervo
hersage, p. 1988
Methoden und Ergebnisse der Meteorolog
schen Forschung in Ungarn, p. 249
Über die aktuellen synoptischen Forschung
probleme in Ungarn, p. 956
Virtuális hömérséklet korrekciójáról, 14.
567
**Desiatkova, M. I.**
O prognoze groz po metodu I. A. Slavin
p. 1994
**Design of water-resource systems**
[Review], 14.8–445
**de Silva, F.**
Unusual cloud formation at Hampton, D
26, 1961, p. 1644
**Dessens, Henri**
Aspect actuel du problème de la préventi
de la grêle, 14A–79
(Comment on) R. Genève: Le contrôle de
lutte contre la grêle, 14A–77
Compte rendu du Meeting de Comparais
des Capteurs de Gouttelettes (Puy
Dôme, Nov. 1961) (*with others*), 14A–
Condensation sur des particules salines
dessous de 0°C (*with* **Lagord, Jean**), 14.
80
Conférence Internationale sur la Physi
des Nuages, Canberra et Sydney, Se
1961 (*with* **Soulage, G.**), 14A–81
Cumulus artificiel sur le Sahara (*with* **De**
**nes, Jean**), p. 3720
Evolution au cours de l'année 1955
données scientifiques concernant la l
contre la grêle, 14A–74
Évolution des noyaux salins, 14A–75
Grêle, 14A–78
Grêle en France de 1865 à 1901, 14A–71
Grêle et sa prévention, 14A–83
Noyaux de condensation météorologiques
Afrique Équatoriale, 14A–76
Observations sur l'évolution des cumu
14A–69
Les plus anciennes descriptions de nuages
de pluies consécutifs à des incendies (
**Dessens, Jean**), 14.9–78
Précisions sur les principes de lutte contr
grêle, 14A–70

rincipes de la lutte contre la grêle, 14A–72
ésumé des connaissances actuelles sur la formation de la grêle, 14A–73
**sens, Jean**
an-made tornadoes, 14A–87
récision dans la détermination photogrammétrique du niveau de congélation des cumulus congestus, 14A–88
résentation d'un capteur classeur de particules à lame unique et d'un capteur absolu permettant de l'étalonner, 14A–84
rocédé d'étude des cristaux de glace atmosphériques par sondage optique, 14A–85
ariations accidentelles du niveau de congélation des cumulus congestus, 14A–86
*ee also* **Dessens, Henri**, 14.9–78
**sler, A. J.**
urther comments on his: Stability of interface between solar wind and geomagnetic field, p. 255
ydromagnetic picture of Earth storms, p. 975
ydromagnetic waves as applied to the Earth's outer atmosphere, 14.8–12; 14.12–408
nterpretation of $K_p$ index and *M*-region geomagnetic storms (*with* **Fejer, J. A.**), p. 2635
echanism to establish the magnetic storm ring current (*with* **Hanson, W. B.** and **Parker, E. N.**), p. 974
*ee also* **Ahluwalia, H. S.**, 14.6–296
**vignes, F.**, *see* **Frick, G.**, 14.3–634
**Turville, C. M.**, *see* **Wasson, John T.**, 14.4–302
**wiler, C. R.**
xtreme ultraviolet spectrum of the Sun (*with* **Purcell, J. D.** and **Tousey, R.**), 14.8–174
**se, P.**
tude écologique et phytosociologique de la végétation des Esobe de la région Est du lac Tumba (Congo Belge), 14.4–721
**tsch, E. R.**
irection of the geomagnetic field during the Triassic period in Siberia (*with* **Watkins, N. D.**), 14.8–275
**tsche Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug, E. V. Institut für Flugforschung**, *see* **Georgii, Walter**, 14.6–762
**tsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg**
auptregister zu den Jahrgängen 1941–1944 der Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie, und 1948–1957 der Deutschen Hydrographischen Zeitschrift, 14.8–89
**tsche Lufthansa, Hamburg**, *see* **Germany. Bundesanstalt**, 14.6–97
**tsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, Bundesrepublik**
Review of 1954, 1956, 1957, 1958 issues], 14.5–15
**de Vaucouleurs, G.**
Planetary observations from space probes and orbiters, p. 1654
Precision mapping of Mars, 14.11–152
Sources of areographic coordinates, 1909–1954 (*with* **Wright, R.**), 14.1–87
**DeVault, G. P.**, *see* **Byatt, W. J.**, 14.5–130
**Devdariani, A. S.**
Reguliarnyĭ rezhim reki, 14.3–449
**Deviatova, V. A.**
Issledovaniia pul'satsii gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushch skorosti vetra do vysoty 5 kilometrov (*with* **Piatyshev, R. V.** et al.) [Eng. transl.], 14.4–6
**Devik, Olaf**, *see* **Bergeron, Tor**, 14.9–83
**de Villele, O.**, *see* **Damagnez, J.**, 14.4–474
**de Villiers, S. B.**
Locating ground water in Ventersdorp lava of the South-Western Transvaal by means of the electrical resistivity method, p. 1320
**De Vorkin, Donald B.**
Representation schemes for investigating nonlinear processes, 14.11–594
**De Vries, Tj. E.**
Reliëf van de maanoppervlakte (pt. 1–2), 14.6–159
Verband tussen de dikte van de stoflaag op de bodems van enkele ringgebergten met heldere stralenstelsels of de maan en de magelijke ouderdom van deze formaties, p. 2303
**Devroey, E. J.**
Crue exceptionnelle de 1961–1962 du fleuve Congo, 14.7–433
**De Vuyst, A.**
Allure générale de la distribution du champ magnétique terrestre en Belgique pour l'époque 1960, 5 (*with* **Simon, G.**), p. 3718
Valeurs du champ magnétique terrestre en Belgique de 1955 à 1961, p. 1313
Variation de la déclinaison en Belgique de 1828 à 1960, 5, 14.7–260
*See also* **Lahaye, Edm.**, 14.11–293
**DeWaard, R.**, *see* **Astheimer, R. W.**, 14C–244
**Dewan, M. L.**
Summary of the report on leaching experiments in the Karkheh area, Khuzistan, Iran (*with* **Borbar, M.**), p. 2641
**Dewar, D.**
Computation of monthly summaries of winds from incomplete data, 14.11–537
**Dewey, D. H.**, *see* **Honma, Shigemi**, 14.4–149
**Dewhirst, D. W.**, *see* **Blackwell, D. E.**, 14.9–220
**De Wiest, Roger J. M.**
Flow to an eccentric well in a leaky circular aquifer with varied lateral replenishment, p. 2300
On the theory of leaky aquifers, 14.9–544
**de Wit, C. T.**
Verdamping en opbrengst, 14.8–5

**DeWitt, R. N.**
Occurrence of aurora in geomagnetically conjugate areas, 14.7–192
*See also* **Anderson, K. A.**, 14.11–201
**de Witte, A. J.**
On the statistics of fault plane solutions of earthquakes, p. 3722
**Dexter, R. V.**
Confidence factors are fictional, 14.3–537
**Dextre Freyle, Jorge**
Instrumentos y métodos de observación, 14.11–46
**Dezerega, Bartolomé**
Note sur des essais de propagation par diffraction au Chili (*with* **Vollhardt, Dieter**), 14.3–158
**Dhar, N. C.**
Diurnal variation of upper air temperatures (*with* **Mitra, H.**), p. 251
Study of rainfall and floods in the Yamuna catchment (up to Delhi), p. 592
**Dhararaks, K. V.**
Note on the climatic condition of Thailand, 14.11–783
**D'iachenko, L. N.**
Godovoĭ i shirotnyĭ khod effektivnogo izlucheniia zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1996
*See also* **Barashkova, E. P.**, 14.7–17
**D'iachenko, P. O.**
O mekhanizme gorizontal'nogo vovlecheniia i ego vozmozhnoĭ roli v razvitii kuchevykh i kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakov, 14.3–571
**D'iachenko, P. V.**
Aerodinamicheskaia truba malykh skorosteĭ (*with* **Kameneva, A. I.**), p. 1994
Experimental application of the method of mathematical statistics to microstructural fog and cloud research, p. 2630
Iznosoustoĭchivye tsapfy anemometrov, p. 1994
Metod i apparatura dlia opredeleniia popravochnykh mnozhiteleĭ, uchityvaiushchikh vliianie vetra na pokazaniia termoelektricheskikh balansomerov, p. 1994
O lentakh dlia geliografov, p. 1994
O prichine neodnoznachnosti pokazaniĭ volosnogo gigrometra, p. 1993
Poluavtomaticheskiĭ gigrostat (*with* **Sushchinskiĭ, B. L.**), p. 1994
Results of an analysis of a wind tunnel used in a main geophysical observatory (*with* **Kameneva, A. I.**), p. 2630
Termostat dlia ispytaniĭ chasovykh mekhanizmov samopistsev (*with* **Parnishchev, V. A.**), p. 1994
Ustanovka dlia poverki termografov (*with* **Parnishchev, V. A.**), p. 1994
Ustanovka dlia poverki ventiliatsionnykh anemometrov ASO-3 (*with* **Kameneva, A. I.**), p. 1994
**D'iachkova, T. V.**
Teplofizicheskie svoĭstva snega (*with* **Serova, N. F.**), 14.12–544
**Diaconescu, Gh. I.**
Variaţia coeficientului de turbulenţă in strat
limită al atmosferei, 14.7–664
**Diaconu, C. C.**
O razvitii gidrologii v Rumynskoĭ Narod
Respublike, 14.3–424
**D'iakonova, M. I.**
Sostav nikelistogo zheleza nekotorykh zhel
nykh i zhelezokamennykh meteoritov r
nykh tipov (*with* **Kharitonova, V. I**
p. 3360
**Diamond, Edwin**
Sept. astronautes pour sept missions vital
p. 592
**Diamond, Marvin**
Radiation measurements on the Greenla
Ice Cap (*with* **Gerdel, R. W.**), 14.5–591
Sound channels in the atmosphere, 14.12–61
**Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**, *see* **Burakov, K.**
14.6–368
**Dias, A. A. de Mendonça**
Novos resultados da análise e interpreta
de uma anomalia geomagnética transitó
no Atlântico Norte, p. 2004
**Diaz, F. A.**
Weak telluric band of carbon dioxide, 14.1
387
**Dibaĭ, E. A.**
K primeneniiu teoremy viriala v dinami
zvezdnykh skopleniĭ (*with* **Tsitsin, F.**
and **Sharov, A. S.**) [Eng. transl.], 14
172
**Dibner, V. D.**
Primenenie aerometodov v issledovanii
sokoshirotnykh raĭonov sovremennogo
deneniia, 14.2–395
**Dicke, R. H.**
Dating the Galaxy by uranium decay, 14
201
New thinking about gravitation, 14.2–261
**Dicken, Samuel N.**
Some recent physical changes of the Ore
coast, 14.7–358
**Dickerson, Richard C.**, *see* **Stalker, Willi**
**W.**, 14.2–536
**Dickey, Lyle R.**, *see* **Alfuth, Werner H.**, 14
523
**Dickinson, Philip P.**
Humid zone irrigation in Ceylon, 14.5–680
**Dickinson, Robert Earl**
Momentum balance of the stratosphere
ing the IGY, 14.11–653
**Dickson, Charles Ray**
Description and operation of the T-Sond
low-level air temperature measuring dev
p. 1663
Radar transponder for determining mete
logical trajectories (*with* **Pound, Earl**
14B–160
**Dickson, Don R.**
Computation of visual range in fog and
clouds (*with* **Hales, J. Vern**), 14.6–
[dif. art.], p. 2304

**son, Edwin B.**
rrelation of squall line characteristics with 10 kilocycle sferics readings, 14.6–700
**son, G. O.**
igin of small, randomly directed magnetic moments in demagnetized rocks, p. 256
hermoremanent magnetization of igneous rocks, 14.6–376
**son, Robert R.**
ote on the computation of agricultural drought days, 14.11–773
eather and circulation of June 1963: interplay between blocking and drought in the United States, p. 3727
**ionary of geological terms**
Review], 14.4–90
**il, C. H. H.,** *see* **Hage, K. D.,** 14.1–285
**n, Max**
ze of raindroplets, 14.5–689
ur Struktur der Wolken [Pt. 1], 14A–89; Pt. 2, p. 3715
ur Wolken- und Niederschlagsbildung, p. 2619
**ninger, Walter**
nseits der Stratosphäre, 14.2–24
ansient fine structure of the E layer, p. 1998
**ner, Johann**
eiche und Nebel im Waldviertel (*with* **Wawrik, Friederike**), p. 1345
**er, Carlisle L.,** *see* **Sales, Gary S.,** 14.11–267
**er, N. H.**
eutral hydrogen in nearby Sc galaxies, p. 3023
**rich, Günter**
llgemeine Meereskunde: eine Einführung in die Ozeanographie (*with* **Kalle, Kurt**), 14D–3
*e also* **Bückmann, Adolf,** 14.2–279
**sche, Delmar A.,** *see* **Chagnon, Charles W.,** 14.12–1
**tz, J. H.,** *see* **Wolf, Alfred A.,** 14D–157
**tz, Robert S.**
rctic Basin geomorphology (*with* **Shumway, George**), p. 1652
athyscaph and deep-sea research, 14D–47
ethods of exploring the ocean floor, 14D–15
cean-basin evolution by sea-floor spreading, p. 947; [dif. art.?], p. 1664
ea's deep scattering layers, 14.9–397
*e also* **Piccard, Jacques,** 14D–64
**tze, Gerhard**
essungen der Himmelslicht-Polarisation während der Dämmerung als Indikator für hochatmosphärische Trübungen kosmischen Ursprungs, 14.8–721
**ilippo, D.**
ontributo alla tettonica delle Alpi Dinariche (Periodo sismico del Gennaio 1962) (*with* **Peronaci, F.**), p. 1983
**htman, R. A.**
old wave of January 8–11, 1962 in Montana, 14.4–657
**Digiesi, Domenico**
Strumenti impiegati e risultati ottenuti nella campagna geomagnetica dell'Istituto Geografico Militare del 1961 nell'Italia Centrale, 14.6–370
*See also* **Bossolosco, M.,** 14.8–261
**Dikiĭ, L. A.**
Sobstvennye kolebaniia baroklinnoĭ atmosfery nad sfericheskoĭ Zemleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–572
Volny v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere, p. 3740
**Dilkov, D.**
Vŭrkhu razpredelenieto i tochnostta na izmervaneto na vlagata v chernozemsmolnitsite, 14.10–417
**Dill, Robert F.**
Sedimentary and erosional features of submarine canyon heads, 14.3–319
**DiMaio, A.**
Sur la formation d'eau de fond et d'eau profonde dans la mer Méditerranée (*with* **Trotti, L.**), p. 1985
**Dimaksian, A. M.**
Metod graduirovki radiolokatora po intensivnosti dozhdia (*with* **Zotimov, N. V.**), p. 1331
Radiometr dlia izmereniia skorosteĭ techeniia vody, 14.3–446
**Dimchev, M.**
Formula za opredeliane normata na ottoka na mikroiazovirite v Dobrudzha, 14.4–417
**Diment, W. H.**
Temperature, thermal conductivity, and heat flow in a drilled hole near Oak Ridge, Tennessee (*with* **Robertson, E. C.**), p. 3358
**Dimov, Khristo**
Vŭvezhdane metoda na posledovatelnite priblizheniia v khidrolozhkite razrabotki pri prilagane metoda na G. P. Ivanov, 14.6–501
**Dingee, Alexander L. M., jr.**
Timing control methods available for self-contained recording systems (*with* **Feyling, A. Fred**), 14D–80
**Dinger, Harold E.**
Whistler observations in connection with nuclear explosions (*with* **Garner, William E.**), p. 3723
**Dinger, J. E.**
Comparison of ocean-wave and microseism spectrums as recorded at Barbados, West Indies, 14.12–200
**Dingle, A. Nelson**
Description of rain by means of sequential raindrop size distributions (*with* **Hardy, K. R.**), 14.5–690
Microstructure of rain in a summer shower, 14.8–688
Research instrument for the study of raindrop-size spectra (*with* **Schulte, Hal F., jr.**), 14.10–490
**Dingle, W. R. J.,** *see* **Hannan, F. T.,** 14.9–46

**Dinies, Erwin**
Über den Einfluss starker Sonnenfleckenänderungen auf den Niederschlag der Monate Juli und August in Deutschland, p. 3727
**Dinwiddie, Frank B.**
Tornadoes near Nags Head, N. C., in May and June 1960, 14.7–610
**Dióssy, Imre**
Talajvízészlelö kúthálozatunk és az eszlelési eredményekböl leszürhetö tapasztlatók (*with* **Ubell, Károly**), 14.4–462
**Dirikis, M. A.**
Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Rizhskom otdelenii VAGO v 1959 g., 14.6–275
Ob opredelenii vysot serebristykh oblakov (*with* **Frantsmanis, Iu. L.**), 14.6–279
Rabota po serebristym oblakam v Rizhskom otdelenii VAGO v 1960 godu, p. 3736
**Dirmhirn, Inge**
Ergebnisse von Albedountersuchungen im Sonnblickgebiet, 14.4–640
[Obituary of] F. Sauberer, p. 1649
Studie über die Oberflächentemperatur fester Körper, 14.4–641
*See also* **Binder, Luitpold**, 14.3–520
**Dirnfeld, F. S.**, *see* **Robinson, N.**, 14.12–601
**Discovery**, [London]
Light bounced off the Moon, 14.5–189
Rainbow results, 14.8–575
U. S. A.'s meteorological satellite program, 14C–241
**Dittse, G.**
Poliarizatsiia nebesnogo sveta vo vremia sumerek kak indikator vtorzheniia kosmicheskoĭ pyli, p. 2295
**Diubiuk, A. F.**
Ekspeditsionnye raboty po izucheniiu oblakov Krymskogo poberzh'ia Chernogo moria, p. 972
Izuchenie kuchevykh i peristykh oblakov s pomoshch'iu stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ nazemnoĭ s''emki raspolozhennymi na zemle apparatami Rb-10/18 (*with* **Petruchuk, I. I.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), 14.11–760
K gidrodinamicheskomu prognozu baricheskogi i kinematicheskogo polei [Discussion by the author], 14F–25
Nekotorye fizicheskie svoĭstva orograficheskikh vysoko-kuchevykh chechevitseobraznykh oblakov (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), 14.11–761
Nekotorye voprosy teorii lokal'nykh atmosfernykh protsessov (*with* **Trubnikov, B. N.**), p. 3740
O vliianii gornoĭ topografii i moria na formirovanie letneĭ oblachnosti nad Iuzhnym Krymom (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.**), 14.7–749
Odin iz metodov chislennogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza polia davleniia i ego obobshcheniia, 14F–25
Rol' gradienta davleniia v razvitii briza (*with* **Sezneva, T. B.**), 14.7–675
*See also* **Bibikova, T. N.**, 14.11–759
**Diunin, A. K.**
Isparenie snega, 14.4–18
**Divari, N. B.**
Analiz sumerechnogo svecheniia po iar stiam, nabliudaemym v dvukh tochk solnechnogo vertikala (*with* **Trofimova,** **S.**), p. 3353
Fotoelektricheskie nabliudeniia Zodiakal'n sveta na vysokogornoĭ stantsii (*w* **Krylova, S. N.**), p. 2614
Fotometricheskoe issledovanie zodiakal'n sveta [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 14.
Ob izmeneniiakh v raspredelenii iarkosti diakal'nogo sveta [Eng. transl. by E. Hope], 14.3–3
Raspredelenie iarkosti sumerechnogo neba vertikale Solntsa, p. 2295
**Dix, C. Hewitt**
Cagniard's method and associated numer techniques, p. 1328
**Dixey, F.**
Geology and geomorphology, and grou water hydrology, p. 3371
Hydrology with reference to salinity (*w* **Shaw, S. H.**), p. 2640
**Dixon, H. H.**
Estimation of the catchment yields of riv in the Kinangop area of Kenya, 14.8–
**Dizer, Muammer**
Long-lived filaments and geomagnetic stor p. 4038
Sudden disappearance of filaments and g magnetic activity, 14.10–134
**Djezirei, M. H.**
Peuplements d'Avicennia des côtes sud l'Iran, p. 2640
**Djurić, Jovan**
Gravitational fields, 14.2–250
**Dmitrash, G. A.**
Primenenie radiolokatora dlia kartirovanii opredeleniia kolichestva aisbergov, p. 4
**Dmitrenko, O. I.**
O khimii fosfora v more, Soobshchenie I metodakh opredeleniia nasyshchenn morskoĭ vody fosfatami kal'tsiia (*w* **Pavlova, G. A.**), p. 2990
O primenenii kadmievykh nepoliarizuiu chikhsia elektrodov pri izuchenii prir nykh elektricheskikh tokov v more, p.
Otsenka izmeneniĭ velichiny molekulia emkosti (po adsorbtsii elektrolitov) indikatora diageneticheskikh preobrazova v kolloidnykh morskikh osadkakh, p. 2
Sviazannaia voda v morskikh osadkak zavisimosti ot ikh prirody, mekhanic kogo sostava, kolichestva organizhesk ugleroda i vozrastnykh izmeneniĭ, p. 2
**Dmitrenko, V. P.**
Zavisimost' prodolzhitel'nosti perioda vsk dykushchenie zernovykh kul'tur ot t peratury vozdukha i dliny dnia, p. 4033
**Dmitriev, A. A.**
O meteornykh potokakh i osadkakh (*w* **Chili, A. V.**), 14.12–528

stepeni vliianiia kosmicheskoĭ pyli na ekotorye aktinometricheskie kharakteriski atmosfery (*with* **Mishina, M. I.; ikirov, A. E.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 4.3–633
**iev, G. V.**
ema perebroski stoka severnykh rek v asseĭn rek Kamy i Volgi, 14.12–170
**iev, V. I.**
henie osnovnoĭ zadachi teorii induktsionogo metoda elektrorazvedki [and Eng. ransl.], 14.10–192
*also* **Tikhonov, A. N.,** 14.3–768; 14.3–69
**rieva, N. Ia.**
otorye osobennosti raspredeleniia iader ondensatsii v raĭone Sverdlovska (*with* **Kholodova, E. A.**), p. 598
**an, Véra.**
riations spectrales de H. D. 45910 ob-ervées à grande dispersion, 14.4–163
**si, Zoltán**
gjegyzések az albedó klimatológiai alkalnazásához, 14.4–642
tersuchung der repräsentativität einer Miroklimastation [Eng. transl. by A. F. pano], 14.12–554
**okhotov, Iu. S.**
ferentsial'nyĭ barograf s fotograficheskoĭ apis'iu pokazaniĭ, 14.4–516
**otin, N. A.,** *see* **Grigorov, N. L.,** 14J–99
**ovol'skiĭ, A. D.**
ing Sea Currents (Arsen'ev, V. S.) Transl. from Russ.], p. 979
icheskaia geografiia moreĭ i okeanov [and ng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
bokovodnye gidrologicheskie issledovaniia ikhogo okeana (*with* **Radzikhovskaia, M. A.** and **Leont'eva, V. V.**), 14.5–344
kharakteristike struktur i vodnykh mass apadnoĭ i tsentral'noĭ chasteĭ Tikhogo keana (*with* **Leont'eva, V. V.** and **Kuksa, V. I.**), 14.1–207
nferentsiia po dinamicheskomu i teplovomu vzaimodeĭstviiu atmosfery i gidrosfery (26–29 marta 1958 g.) v Leningradskom gidrometeorologicheskom institute (LGMI), p. 2992
vyĭ ekspeditsionnyĭ korabl (Uchebnoauchnoe sudno "Bataĭsk"), 14.8–341
novnye printsipy postroeniia okeanologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v more, 14.2–268
vet i prozrachnost', kak priznaki rechnykh vod v more (*with* **Zavriev, V. G.** and **Kosarev, A. N.**), 14.9–687
*e also* **Bogorov, V. G.,** 14.2–290; **Gamutilov, A. E.,** 14D–126
**ynina, T. A.,** *see* **Leont'ev, O. K.,** 14.6–463
**yshman, E. M.**
het peremennosti paramentra Koriolisa pri issledovanii atmosfernykh protsessov (baroklinnaia model'), p. 3740
Utochnenie znacheniĭ minimal'noĭ temperatury v Antarktike, 14.4–46
Vremennye spektral'nye funktsii indeksov tsirkuliatsii na raznykh urovniakh (*with* **Mashkovich, S. A.** and **Chubukova, A. L.**), p. 3740
**Dobson, G. M. B.**
Note on the measurement of ozone in the atmosphere, p. 3365
**Dobson, H. H.,** *see* **Crean, P. B.,** 14.8–335
**Dodd, Arthur V.**
Yuma summer microclimate (*with* **McPhilimy, Harry S.**), 14.12–556
**Dodimead, Allan J.**
Canadian drift bottle releases and recoveries in the North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Hollister, H. J.**), 14.8–380
Canadian oceanographic research in the Northwest Pacific Ocean (*with* **Tully, J. P.**), p. 2002
Oceanographic atlas of the Pacific subarctic region, summer 1958 (*with* **Favorite, F.**), 14.7–270
**Dodson, Helen W.**
Photographic observations of certain flares associated with polar cap absorption (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), p. 589
**Doe, Bruce R.**
Effect of contact metamorphism on lead in potassium feldspars near the Eldora Stock, Colorado (*with* **Hart, Stanley R.**), p. 2307
**Doell, Richard R.**
Accuracy of the paleomagnetic method as evaluated from historic Hawaiian lava flows (*with* **Cox, Allan**), p. 1659
Palaeomagnetism of Hawaiian lava flows (*with* **Cox, A.**), 14.7–264
Rock magnetism, p. 2609
Seismic depth study of the Salmon Glacier, British Columbia, 14.10–308
*See also* **Cox, A.,** 14.6–313
**Döös, Bo R.**
Influence of exchange of sensible heat with the Earth's surface on the planetary flow, 14.7–577
Routine numerical weather prediction in Sweden, 14.9–604
Summary of research progress for the period July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959, 14F–26
Theoretical analysis of lee wave clouds observed by Tiros I, 14C–253
**Dogniaux, R.**
Terminologie des grandeurs et instruments de mesure du rayonnement en météorologie (*with* **Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**), 14.9–106
*See also* **Van Der Schueren, A.,** 14.3–56
**Dohan, F. C.**
Variations in air pollution and the incidence of respiratory disease (*with* **Everts, Glenn S.** and **Smith, Raymond**), p. 938
**Doherty, L. H.**
Scattering coefficient of rain from forward scatter measurements, p. 2007

- **Doherty, L. R.**, *see* **Menzel, D. H.**, 14.8–177
- **Doherty, Robert H.**
  - Experimental observations and theoretical calculations leading to a model for the lower ionosphere, p. 2998
  - *See also* **Hefley, Gifford**, 14.6–827
- **Doi, Kenji**
  - Formation and movement of precipitation bands, p. 2625
  - Radar network for typhoon tracking in Japan, 14B–63
- **Doi, Yataró**
  - Response of wheat and barley to vernalization (*with* **Yamagata, Makoto** and **Kunimasu, Kazuyuki**), 14.4–136
  - Studies on the X-ray diagnosis of crop plants, pt. 4 (*with* **Yamagata, M.** and **Kunimasu, K.**), 14.4–136
- **Dojaka, Dervish**
  - Zhvillimi i Shërbimit Hidrometeorologjik gjatë 11 vjetëve, p. 246
- **Dokoupil, Stanislav**
  - Attenuation of electromagnetic waves in rocks (*with* **Karpinský, Jurij** and **Kašpar, Milan**), 14.5–301
- **Dokuchaev, V. P.**
  - Magnitogidrodinamicheskaia neustoĭchivost' solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
- **Dokuchaeva, O. D.**
  - O povyshenii chuvstvitel'nosti astronomicheskikh fotoplastinok (*with* **Kraush, L. Ia.**), p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
- **Dolder, F. P.**
  - Orbiting Solar Observatory spacecraft (*with others*), p. 2642
- **Dole, S. H.**
  - Gravitational concentration of particles in space near the Earth [Comment by R. B. Southworth], p. 2635
- **Dolezalek, Hans**
  - Die Anschaltung des Messinstruments an den als Vierpol aufgefassten radioaktiven Kollektor, 14.10–498
  - Atmospheric electric fog effect, p. 3734
  - Atmospheric electric parameter study survey on an effect relating atmospheric electric variations with formation and dissipation of fog, 14.12–17
  - On lightning forecasting, p. 1315
  - Passive antenna and collector antenna for the measurement of the atmospheric electric potential, p. 3722
  - Problems in atmospheric electric synoptic investigations, 14.7–767
  - Weitere Beispiele für die Luftelektrizität bei schlechtem Wetter (*with* **Paffrath, D.**), 14.4–762
  - Zur Methodik luftelektrischer Messungen Pt. 9, p. 591; Pt. 10; p. 952
  - *See also* **Israël, H.**, 14.1–9; 14I–253
- **Dolganov, L. V.**
  - Nekotorye otsenki stokovogo vetra v Antarktide, p. 3367
  - Ob izmenenii temperatury i vlazhnosti stokovom vetre, p. 3736
  - Opredelenie absoliutnoi vlazhnosti pri nizk temperaturakh, p. 4041
  - Opredelenie srednikh mesiachnykh tempera pri nedostatochnom kolichestve nabliud p. 4042
  - Skorost' stokovogo vetra v raĭone Mir Pionerskaia, p. 3737
- **Dolgikh, I. P.**
  - Okeanograficheskie raboty sovetskov'etn skoĭ nauchno-poiskovoĭ ekspeditsii TIN (*with* **Shurunov, N. A.**), 14.8–345
- **Dolgin, I. M.**
  - Itogi meteorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v tike i Antarktike (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. Rusin, N. P.** and **Treshnikov, A.** p. 983
  - Osobennosti raspredeleniia meteorologic kikh elementov v Mirnom i na dreĭf shchikh stantsiiakh (*with* **Sokolov, S.** p. 3736
  - Poluchenie vodoroda dlia aerologiches tseleĭ s primeneniem aliuminiia, p. 604
  - Results of investigations in the Arctic Antarctic (*with others*), 14.2–68
  - Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika vetro rezhima v Mirnom i na dreĭfuiush stantsii "Severnyĭ polius-7," (*with* **So lov, S. I.**), p. 4040
  - Temperatura vozdukha nachala tropopa nad Evrazieĭ, 14.11–620
- **Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**
  - Issledovanie magnitnogo polia Luny ( **Eroshenko, E. G., Zhuzgov, L. N.** et 14.8–157; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
  - Magnetic measurements with the se cosmic rocket (*with* **Eroshenko, E. Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.) [Transl. f Russ.], p. 2613
  - Magnetometers in the third Soviet E satellite (*with* **Zhuzgov, L. N.** and **Se tin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p.
  - Measuring the magnetic fields of the E and Moon by means of Sputniks III space rockets I and II (*with* **Erosher E. G.; Zhurgov, L. N.** et al.), 14L-
  - On some results of the Earth's magnetic investigations in outer space (*with* **P kov, N. V.**), p. 3000
  - Preliminary report on geomagnetic meas ments with the third Soviet artificial E satellite (*with others*), p. 958
  - Some results of the constant geomag field measurements carried out from S nik III over the territory of the U.S. (*with others*), p. 3000
- **Dolginova, Iu. N.**
  - Determination of the degree of polariz of the solar corona from observation the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 [Tr from Russ.], p. 2622

**oshein, B.**

larization of cosmic ray muons of different energies (*with* **Luchkov, B.** and **Ushakov, V.**), p. 3732

liarizatsiia kosmicheskikh miuonov nizkikh energiĭ na urovne moria (*with* **Luchkov, B.** and **Ushakov, V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–41

*e also* **Berezinskiĭ, V. S.**, 14K–17

**ova, E. I.**

iral distribution of ionospheric magnetic disturbances, 14.8–220

iral'noe raspredelenie ionosferno-magnitnyke vozmushcheniĭ, p. 1333

**ushin, I. Iu.**, *see* **Vaniukova, O. M.**, 14.2–654

**ushin, L. D.**

ain features of the modern glaciation of the Urals, 14.3–408

ain particularities of glaciation of Central Asia according to the latest data, 14.3–409

ezhdunarodnyi simpozium po fizki dvizheniia l'da v lednikakh, 14.5–411

edvaritel'nye rezul'taty gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ pervoĭ sovetskoĭ kontinental'noĭ ekspeditsii v Antarktide (*with* **Vtiurin, B. I.; Model', Iu. M.** and **Kapitsa, A. P.**), 14.2–356

**dze, M. V.**

merenie spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti na gore Kanobili (Tezisy), p. 260

**, John P.**, *see* **Ewalt, Roy L.**, 14.3–714

**lfus, Audouin**

opérations internationales pour l'étude des planètes, p. 2316

esure des dimensions du globe de la planète Mars, 14.6–175

*ee also* **Blackwell, D. E.**, 14.9–220

**otov, Iu. S.**

ormirovanie i klassifikatsiia morskikh akkumuliativnykh terras na podnimaliushchikhsia poberezh'iakh, 14.7–292

**nanitskiĭ, A. P.**

Obituary of] Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich Norvatov (*with* **Kuzin, P. S.** and **Makarevich, T. N.**), p. 2311

**nen, Haruo**

iezo-remanent magnetism in rock and its field evidence, 14.6–373

**nide, L.**, *see* **Solomon, S.**, 14.5–437

**ninici, P.**

sservazione sull'andamento annuo dei valori orari di grandezze geofisiche a controllo solare, 14.7–752

poradic-*E* ionization observed by the backscatter technique, p. 3349

**nmanget, J.**

propos de recherches récentes sur la forme du profil lunaire moyen, p. 953

**nà, Ferdinando**

ampagne di rilevamento climatico e motivi che ne suggeriscono l'esecuzione, p. 2619

**Donahue, Thomas M.**

Distribution of hydrogen in the outer atmosphere (*with* **Thomas, Gary**), p. 1337

Excitation of the Lyman-$\alpha$ scattering in the night sky, 14.9–267

Lyman $\alpha$ scattering in the Earth's hydrogen geocorona, pt. 2 (*with* **Thomas, G. E.**), 14.11–231

*See also* **Blamont, Jacques-Emile**, 14.7–527

**Donaldson, I. G.**

Temperature gradients in the upper layers of the Earth's crust due to convective water flows, 14.6–356

**Donaldson, Ralph J., jr.**

Constant height antenna scan, 14.11–582

Distortions in reflectivity patterns by antenna side lobes (*with* **Tear, Richard T.**), p. 2007

Radar observations of a tornado thunderstorm in vertical section, 14B–239

Range distortion of thunderstorm reflectivity structure, 14B–161

Shape of the hail area in thunderstorms, 14A–90

**Donászy, Ernó**

Felszini vizek kémiai dinamikájá és jelentősége a vízfelhasználásban, 14.10–349

**Donato, R. J.**

*S* head wave at a liquid-solid boundary, p. 4027

**Donchenko, E. D.**

Sovremennoe oledenenie shapshal'skogo khrebta, p. 3015

**Doneaud, A.**

Calculul numeric al hărţilor probabile de topografie barică (500 mb) şi eficienta acestui calcul în prevedera timpului în ţara noastră, 14.12–376

Verificarea prognozelor numerice de altitudine obţinute prin integrarea grafo-analitică a equaţiei turbionului absolut (*with* **Stoian, Rodica**), 14F–27

**Donguy, Jean René**

Etude du régime des courants superficiels dans le détroit de Gibraltar en relation avec la température de surface, p. 1647

Hydrologie en mer d'Alboran, p. 1647

**Donley, John L.**

Experimental evidence for a low ion-transition altitude in the upper nighttime ionosphere, p. 1659

*See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 14C–11; 14C–12; **Serbu, G. P.**, 14.11–268

**Donn, William L.**

Atmospheric waves from nuclear explosions, pt, 1, 2 (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 14.2–589

Geological evidences of past climate (*with* **Smiley, Terah L.** and **Sears, Paul B.**), p. 2609

**Donnan, William W.**

Water (*with* **Sharp, A. L.**), 14.2–467

**Donoghue, J. K.**, *see* **Clifton, Marjorie**, 14.7–479

**Donovan, D. T.**
  Cretaceous of East Greenland, p. 1651
  Geology of the floor of the Bristol Channel (*with* **Savage, R. J. G.; Stride, A. H.** and **Stubbs, A. R.**), p. 602
**Doolittle, Russell C.**
  Geographic location of cloud features (*with* **Miller, Laurence I.** and **Ruff, Irwin S.**), 14C–32; 14C–186
**Doraiswamy Iyer, V.**
  Monthly frequencies of rainfall in India (*with* **Pradhan, R. N.**), 14.5–687
**Dorfman, Ia. G.**
  Zhizn' i fizicheskie otkrytiia Torrichelli, 14.7–71
**Dorman, James**
  Numerical inversion of seismic surface wave dispersion data and crustmantle structure in the New York-Pennsylvania area (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), p. 963
**Dorman, L. I.**
  27-dnevnye variatsii anizotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym neĭtronnoi komponenty v period maksimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), 14K–43
  Effekt malykh solnechnykh vspyshek v neĭtronnoĭ komponente kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v zavisimosti ot vremeni i mesta raspolozheniia predshestvuiushchikh vyspyshek (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), 14.4–251
  Effekty magnitnykh bur' v kosmicheskikh luchakh v minimume solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Koĭava, V. K.**), 14.2–238; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
  Eksperimenty so skreshchennymi teleskopami i priroda solnechno-sutochnoĭ variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v maksimume i minimume solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**), 14J–43
  Fluktuatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period Forbush-spada (*with others*), 14K–42
  Individual'nye malye vyspyshki intensivnosti neĭtronov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), 14.2–211; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
  Intensity variations of cosmic rays (a brief discussion of the state of the problem), 14J–44
  Issledovanie 27-dnevnykh variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ MGG za period iiul'-dekabr' 1957 g. (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), 14J–45
  Issledovanie variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i svoĭstv korpuskuliarnogo potoka vo vremia magnitnoĭ buri v iiule 1958 g. (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Sergeeva, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.J–46
  Izmenenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period zakhvata Zemli korpuskuliarnymi potokami, nesushchimi odnorodnye i neodnorodnye zamorozhennye magnitnye polia, 14.2–212
  K teorii meteorologicheskikh effektov m koĭ i obshcheĭ ionizushcheĭ kompo kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J–47
  K teorii temperaturnogo effekta neĭtro komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J
  K voprosu o prirode istochnika sutoc variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s napra niem ot Solntsa, 14J–49
  K voprosu o prirode predponizheniĭ inter nosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pered mag nymi buriami (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.** **Blokh, Ia. L.**), 14J–50
  K voprosu o vliianii na kosmicheskie solnechnego korpuskuliarnogo potoka vide namagnichennoĭ obolochki, 14J–5
  Kharakter vozrastaniia intensivnosti ko cheskikh lucheĭ v minimume Forb effekta (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.** and **Kami N. S.**), 14J–52
  Kosmicheskie luchi i geomagnetizm; o [and Eng. transl.], 14J–53
  Lunno-sutochnaia variatsiia neĭtronnoĭ ponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i vopros priskhozhdenii (*with* **Shatashvili, L. K** 14.2–214; 14L–252
  O prirode effekta malykh vspyshek v zhes komponente kosmicheskikh lucheĭ ( *others*), p. 3353
  O prirode lokal'nogo istochnika sutoc anizotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v pe glavnoĭ fazy magnitnoĭ buri (*with* **zemtseva, O. I.**), 14.6–295
  O prirode lunno-sutochnoĭ variatsii ko cheskikh lucheĭ, 14L–251
  O prirode vozmushchennykh vo vremia nitnykh bur' sutochnykh variatsiĭ ko cheskogo izlucheniia, prikhodiashcheg Zemliu iz raznykh napravleniĭ (*with* **zemtseva, O. I.**), 14J–54
  O variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh luchei, vyzy mykh nesimmetrichnym solnechnym vet 14J–55
  O variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, vyzy mykh rasshiriaiushchimsia turbulizovan namagnichennym oblakom, 14J–56
  On the character of cosmic-ray intensity ations during magnetic storms, 14J–57
  On the energy spectrum and duration Earth, of a cosmic-ray intensity inc caused by a shock wave and albedo the front magnetized face of a corpus stream, 14J–58
  On the question of a unified procedure introducing corrections for meteorolo effects into data obtained by mean meson telescopes and ionization cham 14J–59
  On the theory of second-order meteorolo effects of cosmic radiation, 14J–60
  On the theory of the modulation of co rays by the solar wind, 14J–61
  Relation of peaks of solar cosmic-ray tensity to chromospheric flares (*with*

**meets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
mall cosmic-ray bursts on quiet and magnetically disturbed days associated with type-II and -III solar radio bursts (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
tatisticheskiĭ analiz "malykh" vspyshek kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v spokoĭnye dni v period maksimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**), 14.2–213; [Eng. transl.], p. 2622
heoretical and experimental investigations of cosmic ray variations using IGY underground, sea level and stratospheric data (*with* **Feĭnberg, E. L.** and **Vernov, S. N.**), 14J–62
spyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 23 fevralia 1956 g. i ee interpretatsiia (*with* **Freĭdman, G. F.**), 14J–63
spyshki kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v sviazi so svoĭstvami korpuskuliarnykh potokov i elektromagnitnymi usloviiami v mezhplanetnoĭ srede i v okrestnosti Zemli, 14J–64
emlia kak poglotitel' kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i ee rol' v sozdanii effekta tipa Forbusha, 27-dnevnykh i 11-letnikh variatsiĭ, 14J–65
ondirovanie elektromagnitnykh usloviĭ v mezhplanetnoĭ srede i v okrestnosti Zemli kosmicheskimi luchami vysokoĭ energii (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I.** and **Shripin, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14J–66
*ee also* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14J–17; 14J–18; 14J–19; 14J–20; 14J–21; 14J–23; **Kaminer, N. S.**, 14J–109; 14J–111

**rrestein, R.**
Einige klimatologishce und hydrologische Daten für das Ems-Estuarium, 14.9–516
Registrerende electrische zoutgehalte- en temperatuurmeter voor gebruik op zee, 14D–125
Wave set-up on a beach, 14.4–357

**rris, Troy C.**
Limnology of the middle Mississippi River, pt. 4 (*with* **Copeland, B. J.** and **Lauer, Gerald J.**), 14.8–472

**rsey, N. E.**
Lightning, 14I–7; [dif. art.], 14I–8

**rst, Jean**
Immenses migrations des oiseaux de mer naguère insoupconnées, 14.2–603

**s Santos Franco, Alberto**
Brazilian Navy instruction on tides, 14.12–186
Harmonic analysis of the tide by the semigraphic method, p. 3719

**skach, A. G.**
Nauki o zemle i voprosy preobrazovaniia prirody, p. 586

**ss, B. D.**, *see* **Bennett, O. L.**, 14.12–316

**ssin, François**
Observations spectrales et photographiques de la cométe Humason (1961 e) (*with* **Rousseau, Claude**), 14.6–187

**Dosso, H. W.**
Magnetic field at the surface of a stratified flat conductor in the field of plane waves with application to geophysics, 14.8–279

**Dosybaev, S. K.**, *see* **Karimov, M. G.**, 14.11–6

**Dotson, W. A.**, *see* **Wark, D. Q.**, 14C–196

**Doty, Maxwell S.**
Primary productivity patterns in enriched areas (*with* **Oguri, Mikihiko**), p. 2001
Recent symposium on "Measurements of primary production in the sea," p. 2002

**Dochez, M.**
Caractéristiques générales de l'air (*with* **Cardiergues, R.**), 14.4–91

**Dougherty, J. P.**
Anisotropy of turbulence at the meteor level, p. 1998
Conductivity of a partially ionized gas in alternating electric fields, p. 2305
On the influence of the horizontal motion of the neutral air on the diffusion equation of the F region, p. 1999
Some comments on dynamo theory, p. 1992
Theory of incoherent scattering of radio waves by a plasma, pt. 3 (*with* **Farley, D. T.**), p. 3723
Use of Nyquist's noise theorem in the theory of incoherent scattering, p. 1999

**Douglas, James E.**
Variance of nuclear moisture measurements, 14.8–489

**Douglas, James N.**
Observations bearing on the mechanism of Jovian decametric emission (*with* **Smith, Harlan J.**), 14.11–132
Interim account of hail studies, Nov. 1960: six contributions (*with* **Marshall, J. S.** and **Barklie, R. H. D.**), 14A–94

**Douglas, R. H.**
Observations of Alberta hailstorms, 14A–91
Radar observation of Alberta hailstorms, 14A–93
Recent hail research: a review, p. 4036
Size distributions, ice contents and radar reflectivities of hail in Alberta, 14A–92
Snow growth and aggregation in generating cells, 14A–55
*See also* **Hitschfeld, Walter**, 14A–151

**Doumont, G.**
Briefing of aircrews by television, p. 267

**Doury, A.**
Trois années de mesures quotidiennes de la radioactivité atmosphérique *B* à vie longue au Centre d'Etudes Nucléaires de Saclay, 1958–1960, 14.7–554

**Dovgaliuk, Iu. S.**
Vertoletnyĭ radiometeorograf (*with* **Miukhkiuria, V. I.** and **Tiul'kova, G. A.**), p. 4034

**Dovgiallo, E. N.**
Vliianie termicheskoĭ konvektsii na kontrast estestvennykh ob"ektov, 14.8–716

**Dovzhenko, O. I.**
  On the energy spectrum of nuclear-active particles from cosmic rays at an altitude of 3860 metres and the associated extensive air showers (*with others*), 14J–67
  Study of the electron-photon component of extensive air showers near the shower axis (*with* **Nikol’skiĭ, S. I.** and **Rakobol’skaia, I. V.**), 14J–68
**Dow, Willard**
  Inverted echo sounder (*with* **Stillman, Stephen L.**), 14E–163
**Dowden, R. L.**
  Cyclotron theory of very-low-frequency discrete emissions, 14.11–285
  Doppler shifted cyclotron generation of exospheric very-low-frequency nois (“hiss”), 14.11–286
  Doppler-shifted cyclotron radiation from electrons: a theory of very low frequency emissions from the exosphere [Discussion by N. Brice], p. 256
  Polarization measurements of Jupiter radio bursts at 10.1 Mc/s, p. 3717
  Wide-band bursts of V. L. F. radio noise (hiss) at Hobart, 14.11–287
**Dowling, G. B.**
  Scientific diving: applications to physical oceanography, 14.9–362
**Downes, R. G.**
  Soil salinity in non-irrigated arable and pastoral land as the result of unbalance of the hydrologic cycle, p. 2640
**Downing, A. C., jr.,** *see* **Bartels, R. C. F.,** 14.4–349
**Dowski, Edward R.**
  High-altitude hypsometer radiosonde tests, 14.10–485
**Doyle, H. A.**
  Travel times to Australian stations from Pacific nuclear explosions in 1958 (*with* **Webb, J. P.**), p. 1327
**Drachinskiĭ, S. V.**
  Znachenie malykh vodoemov v narodnom khoziaĭstve Ukrainskoĭ SSR i perspektivy ikh dal’neĭshego stroitel’stva, p. 1302
**Dracup, J. A.,** *see* **Eagleson, Peter S.,** 14.12–175
**Draganov, D.**
  Mikroklimat na tsarevitsata, 14.5–703
**Dragun, G. S.**
  Apparatura dlia issledovaniia iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na kosmicheskikh raketakh i ISZ (*with others*), 14C–33; [Eng transl.], p. 590
**Dragun, S. L.**
  O dobyvanii vodoroda aliumosilikolevym sposobom, 14.8–128
**Drake, Charles L.**
  Magnetic anomalies off eastern North America (*with* **Heirtzler, J.** and **Hirshman, J.**), p. 3722
  *See also* **Beckman, Walter C.,** 14D–45
**Drake, F. D.**
  Broad-band microwave source comparis radio-meter for advanced research in ra astronomy (*with* **Ewen, H. I.**), 14G–10
  Microwave spectrum of Saturn, 14.5–184
  10-cm. observations of Venus near super conjunction, 14J–53
**Dralkin, A. G.**
  Predvaritel’nye itogi rabot Chetvertoĭ kon nental’noĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, 2636
  Snezhnyĭ pokrov mezhdu Iuzhnym geoma nitnym i Iuzhnym geograficheskim pol sami, 14.5–41
**Dramba, C.**
  Notice sur l’Observatoire de Bucarest et travaux effectués dans la période 195 1960, 14.11–117
**Draper, J.,** *see* **Renbourn, E. T.,** 14.3–733
**Draper, Laurence**
  Physicists at sea, 14D–27
  *See also* **Currie, Ronald,** 14D–197
**Drazin, P. G.**
  Instability to long waves of unbounc parallel inviscid flow (with **Howard, N.**), p. 253
  On stability of parallel flow of in inco pressible fluid of variable density and v cosity, 14.7–348
**Dreeskamp, H.**
  Mass spectrometric determination of atomic and molecular ion concentration nitrogen glow discharges, 14.3–2
**Dreibelbis, F. R.**
  Some aspects of watershed hydrology as termined from soil moisture data, 14.7–4
**Dreĭer, A. A.**
  Izmerenie vetrovykh voln vo vtorom re kompleksnoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ ekspedit p. 2606
  Na dne Aral’skogo moria, 14.6–458
  Uskorennyĭ metod obrabotki lent potents metra, 14E–15
**Dreĭer, N. N.**
  Raspredelenie elementov vodnogo balansa territorii SSSR, p. 1301
**Dremliug, V. V.**
  Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod nabliudeniĭ morskimi techeniiami, 14E–107
**Drennan, K. L.,** *see* **Chew, Frank,** 14.3–339
**Dřevikovský, A.**
  [Obituary of] Oldřich Kostka, 14.4–78
**Drevinsky, Peter J.**
  Natural and artificial radioactivity (*w* **Martell, Edward A.**), 14.12–1
**Dreyfus, J.**
  Protection thermique des constructions pays tropical, 14.11–799
**Dreyfus, Marc G.**
  Wedge-immersed thermistor bolometer, 14 34
**Driatskiĭ, V. M.,** *see* **Besprozvannaia, A.** 14.4–222

**mmel, Julius**
ine neue Rekordtiefe der Temperatur über Österreich, 14.5–624
ine Theorie der anisotropen und inhomogenen Turbulenz in der bodennahen Luftschicht, p. 3715

**ving, A. Ia.**
ekotorye itogi rabot po prozhektornomu zondirovaniiu atmosfery (Tezisy) (*with* **Zolotavina, N. V.** and **Rozenberg, G. V.**), p. 261
ekotorye rezultaty spektropoliarizatsionnykh issledovaniĭ dnevnogo i sumerechnogo neba (Tezisy) (*with* **Rozenberg, G. V.** and **Turikova, N. K.**), p. 259
ekotorye svedeniia ob oblachnykh sloiakh v stratosfere, p. 971
blaka v stratosfere po dannym prozhektornogo zondirovaniia (Tezisy), p. 261

**obinskiĭ, O. K.**
aĭskiĭ sneg, 14.4–712

**oessler, Earl G.**
n research opportunities in weather modification, 14A–95

**ogaĭtsev, D. A.**
nogoletnie kolebaniia meridional'nogo perenosa tepla v atmosfere, kak osnova dlia prognoza temperatury vody v okeane, p. 3006
rognoz godovogo stoka Volgi, p. 1305
emperaturnye volny troposfere, p. 3012
imnee vykholazhivanie arkticheskikh moreĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–43

**onkers, J. J.**
nvestigations of the tides and storm surges for the delta works in the southwestern part of the Netherlands, 14.6–454

**oste, Z.**
astosowanie kondensatorów w układzie sejsmorgrafgalwanometr (*with* **Dziewoński, A.** and **Hordejuk, J.**), p. 3711

**ouhin, Georges**
xpérience algérienne d'utilisation des eaux saumâtres pour l'irrigation, avec référence particulière aux sols salins, p. 2640
ossibility of utilizing minor water resources in Algeria, p. 3371

**ozdov, O. A.**
naliz statisticheskikh gelioklimaticheskikh sviazeĭ (*with* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**), p. 2321
tmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia i vekovoĭ khod osadkov, p. 2312
togi izucheniia klimata SSSR (*with* **Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**), p. 983
voprosu vychisleniia srednego mnogoletnego kolichestva osadkov (*with* **Sharova, V. Ia.** and **Shver, Ts. A.**), p. 4035
arty vlagosoderzhaniia atmosfery severnogo polushariia, p. 2312
orreliatsionnye sviazi v klimatologii, p. 2320
nekotorykh osobennostiakh teplovogo rezhima i mestnoi tsirkuliatsii raiona lednika Fedchenko, 14.7–676
O nekotorykh voprosakh turbulentnoĭ diffuzii, p. 3008
O printsipakh ratsionalizatsii seti meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1994
Otsenko vlagooborota bol'shikh territoriĭ, 14.1–368
Prostranstvennye i vremennye kharakteristiki klimata neobkhodimye dlia obsiuzhivaniia zaprosov narodnogo khoziaĭstva, p. 966
*See also* **Grigor'eva, A. S.**, 14.1–304

**Drozdov, S. V.**
Obosnovanie vyvoda kolebaniĭ shiroty iz nabliudeniĭ zvezd po zenitnoĭ programme, p. 2615

**Drozdova, V. M.**
Kharakteristika mineralizatsii i khimicheskogo sostava vody atmosfernykh osadkov sobrannykh v razlichnykh punkatakh SSSR za period MGG i MGS, p. 3725
Khimicheskiĭ sostav atmosfernykh osadkov po issledovaniiam v period MGG i MGS (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.** and **Selezneva, E. S.**), p. 598
Nekotorye dannye o sostave oblachnoĭ (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.** and **Svistov, P. F.**), p. 3725

**Drummond, A. J.**
New approach to the measurement of terrestrial radiation, 14.10–478

**Drummond, J. E.**
On the analysis of surface temperature surveys (*with* **McNabb, A.**), p. 1334

**Drummond, Kenneth H.**, *see* **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College**, 14D–36

**Dryden, Hugh L.**
NASA space edition, p. 1638
Review of published data on the effect of roughness on transition from laminar to turbulent flow, 14.3–660

**Dub, O. M.**
Détermination de l'intensité de l'érosion d'eau par les méthodes hydrologiques, 14.11–491

**Duberg, John E.**
Meteoritic hazard of the environment of a satellite, 14.12–26

**Dubiago, A. D.**, *see* **Bredikhin, Fedor Aleksandrovich**, 14.2–9

**Dubief, Jean**
Contribution au problème des changements de climat survenus au cours de la période couverte par les observations météorologiques faites dans le nord de l'Afrique, 14.2–686
Résultats tirés d'enregistrements automatiques récents dans des stations élevées du Massif Central Saharien (*with others*), p. 2618

**Dubikov, G. I.**
Nekotorye dannye po klimatu verkhnego pleĭstotsena na severe Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 1301

**Dubin, Maurice**
Cosmic dust showers by direct measurements (*with* **Alexander, W. M.** and **Berg, O. E.**), p. 3739

  Meteoritic dust measured from Explorer I, p. 957
  *See also* Sissenwine, Norman, 14C–157

**Dubinin, A. I.**
  Piatoe antarkticheskoe plavanie d/e "Ob'," p. 4041

**Dubinski, Iu.**
  Opredelenie ekvatora kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na meridiane 14°W (*with* **Khaloupka, P.; Gadek, V.** and **Mrkos, A.**), p. 2994

**Dubinskiĭ, Georgiĭ P.**
  Aktinometricheskie ĭ mikroklimaticheskie nabliudeniia na lednike Bashkara, 14.5–4; 14.8–426
  Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia na lednike alibek v 1957 i 1958 gg, 14.5–4; 14.8–427
  Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia na lednike Tseĭ, 14.5–4; 14.8–428
  Nekotorye rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ po programme MGG-MGS v lednikovoĭ zone Kavkaza, p. 2321
  *See also* **Kharkov. Universytet. Kavkazskaia Ekspeditsiia**, 14.5–4; **Popov, V. P.**, 14.9–715

**Dubinský, J.**
  On the lunar variation of cosmic radiation (*with* **Chaloupka, P.**), 14L–253

**Dublianskiĭ, V. N.**
  O roli snega v zakarstovanii i pitanii karstovykh vod, p. 2604
  *See also* **Oliferov, A. N.**, 14.12–543

**Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics**
  Technical (Final) Report on Contract AF 61(052)-26, 14.2–513

**DuBois, R. L.**
  Magnetic characteristics of a massive hematitic body, 14.5–313
  Remanent, induced, and total magnetism of a suite of serpentine specimens from the Sierra Nevada, California, p. 964
  Remanent magnetism of carboniferous limestone, 14.12–123

**Dubois-Salmon, Alain**
  Remarques sur les erreurs entraînées par des approximations du type Milne-Eddington, 14.4–159

**Dubourdieu, Georges**
  Déplacement et déformation du pourtour de la Méditerrannée occidentale depuis la fin du Miocène, 14.4–294

**Dubov, A. S.**
  K voprosu o prognoze $AT_{300}$ (*with* **Kobiakova, A. A.**), p. 1994
  K voprosu o prognoze poleĭ geopotentsiala v nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 3740
  Opredelenie vertikal'nykh poryvov vetra po kolebaniiam samoleta v polete s uchetom vliianiia letchika na rychagi upravleniia, p. 1994
  Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie, posviashchennoe 40-letiiu gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby Sovetskogo Soiuza [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–67

**Dubovskoĭ, B. V.**
  Kartograficheskie raboty, p. 3018

**Dubovtsev, V. F.**
  Nauchno-operativnoe obespechenie navigat
  v zapadnom raione Sovetskoĭ Arktiki
  1959 g., p. 2636

**Dubreuil, P.**
  Influence de la saturation du sol sur le ru
  sellement superficiel (*with* **Touchebeuf**
  **Lussigny, P.**), 14.7–435

**Dubrovin, L. I.**
  Nauchnye stantsii v Antarktike i Subanta
  tike v 1957–1959 gg, p. 3367
  O razvitii pripaia v raĭone stantsii Lazar
  p. 3368
  Otkrytie stantsii Lazarev, p. 3736
  Rassol v shel'fovom lednike Lazareva, p. 4
  Teplovoe vozdeĭstvie vozdushnogo potoka
  termometry, izmeriaiushchie temperat
  snezhno-firnovoĭ tolshchi v skvazhine (*w*
  **Petrov, V. N.**), p. 3369
  Vozdushnye potoki v snezhno-firnovoi tolsh
  shel-fovogo lednika Lazareva, p. 4042

**Dubrovin, L. V.**
  Graficheskiĭ metod kriticheskogo kontr
  nabliudeniĭ za temperaturoĭ pochvy po g
  binnym termometram, 14.6–711
  Opredelenie vysoty nizkikh oblakov po
  zemnym dannym, 14.6–768

**Dubrovin, M. M.**, *see* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14J–23

**Dubrovskaia, E. K.**
  Povedenie sloev $F_0$ i $F_{1,5}$ ionosfery nad As
  habadom za vremia MGG i MGS, p. 1

**Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.**
  Nekotorye dopolnitel'nye zamechaniia ot
  sitel'no sutochnogo i geograficheske
  raspredeleniĭ ionosfernoĭ i magnitno-io
  sfernoĭ vozmushchennosti (*with* **Kra**
  **renko, S. A.**), p. 2302
  O morfologii magnitno-ionosfernykh voz
  shcheniĭ, p. 1304
  On the morphology of ionospheric dist
  ances depending on the character of c
  mencement of the geomagnetic sto
  (*with* **Kramarenko, S. A.**), 14.8–221
  Solnechnosutochnye variatsii zemnogo e
  tromagnitnogo polia po nabliudeniiam
  Ashkhabade (*with* **Kulieva, R. N.**
  **Nepesov, K.**), 14.8–309; [Eng. tran
  p. 1988

**du Castel, François**
  Influence de la terre en propagation tr
  horizon, 14.8–131
  Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère
  propagation à grande distance, pt. 2 (*w*
  **Misme, Pierre** and **Voge, Jean**), 1
  55; pt. 3; 14.1–56
  Résultats expérimentaux en propaga
  troposphérique transhorizon, p. 593
  Variationes des dimensions des feuillets
  fonction de l'altitude (*with* **Misme,**
  **Spizzichino, A.** and **Voge, jr.**), 14.1–55

**uce, Robert A.**
- Atmospheric iodine, bromine, and chlorine (*with* **Wasson, John T.; Winchester, John W.** and **Burns, Forrest**), p. 3004

**ucellier, Gilbert**
- Expériences algériennes; la "pluie provoquée" 1948 à 1951, 14A–96

**uchesne, Maurice**
- Sur la mesure de la vitesse radiale de Vénus par la photographie électronique (*with* **Gallouet, Louis** and **Guinot, Bernard**), 14.12–92

**uchon, Claude E.**
- Infrared radiation temperature correction for spherical temperature sensors, p. 2304

**uclaux, Françoise**
- Etude de la variation demi-diurne lunaire de la pression atmosphérique à Tamanrasset (*with* **Will, Rolland**), 14L–243
- Premiers résultats sur la variation diurne lunaire de la composante horizontale du champ magnétique terrestre à Tamanrasset (*with* **Will, R.**), 14L–219
- Quelques résultats préliminaires sur les noyaux de condensation à Tamanrasset, 14A–97
- Variation diurne du champ magnétique terrestre à Tamanrasset de 1948 à 1955 (composante horizontale), 14.8–306; 14L–269

**ucrocq, Albert**
- Après le premier essai de la fusée Saturne: Qui gagnera la course à la Lune, 14.1–121
- Après le vol orbital du colonel Glenn, p. 591

**uda, Seweryn J.**
- Strain release in the circum-Pacific belt, Chile: 1960, p. 3723
- Strain release in the circum-Pacific belt: Kern County 1952, Desert Hot Springs 1948, San Francisco 1957 (*with* **Båth, Markus**), p. 3354

**udel, Helmut P.,** *see* **Alfuth, Werner H.,** 14.3–676

**udinov, V. N.**
- Avtomaticheskiĭ elektropoliarimetr (*with* **Bugaenko, O. I.**), p. 4032

**udley, M. G.,** *see* **Hage, K. D.,** 14.1–285

**udok Van Heel, W. H.**
- Sound and Cetacea, 14.7–311

**ue Rojo, Antonio**
- Presión atmosférica en Granada, 14.7–657

**ueño, Braulio**
- Interpretation of some sweep-frequency backscatter echoes, p. 2628

**ütsch, Hans Ulrich**
- Current problems of the photochemical theory of atmospheric ozone, 14.7–544
- Mittelwerte und wetterhafte Schwankungen des atmosphärischen Ozongehaltes in verschiedenen Höhen über Arosa, 14.10–546
- Ozone distribution and stratospheric temperature field over Europe during the sudden warming in January/February 1958, 14.12–417

**Dufay, Jean**
- Recherches sur les spectres des éclairs, pt. 1 (*with* **Tcheng, Mao-lin**), 14I–95
- Spectre de la comète Wilson-Hubbard (1961 d) (*with* **Baranne, André**), 14.6–188
- Spectre du ciel nocturne dans la région visible observé dans l'Antarctique (*with* **Weill, Gilbert**), 14.11–218

**Dufay, Maurice**
- Recherches sur les spectres des éclairs, pt. 2, 14I–95
- Sur la présence de la raie H$\alpha$ dans le spectre du ciel nocturne, 14.6–261

**Dufek, George John**
- Through the frozen frontier; the exploration of Antarctica, 14.3–51

**Duffy, P. J. B.,** *see* **Day, R. J.,** 14.10–415

**Duflot, Marcelle**
- Etude de l'absorption interstellaire dans la Selected Area 19, 14.9–192

**Dufour, L.**
- Meteorologie dans les Memoires de Saint-Simon, 14.3–95
- Microphysique des nuages, pt. 9, p. 953; pt. 10, p. 1313; pt. 11, p. 2617
- Quelques considérations historiques sur le sens du terme grésil, p. 3352
- Quelques considérations sur les rapports entre la littérature et la météorologie, 14.5–62

**Dugan, J. F., jr.,** *see* **Himmel, S. C.,** 14.1–122

**Dugdale, Richard C.,** *see* **Neess, John C.,** 14.6–526

**Dugdale, Vera A.,** *see* **Neess, John C.,** 14.6–526

**Duggal, S. P.,** *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.,** 14K–156; 14J–173; **Sarabhai, V.,** 14J–186

**Duginov, V. I.**
- Sviaz' nekotorykh gidrometerologicheskikh iavleniĭ na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, p. 2312

**Duĭtseva, M. A.**
- O kolebaniiakh planetarnykh vysotnykh frontal'nykh zon estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), p. 3012

**Dukanović, Dragomir**
- Katatermometarski Nosač, 14.10–499

**Duke, Charles M.**
- Shoaling of the lower Hudson River, 14.9–528

**Duke, P. J.**
- Observations on the helium nuclei of the cosmic radiation, 14J–69

**Dulberger, Leon H.**
- Sonar guides submarines under polar ice, 14D–48

**Duller, N. M.,** *see* **Sheldon, W. R.,** 14K–183

**Dul'nev, V. B.**
- O dvishenii potoka pod ledianym pokrovom, 14.7–426; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638

**Dumbauld, Richard K.**
- Meteorological tracer technique for atmospheric diffusion studies, 14.9–670

**Dumont, René**
- Description d'un dispositif à miroirs, de 120° de champ, pour la photométrie photographique des sources célestes étendues, 14.8–624

**Dumont, Simone**
- Remarques sur les approximations d'Eddington, 14.1–102

**Dunaev, B. A.**
- Insoliatsiia i orientatsiia zhilykh zdaniĭ, p. 2322
- O neobkhodimosti rasshireniia programmy nabliudeniĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii primenitel'no k nuzhdam zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva, p. 966
- Raschet kolichestva priamogo oblucheniia pomeshcheniĭ Solntsem, p. 262

**Dunaeva, A. V.**
- Ratsionalizatsiia metodiki obrabotki materialov snegos"emok, p. 1995; [Eng. transl. by D. B. Krimgold], p. 2006

**Dunbar, Carl O.**
- Permian invertebrate faunas of central East Greenland, p. 1651

**Dunbar, Moira**
- Note on the formation process of thrust structures in young sea ice, 14.2–350
- Thurst fracture pattern in young sea ice, p. 1653

**Duncan, R. A.**
- Lunar variations in the ionosphere, 14L–201
- *See also* **Roach, Franklin E.,** 14.10–146

**Dungey, J. W.**
- Effect of quasi-static electric fields on Van Allen particles, p. 2307
- Hydromagnetic waves and the ionosphere, p. 2997
- Interactions of solar plasma with the geomagnetic field, 14.10–135
- Interplanetary field and auroral theory, p. 975
- Interplanetary magnetic field and the auroral zones, 14.12–113
- Loss of Van Allen electrons due to whistlers, p. 3363
- Origin of irregularities in the *F* region, p. 975

**Dunitz, J. D.**
- Nature of orientational defects in ice, 14.12–227

**Dunkelman, Lawrence**
- Middle ultraviolet photoelectric detection techniques (*with* **Hennes, John P.** and **Fowler, Walter B.**), p. 2641; p. 3002
- *See also* **Carpenter, Malcolm Scott,** 14.11–216

**Dunn, Carlos R.**
- Prognostic 500-mb trough displacements indicated by the operational barotropic model, 14F–28
- 36-hour barotropic forecasts of cut-off lows in the southwestern area of the United States, 14F–29
- *See also* **Hanson, Donald M.,** 14F–48

**Dunn, D. W.**
- Heat transfer in isotropic turbulence durin the final period of decay (*with* **Reid, W H.**), 14.3–661

**Dunn, Gordon E.**
- Hurricane season of 1961 (*with others*), 14C 36
- Hurricane season of 1962 (*with others*), 1663
- Operational viewpoint of observational r quirements for hurricane tracking an forecasting, 14C–35
- Tropical cyclone problem in East Pakista 14.1–327

**Dunning, Robert S.,** *see* **Eggleston, John M** 14.9–122

**Dunning, W. J.**
- Nucleation processes and aerosol formatio 14A–98

**Duntley, Seibert Q.**
- Compressed-scale system of portable vis bility lights (*with* **Rennilson, J. J.; Au tin, R. W.** and **Taylor, J. H.**), 14.11–59
- Light in the sea, 14.11–367
- Measurements of the transmission of lig from an underwater source having variab beam-spread, 14.11–368
- Penetration of light into the sea, 14D–172
- Status of research on underwater photograp by artificial light, 14.11–334
- Underwater visibility, 14.10–12; 14.10–258

**Duperier, A.**
- Lunar effect on cosmic rays, 14L–118

**du Plooy, N. F.**
- Cosmic-ray intensity distributions at 64 grams per square centimeter atmospher depth around Cape Town (*with* **Kühn, J.; Maree, J. P.** et al.), 14K–44

**Dupree, A. Hunter**
- Science in the federal government: a histo of policies and activities to 1940, 14.8–

**Dupriez, G. I.**
- Cuve lysimétrique de Thornthwaite, comn instrument de mesure de l'-evapotranspir tion en regions équatoriales, 14.8–537

**Duquet, Robert T.**
- Diabatic effects in a multi-layer model of t lower troposphere, 14.4–551
- January warm spell and associated larg scale circulation changes, p. 1332
- Meteorology and amateur radio, 14.8–132

**Durand, R.**
- Détermination des seuils de résistance a gelées, 14.11–705
- Mesure et signification de l'éclairement physiologie végétale, 14.6–104

**Durasov, A. M.**
- Otnoshenie ugleroda k valovomu azotu pochvakh Kazakhstana [and Eng. transl 14.2–421

**Durbaum, H. J.,** *see* **Closs, Hans,** 14.3–280

**rbin, W. G.**

leasurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric chloride particles (*with* **White, G. D.**), 14A–99

ome aircraft observations of the vertical and horizontal distribution of chloride particles, 14A–157

*ee also* **Singleton, F.**, 14A–339

**rfor, Charles N.**

hemical quality of surface waters in Pennsylvania (*with* **Anderson, Peter W.**), 14.10–350

**rham, J. Wyatt**

'alaeoclimates, 14.6–8

**rham, Kneeland S.**

tudy of radar reflectivites from hurricane Debra, July 24–25, 1959, 14B–162; 14B–215

**rham, England. Univ. Durham Colleges. Dept. of Physics**, *see* **Ashton, F.**, 14K–10; **O'Connor, P. V.**, 14J–162

**rie, R. A.**

hird Australian Spectroscopy Conference, 14.3–73

**rney, A. C.**

atellite observations of the energetic particle flux produced by the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Elliot, H.**; **Hynds, R. J.** and **Quenby, J. J.**), 14C–37

**rrani, S. H.**

ir-to-undersea communication, 14.1–147

**rst, C. S.**

ome meteorological aspects of flight in the supersonic age, 14.10–66

**rum, Walton H.**

eochemistry of water (*with* **Hem, John D.**), 14.12–255

nfluence of continental water quality on shallow marine waters (*with* **Heidel, S. G.**), 14.2–345

**rynin, Iu. F.**

rimenenie ul'trazvukovogo metoda dlia izucheniia ledianogo pokrova Antarktidy, p. 4041

**shkin, P. K.**

b utochnenii resheniia zadachi sutochnogo prognoza baricheskogo polia v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Lomonosov, E. G.**), p. 3740

ezul'taty prognozov baricheskogo polia na trekh urovniakh s pomoshch'iu vychislitel'noĭ mashiny (*with* **Lomonosov, E. G.**), 14F–30

**thie, J.**

pectrum of $\gamma$-rays and nuclear-active component of air-showers at 11,000 meters, pt. 1 and 2 (*with* **Fisher, C. M.**; **Fowler, P. H.** et al.), 14J–70

**tro, J. Thomas, jr.**

orrelation of Palaeozoic rocks in Alaska, p. 1652

**Dutt, G. R.**

Predicting concentrations of solutes in water percolated through a column of soil (*with* **Tanji, K. K.**), 14.8–473

Dutta, Subhas..

On the propagation of Love waves in a non-homogeneous internal stratum of finite depth lying between two semi-infinite isotropic media, p. 4027

On the propagation of Rayleigh waves in a transversely isotropic medium resting on a rigid or yielding base, p. 1314

Propagation of elastic waves in a floating transversely isotropic ice sheet, 14.12–228

**Dutton, E. J.**, *see* **Bean, Bradford R.**, 14.4–127

**Dutton, J.**

Determination of attachment and ionization coefficients in air (*with* **Harris, F. M.** and **Jones, F. Llewellyn**), 14.10–758

**Dutton, John A.**

Rate of change of the kinetic energy spectrum of flow in a compressible fluid, p. 1993

*See also* **Bauer, Kenneth G.**, 14.14–639; **Bryson, Reid A.**, 14.12–66

**Duty, R. L.**

Note on the propagation of tidal waves in a viscous fluid in a rotating system, 14.12–187

**DuVall, B. W.**, *see* **Jenkins, A. W., jr.**, 14.11–801

**Duvanin, A. I.**

O novykh kharakteristikakh vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnosti moria po registratsiiam tochechnykh volnografov (*with* **Morozov, N. P.** and **Skibko, N. E.**), 14.8–402; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714

**Duvedal, T.**

Effect of small differences in analyses on forecasts made with the barotropic model by Besk and some different ways to test the results, 14F–31

**Duxbury, Alyn C.**

Averaged dynamic topographies of the Gulf of Mexico, 14.6–426

Calibration and use of a galvanic type oxygen electrode in field work, p. 4036

**Dvali, E. R.**

Elektricheskoe pole pri raznykh formakh oblakov i osadkov, p. 971

**Dvareckas, V.**

Apie senvagiu morfogeneze dabartinemis fizinemis-geografinemis salygomis, p. 1330

**Dvoriashin, A. S.**

Ejection of plasma with the magnetic field and low-energy solar cosmic-rays from the region of chromospheric flares, 14K–45

Vozbuzhdenie korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli vo vremia vnezapnogo nachala magnitnykh bur', 14.8–301

X-ray emission from flares (*with* **Levitskiĭ, L. S.** and **Pankratov, A. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

- **Dvorkin, E. N.**
  - K voprosu o primenenii statisticheskikh kharakteristik v gidrometeorologii, 14.12–218
  - O deviatsii magnitnykh sistem izmeriteleĭ techeniĭ, 14E–73
  - Opredelenie glubiny pogruzheniia samopistsev avtonomnykh stantsiĭ s pomoshch'iu avtografov glubiny (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**), 14D–204
- **Dvorkina, M. D.**
  - Iz opyta ekspluatatsii plavucheĭ ustanovki volgogradskoĭ gidrometeorologicheskoĭ observatorii (*with* **Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.**), p. 4033
- **Dwyer, J. F.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524
- **Dwyer, L. J.**, *see* **Bryant, F. J.**, 14.11–85
- **Dyce, R. B.**
  - Measurements of synchrotron radiation at Central Pacific sites (*with* **Horowitz, S.**), p. 1326
- **Dyer, A. J.**
  - Adjustment of profiles and eddy fluxes, p. 1668
  - Direct measurement of natural evaporation (*with* **Taylor, R. J.**), 14.12–363
  - Eddy flux measurements over a small, irrigated area (*with* **Pruitt, W. O.**), 14.9–671
  - Measurements of evaporation and heat transfer in the lower atmosphere by an automatic eddy-correlation technique [Discussion by H. L. Penman and J. M. Stagg], p. 4039
- **Dyer, Edward R., jr.**, *see* **Goldberg, Leo**, 14.6–223
- **Dygalo, V. S.**
  - K voprosu o tochnosti izmereniia osadkov (po materialem nabliudenii stokovoĭ stantsii B. Sareevo), 14.6–660
- **Dyring, E.**
  - Standard errors of cosmic ray data corrected for atmospheric effects (*with* **Lindgren, S.**), 14.3–216
  - *See also* **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 14K–167; 14K–168
- **Dyson, James L.**
  - World of ice, 14.6–41
- **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Geologicheskiie usloviia formirovaniia donnykh otlozhenii Kara-Bogaz-Gola v svyazi s Kolebaniiami urovnia Kaspiiskogo moria (*with* **Vasil'iev, G. V.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.9–386
  - Geologiia i gidrogeologicheskie usloviia novykh vidov sul'fatnogo syr'ia zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 1306
  - Morskoĭ vodopad, 14.6–459
- **Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.**
  - Fluctuations of climate and of general circulation of the atmosphere in extra-tropical latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere and some problems of dynamic climatology, 14.9–756
  - General circulation of the atmosphere as<br>necessary link in the sun-climatic varia<br>tions chain, 14.4–571
  - Mnogoletniaia izmenchivost' obshcheĭ tsirku<br>liatsii atmosfery i klimata kak osnov<br>klimaticheskogo prognoza, p. 2311
  - Nauchnye raboty po gidrometeorologii v Fi<br>liandii, 14.8–446
  - [Obituary of] Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich Topol<br>nitskiĭ, 1904–1963, p. 4037
  - Oblaka-"chechevitsy," 14.1–395
  - Obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery kak neob<br>khodimoe zveno v tsepi: solntsekolebanii<br>klimata, p. 249
  - On some climatological problems and micr<br>climatological studies of arid and semi-ar<br>regions in USSR, 14.2–699
  - Problems of Arctic climatology [Transl. fro<br>Russ.], p. 979
  - Sezonnye izmeneniia struktury teplovogo ba<br>ansa lesnogo i bezlesnogo uchastkov (*wi*<br>**Rauner, Iu. L.**), p. 2321
  - Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskaia kharakteristik<br>severnogo polushariia, p. 2320
- **Dzhabar-Zade, R. M.**
  - Ob odnom metode prognoza meteoelement<br>pri gipoteze kvazisolenoidal' nosti, 14F–
- **Dzhamalov, S. A.**
  - Glubinnoe teplo Zemli, 14.9–309
- **Dzhibuti, S. S.**
  - Nekotorye dannye po geotermii Zapadn<br>Turkmenskogo artezianskogo basseĭn<br>14.7–240
- **Dzhimsheli, G. A.**
  - K voprosu postroeniia krivykh podpora<br>estestvennykh ruslakh, 14.4–418
- **Dzhordzhio, N. V.**
  - Nabliudenie nochnogo neba vblizi zony polia<br>nykh siianiĭ, 14.8–625
  - Zakonomernosti mertsaniia poliarnykh siian<br>14.6–247
- **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**
  - Nuzhny li stratosfernye samoletnye zondir<br>vaniia (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), p. 4037
  - Pogoda na lednike Fedchenko pri razlichny<br>sinopticheskikh situatsiiakh (*with* **Kole**<br>**nikova, V. N.** and **Petrosiants, M. A.**<br>p. 3369
- **Dzhuraev, A. D.**
  - K voprosu ob opredelenii vetra na sredm<br>urovne (*with* **Morozova, M. I.**), p. 33<br>
  - Vnutrichasovaia izmenchivost' skorosti vet<br>p. 2308
- **Dziewulska-Łosiowa, Aniela**
  - Próba oceny zakłócenia prezezroczystósci<br>mosfery w Warszawie, 14.12–461
- **Dziubenko, N. I.**
  - O sutochnom dreĭfe poliarnykh siianiĭ<br>shirote [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–209
- **Dziubenko, V. I.**
  - Rezul'taty odnovremennykh radiolokatsi<br>nykh, fotograficheskikh i fotoelektriche<br>ikh nabliudeniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ (*w*

Nadubovich, Iu. A.), 14.2–184; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301

E

**u-chzhen,** *see* **Yeh, Tu-chêng**
**ie, William J.**
fect of dry-ice pellet velocity on the generation of ice crystals (*with* **Mee, Thomas R.**), p. 2304
**leson, Peter S.**
amping of oscillatory waves by laminar boundary layers, 14.2–333
quilibrium characteristics of sand beaches (*with* **Dracup, J. A.**), 14.12–175
aminar damping of oscillatory waves [Discussion by S. J. Lukasik and C. E. Grosch], p. 948
**dley, A. J.**
istory of geologic thought on the origin of the Arctic Basin, p. 1652
*ee also* **Cook, Melvin A.,** 14.12–117
**l, James A.**
loud chamber observations of galactic and solar cosmic ray electrons, p. 3001
loud-chamber observations of solar cosmic rays over Minneapolis on Sept. 4, 1960, 14.10–503
**t, T. W. R.**
recipitation of convective water clouds, 14A–55
*ee also* **Atlas, David,** 14B–5
**tern Air Lines, Inc. Meteorology Dept., Atlanta, Georgia,** *see* **Shafer, R. J.,** 14.7–520
**twood, Eric**
adar ring angels and the roosting behavior of starlings (*with* **Isted, G. A.** and **Rider, G. C.**), 14.6–826
adar 'ring angels' and the roosting movements of starlings (*with* **Isted, G. A.** and **Rider, G. C.**), 14B–64
adar's contribution to studies of birds, 14B–240
**on, Gordon P.**
olcanic ash deposits as a guide to atmospheric circulation in the geologic past, 14.7–585
**on, Jerry P.**
rustal structure and volcanism in Hawaii, p. 947
rustal structure from San Francisco, California to Eureka, Nevada, p. 3724
olcano geophysics, p. 2610
**on, R. M.**
irborne hydrographic surveys in the Canadian Arctic, p. 3719
**lon, R. A.**
vidence of the permanency of the tropical stratospheric wind fluctuation, p. 1339
luctuations in equatorial stratospheric winds (*with* **Veryard, R. G.**), 14.7–690
luctuations in stratospheric winds over Ascension Island, 14.5–540
Tropical stratospheric wind fluctuation: evidence of its permanency from earlier data, 14.10–533
**Ebel, Adolf**
Häufigkeit und Entstehung nächtlicher Temperaturanstiege in bodennahen Luftschichten im Bereich der Kölner Bucht, 14.6–17
**Eber, Laurence E.**
Second joint meeting: California Branches of the American Meteorological Society, p. 246
**Eberlein, Kurt**
Kritischer Vergleich zweier Irisblendenphotometer, p. 608
**Ebert, Charles H. V.**
Meteorological factor in the Hamburg fire storm, p. 2642
**Eccles, P. J.**
Long-range detection of thunderstorms: bearing errors in the Southern Ocean sferics network, p. 1644
*See also* **Linsley, J.,** 14K–127
**Eckart, Carl**
Equations of motion of sea water, 14.10–12
Internal waves in the ocean, 14.3–357
**Eckel, Othmar**
Ein automatisches Lot zur Registrierung der Seetemperatur, p. 588
Zur Berechnung der Oberflächentemperatur der Alpenseen, p. 2619
Zur Frage der Durchflutung der Alpenseen, 14.7–416
**Eckert, W. J.**
Measuring engines (*with* **Jones, Rebecca**), 14.2–15
*See also* **Clemence, G. M.,** 14.5–10
**Eckhardt, F.-J.,** *see* **Sindowski, K. H.,** 14.5–319
**Ecklund, E. T.,** *see* **Burke, B. F.,** 14G–31
**Eddy, Alan**
Dispersal of supercooled fog and stratus clouds (*with* **Vickers, William**), 14A–100
**Eddy, Amos**
Statistical model for the mid latitude tropopause and jet stream layer, 14.7–533
Statistical model of the construction of the atmosphere in the vicinity of the mid-latitude tropopause, 14.4–546
**Eddy, John Allen**
Stratospheric solar aureole, 14.4–19
*See also* **Newkirk, G. A.,** 14.2–572
**Eddy, Samuel**
[Limnology in North America:] Minnesota and the Dakotas (ed.), 14.12–5
**Edel'man, M. S.,** *see* **Bogdanov, M. A.,** 14.5–339; **Zalogin, B. S.,** 14D–114
**Edelman, T.**
Some characteristics of the Dutch coast (*with* **Eggink, D. N.**), p. 4025
**Edelmann, W.**
Experiments with the unfiltered 5-layer model (*with* **Reiser, H.**), 14.4–526

On the solving procedure of the balance equation (*with* **Reiser, H.**), 14.4–525

**Edge, R. D.**
Period of standing axisymmetric gravity waves on water, p. 963

**Edgerton, Harold E.**
Some recent advances in underwater camera equipment (*with* **Raymond, Samuel O.**), 14D–222
Sub-bottom penetration in Boston Harbor, 14.9–363
Underwater camera positioning by sonar (*with* **Cousteau, Jacques Yves**), 14D–215
*See also* **Breslau, Lloyd R.**, 14D–202; **Hopkins, Robert E.**, 14D–216

**Edgeworth, Kenneth Essex**
Earth, the planets and the stars: their birth and evolution, 14.7–31

**Edholm, Otto**
Experiment in acclimatization, 14.9–142

**Edinger, James G.**
Angel observations with the AN/TPQ-6 at Santa Monica, Calif. (*with* **Holzworth, George C.**), 14B–65
San Fernando convergence zone (*with* **Helvey, Roger A.**), 14.12–491

**Edlén, Bengt**
Mystery of coronium solved, 14.5–10
Recent contributions to the knowledge of far ultraviolet atomic spectra of astrophysical interest: introductory report, 14.1–76
Vacuum ultraviolet solar spectrum, p. 1654

**Edmonds, Frank N., jr.**
Coherence analysis of Fraunhofer line fine structure and continuum brightness fluctuations near the center of the solar disk, 14.8–180
Energies from cosmic sources: starlight, nebulae, and cosmic rays, 14J–71
Statistical photometric analysis of granulation across the solar disk, 14.6–194

**Edmondson, W. T.**
[Limnology in North America:] Pacific Coast and Great Basin, 14.12–5

**Edney, E. B.**
Some aspects of the temperature relations of fiddler crabs (UCA SSP), 14.11–792

**Edson, Herbert**
Some objective techniques for forecasting morning visibility restrictions, 14.12–52

**Edson, J. A.**
Amateur's anemometer, p. 3741

**Edwards, D. H.**
Observations on oblique shock waves in gaseous detonations (*with* **Jones, T. G.** and **Price, B.**), p. 3721

**Edwards, G. R.**
Cloud droplet sampling technique (*with* **Evans, L. F.**), 14A–101
Effect of surface charge on ice nucleation by silver iodide (*with* **Evans, L. F.**), 14A–104
Ice nucleation by silver iodide, pt. 2 (*wi* **Evans, L. F.**), 14A–102
Requirements of an ice nucleus (*with* **Evan** **L. F.**), 14A–103

**Edwards, H. D.**
Evening twilight winds from 68 to 140 ki ometers for May 21, 1963 (*with* **Justu** **C. G.** and **Kurts, D. C.**), p. 4030
Upper-atmosphere wind measurements dete mined from twelve rocket experimen (*with others*), p. 2305

**Edwards, L. C.**
Sudden frequency shift observed at hi frequency during ionospheric disturbanc (*with* **Thome, G. D.**), 14.3–257

**Edwards, R. W.**
Some effects of plants and animals on t conditions in fresh-water streams with pa ticular reference to their oxygen balanc p. 1299
*See also* **Knowles, G.**, 14.6–508

**Efimov, N. G.**
Mikroklimat v Tellermanovskoĭ dubrav 14.8–111

**Efimov, N. N.**
Number spectrum of extensive air showe at sea level (*with others*), p. 3731

**Efimov, V. N.**
Formy akkumuliatsii i migratsii veshchestv bolotnykh pochvakh [and Eng. transl 14.4–475

**Efimova, N. A.**
Anomalii radiatsionnogo balansa na territo Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, 14.4–596
K metodike klimatologicheskogo rasche summ effektivnogo izlucheniia: tezis 14.7–482
Radiatsionnyĭ balans poverkhnosti sushi ze nogo shara, p. 2321
*See also* **Budyko, M. I.**, 14.9–629

**Efremov, A. I.**
Filter apparatus for studying the Sun's sho wave emission (*with* **Podmoshenskiĭ,** **L.; Ivanov, M. A.** et al.) [Transl. fr Russ.], p. 590; p. 1337
Investigation of the Sun's short-wave rad tion (*with* **Podmoshenskiĭ, A. L.; Efimo** **O. N.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 59 p. 1337
Investigations of solar X-rays and Lym Alpha radiation on August 19–20, 19 (*with* **Podmoshenskiĭ, A. L.; Efimov,** **N.** and **Lebedev, A. A.**), p. 3001

**Efremova, N. D.**
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza nachala le stava na Novosibirskom vodokhranilishc 14.2–412

**Egedal, J.**
Lunar-diurnal magnetic variation and its lation to the solar-diurnal variation, 14 202

ar diurnal variation in the earth-currents
t the Italian polar year station at Moga-
iscio, Somaliland, 14L–129
ar influences on geophysical elements in
he equatorial region, 14L–203
the lunar diurnal variation in the Earth
urrents, 14L–96
tides of the upper atmosphere, 14L–60
*also* **Bossolasco, Mario,** 14L–86
**nd, Alv**
ling rate of auroral reflections at 92.8
Ic/s, 14.10–140
luence of polar cap absorption events on
LF propagation (*with* **Hultqvist, Bengt**
**nd Ortner, Johannes**), 14.8–223
dies of auroral reflections in the VHF
and, pt. 1, 2, p. 2612
dy of the statistics of VHF oblique and
adar auroral reflections (*with* **Ortner, J.**
**nd Hultqvist, B.**), p. 3000
dy of the statistics of VHF oblique auro-
al reflections (*with* **Ortner, J.** and **Hult-**
**vist, B.**), 14.10–141
y low frequency radio wave propagation
ver a long high-latitude path, 14.8–222
**lsmann, Rudolf**
er den Windeinfluss bei Niederschlags-
essungen für Wasserhaushaltersunter-
uchungen, 14.12–366
**ston, John M.**
alytical evaluation of a method of mid-
ourse guidance for rendezvous with earth
atellites (*with* **Dunning, Robert S.**),
4.9–122
**ton, A. E. J.,** *see* **Bishop, K. F.,** 14.8–
64
**arov, I. V.**
bshchennoe uravnenie transporta nesviaz-
ykh nanosov, koeffitsient soprotivlenia
azmyvaemogo rusla i nerazmyvaiushchaia
korost', 14.10–384
**enko, N. P.**
ovye baricheskie polia nad basseĭnom
hernogo moria, 14.7–656
**ov, E. N.**
yt sooruzheniia podvesnoĭ kanatnoĭ dorogi
lia izucheniia dvizheniia nanosov u morsk-
kh beregov (*with* **Popov, B. A.**), 14.12–
35
**ov, Iu. M.**
vozmozhnosti rasshireniia diapazona chas-
ot magnitnoĭ vysokochuvstvitel'noĭ mikro-
ariatsionnoĭ stantsii, p. 940; [Eng.
ransl.], p. 1981
**ov, N. N.**
loshchenie releevskikh voln v sloe na
oluprostranstve (*with* **Kalinin, V. A.** and
**rubitsyn, V. P.**), p. 1301
**ov, V. A.**
ture problem in the three-body restricted
rbital problem [Transl. from Russ.], p.
612

**Egorova, A. Iu.**
Vlagosoderzhanie atmosfery nad Tsentral'noĭ Amerikoĭ i ego sviaz' s osadkami, p. 4034
**Egorova, T. M.**
Nabliudenie radioistochnika Strelets-A v linii mezhzvezhnogo vodoroda na volne 21 cm, p. 2299; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
*See also* **Ryzhkova, N. F.,** 14G–101
**Egorova, V. A.**
Dvuokis' ugleroda v atmosfere v raĭone Gelendzhika (Chernoe more) (*with* **Mishina, V. V.**), p. 4038
Udel'naia shchelochnost' v poverkhnostnom sloe Sredizemnogo moria po letnim nabliudeniiam 1959 i 1960 gg (*with* **Zheleznova, A. A.**), p. 3729
**Egorova, V. I.**
K voprosu o tsiklichnosti osnovnykh form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.11–659
**Egyed, L.**
Investigations on seismology and the physics of the interior of the Earth in Hungary, 1957–1959, 14.5–275
Temperature and magnetic field, 14.12–473
**Ehhalt, D.**
Artificially produced radioactive noble gases in the atmosphere (*with others*), p. 3003
Deuterium and oxygen 18 in rain water (*with* **Knott, K.; Nagel, J. F.** and **Vogel, J. C.**), p. 3003
Tritium and deuterium content of atmospheric hydrogen (*with* **Israel, G.; Roether, W.** and **Stich, W.**), p. 3003
**Ehlig, C. F.,** *see* **Gardner, W. R.,** 14.4–3; 14.8–491; 14.10–418
**Ehmert, A.**
Balloon measurements on time variations of primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Erbe, H.**), 14J–72
Cosmic-ray modulation and geomagnetism, 14K–46
Die kosmische Strahlung (Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, 16), 14J–73
Die Kosmische Strahlung in der Geophysik, 14K–47
Observations of solar flare radiation and modulation effects at balloon altitudes, July 1959 (*with* **Erbe, H.; Pfotzer, G.** et al.), p. 589
On the modulation of the primary cosmic ray spectrum by solar activity, 14J–74
Pecularities of the outburst of solar high energy particles on Nov. 12, 1960 (*with* **Erbe, H.** and **Pfotzer, G.**), 14J–75
*See also* **Keppler, E.,** 14K–95
**Ehrenfeld, John,** *see* **Vonnegut, B.,** 14A–55
**Ehrensvärd, Gosta Carl H.**
Liv: ursprung och Utformning [Eng. transl.], 14.9–27
**Eichhorn, Noel D.**
Estimating dates for low temperatures in Oregon (*with* **Rudd, Robert D.** and **Calvin, Lyle D.**), 14.12–474

- **Eichmeier, A. H.**
  - Rainfall probabilities during the crop season in southern lower Michigan (*with* **Baten, W. D.**), 14.3–709
  - *See also* **Wheaton, R. Z.**, 14.9–738
- **Eickermann, W.**
  - Witterungszusammenhänge über dem äquatorialen Südatlantik (*with* **Flohn, H.**), 14.9–635
- **Eĭgenson, M. S.**
  - L'dy Antarktiki, kolebaniia klimata i solnechnaia aktivnost', p. 3737
  - MGG i vekovoĭ tsikl solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 2622
  - Noveĭshie issledovaniia aktivnosti i geoaktivnosti Solntsa (*with* **Mandrykina, T. L.**), p. 2321
  - Ob analogii stroeniia Solnechnoĭ sistemy so stroeniem Galaktiki i drugikh spiraleĭ, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
  - Solnechnaia aktivnost' i obshchaia funktsiia zemnoĭ atmosfery, p. 2312
- **Eimer, Manfred**
  - Scientific exploration of deep space, p. 982
- **Einarsson, Trausti**
  - Studies of the mechanism of explosive activity in the Hekla eruption, 14.3–289
- **Einsele, G.**, *see* **Shepard, Francis P.**, 14.8–396
- **Einstein, H. A.**
  - Estuarial sediment transport patterns (*with* **Krone, R. B.**), 14.9–517
  - Needs in sedimentation, 14.9–529
- **Eĭpre, Tiit Fridrikhovich**
  - Analiz sposobov vychisleniia ezhednevnykh raskhodov vody rek, 14.9–487
- **Eisele, Mary L.**, *see* **Sigsby, John E., jr.**, 14.5–538
- **Eisenbud, Merril**
  - Sources of radioactive pollution, 14.3–1; 14.7–553
- **Eisenlohr, William S., jr.**
  - Use of short records of runoff to estimate a 25-year average runoff in the Potomac River basin, 14.12–278
- **Eisler, J. J. D.**, *see* **Beardsley, G. F., jr.**, 14.12–133
- **Eisner, H. S.**
  - Stabilization of water mists by insoluble monolayers (*with* **Quince, B. W.** and **Slack, C.**), 14.5–663
- **Ekman, S. R.**
  - Thermal drilling in Isfallsglaciären, Kebnekajse, 14.7–367
- **Ekman, V. Walfrid**
  - Studies on ocean currents. Results of a cruise on board the "Armauer Hansen" in 1950, 14E–84
- **Elagina, L. G.**
  - Opticheskiĭ pribor dlia izmereniia turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ vlazhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–369
- **El'brusskaia Vysokogornaia Ekspeditsiia**
  - Fizika oblakov i osadkov, 14.10–15
- **Elder, Floyd C.**, *see* **Bellaire, Frank R.**, 117; **Portman, D. J.**, 14.4–668
- **Elder, J. S.**, *see* **Schonland, B. F. J.**, 14I–6
- **Eldridge, Ralph G.**
  - Distribution of irradiance in haze and (*with* **Johnson, John C.**), 14.7–702
  - Few fog drop-size distributions, 14A–105
- **Electrical Research Association Di [Leatherhead, Surrey, England]**
  - Soil moisture, 14.8–490
- **Electromagnetic Research Corp., Co Park, Md.**, *see* **Zachary, W. W.**, 14.11
- **Electronics, [New York]**
  - Acoustic radar reads wind speed rem 14B–163
  - NBS establishes radio refractive data ce 14.7–118
  - New weather sensors needed for global casting, 14F–33
  - Weathermen get system to measure drops, 14.6–785
  - World's largest dish to aid A-blast dete 14G–65
- **Elena, Antonio**
  - Sul controllo geomagnetico dello strato 14.3–250
  - *See also* **Bossolasco, Mario**, 14.8–146; 261; 14.9–793; 14L–241
- **Elenevskaia, N. B.**
  - Issledovanie oblasteĭ skhodimosti razlo koordinat nevozmushchennogo dviz [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–140
- **Elfimov, A. V.**
  - Shtorm na Kuĭbyshevskom vodokhranili 14.7–593
- **Elford, C. Robert**
  - Climate of San Benito County (*with* **Donough, Max R.**), 14.12–551
  - Climate of the county of Riverside **McDonough, M. R.**), 14.12–551
- **El-Gabaly, M.**
  - Studies on salt tolerance and specifi effects on plants, p. 2640
- **Elgarøy, Øystein**
  - On the fine structure of solar bursts i 200 mc/s range and their drift in quency, 14.9–224
  - Radio interferometer for use with very baselines (*with* **Morris, D.** and **Ro B.**), 14H–15
- **El'iasberg, P. E.**
  - Determination of an orbit from two po [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 334
  - Determination of density of the upper phere by the secular variations of ele of the orbits of the first two artifici ellites of the Earth, p. 957
  - Determination of upper-atmosphere from the results of measurements flight of the third Soviet artificial satellite (*with* **Iastrebov, V. D.**) [ from Russ.], p. 2612

ular variations in orbit element as a func-
on of air resistance [Transl. from Russ.],
2612
**n, E.**
the interactions between the long baro-
inic waves and the mean zonal flow, 14.7–
78
**en, Arnt**
the use of a material layer model of the
mosphere in numerical prediction, p. 1322
the vertical circulation in frontal zones,
4.7–619
**, Charles**
onographe d'amateurs (*with* **Roques,**
**ean-Marie**), 14.6–189
**v, A. A.**, *see* **Gliki, N. V.**, 14A–132
**ov, A. A.**
mezhgodovykh kolebaniiakh intensivnosti
abradorskogo i Zapadno-Grenlandskogo
cheniĭ i o vozmozhnosti prognoza tem-
eraturnykh usloviĭ v promyslovykh raĭon-
kh severo-zapada Atlanticheskogo okeana,
. 3362
**., Patrick**
lerwater and sea adventure: the story of
e wonderful waters around the Earth,
4.2–34
**öck, Walter**
rungen auf der Sonne, 14.2–701
**, C. M.**
the lunar atmospheric tide at Singapore,
4L–4
**, Harry**
mic ray time variations and the solar
agnetic field (*with* **Hynds, R. J.;**
**uenby, J. J.** et al.), 14J–76
lulation of the cosmic-ray intensity by the
terplanetary magnetic field, 14K–48
lulation of the galactic cosmic ray inten-
ity by the interplanetary field, 14J–77
*also* **Durney, A. C.**, 14C–37
**, M. J. W.**, *see* **Goldsmith, P.**, 14.8–514
**t, Robert D.**
elopment of quantitative relationships be-
ween orographic precipitation and air-
ass parameters for use in forecasting and
loud seeding evaluation (*with* **Shaffer,**
**ussell W.**), 14.3–715
e on cloud seeding evaluation with hourly
recipitation data, p. 1325
dy of the effects of large blocking highs
n the general circulation in the Northern
emisphere westerlies, 14.5–7
*also* **Kerr, Raymond E., jr.**, 14.6–22
**t, William P.**
as within concentration isopleths down-
ind of continuous point source, 14.6–677
tical diffusion of gas from a continuous
ource, 14.11–645
**Charles W.**
rine sedimentary environments in the vi-
inity of the Norwalk Islands, Connecticut,
4.12–176

**Ellis, G. R. A.**
Cyclotron radiation from Jupiter, 14.11–133
Decametric radio emissions of Jupiter (*with* **McCulloch, P. M.**), p. 3717
F2 component of cosmic radio noise absorption, p. 3717
Radiation from Jupiter at 4.8 Mc/s, 14.2–158
Radio emissions from Jupiter and the density of Jovian exosphere, p. 1984
*See also* **Hoyle, F.**, 14H–62
**Ellis, George R.**
Veranillo in Panama, 14.12–540
*See also* **Sergius, Leo A.**, 14.7–682
**Ellis, Glen E.**
Investigation of seiche activity in West Coast harbors (*with* **Collins, Joseph L.**), p. 4024
**Ellison, M. A.**
Cosmic ray flares associated with the July 1961 event (*with* **McKenna, Susan M. P.** and **Reid, J. H.**), 14K–49
Cosmic rays from the Sun, 14J–78
Energy release in solar flares, p. 3017
International Year of the Quiet Sun, 14.4–193
Solar activity, 14.2–6
Solar flares and associated phenomena, p. 3363
**Ellison, T. H.**
Mechanism of atmospheric turbulence, p. 2319
**Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K.**
Geological investigation of Greenland: Past and present, p. 1654
**Ellyett, C. D.**
Absence of magnetic micropulsations of meteor origin (*with* **Gillion, G. B.**), p. 3739
On the correlation of meteors with micropulsations (*with* **Fraser, B. J.**), p. 4030
Southern Hemisphere meteor rates (*with* **Keay, C. S. L.**), p. 2316
*See also* **Keay, C. S. L.**, 14.12–96
**El Nadi, Abdel Fattah**
Condensation nuclei and meteorological factors at Giza, Egypt (*with* **Banoub, S. W.**), 14A–107
Mobility spectrum and the ion concentration of large ions in air mixed with $N_2O$ gas (*with* **Farag, N.**), 14A–106
**Elnesr, M. K.**, *see* **El Sabban, A. F.**, 14.4–613
**El Sabban, A. F.**
Note on the solar radiation pattern for the United Arab Republic (*with* **Elnesr, M. K.**), 14.4–613
**Elsässer, H.**
Zodiacal light, p. 3734
**Elsasser, Walter M.**
Atmospheric Radiation tables (*with* **Culbertson, Margaret F.**), 14.6–592
**El-Sayed, Sayed Z.**
Evaluation of an automatic technique for counting unicellular organisms (*with* **Lee, Byung D.**), p. 3724
**Elste, G.**, *see* **David, K.-H.**, 14.4–161

- **Elster, Hans-Joachim**
  - Ist der Bodensee in Gefahr? (*with* **Numann, Wilhem**), 14.4–425
  - Stoffkreislauf und Typologie der Binnengewässer als zentrale Probleme der Limnologie, 14.6–519
- **Elsukov, I. E.**
  - O naimen'sheĭ dopustimostiĭ predpolivnoĭ vlazhnosti pochv pod khlopchatnik [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–476
- **Elton, G. A. H.**, *see* **Benton, D. P.**, 14A–24
- **Elvey, Christian T.**
  - Characteristics of aurora (discussion only), p. 975
  - Phenomena of the auroral zone ionosphere, 14.6–248
- **Elwert, G.**
  - Comparison between theory and measurements of the x-ray emission of the Sun, p. 2997
- **Emberger, Louis**
  - Afrique du Nord et Australie Méditerranéenne, 14.3–741
  - Précisions sur la méthode de travail utilisée actuellement au service de la carte des groupements végétaux du CNRS, 14.12–58
- **Emberson, R. M.**
  - Telescope program for the National Radio Astronomy Observatory at Green Bank, West Virginia (*with* **Ashton, N. L.**), 14G–11
- **Embleton, C.**
  - Elwy River system, Denbighshire, 14.3–440
- **Emel'ianov, A. A.**
  - Interpretation of the two-centre model within the hydrodynamical theory (*with* **Rozental', I. L.**), p. 3733
- **Emel'ianov, E. M.**
  - Izuchenie poverkhnosti dna Sredizemnogo moria s primeneniem podvodnogo televizora (*with* **Marakuev, V. I.**), p. 2991
  - Nekotorye dannye po vzvesi Chernogo i Sredizemnogo moreĭ, p. 4038
  - Novye dannye o glubokovodnykh novoevksinskikh otlozheniiakh Chernogo moria (*with* **Shimkus, K. M.**), p. 3016
- **Emelianov, Iu. M.**, *see* **Nekrasov, V. I.**, 14.10–73
- **Emery, Alden H.**
  - Role of scientific and technical societies, p. 948
- **Emery, K. O.**
  - Influence of turbidity currents upon basin waters (*with* **Hülsemann, Jobst** and **Rodolfo, K. S.**), 14.5–362
  - *See also* **Niino, Hiroshi**, 14.6–404; **Summers, H. J.**, 14.8–417
- **Emiliani, C.**
  - Deep-sea sediments, p. 2610
- **Eminadze, T. A.**
  - On the cause of nova outbursts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
- **Emm, Z. G.**
  - Rezhim vetra v nizhneĭ troposfere pri za nykh vtorzheniiakh v Sredniuiu Azi kholodnoe polugodie, p. 3369
  - Vetrovoĭ rezhim v troposfere pri zapa vtorzhenii v Sredniuiu Aziiu za t polugodie, p. 3369
- **Emmerich, Claude L.**
  - Vertical azimuth transfer system (*with* **nieff, Robert E.**), 14.3–528
- **Encyclopedia Americana**
  - International Geophysical Year, 14.8–38
- **Endlich, R. M.**
  - Accuracy of aircraft temperatures mea in jet streams (*with* **Rados, R. M.**), 518
  - Objective and dynamical studies of tr weather phenomena (*with* **Mancuso L.**), 14.10–508
  - Objective computation of some meteorol quantities (*with* **Clark, J. R.**), 14.1
- **Endo, Hiroshi**
  - On the seasonal change of geomagneti variation, 14.8–310
- **Endrödi, Gabriella**
  - Hideg légtavak a Tihanyi-félszigeten, 658
  - Terepklíma néhány jellemzője Hévíz té ben, p. 3718
- **Eneev, T. M.**
  - Determination of the parameters of the of an artificial satellite from the resu ground measurement (*with* **Platono K. and Kazakova, R. K.**) [Transl. Russ.], p. 2612
- **Enenshteĭn, B. S.**
  - Interpretation of two-layer curves from tromagnetic prospecting using alter current for $p_2 < p_1$ [Transl. from R p. 938
  - O dlinnykh elektricheskikh zondirova na postoiannom toke, poluchennykh tsiometricheskoĭ metodikoĭ, 14.3–762
- **Enescu, O.**, *see* **Topor, N.**, 14.11–654; 223
- **Enfiadzhian, L. A.**
  - Smerch bol'shoĭ sily, 14.3–615
- **Engel, Rene L.**
  - Deep sea research vessel: the D. R. V. **Pierce, Firth**), 14D–49
- **Engelbrecht, Howard H.**
  - Manual for use of IBM 650 program 004 Thornthwaite method for com potential evapotranspiration and the balance, 14.4–688
  - What's typical about a typical dust en ment? 14.12–395
- **England, I.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty aerologicheskogo rovaniia v tropicheskikh zonakh s "Kooperatsiia" (*with* **Zhdanov, L.** p. 3368

**r, Nicholas A.**
d sensing capability of the Robin (*with*
right, John B.), 14.4–505
*also* **Taylor, Paul B.**, 14B–123
**ht, J. T.**
imates of the compressibility of some
arine crustaceans, p. 4035
**, J. F.**
ificial recharge of ground-water with spe-
al reference to the Union of South
frica, 14.9–545
ondary aquifers in South Africa and the
ientific selection of boring sites in them,
.8–488
**kin, H. D.**, *see* **Davis, L. G.**, 14B–159
**n, G.**, *see* **Klinker, Ludwig**, 14.6–290
**ross, Charlotte**, *see* **Kolp, Otto**, 14E–
75
**t'eva, A. M.**
otorye eksperimental'nye dannye o forme
pul'sov, vozbuzhdaemykh pri vzryvakh v
vazhinakh (*with others*), p. 3348; [Eng.
ansl.], p. 4020
**y, Richard W.**
of the alga *Chlamydomonas mundana* in
aerobic waste stabilization lagoons (*with*
**acias R, Frank M.**), p. 4036
**y Lab., Inc., Newport, R. I.**, *see* **Drum-**
**ond, A. J.**, 14.10–478
**n, Edward S.**
esian approach to decision making in ap-
ied meteorology, 14.6–116
*also* **Young, Charles**, 14.11–636
**H.**, *see* **Ehmert, A.**, 14J–72; 14J–75
**ev, V. F.**, *see* **Iurkina, M. I.**, 14.3–277;
**olodenskiĭ, M. S.**, 14.4–11
**o, S. I.**
hquake shocks with epicenters at Sochi
Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**on, Carl O.**
tification of cloudforms from TIROS I
ctures (*with* **Hubert, Lester F.**), 14C–38
ient hurricane near the West African
ast, p. 1332
rpretation of cloud types, 14C–39
**on, Kent E.**
stigation of the invariance of atmos-
eric dispersion with a long-path refrac-
meter, 14.7–550
g-path interferometry through an uncon-
olled atmosphere, 14.7–549
**on, W. C.**
-resolution studies of type III solar
ission at 11.4-meter wavelength, p. 2305
ch for decametric radiation from several
anets (*with* **Brissenden, P.**), 14H–22
ch for decametric radiation from the
met Wilson 1961d (*with* **Brissenden,**
), p. 951
**n, David B.**
stocene climatic record in some deep-sea
diment cores, 14.9–760
**on, U.**, *see* **Wagner, H.**, 14.10–658

**Eriksen, Knut W.**
  Some results concerning the behavior of long distance VLF circuits during polar cap absorption events (*with* **Landmark, Bjørn**), p. 589
**Eriksson, Erik**
  Oceanic mixing, 14.3–337
  Possible fluctuations in atmospheric carbon dioxide due to changes in the properties of the sea, p. 3004
  Radioactivity in hydrology, 14.7–409
  Sur l'emploi du tritium comme traceur dans des problémes d'hydrologie souterraine (*with* **Mosetti, F.**), p. 3717
  Yearly circulation of sulfur in nature, p. 3004
**Erlykin, A. D.**, *see* **Goriunov, N. N.**, 14J–95
**Ernst, Bruno**
  Volksterrenwacht Simon Stevin, 14.11–118
  Volksterrenwachten en volksontwikkeling in Duitsland en Zwitserland, 14.4–62
  Wat je ver haalt . . . een zonnewijzergeschiedenis, p. 3354
**Ernst, F.**
  Sizing of the fall-out at Vienna (*with* **Preining, O.** and **Sedlacek, M.**), 14.12–396
**Ernst, L. F.**
  Berekening van grondwaterstromingen tussen evenwijdige open leidingen, 14.12–300
**Erofeev, N. M.**
  Fine structure and movement of the sporadic E-layer (*with* **Ovezgel'diev, O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  O nalichii vozmushcheniĭ v oblasti E ionosfery nad Ashkhabadom, p. 1333
**Erokhina, A. A.**, *see* **Ivanova, E. N.**, 14.4–140
**Eroshchev-Shak, V. A.**
  Illite in the sediments of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  Kaolinite in the sediments of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  O rasprostranenii glinistykh mineralov v glubokovodnykh osadkakh Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 4022
  O zonal'nosti raspredeleniia glinistykh mineralov v osadflafih Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2991
**Eroshenko, E. G.**, *see* **Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**, 14.8–157; 14L–242
**Errulat, Fritz**
  [Obituary of] Dr. Fritz Spiess, p. 248
**Ershkovich, A. I.**
  Elektrony s energieĭ bolee 1600 Kev v radiatsionnykh zonakh Zemli, p. 4021
  O vozmozhnosti nagreva verkhneĭ atmosfery gidromagnitnymi volnami, p. 1982; [Eng. transl], p. 2604
  Ob uglovoĭ anizotropii izlucheniia v radiatsionnykh zonakh Zemli (*with* **Pletnev, V. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–50
**Ertel, Hans**
  Aplicación del cálculo de las diferencias al problema del efecto de embalse, 14.12–301

  Dynamisch signifikante Normalkurven der Seen, 14.12–242
  Estudio analtíico del llenado de un embalse con desägue no lineal, 14.8–465
  Isoclinas e isótacas en corrientes potenciales bidimensionales de un flúido incompresible, 14.1–276
  Relaciones entre operaciones diferenciales del cálculo vectorial y paréntesis de Lagrange, con aplicación a la Hidrodinámica, p. 4027
  Solución numérica de la ecuación del effecto regulador de un lago, 14.12–243
  Spiegelschwankungen eines Flussees mit parabolischer Abflussmengenlinie bei sinusoidal variablem Zufluss, p. 2294
  Variación de la superficie de un lago bajo la acción de una aportación armónica en unión con un desagüe parabólica, 14.12–244
**Erukhimov, L. M.**
  Predvarietel'nye rezul'taty izmereniĭ vysoty ionosfernykh neodnorodnosteĭ po signalam ISZ, 14.11–250
**Eschner, A. R.,** *see* **Reinhart, K. G.,** 14.6–506
**Escobar Vallejo, Ismael**
  Laboratorio de Fisica Cosmica de Chacaltaya, 14.5–60
  Recovery characteristics of Forbush decreases and the configuration of the associated solar emission (*with* **Nerurkar, N. W.; Troncoso, O.** et al.), 14K–51
**Eshleman, Von R.**
  Potentialities of radar for the study of planetary atmospheres, 14.2–13 ; 14.8–162
  Radar studies of the ionosphere and cislunar medium at Stanford, p. 1999
**Esipov, V. F.,** *see* **Volkov, I. V.,** 14.6–152
**Eskin, L. I.**
  K izucheniiu vodnogo i teplovogo balansa proliva Dreĭka, p. 3367
  K voprosu o vliianii atlanticheskikh vod na verkhnie gorizonty arkticheskikh moreĭ [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 14.10–315
  O techenii v zalive Liuttsov-Khol'm, p. 4042
  Poverkhnostnye techeniia na razreze Iuzhnaia Afrika-Antarktida (*with* **Ledenev, V. G.**), p. 4042
  U nepristupnogo arkhipelaga, p. 4041
**Eskind, Neil A.**
  Mesh size effects in Alpha-particle backscattering (*with* **Mark, Hans**), p. 255
**Eskuche, Ulrich**
  Eine Anlage zur Messung des Grundwasserz- und abflusses im Wasserhaushalt von Pflanzengesellschaften, 14.2–422
  Untersuchung des Bodenwasserhaushaltes von Pflanzengesellschaften, 14.11–515
**Essenwanger, Oskar M.**
  Analysis of atmospheric turbulence from missile flight wind measurements, 14.4–666
  Contribution to the problem of evaluating occurrence of clouds and precipitation to the free atmosphere (*with* **Schamach,**
14.8–684
  Correlation of wind direction observa
and other surfaces elements, 14.2–714
  Eurasian weather systems and weathe
ments (*with* **Bailey, M.**), 14.6–691
  Frequency of clouds in height layer
Berlin (Templehof) (*with* **Haggard,**
14.9–727
  On defining and computing the mean an
standard deviation for wind direc
14.6–732
  Wind profile from surface through 3
in atmospheric ballistics problems, p.
**Establier, A.**
  Oceanography in Latin America, 14.1
**Estoque, Mariano A.**
  Numerical model of the atmospheric b
ary layer, p. 1327
  Theoretical investigation of the sea b
14F–141
  Vertical and radial motions in a tr
cyclone, 14.10–620
**Estrada, Ignacio G. Galindo,** *see* **Ga**
**Estrada, Ignacio G.**
**Eto, Tsuneo**
  On the electromagnetic seismograph
Syowa Base, Antarctica, p. 950
**Ettenhelm, G. P., jr.**
  Fog studies at Arcata, California
"Operation Pea Soup" 1960–1962
**Howe, J. B.** and **Webster, H. L.**),
442
**Ettre, Leslie S.**
  Application of gas chromatographic m
for air pollution studies, 14.8–501
**Evans, D. G.**
  Electrification of freezing water d
and of colliding ice particles (*with* **H**
**inson, W. C. A.**), p. 3365
**Evans, D. S.**
  Pulsating auroral-zone X-ray event
100-second period range, p. 964
**Evans, David E.**
  Energy distribution below 1 Ge V/n
of the multiply charged particles
cosmic rays, 14K–52
  Fragmentation of heavy nuclei in lig
ments (*with others*), p. 3730
  Observations on the heavy nuclei
cosmic radiation at very low energie
79
**Evans, E. C., III**
  Salt concentration in the air at Bikini
a preliminary study, 14A–108
**Evans, Idrigyn Oliver** (ed.)
  Observer's book of sea and seashore,
**Evans, J. V.**
  Diurnal variation of the temperature
F region, p. 256
  Radar cross section of the Moon (*wi*
**tengill, G. H.**), p. 3358

ttering behavior of the Moon at wave-engths of 3.6, 68 and 784 centimeters *with* **Pettengill, G. H.**), 14H–110
riations of the total electron content of he ionosphere deduced from measurements f the Faraday effect in Moon radar and atellite transmissions (*with* **Roger, R. S.; aylor, G. N.** and **Thomson, J. H.**), p. 999
**s, J. W.**
servational study of macroscopic inhomo-eneities in the solar atmosphere, pt. 1 *with* **Michard, R.**), 14.9–222
*also* **Aly, M. K.**, 14.8–181
**s, L. F.**, *see* **Edwards, G. R.**, 14A–101; 4A–102; 14A–103; 14A–104
**s, P. R.**, *see* **Nisbet, I. C. T.**, 14.2–606
**s, S.**
lio techniques for the measurement if ice hickness, 14.9–439
**s, Walter H.**
h-speed photographs of lightning at close ange (*with* **Walker, Robert L.**), p. 3356
gnetic pinch in relation to the lightning troke, 14I–260
**kimov, G. S.**
voprosu o vozbuzhdenii uprugikh kolebanii ri detonatsii razovykh smesei pod vodoi *with others*), 14.3–284
**kimov, Iu. V.**
izhenie komety Dzhakobini-Tsinnera s 933 po 1946 god, p. 2615
riia meteornogo potoka Drakonid i vychis-eniia ego orbit po nabliudeniiam 1933 i 946 godov, p. 4032
sses of Comet Giacobini-Zinner and the raconid meteor stream, p. 3739
**nov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich**
rskie techeniia, 14E–85
nauchnykh rezul'tatakh gidrograficheskoĭ kspeditsii Severnogo Letovitogo okeana a ledokol'nykh sudakh "Taĭmyr" i "Vaĭ-ach" v 1910–1915 godakh (*with* **Kupet-kiĭ, V. N.**), 14.9–353
**n, F. F.**
k magnetism and low angle faulting, 4.9–327
ckness of the Earth's crust in Antarctica nd the surrounding oceans: a reply, p. 624
*also* **Hatherton, T.**, 14.6–342
**hin, L. S.**
otorye zakonomernosti povedeniia vodo-odnoĭ emissii v poliarnykh siianiiakh, p. 995
iarnye siianiia krasnogo tsveta tipa A v ysokikh shirotakh, 14.2–186; [Eng. ransl], p. 2301
stranstvenno-vremennye variatsii vodo-oda v poliarnykh siianiiakh i ikh sviaz' s agnitnymi vozmushcheniiami, 14.8–280; Eng. transl.], p. 1316
*also* **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 14.6–243

**Evrard, Paul**
  Mission géophysique du Centre National de Volcanologie au Volcan Nyiragongo—(1959), 14.4–289
  Observations of solar emission at 169 and 600 MHz in 1959 (*with* **Gonze, Roger**), 14H–29
**Evseev, E. Ia.**
  Obespechenie raboty samopistsev pri nizkikh temperaturakh, p. 4041
**Evseev, P. K.**
  Mekhanizatsiia obrabotki materialov meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 983
**Evteev, S. A.**
  25 let sovetskoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ polius-1," p. 585
  Evoliutsiia kraevykh chasteĭ antarkticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova, p. 3369
  Geologicheskaia deiatel'nost' lednikovogo pokrova Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 2622
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh vozdeĭstviia lednika na vkliuchennye v nego oblomki gornykh porod, p. 3019
  Opredelenie kolichestva morennogo materiala, perenosimogo lednikami vostochnogo poberezh'ia Antarktidy, p. 3367
  Predvaritel'nye itogi izucheniia geologicheskoĭ deiatel'nosti lednikov poberezh'ia vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 3019
  Predvaritel'nye itogi izucheniia struktury lednikov poberezh'ia Antarktidy, p. 3019
  Priblizhennyĭ raschet skorosti dvizheniia lednikovykh potokov po shirine produtsiruemykh aĭsbergov, p. 4040
  Rel'efoobrazuiushchaia deiatel'nost' lednikovogo pokrova vostochnogo poberezh'ia Antarktidy, p. 3367
**Evtushenko, V. A.**
  O dinamike vod Rizhskogo zaliva, p. 2314
**Ewalt, Roy L.**
  Correlation of drouth indices with corn yields (*with* **Doll, John P.** and **Decker, Wayne L.**), 14.3–714
**Ewart, D. G.**
  Effect of atmospheric drag on the orbit of a spherical Earth satellite, 14C–254
**Ewen, H. I.**, *see* **Drake, F. D.**, 14G–10
**Ewing, Clair E.**
  Research and development in the field of geodetic science, 14.4–258
**Ewing, Gifford C.**
  On the thermal boundary layer of the ocean (*with* **McAlister, E. D.**), 14.2–307
  *See also* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 14E–9
**Ewing, John I.**
  Oceanic crustal studies, p. 2609
  Reflection profiling in and around the Puerto Rico trench (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 14.6–397
  Sediments and oceanic structural history of the Gulf of Mexico (*with* **Worzel, J. Lamar** and **Ewing, Maurice**), 14.5–363

- *See also* **Bryan, George M.,** 14.11–332; **Officer, C. B.,** 14.6–8

**Ewing, Maurice**
- Long distance sound propagation (*with* **Worzel, J.**) [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
- Pleistocene climate changes (*with* **Donn, William L.**), p. 1653
- Sediments at proposed LOCO drilling sites (*with* **Ewing, John**), p. 964
- Submarine geophysics, p. 2609
- Surface-wave studies of the Pacific crust and mantle (*with* **Brune, James** and **Kuo, John**), p. 947
- *See also* **Donn, William L.,** 14.2–589; **Ewing, John I.,** 14.5–363; 14.6–397; **Gerard, Robert,** 14D–91; 14E–167; **Worzel, J.,** 14D–158

**Eyfrig, Rudolf W.**
- Effect of the magnetic declination on the F2 layer, p. 1992
- Geographical distribution of ionization and the equator of the F2 layer, 14.2–199
- Influence lunaire sur l'altitude du centre de la couche ionosphérique F2, 14L–161

**Eyre, S. R.**
- Fog in Yorkshire, 14.1–389

**Eyries, Marc**
- Prédiction de la marée à Cherbourg (*with* **Maury, Roger**), 14.1–188

**Ezerskaia, V. A.**
- O raspredelenii iarkosti po disku Luny (*with* **Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**), 14.11–139

**Ezerskiĭ, V. I.,** *see* **Barabashov, N. P.,** 14.11–141; **Ezerskaia, V. A.,** 14.11–139

F

**Fabergé, A. C.,** *see* **Hamp, Erip P.,** 14.3–97

**Fabre, R.**
- Sur les gaz volcaniques des fumerolles du mont Pelé (Martinique) et de la Grande Soufrière de Basse-Terre (Guadeloupe) (*with* **Chaigneau, M.**), 14.10–523

**Fabricand, B. P.**
- Trace metal concentrations in the ocean by atomic absorption spectroscopy (*with* **Sawyer, R. R.; Ungar, S. G.** et al.), 14.9–402

**Fabricius, Jens S.**
- Danish ice reconnaissance in Greenland, 14.2–351

**Facca, G.**
- Natural steam exploration in U. S. A. (*with* **Tonani, F.**), p. 953

**Facy, Léopold**
- Conditions de formation de la grêle déduites du rapport deutérium/hydrogène, 14A–110
- Study of the formation of a hailstone by means of isotopic analysis (*with* **Merlivat, L.; Nief, G.** and **Roth, E.**), p. 3004
- Sur le déplacement des aérosols dans un gradient de tension de vapeur, 14A–109
- Voilures de parachutes destinées aux ha altitudes, p. 4028
- *See also* **Clausse, Roger,** 14A–54

**Fadeeva, L. V.**
- O povtoriaemosti minimal'nykh temper v anomal'no-kholodnye i teplye zimy 4035

**Fafiotte, Marc,** *see* **Barbier, Daniel,** 14.10–

**Fagerholm, P. O.**
- New methods applied in Swedish hydrogra surveying, p. 1321
- Swedish marker buoy system, p. 3719

**Faget, Maxime A.**
- Système de sécurité du vaisseau spatia 592

**Fagioli, —,** *see* **Casini, G.,** 14.9–164

**Fahrentholz, S.**
- Profile and area echograph for surveying location of obstacles in waterways, 1 136

**Fain, D. L.,** *see* **Johnson, D. S.,** 14.10–466

**Faĭnberg, E. R.**
- Reshenie zadachi o vliianii kholmov na novivsheesia dvizhenie kholodnogo vozdukha, p. 4021

**Fairbank, Nora Gladwin**
- Minerals from the eastern Gulf of Me 14.8–366

**Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**
- Basis for submarine nomenclature in South-West Pacific Ocean, 14.5–359
- Eustatic changes in sea level, 14.5–8
- Migration of world climatic belts durin Quaternary period and the imperma of arid lands, 14.2–687
- Sea-level and climate, 14.9–757
- Sea level and the Southern Oscillation **Krebs, Oswald A., jr.**), 14.3–310
- Solar variations, climatic change, and re geophysical problems, 14.5–3

**Fairchild, John C.**
- Model study of wave set-up induced by ricane waves at Narragansett Pier, Island, 14.2–348

**Fairfield, Donald H.**
- Ionospheric current patterns in high latit 14.8–224

**Fairley, T. C.,** *see* **Sverdrup, Otto Neum** 14.8–42

**Faith, W. L.,** *see* **Air Pollution Founda San Marino, Calif.,** 14.7–531

**Fajklewicz, Zbigniew**
- Zastosowanie maszyn rachunkowych sy kart dziurkowanych Aritma do int tacji zdjeć grawimetrycnych i magn nych (*with* **Kordylewski, Jerzy** and **K ski, Gerard**), 14.4–262

**Falckenberg, H. R.**
- Possibilities for gas density gauging by scattering of electrons (*with* **Schuma B. W.**), p. 247

- **r, Alan J.**
  - perimental anology to and proposed explanation of hurricane spiral bands, 14.10–507
- **aw, E.**, *see* **Chapman, S.**, 14L–44
- **C. Y.**
  - uatorial pitch angle distributions of electrons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Meyer, P.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), p. 595
  - *also* **Simpson, J. A.**, 14K–185
- **, Wei-ch'ing**
  - ledovanie uprugikh svoĭstv gornykh porod pri vysokikh vsestoronnikh davleniiakh, p. 1980
- **elau, G.**, *see* **Bartels, J.**, 14L–85
- **oli, Amilcare**
  - rrenti aeree al suolo e in quota ad Addis Abeba, Etiopia, p. 2315
- **, H. D.**
  - tistical geometry of porous media (*with* **Scheidegger, A. E.**), 14.2–444
- **g, N.**, *see* **El Nadi, Abdel Fattah**, 14A–106
- **ponova, G. P.**
  - lablenie solnechnogo sveta v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 260
- **er, Seymour M.**
  - r we breathe: a study of man and his environment (*with* **Wilson, Rober H. L.**) (eds.), 14.1–5
- **as, Edith**
  - ringtime temperature changes in the Antarctic stratosphere, p. 2634
  - atospheric wind reversals over Nandi, Fiji, 14.9–696
- **y, D. T., jr.**
  - tificial heating of the electrons in the F region of the ionosphere, p. 964
  - ief description of two incoherent scatter radars now under construction, p. 1999
  - asma instability resulting in field-aligned irregularities in the ionosphere, p. 4031
  - mmary of the effects of a magnetic field on the incoherent scattering of radio waves by a plasma, p. 1999
- **y, F. J. M.**
  - cited nucleon interpretation of high energy nuclear interactions, 14J–80
- **y, Thomas A.**
  - owth of our knowledge of the Earth's outer radiation belt, p. 3017
  - ch angle distributions and mirror point densities in the outer radiation zone (*with* **Sanders, N. L.**), 14.5–241
- **ner, Harlow G.**
  - ta acquisition and reduction system for wave measurements, p. 1986
  - strumentation system for wave measurements, recording and analysis (*with* **Ketchum, D. D.**), 14E–46
  - odel study of the steady-state salinity distribution in Puget Sound (*with* **Rattray, M., jr.**), 14.10–216
  - Oceanographic factors affecting amphibious warfare, 14D–17
- **Farnes, Phillip E.**, *see* **Codd, Ashton R.**, 14.11–472
- **Farrington, L. A.**, *see* **Alden, John M.**, 14.4–303
- **Fast, N.**, *see* **Bankston, L.**, 14.7–103
- **Fastie, Wm. G.**, *see* **Crosswhite, H. M.**, 14.6–251
- **Fateev, A. V.**, *see* **Gandin, L. S.**, 14.12–335
- **Fateev, N. P.**
  - Izmerenie temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy radiatsionno-nulevym metodom [and Eng. transl. by Irene A. Donehoo], 14.6–715
  - K razvitiiu elektricheskikh i radiatsionnykh metodov izmereniia temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy, 14.6–714
- **Fatkullin, M. N.**
  - Lunno-sutochnye variatsii magnitnogo polia po nabliudeniiam Kazanskoi observatorii, 14.4–277; 14L–270
  - O nagrevanii ionosfery tokovymi sistemami, p. 3354
- **Faucher, Gerard A.**
  - Upper-atmosphere density obtained from measurements of drag on a falling sphere (*with* **Procunier, R. W.** and **Sherman, F. S.**), 14.12–409
  - *See also* **Sagalyn, Rita, C.**), 14A–55
- **Faughn, James L.**
  - Preliminary radioactivity survey along the California coast through disposal areas (*with others*), p. 2001
  - *See also* **Isaacs, John D.**, 14.9–368
- **Faul, Henry**
  - Ages of some granitic rocks in the Vosges, the Schwarzwald, and the Massif Central (*with* **Jäger, Emilie**), p. 2306
- **Faulkner, D. J.**
  - Medium strong line theory of solar atmospheric abundances: oxygen abundance (*with* **Mugglestone, D.**), 14.9–207
- **Faulkner, J.**
  - On the Hayashi effect in the early phases of gravitational contraction of the Sun (*with* **Griffiths, K.** and **Hoyle, F.**), p. 3365
- **Faure, Alfred**
  - Mission dans l'archipel des Crozet, p. 2994
- **Faure, G.**
  - Estimate of the isotopic composition of strontium in rocks of the Precambrian shield of North America (*with* **Hurley, P. M.** and **Fairbairn, H. W.**), p. 1660
- **Faust, Heinrich**
  - Air density above Berlin up to an altitude of 20 km as a function of surface weather situation (with **Attmannspacher, W.** and **Schneider, H. D.**), 14.7–526
  - Die Bedeutung eines europäischen Forschungspraketen-Netzes, 14.6–646
  - Dynamical significance of null layers: Layers of zero or vanishing vertical motion, 14.7–567
  - Grönlandforschung, 14.6–55

  - Hoch- und Tiefdruckgebiete in der Stratosphäre? 14.10–534
  - Internationales Symposion über theoretische Meteorologie, 14F–34
  - Jahresperiode der Dichte der Hochatmosphäre, 14.4–513
  - Meteorological significance of solar UV radiation measurements of satellites (*with* **Attmanspacher, W.**), p. 4028
  - Meteorologie und Astronautik als sich Ergänzende Wissenschaften, p. 3003
  - Meteorologisch interessante Stallitenmessergehnisse, 14C–43
  - Neue Raketen-Windauswertungen, p. 4027
  - On a connection between heating levels and levels of maximum winds (*with* **Attmannspacher, Walter**), 14.5–559
  - Planetarische Heizflächen und Zirkulationssysteme, p. 2000
  - Probleme atmosphärischer Energetik im Rakentenzeitalter, p. 1310
  - Raketen, Satelliten und Meteorologie, 14C–41
  - Schwankungen in den tropischen Stratosphären-Winden, 14.2–634
  - Significance of radiation measurements by satellites for meteorology, 14C–40
  - Thermisch oder pyknisch begründete Zirkulationsdefinition, p. 3009
  - Zwei Jahre Wetter-Satelliten, 14C–42
- **Favorite, F.,** *see* **Dodimead, Allan J.,** 14.7–270
- **Favrot, C.**
  - Climatologie du Lyonnais, 14.1–420
- **Fawcett, Edwin B.**
  - Comments on a Mississippi Valley cyclogenesis, 14.7–594
  - Six years of operational numerical weather prediction, 14.4–527
- **Fay, Richard**
  - Northbound tropical cyclone: a case history, 14.2–566
- **Fayer, E.,** *see* **Wacholder, B. V.,** 14.3–6
- **Fayers, F. J.**
  - Use of a high-speed digital computer in the study of the hydrodynamics of geologic basins (*with* **Sheldon, J. W.**), 14.7–394
- **Fea, Giorgio**
  - Fenomeni troposferici di trasporto e diffusione e grande scala posti in evidenza da traccianti radioattivi (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano**), 14.5–120
  - Osservazioni di ozono in Italia, 14.3–555
  - Preliminari per uno studio di correlazioni tra spessore totale di ozono e fenomeni della troposfera superiore (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano**), 14.3–556
  - Prototipo di strumentazione sperimentale per lo studie della fluttuazioni della temperatura negli strati prossimi al suolo (*with* **Fedele, D.** and **Fratucello, G.**), 14.9–600
  - Quelques questions sur la turbulence atmospherique, 14.12–429
- **Feast, M. W.**
  - Long period variables, p. 3364
- **Feautrier, Paul**
  - Détermination des températures de sur
    des modèles d'atmosphère, 14.5–171
- **Fedchenko, K. K.**
  - Index of cosmic ray activity and its
    nection with magnetic, ionospheric
    solar activity, 14J–81
  - O napravlennoĭ anizotropii v mekhani
    padeniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lu
    tipa Forbusha, 14.6–292; p. 1987
- **Fedchenko, Z. A.,** *see* **Latypova, R.**
  14.6–233
- **Fedele, Diego**
  - Spessore totale di onono, componenti m
    diane dello spostamento dell'aria e atti
    magnetica, 14.3–557
  - *See also* **Fea, Giorgio,** 14.9–600
- **Federal-State-Private Cooperative Snow**
  **veys**
  - Summary of snow survey measurements
    Nevada, and pertinent measurements
    California and Oregon, 1910–1961, 14.
- **Fediakina, N. I.**
  - Anomal'noe pogloshchenie II tipa i ego s
    s vozmushchennost'iu magnitnogo poli
    2995
  - Anomal'noe pogloshchenie v mae i iiule
    g. po nabliudeniiam v b. Tiksi meto
    registratsii kosmicheskogo radioizluche
    p. 1333
- **Fedina, A. E.**
  - Printsipy fiziko-geograficheskogo raĭo
    vaniia, p. 3718
- **Fedorov, A. F.**
  - Gamma-fon poberezh'ia i nekotorykh raĭ
    Barentseva moria (*with* **Zlobin, V.**
    14.4–102
  - Radioaktivnost' nekotorykh donnykh or
    zmov Norvezhskogo moria (*with*
    **zhenko, V. P.**), p. 1666
- **Fedorov, E. K.**
  - Control of weather and climate, 14.2–68
  - Fizicheskie metody vozdeĭstviia na pog
    14A–111; [Eng. transl.], 14.4–535
  - Sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia Gidr
    teorologicheskoĭ sluzhby SSSR, 14.9–
  - Sostoianie i perspektivy resheniia prob
    aktivnogo vozdeĭstviia na pogodu i kli
    p. 983
  - Vozdeĭstvie cheloveka na meteorologich
    protsessy, 14A–111
- **Fedorov, F. I.,** *see* **Bokut, B. V.,** 14.8–719
- **Fedorov, Iu. K.**
  - Rezul'taty opredeleniia kharakteristik t
    pauzy po dannym radiozondirovaniia
    antarkticheskoĭ observatorii Mirnyĭ v i
    avguste 1958 g, p. 3012
- **Fedorov, K. N.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti techeniĭ i ur
    okeana u ekvatora, p. 1666
  - O polugodovoĭ periodichnosti v atmosf
    i okeanicheskoĭ obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsi
    3006

- oĭ skachka plotnosti v peremennykh techeniiakh, 14.5–395; [Eng. transl.], p. 591
- **orov, M. M.**
  - sledovanie osveshchennosti i plotnosti tumanov v raĭone Zaporozh'ia (Tezisy), p. 259
- **orov, R. E.**, *see* **Aleksandrov, S. G.**, 14.8–14
- **orova, A. A.**
  - vliianii rel'efa na povtoriaemost' livnevykh ochagov po dannym radiolokatsionnykh stantsiĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14B–12
  - ostranstvennye kharakteristiki poleĭ peristykh oblakov, 14.12–520
  - *e also* **Zak, E. G.**, 14A–386
- **orova, N. A.**, *see* **Gurileva, M. A.**, 14.5–104
- **orova, N. I.**
  - zika verkhneĭ atmosfery, 14.10–52
  - voprosu o nabliudenii v poliarnykh siianiiakh nulevykh polos 1 PG $N_2$ λ 10420 Å i meĭnelovskoĭ otritsatel'noĭ sistemy $N_2^+$ λ 11109 Å, 14.2–187; [Eng. transl.], 2623
  - b usilenii emissii λ 10830 Å v spektrakh poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.12–114; [Eng. transl.], p. 1669
- **orovich, B. A.** (ed.)
  - orfologiia i dinamika beregov, 14.3–370
- **oseev, A. P.**
  - groclimatic resources of Kazakhstan with reference to productivity of animal industry, 14.2–75
  - predelenie reprezentativnosti dannykh po vlazhnosti pochvy metodom s'emok glubiny promachivaniia, 14.6–576
- **osov, M. V.**
  - sesoiuznyĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut morskogo rybnogo khoziaĭstva i okeanografii (VNIRO) (*with* **Starostin, A. D.**), p. 2608
  - *ee also* **Zhukova, A. I.**, 14.6–417
- **otov, S. A.**
  - ekotorye rezul'taty detal'nogo izucheniia seĭsmichnosti Iuzhnykh Kuril'skikh ostrovov (*with* **Aver'ianova, V. N.**; **Bagdasarova, A. M.** et al.), [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–130
  - pogloshchenii poperechnykh seĭsmicheskikh voln v verkhneĭ mantii i energeticheskoĭ klassifikatsii blizkikh zemletriaseniĭ s promezhutochnoĭ glubinoĭ ochaga, p. 3347; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
  - predeleniia oblasteĭ vozniknoveniia voln tsunami pri Kamchatskom zemletriasenii 4 noiabria 1952 g. i Iturupskom zemletriasenii 6 noiabria 1958 g [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–254
  - korostonoĭ razrez verkhneĭ mantii v oblasti Iuzhnykh Kuril'skikh ostrovov (*with* **Kuzin, I. P.**), p. 3712; [Eng. transl.], p. 3711
- **lynskiĭ, V. V.**
  - ol' G. A. Gamburtseva v razvitii geofizicheskikh metodov issledovaniia zemnoĭ kory, p. 3712; [Eng. transl.], p. 3711
- **Feely, Herbert W.**
  - Mixing and transfer within the stratosphere; a progress report on HASP conducted under Contract DA-29-044-XZ-609 (*with* **Spar, Jerome**), 14.7–555
- **Feeny, P. P.**, *see* **Nisbet, I. C. T.**, 14.2–606
- **Fehlaber, L.**, *see* **Bean, B. R.**, 14.7–107
- **Feibelman, W. A.**
  - New minor meteor shower, 14.11–164
- **Feĭgel'son, E. M.**
  - Izmenenie temperatury oblakov vo vremeni (Tezisy), p. 261
  - Izmenenie temperatury sloistykh oblakov vo vremeni, p. 970
  - Light scattering in a stratiform cloud (*with* **Dobrova, O. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
  - O vozniknovenii i razvitii sloistoobraznykh oblakhov [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–661
  - Rashchet radiatsionnogo vykholazhivaniia oblakov [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–612
  - Vliianie rasseianiia na oslablenie prozhektornogo puchka [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–808
  - Vzaimodeĭstvie mezhdu rasseiannym i otrazhennym svetom dnevnogo neba, 14.12–462
- **Feinberg, E. L.**, *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14J–62
- **Feinstein, Joseph**
  - Information theory aspects of propagation through time-varying media, 14.4–117
- **Fejer, J. A.**
  - On the stability of a plane vortex sheet with respect to three-dimensional disturbances (*with* **Miles, John W.**), p. 1991
  - Theory of auroral electrojets, 14.10–142
  - *See also* **Axford, W. I.**, 14.7–189
- **Feld, Jacob**
  - Radio telescope structures, 14.7–140
- **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**
  - Auroras and type III anomalous radio wave absorption [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  - Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ v zapadnoĭ chasti Sovetskoĭ Arktiki, 14.11–210
  - Geographical distribution of aurorae in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Solomatina, E. K.**), 14.8–190
  - Investigations of auroral planetary distribution (*with* **Khorosheva, O. V.** and **Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**), 14.8–191
  - Korotkovolnovaia radiosviaz'na magistral'nykh liniiakh radiotsentra o. Diksona pri razlichnykh tipakh magnitnykh bur' (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**), 14.9–331
  - Magnetic disturbances and aurorae in the nearpolar region of the Northern Hemisphere, p. 975
  - Magnitnaia aktivnost' vysokikh shirotakh severnogo polushariia, 14.2–232; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
  - Magnitnye variatsii v raĭone zony poliarynykh siianiĭ (*with* **Kurdina, E. I.**), 14.8–281
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty vizual'nykh nabliudeniĭ za poliarnymi siianiiami v severnom polu-

sharii v period MGG-MGC (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.**), p. 3353
  Nekotorye voprosy morfologii poliarnykh siianiĭ i magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v vysokikh shirotakh [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–211
  O polozhenii zony poliarnykh siianiĭ v iuzhnom polusharii (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.**), 14.6–255
  Ob izmeneniiakh v polozhenii zony poliarnykh siianiĭ v sviazi s tsiklom solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–260
  Poliarnye siianiia i magnitnaia aktivnost' v pripoliusnoĭ oblasti, 14.8–282
  Poliarnye siianiia v iuzhnom polusharii (*with* **Solomatina, E. K.**), 14.2–185; [Eng. transl], p. 2301
  Seasonal variations in auroral frequency (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  *See also* **Lopatina, G. B.**, 14.2–230
**Fellgren, James A.**
  Approach zone observational program in the U. S.: a new aid to aircraft landing operations, p. 1337
**Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**
  Teoriia ustanovivshegosia dreĭfa l'dov i raschet srednego mnogoletnego dreĭfa v tsentral'noĭ chasti Arkticheskogo basseĭna [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–44
**Fengler, C.**
  Reflection of a pulse at an Epstein profile, p. 2998
**Fenkart, Rolf P.**
  Dreifarbenphotometrie an zwei Sternfeldern der südlichen Milchstrasse, 14.3–200
  Dreifarbenphotometrische Bestimmung der physischen Mitglieder der offenen Sternhaufen NGC 2354 und NGC 2362, 14.3–174
**Fenn, Robert W.**
  Measurements of the sulphur and ammonium component of the arctic aerosol of the Greenland icecap (*with* **Gerber, Hermann E.** and **Wasshausen, Dieter**), p. 4032
  Operational use of weather satellites: Preliminary report on Task 33, 14C–255
  Some results of aerosol measurements (*with* **Weickmann, H. K.**), 14A–157
  Weather analysis from satellite observations, 14C–44
**Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie,** [Leningrad]
  Reshenie fenologicheskogo soveshchaniia geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR (29 noiabria-4 dekabria 1957 g), 14.2–69
**Fenwick, R. B.**
  Effect of magnetic storms on around-the-world high-frequency propagation (*with* **Villard, O. G.**, jr., p. 3357
  Test of the importance of ionosphere-ionosphere reflections in long distance and around-the-world high-frequency propagation (*with* **Villard, O. G.**, jr.), p. 3723
**Fenyves, E.**, *see* **Bozóki, G.**, 14J–25; 14J–26
**Feodoroff, Alexandre**
  Evaporation de l'eau à partir d'un sol
  Evolution des profils hydriques (*with* **Ra**
  **Mohamed**), 14.10–695
  Evaporation de l'eau à partir d'un sol
  les trois stades de l'évaporation (*with* **Ra**
  **M.**), 14.10–694
  Rétention de l'eau dans le sol et emprison
  ment d'air, 14.9–560
**Feofilaktov, V. D.**, *see* **Belotelov, V. L.**, 14
  136
**Ferguson, A. F.**
  Hydroxyl bands in the nightglow (*w*
  **Parkinson, D.**), 14.9–268
**Ferguson, E. E.**
  Considerations on helium emission λ 10830
  in aurorae, 14.4–212
  Metastable helium atom concentrations in
  Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Schlüter, H**
  14.7–539
  *See also* **Green, J. L.**, 14.5–135
**Ferguson, George E.**, *see* **Guy, Harold**
  14.5–465
**Ferguson, H. L.**
  Geostropic advection scale for constant pr
  sure surfaces, 14.3–505
**Ferguson, J. H. A.**
  Estimation of thermoreaction curves for
  rate of development, p. 1991
**Fergusson, G. J.**
  Upper tropospheric carbon 14 levels dur
  spring 1962, p. 3004
**Ferioli, C. P.**
  Solar and atmospheric measurements at 3.
  cm wavelength at Hamilton, Massachus
  (*with* **Castelli, J. P.** and **Travers,**
  p. 3023
**Fernie, J. D.**
  Temperature effects in photomultipliers (*w*
  **Marlborough, J. M.**), p. 3735
**Ferrari, A. M. R.**
  Air alpha proportional counter insensitive
  atmospheric humidity (*with* **Borkow**
  **C. J.**), 14.7–696
**Ferraro, A. J.**
  Analysis of low frequency ionograms fr
  steep gradient profiles (*with* **Tou, C.**
  14.8–225
  Multislab concept applied to radio-w
  propagation in the ionosphere and its li
  to the continuous ionosphere, 14.6–238
  Phase interaction: a new tool for D-reg
  studies (*with* **Lee, H. S.** and **Weisbr**
  **S.**), 14.11–185
**Ferraro, V. C. A.**
  Solar eclipse and solar flare effects in the
  region (*with* **Gliddon, J. E. C.** and **K**
  **dall, P. C.**), p. 2997
  Theoretical discussion of diffusion and d
  in the F2 region, 14.3–251
  *See also* **Ashour, A. A.**, 14.9–272
**Ferreira, H. Amorim**
  O observatório magnético de S. Miguel
  2004

- **er, Manuel Silva**
  - ibernación artificial, 14.2–116
- **is, Albert G.**
  - ata acquisition and processing from scientific satellites, 14.10–181
- **nkov, V. G.**
  - bsorption band of unknown origin in the spectrum of the diurnal sky, 14.5–596
  - ote on the cometary nature of the tungus meteorites, p. 3739
  - prirode i proiskhozhdenii komet [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–181
  - reduktsii fotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ nad Zodiakel'nym svetom za effekt troposfernogo rasseianiia, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
  - sumerechnom metode issledovaniia opticheskikh svoĭstv atmosfery, p. 2295
  - znachenii atmosfernoĭ optiki dlia astrofiziki, p. 2294
  - b usloviiakh nabliudeniia zodiakal'nogo sveta vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia, p. 1299
  - resence of elliptical polarization in the light of the day sky [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–722
  - umerki kak metod issledovaniia atmosfery, p. 1299
  - odiakal'nyi svet i vneshnaiia atmosfera zemli [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3
  - *ee also* **Oparin, A.**, 14.2–157
- **eris, Pieter J.**
  - envoudige hagelmeter, 14.3–526
  - ebruik van radar in de meteorologie, p. 1318
  - nfluence of the circulation around cumulonimbus clouds on the surface humidity pattern, 14.2–646
  - *ee also* **Kessler, Edwin, III**, 14.11–762; **Van Der Woude, D. M.**, 14A–372
- **t, Robert W.**
  - iros V views final stages in the life of Typhoon Sarah, Aug. 1962, p. 3362
- **ter, Richard W.**
  - MAC probe: a new concept for remote atmospheric sounding by radar, 14B–164
- **ling, A. Fred**, *see* **Dingee, Alexander L. M., jr.**, 14D–80
- **tmans, G.**
  - ote sur la crue du fleuve Congo en 1961, 14.7–434
- **lko, E. I.**
  - adar method of determining the rate of attachment of electrons to neutral molecules in a meteor trail, p. 1317
- **ich, M.**
  - ensity of a neutral exosphere derived from the Boltzmann equation (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), 14.9–616
- **htel, Carl E.**
  - etails of individual solar particle events (*with* **Guss, Donald E.** and **Ogilvie, K. W.**), p. 3371
  - eavy nuclei in solar cosmic-rays (*with* **Guss, D. E.**), 14K–53
  - Heavy nuclei in solar cosmic-rays (*with* **Guss, D. E.**), 14K–85
  - September 26, 1960, solar cosmic-ray event (*with* **Kniffen, D. A.** and **Ogilvie, K. W.**), 14K–54
  - *See also* **Biswas, S.**, 14.9–648; 14K–21
- **Fidler, J. C.**
  - Vidmet, p. 3741
- **Fidman, B. A.**
  - Preobrazovanie i perenos energii v rezko rasshiriaiushchemsia turbulentnom potoke, 14.3–450
- **Field, Edward C.**
  - On geomagnetic fluctuations in regions remote from high-altitude nuclear bursts, p. 1328
- **Field, F.**
  - Need for more meaningful meteorological and air quality observations for mortality and morbidity studies (*with* **McGuire, J. K.**), p. 982
- **Field, George B.**
  - Absorption by intergalactic hydrogen, 14.4–164
- **Field, William O.**
  - Antarctic glaciology, 14.7–2; 14.10–298
  - Glaciology, 14.2–6
- **Fielder, Gilbert**
  - Measurement of lunar altitudes by photography, pt. 1–2, p. 1337
  - On the topography of Mars, p. 2614
  - Segmental structure of wrinkle ridges and the lunar grid system (*with* **Kiang, T.**), 14.2–155
  - Selenological implications drawn from the distortions of craters in the Hipparchus region of the Moon (*with* **Jordan, Carole**), 14.5–195
  - Stress systems in the vicinity of lunar craters (*with* **Warner, Brian**), 14.6–161
  - Stresses in the Moon, 14.4–188
  - Topography and tectonics of the lunar straight wall, p. 1338
  - Zones of plasticity around lunar craters, p. 972
- **Fieldhouse, P.**
  - Multiple neutron production in an IGY neutron monitor (*with* **Hughes, E. B.** and **Marsden, P. L.**), 14K–55
- **Fiering, Myron B.**
  - Use of correlation to improve estimates of the mean and variance: an examination of the criteria for extending streamflow records by correlation, 14.10–356
- **Figee, S.**
  - Influence of the moon on the magnetic needle at Batavia, deduced from observations made during the period, April 1883–March 1899, 14L–13
- **Filatova, T. N.**
  - Certain features of the thermal regime of small lakes during the ice free period [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

- Study of reservoirs in relation to their pollution with sewage [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

- **Filatova, Z. A.**
  - K voprosu o kolichestvennom raspredelenii donnoĭ fauny v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2604
  - Nekotorye novye dannye o dvustvorchatnykh mol liuskakh Iavanskoĭ vpadiny, 14.5–385
  - O paleogeografii tropicheskoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 3728
- **Filewicz, W.**
  - Forecasting severe winters from solar phenomenon and its importance for fruit growing, p. 1991
- **Filimonov, V.**
  - O programme rabot meteorologicheskikh postov, 14.7–56
- **Filipovich, Ol'ga Petrovna**
  - Nekotorye raschety raspredeleniia temperatury v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery, 14.10–535
  - *See also* **Kondrat'ev, Kirill Iakovlevich,** 14.7–540
- **Filippov, A. Kh.**
  - Elektricheskoe pole atmosfery v predgrozovoĭ i grozovoĭ periody v Irkutske, p. 971
  - Gradient potentsiala elektricheskogo polia v Irkutske i Zue v period 1951–1959 gg, 14.7–772
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za elementami atmosfernogo elektrichestva v Irkutske v period MGG-MGS, 14.7–773
  - Uproshchennaia registratsiia gradienta potentsiala elektricheskogo polia atmosfery (*with* **Tiutrin, A. L.**), 14.6–814
- **Filippov, V. A.,** *see* **Chirkov, N. P.,** 14K–35; **Danilov, A. A.,** 14K–38
- **Filippov, V. V.**
  - Akustika v okeanografii (po materialam Pervogo mezhdunarodnogo okeanograficheskogo kongressa v N'iuĭorke), 14.7–312
- **Filippova, A. A.**
  - Korreliatsionnyĭ analiz indeksov tsirkuliatsii, p. 4037
- **Filippova, A. K.**
  - Hydro-physical properties and moisture content of loess type clay-loam in the zone of aeration [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2639
  - O vodno-fizicheskikh svoĭstvakh lëssovidnykh suglinkov Sal'skikh stepeĭ, 14.5–469
  - Vodnyĭ rezhim pochv Sal'skikh stepeĭ 14.9–561
- **Filippova, I. Ia.**
  - Issledovanie protsessov pererabotki peschanogo berega pri kosom podkhode voln, 14.3–371
- **Filiushkin, B. N.**
  - Okeanograficheskaia izuchennost' Sredizemnogo moria, p. 2992
  - Sezonnye kolebaniia urovnia na vostochnom beregu Adriaticheskogo moria, p. 2992
- **Fillius, R. W.**
  - Solid-state detectors for inner zone prot (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.**), p. 3002
- **Filloux, Jean**
  - Seasonal mean sea-level indicator ( **Groves, Gordon**), 14E–149
- **Findenegg, Ingo**
  - Über Änderungen der optischen Eigenscha einiger Ostalpenseen, 14.6–520
- **Findlater, J.**
  - Thermal structure in the lower layers anticyclones [Discussion by L. C. W. Bo cina et al.], 14.5–584
- **Findlay, John W.**
  - Noise levels at the National Radio Astron Observatory, 14G–12
  - Protecting frequencies for radio astrono 14G–60
  - Protecting the science of radio astrono 14.5–177
- **Finfrock, Dwight C.,** *see* **Raney, Franklin** 14.9–660
- **Finger, D. L.**
  - Eksperimental'nye izmereniia magnit polia Zemli buksiruemymi za sudnom nitometrami (*with* **Kolomiĭtseva, G. Novysh, V. V.** and **Priezzhev, G.** 14.11–291; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
  - Opytnaia s"emka zemnogo magnitnogo magnitometrami, buksiruemymi za zhe nym korablem (*with* **Kolomiĭtseva, G. Novysh, V. V.** and **Priezzhev, G.** 14.11–291; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988
  - *See also* **Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.,** 14.6–372
- **Finger, Frederick G.**
  - Some features of the circulation at the 10 surface July 1958 through June (*with* **Mason, Ralph B.** and **Cor Harold A.**), p. 2311
  - Synoptic analysis based on meteorolo rocketsonde data (*with* **Teweles, Si** and **Mason, Ralph B.**), p. 1657
- **Fink, Camillo**
  - Experimentelle Bestimmung der Trägheit Radiosondenbimetalls beim Aufstieg ( **Horney, G.**), 14.7–508
  - Der Regenintensitätsschreiber: ein R triergerät für die Zeitdauer und die tensität von Niederschlägen, 14.8–528
  - *See also* **Woelfle, Friedrich,** 14.2–511
- **Fink, L. Kenneth,** *see* **Hurley, Rober** 14.9–380
- **Finke, Brian,** *see* **Wurtele, M. G.,** 14.5–55
- **Finkle, Earl,** *see* **Gongwer, C. A.,** 14.9–36
- **Finland. Meteorologika Centralanstalte**
  - Sade-ja lumihavaintoja, 1951, 14.9–732
- **Finlay, Ellen B.,** *see* **Conference on Prob of Lunar Topography,** 14.7–146
- **Finsen, W. S.**
  - Color photographs of Mars, 14.1–88
- **Finsterwalder, Richard**
  - Measurement of glacier fluctuations, 396

  - ope, state and development of precise glacier surveys on the Earth, 14.9–440
- **co, Giorgio,** *see* **Smullin, Louis D.,** 14.7–153; 14H–112
- **man, E. L.**
  - nsity of the solar flare plasma, 14.10–136
  - hole meteorite: its acquisition and its radioactivity, 14.7–164
  - itium in meteorites and in recovered satellite material, 14.8–7
- **owski, Ryszard**
  - dications nouvelles sur l'existence de grandes gerbes de l'air attribuables à des photons primaires (*with others*), 14.7–209
  - ssible existence of photon initiated EAS (*with* **Gawin, J.; Zawadzki, A.** and **Maze, R.**), p. 3730
- **inhac, Ralph H.,** *see* **Proctor, Charles M.,** 14.6–414
- **r, J. W.,** *see* **Burke, B. F.,** 14G–31
- **hbach, F. F.,** *see* **Jones, L. M.,** 14C–93
- **her, Günter**
  - ber die horizontale Strömungsdivergenz im Zusammenhang mit Temperatur- und Druckänderungen im jet-stream-Feld, p. 953
- **her, Leander**
  - in Impluviometer, p. 1345
  - ine vereinfachte Klassifikation der Strassenzustände, p. 3741
  - er winterliche Strassenzustand 1961/62 in Wien I., Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, p. 1345
  - er winterliche Strassenzustand 1962/1963 in Wien I, Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, p. 3741
- **her, Rudolf**
  - entadenmittel der Lufttemperatur in Frankfurt am Main mit mimdestens + 5°C Abweichung vom Pentadenmittelwert 1857–1956 in den Sommern der Jahre 1881–1961, 14.12–475
  - emperaturmittel des Dezember seit 1840 in Frankfurt a.M., 14.12–470
- **her de Cugnac, L. M.**
  - euxième centenaire de la mort de La Caille et rétablissement de son monument à Rumigny le 30 juin 1962, 14.10–61
- **her-Piette, Edouard**
  - cologie de la ria-type: la Ria del Barquero (*with* **Seoane-Camba, Juan**), 14.11–377
- **h, Marie Poland**
  - roduction of underwater sound by the white whale or beluga, Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas) (*with* **Mowbray, William H.**), 14.7–313
- **h, Robert A.**
  - mbient xenon: a key to the history of meteorites (with **Goles, Gordon G.**), 14.7–155
- **her, C. M.,** *see* **Duthie, J.,** 14J–70
- **her, Edwin L.**
  - xperiment in numerical prediction of fog and stratus (*with* **Caplan, Peter**), p. 4032
  - Further studies of theoretical sea breeze models, 14.2–611
  - Study of low level wind field, 14.3–674
- **Fisher, F. H.**
  - Uniclamp, a load-bearing termination for oil-well, logging-type cables (*with* **Mundy, C. S.**), p. 3724
- **Fisher, Frank R.,** *see* **Conference on Man Living in the Arctic, Natick, Mass., Dec. 1960,** 14.7–45
- **Fisher, George E.,** *see* **Clapp, Philip F.,** 14.7–581
- **Fisher, Joel E.**
  - Ogives of the Forbes type on Alpine glaciers and a study of their origins, 14.1–225
  - Two tunnels in cold ice at 4000 m. on the Breithorn, 14.12–229
- **Fisher, Robert L.**
  - Topography and structure of the Peru-Chile Trench (*with* **Raitt, Russell W.**), 14.11–343
- **Fisher, Sterling**
  - Application of well logging techniques to the marine sciences, 14.7–278
- **Fishkova, L. M.**
  - O kontrole postoianstva prozrachnosti svecheniia nochnogo neba, p. 2606
  - Sezonnye i godichnye variatsii intensivnosti svecheniia nochnogo neba v Abastumani, 14.11–219
  - Variations in the intensity of the line $\lambda$ 6562 A HI in the spectrum of the nightglow of the sky (*with* **Markova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–262
- **Fitch, F. J.**
  - University of London 1961 Beerenberg expedition, 14.2–57
  - *See also* **Kinsman, D. J. J.,** 14.7–382
- **Fitch, James Marston**
  - Primitive architecture and climate (*with* **Branch, Daniel P.**), 14.7–735
- **Fitch, John L.,** *see* **Patton, Bob J.,** 14.6–365; 14.6–375
- **Fite, W. L.**
  - Collisions between $He^+$ and $O_2$ (*with* **Smith, A. C. H.; Steggings, R. F.** et al.), 14.12–410
- **Fitzgerald, D. R.**
  - Atmospheric electricity, 14.7–768
- **Fitzpatrick, H. M.**
  - Hydrodynamic sources of sound (*with* **Strasberg, M.**), 14.4–412
- **Fitzpatrick, Robert C.,** *see* **Wakamo, Chester L.,** 14D–156
- **Fjeldstad, Jonas Ekman**
  - Circulation theorem for stationary wind currents, 14.1–167
- **Fjørtoft, Ragnar**
  - On the integration of a system of geostrophically balanced prognostic equations, 14.2–517; [dif. art.?], 14.10–515

- **Flach, E.**
  - Aspects of radiation climatology for the utilization of applied solar energy (*with* **Mörikofer, W.**), 14.4–597
  - Comprehensive climatology of cooling power as measured with the Davos frigorimeter, pt. 1 (*with* **Mörikofer, W.**), 14.12–70
  - Grundzüge einer spezifischen Bewölkungsklimatologie, p. 2993
- **Flammer, Gordon H.**
  - Ultrasonic measurement of suspended sediment, 14.12–269
- **Flammer, Philip M.,** *see* **Baroni, A.,** 14.5–511
- **Flanagan, V. P. V.**
  - Ionization equilibrium in aerosols (*with* **O'Connor, T. C.**), 14A–112
  - *See also* **O'Connor, T. C.,** 14A–260
- **Flanders, Allen F.**
  - Project report on the Weather Bureau's Radar Hydrology Program, 14.10–54
- **Flato, Matthew,** *see* **Buchanan, Chester L.,** 14D–19
- **Flavin, J. N.**
  - Thermo-elastic Rayleigh waves in a prestressed medium, 14.7–228
- **Flaxman, Elliott M.**
  - Channel stability in undisturbed cohesive soils, 14.11–485
- **Fleagle, Robert G.**
  - Interaction between the atmosphere and the oceans, p. 2609
- **Fleischer, Robert**
  - 517-megacycle swept-lobe interferometer (*with* **Oshima, Mesakazu**), 14H–16
- **Fleisher, Aaron,** *see* **Noel, Thomas M.,** 14B–100; **Saltzman, Barry,** 14.4–681
- **Fleĭshman, S. M.**
  - Selevye potoki, 14.2–38
- **Flémal, J.**
  - Utilisation des arbres d'ombrage et des brise-vent dans les plantations de théiers des régions montagneuses du Congo oriental, 14.11–727
- **Fleming, Forney W.,** *see* **Curran, Charles D.,** 14.11–526
- **Fleming, John Adam**
  - Earth's magnetism and magnetic surveys, 14L–102
- **Flemming, N. C.**
  - Sunken cities and forgotten wrecks, 14.11–35
- **Flerova, L. I.,** *see* **Bogomolov, G. V.,** 14.7–444; 14.7–445
- **Fletcher, David J.**
  - Ice-thickness report for the winter of 1960–1961, 14.4–395
- **Fletcher, Neville Horner**
  - Entropy effect in ice crystal nucleation, 14A–113
  - Freezing nuclei, meteors, and rainfall: do tiny particles from meteor streams influence rainfall over the earth's continents? 14A–115
  - Ice crystal nucleation by aerosol particles, 14A–114
  - Physics of rainclouds, 14.8–15
  - Surface structure of water and ice, 14.7–7
  - Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in atmosphere, pt. 2, Theoretical, 14A–375
- **Fletcher, Robert D.**
  - Data-coverage problems in the Pacific numerical weather prediction, 14.10–516
  - Description of U. S. numerical weather diction operations, 14F–35
  - Diurnal variations of winds aloft over Gu and Bermuda, p. 1337
  - Meteorological satellites in military wea service, 14C–45
- **Fligel', D. S.**
  - Sintez form atmosferikov, p. 2607
  - Svoĭstva koeffitsientov prelomleniia, zatu aniia i koeffitsienta propuskaniia ionos na nizkikh i sverhnizkikh chastotakh, 1 183
- **Fligel', M. D.**
  - O geograficheskom raspredelenii ionosfern pogloshcheniia, p. 1304
  - O prirode zimneĭ anomalii v ionosfernom loshchenii, p. 3353
  - Pogloshchenie radiovoln v ionosfere po nym stantsii "Mirnyĭ," p. 1333
  - *See also* **Ben'kova, N. P.,** 14.3–255
- **Fliri, Franz**
  - Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse eines alp Querprofils in Beziehung zu Wetter und Höhenwind, p. 1345
  - Das winterliche Westwetter in den w lichen Ostalpen, 14.2–715
  - Zur Witterungsklimatologie der Julis Alpen, p. 3741
- **Flitters, N. E.**
  - Application of temperature and relative midity simulation techniques to insect tribution problems, 14.11–793
  - Observations on the effect of hurri "Carla" on insect activity, p. 2625
- **Flock, W. L.**
  - Geomagnetic agitation and overhead au (*with* **Belon, A. E.** and **Heacock, R.** p. 2997
- **Flohn, Hermann**
  - Equatorial westerlies over Africa, their tension and significance, 14.10–580
  - Man's activity as a factor in climatic cha 14.4–731
  - [Obituary of] Ludwig Weickmann, 14.9–
  - On the structure of the inter-tropical vergence zone, 14.1–416
  - Some remarks on the exchange bet troposphere and stratosphere, p. 3004
  - *See also* **Defrise, Pierre,** 14.6–50; **Eic mann, W.,** 14.9–635
- **Flood, Walter A.**
  - Investigation of radio aurora: Project Au II, 14.7–193
  - Study of radio star fadeouts and their a cation to radar resolution, p. 3005

**renskiĭ, K. P.**
  redvaritel'nye rezul'taty Tungusskoĭ meteoritnoĭ kompleksnoĭ ekspeditsii 1961 g, p. 3360
**rida. Dept. of Civil Defense**
  eport on civil defense operations during Hurricane Donna, Sept. 1960, 14.7–599
**rida. State Univ., Tallahassee. Dept. of Meteorology,** *see* **Craig, Richard A.,** 14.12–406; **Gleeson, Thomas A.,** 14.8–90; **Jordan, C. L.,** 14B–182; **Landers, Holbrook,** 14.8–621
**rida. State Univ., Tallahassee. Oceanographic Institute,** *see* **Ichiye, Takashi,** 14.9–411
**rida. Univ., Gainesville**
  eport on Science and Engineering Center Study, 14.3–91
**rida. Univ., Gainesville. Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station,** *see* **Blanton, J. E.,** 14I–180
**rov, R. I.**
  liianie na temperaturata na korenovata sreda vŭrkhu izmrŭzvaneto na smŭrchovite ponitsi, 14.3–147
**it, J. M.,** *see* **Heymann, D.,** 14.7–156
**ing Safety, [Wash., D. C.]**
  ightning, 14I–147
**nn, F. H.**
  ntense far-red emission from Comet Candy (1960 n), 14.2–173
**iche, M. P.**
  nderwater sound calibration stations at Le Brusc Laboratory, p. 2996
**as, J. H.**
  reliminary results concerning the atmospheric activity of Jupiter and Saturn, p. 2318
  easonal evolution of the fine structure of the dark areas of Mars, 14.11–153
**lsche, Trutz**
  urrent estimates of radiation doses in space, 14K–56
**chtgott, Jiří**
  eteorologické podmienky v závetrí horskych hrebeňov, 14.6–2; 14.7–665
**tsch, O.**
  eiträge zur Erforschung Subglazialer Talformen und der in ihnen liegenden Ablagerungen (*with* **Vidal, H.**), 14.5–424
**n, Ernst**
  hemical and biological aspects of sewage disposal in inner Oslofjord, 14.10–13
  ydrographic and biological investigations in Oslofjord by means of the densigraph and the oxymeter, 14D–145
**onoff, N. P.**
  ynamics of ocean currents, 14.10–12
  hysical properties of sea water, 14.10–12
**ssac, Denise**
  tude de quelques ondes provoquées par la Montagne Noire, p. 2618
**Fokker, A. D.**
  Results of continuous 24-hour solar radio patrol, especially in connection with the occurrence of type IV solar radio events, 14G–72
  Type IV solar radio emission, p. 3737
**Foldvik, A.**
  Two dimensional mountain waves: a method for the rapid computation of lee wave lengths and vertical velocities, 14.4–684
**Folsom, Theodore R.**
  Approximate dosage close to submerged radioactive layers of biological interest, p. 2001
  Comparison of radioactive dosage from potassium with estimated dosages from uranium and radium in marine biospheres, p. 2001
  Scale errors on oceanographic mercurial thermometers (*with* **Schwartzlose, R. A.** and **Jennings, F. D.**), 14.5–335
  Vacuum-filling water sampler (*with* **Jennings, F. D.**), 14D–90
**Fomenko, B. D.**
  Svoĭstva korpuskuliarnykh potokov tipa M, nakhodimye po ikh vozdeĭstviiu na troposferu [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–753
**Fomenko, V. N.,** *see* **Gorbov, V. A.,** 14.3–151
**Fomin, L. M.**
  Konferentsiia po izucheniiu Sredizemnogo moria, p. 1666
  O privdenii gorizontov gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v more, 14D–205
**Fomin, M. V.**
  Stroitel'stvo stantsiĭ, p. 3022
**Fomina, L. S.**
  Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy v donnykh otlozheniiakh iugo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2990
  *See also* **Ostroumov, E. A.,** 14.4–315
**Fonarev, G. A.**
  Morskie telluricheskie toki i ikh sviaz' s magnitnymi variatsiiami, 14.7–247; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
  O vertikal'nykh elektricheskikh tokakh v more, p. 3354
  Some data on telluric currents in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
  Variations in marine telluric currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Fonseca, George F.**
  Thermal conductivity of a multilayer sample of underwear material under a variety of experimental conditions (*with* **Hoge, Harold J.**), 14.10–740
  Wind penetration through fabric systems (*with* **Breckenridge, J. R.** and **Woodcock, A. H.**), 14.7–99
**Fonselius, Stig H.**
  Hydrogen sulfide basins and a stagnant period in the Baltic Sea, p. 3004
  *See also* **Neumann, Georg Hugo,** 14.6–678

**Fontaine, Paul**
Analyse de la situation météorologique à l'origine des crues des 3 et 4 octobre 1960 dans le Nord-Ouest du Massif Central, p. 3009
Contribution à l'étude hydrométéorologique des crues de la haute Durance, 14.12–286
**Fontaine, W. E.**, *see* **Stene, J. K.**, 14.4–394
**Fontan, J.**
Meteorological conditions dependence of radon concentrations in air above the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Blanc, D.; Bouville, A.** and **Lacaze, J.**), 14.10–524
Méthode de dosage direct du radon et du thoron contenus dans l'atmosphère (*with* **Blanc, D.; Bonnafous, M.** et al.), 14.9–569
**Fontanet, F.**, *see* **Dalverny, J.**, 14E–71
**Fontenot, L. L.**
Response of a flexible missile to ground winds, 14.2–604
**Fontes, Jean-Charles**
Composition isotopique et origine des eaux et gaz thermaux du Massif Central (*with others*), 14.12–302
**Food and Agriculture Organization of the U. N.**
Soil erosion by wind and measures for its control on agricultural lands, 14.9–28
**Fookes, R. W. J.**
Sediment flow: some notes on theoretical and empirical formulae, 14.2–482
**Fooks, G. F.**
Ionospheric irregularities and the phase paths of radio waves, p. 596; [abstract], p. 2998
**Forbes, Eric G.**
Some observational features of the solar limb effect, p. 2004
**Forbes, S. T.**, *see* **Jones, R. V.**, 14.10–656
**Forbush, S. E.**
Morphology and temporal variations of the Van Allen radiation belt, Oct. 1959 to Dec. 1960 (*with* **Pizzella, G.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), 14C–46
**Ford, A. W.**, *see* **Frankcom, C. E. N.**, 14D–39
**Ford, P. M.**
Study of hydrometeorological relationships in Alaska, 14.6–534
**Ford, Roland R.**
Javelin Spike antenna; radiation patterns and voltage standing-wave ratio, 14.4–128
**Ford-Robertson, F. C.**
International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 14.2–70
**Ford Motor Company, Aeronutronic Div., Newport Beach, Calif.**, *see* **Plass, Gilbert N.**, 14.12–467
**Formosa. Weather Bureau**
Report on typhoon "Pamela," p. 1331
Report on typhoon "Sally," p. 1331
Typhoons in northeastern Pacific during 1961, p. 1331
Typhoons in Northwestern Pacific during 1960, 14.10–608
**Formozov, A. N.**
O znachenii struktury snezhnogo pokrova ekologii i geografii mlekopitaiushchikh ptits, 14.1–408; 14.3–8
**Forrest, D. R.**
Method of estimating wave direction, 14E–
**Forrester, W. D.**
Tidal and meteorological influences on current in Little Current Channel, 14 426
**Forsgate, J. A.**, *see* **Glover, J.**, 14.6–745
**Forsh, L. F.**
Isparenie s malykh vodoemov Kurskoĭ p. 1303
**Forsman, Arne**
Effect of air temperature and rainfall snowmelt runoff, 14.8–461
**Forsyth, P. A.**
Reflection mechanisms for radio aurora, 1338
*See also* **Moorcroft, D. R.**, 14.11–806
**Fortak, Heinz G.**
Betrachtungen zur Divergenz- und Bala gleichung der dynamischen Meteorolo p. 2299
Concerning the general vertically avera hydrodynamic equations with respect basic storm surge equations, 14.4–582
**Fortini, Teresa**
Loop prominence and sprays of July 1, 1 p. 950
Similar ionospheric responses of some curring flares, p. 3351
**Fortner, Limon E., jr.**
Non-tornadic spiral-shaped radar echo ( **Jordan, C. L.**), 14B–66
**Fortus, M. I.**
K voprosu o prakticheskom osushchestvl statisticheskoĭ ekstrapoliatsii meteorol cheskikh poleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–
**Fosberg, F. R.**
Delimitation of the humid tropics ( **Garnier, B. J.** and **Küchler, A. W.**), 1 417
Flora and vegetation, 14.5–102
Project for mapping the humid tropics, 1 417
Typhoon effects on individual species plants, 14.10–609
*See also* **Blumenstock, D. I.**, 14.10–601
**Fosberg, Michael**
Results of a synoptic and radar study post-cold frontal squall lines in north Oregon, 14.12–454
**Foster, Donald S.**
Aviation hail problem, 14.7–719
**Foster, F.**
$^3$He nuclei in the primary cosmic radia (*with* **Mulvey, J. H.**), 14K–57
**Foster, Hal**
Radar composites of Hurricane Carla ( *others*), p. 2007
**Fothergill, N. O.**, *see* **Macpherson, J.** 14.6–409

- **chet, Jacques**
  - rojet Mohole: percer l'écorce terrestre sous les océans (*with* **Mériel, Yves**), 14.4–311
  - adio-sources lointaines trancherontelles entre les théories cosmogoniques? 14G–73
- **gere, Paul F.**
  - pherical harmonic analysis, pt. 1, p. 1327
  - errestrial magnetic field, 14.6–363; 14.7–7
- **rchy, P.**
  - lpes vertes et Alpes sèches: à la recherche d'une limite climatique forestière entre Grenoble et Gap, 14.7–723
- **rnier, Frédéric**
  - limat et érosion: la relation entre l'érosion du sol par l'eau et les précipitations atmosphériques, 14.11–15
  - ébit solide des cours d'eau: essai d'estimation de la perte en terre subie par l'ensemble du globe terrestre, 14.1–263
- **rnier, Hugo**
  - ur une polarisation sélective remarquable de courants telluriques enregistrés à Garchy, 14.9–311
- **rnier d'Albe, E. M.**
  - loud-seeding trials using common salt, 14A–55
  - ome experiments on the condensation of water vapor at temperatures below 0°C, 14A–238
  - ome observations of the geographical distribution of giant hygroscopic nuclei, 14A–55
- **ler, P. H.,** *see* **Duthie, J.,** 14J–70
- **ler, William A.,** *see* **Hoyle, Fred,** 14.12–88; 14H–91
- **, David**
  - erturbation method in a problem of wave-guide theory (*with* **Magnus, Wilhelm**), p. 1344
- **, Richard E.,** *see* **Chiles, W. Dean,** 14.1–442
- **, Robert H.**
  - igh energy, low thrust Jupiter missions, 14.1–93
- **ade, D. J.**
  - eräte zur Feuchtigkeitsmessung, pt. 1, 14.7–504
- **dkin, M. I.,** *see* **Kurnosova, L. V.,** 14.1–112; 14J–134; 14J–135; 14K–113
- **nce. Bureau d'Études Océanographiques, Toulon**
  - u sujet des conditions de lecture des thermomètres à renversement: expérience faite à bord de l'"Origny," 14.10–231
- **nce. Comité Central d'Océanographique et d'Étude des Côtes**
  - bservations du niveau marin à la station littorale de l'A.G.I. à Matavaï (Tahiti), p. 1648
  - bservations hydrologiques du bâtiment hydrographique "Amiral Mouchez," p. 1986
  - bservations océanographiques de surface [effectuées par le] croiseur-école "Jeanne d'Arc" [au cours de sa croisière 1961–62], p. 1648
- **France. Météorologie Nationale**
  - Guide de l'observateur météo des navires en mer, 14.10–35
- **France. Ministere de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises**
  - Compte-rendu des observations scientifiques faites aux stations françaises: Dumont d'Urville, Port-aux-Français, Nouvelle Amsterdam, p. 1314
- **Francis, Gordon**
  - Ionization phenomena in gases, 14.5–11
- **Francis, Henry S.**
  - Defrosting Antarctic secrets: the challenge of the frozen frontier (*with* **Smith, Philip M.**), 14.8–29
- **Francis, J. R. D.**
  - Example of the Coriolis effect, 14.4–411
- **Francis, T. J. G.**
  - Black Mud Canyon, p. 1313
- **Francisco, Charles C.,** *see* **Beaubien, David J.,** 14.7–506
- **Francke, Eberhard**
  - Über die mittlere interdiurne Veränderlichkeit der Wassertemperatur und des Salzgehaltes im Übergangsgebiet zwischen Nord- und Ostsee (*with* **Hupfer, Peter**), p. 4024
- **Franco, Alberto Dos Santos,** *see* **Dos Santos Franco, Alberto**
- **Frank, L. A.**
  - Absolute intensities of geomagnetically trapped particles with Explorer 14 (*with* **Van Allen, James A.; Whelpley, W. A. and Craven, J. D.**), p. 1657
  - Charged-particle observations in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (*with* **Van Allen, James A. and Macagno, E.**), p. 2628
  - Intensity of electrons in the Earth's inner radiation zone (*with* **Van Allen, James A.**), p. 1656
- **Frank, Miklós**
  - Ein chemisches Verfahren zur Messung der ultravioletten Strahlung der Sonne, 14.2–508
- **Frank, Neil L.**
  - Climatological aspects of the intensity of typhoons (*with* **Jordan, C. L.**), 14.10–610
  - 1962 hurricane season, p. 1346
  - Synoptic case study of tropical cyclogenesis utilizing Tiros data, p. 3362
  - What satellite data cannot tell us about tropical cyclones, p. 2631
- **Frank, Sidney R.,** *see* **Berry, Frederic Aroyce,** 14.6–73
- **Frank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A.**
  - Luchistyĭ perenos v nepreryvnom spektre pri otsutstvii termicheskogo ravnovesiia, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
  - Mnozhestvennoe rozhdenie nuklonnykh par teplovymi fotonami v otkrytoĭ kosmologicheskoĭ modeli, 14.3–170

  Plazmennye iavleniia i vspyshki Sverkhnovykh, p. 2614
**Frankcom, C. E. N.**
  Editorial [on wind observations at sea], 14.5–642
  "Half-century" of voyages by each of the British ocean weather ships, 14D–66
  Improvement of data coverage in the Pacific Ocean, p. 1336
  New ocean weather ship, 14D–40
  Ocean network, 14D–66
  Ocean weather ships: some navigational and oceanographical aspects, p. 3719
  Ocean Weather Station "Jig": a joint Anglo-Netherlands venture (*with* **Ford, A. W.**), 14D–39
  "Weather Adviser," 14.7–488
  "Weather Monitor" takes the place of "Weather Recorder," 14.2–273
**Frankel, Morris**
  Perspective locator grids for Tiros pictures (*with* **Bristor, Charles L.**), 14C–47
**Franken, Ernst**
  Über den Streuungsbereich bei der Messung der Erdbodentemperaturen und seine Ursachen, p. 3361
  Über die Bedeutung der Strahlung für die Tageschwankung der Temperatur in 10 cm Bodentiefe, p. 3727
  Über eine Abhängigkeit der Temperaturverteilung in Strahlungsnächten von Geländeformung und Windrichtung, 14.7–645
**Frankenstein, Guenther E.**
  Strength data on lake ice [pt. 2], 14.11–436
**Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik,** *see* **Georgii, Hans-Walter,** 14.3–706; 14.10–527; 14.11–428; 14A–128
**Frankl', F. I.**
  Prostranstvennaia zadacha o vliianii orografii na dvizhenie kholodnykh vozdushnykh mass (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), p. 3740
  Statsionarnaia zadacha o dvizhenii kholodnogo sloia vozdukha nad peresechennoĭ mestnost'iu (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), 14.4–552
**Franklin, A. V.**
  Moon and the glacial period, 14L–37
**Franklin, Benjamin**
  Benjamin Franklin's experiments: a new edition of Franklin's experiments and observations on electricity, 14I–60
**Franssila, Matti**
  On the influence of prescribed burning on the temperature and humidity conditions of the soil, p. 3021
  Radiation shield for microclimatological measuring of temperature, 14.9–596
**Frantsmanis, Iu. L.,** *see* **Dirikis, M. A.,** 14.6–279
**Frantz, David H., jr.**
  Use of recording and telemetering buoys in deep sea research, 14D–69
  *See also* **Walden, Robert G.,** 14D–86
**Franz, O.,** *see* **Reinhardt, M.,** 14.9–586
**Fraselle, André**
  Observations radioélectriques solaires sur
  MHz en 1960 (*with* **Gonze, Roger**), 14
  29
**Fraser, B. J.**
  Geomagnetic micropulsations from the hi
  altitude nuclear explosion above Johns
  Island, p. 256
**Fraser, J. Keith**
  Periglacial conditions in Canada, 14.3–402
**Fraser, R. J.**
  Early Canadian icebreakers, p. 1643
**Fraser, Ronald George Juta**
  Planet Earth, 14.1–17
  Regard the earth: the story of the Inter
  tional Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 14
  37
**Frassetto, R.**
  Sound-scattering layers and their relation
  thermal structure in the Strait of Gibra
  (*with* **Backus, R. H.** and **Hays, E.**), 14
  408
**Fratucello, G.,** *see* **Fea, Giorgio,** 14.9–600
**Frawley, Mildred J.**
  Investigation of stream functions obtai
  through second-order geostrophic appr
  imations, 14.3–573
  *See also* **'Arnason, G.,** 14.2–629
**Fredga, Kerstin**
  Photographic measurements of the bright
  of prominences, 14.6–196
  Sunspot group of high activity in July 1
  p. 1984
  Visual observations of contrast variation
  filaments with solar limb distance, 14.9–
**Fredriksson, Kurt**
  Shock-induced veins in chondrites (*with*
  **Carli, Paul S.** and **Aaramäe, A.**), p. 3
**Freeman, J. J.**
  Range-error compensation for a troposp
  with exponentially varying refracti
  14.10–98
  Systematic error in underwater acoustic
  rection-finding, 14D–162
**Freeman, J. W.**
  Explorer 12 observations of the mag
  spheric boundary and the associated
  plasma on September 13, 1961 (*with*
  **Allen, J. A.** and **Cahill, L. J.**), p. 165
**Freeman, John C., jr.**
  Method of wave derivatives (*with* **E**
  **Ledolph**), 14.2–325
**Freeman, M. H.**
  Evaluation of the cyclostrophic correctio
  the geostrophic wind, 14.6–724
  Five-day mean and extremes of maxi
  and minimum temperature at London
  Glasgow, 14.4–659
  Formation and dispersal of fog over
  Fens, 14.11–752
  Fronts investigated by the Meteorological
  search Flight, 14.9–582
  North Sea stratus over the fens, p. 1330

**man, M. P.,** *see* **Halsey, G. D., jr.,** 14A–147

**they, Frank E.,** *see* **Thompson, Moody C., jr.,** 14.2–123

**lman, G. F.,** *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 14J–63

**zon, A. I.**
- terany gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, 14.7–64

**er, George**
- alescence of water drops in an electric field, 14A–116
- nductivity of the air in thunderstorms, p. 255
- eoretical study of the conductivity of air in thunderstorms, p. 3357

**er, Phyllis**
- nulsion measurements of solar alpha particles and protons, p. 1658
- ponential rigidity spectrums for solar-flare cosmic rays (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), 14K–58

**esleben, Hans-Christian**
- rtschritte der Navigation in den letzten zwei Jahrzehnten, 14.9–79

**dling, V. A.**
- dovye usloviia deĭstvuiushchikh i proektiruemykh energeticheskikh vodokhranilishch Karelii, 14.8–439

**aling, Calvin R.**
- ethod for determining the dissolved-oxygen concentration near the mud-water interface (*with* **Evans, John J.**), p. 3008

**ch, Eugene,** *see* **Krey, Philip W.,** 14.5–122

**ch, R. L.**
- me convenient representations for fission-neutron distributions in air, 14.7–556

**kel, J.**
- mospheric electricity and lightning, 14I–81

**kiel, François N.**
- nference on Fluid Dynamics in Geophysies, p. 948
- *e also* **Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and their Relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, France, Sept. 1961,** 14.10–8

**kiel, J.**
- sts over hills (in relation to wind-power utilization), 14.9–157
- the accuracy of the combined energy-budget and mass-transfer method, p. 3358

**zel, Carroll W.**
- urnal wind variations in Central California, 14.5–644

**zen, Paul**
- the origin of certain symmetrical patterns of atmospheric convection, 14C–48

**n, A.**
- ases [sic] changes in the 27 day type of intensity variation of primary cosmic-rays from Jan. 1955 to Jan. 1961, 14.7–210
- emier aperçu sur les travaux scientifiques de la campagne d'été 1961–1962 aux îles Kerguelen (*with* **Schlich, R.; Bauer, R. et al.**), p. 1314
- Recurrent variations of cosmic rays during solar maxima and their relation with optical activity: sun-spots and corona, 14J–82
- *See also* **McCracken, K. G.,** 14K–131

**Frère, M.**
- Equipement d'un petit bassin de forêt equatoriale en vue de calculer son bilan hydrologique, 14.10–324

**Freseman, William L.,** *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 14B–33

**Fretter, W. B.**
- Analysis of jets from carbon (*with* **Hansen, L. F.**), 14J–83
- Problems in the measurement of ionization in tracks in a cloud chamber, 14.10–9

**Freuchen, Peter**
- Book of Arctic exploration, 14.5–30

**Frey, David G.**
- Limnology in North America, (ed), 14.12–5
- [Limnology in North America: Wisconsin: the Birge-Juday era, 14.12–5

**Freybe, O.**
- Über das Verhalten des Luftdruckes zu den Zeiten des Neu und Vollmondes, 14L–38

**Freyle, Jorge Dextre,** *see* **Dextre Freyle, Jorge**

**Frick, G.**
- Mesures solarimétriques effectuées dans le nord du Chili (Septembre 1957–Septembre 1958) (*with* **Desvignes, F.**), 14.3–634

**Frick, R. H.**
- Perturbations of a synchronous satellite due to triaxiality of the Earth (*with* **Garber, T. B.**), 14C–49

**Friedländer, E. M.,** *see* **Balea, E.,** 14.5–254

**Friedlander, Alan L.**
- Study of statistical data-adjustment and logic techniques as applied to the interplanetary midcourse guidance problem (*with* **Harry, David P., III**), 14.5–92

**Friedlander, M. W.**
- Primary cosmic-ray alpha particles, pt. 3 (*with* **Spring, C. T.**), 14K–59
- Primary cosmic-ray $\alpha$-particles over North America, p. 3729

**Friedlander, Shelton K.**
- Distribution des dimensions des particules d'un aérosol dans la stratosphère, 14A–118
- Similarity considerations for the particle-size spectrum of a coagulating, sedimenting aerosol, 14A–117

**Friedman, Herbert**
- Ionospheric constitution and ionizing radiations, p. 2996
- Lyman-$\alpha$ radiation, 14.5–600
- N. R. L. equipment and plans: a report, 14.5–208
- Optical determinations of atmospheric structure, 14.3–542
- Rocket and satellite studies of the solar ultraviolet and X rays, p. 2610
- Solar radiation, 14C–50
- Sounding rocket techniques extrapolated to planets, p. 1654

Survey of NRL rocket research results obtained since the last COSPAR meeting, p. 595
X-ray and ultraviolet emission of solar flares (*with others*), p. 958
X-ray emission of solar flares (*with others*), p. 958
*See also* **Byram, E. T.**, 14.5–598; **Chubb, Talbot A.**, 14.11–181; **Kreplin, R. W.**, 14.11–259

**Friedman, Irving**
Stable isotopes, p. 2610
Variation of the deuterium content of natural waters in the hydrologic cycle (*with* **Redfield, Alfred C.; Schoen, Beatrice** and **Harris, Joseph**), p. 3003
Water-vapor exchange between a water droplet and its environment (*with* **Machta, Lester** and **Soller, Ralph**), 14.4–709

**Friedrich, Walther**
Windstruktur im Gebirge, 14.9–779

**Friend, James P.**, (ed.)
High Altitude Sampling Program, Vol. 2B, Results of filter analyses (table 4.3 and flight cross-sections only), 14.7–37

**Frihagen, J.**
On the large scale regions of irregularities producing scintillation of signals transmitted from Earth satellites (*with* **Tröim, J.**), 14.11–251
Study of irregularities in the F region by means of transmissions from artificial satellites (*with* **Trøim, J.**), 14.8–226
Study of small-scale irregularities in the ionosphere by satellite techniques, p. 2998

**Frisby, E. M.**
Relationship of ground hail damage patterns to features of the synoptic map in the Upper Great Plains of the United States, 14.4–718
South Dakota hail study, 1954–1959 (*with* **Clark, K. R.**), 14B–67
Weather engineering in the service of industry, 14.7–100

**Fristrup, Börge**
Danish glaciological investigations in Greenland, p. 1653

**Frith, R.**
Measuring the ozone above the earth, 14C–256
Meteorological satellites, 14C–51
Meteorological satellites: future research projects, p. 267
Satellite experiment to determine the vertical distribution of the ozone concentration in the Earth's atmosphere, p. 4028

**Fritsch, Volker**
Blitzschläge im Gebirge, 14I–100
Die Blitzverteilung im Gebirge, p. 2619
Der Einfluss der Geoelektrischen Bodeninhomogenität auf die Blitzgefährdung, 14I–196
Geoelektrische Untersuchungen zur Ern
tlung der Blitzgefährdung, 14I–121
Geophysikalische Einflüsse auf die Bl
gefährdung, 14I–221
Gibt es "Blitznester"?, 14I–155
Der Nachweis und die geoelektrische Unt
suchung eines Blitznestes, 14I–261
Propagation of radiofrequency electrom
netic fields in geological conductors, p. 1
Zur Frage der geoelektrischen Blitzgefäh
ung, 14I–170
Zur geoelektrischen Bestimmung des
Wertes, p. 4026

**Fritschen, Leo J.**
Condensation on shielded net radiomet
p. 2304
Construction and evaluation of a miniat
net radiometer, p. 1656
Energy balance components of evaporat
surfaces in arid lands (*with* **van Ba**
**C. H. M.**), 14.12–512
Evaporation from shallow water and rela
micrometeorological parameters (*with*
**Bavel, C. H. M.**), p. 2627
Micrometeorological data handling sys
(*with* **van Bavel, C. H. M.**), 14.10–727

**Fritz, Sigmund**
Cloudiness associated with large-scale s
optic systems in temperate latitudes, 1
55
Cyclone over the Atlantic Ocean, 14C–186
"Cyclone-prints" from satellite (TIROS
14C–54
IGY special studies in meteorology (
*others*), 14.2–41
Meteorological observations from satell
14C–52
Meteorological satellite program in Un
States (abstract only), 14C–257
Meteorological satellites, 14C–56
Meteorological satellites in the United Sta
p. 2610
Miscellaneous Tiros pictures, 14C–57; 1
186
Research with satellite cloud pictures, 14
182
Satellite meteorology, 14C–53
Satellite pictures and the origin of Hurri
Anna, p. 601
Satellite pictures of the snow-covered
during April 1960, p. 1309
Snow surveys from satellite pictures, p. 40
Some normal-incidence solar radiation ob
vations during the IGY (*with* **MacDon**
**T. H.**), 14.4–635
Synoptic use of radiation measurements
satellite Tiros II (*with* **Winston, Jay**
14C–58; [Comments by P. F. Cl
14C–20
*See also* **Krueger, Arthur F.**, 14C–101;
186; **Schuetz, John**, 14C–152; 14C–
**Whitney, Linwood F., jr.**, 14C–186;
206

**lich, W.**
ne Methode zur näherungsweisen Bestimmung der mittleren Jahreslinie der Lufttemperatur (*with* **Kreps, H.**), 14.1–273
**ich, F.**
ature of chemical bond of magnetite and consequences (*with* **Stiller, H.**), p. 4027
**ssing, N.**, *see* **Wedin, B.**, 14.6–679
**nnholzer, Josef**
ufttemperatur und Speicherfüllung, 14.12–310
**lander, H. F.**
ottom skimmer (*with* **Pratt, Ivan**), 14E–190
**lov, A. I.**
sledovanie podlednogo rel’efa v raĭone stantsii Lazarev gravimetricheskim metodom (*with* **Koriakin, E. D.**), p. 4041
pyt opredeleniia vysot podlednogo rel’efa Antarktidy po geofizicheskim dannym, p. 3368
**lov, N. M.**
vliianii solnechnoĭ radiatsii na temperaturnyĭ rezhim zemnoĭ kory, 14.4–598
**lov, P. P.**
stanovlenii elektromagnitnogo polia, p. 3713
**lov, V. V.**, *see* **Gol’tsman, M. I.**, 14.7–509
**man, Darol**
arth as a man-controlled space ship, 14.6–315
**st, E.**, *see* **Katzman, M.**, 14.1–284
**st, Robert**
erial photography—A reappraisal of the technology, 14.7–6
**st, W. T.**
ow-flow forecasts on Rogue River, 14.2–488
**tkin, Arnold W.**
pace and the scientific community, p. 1638
. S. cooperation in space research, 14C–59
**, F. E. J.**
imnology in North America: Ontario and Quebec (*with* **Legendre, Vianney**), 14.12–5
**, L. M.**
adium and fission product radioactivity in thermal waters, 14.7–410
**berger, David**
n the use of pulse compression for the enhancement of radar echoes from diffuse targets, 14.6–627
**tös, C.**
omograme pentru calculul hidraulic al captărilor de ape subterane, 14.1–245
**tös, Kálmán**
zámólóléc a légnedvesség meghatározásához, 14.6–739
**lister, F. C.**
ulf Stream, p. 2610
**kawa, Masatoshi**, *see* **Asai, Juniichi**, 14.2–117; 14.4–121
**ki, Akimitsu**, *see* **Ishiguro, Shizuwo**, 14E–55
**imoto, F.**, *see* **Kamamoto, H.**, 14.10–467

**Fujimoto, Mitsuaki**
On the dynamical model of barred galaxies, p. 3350
**Fujimoto, Y.**
Observation of high energy jet showers and high-energy $\gamma$-rays by means of large emulsion chambers (*with* **Hasegawa, S.**), 14J–84
**Fujino, Kazuo**
Attempt to estimate the thickness of sea ice by electric resistivity method, pt. 2 (*with* **Suzuki, Yosio**), p. 1661
**Fujita, Tetsuya**
Analytical mesometeorology: a review, p. 4036
Development of a cumulonimbus under the influence of strong vertical wind shear (*with* **Arnold, James**), p. 2007
Investigation of squall lines with the use of radar and satellite photographs (*with* **Ushijima, Toshimitsu**), 14B–165
Mesometeorological study of pressure and wind fields beneath isolated radar echoes, 14B–68
Meteorological interpretation of convective nephsystems appearing in Tiros cloud photographs (*with* **Ushimima, T.; Hass, William A.** and **Dellert, George T., jr.**), 14C–258
Model of a hail cloud as revealed by photogrammetric analysis (*with* **Byers, Horace R.**), 14.1–392
Numerical study of a mesohigh of June 26–27, 1953, over the United States Midwest, p. 1323
Outline of a technique for precise rectification of satellite cloud photographs, 14C–60
Preliminary study of pressure, wind, and cloud changes on the slope of San Francisco Mountain, Arizona, 14.7–736
**Fujitani, Y.**, *see* **Sano, I.**, 14A–317; 14A–320
**Fujiwara, Miyuki**
Analytical investigation of the variability of size distribution of raindrops in convective storms, 14B–69
Attractive forces between two charged drops and their effect on coalescence process (*with* **Mueller, E. A.**), 14A–120
Computation on the effect of coalescence on raindrop size-distributions, 14A–119
**Fujiwara, Shigemi**
Method of automatic analysis of the initial typhoon field with poor data coverage, 14.7–521
**Fukai, Rinnosuke**
Activation analyses of vanadium, arsenic, molybdenum, tungsten, rhenium, and gold in marine organisms (*with* **Meinke, W. Wayne**), 14.1–151
**Fukase, Shigeru**
Oceanographic condition of surface water between the south end of Africa and Antarctica, 14.7–324

Oceanographical data of the Fourth Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 14.11–323
*See also* **Akiyama, Tsutomu,** 14.12–142

**Fuks, L. A.**
Temperaturnyĭ effekt v sezonnykh i sutochnykh variatsiiakh zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym stantsii mys Shmidta (*with* **Shvartsman, B. F.**), 14J–85
*See also* **Berdichevskaia, T. M.,** 14J–14

**Fuks, N. A.**
Ob osazhdenii aerozoleĭ na stenkakh kamer [and Eng. transl.], 14A–121

**Fuks, V. R.**
O vozmozhnosti registratsii vnutrennikh voln s pomoshch'iu poplavkov nulevoĭ plavuchesti, p. 4035
Vnutrennie prilivnye volny v mnogosloĭnom more, p. 4035

**Fukuda, H.**
Analysis of extensive air showers in connection with the primary energy spectrum and the high-energy nuclear interactions (*with others*), p. 3731
Theoretical analysis of extensive air showers (*with* **Ogita, N.** and **Ueda, A.**), 14J–86

**Fukuda, Masaaki,** *see* **Inoue, Naoichi,** 14D–217

**Fukui, Eiichiro**
Meaning of climate and three-dimensional division of climatology, 14.9–746

**Fukui, S.**
Anisotropy of high energy cosmic rays in the galactic arm (*with others*), p. 3731
Mechanism of the mirror point loss (*with* **Hayakawa, S.; Nishimura, H.** and **Obayashi, H.**), p. 976

**Fukunaga, T.**
Visibility and ceiling at the Osaka International Airport (*with* **Hosoi, Y.** and **Shinomiya, H.**), 14.9–805

**Fukuo, Yoshiaki**
On the deviation from Knudsen's formula of the density of sea water and its bearing on the productivity of the sea, 14.10–259
On the exchange of water and the productivity of a bay with special reference to Tanabe Bay, pt. 4, p. 3017

**Fukuoka, Jiro**
Abyssal circulation in the Atlantic near the Poles and abyssal circulation in the Pacific and other Oceans in relation to the former, p. 2313
Analysis of hydrographical condition along the Tsushima warm current in the Japan Sea, p. 1667
Characteristics of hydrography of the Japan Sea: in comparison with hydrography of the North Pacific, 14.9–354
On the periodicity of the variations of the oceanic conditions, 14.2–320

**Fukuoka District, Japan. Meteorologic Observatory**
Report on the gustwindstorm project in t area of the East China Sea, the Kyusl Dist. and its adjacent seas in the period 1957–59, 14.9–18

**Fukushima, Hiroshi**
Notes on diatom vegetation of the Kasu Rock ice-free area, Prince Olav Coa Antarctica, p. 588

**Fukushima, Madoka**
Spatial distribution characteristics of atmo pheric refractive index from heliocopt and kytoon observations (*with* **Iri Hiromi** and **Akita, Kinichiro**), 14.8–13
VHF, UHF and SHF transmission expe ments over a 125 km non-optical land pa (*with* **Kurishara, Yoshitaka** and **Sasa Tatsuo**), 14.4–118

**Fukushima, Naoshi**
Extra-terrestrial corpuscular streams a polar magnetic disturbances (*with* **Naga T.** and **Oguti, T.**), p. 2997
Gross character of geomagnetic disturbar during the International Geophysical Y and the Second Polar Year, p. 1324
Morphology of magnetic storms, p. 974
*See also* **Nagata, Takesi,** 14.10–201

**Fukushima, Shin**
Cosmic-ray neutron monitor at Syowa Ba Antarctica (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro** a **Miyazaki, Yukio**), 14J–87
Report on results of cosmic-ray observatic on M/S "Soya" during the period fr November, 1959 to April, 1960 (*w* **Nakamura, Tsuyoshi**), 14J–88
Time variation of cosmic ray intensity in Antarctic region, pt. 2 (*with* **Kodar Masahiro** and **Muraishi, Yukihiko**), 14 256
*See also* **Kitamura, Taiichi,** 14J–119; **I dama, Masahiro,** 14K–101; **Nakamu Junji,** 14.9–263

**Fukuta, N.**
Experimental investigations on the ice fo ing ability of various chemical substan [Discussion by R. Serpolay], 14A–331
Observations of ice-formation on lead ioc single crystals (*with* **Sano, I.** and **Asao M.**), 14A–122
*See also* **Sano, I.,** 14A–318; 14A–319

**Fukutomi, Takaharu**
Rates of discharge of heat energy from principal hot spring localities in Hokka Japan, p. 980
Study of sea ice, 20th Report, 14.11–415
Study on the formation of sea ice at surface of the deep sea, 14.11–415

**Fullbrook, J. A.**
Internationale Meeresforschung, 14.3–296

**Fuller, M. D.**
Magnetic anisotropy and paleomagnetism 964

**ner, Allen L.**, *see* **Sutton, Robert S.**, 14B–17
**ius, A.**
adio-amateur à l'écoute des satellites artificiels, 14.6–649
**z, D.**
xperiments on the frequency of finite-amplitude axisymmetric gravity waves in a circular cylinder (*with* **Murty, T. S.**), p. 1657
**akawa, Kenji**
xperimental studies of propagational characters of 8.6 mm wave on the 24 km path (*with* **Kato, Joji**), 14.9–167
*ee also* **Okamura, Sōgo**, 14B–40
**damental Problems in Turbulence and their Relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, France, Sept. 1961**
roceedings of a Symposium, 14.10–8
**k, J. P.**
ustralian ozone observations and a suggested 24 month cycle (*with* **Garnham, G. L.**), 14.10–547
et radiometer designed for optimum sensitivity and a ribbon thermopile used in a miniaturized version, 14.10–479
adiative flux divergence in radiation fog, 14.4–553
Veatherproof and sensitive net radiometer, 14.7–496
**uay, D. M.**
Iountain thunderstorms and forest fires, 14.4–150
esults of recent field programs in atmospheric diffusion (*with* **Simpson, Charles L.; Barad, M. L.** et al.), 14.9–672
*ee also* **Barad, Morton L.**, 14.1–348; 14.7–582
**lan, Danilo**
eterminazione delle precipitazioni mediante le portate unitarie, p. 2619
atastrofalno neurje nad Mežiško dolino 21.6 1961. Meteorološkaklimatološka študija, 14.11–771
adavine v Slovenkji, 14.9–733
**man, M. Sh.**
togovye konferentsii v Irkutskoĭ gidrometeorologicheskoĭ observatorii, 14.7–401
**uhata, T.**
n the new automatic data processing "MERIAC-i-F," 14.12–208
**rukawa, P. M.**
xamination of some Tiros II radiation data and related studies (*with* **Davis, P. A.** and **Viezee, W.**), 14C–61
**rutsu, Koichi**
n communication in the sea by VLF electromagnetic waves, 14.2–304
n the statistical theory of electromagnetic waves in a fluctuating medium, pt. 1, p. 2320
n the theory of radio wave propagation over inhomogeneous Earth, p. 1344
**Fusselman, R. D.**
Operational aspects of oceanographic instrumentation, pt. 1, 14D–230; 14D–237
**Fut, Hidetaka**, *see* **Uyeda, Seiya**, 14.7–241
**Futterman, Walter I.**
Dispersive body waves, p. 963
**Fyall, A. A.**
Rain erosion of aircraft surfaces, 14.12–53

G

**Gaastra, P.**
Fotosynthese onderzoek in verband met landbouwkundige vraagstukken, 14.3–647
**Gabilly, A.**
Anomalies de températures et de précipitations en France en relation avec les anomalies de pression, 14.9–662
**Gabites, J. F.**
Development and decay of tropical cyclones, p. 4029
Historical survey of tropical cyclones, p. 4029
Low latitude analysis, p. 4029
Movement of tropical cyclones, p. 4029
Origin of tropical cyclones, p. 4029
Summary of visual observations of the aurora following the nuclear explosion above Johnston Island on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Rowles, D. S.**), 14.10–85
**Gabler, Heinz**
Über die Grenzen der Genauigkeit bei Echolotungen in ozeanischen Seeräumen, 14D–166
**Gabriel, K. R.**
Statistical design of an artificial rainfall stimulation experiment in Israel (preliminary report), 14A–123
**Gabrielli, G.**
Test chimico e concentrazione (*with* **Ficalbi, A.**), p. 4026
**Gade, Herman G.**
Hydrographic conditions in the Gulf of Cariaco during the months from May to November 1960, 14.11–314
**Gadsden, M.**
Note on the observations of twilight lithium emission made from Hallett Station (*with* **Salmon, K.**), 14.5–232
Observations of lithium in twilight after a high-altitude thermonuclear explosion, p. 1309
Polar-cap airglow and the terrestrial ambium (*with* **Sida, D. W.**), p. 4028
*See also* **Unwin, R. S.**, 14.9–289
**Gaebler, J.**
Observation of air-shower cores near sea level (*with* **LaPointe, M.** and **Hazen, W.**), p. 3731
**Gael', A. G.**
Vozrast i klassifikatsiia pochv na eolovykh peskakh stepnoĭ zony (*with* **Trushkovskiĭ, A. A.**), p. 585
**Gaevskaia, G. N.**
Izmenenie radiatsionnogo balansa s vysotoĭ v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1997

Radiative heat flux divergency and heat regime in the lowest layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.** and **Iaukushevskaia, K. E.**), p. 588

Zavisimost' chuvstvitel'nosti aktinometricheskikh priborov ot temperatury i davleniia (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734

**Gaevskaia, O. V.**

K voprosu ob uchete uskoreniia pri diagnoze i prognoze evoliutsii vysotnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 14F–36

**Gaevskiĭ, V. L.**

Aktinometricheskie issledovaniia, p. 3021

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh radiatsionnogo rezhima Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, 14.5–592

Profil' potokov dlinnovolnoveĭ radiatsii v oblakakh, p. 970

*See also* **Barashkova, E. P.**, 14.7–17

**Gaglione, P.**, *see* **Malvicini, A.**, 14.11–101

**Gagniard, Louis**

Panorama due magnétisme terrestre, 14.7–254

**Gaherty, Geoffrey, jr.**

Observing the planets, p. 605

**Gaibar-Puertas, C.**

Periodo hemisecular de la variación geomagnética en el Observatorio de San Miguel (Azores) y la hipóthesis termo-ferromagnétĭca, 14.10–197

**Gaĭgerov, S. S.**

Nekotorye rezul'taty aerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ II Kontinental'noĭ Antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 3023

O skhodstvakh i razlichiiakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i aerologicheskogo stroeniia atmosfery Antarktiki i Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, p. 2633

O stroenii atmosfery Antarktiki, p. 3018

**Gaĭlit, T. A.**

Elektronnyĭ korreliator dlia ionosfernykh łzmereniĭ (*with* **Gusev, V. D.**), p. 2606

**Gaĭnanov, A. G.**

Maiatnikovye opredeleniia sily tiazhesti vo vremia pervogo antarkticheskogo reĭsa d/e "Ob'," p. 4041

O fizicheskikh svoĭstvakh nekotorykh donnykh i beregovykh porod zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Petelin, V. P.**), p. 4022

**Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S.**

Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie proizrastaniia steliushchikhsia sadov v Sibiri i Tselinnom krae, 14.7–80

Nizkie temperatury pockvy v Sibiri i Tselinnom krae i ikh znachenie dlia plodovykh kul'tur, 14.1–65

**Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.**, *see* **Beliaev, V. I.**, 14A–21; **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14A–34

**Gajewski, Ryszard**

Hydromagnetic waves in inhomogeneous magnetic fields of constant direction (*with* **Winterberg, Friedwart**), p. 2615

**Gajzágó, László**

Lehűlési értékek alakulása nyáron, a napp órákban (*with* **Popovics, Mária (Gubol** 14.8–712

**Gakkel', Ia. Ia.**

Exploration and development of polar la [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.1 10

Lomonosov i Antarktida, p. 4042

Pervye dreĭfuiushchie radiobui (*with* **Sa soniia, L. P.**), 14.8–541; [Eng. trans p. 1314

Znachenie geofizicheskikh nabliudeniĭ iskusstvennymi sputnikami zemli v issle vaniiakh poliarnykh i subpoliarnykh lasteĭ, p. 2636

**Galakhov, N. N.**

Poslednii mesiats zimy, 14.2–716

Vydelenie tipov zim po vysote i dinam snezhnogo pokrova na bol'sheĭ chasti te torii SSSR, 14.3–8; 14.5–694

**Galanin, N. F.**

Ul'trafioletovyĭ klimat severnykh raĭ SSSR, p. 1997

**Galanopoulos, A. G.**

On mapping of seismic activity in Gree p. 3349

**Galejs, Jaňis**

Hallén's method in the problem of a cavi backed rectangular slot antenna, p. 1344

Terrestrial extremely-low-frequency propa tion in the presence of an isotropic io sphere with an exponential conductivi height profile, p. 2998

**Galerkin, L. I.**

O raschete vodnogo balansa moria po urovn p. 3362

O sezonnykh kolebaniiakh urovnia Tikh okeana, 14.5–357

Ob opredelenii otschetnoi poverkhnosti vychisleni plotnostnykh kolebaniĭ urov moria, 14.5–350

Problemy, sviazannye s izucheniem sezonn kolebaniĭ urovnia Mirovogo okeana, 14 375

Sezonnye kolebaniia urovnia avstraloazi kikh moreĭ (*with* **Shagin, V. A.** Nefed'ev, V. P.), p. 587

Strannoe iavlenie v prolive bliz ekvat (*with* **Shagin, V. A.**), 14.3–306

Vliianie staticheskogo deĭstviia atmosfern davleniia na sezonnye kolebaniia urov Tikhogo okeana, p. 3015

*See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezh vedomstvennyĭ Geofizicheskiĭ Komi** 14.12–168

**Galil, Uzia**

Array for the investigation of cosmic-ray tensive air showers (*with* **Kasha, Ophir, D.** et al.), 14J–89

*See also* **Ophir, David**, 14.3–529

**Galin, M. B.**

Ustoĭchivost' atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ pla tarnogo masshtaba i zadacha gidrodina

cheskogo prognoza maloĭ zablagovremennosti, p. 3740
**lindo Estrada, Ignacio G.**
  nalisis de la insolacion recibida durante el Año Geofisico Internacional en la Ciudad de Mexico, 14.1–26
  adiacion solar incidente sobre el Tropico de Cancer (*with* **Ortigosa C., Arturo**), p. 2311
**inskaia, M. S.**, *see* **Iovenko, N. W.**, 14.4–480; **Mikhaĭlova, N. I.**, 14.2–527
**kin, A. I.**
  sezonnykh variatsiiakh sutochnogo khoda plotnosti ionizatsii sloia F2 po dannym nekotorykh poliarnykh stantsiĭ p. 4042
**lkin, A. M.**
  nvestigations of the vital activity of animals during flights in hermetically-sealed cabins to an altitude of 212 km (*with others*), p. 958
**lkin, I. N.**, *see* **Starshinova, E. A.**, 14E–164
**lkin, Iu. I.**
  emperature morskoĭ vody i produktivnost' zooplanktona v iuzhnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria, p. 2315
**ll, Ruth**
  Motion of charged particles in slowly varying fields to the first order of approximation, p. 2628
  Secular variation of the geomagnetic field and the cut-off momenta, 14K–60
  Störmer's inner allowed regions and the radiation belts, p. 976
**llagher, Philip B.**
  Antenna array for studies in meteor and radio astronomy at 13 meters, 14G–13
  Radio-frequency backscatter of artificial electron clouds (*with* **Barnes, R. A.**), p. 2305
**llet, Roger M.**
  VLF emissions, 14.7–184; 14.8–12
  *See also* **Bean, B. R.**, 14.7–105; **Jones, William B.**, 14.4–231; 14.6–241
**lli, Lászlo**
  Vízháztartási vizsgãlatok alkalmazása a hidrogeológiában, 14.3–441
**lli, M.**
  On the existence of a phase anticipation in trains of diurnal oscillation of cosmic rays (*with* **Randi, P.**), 14K–61
  *See also* **Brini, D.**, 14J–28
**lloway, James L.**
  Scattering as applied to scintillation, p. 3024
  Third National Meteorological Congress of the Canadian Branch of the Royal Meteorological Society, 14.7–49
  Three-front model and the thunderstorm, p. 1345
  Wind is a wizard, p. 3741
**lloway, Robert W.**
  Periglacial phenomena in Scotland, 14.7–379
  Solifluction in Scotland, 14.3–403
**l'perin, B. M.**
  Nekotorye kharakteristiki insoliatsii v Sovetskoĭ Arktike (Tezisy), p. 259
  O sutochnom khode izlucheniia atmosfery (*with* **Egorenkova, G. S.**), p. 1996
  O vliianii oblachnosti na izluchenie atmosfery (Tezisy), p. 258
**Gal'perin, E. I.**
  Ob izmenenii napravleniia smeshcheniĭ chastits pri prokhozhdenii seĭsmicheskikh voln cherez zonu malykh skorosteĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–282
**Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
  K voprosu ob istochnikakh energii verkhneĭ atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–175
  Poiski variatsiĭ kontura H $\alpha$ (*with* **Iurchenko, O. T.**), 14.11–220
  Proton bombardment in aurora, p. 1338
  *See also* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 14.7–541
**Galtsoff, Paul Simon**
  Gulf of Mexico: its origin, waters, and marine life, p. 3024
  Historical sketch of the explorations in the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**Gal'tsov, A. P.**
  Issledovaniia nekotorykh zakonomernosteĭ mirovogo raspredeleniia osadkov kak osnovy genetiko-klimatologicheskogo raĭonirovaniia zemnogo shara, p. 2320
  Soveshchanie po probleme preobrazovaniia klimata, 14A–124
**Galvão, Marília Veloso**
  Classificacão climática de Gaussen e Bagnouls e sua aplicação ao centro oeste brasileiro, 14.8–706
**Gamazhenko, V. S.**
  Dinamika beregovykh nanosov Gagrinskogo zaliva, 14.4–366
  Novyĭ tip beregoukrepitel'nogo volnoloma dlia priglubogo berega, 14.12–177
**Gambo, K.**
  One-parameter baroclinic model for the forecast of 500 mb Northern Hemisphere surface (*with* **Isono, Yoshinori**), 14.9–605
  Use of the primitive equations in balanced condition, 14.9–606
**Gamboa Pierola, Arturo**
  Necesidad de aplicar la lluvia artificial en el Peru, 14A–125
**Gamet, Merrill B.**
  Lakes water for domestic and industrial purposes, p. 3348
**Gamow, George**
  Birth and death of the Sun [and Fr. transl. by Mme. G. Gueron], 14.11–28
**Gams, Helmut**
  Die Vegetation der Kleinklimastationen Nos und Gstettneralm bei Lunz, 14.7–57
**Gamutilov, A. E.**
  Gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika vod Kronotskogo zaliva, p. 945
  Opyt izucheniia temperatury i solenosti pridonnoĭ vody v okeane pri pomoshchi trubki PTR-57 (*with* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**; **Sabinin, K. D.** and **Udintsev, G. B.**), 14D–126

Zonal'nost' raspredeleniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v Atlanticheskom okeane (*with* **Gruzinov, V. M.**), 14.2–280
*See also* **Sabinin, K. D.**, 14D–136; 14D–137
**Ganapati, P. N.**, *see* **Subba Rao, D. V.**, 14.4–332
**Gandin, L. S.**
Analiz tochnosti razlichnykh metodov interpoliatsii (*with* **Fateev, A. V.**), 14.12–335
Calculation of evaporation from a bounded reservoir including the effect of horizontal mixing (*with* **Soloveiychik, R. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
O postroenii kart s pomoshch'iu elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noi mashiny (*with* **Boltenkov, V. P.**), 14.6–612
O printsipakh ratsional'nogo razmeshcheniia seti meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, 14.6–69
O strukture poleĭ davleniia i vetra v sredneĭ troposfere pri razlichnykh formakh tsirkuliatsii (*with* **Kuznetsova, T. I.**), p 1994
O tochnosti opredeleniia sredneĭ vysoty snezhnogo pokrova po diskretnym dannym (*with* **Kagan, R. L.**), p. 1995; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
Ob optimal'noĭ interpoliatsii i ekstrapoliatsii meteorologicheskikh poleĭ, 14.6–589
Ob optimal'nom vybore parametrov vetrodvigateleĭ, p. 2630
Ob osobennostiakh ispareniia vblizi beregovoĭ linii, 14.8–672
Ob"ektivnyĭ analiz meteorologicheskikh poleĭ s uchetom ikh statisticheskoĭ struktury, p. 3740
Primenenie metoda polnykh potokov v atmosfere (*with* **Kurochkin, A. F.**), p. 600
Vsesoiuznoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie, 14.2–68
*See also* **Anapol'skaia, L. E.**, 14.6–115
**Gandino, Claudio**
Anemologia ad Ispra, p. 1987
**Gandolfi, A.**, *see* **Brini, D.**, 14J–28
**Gangopadhyaya, M.**
Symposium on water evaporation control, p. 2008
**Ganguli, S. N.**
Observations on the probable core of an extensive air shower recorded in an emulsion stack (*with* **Kameswara Rao, N.** and **Swami, M. S.**), p. 3733
**Gannon, Patrick T., sr.**
Relationship between the mean monthly height of the 700 mb surface and the long wave flux density leaving the Earth at a maritime location, p. 1656
**Ganson, P. P.**
Novaia oblast' okeanologii—akustika moria, 14.10–260
**Gantar, C.**
First Order World Gravity loop, 1962 (*with* **Morelli, C.**), p. 953
Some observations on the present situation of the European gravity calibration system (*with* **Morelli, C.**), p. 953
Tables of Eötvös correction to continuous s gravity measurements for Mediterranea sea latitudes, p. 247
**Gaposchkin, Sergei**
Visual Milky Way, 14.6–214
**Garadkha, M. P.**
Some results of observations on direct ultr violet radiation in Eastern Pamir, 14.3–2
**Garazha, V. I.**, *see* **Barabashov, N. P.**, 14.5 196
**Garbaliauskas, Ch. A.**, *see* **Styra, B. I.**, 14.7 728
**Garber, R. I.**
Dvoĭnikovanie i otzhig neravnovesnog zhelezo-nikelevogo splava (Sikhote-Alin kogo meteoritnogo zheleza) (*with* **Gindi I. A.** and **Chirkina, L. A.**), p. 3360
**Garber, T. B.**, *see* **Frick, R. H.**, 14C–49
**Garchin'skaia, I. N.**
Sviaz' radioizlucheniia Solntsa na dline vol desiat' santimetrov s solnechnymi piatnam 14.3–212
**Garcia, Luis M.**
Campaña Antarctica, 1941–42, 14.3–55
**Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo**, *see* **Biel Luce Angel**, 14.10–716
**Garcia de Quevedo, José L.**, *see* **Puig Tomá Juan**, 14.4–724
**Gardener, M.**
Momentum spectrum of cosmic ray muo near sea level in the momentum range 0.4 10 GeV/c (*with* **Jones, D. G.**; **Tayl F. E.** and **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 14K–62
*See also* **Brooke, G.**, 14.10–476
**Gardiner, G. W.**
Effects of the nuclear explosion of Oct. 3 1961, p. 596
**Gardner, J. H.**
Scatter from man-made irregularities in t ionospheric *D* region, p. 3357
**Gardner, James Patrick**, *see* **Ordway, Fred rick I., III**, 14.9–12
**Gardner, Richard N.**
Space meteorology and communications: challenge to science and diplomacy, p. 29
**Gardner, T. L.**, *see* **Mach, R. E.**, 14C–114
**Gardner, W. R.**
Evaporation from soil (*with* **Hillel, D. I** 14.4–3
Factors influencing the rate of water transf in the soil-plant atmosphere system (*w* **Ehlig, C. F.**), 14.4–3
Impedance to water movement in soil a plant (*with* **Ehlig, C. F.**), 14.10–418
Influence of soil water on transpiration plants (*with* **Ehlig, C. F.**), p. 3723
Relation of external evaporative conditio to the drying of soils (*with* **Hillel, D. I** 14.12–513
Some observations on the movement of wat to plant roots (*with* **Ehlig, C. F.**), 14. 491
Unsaturated conductivity and diffusiv measurements (*with* **Miklich, F. J.**), 14.4

- **ing, J. S.,** *see* **Howard, J. N.,** 14.10–640
- **land, G. D.**
  - arth currents, 14.10–2
  - *ee also* **Cumming, G. L.,** 14.12–121
- **mire, Gordon**
  - eomagnetically trapped protons with energies greater than 350 Mev, p. 1922
- **monov, I. V.,** *see* **Kamenskiĭ, G. N.,** 14.6–565
- **ner, D. M.**
  - verage horizontal wind driven mass transport of the Atlantic for February as obtained by numerical methods (*with* **Neumann, G. Pierson, jr.**), 14.10–666
  - tudies on physical oceanography in the Ross Sea by the New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, 14.11–313
- **nham, G. L.,** *see* **Funk, J. P.,** 14.10–547
- **nier, B. J.**
  - elimiting the humid tropics, 14.12–563
  - apping the humid tropics: climatic criteria, 14.1–417
  - aps of the water balance in West Africa, 14.11–786
- **rels, R. M.**
  - hemical model for sea water at 25°C and one atmosphere total pressure (*with* **Thompson, M. E.**), 14.7–317
- **rett, R. A.**
  - ornadoes in northeastern Kansas, May 19, 1960 (*with* **Rockney, Vaughn D.**), 14B–241
- **riock, W. S.**
  - seful ship observation, p. 3009
- **riott, O. K.**
  - omparison of methods used for obtaining electron content from satellite observations (*with* **de Mendonça, F.**), p. 3357
  - ffects of temperature changes on the electron density profile in the *F2* layer (*with* **Rishbeth, H.**), p. 3363
  - lectron density distribution in the upper F region, p. 1999
  - onospheric information deduced from the Doppler shifts of harmonic frequencies from satellites (*with* **Nichol, A. W.**), 14.11–252
- **rison, G. R.**
  - easurements of the backscattering of underwater sound from the sea surface (*with* **Murphy, S. R.** and **Potter, D. S.**), 14D–168
- **rod, M. P.,** *see* **Murgatroyd, R. J.,** 14A–254
- **stang, R. H.**
  - wo lines of neutral silicon in the solar ultraviolet spectrum (*with* **Dawe, J. A.**), p. 972
- **tlein, Carl W.**
  - uroral absorption of radio signals (*with* **Sprague, G.**), 14.4–207
- **unkštis, A.**
  - ai kurie Lietuvos ežeru atabrado užaugimo desningumai (*with* **Vasiliauskiené, M.**), p. 1661
  - Keletas pastabu apie Lietuvos ežerų dubens formų pavadinimus, p. 1330
  - Pagrindines Dusios, Simno ir Žuvinto eqeruežerų skirtingo užaugimo priežastys, p. 257
- **Gascoigne, S. C. B.**
  - NGC 1783, a cluster in the large Magellanic Cloud, p. 264
- **Gaskell, Thomas Frohock**
  - Borehole surveying (*with* **Threadgold, P.**), 14.10–2
  - Earth and its oceans, 14.11–35
  - Interpretation of geophysical surveys, p. 605
  - Search for the Earth's minerals, 14.4–1
  - Under the deep oceans: Twentieth Century voyages of discovery, 14D–28
- **Gaspar, S.**
  - Unusual hailstorm at Bamrauli on Feb. 7, 1961, 14.2–673
- **Gaspar, Th.**
  - Photoperiodisme et intensite lumineuse chez Salvia splendens var. Feu de la Saint-Jean, 14.3–128
- **Gasparini, P.**
  - Considerazioni su di un rilevamento radiometrico dell'Isola di Ischia (*with* **Rapoila, A.** and **Sabini, P.**), 14.5–308
- **Gasser, Oswald**
  - Blitzschlag in ein Flugzeug am 6. Juli 1959 bei Markdorf/Bodensee, 14I–222
  - Einfache Luftdruckreduktion für synoptische Wetterkarten, p. 2618
- **Gast, James A.**
  - Oceanographic survey of the Humboldt Bay system: physical and chemical data, 14.11–324
- **Gaster, M.**
  - Note on the relation between temporally-increasing and spatially-increasing disturbances in hydrodynamic stability, p. 253
- **Gat, J. R.**
  - Early radioactive fallout in Israel following the 1961 nuclear weapon tests (*with* **Feige, Y.**; **Pazy, N.** and **Rosintal, N.**), p. 2639
  - Tritium content of rainwater from the eastern Mediterranean area (*with* **Karfunkel, U.** and **Nir, A.**), 14.8–7
- **Gates, David M.**
  - Leaf temperature and energy exchange, 14.11–790
- **Gates, Ernest S.**
  - Meteorology and climatology for sixth forms and beyond, 14.2–21
- **Gates, W. Lawrence**
  - Analytical studies of numerical errors in dynamical weather prediction, 14F–37
  - Further studies of numerical errors in the integration of barotropic flow on a spherical grid (*with* **Riegel, Christopher, A.**), 14.10–510
  - Note on finite-difference influence functions and the propagation of discrete error, p. 3359

Numerical prediction conference at U. C. L. A. with **Mintz, Yale** and **Wurtele, M. G.**), 14.4–528 ; 14F–38
Preliminary analysis of a model of self-determining static stability, 14F–142
Stability properties and energy transformations of the two-layer model of variable static stability, 14.4–568
Study of numerical errors in the integration of barotropic flow on the spherical grid (*with* **Riegel, Christopher A.**), 14F–39

**Gathy, Pierre**
Forêt protectrice, 14.8–112

**Gatineau, A.**
Navigation transatlantique en Boeing 707 et météorologie, p. 3009

**Gatsenko, B. M.**
Graficheskiĭ sposob opredeleniia reduktsionnykh popravok termoglubomera, p. 4026

**Gatz, Donald F.**
Washout of ragweed pollen by rainfall (*with* **Dingle, A. Nelson**), p. 2628

**Gaul, Roy D.**
Instrumentation and data handling system for environmental studies off Panama City, Florida, 14D–30
Oceanographic requirements vs instrumentation capabilities (*with* **Schule, J. J., jr.**), 14D–29
Savonius rotor current meter, 14E–86
*See also* **Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., Sept. 1961**, 14D–13

**Gaulon, R.**
Vitesse de groupe et vitesse de phase des ondes de Love entre 160 et 315 secondes de période, 14.7–229

**Gaustad, John E.**, *see* **Stone, Peter H.**, 14.3–173

**Gautier, T. N.**
Lunar stratification of the F2-layer at Huancayo, Peru (*with* **Knecht, R. W.** and **McNish, A. G.**), 14L–153
*See also* **McNish, A. G.**, 14L–134 ; 14L–135

**Gavrilenko, N. M.**
Kharakteristika dat vesennego perekhoda temperatury vozdukha cherez 0, 5 i 10° na Ukraine, p. 3725
Kharakteristika protsessov, obuslovlivaiushchikh znachitel'nye pokholodaniia zimoĭ na Ukraine, 14.1–309
Nekotorye kolichestvennye kharakteristiki tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad iugom Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 2313
Ob ispol'zovanii indeksov tsirkuliatsii atmosfery pri izuchenii sinopticheskikh protsessov nad Ukrainoĭ, p. 3725
Osobennosti prognoza dat ustoĭchivogo perekhoda sredneĭ sutochnoĭ temperatury vozdukha cherez 0° vesnoĭ na Ukraine, p. 1329

**Gavriliuk, V. A.**
Vliianie snezhnogo pokrova i ekspozitsii sklonov na ritm razvitiia rasteniĭ na vostoke Chukotki, 14.1–409 ; 14.3–8

**Gavrilov, V. A.**
O velichine poroga kontrastnoĭ chuvstvit
nosti glaza v vyrazhenii dlia meteorolo
cheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti, 14.8–717

**Gavrilova, L. A.**
K voprosu o vzaimosviazi protsessov v st
tosfere i troposfere, p. 597
Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'noĭ struktu
zimnikh statsionarnykh antitsiklonov
Arktike, 14.2–569

**Gavrilova, M. K.**
Radiatsionnyĭ balans Arktiki (Tezisy),
259
Summarnaia radiatsiia v Sovetskoĭ i Za
bezhnoĭ Arktike, 14.3–635

**Gavrilova, Z. I.**
Karty srednego perenosa vozdukha za ianv
i iiul', p. 2320

**Gayman, W. R.**, *see* **Inman, D. L.**, 14.12–18

**Gazenko, O. G.**
Medical problems of manned space flight,
2639
Physiological methods in space medic
(*with* **Baevskiĭ, R. M.**) [Transl. fr
Russ.], p. 950

**Gazzola, Adriano**
Effetti delle montagne sulle correnti ae
pt. 1, 14.11–737 ; pt. 2, 14.12–571
Turbulence et ondes orographiques, p. 1342
Utilizzazione delle osservazioni di stazioni
montagna nello studio del moto e della
fusione delle "nubi radioattive" (
**Giudici, G.; Mingrone, P.** and **Pass
tino, S.**), p. 2619
*See also* **Fea, Giorgio**, 14.3–556 ; 14.5–1
**Petrosellini, Costantino**, 14.3–122

**Gdalevich, G. L.**
Izmerenie napriazhennosti elektrostatic
kogo polia u poverkhnosti rakety vo vre
ee poleta v ionosfere, p. 3355

**Gdzelishvili, E. Ia.**
Tipy sinopticheskikh protsessov, opredeli
shchie sil'nye vetry na territorii Gruzin
SSR, p. 2312

**Geary, Jack E.**
Effect of wind upon the mixed-layer de
14.2–338

**Geb, Manfred**
Strahlstrom im Kreuzverhör Eine Litera
übersicht zu Zirkulationsproblemen
gemässigten Breiten, 14.10–581

**Gebbie, H. A.**
Use of a Michelson interferometer to ob
infra-red spectra of Venus (*with*
**bouille, L.** and **Roland, G.**), 14G–74

**Gebhart, B.**
Effects of viscous dissipation in natural
vection, p. 253

**Gedeon, Geza S.**
Determination of the characteristics of
idly decaying orbits, 14.7–129

**J. H.**

ote on horizontal dispersion from an instantaneous ground source (*with* **Davies, D. R.**), p. 4039

**rels, Thomas**

otometric studies of asteroids, Pt. 9, additional light-curves (*with* **Owings, D.**), p. 2298

avelength dependence of polarization (*with* **Teska, Thomas M.**), p. 2298

avelength dependence of polarization of planetary atmospheres, p. 2316

avelength dependence of the polarization of the sunlit sky, 14.8–723

**er, Rudolf**

bituary of] Fritz Rossmann, 14.5–77

as Wasser in der Atmosphäre als Nebel und Niederschlag, 14.5–103

**rikh, A. K.**

orizontal'noe raspredelenie kopepod v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana i opredeliaiushchie ego faktory, p. 2604

pripoverkhnostnom planktone tsentral'noi chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2604

n the production of copepods in the Bering Sea, p. 2002

sobennosti vozrastnogo sostava populiatsiĭ kopepod v tropicheskoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1666

ezonnye iavleniia v planktone Mirovogo okeana, pt. 2, p. 973

**s, J.**

istory of cosmic radiation as revealed by isotopic changes in the meteorites and on the Earth (*with* **Oeschger, H.** and **Schwarz, U.**), 14K–63

**to, G.**

alian Cross radiotelescope, pt. 2 (*with* **Rosatelli, C.** and **Sinigaglia, G.**), 14G–69

**chinskiĭ, B. Ia.**, *see* **Golikova, G. V.**, 14.9–303

**i, R.**

echnical aspects of numerical forecasting of swell (*with* **Chavy, P.**), p. 1986

raitement numérique de l'état de la mer (*with* **Chavy, P.** and **Devillaz, E.**), p. 1986

**fer, E. A.**, *see* **Kagan, Ts. A.**, 14.8–485

**ert, Johannes F.**

etterbeobachtungen und witterungsklimatologische Studien auf einer Schiffsreise von Tsingtao (VR China) nach Warnemünde (DDR) (1. Tertial 1960), 14.11–556

etterlagen und Niederschlagsschwankungen in Süd- und Südwestafrika, 14.12–576

**esy, T.**, *see* **Bhattacharya, P. C.**, 14.3–215

**drin, Roger**

tude de la basse exosphère à l'aide des siffleurs radioélectriques, 14.11–288

uidage des stifflements radioélectriques par le champ magnétique terrestre, 14.5–262

uidage des whistlers par le champ magnétique, 14.5–262

**General Mills Electronics Group, Minneapolis. Aerospace Research Dept.**, *see* **Dartt, D. G.**, 14.10–675

**General Mills, Inc. Mechanical Div., Minneapolis**, *see* **Belmont, Arthur D.**, 14.1–281

**Geneslay, E. H.**

Éclipses de Soleil dans l'histoire de l'astronomie, 14.6–198

**Genève, R.**

Contrôle de la lutte contre la grêle [Comment by H. Dessens], 14A–77

**Genkin, I. L.**

K-effekt i spiral'naia struktura Galaktiki [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–217

**Gennesseaux, Maurice**

Canyons de la baie des Anges, leur remplissage sédimentaire et leur rôle dans la sédimentation profonde, 14.6–398

Cause probable des écoulements turbides profonds dans le canyon sous-marin du Var (Alpes Maritimes), 14.8–393

*See also* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 14.7–301

**Gensler, Gian A.**

Die Struktur der Höhenwindverteilung nördlich und südlich der Alpen, p. 2618

**Gentry, R. C.**

Historical survey and climatology of hurricanes and tropical storms, p. 4029

Movement of tropical cyclones, p. 4029

Origins of tropical cyclones, p. 4029

Structure of tropical storms, p. 4029

Warnings of tropical cyclones, p. 4029

**Geofisica e Meteorologia**, [Genoa]

Settimo Congresso Internazionale di Meteorologia Alpina, p. 249

**Gecfizicheskiĭ Biulleten'**, [Moscow]

Izuchenie verkhneĭ mantii i ee vliianiia na razvitie zemnoĭ kory, p. 2621

K itogam MGG: meteory, kosmicheskie luchi, solnechnaia aktivnost', dolgoty i shiroty, gravimetriia, p. 2621

Nabliudeniia v period minimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, p. 2621

Rukovodiashchie litsa Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza i assotsiatsiĭ na period s 1960 po 1963 g., p. 2621

Sostav Mezhduvedomstvennogo geofizicheskogo komiteta pri Prezidiume AN SSSR, p. 2620

Sovetskiĭ geofizicheskiĭ komitet, p. 2620

Ustav i vnutrennie pravila Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza, p. 2621

**Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR**, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 14.11–10

**Geological Society of America**

Bibliography and Index of Geology Exclusive of North America, 14.4–82

**Geomagnetism and Aeronomy**, [Wash., D. C.]

Annotations to articles on geomagnetism and aeronomy published in the "Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii. Radiofizika [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia,** [Moscow]
Konferentsiia po bystrym variatsiiam elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli i zemnym tokam, 14.2–229; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
**Geophysics Corporation of America, Bedford, Mass.,** *see* **Brown, H. K.,** 14.12–489
**George, C. F.**
Application of inverse convolution techniques to improve signal response of recorded geophysical data (*with* **Smith, H. W.** and **Bostick, F. X., jr.**), 14.6–318
**George, C. J.**
Rainfall peaks over west coast and east coast of Peninsular India, 14.5–674
Some features of the rainfall over a belt in the Madras State (*with* **Vasudevan, V. K.**), p. 3355
**George, D. J.**
Gornergletscher Glaciological Expedition, 1959–60, 14.2–372
Mother of pearl cloud, p. 983
Time-lapse photography in meteorology, p. 3726
**Georgetown Univ. Georgetown College Observatory,** *see* **Henden, Francis J.,** 14.10–188
**Georgi, J.**
Otho Fabricius und andere über die Eisverhältnisse auf Grönland mit einem Exkurs auf den Jakobshavner Gletscher, 14.5–425
Pyrheliometer für Feldgebrauch, p. 1346
22° halo represented by the photographic skymirror, p. 2642
**Georgia. Univ., Athens, Ga. Dept. of Physics,** *see* **Cooper, C. Dewey,** 14.5–234
**Georgii, Hans-Walter**
Bemerkungen zu den "Januar-Singularitäten" der Konzentration atmosphärischer Gefrierkerne, 14A–127
Chemical composition of individual rainfalls (*with* **Weber, Erich**), 14.3–706
Concentration of chemical traces in glacier-ice [and] Further investigations on tropospheric wash-out (*with* **Weber, E.**), 14.11–428
Influence of climate and weather elements on the activity of natural freezing nuclei, 14A–129
Investigation into the properties of atmospheric freezing nuclei and sea-salt nuclei under maritime conditions at the west coast of Ireland (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 14A–126
Investigations on tropospheric wash-out (*with* **Weber, E.**), 14.10–527
Neue Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen atmosphärischen Gefrierkernen und Kondensationskernen, 14A–157
Oxides of nitrogen and ammonia in the atmosphere, p. 3004
Über die Eiskeimbildung in unterkühlten Wolken in ihrer Abhängigkeit von atmosphärischem Aerosol [and Eng. versi
14A–128
**Georgii, Walter**
Measure flights for the research of aerop
ical problems: measurement of cloud
ments, atmospheric vertical velocity, atr
pheric ozone content, 14.6–762
Das Segelflugzeug als Messträger aerol
scher Forschung, 14.8–515
**Geotis, Spiros G.**
Some radar measurements of hail, 14B–16
Some radar measurements of hailstorms
2304
*See also* **Austin, Pauline M.,** 14B–52; **N**
**sen, Charles W.,** 14.11–587
**Gerard, Robert**
Large-volume water sampler (*with* **Ew**
**Maurice**), 14D–91
Thermal gradient measurements in the w
and bottom sediment of the western
lantic (*with* **Langseth, Marcus G., jr.**
**Ewing, Maurice**), 14E–167
**Gerasimov, I. P.**
Geography in the Soviet Union: an intro
tion [Transl. from Russ. by L. Eck
14.11–10
Paleogeografiia lednikovogo perioda na t
torii SSSR [and Eng. transl. by L. Eck
14.11–10
Recent nature of the Siberian pole of
14.12–476
Sovremennoe sostoianie ucheniia o ledn
vom periode i ego rol' v issledovanii
vertichnogo perioda (antropogena) na
ritorii SSSR, 14.3–724
Umen'shit' i svesti k minimumu zavisin
nashego sel'skogo khoziaĭstva ot priro
stikhii, 14.12–566
*See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR,** 14.11–1
**Gerasimov, Str.**
Vŭrkhu geneticheskiia analiz na visc
vulni, 14.7–436
**Gerasimova, N. M.**
Interaction of nuclei and photons of
energies with a thermal radiation in
universe (*with* **Nikishov, A. I.** and **Ro**
**tal', I. L.**), p. 3731
**Gerber, S.,** *see* **Nougaro, J.,** 14.1–241
**Gerbier, N.**
Mesures aérologiques dans les Alpes F
çaises du Sud (*with* **Bérenger, M.**)
2618
**Gerdel, R. W.**
Climatological study of the Greenland
Sheet, 14.11–784
Simulation of a blowing snow environme
a wind tunnel, 14.1–357
Some problems of measuring solar radi
in the Arctic, 14.8–47
Wind tunnel studies with scale model
ulated snow (*with* **Strom, Gordon**
14.9–441
*See also* **Diamond, M.,** 14.5–591

**, Hans Ulrich**, *see* **Walden, Hans**,
.4–353
**ı, John L.**
nment on] Herbert Riehl: Radiation
easurements over the Caribbean during
e Autumn of 1960, 14.12–463
**dt, John R.**
-scattering cross-sections of water drops
d ice pellets at 3.2 centimeters (*with*
**unstein, S. A.** and **Stephens, J. J.**),
A–130
-ft meteorological tower with automatic
ta readout (*with* **Mitcham, W. S.** and
**raiton, A. W.**), 14.11–560
her studies of the back-scattering cross-
ctions of water drops and wet and dry
spheres (*with* **Tolbert, C. W.** and
**unstein, S. A.**), 14A–131
oscale association of a low-level jet
ream with a squall-line: cold-front situa-
on, 14.10–684
*also* **Stevens, Donald W.**, 14.10–464
**z, Reinhold**
he detection of exospheric phenomena on
anet Mercury, p. 3716
he possibility of lunar magnetism and its
use by the photoeffect, p. 3717
**ıg, Shelby D.**
nology in North America:] Central
ates, 14.12–5
**in, H.**
ade du 27.3.61 à Fort-Dauphin (*with*
**haussard, A.**), p. 258
**ny. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung**
r-Jet, April 1958–März 1959, 14.6–97
**ny. Deutscher Wetterdienst**
rmeteorologische Bibliographie, 1958,
59, 14.3–107
arch in objective weather forecasting,
.11–16
*also* **Attmannspacher, W.**, 14.11–62;
**eutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch**,
.5–15; **Edelmann, W.**, 14.4–525; 14.4–
6; **Faust, H.**, 14.7–526; 14C–40; **Ger-
any. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung**,
.6–97; **Hinkelmann, K.**, 14F–49
**ny. Deutscher Wetterdienst (Hohen-
issenberg Meteorological Observa-
ry)**, *see* **Grunow, Johannes**, 14.5–671
**ny. Deutscher Wetterdienst (Meteoro-
gical Observatory, Aachen)**, *see* **Israël,
ans**, 14.3–636
**ng, G. H.**
ovement of glasshouse environment for
ated tomatoes, p. 1990
**genova, O. A.**
eianie ploskoĭ elektromagnitnoĭ volny na
ukh sferakh, p. 2296; [Eng. transl.],
3347
**d, J.**
ochemical methane decomposition, 14.3–2

**Gerritsen, Franciscus**
  [Discussion of] H. C. Innis and H. P. Carothers: Design of inlets for Texas coastal fisheries, 14.6–467
  Surface wind stress over water as related to wave action, 14.5–649
  *See also* **Brunn, Per**, 14.1–326; 14.11–730
**Gerrity, Joseph P., jr.**
  Diabatic weather prediction model with a consistent energy integral, 14.12–377
**Gershanik, S.**
  Some suggestions for the construction of a flat response seismograph (*with* **Barcala, J.** and **Marabini, R.**), p. 2300
**Gershanovich, D. E.**
  Okeanologicheskiĭ reĭs sudna "Pervenets" v Beringovo more i zaliv Aliaska letom 1960 g., 14.5–328
**Gershberg, V. S.**
  Ob opredelenii sredneĭ skorosti techeniia po vertikali i sposobe izmereniia raskhoda vody na gornykh rekakh v usloviiakh otkrytogo rusla, p. 3359
**Gershman, A. E.**
  Reka Khuankhe i pervoocherednye meropriiatiia po uporiadocheniiu ee rezhima, 14.5–489
**Gershman, B. N.**
  O vliianii ionov na kharakter rasprostraneniia svistiashchikh atmosferikov (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**), 14.5–724; [Eng. transl.], p. 2622
  O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia dannykh o dispersiiakh svistiashchikh atmosferikov dlia otsenok kontsentratsiĭ v solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokakh (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**), 14.7–216
**Gerson, N. C.**
  High frequency propagation over long paths (*with* **Nardozza, V. J.** and **Hengen, J. G.**), 14.8–134
  Sweepers and solar activity (*with* **Gossard, W. H.**), p. 588
  Very long distance propagation, p. 3721
**Gerstmann, Werner**
  Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Schubspannungsgeschwindigkeit über dem Meer aus Schiffsbeobachtungen, 14.3–577
  Bestimmung der Komponenten des Wärmehaushalts der Erdoberfläche im Sommer 1959 nach einer indirekten Methode in Lindenberg, p. 1346
**Geslin, H.**
  Variations microclimatiques de température et le problème des gelées de printemps, 14.3–654
**Gessner, Fritz**
  Untersuchungen über das Lichtklima in den küstennahen Meeresgebieten vor Cumaná (Venezuela) (*with* **Hammer, Lieselotte**), p. 1670

**Gething, P. J. D.**
Lateral deviation and effective path length for oblique propagation through the ionosphere, p. 2998
**Getmantsev, G. G.**
O nagrevanii mezhzvezdnogo gaza kosmicheskimi luchami [and Eng. transl.], 14K–64
Ob izotropii pervichnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–217
**Gettemy, John W.**
Magnetic daily variation at Koror, 14.8–307
**Getty, Hugh C.**
Synthetic peak discharges for design criteria (*with* **McHughs, James H.**), p. 1307
**Geyer, John C.**, *see* **Viessman, Warren, jr.**, 14.11–481
**Gezentsveĭ, A. N.**
O gorizontal'nom makroturbulentnom obmene v Chernom more, 14.10–288
**Gherzi, Ernest**
Conditions synoptiques de la circulation atmosphérique lors des épidémies de polyomiélite dans la région de Montréal, Canada, 14.11–667
Electric potential gradient measurements made at Loyola University in New Orleans, La., U. S. A. (1959 and 1960), p. 2299
Note on the radio propagation of a "Loran" station, 14.8–227
**Ghose, S. K.**
On the variation of air density and temperature at Safdarjung and Santacruz aerodromes and its relation to the performance of Viscount aircraft, p. 251
**Ghosh, Mohan Lal**
Formation of cracks due to moving source over a thick crust, p. 2300
On Love waves across the ocean, p. 1648
**Ghosh, P. K.**, *see* **New Scientist**, [London], 14.9–147
**Ghosh, S. K.**
Some observations on the structure of *Cb* cells by radiosonde (*with* **Gupta, P. K.**), p. 1989
**Ghosh Dastidar, B. K.**, *see* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**, 14A–300
**Giametta, F.**
Coefficiente di persistenza del tiempo a Bari (*with* **De Feo, A.**), 14.8–700
**Giannetto, Felix**, *see* **De Fina, Armando L.**, 14.8–705
**Gião, Antonio**
Champ de température dans quelques types de mouvements atmosphériques (*with* **Roulleau, Jean**), 14.3–575
General problem of dynamical meteorology: an introduction to numerical weather forecasting, 14F–40
Thermodynamic expressions of fluid motion and their applications, 14.5–560
**Gibb, J. G.**
Wave refraction patterns in Hawke Bay, North Island, New Zealand, 14.11–405
**Gibbs, R.**
Varied experience, p. 3015
**Gibbs, W. J.**
Satellite cloud photographs in the Aust
region, 14C–62
Some notes on vertical motion models a
rain process, 14.7–568
**Gibowicz, Slawomir**
Magnitude and energy of subterrane
in Upper Silesia, p. 2006
**Gibson, Blair R.**
Effects of July 1962 nuclear explosi
time signal transmissions, 14.10–86
**Gibson, C. H.**
Detection of conductivity fluctuations
turbulent flow field (*with* **Schwar**
**H.**), p. 3003
Universal equilibrium spectra of tur
velocity and scalar fields (*with* **Sch**
**W. H.**), p. 3003
**Gibson, D. K.**
High-pressure tests of silicon transisto
miscellaneous components, p. 3722
**Gibson, G. W.**
Geological investigations in Southern
toria Land, Antarctica, pt. 8, p. 1334
**Gibson, John E.**
Brightness temperature of Venus at 8.
14G–91
*See also* **Grant, C. R.**, 14G–92
**Giddings, J. C.**
Formation rate of depth hoar, 14.1–384
**Giddings, J. L.**
Seven discoveries of Bering Strait, 14.2
**Gierula, J.**
Interactions of nucleons with heavy nu
photographic emulsions at energies
than $10^{12}$ ev (*with* **Holynski, R**
**Miesowicz, M.**), p. 3733
**Giese, R. H.**
Light scattering by small particles and
of interplanetary matter derived fro
zodiacal light, p. 2639
Optische Eigenschaften von Modelle
interplanetaren Materie (*with* **Siedd**
**H.**), 14.6–153
**Giffin, Charles**
Delayed coincidence counter for the as
actinon and thoron (*with* **Kaufman,**
and **Broecker, Wallace**), p. 1658
**Gifford, Frank A.**
Diffusion in the diabatic surface layer
656
Vertical variation of atmospheric eddy
dissipation, 14.5–567
**Gifford, M. M.**, *see* **Woodcock, A. H.**
238
**Gigineĭshvili, V. M.**
K voprosu prognoza gradovykh iav
Vostochnoĭ Gruzii, 14.2–521
**Gilbert, Freeman**
Diffraction and scattering of impulsive
waves, p. 1328

**t, Jacques**
mation de l'altitude de la station centrale
Groenland a partir des données aérolog-
ues 1950–1951, p. 258
**t, R. L. G.**
stigation into the calibration of gravity
eters, 14.4–263
**sleeves, P. B.**
ribution to the problem of day-darkness
er London, p. 1330
**. E.**
the occurrence of condensations in steady
isymmetric jets, p. 596
**erald C.**
ent thinking on meteorological instru-
entation for use in air pollution problems
*ith* **Moses, Harry** and **Smith, Maynard**
), 14.6–727
pensive rocket technique for obtaining
w level wind profiles (*with* **Bierly,**
**ugene W.** and **Kerawalla, Jal N.**), p.
20
orologically operated stack control sys-
m (*with* **Bierly, E. W.**), p. 3720
*also* **Bierly, Eugene W.**, 14.9–669;
**ewson, E. W.**, 14.12–399
**. J.**
netic and Earth-current effects of the
gh-altitude nuclear explosion on July 9,
62, 14.10–87
**. S.**, *see* **Vir, Lekh**, 14J–223
**, Donald K. A.**
ds and water levels on Lake Erie, 14.10–
7
*also* **Anderson, David L.**, 14.9–56
**, D. R.**, *see* **Renbourn, E. T.**, 14.3–733
**r, C. S., jr.**
nic-noise absorption at conjugate stations
the polar caps, p. 4023
-to-night ratio of cosmic noise absorption
ring polar cap absorption events, p. 2627
rrence of short-duration cosmic noise
sorption events inside the southern auro-
l zone (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.**), p. 2628
**n, C. S.**
ricane winds for design along the New
ngland coast (*with* **Myers, V. A.**), 14.4–
3
**n, D. L.**
the power spectrum of "red noise" (*with*
**glister, F. J.** and **Mitchell, J. M., jr.**),
1993
**tin, Malvern**, *see* **Wooster, Warren S.**,
.1–170
**ur, A. E.**
n currents in McMurdo Sound (*with*
**acdonald, W. J. P.** and **Van der Hoe-**
**n, F. G.**), p. 2634
ami warning charts, p. 2634
ter measurements of sea currents in
cMurdo Sound (*with* **MacDonald, W.**
**P.** and **Van der Hoeven, F. G.**), 14.8–
1

**Gilson, E.**
  Observations d'étoiles variables en 1961 (*with others*), p. 1313
**Ginat, Michel**, *see* **Blum, E. J.**, 14.9–201; **Boischot, André**, 14H–57
**Gindilis, L. M.**
  Absoliutnaia spektrofotometriia nepreryvnogo spektra protivosiianiia [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–192
  Gegenschein as an effect produced by the scattering of light from particles of interplanetary dust [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**Gindin, E. Z.**
  Use of light flashes to determine the position of artificial satellites (*with others*), p. 958
**Gintsburg, M. A.**
  Dvoĭnoĭ elektricheskiĭ sloĭ u poverkhnosti sputnika, p. 2608
  Nizkochastotnye volny v mnogokomponentnoĭ plazme, p. 3354
  O radioizluchenii solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov v zemnoĭ atmosfere, 14.4–175
  Opredelenie vsekh trekh komponent vektora staticheskogo magnitnogo polia po ego moduliu, p. 2302
  Poverkhnostnye volny na granitse plazmy v magnitnom pole, p. 2608
**Ginzburg, B. M.**
  K metodkike dolgosrochnogo prognoza vskrytiia rek tsentral'nykh raĭonov Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 14.4–494
**Ginzburg, I. V.**
  Northeastern part of Kola Peninsula [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–234
**Ginzburg, V. L.**
  Investigation of charged particle intensity during the flights of the second and third space-ships (*with others*), p. 603
  Investigation of the intensity of charged particles during the flights of the second and third orbiting satellite probes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
  O kosmicheskikh luchakh v metagalakticheskom prostranstve (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–65
  O proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**), 14.2–215; [Eng. transl.], p. 2300
  Observation of the radiation anomalies at the altitudes of 200–300 km (*with* **Kurnosova, L. V.**; **Logachev, V. I.** et al.), p. 976
  On the mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission (*with* **Zhelezniakov, V. V.**), 14G–32
  Radio astronomy and the origin of cosmic rays, 14G–33
**Giordano, Antonio**
  Accidenti vascolari acuti ed alcune condizioni ambientali (*with* **Aguzzi, F.** and **Chieppi, F.**), 14.3–153
  Esami di laboratorio ed esperienze biologiche durnate l'eclisse solare del 15 febbraio 1961 (*with* **Chieppi, F.**), 14.9–797

Observations of the Takata flocculation reaction in serum of normal persons during the total eclipse of the Sun, 14.9–796
Su una relazione tra l'andamento dell'infezione reumatica e del test P, p. 4026
**Giorgi, M.**
Rilievo magnetico mondiale e la rete magnetica italiana, 14.11–302
**Giorgio, N. V.**
Automatic scanning photometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Giovando, L. F.**
OCEAN system of assessment of bathythermograms, 14.9–364
**Giovanelli, R. G.**
Calculation of spectral line profiles with noncoherent scattering, p. 264
Flare-puffs as a cause of type III radio bursts, 14G–14
Optical observations of the solar disturbances causing type II radio bursts (*with* **Roberts, J. A.**), 14G–15
Seeing monitor development, 14.12–583
Seeing problems within telescopes, 14.12–584
Some investigations of the optical properties of the atmosphere, 14.12–585
**Giovannelli, J. L.**
Trajectoires des cyclones tropicaux dans le Pacifique Sud-Ouest, p. 4029
**Giovinetto, Mario B.**, *see* **Bentley, Charles R.**, 14.11–430
**Gipp, S. K.**
Proiavlenie podvodnogo vulkanizma v raĭone Azorskikh ostrovov, p. 2991
**Girard, G.**
Équipment des bassins versants experimentaux en service dans la République de Cote d'Ivoire, p. 1320
**Girdiuk, G. V.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za effektivnym izlucheniem i al'bedo v Norvezhskom more, p. 259
**Girdler, R. W.**
Initiation of continental drift, 14.9–328
**Girnik, E. I.**
Metodika dolgosrochnykh prognozov srednikh za vegetatsionnyĭ period i srednikh mesiachnykh raskhodov vody v r. Kara-Dar'e, 14.10–375
**Girs, A. A.**
Izuchenie atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii Arktiki i reshenie problemy dolgosrochnykh meteorologicheskikh prognozov, 14.3–610
Nekotorye kharakteristiki epokh v razvitti form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.2–558
Osnovnye rezul'taty issledovaniia mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery primenitel'no k probleme sverkhdolgosrochnykh gidrometeorologicheskikh prognozov, p. 2311
Tipovye kharakteristiki osnovykh raznovidnosteĭ form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v kholodnoe vremia goda, 14.10–582
**Giştescu, Petre**
Caracteristicile hidrochimice ale lacurilo R. P. R., 14.10–337
Limanele fluviatile dintre Ostrov si C vodă (sudvestul Dobrogei), 14.6–521
**Gitis, I. I.**
Marshrutnye nabliudeniia v praktike gi cheskogo izucheniia klimata bol' goroda, 14.9–766
**Giuglaris, A. I.**
De la paléobotanique méditerranéenne ses rapports avec l'acclimatation des taux exotiques dans le Midi de la F p. 1990
**Giuntini, J.**
Procédé simple de capture des poussié aérosols par précipitation thermiqu électrostatique (*with* **Godard, L.**), 1 397
**Giurdzhian, A. A.**
O biologicheskom deĭstvii kosmichesko diatsii, 14K–66; [Eng. transl.], p. 263
Some aspects of the metabolism of an after a space flight (*with others*) [T from Russ.], p. 950
**Givoni, B.**
Cooling efficiency of sweat evaporation **Belding, H. S.**), 14.10–76
Effects of roof construction upon indoo peratures, 14.10–732
**Gjellestad, Guro**
Annual change in the declination (' tion') in Western Scandinavia an North Sea (*with* **Dalseide, Helge**), 265
**Glaciological Society, Cambridge, Engla**
Symposium of Mass Balance Studies, bridge, England, Jan. 1962, 14.7–4
**Glagolev, Iu. A.**
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o vozmoz izmereniia temperatury vozdukha nalichii solnechnoĭ radiatsii nesk termometrami, p. 2632
Vozmozhnosti izmereniia temperatury s noĭ atmosfery s pomoshch'iu tonkog mometra soprotivleniia na sharakh d 30–35 km, p. 2632
Vrashchaiushchiĭsia aerologicheskiĭ te etr, 14.9–601
**Glaser, Arnold H.**
Observational deduction of the struct a tornado vortex, 14.3–617
Tiros meteorology, 14C–64
Tiros I: an operational evaluation of meteorological tool, 14C–63
TOSS: Tiros operational satellite (*with* **Christensen, F. E.**), 14.10–17
**Glaser, E. M.**
Influence of climate on life, 14.8–57
**Glasko, V. B.**
Ob elekricheskikh poliakh, vyzvannyk nitnym polem Zemli v morskikh t iakh (*with* **Sveshnikov, A. G.**), 14. [Eng. transl.], p. 1316

**Morton**
th characteristics of small cumulus
uds (*with* **Carlson, Toby N.**), p. 4032
**, S. D.**
asting in the Falkland Islands and De-
dencies, 14.7–22
**oole, John**
ssment of areal rainfall amounts, 14.6–
8
sh Rainfall, 14.12–340
**, Jeanine**
ence des marées lunaires sur l'émission
la raie verte 5577 Å de l'oxygène, 14L–
1
**heva, L. I.**
nie Kegumskoĭ G. E. S. na sroki zamer-
iiia i vskrytiia Zapadnoĭ Dviny, p. 4037
**ov, V. A.**
egistriruiushchiĭ glubokovodnyĭ termo-
af, p. 2990
strator skorosti i istinnogo napravleniia
henii dlia samopistsa "Vitiaz'-56," p.
5
**a, M. Ia.**
torye osobennosti raspredeleniia vlazh-
sti vozdukha v kholmistom rel'efe, p.
08
**skiĭ, Iu. S.**
vnye rezul'taty melkomasshtabnoĭ aero-
gnitnoĭ s"emki, provedennoĭ k iugu ot
el'fovogo lednika Shekltona, p. 3367
ennosti magnitnykh anomali.i oazisa
stfoll', p. 3367
ednyĭ khrebet Braun-Gauss, p. 3367
ednyĭ khrebet v raĭone stantsii Pioner-
oĭ, p. 3736
**l, J. A.**
Town anomaly and auroral emission
*ith* **Van Rooyen, H. O.**), 14.12–115
observations of Jupiter during 1962
*ith* **Gruber, G. M.** and **Bosch, M. C.**),
11–134
**n, Thomas A.**
uted probabilities of 500-mb heights
edicted by graphical integrations of a
rotropic model, p. 1325
od for estimating vertical profiles of
nd below flight level, 14.8–90
he theoretical predictability of extrapola-
n methods, p. 2304
**otskiĭ, Ia. L.**
t of cosmic flight factors on heredity
d development of actinomycetes and
her plants, pt. 1 (*with others*) [Transl.
om Russ.], p. 590
t of cosmic flight factors on the fre-
ency of occurrence of recessive lethal
tations in the X-chromosome of Droso-
ila melanogaster (*with others*) [Transl.
om Russ.], p. 590
nie faktorov kosmicheskogo poleta na
astotu vozniknoveniia stseplennykh s
om retsessivnykh letal'nykh mutatsiĭ u
Drosophila melanogaster (*with* **Parfenov, G. P.** and **Lapkin, Iu. A.**), p. 2626

**Glen, J. W.**
Measurement of the strain of a glacier snout (Cambridge Austerdalsbre Expedition), 14.2–397
Variations of the regime of existing glaciers, p. 1328

**Glezen, William H.**
External core catcher for oceanographic work, 14E–179

**Gliddon, J. E. C.**
Decay of an arbitrary plane-stratified distribution of ionization assumed to be produced instantaneously in the F2 region, p. 603
Distribution of ions in the exosphere, p. 1656
Mathematical model of the F2-region (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 14.8–228

**Gliki, N. V.**
O prevrashchenii oblachnykh kapel' v kristally l'da (*with* **Eliseev, A. A.** and **Marchenko, N. M.**), 14A–132

**Glinskiĭ, N. T.**
O vnutrennikh volnakh v Severnoĭ Atlantike, p. 1666
Sopostavlenie vychislennykh i nabliudennykh elementov vetrovykh voln (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, N. A.**), 14.1–177

**Gliuzman, A. M.**
K teorii elektrorazvedki pogrebennykh struktur, pt. 2, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

**Globus, A. M.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie fazovogo sostava vlagi pochv i gruntov, peredvigaiushcheĭsia pod vliianiem gradienta temperatury, 14.10–419
O primenenii radioaktivnykh kompleksonatov v kachestve metki vody dlia pochvenno-gidrologicheskikh issledovaniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–420
O termodgradientnykh mekhanizmakh migratsii pochvennoĭ i gruntovoĭ vlagi i peredivizhenii vody v promerzaîushchem grunte [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–464
On the mechanism of the movement of soil moisture to the frozen ground level (*with* **Nerpin, S. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Glock, Waldo S.**
Recent change in the pattern of tree growth in Northern Arizona (*with* **Agerter, Sharlene R.** and **Smith, David G.**), 14.9–734

**Glokova, E. S.**
Certain experimental results in studies of cosmic-ray variations at high and middle latitudes (*with* Inozemtseva, O. I.), 14J–90
Issledovanie variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v vysokikh i srednikh shirotakh (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**), p. 3018
K voprosu o zvezdno-sutochnom effekte v kosmicheskikh luchakh v 1954 g., 14J–91

  - Tsiklicheskie i sezonnye variatsii sutochnoĭ volny intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.** and **Mishina, N. A.**), 14J–92
  - 24-hour variation of the hard component of cosmic radiation at minimum of solar activity, 14J–93
  - *See also* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14J–19
- **Glover, F. N.**
  - Enhancement of cosmic noise at 18 megacycles per second following the starfish test (*with* **Steiger, W. R.** and **Warwick, J. W.**), p. 3356
  - Recent magnetic observations in the Philippines, 14.10–198
- **Glover, J.**
  - Measurement of evapo-transpiration from large tanks of soil (*with* **Forsgate, J. A.**), 14.6–745
- **Glover, Kenneth M.**
  - On the back-scatter cross-sections of ice spheres (*with* **Atlas, David**), p. 2007
- **Gloyna, Earnest F.**
  - Permeability measurements of rock salt (*with* **Reynolds, Tom D.**), 14.5–480
- **Gloyne, R. W.**
  - Estimates of the potential transpiration in the month of March for two places in Scotland (*with* **McSween, N. M.**), p. 3360
  - Note on a tabulated function for use with two-dimensional wind distributions, 14.6–733
- **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.**
  - Issledovanie zatukhaniia voln s glubinoĭ na osnove korreliatsionnogo analiza, 14.3–347
  - Osnovnye kharakteristiki vetrovykh voln i zybi na podpoverkhnostnykh gorizontakh glubokogo moria, 14.10–668
  - Volnograf otkrytogo moria (*with* **Vilenskiĭ, Ia. G.**), 14E–16
  - *See also* **Vilenskii, Ia. G.**, 14E–52
- **Glushkova, N. I.**
  - K voprosu prognoza livnevykh i gradovykh osadkov, voznikaiushchikh vo vnutrimassovykh moshchnokuchevykh oblakakh (*with* **Lapcheva, V. F.**), p. 1646
- **Gnevyshev, M. N.**
  - Korona i 11-letniĭ tsikl solnechnoĭ deiatel'nosti, p. 2614
- **Gnevysheva, R. S.**
  - Nabliudeniia solntsa, 14.6–190
- **Gnoenko, A. V.**
  - Vliianie rezhima urovnia vody v nizhnem b'efe Kakhovskoĭ GES na razmnozhenie ryby, 14.5–464
- **Godard, L.**, *see* **Giuntini, J.**, 14.12–397
- **Godard, M.**
  - Risque de gelée et le climat général (*with* **Nigond, J.**), p. 1990
- **Godard, Serge**
  - Atténuation de la radiation 8,6 mm par la pluie, p. 3720
  - Description du radar de 0.86 cm inst Lannemezan: exemples d'observatio fectuées, 14B–167
  - Étude des colorations apparaissant da nuage prodiut par détente rapide de 14A–133
- **Godart, O.**
  - Coefficient d'échange de la diffusion phérique, 14.3–587
  - Quelques aspects de la distribution d en Belgique et au Grand-Duché de L bourg (*with* **Poppe, H.**), 14.9–678
  - Sur la statistique du vent, 14.3–687
- **Goddard, Brent B.**
  - Development of aircraft investigatio squall lines from 1956–1960, 14.2–505
- **Goddard, Maurice K.**
  - Relation between forestry and snow pr with particular reference to northe United States, 14.8–714
- **Godev, Nikola**
  - Chisleno predskazvane na valezha s ot na orografiiata, 14F–41
  - Vŭrkhu vetroviia rezhim na nos K (*with* **Bozhkov, Rumen**), 14.5–641
  - *See also* **Bozhkov, R.**, 14C–13
- **Godin, Iu. N.**
  - Seismic investigation of the Earth's c the region of the Fergana interm depression (*with* **Volvovskiĭ, V.** **Volvovskiĭ, I. S.**) [Transl. from p. 939
- **Godske, Carl Ludvig**, *see* **Bergeron** 14.9–83
- **Godson, Warren L.**
  - Antarctic winter stratosphere, 14.5–541
  - Canadian meteorological program for ternational Geophysical Year, 14.9–4
  - Canadian ozone studies, 14.3–558
  - Infrared transmission by water vapor 14.7–626; pt. 2, 14.11–698
  - Meteorological rocket plans: recom tions for the IQSY, p. 4028
  - Meteorology and the IQSY, p. 2008
  - Numerical weather prediction, 14.9–60
  - Ozone and the middle stratosphere, 14.
  - Ozone evidence for solar-ultraviolet ity, 14.3–560
  - Problems of high atmosphere mete (condensed version), 14.5–542
  - Representation and analysis of verti tributions of ozone, 14.4–500
  - *See also* **Defrise, Pierre**, 14.6–50; **C. L.**, 14.6–618; **Wilson, Cynt** 14.11–635
- **Goedecke, Erich**
  - Beiträge zur Klimaschwankung im M 13, p. 249
- **Goedeke, A. D.**
  - Frequency of occurrence of solar fla tion events: a space environmenta criterion, 14.10–137
  - *See also* **Maslay, A. J.**, 14K–139

- **Parmatma S.**
  - ulation of production rates of specific clides in iron meteoroids, 14.11–4
  - on-14 in a stone and an iron (*with* **ohman, Truman P.**), 14.11–4
- **g, John J.**, *see* **Neess, John C.**, 14.6–6
- **O. W.**
  - istrierung der Durchlässigkeit in verhiedenen Spektralbereichen in der Atosphäre, p. 2299
  - istrierung der Sichtweite auf einem Flugfen, 14.2–725
- **A.**
  - astability of natural and urban aerosols *vith* **Preining, O.** and **Kallai, T.**), 14A–4
- **Gusztáv**
  - jev advekciós modellje az ekvivalens rotróp szint geopotenciális magasságválzásának előrejelzésére, 14F–44
  - rleti előrejelzések Fjörtoft barotróp ódszerével, 14F–42
  - ro-termodinamikai egyenletrendszer alkalazásának néhány kérdésérol, p. 955
  - ényességi mező kiszámítása URAL-I. ektronikus számológépen, 14F–45
  - optikus helyzet numerikus előrejelzésék elvi és hidromechanikai alapjairól, F–43
  - *also* **Ambrózy, P.**, 14.5–72; 14F–2; **odolai, Emma** (Jakus), 14.10–729
- **S.**
  - Messwert-Registrierung aus Flugkörrn, 14.6–119
- **eff, Samuel**
  - ricane studies of New York Harbor *vith* **Panuzio, Frank L.**), 14.4–584
- **vili, K. S.**
  - hennost' klimata Gruzinskoĭ SSR i izhaĭshie zadachi (*with* **Kordzakhiia, M.** .), p. 2321
- **l, Jean**
  - e gravimétrique de la France, 14.4–267
  - lques considérations sur l'utilisation de nergie géothermique, à propos de la ouvelle Zélande, 14.4–292
- **C. Quintela**
  - usion des eaux de mer dans les régions tières, 14.11–527
- **N. I.**
  - erenie al'bedo bol'shikh-territoriĭ s samota (Tezisy), p. 261
  - kaia kharakteristika al'bedo territorii krainy, p. 3006
  - eorologicheskie nabliudeniia na Ukraine vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia iiunia 1954 g (*with* **Muchnik, V. M.** d **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**), 14.9–574
  - otorye zakonomernosti sutochnogo i godogo khoda radiatsionnogo balansa podstiiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i ego sostavliaiushikh, p. 3006
  - O mikroklimaticheskoĭ izmenchivosti radiatsionnogo balansa podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti, p. 3006
  - Utochnenie medtodiki rascheta summarnoĭ radiatsii i ee raspredelenie po territorii Ukrainy i Moldavii, p. 1996
- **Gokhberg, M. B.**
  - Ob odnom metode obrabotki zapiseĭ kolebaniĭ estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli primenitel'no k glubinnomu zondirovaniiu [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712
- **Gokhman, V. M.**
  - Regional geography (*with* **Ignat'ev, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
- **Golay, Marcel**
  - Exposition de la NASA à Lausanne, p. 955
  - Principaux dispositifs de sécurité de l'astronaute, p. 592
  - Télévision spatiale au 3ᵉ Symposium de Montreux, p. 2996
  - 3ᵉ Symposium International des Sciences Spatiales et l'effort des Etats-Unis dans le domaine de l'espace, p. 592
- **Gol'berg, M. A.**
  - Osobennosti vozmozhnogo i deĭstvitel'nogo prikhoda priamoĭ radiatsii k sklonam i stenam v Belorussii, p. 1997
- **Gold, E.**
  - Origin of the word "geostrophic," 2611
- **Gold, Harold K.**
  - Annotated bibliography on the climate of Israel, 14.5–79
  - Selected annotated bibliography of climatic maps for Greece, 14.3–109
  - *See also* **Weight, Marie L.**, 14.4–89
- **Gold, L. W.**
  - Some observations on the dependence of strain on stress for ice, 14.4–387
  - Unusual ice formation on the Ottawa River (*with* **Williams, G. P.**), p. 2629
- **Gold, Thomas**
  - Cosmic rays and radio waves as manifestations of a hot universe (*with* **Hoyle, F.**), 14G–34
  - Cosmic rays and the interplanetary medium, 14K–67
  - Emission from the Sun, and transmission of radiation through the interplanetary space, 14K–68
  - Interchange and rotation of the Earth field lines, p. 974
  - Magnetic storms, p. 1341
  - Present evidence concerning magnetic fields and particle fluxes in the solar system, 14J–94
  - Problem of the abundance of the hydrogen molecule, 14.9–188
  - Propagation of solar particles to the Earth, 14K–69
  - Solar whistlers (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), 14.3–269

**Goldberg, Edward D.**
Chemical and mineralogical aspects of deep-sea sediments, 14.3–321 ; 14.5–8
Elemental composition of some pelagic fishes, 14.12–158
Rare-earth distributions in the marine environment (*with* **Koide, Minoru; Schmitt, R. A.** and **Smith, R. H.**), p. 3005
*See also* **Chow, Tsaihwa J.,** 14.9–401 ; **Rex, R. W.,** 14.10–12 ; 14.11–359
**Goldberg, Leo**
Abundance of He³ in the Sun, p. 952
Galactic and extragalactic astronomy (*with* **Dyer, Edward R., jr.**), 14.6–223
Solar experiments: U. S. plans: a report, 14.5–207
Studying the Universe from a space platform, 14.11–1
**Goldberg, Philip A.**
Effects of cosmic radiation on the extremely low frequency properties of the mesosphere, 14K–70
**Goldberg, R. A.**
Distribution of electrons near the magnetic equator (*with* **Schmerling, E. R.**), 14.8–229
Effect of diffusion on the equilibrium electron density distribution in the F region near the magnetic equator (*with* **Schmerling, E. R.**), p. 1658
**Golde, R. H.**
Lightning protection of buildings, 14I–250
Occurrence of upward streamers in lightning discharges, 14I–82
"Sferics" and the lightning discharge, 14I–101
*See also* **Bruce, C. E. R.,** 14I–59 ; 14I–94
**Golden, Abraham**
Manual method for solution of the hydrostatic equation, 14.6–689
**Goldin, A. S.**
Geokhimicheskie osobennosti solonchaka Kel'kor, 14.7–448
**Gol'din, B. M.**
Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki otdel'nykh selevykh pavodkov v Krymu (*with* **Liubashevskiĭ, L. S.**), 14.6–543
**Golding, Bernard L.**
Physical characteristics of drainage basins (*with* **Low, Dana E.**), 14.6–553
**Golding, E. W.**
Energy from wind and local fuels, p. 3371
Influence of aerodynamics in wind power development, 14.11–728
**Goldman, Charles R.**
Light injury and inhibition in Antarctic freshwater phytoplankton (*with* **Mason, David T.** and **Wood, Brian J. B.**), p. 3008
**Goldman, Joseph L.,** *see* **Brown, Henry A.,** 14.7–734
**Goldman, S. C.**
Synchrotron radiation decay at equatorial sites (*with* **Horowitz, S.**), p. 3357
**Goldreich, P.**
On the eccentricity of satellite orbits i
solar system, p. 3734
**Goldsmith, P.**
Patterns of fallout, 14.11–89
Role of diffusiophoresis in the scavengi
radioactive particles from the atmos
(*with* **Delafield, H. J.** and **Cox, L.**
p. 1339
Some preliminary measurements of
tritium and carbon 14 content of the
osphere over England (*with* **Jelley, J**
**Barclay, F. R.** et al.), 14.8–514
World-wide circulation of air withi
stratosphere (*with* **Brown, F.**), 14.1
**Goldstein, J. S.**
Numerical solutions of the auxiliary equ
for an inhomogeneous planetary a
phere, p. 2317
Rotation of Venus: period estimated
radar measurements (*with* **Carpente**
**L.**), 14.11–130
**Goldthwait, Richard P.**
Fluctuations of the Crillon Glacier sy
southeast Alaska (*with* **McKellar, I**
and **Cronk, Caspar**), 14.12–233
New Zealand glaciology (*with* **McKell**
**C.**), 14.8–429
**Goldwater, Leonard J.,** *see* **Jacobs, Morr**
14.11–617
**Gole, C. V.,** *see* **Hiranandani, M. G.,**
359 ; **Joglekar, D. V.,** 14.10–387
**Golegolabe, H.**
Plantes des environs de Massileh et les
ifications de leur structure interne
**Zargari, A.**), p. 2640
**Gołek, Julian**
Termika wód rzecznych w okresie zlod
14.11–437
**Golenhofen, K.**
Umstellungen in den muskulären Reak
des Menschen Während Kälteeinwi
14.11–73
**Goles, Gordon G.,** *see* **Fish, Robert A.,**
155
**Golikov, V. I.**
K issledovaniiu pogreshnosteĭ optic
sistemy pri fotometrirovanii indikatr
seianniia pod malymi uglami, 14.1–27
O primenenii polietilena v aktinomet
1996
**Golikova, G. V.**
K voprosu ob amplitudnykh krivykh p
nykh seismicheskikh voln (*with*
**skaia, T. B.** and **Gel'chinskiĭ, B**
14.9–303
**Golikova, O. I.,** *see* **Krasil'shchikov,**
14.3–755
**Golitsyn, G. S.**
Fluktuatsii dissipatsii v lokal'no izot
turbulentnom potole, 14.5–568
K voprosu o vozmozhnosti nagreva v
atmosfery dlinnovolnovoĭ akustiches
diatsieĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14A–135

pogloshchenii zvuka v atmosfere i ion-
sfere [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–815
ianie radiatsionnogo teploobmena na rasp-
ostranenie zvuka v atmosfere, p. 3348;
Eng. transl.], p. 4021
*also* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**, 14.9–176
**dra, G. Ia.**
odnom metode sglazhivaniia gravitatsion-
ykh anomaliĭ (*with* **Tiapkin, K. F.**), p.
296; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347
**György**
édómérések változó eredményeinek fizikai
agyarázata (*with* **Takács, Lajos**), p. 3718
**rbakh, M. M.**
geograficheskie issledovaniia v vostochnoĭ
ntarktide v letniĭ sezon 1957 g. (*with*
**yroechkovskiĭ, E. E.**), p. 3018
**ow, H.**
wtonian two-prism spectrograph of the
ount Stromlo Observatory, p. 1670
**orod'ko, T. A.**
piricheskaia zavisimost' mezhdu vrash-
hatel'nymi i orbital'nymi momentami koli-
hestv dvizheniia u bol'shikh planet [and
ng. transl.], 14.6–169
**obov, Ia. K.**
rokhimicheskaia kharakteristika Egeis-
ogo moria v osenniĭ sezon 1959 goda,
. 4022
**in, A. M.**
spektre koaguliruiushchikh oblachnykh
apel', pt. 2, p. 4021
henie uravneniia koagultsii oblachnykh
apel' v voskhodiashchem potoke vozdukha,
. 3713; [Eng. transl.], p. 3712
*also* **Levich, V. G.**, 14.12–530
**in, V. V.**
kharakteristike temperaturnogo rezhima
ekotorykh pochv Amurskoĭ oblasti [and
ng. transl.], 14.7–650
**ina, L. A.**
gnitude equation due to coma of an astro-
raph objective [Transl. from Russ.], p.
80
**ko, R. G.**
ografirovanie oblakov, p. 1332
**kov, M. P.**, *see* **Veinberg, B. P.**, 14.5–
18
**akov, N. F.**
edovanie vliianiia antimonida magniia na
razovanie ledianykh chastits v pereokh-
zhdennom vodnom tumane (*with* **Krasi-
ov, P. N.**), 14A–136
**n, E.**
spheric research through transit, 14C–65
hod for the analysis of combined Faraday
d differential Doppler recordings in the
esence of horizontal gradients and ver-
cal satellite motion, 14C–66
of the Doppler effect to deduce an ac-
rate position for an artificial Earth sat-
lite, p. 264

**Gol'tsberg, I. A.**
- Sostavlenie tablits veroiatnosteĭ razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov, 14.6–594

**Gol'tsman, M. I.**
- Ob oshibkakh v izmereniiakh temperatury radiozondami (*with* **Frolov, V. V.**), 14.7–509

**Golubev, G. N.**
- Nekotorye voprosy metodiki izucheniia protsessov stoka s lednikov, p. 3013
- O nekotorykh voprosakh metodiki izucheniia snezhnogo pokrova (*with* **Laptev, M. N.** and **Edel'shteĭn, K. K.**), p. 3013
- Regulirovanie talykh vod lednikami, p. 4037

**Golubev, V. S.**
- O tochnosti ucheta zhidkikh osadkov v teplyĭ period goda, p. 2322
- Ob uchete dozhdevykh osadkov razlichnymi priborami, 14.6–661

**Golyshev, G. I.**
- Aerometeorologicheskie issledovaniia (*with* **Borovikov, A. M.** and **Shliakhov, V. I.**), p. 3020
- Aerometeorologicheskie issledovaniia v III Morskoi Antarkticheskoi ekspeditsii, p. 3023
- *See also* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14.2–503

**Gomella, Cyril**
- Traitement et utilisation des eaux saumâtres dans les régions arides, p. 2641

**Gomes, Pimental**
- Agua no Nordeste, 14.11–528

**Gomm, F. B.**
- Modification of the standard Weather Bureau rain gage for summer and winter use, 14.8–529

**Gommel, William R.**
- Mean distribution of 500-mb topography and sea-level pressure in middle and high latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere during 1950–59 decade, Jan. and July, 14.10–661

**Goncharov, L. P.**
- Issledovaniia ionosfery na shkhune "Zaria," v 1960–1961 gg., p. 2621

**Goncharov, V. P.**
- K voprosu o sushchestvovanii vulkanov na dne Chernogo moria, 14.11–344

**Goncharova, I. A.**, *see* **Datsko, V. G.**, 14.12–146

**Gonfiantini, R.**
- Geographical variations of oxygen-18/oxygen-16 ratio in surface snow and ice from Queen Maud Land, Antarctica (*with* **Togliatii, V.**; **Tongiorgi, E.** et al.), 14.10–712
- Snow stratigraphy and oxygen isotope variations in the glaciological pit of King Baudouin Station, Queen Maud Land, Antarctica (*with* **Togliatti, V.**; **Tongiorgi, E.** et al.), p. 3003

**Gongwer, C. A.**
- Turbulence meter: an instrument for oceanographic research (*with* **Finkle, Earl**), 14.9–365

**Gonsior, B.**
  Measurements of tritium and deuterium concentration in atmospheric hydrogen (*with* **Friedman, I.** and **Ehhalt, D.**), p. 3003
**Gontkovskaia, V. T.**
  Lunnye i solnechnye vozmushcheniia v dvizhenii tret'eĭ sovetskoĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Chebotarev, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–94
**Gonze, Roger**
  Activité radio-électrique solaire sur 169 MHz et 600 MHz en 1957, 14G–35
  *See also* **Evrard, Paul,** 14H–29; **Fraselle, André,** 14H–29
**Goodell, B. C.**
  Snow research program at the Fraser Experimental Forest, Colorado, 14.1–437
**Goodheart, Anthony J.**
  Operational aspects of oceanographic instrumentation, pt. 4, 14D–230; 14D–239
**Goodknight, R. C.**
  Investigation of the statistics of wave heights (*with* **Russell, T. L.**), 14.12–209
**Goodlet, B. L.**
  Lightning, 14I–39
**Goodley, E. F. W.,** *see* **Barnes, Harold,** 14.9–731
**Goodman, G. S.**
  Review of factors affecting the measurement of rainfall by radar (*with* **Brann, H. N.**), 14B–70
**Goodman, J.**
  Dynamic spectrum analyzer for solar studies (*with* **Ledenbaum, M.**), 14.2–175
**Goodrich, R. F.**
  Atmospheric propagations from a nuclear explosion. Michigan (*with* **Hocking, L. M.** and **van Hulsteyn, D. B.**), 14.2–593
**Goodspeed, M. J.,** *see* **Mather, K. B.,** 14.5–427
**Goody, Richard M.**
  Meteorology among the physical sciences, 14.9–69
  *See also* **Noxon, J. F.,** 14.5–226; **Roach, W. T.,** 14A–157
**Goodyear, Hugo V.**
  Graphical method for computing horizontal trajectories in the atmosphere, 14.6–690
**Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
  Guiding of electromagnetic waves along a magnetic field in a plasma (*with* **Booker, H. G.**), p. 964
**Gorazdovskiĭ, T. Ia.**
  Teoreticheskie predposylki metoda prognoza razrusheniia ledianykh i merzlotnogruntovykh poleĭ, p. 604
**Gorbatov, A. B.,** *see* **Kazakov, S. P.,** 14.7–274
**Gorbatskiĭ, G. V.**
  Tak nazyvaemye ledniki Penka na Novoĭ Zemle i nekotorye cherty raiona ikh rasprostraneniia, 14.2–362
**Gorbenko, Iu. A.,** *see* **Lebedeva, N. M.,** 14.11–380
**Gorbov, V. A.**
  O gigienicheskoĭ otsenke asfal'tovykh pok
  kak vozmozhnogo istochnika zagriazn
  atmosfery kantserogennymi veshchest
  (*with* **Fomenko, V. N.**), 14.3–151
**Gorbunov, A. P.**
  O nekotorykh merzlotnykh iavleniiakh
  syrtakh vnutrennego Tian'-Shania, p.
  K voprosu o granitse mezhdu shirot
  pochvennymi zonami i vysotnymi poch
  nymi poiasami v Sredneĭ Azii (*with* **K**
  **berg, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4
**Gorbunov, Iu. A.**
  Nauchno-operativnoe obesnechenie navig
  v vostochnom raĭone Sovetskoĭ Arkti
  1959 g., p. 2636
**Gorbunov, Iu. V.**
  Eksperimental'noe issledovanie poglosh
  niia verkhovki illiuvial'nym gorizo
  pochvy, p. 3361
  Formirovanie vesennego stoka s lesnykh
  ritorii v usloviiakh iuzhnoĭ chasti l
  zony (po materialam Podmoskovn
  Istrinskoĭ stokovykh stantsiĭ), p. 3011
**Gorbunov, N. I.**
  Metodika podgotovki pochv, gruntov, vz
  rek i osadkov moreĭ k mineralogichesk
  analizu [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–530
**Gorbunova, I. G.**
  Teplofizicheskie kharakteristiki i vlazh
  pochvy (*with* **Serova, N. V.**), p. 2308
**Gorbushina, G. N.**
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie anomal
  pogloshcheniia v severnom polusharii
  Eng. transl.], 14.9–333
  K voprosu anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia v
  poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1333
  Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia poglos
  niia radiovoln v ionosfere, p. 1333
  Usloviia radiosviazi s Antarktidoĭ, p. 373
**Gorchakov, E. V.**
  Problem of the angular and spatial dis
  tion of particles in the radiation belt
  **Ternovskaia, M. V.**) [Transl.
  Russ.], p. 2624
  Raspolozhenie vnutrennego radiatsio
  poiasa i magnitnoe pole Zemli, 14
  [Eng. transl.], p. 590, 603
  Vneshnii radiatsionnyi poias i pol
  siianiia, 14C–68; [Eng. transl.], p
  603
**Gordeev, E. I.**
  Opredelenie kontsentratsiĭ ionov vodo
  okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nogo potents
  morskikh osadkakh, p. 2991
**Gordienko, P. A.**
  Arctic Ocean, 14.5–342
  Meteorologicheskie usloviia v period pl
  d/e "Lena" vdol' beregov Vostochno
  arktidy v 1957 g., p. 3366
**Gordon, Adrian Hugo**
  Air mass transfer and the Northern
  isphere summer of 1959, 14.7–586

ements of dynamic meteorology, 14.3–10
eteorology in North America: yesterday and today, 14.2–80
eteorology in Scientific Papers, 14.7–62
tellite meteorology, 14C–69
**don, D. L.**
ean sea level in the British Isles (*with* **Suthons, C. T.**), 14.12–173
**don, Gunter**
redges and trawls, 14E–191
**don, J. I.**
ncealment design by engineering methods, 14.2–723
**don, M. A.**
ometer observations during a solar eclipse, 14.3–773
**don, W. E.**
ysical characteristics of the troposphere, 14.9–168
**elik, A. G.**
oduliatsionnyĭ metod povysheniia chuvstvitel'nosti priemnika radiolokatsionnoĭ stantsii aerologicheskogo primeniia (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.**), 14B–19
ovye vozmozhnosti radiolokatsionnogo izmereniia vetra (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**), p. 599
sviazi spektra fluktuatsiĭ radiolokatsionnogo signala s dvizheniem rasseivateleĭ v meteoob"ektakh (*with* **Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.**), 14.2–118
adiolokatsionnye issledovaniia neodnorodnosteĭ polia vetra i turbulentnosti atmosfery (*with* **Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.**), p. 2633
iaz' mezhdu intensivnost'iu signala radioekho i khaoticheskimi dvizheniiami oblachnykh chastits, p. 972
**elova, M. V.**, *see* **Alekseev, Iu. I.**, 14H–26
**olewski, S.**
terferometric investigations of the solar corona at the 32.1 Mc/s band (*with* **Hanasz, J.; Iwaniszewski, H.** et al.), 14G–75
oservations of the Tau A occulation by the outer solar corona in 1962 (preliminary results), p. 2616
7 Mc/s solar radio emission in the year 1959 (*with* **Hanasz, J.; Iwaniszewski, H.** and **Turło, Z.**), 14G–76
ree-channel correlation receiver system, p. 2616
**am, Eville**
luble salts in a temperate glacier, 14.3–398
**achev, A. V.**
sviazi seĭsmichnosti i sovremennogo vulkanizma Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ skladchatoĭ zony, p. 939; [Eng. transl.], p. 1980
the relationship between geotectonic and geophysical phenomena of the Kuril-Kamtchatka folding zone at the junction of the Asiatic continent with the Pacific Ocean, p. 947
**Goriunov, N. N.**
Investigating cores of individual air showers (*with* **Erlykin, A. D.; Zatsepin, G. T.** et al.), 14J–95
Nature of primary component of cosmic rays and fluctuation character of EAS (*with* **Dedenko, L. G.** and **Zatsepin, G. T.**), p. 3730
**Gor'kov, L. P.**
Vychislenie fluktuatsiĭ velichin, opisyvaemykh kineticheskimi uravneniiami (*with* **Dzialoshinskiĭ, I. E.** and **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**), p. 2608
**Gor'kova, I. M.**
Priroda prochnosti i deformatsionnye osobennosti glinistykh porod v zavisinmosti ot uslovii formirovaniia i uvlazhneniia (*with* **Korobanova, I. G.; Oknina, N. A.** et al.), p. 1302
**Gorodenskiĭ, N. B.**
Issledovanie na modeli vozdeĭstviĭ techeniĭ i volneniia na avtonomnuiu stantsiiu nabliudeniĭ za techeniiami (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.** and **Labeĭsh, V. G.**), 14E–143
**Gorodenskiĭ, S. N.**
Anomalies associated with rotations in the Earth's magnetic field, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
**Gorodnicheva, Q. P.**, *see* **Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.**, 14.5–304
**Gorodova, M. I.**
Nochnye grozy na vozdushnykh trassakh Sovetskogo Soiuza, 14.9–575
**Gorokhovskaia, N. N.**
O modeli "absoliutno chernogo tela" dlia graduirovki aktinometricheskikh priborov (*with* **Podol'skaia, E. L.**), p. 1996
**Gorrie, R. MacLagan**
River flow studies (*with* **Cruickshank, A. B.**), 14.7–458
**Gorshkov, George S.**
Petrochemical features of volcanism in relation to the types of the Earth's crust, p. 947
**Gorshkova, T. I.**
Khimicheskiĭ sostav gruntovykh rastvorov Norvezhskogo moria, p. 2992
Osadki Norvezhskogo moria, p. 2999
Izmeneniia vlazhnosti i udel'nogo vesa osadkov Azovskogo moria v zavisimosti ot gidrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie, p. 3729
**Gorsline, Donn S.**
Phosphatic deposits along the margin of the Pourtalès Terrace, Florida (*with* **Milligan, Donald B.**), p. 3352
**Goryshina, N. G.**
Rezul'taty issledovaniia temperatury list'ev v Leningradskoĭ oblasti, 14.3–731
**Gosachinskiĭ, I. V.**, *see* **Ryzhkova, N. F.**, 14G–101
**Gossard, Earl E.**, *see* **Theisen, John F.**, 14.8–511

**Gotlieb, Calvin C.**
General-purpose programming for business application, 14.8–13
**Goto, Miyoji**
Variation type of the atmospheric potential gradient and the geographic latitude of the globe, 14.3–772
**Gotsch, Georg**
Über die Anwendbarkeit der Köhlerschen Gleichgewichtskurven für Lösungströpfchen, 14A–137 ; 14A–157
Untersuchungen zum Problem der Aktivität kleiner Kondensationskerne, 14A–138
**Gottlieb, B.**, *see* **Sarabhai, Vikram A.**, 14K–175
**Gottwald, A.**
Poznámky ke studiu zakalenī velkoměstského ovzduší, 14.5–535
Snížená vlhkost vzduchu v Praze, p. 2310
Zvláštnosti teploty vzduchu v Praze, 14.9–784
**Goudas, C. L.**
New property of the third integral (*with* **Barbanis, B. S.**), p. 3025
**Gougenheim, André**
French projects for tidal power stations, p. 1321
French schemes for tidal-energy installations, 14.12–188
Recherches océanographiques de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 14D–12
**Gough, D. I.**
Palaeomagnetism of the Lupata alkaline volcanoes (*with* **Opdyke, N. D.**), p. 2624
**Gouin, Pierre**
Geomagnetic activity at Addis Ababa, July–December 1959, 14.4–274
Geomagnetic activity at Addis Ababa, Jan.–June 1960 (*with* **Cambron, E.**), p. 937
Preliminary determination of the lunar diurnal influence on the geomagnetic components H, D and Z at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 14L–244
Reversal of magnetic daily variation at Addis Ababa, 14.8–302 ; 14L–272
**Gould, R. N.**
Some preliminary experimental tests of a novel method of radiating at very low frequencies, 14.5–134
**Gould, Royal**
Relation of upper-air turbulence to tropopause layers, 14.8–654
**Gouveia, J. A. da Cunha**
Études hydrogéologiques dans la Province de Mozambique (Sud du Save), 14.7–402
**Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 1961**
Biographies of contributors, 14D–230
Non-Industrial marine science labs. and offices of the U. S. members of the ICO and its panels, and other interested persons, 14D–230
Oceanographic bibliography, 14D–230
Proceedings, 14D–230
**Govorukha, L. S.**
K voprosu o tendentsii oledeneniia ze
Frantsa-Iosifa (*with* **Simonov, I. M.**),
2637
Pervye rezul'taty metelemernykh nabliude
s pomoshch'iu metelemera "Tsiklon," (*w*
**Kirpichev, E. F.**), p. 4042
*See also* **Simonov, I. M.**, 14.4–41
**Govsh, R. K.**
Izmenchivost' kharakteristik snezhnogo p
rova v usloviiakh Zabaĭkal'ia, p. 1995
**Gow, Anthony J.**
Age hardening of snow at the South P
(*with* **Ramseier, René O.**), p. 2629
Results of measurements in the 309 me
bore hole at Byrd Station, Antarctica,
4031
**Goyer, Guy G.**
Laser and its application to meteorol
(*with* **Watson, R.**), p. 3715
Production and characteristics of submic
water aerosols (*with* **Pidgeon, Fran**
**F.**), 14A–139
**Grabham, A. Lawrence**
Harbor analog system, Pt. 1, Waves, 14.
406
**Grabovskiĭ, N. A.**
O geomorfologicheskikh osobennostiakh
efa dna severo-vostochnoĭ Atlantiki, 14
345
Some geomorphological peculiarities of
relief of the bottom of the Atlantic Oc
along the 30th meridian from the A
Circle to the Tropic of Capricorn (
**Greku, R. Kh.** and **Metal'nikov, A.**
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
**Grabovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich**
Atmosfernye iadra kondensatsii, 14A–140
**Gradecak, Vjekoslav**
Exploration spatiale et électricité, p. 2996
**Graf, Calvin R.**
Lightning enhancement of a VHF tr
spheric scatter signal, 14.2–731
**Grafton, John C.**, *see* **Stevenson, Jack**
14.3–6
**Graham, John W.**
Gravity anomalies and magnetics, 14D–17
**Graham, K. W. T.**
Italy-South Africa gravity tie (*with* **Mo**
**C.**), p. 953
**Graham, W. G.**
Short-wave reflection coefficient for a fie
maize (*with* **King, K. M.**), 14.4–643
**Graics, Ágnes**
Éghajlat változásáról, p. 956
**Grainger, J. F.**
Luminescence of the lunar surface
**Ring, J.**), 14.11–142
Lunar luminescence and solar radiation
**Ring, J.**), p. 3002
Photoelectric grating spectrometer
**Ring, J.**), p. 2004

**ger, Raymond**
eliminary analysis of a grid method of determining precipitation amounts by radar over the upper portion of the Columbia Basin, p. 2008

**ier, J.**
mpte rendu des essais d'irrigation faits à l'école de Valabre en 1959 et 1960, 14.5–474

**t, C. R.**
easurements of the 4.3-mm radiation of Venus (*with* **Corbett, H. H.** and **Gibson, J. E.**), 14G–92

**t, D. R.**
curacy of dew and frost points measured by frost-point hygrometers, p. 4039

**t, H. L.**
ectrum of a cross stream component of turbulence in a tidal stream (*with* **Moilliet, A.**), 14.6–418
rbulence spectra from a tidal channel (*with* **Stewart, R. W.** and **Moilliet, A.**), 14.4–361
*e also* **Stewart, R. W.**, 14.5–394

**t, I. P.**
merical approximations in radiative transfer, p. 3364

**t, Lewis O.**
currence and variability of ice forming nuclei during the hail season in northeastern Colorado as measured at 11,300 ft. m.s.l. at an upwind mountain station (*with* **Schleusener, Richard A.**), 14A–141
owfall and snowfall accumulation near Climax, Colorado (*with* **Schleusener, R. A.**), 14.1–404
*e also* **Schleusener, Richard A.**, 14.6–693

**t-Taylor, T. L.**
w Zealand radiocarbon age measurements, pt. 5 (*with* **Rafter, T. A.**), p. 1334

**, R.**
lations entre les propriétés physiques du sol et la croissance du pommier dans la Sarthe, 14.4–477

**nick, Karl Heinz**
r Einfluss der Bodenart auf die nächtliche Temperaturänderung in der bodennahen Luftschicht, 14.6–613

**shoff, Klaus**
tersuchungen über die Sauerstoffbestimmung im Meerwasser, pt. 1, 14.3–331; pt. 2, 14.10–272

**si, Gino**, *see* **Checcacci, Pier Francesco**, 14.6–237

**sinskiĭ, V. G.**
nematicheskie osobennosti volnovoĭ kartiny pri ul'trazvukovom karotazhe skvazhin, p. 3713
spektre otrezha sinusoidy, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
iskazheniiakh spektrov seĭsmicheskikh mpul'sov pri analize [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–131

**Grave, N. A.**
Some observations on thermokarst in the vicinity of the settlement of Anadyr' (*with* **Nekrasov, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264

**Graves, Maurice E.**, *see* **Biggs, W. Gale**, 14.9–680

**Gray, Don M.**
Synthetic unit hydrographs for small watersheds [Discussion by the author], p. 3349

**Gray, I. E.**
Circulation of surface waters in Raleigh Bay, North Carolina (*with* **Cerame-Vivas, M. J.**), p. 3008

**Gray, Jane**
Early Pleistocene paleoclimatic record from Sonoran Desert, Arizona, 14.3–725

**Gray, Richard K.**, *see* **Altman, Frederick J.**, 14.4–126

**Gray, William M.**
On the balance of forces and radial accelerations in hurricanes, 14.7–606; [condensed version], p. 265

**Grayson, J.**
Cutaneous vascular responses to cold, 14.10–77

**Graystone, Peter**
Introduction of topographic and frictional effects in a baroclinic model, 14.4–529
Observations of earth-current variations associated with the U. S. high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962, p. 4024
Numerical prediction of temperature, 14F–46
*See also* **Jones, D. E.**, 14.4–530

**Great Britain. Meteorological Office**
Discussion [on] forecasting dry and wet spells, p. 2309
Marine observer's handbook, 14.8–21
Weather in the Black Sea, 14.10–36
Weather in the Mediterranean, Vol. 1, General meteorology, 14.10–37

**Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Marine Div.**
Report of work for the year ended Dec. 31, 1961, 14.4–57

**Great Britain. Radio Research Board**
Report of the Board and Report of the Director of Radio Research, 1959, 14.4–73

**Greatrix, G. R.**
On the statistical relations between flare intensity and sunspots, p. 3734

**Grebnikov, E. A.**
Conference on General and Applied Problems of Theoretical Astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

**Green, A. E. S.**
Infrared transmission through the atmosphere (*with* **Griggs, M.**), 14.10–639

**Green, Arthur W., jr.**
Use of a total-field magnetometer in the magnetotelluric method of vertical resistivity profiling (*with* **List, B. H.**), p. 1326
*See also* **Burch, Jack J.**, 14.12–603

**Green, Christine R.**
  Arizona statewide rainfall, 14.6–772
**Green, D. H.**
  Mineral assemblages in a model mantle composition (*with* **Ringwood, A. E.**), p. 1327
**Green, F. H. W.**
  Technique for measuring potential evaporation and some of its applications, 14.6–746
**Green, J. L.**
  Long branch radio propagation transmitting station WWI at Havana, Illinois (*with* **Sellery, H. G.** and **Ferguson, E. E.**), 14.5–135
  *See also* **Bowles, K. L.**, 14.3–259
**Green, J. R.**
  Zenith angle distribution of extensive air showers (*with* **Laniewski, Don D.**), 14K–71
**Green, Jack**
  Earth sciences session [of the] Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 1959, 14.7–147
**Green, James L.**
  Pneumatic breakwaters to protect dredges, 14.8–403
**Green, P. E., jr.,** *see* **Price, R.**, 14H–108
**Green, P. S.,** *see* **Chalupnik, J. D.**, 14E–70
**Green, Raymond A.**
  Weather and circulation of June 1959: a month with an unusual blocking wave, 14.11–660
  Weather and circulation of Dec. 1961: strong blocking at high altitudes, 14.1–332
  Weather and circulation of Oct. 1962: a warm month with a mid-month circulation reversal, p. 1663
  Weather and circulation of Feb. 1963: a warm month in the West and continued cold in the East, p. 2311
**Green, Ronald**
  On crustal structure deduced from seismic time-distance curves (*with* **Steinhart, John S.**), p. 1334
  Palaeomagnetism of some Devonian rock formations in Australia, 14.7–265
**Greenberg, J. Mayo**
  Effect of orientation of non-spherical particles on interstellar extinction (*with* **Meltzer, Alan S.**), 14.9–193
  Sizes of interstellar grains, 14.6–154
**Greenfield, Harvey S.**
  Computation of diffusion distribution from a cubical volume source, 14.12–430
  Simplified approach to solving a particular atmospheric diffusion equation, p. 3715
**Greenfield, Richard S.**
  Statistical investigation of the tropopause over the central, tropical Pacific, 14.11–621
**Greenfield, S. M.**
  Inquiry into the feasibility of weather reconnaissance from a satellite vehicle (*with* **Kellogg, W. W.**), 14C–70
  Rationale for weather-control research (*w*
  **Huschke, R. E.; Mintz, Yale** et al.),
  947
**Greenhalgh, R.**
  Occurrence of abnormally high fluoride c
  centrations at depths in the oceans (*w*
  **Riley, J. P.**), 14.7–318
  *See also* **Cox, R. A.**, 14.1–152
**Greenhow, J. S.**
  Electron scattering cross-section in incoh
  ent backscatter (*with* **Sutcliffe, H. K.** a
  **Watkins, C. D.**), p. 1991
  Interpretation of meteor echoes observed a
  frequency of 300 Mc/s (*with* **Watki**
  **C. D.**), p. 2998
  Limitations of radar techniques for the st
  of meteors, p. 3738
  Some recent observations of ionospheric ba
  scatter at 300 Mc/s (*with* **Sutcliffe, H.**
  and **Watkins, C. D.**), p. 2998
  Winds in the upper atmosphere (*with* **N**
  **feld, E. L.**), 14L–254
**Greenlee, Robert Jay**
  Certain aspects of the vertical structure
  the Antarctic atmosphere, 14.10–45
**Greenspan, M.**
  Sing-around velocimeter for measuring
  speed of sound in the sea (*with* **Tschie**
  **C. E.**), p. 2996
**Greenstadt, E. W.**
  Effect of solar activity regions on the in
  planetary magnetic field, p. 1984
**Greenstein, Jesse L.**
  Abundance of beryllium in the Sun (
  **Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**), 14.8–175
  Radio sources containing peculiar ellipti
  14G–77
**Greenwood, S. W.**
  Minimum energy entry into orbits aro
  Mercury, 14.8–170
  *See also* **Moore, Patrick**, 14.8–172
**Gregor, Alois**
  K šedesátce Profesora Dr. Mikuláše Kon
  členakorespondenta Slovenské Akad
  věd, 14.1–38
**Gregor, Zdeněk**
  Počasí v Guinejské republice ve vztah
  cirkulaci ovzduší nad západní Afr
  14.1–323
  Über die verstärkten südlichen und sü
  lichen Winde in Mitteleuropa, 14.7–694
  Waves and vortices in easterly flow in
  Africa (*with* **Vítek, Vojtěch**), p. 2006
**Gregory, A. F.**
  Geological interpretation of aeromag
  profiles from the Canadian Arctic A
  pelago (*with* **Bower, Margaret E.**
  **Morley, L. W.**), p. 1652
**Gregory, J. B.**
  Lower ionospheric effects near Christc
  from the Johnston Island explosion of
  9, 1962, p. 1335

ower ionospheric effects near the conjugate point of the July 9, 1962 high-altitude explosion, p. 1335
article influx at high latitudes, p. 1–2, p. 2305
esidual ionization in the polar lower ionosphere, 14.6–239
**gory, P. H.**
icro-biology of the atmosphere, 14.1–8
**sen, Kenneth**
istribution of points of initiation of EAS (*with* **Delvaille, J.** and **Kendziorski, F.**), 14J–96
ter-American Conference on Cosmic Rays and Space Physics, 14K–72
*e also* **Bennett, Stewart,** 14J–13; **Delvaille, J.,** 14J–41; 14J–42; **Pak, W.,** 14K–152; **Pine, J.,** 14J–167
**net, Gaston**
efinition des pulsations électromagnétiques de fréquence ultra-basse: formules relatives à leur transmission, 14.8–329
**wal, M. S.**
ock-wave structure in a partially ionized gas (*with* **Talbot, L.**), p. 3721
**venstein, F. S.**
bserved silting above conservation weirs, 14.9–531
**ze, V. N.**
pyt primeneniia planktonometra pri issledovaniiakh morskogo planktona, 14.9–366
sobennosti biologicheskoĭ struktury pelagiali Ionicheskogo moria, p. 1666
**sseier, Helmut**
ber die Möglichkeiten eines unmittelbaren Studiums der litoralen Materialbewegungen mit Hilfe von Indikatoren, 14E–173
ber die Verwendung von Luminoforen beim Studium der litoralen Materialbewegungen, 14E–174
**fin, Jack R.,** *see* **Hershberg, Philip I.,** 14.4–130
**fin, Roger F.**
ositions of optical objects in the fields of 42 radio sources, p. 3716
**fith, Rosemary M.**
ossible relation between condensation nucleus concentration and the drop-size distribution of continuous warm-front rainfall, p. 2307
**fiths, J. F.**
lar radiation, its measurement and temporal distribution, p. 1319
me rainfall relationships in East Africa, p. 1319
**fiths, John F.**
esearch on tropical patterns and associated mesoscale system movements (*with* **Henry, Walter K.**), 14.12–533
**fiths, Thomas M.**
me glacial investigations in the Thule Area, Greenland, 14.2–377

**Grigg, H. R.**
Turbulent diffusion in a stratified fluid (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), p. 1991
**Griggs, David T.**
Isostatic compensation, and origin of continents and mountains, 14.12–118
Rock deformation, p. 2609
**Griggs, M.**
Measurement of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Nairobi, 14.10–548
*See also* **Green, A. E. S.,** 14.10–639
**Grigorash, Z. K.**
Chernomorskie tsunami 1927 goda po moreograficheskim zapisiam, 14.2–341
Modelirovanie tsunami vo Vtorom Kuril'skom prolive (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.**), 14.3–359
Opredelenie vremeni rasprostraneniia volny tsunami do beregov Kamchatki i Kuril'skikh ostrovov, p. 1983
Volny na poverkhnosti zhidkosti, vyzvannye malym vzrynym podvodnym impul'som, p. 1983
**Grigore, Mihai**
Unele metode privind măsurarea precipitaţiilor in regiunile de munte, 14.6–662
**Grigor'ev, A. A.**
Klassifikatsiia klimatov SSSR (*with* **Budyko, M. I.**), 14.7–739
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh klimaticheskikh faktorov geograficheskoĭ zonal'nosti (*with* **Budyko, M. I.**), 14.5–80
Osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoĭ geografii, 14.1–39
Russian geography [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
Sovremennoe sostoianie teorii geograficheskoĭ zonal'nosti [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
**Grigor'ev, A. Z.**
Heat and moisture regime and geographic zonality [Transl. from Russ.], p. 605
**Grigor'ev, G. I.**
O vliianii sutochnogo khoda elektroprovodnosti ionosfery na spektr geomagnitnykh $S_q$-variatsiĭ (*with* **Dokuchaev, V. P.**), p. 2302
**Grigor'ev, N. F.**
Geokriologicheskie issledovaniia v vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3019
Geokriologicheskie usloviia pod ozernymi vodoemami v vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3019
Nekotorye rezul'taty merzlotnykh issledovaniĭ v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3736
O kriogennykh iavleniiakh v vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3019
Rol' kriogennykh faktorov v dinamike poberezh'ia Iakutii, p. 3016
Usloviia promerzaniia pod dnom ozernykh vodoemov v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3736
**Grigor'ev, S. V.**
Redkiĭ primer mnogokratnoĭ gidrologicheskoĭ transformatsii ozer-vodokhranilishch, 14.9–467

**Grigor'eva, A. S.**
- K voprosu o gorizontal'nom obmene v atmosfere, 14.1–305
- O zavisimosti gorizontal'nogo rasseianiia ot vremeni (*with* **Drozdov, O. A.**), 14.1–304
- Perenos vlagi nad umerennymi shirotami Evrazii, 14.3–695
- Raschet potokov vlagi v atmosfere nad umerennymi shirotami Evrazii, p. 2320

**Grigor'eva, L. K.**
- Issledovanie livneĭ na territorii Veliko-Anadol'skogo livnemernogo kusta, 14.6–70

**Grigor'eva, O. G.**
- Soprotivliaemost' beregov, slozhennykh sviaznymi i poluskal'nymi porodami, volnovomu vozdeĭstviiu, 14.4–338

**Grigorevskiĭ, V. M.**
- O sviazi perioda vrashcheniia sputnika 1958 $\alpha$ 1 s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, p. 3355

**Grigorov, N. L.**
- Izmerenie medlennykh neĭtronov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na samolete (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.** and **Liutenko, V. F.**), 14K–73
- Methods, proposed by Moscow University, of studying the elementary act of interaction of nuclear-active particles of energy $10^{11}$–$10^{14}$ eV with atomic nuclei (*with* **Kondrat'eva, M. A.; Savel'eva, A. I.** et al.), 14J–97
- Poiski antiveshchestva v kosmicheskikh luchakh i v kosmicheskom prostranstve (*with* **Zhuravlev, D. A.; Kondrat'eva, M. A.** et al.), 14J–98; [Eng. transl.], p. 590, 603
- Studies of nucleon-nucleon interactions at energies of $2 \times 10^{11}$ ev (*with* **Guseva, V. V.; Dobrotin, N. A.** et al.), 14J–99
- *See also* **Babetski, Ia. S.**, 14J–8

**Grigorova, Ek.**
- Opredeliane na magnitudite na blizki zemetreseniia po instrumentalni nabliudeniia v seizmichnata stantsiia Sofiia (*with* **Grigorov, B.**), p. 2616
- Seizmichnost na oblastta po srednoto techenie na r. Tundzha (*with* **Palieva, K.**), p. 2616

**Grimes, Annie E.**
- Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Pakistan, 14.9–98
- Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of the United Arab Republic (Egypt], 14.5–81
- Annotated bibliography on climatic maps of Poland, 14.9–99
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of Lebanon, 14.4–83
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of Madeira, 14.9–97
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of Portugal, 14.11–55
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of the Arabian Peninsula, 14.3–108
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of the Azores, 14.11–54

**Grimmer, M.**
- Space-filtering of monthly surface temperature anomaly data in terms of pattern, using empirical orthogonal functions, p. 3365
- Turbulence near Derna on March 21, 1962, p. 3360

**Grin, A. M.**
- Sovremennyĭ i perspektivnyĭ vodnyĭ balans Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ, 14.8–447

**Grindley, G. W.**
- Geothermal power [in New Zealand], 14.1–1

**Grinevich, G. A.**
- Raschetnye metody veroiatnostnykh otsenok v prikladnoĭ klimatologii, p. 2322

**Gringauz, K. I.**
- Analysis of results of simultaneous measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere by ionosphere stations and rockets (*with* **Gdalevich, G. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3349
- Direct observations of solar plasma streams at a distance of ~1 900 000 km from the Earth on February 17, 1961, and simultaneous observations of the geomagnetic field (*with others*), p. 3001
- K rezul'tatam op'itov s trekhelektrodnymi lovushkami zariazhennykh chastits vo vtorom radiatsionnom poiase i v samom vneshnem poiase zariazhennykh chastits (*with* **Balandina, S. M.; Bordovskiĭ, G. A.** and **Shiutte, N. M.**), p. 2626
- Nekotorye rezul'taty opytov, provedennykh v mezhplanetnom prostranstve s pomoshch'iu lovushek zariazhennykh chastits na sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raketakh, p. 253; [Eng. transl.], p. 2614
- On results of experiments with charged particle traps in the second radiation belt and in the outermost belt of charged particles (*with others*), p. 3000
- Priamye nabliudeniia potokov solnechnoĭ plazmy na rasstoianii poriadka 1 900 000 km ot Zemli 17 febralia 1961 g. i odnovremennye nabliudeniia geomagnitnogo polia (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.; Balandina, S. M.** et al.), p. 2626
- Rezul'taty izmerenii kontsentratsii polozhitel'nykh ionov v ionosfere metodom ionnykh lovushek na tret'em sovetskom sputnike Zemli (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.** and **Ozerov, V. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–253
- Some results of experiments in interplanetary space by means of charged particle traps on Soviet space probe, p. 594
- Stroenie ionizovannoĭ gazovoĭ obolochki Zemli po dannym priamykh izmereniĭ lokal'nykh kontsentratsiĭ zariazhennykh chastits, provedennykh v SSSR, p. 253
- Structure of the Earth's ionized gas envelope based on local charged particle concentrations measured in the USSR, p. 594

Structure of the ionized gas envelope of Earth from direct measurements in the U.S.S.R. of local charged particle concentrations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002

**Gringof, I. G.**
Zavisimost' skorosti razvitiia kostra krovel'nogo ot meteorologicheskikh uslovii̮, p. 3370

**Gringorten, Irving I.**
Envelopes for ordered observations applied to meteorological extremes, p. 1326
Extreme-value statistics in meteorology—a method of application, 14.6–595
Plotting rule for extreme probability paper, p. 1326
Simplified method of estimating extreme values from data samples, 14.10–450
Winds beneath the aircraft from flight altitude winds, 14.4–506

**Grinval'd, D. I.**
Izmerenie i ostsillograficheskaia zapis' pul'satsii skorosti v estestvennom ruslovom potoke (*with* **Nemirovskiĭ, R. Ia.**), 14.3–447; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
Na sessii Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk USSR, 14.3–74

**Grishanin, K. V.**
Raspredelenie osrednennykh skorosteĭ v turbulentnykh potokakh, 14.3–451

**Grishin, I. S.**
Osobennosti perenosa i nakopleniia snega v usloviiakh Zapadnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1331
Vliianie rel'efa na zimnie osadki na territorii Latvii, 14.2–709; 14.3–8

**Grishin, N. I.**
Issledovaniia serebristykh oblakov, p. 3021
K voprosu o meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov, 14.4–750
Novaia kombinirovannaia fotograficheskaia kamera dlia kompleksnoi fotometrii serebristykh oblakov (*with* **Kopylov, V. P.**), p. 3735

**Grishkevich, L. V.**
K voprosu ob izuchenii neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery metodom prostranstvennoraznesennogo priema s maloĭ bazoĭ, 14.7–185
O primenimosti korreliatsionnogo analiza pri issledovaniiakh ionosfernykh dreĭfov, p. 1332

**Grisollet, H.**
Climatologie: méthodes et pratiques (*with* **Guilmet, B.** and **Arléry, R.**), 14.9–7

**Griswold, Gale M.**
Numerical calculation of wave refraction, p. 1658

**Griswold, S. Smith**
Progress in controlling air pollution, 1959–61: a report to the people of Los Angeles County, 14.1–293
Research and test facilities of the Los Angeles County Air Pollution Control District, p. 938

**Gritsenko, M. V.**
O novoĭ shkale gorimosti lesa, 14.1–67

**Grivel, F.**, *see* **Groves, Gordon W.**, 14.12–171

**Grocott, D. F. H.**
Doppler correction for surface movement, 14.4–670

**Groen, P.**
Ijseilanden en drijvende Poolstations, p. 954
Surges (*with* **Groves, G. W.**), 14.10–12
Wateren van de wereldzee, 14.12–12

**Grönkvist, Bengt-Olov**, *see* **Sandström, Arne**, 14.5–259; 14K–167

**Groh, John E.**, *see* **Hodges, Carl N.**, 14.9–158

**Groll, A. W.**, *see* **Tabata, Susumu**, 14E–98

**Gromov, K. M.**
Nabliudeniia za vlazhnost'iu pochvy na Khibinskoĭ stantsii MGU v 1957 g., p. 3013

**Gromova, G. G.**
Kharakteristika zonal'nykh i meridional'nykh protsessov nad Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i prilegaiushcheĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana, p. 3012
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i prilegaiushcheĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana, 14.1–310
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii pri znachitel'nykh pokholodaniiakh na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 3012

**Gromova, L. G.**, *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.**, 14F–75

**Gromyko, I. D.**, *see* **Kulakov, E. V.**, 14.7–467

**Groot, T.**
Influence of shore protection works on gullies, p. 4025

**Grosjean, Paul**
Date de Pâques et le Concile de Nicée, 14.2–242

**Gross, M. Grant**
Preliminary report on the sediments and radioactivity in the vicinity of the Columbia River effluent (*with* **McManus, Dean A.** and **Creager, Joe S.**), 14.11–463

**Grossi, M. D.**
Effects of the Earth's ionosphere on HF radio astronomy from artificial satellites (*with* **Strom, K. M.** and **Strom, S. E.**), 14.11–254
Ionospheric focusing of cosmic radio sources (*with* **Strom, K. M.** and **Strom, S. E.**), 14.3–252

**Grosskopf, J.**
Fading investigations for tropospheric propagation paths, 14.9–169
*See also* **Bean, B. R.**, 14.7–107

**Grossman, B. H.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524

**Grossmann, Walter K.**
Ein neues Funktelephon für das Sonnblickobservatorium, 14.3–530

**Groten, Erwin**
Berechnung der Lotabweichungen infolge der Meeresgezeitenattraktion für die Erdgezeitenstationen Freiberg, Brezove Hory und Sclaigneaux, p. 4026
Der Einfluss der freien Ozeane auf die Bestimmung des Verhaltens der Erdkruste aus Horizontalpendelmessungen, p. 2299

**Groth, Wilhelm E.**, *see* **Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry**, 14.3–2

**Groves, G. V.**
  Atmospheric densities obtained from satellite orbits, p. 4029
  Correlation of upper atmosphere air density with geomagnetic activity, Nov. 1960, p. 594
  High atmosphere wind studies by Skylark rocket cloud releases, p. 4028
  Initial expansion to ambient pressure of chemical explosive releases in the upper atmosphere, p. 2305
  Latitude and diurnal variations of air densities from 190 to 280 km as derived from the orbits of Discoverer satellites, 14.9–617
  U. K. meteorological rocket grenade studies, p. 4028

**Groves, Gordon W.**
  Algunas relaciones entre el nivel del mar y el viento en el Pacifico ecuatorial (*with* **Grivel, F.**), 14.12–171
  On the propagation of ocean waves on a sphere (*with* **Melcer, J.**), 14.11–407
  *See also* **Filloux, Jean**, 14E–149; **Groen, P.**, 14.10–12

**Gruber, A.**
  Eine Modifikation der amerikanischen Radiosonde AMT-4 zur Behebung von Messfehlern durch Feuchtigkeitsbeschlag, 14.11–572

**Gruber, Charles W.**
  Cincinnati's radioactive fallout monitoring program (*with* **Schumann, Charles E.**), 14.11–90

**Gruber, G. M.**, *see* **Gledhill, J. A.**, 14.11–134

**Gruber, Howard E.**, *see* **King, William L.**, 14.7–764

**Grubissich, C.**
  Der galaktische Sternhaufen NGC 2301 (*with* **Purgathofer, A.**), 14.7–167

**Grudeva, N. P.**
  Ob ispol'zovanii nelineĭnoĭ zapisi pri gruppirovanii seĭsmografov, p. 1301

**Grudzińska, S.**
  Sur la corrélation entre les variations d'éclat de la comète Arend-Roland (1956h) et l'activité solaire, p. 245
  Sur une corrélation entre les variations secondaires d'éclat de la comète Mrkos (1957d) et l'activité solaire, 14.9–208

**Grudzinskiĭ, M. E.**, *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14.1–280

**Gruening, Ernest**
  Let's end Alaska climythology, p. 246

**Grunberg, M.**
  Contribuţia Direcţiei Generale a Apelor la gospodarirea apelor in R. P. R., 14.10–432

**Grundherr, Ferdinand v.**
  Neuerungen auf dem Gebiet der Pegelstrands-Fernmessung, 14.5–438

**Grundy, F.**
  Control of evaporation from reservoirs by monomolecular films: some recent experiments and results, 14.8–674
  Measurement of water resources essential to successful development and national pros-perity, 14.10–433

**Grunow, Johannes**
  Investigations on the structure of precipitation, 14.5–671
  Niederschlagsphysikalische Forschung auf Bergobservatorien, 14.7–58
  Structure of minute precipitation, 14.6–783
  Über die Beziehungen zwischen Sonnenscheindauer und Bewölkung, 14.4–623
  Variationen der Niederschlagsstruktur im Alpenvorland, p. 2619
  Variationen der Niederschlagsstruktur und ihre messtechnische Erfassung, 14.9–735
  Zur Registrierung winterlicher Niederschläge, p. 3010

**Grushevskiĭ, M. S.**
  O postanovke i putiakh resheniia zadach pri raschete morskikh vetrovykh voln, 14.1–178; [Eng. transl.], p. 1641
  Raschet zatukhaniia morskikh voln pri oslablenii vetra, 14.1–179; [Eng. transl.], p. 1641

**Grushinskiĭ, N. P.**
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia o pole sily tiazhesti Luny (*with* **Sagitov, M. U.**), 14.4–189

**Grushko, Ia. M.**
  Okhrana Baĭkala ot zagriazneniia, 14.9–468

**Gruza, G. V.**
  Makroturbulentnost' i sezonno-zonal'nye osobennosti obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 3740
  O meteorolcgicheskikh nabliudeniiakh III Kompleksnoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 3023
  Sopostavlenie real'nogo i geostroficheskogo vetra po dannym ekspeditsii (*with* **Neushkin, A. I.**), p. 2308

**Gruzinov, V. M.**, *see* **Gamutilov, A. E.**, 14.2–280; **Vasil'ev, K. P.**, 14.6–393

**Gryc, George**
  Progress Report: a study of tectonics of Alaska, p. 1652

**Grygar, J.**
  Application of the non-linear laws of limb darkening on eclipsing binaries, pt. 1, p. 3351

**Gschwendtner, Alfred B.**
  Wide aperture, high directivity, scanned antenna array, 14.1–57

**Gubanova, S. I.**
  K prognozu geopotentsiala v politropnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Khalikova, G. M.** and **Turianskaia, N. G.**), 14.12–378

**Guberman, Sh. A.**
  Determination of the actual variation of a field from its integral characteristics (*with* **Kozhevnikov, D. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
  O dvukh referatakh v "Referativnom sbornike" (seriia Neftepromyslovoe delo) (*with* **Temkin, A. Ia.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020

**Gubin, F. A.,** *see* **Ivanenkov, V. N.,** 14.4–325
**Gubin, I. E.**
Seismicity and geological structures of Central Asia, p. 1342
**Gubin, V. I.**
K gidrodinamicheskoĭ teorii frontogeneza, 14F–47
O raspredelenii vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ vnutri frontal'nykh zon, p. 3740
**Gudkovich, Z. M.**
K voprosu o prirode Tikhookeanskogo techeniia v Beringovom prolive i prichinakh sezonnykh izmeneniĭ ego intensivnosti, 14.8–382; [Eng. transl.], p. 1313
Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia dreĭfa l'dov s pomoshch'iu dreĭfuiushchikh radiovekh (*with* **Nikolaeva, A. Ia.**), 14.3–392
Ob osnovnykh zakonomernostiakh dreĭfa l'dov v Tsentral'nom poliarnom basseĭne, p. 3007
**Gudzenko, L. I.**
K analizu periodicheskoĭ aktivnosti Solntsa (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–209
**Gudzin, M. G.**
Seismological observatories (*with* **Holle, E. G.**), 14.6–325
**Guenthner, Ruben H.,** *see* **Hershberg, Philip I.,** 14.4–130
**Guérin, Pierre**
Efficacités comparées de différentes émulsions photographiques en vue de la photographie astronomique à haute définition, 14.6–151
Spectrophotometric study of the reflectivity of the center of the Martian disk at opposition, and the nature of the violet layer, 14.11–154
Spectrophotométrie continue (entre 6100 et 3200 A) d'une région claire de Mars à l'opposition, et nature de la couche violette, p. 2317
**Guess, Arnold W.**
Poynting-Robertson effect for a spherical source of radiation, 14.4–160
**Gugniaev, Ia. E.**
Modelirovanie morskikh nanosov, 14.3–372
Nanosoulovitel' dlia priboĭnoĭ polosy, 14E–180
**Guibout, P.**
Mesures effectuées dans l'océan Indien a l'aide du courantomètre a électrodes remorquées (*with* **Lizeray, J. C.**), 14E–132
**Guigay, G.**
Etude des pluies à Marseille de 1866 à 1960, p. 968
**Guilcher, André**
Morphologie de la Baie de Clew (Comté de Mayo, Irlande), 14.8–418
*See also* **Hinschberger, Félix,** 14.8–412
**Guilmet, B.**
Eau, ce grand problème: "La pluie provoqúee"; le problemè de sa rentabilité, 14A–142
Intensité des fortes précipitations en fonction de leur durée: résultats pour quelques stations d'Algerie, p. 968
*See also* **Grisollet, H.,** 14.9–7
**Guindon, William G.**
Research directed toward the study of the properties of a plasma that may lead to a new type of EM generator, 14.4–168
**Guiraud, Jean-Pierre**
Sur le bruit provoqué au sol par le vol des avions supersoniques, 14.1–59
**Guiterrez, Hector López,** *see* **López Guiterrez, Hector**
**Guk, N. I.**
Graficheskie operatsii s sistemami izolinii, 14.6–614
Izuchenie vekovykh variatsiĭ osadkov na iuge Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR s pomoshch'iu metoda izoliniĭ, p. 597
O svoĭstvakh izoliniĭ i ikh sistem, 14.6–615
Prilozheniia topologicheskikh svoistv sistem izoliniĭ k izucheniiu vekovogo khoda osadkov, 14.2–667
**Gul'el'mi, A. V.**
O gruppovoĭ skorosti medlennykh voln v dreĭfuiushcheĭ magnitoaktivnoĭ plazme, p. 3354
**Guliaev, B. I.,** *see* **Pivovarova, Z. I.,** 14.3–638
**Guliaev, R. A.**
Stroenie solnechnoĭ atmosfery v aktivnykh i nevozmushchennykh oblastiakh. Ionizatsiia vodoroda i geliia (*with* **Nikol'skaia, K. I.** and **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), p. 2614
**Gulisashvili, V. Z.**
Alpiiskaia granitsa drevesnoĭ rastitel'nosti na Kavkaze v sviazi s pochvennoklimaticheskimi usloviiami, 14.8–113
**Gul'medov, Kh.**
Turbulentnost' verkhneĭ atmosfery po opticheskim nabliudeniiam meteornykh sledov v Ashkhabade i Kazani, p. 2302
**Gul'nitskiĭ, L. V.**
Aktinometricheskaia stantsiia absoliutnykh priborov (*with* **Maslennikov, I. I.**), p. 1996
**Gun-Bayer, Francis S.**
Lunar influences on terrestrial phenomena: a brief synopsis of the ideas of scientists, 14.3–752
Lunar magnetic periods reflected in the pulsations of life phenomena, 14L–220
**Guniia, S. U.**
K voprosu o vozdushnykh techeniiakh nad prepiatstviem, 14.2–640
Rol' vlazhnosti, temperatury i nekotorykh osobennosteĭ tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov atmosfery v obrazovanii i razvitii groz, 14.2–523
Vliianie gornykh khrebtov na obrazovanie i razvitie grozovykh protsessov, p. 971
**Gunn, Bernard M.**
Differentiation in Ferrar Dolerites, Antarctica, p. 1335

  - Geology of the Mt. Markham region, Ross Dependency, Antarctica (*with* **Walcott, Richard I.**), p. 1334
  - Quaternary glaciations in Victoria Land, p. 4031
- **Gunn, Kenrick L. S.**
  - Snowfall rates at Montreal, 14B–71
  - Tube-face filters for line space compensation, 14.11–583
  - *See also* **Atlas, David,** 14B–5; **Hamilton, P. M.,** 14B–168; **Marshall, J. S.,** 14A–55; 14B–8; 14B–200
- **Gunn, R.**
  - Terminal velocity of fall for water droplets in stagnant air (*with* **Kinzer, G. D.**), 14A–238
- **Gunning, Gerald E.**
  - [Limnology in North America:] Illinois, 14.12–5
- **Gupta, B. K.**
  - Some observations of melting band in radar precipitation echoes at Poona (*with* **Mani, Anna** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 14.7–706
  - *See also* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.,** 14B–128
- **Gupta, D. R. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, D. R.**
- **Gupta, J. P.**
  - Radiation and lag errors of the chronometric type radiosonde (*with* **Maheshwari, R. C.**), 14.11–571
- **Gupta, M. K. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.**
- **Gupta, P. K. Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, P. K.**
- **Gupta, R. G.,** *see* **Kulshrestha, S. M.,** 14.1–362
- **Gupta, Ravindra N.**
  - Theoretical Love wave dispersion in a single layer model (*with* **Grant, Fraser S.**), p. 4027
- **Gupta, Sushil Chandra Das,** *see* **Das Gupta, Sushil Chandra**
- **Gurbanidze, Sh. A.**
  - Novye pribory—bez ucheta dostizhenii tekhniki, 14D–92
- **Gurevich, A. V.**
  - O raspredelenii chastits v tsentral'no-simmetrichnom pole, p. 2301
  - O vozmushcheniiakh v ionosfere, vyzyvaemykh dvizhushchimsia telom, p. 2608
  - Vliianie postoiannogo elekricheskogo polia na temperaturu elektronov v ionosfere (*with* **Tsedilina, E. E.**), 14.2–200; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
- **Gurevich, T. V.**
  - Tipy meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ dlia otdel'nykh khoziaĭstv i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh nauchnoissledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ SSSR [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–81
- **Gur'ianova, E. F.**
  - Zonal'no-geograficheskiie izmeneniia na litorali tikhookeanskogo poberezh'ia azii [Eng. transl.], 14.10–280
- **Gurikova, Z. F.**
  - O raschete techeniĭ poverkhnostnogo sloia vody severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–438
- **Gurileva, M. A.**
  - O rezul'tatakh proverki metoda opredeleniia zhiznesposobnosti ozimykh kul'tur po sostoianiiu konusa narastaniia (*with* **Fedorova, N. A.**), 14.5–104
- **Gurin, S. R.**
  - O prichinakh vozniknoveniia genuezskogo tsiklona, 14.2–522
- **Gurko, O. V.**
  - Determination of the conditions for visibility of space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
- **Gurtovaia, E. E.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima pochvy v doline reki Azau v zabisimosti ot ekspozitsii sklonov i svoĭstv snezhnogo pokrova, p. 3014
  - Nekotorye voprosy temperaturnogo rezhima snezhnogo pokrova, 14.3–8; 14.8–638
- **Gurvich, A. S.**
  - O chastotnom spektre pul'satsiĭ temperatury v oblasti malykh masshtabov (*with* **Kravchenko, T. K.**), p. 943
  - Spektry pul'satiĭ vertikal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra i ikh sviazi s mikrometeorologicheskimi usloviiami, 14.9–679
  - Turbulentnyĭ potok kolichestva dvizheniia pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii i usloviiakh, blizkikh k bezrazlichnomu ravnovesiiu, p. 943
- **Gusak, N. A.**
  - Al'pinistskoe obespechenie i voprosy tekhniki bezopasnosti pri kruglogodichnykh gliatsiologicheskikh rabotakh na El'bruse, p. 3015
- **Gusarov, I. I.**
  - Estestvennaia radioaktivnost' atmosfernogo vozdukha i ee sviaz' s nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi faktorami, 14.4–107
- **Guseĭnov, R. E.**
  - O vozmozhnosti primeneniia teorii "svetiashchegosia" elektrona k mekhanizmu generatsii $\gamma$-izlucheniia khromosfernykh vspyshek, p. 2615
- **Gusev, A. M.**
  - K opredeleniiu absoliutnykh vysot ledianogo kupola Antarktidy [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–51
- **Gusev, N. M.**
  - O normirovanii estestvennogo osveshcheniia, 14.7–1; 14.12–457
- **Gusev, V. D.**
  - Issledovanie dvizheniĭ (vetrov) v sloe F2 fazovym metodom s uchetom anizotropii formy i izmenchivosti neodnorodnostei (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), p. 2606
- **Guseva, V. V.**
  - Experimental data on nucleon-nucleon interactions at the energy of hundreds of Gev and their interaction (*with others*), p. 3732
  - *See also* **Grigorov, N. L.,** 14J–99
- **Gushchenkov, E. M.**
  - Nekotorye dannye ob atlanticheskikh vodakh v Chukotskom more, 14.6–427

  Vliianie sinopticheskikh usloviĭ na postuplenie barentsevomorskoĭ i materikovoĭ vody v Karskoe more, 14.4–37

**Gushchin, G. P.**
  Issledovanie ozona s samoleta (*with* **Romanova, R. G.** and **Romashkina, K. I.**), 14.10–549
  Izmereniia ozona s borta dvizhushchegosia korablia, p. 3023
  Izmerenie ozona s samoleta, 14.8–519
  Izuchenie atmosfernykh aerozolei, 14.9–810
  K teorii effekta "anomal'noĭ prozrachnosti" [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–459
  Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie po ozonu, p. 3022
  Nekotorye kharakteristiki mezhdushirotnogo obmena v nizhneĭ stratosfere po dannym nabliudeniĭ za atmosfernym ozonom (*with* **Romanova, R. G.**), p. 3725
  Ob izmerenii obshchego soderzhaniia ozona s vertoleta, p. 4034
  Ozon i nekotorye osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, p. 3725
  Rezul'taty issledovaniĭ atmosfernogo ozona vo vremia MGG v SSSR, 14.10–550
  Srednie dannye po obshchemu soderzhaniiu ozona v atmosfere nad severnym polushariem za 1958 g. (*with* **Romanova, R. G.**), p. 3725

**Gushchin, S. V.**
  Ekran dlia osveshcheniia shkaly rtutnogo manometra MBP, 14.12–358

**Gushchina, M. V.**
  Izmenchivost' kharakteristik snezhnogo pokrova vo vremeni i pogreshnosti interpoliatsii ikh v razlichnykh raĭonakh, p. 1995; [Eng. transl.], p. 2006

**Gus'kov, A. A.**
  Mikrobarograf dlia registratsii ochen' malykh kolebaniĭ atmosfernogo davleniia, vyzvannykh prokhozhdeniem vnutrennikh voln, 14.11–561; [Eng. transl.], p. 946

**Gus'kova, E. G.**
  Issledovanie estestvennoĭ ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti kamennykh meteoritov, p. 2302

**Guss, D. E.**
  Observations on the solar particle events of July 1961 (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), p. 1992
  *See also* **Biswas, S.**, 14.9–648; 14K–21; **Fichtel, C. E.**, 14K–53; 14K–85

**Gustafson, P. F.**
  Airborne radioactivity due to nuclear weapons tests (*with* **Brar, S. S.** and **Kerrigan, M. A.**), 14.11–91
  Determination of airborne fission product radioactivity using gamma-ray spectrometry (*with* **Brar, S. S.** and **Mishra, U. C.**), 14.4–103
  Fission product radioactivity in the North Polar stratosphere (*with* **Keener, R. B.**; **McGinnis, G. A.** et al.), 14.7–557

**Gustafsson, Georg**
  Automatic photometer for auroral observations (*with* **Hultqvist, Bengt**), 14.7–194

**Guterman, I. G.**
  Raspredelenie vetra v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad severnym polushariem, p. 2321

**Gutknecht, John**, *see* **Verduin, Jacob**, 14.2–312

**Gutman, L. N.**, *see* **Frankl', F. I.**, 14.4–552; **Khatukaeva, Zh. M.**, 14.8–644; **Tsvang, L. R.**, 14.3–774

**Gutnick, Murray**
  Mean annual mid-latitude moisture profiles to 31 km, 14.9–714
  Mean atmospheric moisture profiles to 31 km for middle latitudes, 14.9–714

**Gutshabash, S. D.**
  Diffuziia izlucheniia v dvusloĭnoĭ srede s uchetom iavleniĭ na granitse mezhdu sredami, p. 3713
  K zadache o diffuzii izlucheniia v ploskom sloe [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–627
  Rasseianie sveta v srede, primykaiushcheĭ k otrazhaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti (Tezisy), p. 261

**Gutzman, W. L.**
  Investigation of broadscale vertical motions and precipitation in an eastern North American storm, p. 262

**Guy, Harold P.**
  Sediment in small reservoirs due to urbanization (*with* **Ferguson, George E.**), 14.5–465

**Guzeev, V. T.**
  Izmereniia magnitnogo polia tikhookeanskogo sektora Antarktiki (*with* **Dunaev, A. M.**), p. 3020

**Guzhevaia, A. F.**
  O griadovo-kholmistom rel'efe na sklonakh lednikovogo kontakta v severnoĭ chasti Russkoĭ ravniny, p. 2604

**Gvakhariia, V. K.**
  O vliianii uklona basseĭna na velichinu mnogoletnego srednego stoka gornykh rek, 14.10–357

**Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**
  Karta noveĭshikh tektenicheskikh dvizheniĭ Sredneĭ Azii (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.**; **Leonov, N. N.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–297

H

**Haag, William G.**
  Bering Strait land bridge, 14.4–312

**Haagen-Smit, A. J.**
  Reactions in the atmosphere, 14.2–530; 14.3–1
  Urban air pollution, 14.9–767

**Haas, Muriel F.**
  Bibliography on radio astronomy (supplementary literature, 1957–1963), 14G–1 to 14G–106

**Haave, C. R.**, *see* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 14.11–192

**Haberland, F. P.**
Influence of thinning of red pine plantation on soil (*with* **Wilde, S. A.**), 14.8–114
**Habib, E. J.**
Sun tracking by the Minitrack network stations (*with* **Berbert, J. H.** and **Harris, D. W.**), 14.5–183
**Habicht, H. L.**, *see* **Ambach, W.**, 14.7–374
**Hachenberg, O.**
Radioastronomische Beobachtungen der totalen Sonnenfinsternis von 1961, 15. Februar, Pt. 1–2 (*with others*), p. 3741
Radioastronomische Messungen an der Sonne mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorgänge wäkrend chromosphärischer Eruptionen, 14G–36
**Hack, H. R. B.**
Soil moisture tensiometers: some limitations and applications to growth studies, p. 1990
**Hack, Margherita**
Radio emission at 21 cm in a region close to the *h* and *x* Persei cluster, 14H–60
Spectrographic observations of 31 and 32 Cygni during the last eclipses, p. 950
**Hacker, P. T.**
Surface tension of supercooled water, 14A–143
**Hackett, Dale O.**
Snowmelt computations in the forecasting of mixed rain-melt rises, 14.12–311
**Hacking, C. A.**
Observations on the negatively-charged column in thunderclouds, 14I–143
**Haddock, Fred T.**
Introduction to radio astronomy, 14G–16
Radio astronomy below 10 Mc/sec, 14.12–87
Radio sources at 3 and 1.8 cm wavelengths, 14H–23
Thermal radio emissions from celestial bodies, 14.11–9; 14H–3
*See also* **Howard, William E., III**, 14H–24
**Hader, F.**
Gewitter Unwetter und Wetterlagen Kalender 1960, 14.3–13
[Obituary of] Victor A. Conrad, Aug. 26, 1876–April 26, 1962, 14.7–67
**Haefeli, R.**
Expédition Glaciologique Internationale au Groenland (*with* **Kasser, P.**), 14.2–379
Zur Rheologie von Eisschildern der Arktis and Antarktis, 14.2–398
**Häfelin, Johann**
Atombombe, Wetter, künstlicher Regen, 14A–144
**Hämeen-Anttila, K. A.**
Information content of astronomical multicolor photometry, 14.2–137
**Hänsel, Christian**
Bemerkungen zur Bedeutung der thermischen Stabilität in Antizyklonen, p. 1341
**Hänsel, Christian**
[Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, 14.1–40
Die Unterschiede von Temperatur und relativer Feuchtigkeit zwischen Brocken und umgebender freier Atmosphäre, p. 3742
Ein Vergleich von UKW-Feldstärkemessungen mit meteorologischen Zustandsänderungen, 14.11–111
**Häuser, Wilfried**
Ein Verfahren zur Auffindung partikulären Lösungen der hydrodynamischen Bewegungsgleichungen idealer Flüssigkeiten fur erdfeste kartesische Koordinatensysteme, 14.9–627
Vertikalverlagerungen der Fläche maximaler Windgeschwindigkeit, p. 2643
**Hafiz, Abdul**
Methods for solving the problem of water shortage in winter crops, 14.9–481
**Hagan, Robert M.**
Selecting measurements and data in water-soil-plant relations experiments (*with* **Vaadia, Yoash**), 14.9–482
*See also* **Madison, John H.**, 14.4–482; **Raney, Franklin C.**, 14.9–660
**Hagarty, Joseph H.**
History of verification of weather records in the United States Weather Bureau, 14.6–78
How cooperative observers weather records are used [pt. 1], 14.9–576; Pt. 2, p. 983
**Hage, K. D.**
Description and test of a model for the deposit of particulates from an elevated source, 14.9–570
On horizontal flat-plate sampling of solid particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Diehl, C. H. H.** and **Dudley, M. G.**), 14.1–285
On the dispersion of large particles from a 15-m source in the atmosphere, 14.11–646
**Hagen, Glenn E.**
Study, development and testing of a fog clearing device, 14A–145
**Hagen, John P.**
New horizons for astronomy, p. 1654
**Hagenguth, J. H.**
Lightning discharge, 14I–114
Lightning stroke damage to aircraft, 14I–96
Lightning to the Empire State Building, pt. 3 (*with* **Anderson, J. G.**), 14I–122
Photographic studies of lightning, 14I–83
**Hagenzieker, F.**
Contribution to the agropedological knowledge of the solonetzic tropical grey earths of the Accra plains, Ghana, 14.9–562
**Hagfors, Tor**
Incoherent scattering of radio waves as a method of studying the ionosphere, p. 1999
On the forward scattering of radio waves in the lower ionosphere, 14.3–260
**Hagg, E. L.**
Preliminary study of the electron density at 1000 kilometers, p. 953
Study of transatlantic radio propagation modes at 41.5 Mc/s (*with* **Wolfe, W.**) 14.8–230

**Haggard, G.**, *see* **Essenwanger, Oskar,** 14.9–727
**Haggard, W. H.**, *see* **Cry, G. W.**, 14.10–605
**Hagihara, Yusuke**
  Semi-diurnal lunar variations in the F2-layer, 14L–154
  *See also* **Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee,** 14.9–276
**Hahan, A.**, *see* **Closs, Hans,** 14.3–280
**Hai, Nguyen**
  Propagation des ondes longitudinales dans le noyau terrestre d'après les séismes profonds des îles Fidji, 14.6–339
**Haifa. Technion** (Israel Institute of Technology), *see* **Galil, U.,** 14J–89; **Kasha, Henry,** 14.7–212; 14J–114; **Ophir, David,** 14.3–529
**Haines, Donald A.**
  Empirical study of wind factor in Lake Mendota (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 14.3–495
  Monthly mean values and spatial distribution of meridional transport of sensible heat (*with* **Winston, Jay S.**), p. 3010
**Haines, R. G.**
  Developments in ultrasonic instruments, p. 1321
**Hajósy, Ferenc,** *see* **Berkes, Zoltán,** 14.10–642
**Hakoda, A.**
  Historical records of tsunami on Shikoku Island and vicinity, p. 1324
  On the circuit interruption owing to bubbles of sea water, 14.4–335
**Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory**
  Report of the sea fog observations in the adjacent sea off Hokkaido, 1961, p. 1318
  Report of the sea ice observations, 1962, p. 1318
**Hakura, Yukio**
  Suggestion for improving forecasts of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Lincoln, J. Virginia**), p. 1657
  Unusual solar-terrestrial events in July 1959 (*with* **Goh, T.**), p. 595
  *See also* **Obayashi, Tatsuzo,** 14.1–106; 14J–161
**Halcrow, K.**
  Acclimation to temperature in the marine copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner), p. 967
**Haldimann, F.**
  Meteorological route description Europe-Zurich and Hamburg, Dakar-Rio de Janeiro-Buenos Aires-Santiago/Chile (*with* **Tanck, H. -J.**), 14.3–120
**Hale, George Ellery**
  Magnetic field in sunspots, 14.5–10
**Hale, Malcolm D.**
  Floods of Jan./Feb. 1959 in Indiana (*with* **Hoggatt, Richard E.**), 14.1–414
**Hales, A. L.**
  Geophysics in South Africa, 14.4–269
**Hales, J. Vern,** *see* **Dickson, Don R.,** 14.6–808
**Halevy, Abraham H.**
  Irrigation experiments on gladioli, p. 1990
**Halitsky, James**
  Diffusion of vented gas around buildings, 14.12–574
  Some aspects of atmospheric diffusion in urban areas, 14.12–398
  Wind tunnel study of turbulence in the Bear Mountain Wake [Contract reports] (*with others*), 14.7–666; 14.11–715
  *See also* **Davidson, Ben,** 14.1–343
**Hall, Charles F.**
  Solar probes: a feasibility study (*with* **Nothwang, George J.** and **Hornby, Harold**), 14.6–191
**Hall, L. A.**
  Solar extreme ultraviolet photon flux measurements in the upper atmosphere of August 1961 (*with* **Damon, K. R.** and **Hinteregger, H. E.**), p. 3001
**Hall, N.**
  Trees and microclimate (*with* **Russell, V. S.**), 14.8–115
**Hall, W. Ferguson,** *see* **Johnson, David S.,** 14.10–183
**Hall, W. S.**
  Rise of an isolated thermal in wind shear, 14.9–623
**Hall, William A.**
  Elimination of cooling tower fog from a highway, 14A–146
**Hallaire, Marc**
  Circulation de l'eau dans le sol sous l'effet de l'évapotranspiration et l'utilisation des réserves profondes, 14.9–563
  Potentiel efficace de l'eau dans le sol en régime de desséchement, 14.10–421
**Hallanger, N. L.**
  Business of weather: its potentials and uses, p. 1307
**Haller, John**
  Account of Caledonian orogeny in Greenland, p. 1651
  Carolinides: An orogenic belt of late Precambrian age in northeast Greenland, p. 1651
**Hallgren, R. E.,** *see* **Hosler, C. L.,** 14A–154
**Halliday, E. C.**
  Atmospheric pollution in a South African city (*with* **Kemeny, Etel**), 14.9–768
  Historical review of atmospheric pollution, 14.2–8
  On the propagation of a lightning discharge through the atmosphere, 14I–22
**Halliday, Ian**
  Diffusion effects observed in the wake spectrum of a Geminid meteor, p. 3739
  Evidence in support of a meteoritic origin for West Hawk Lake, Manitoba, Canada (*with* **Griffin, A. A.**), p. 3722
  Proposal for a new determination of the diameter of Pluto, p. 3735
**Hallissey, Mary**
  Aurora, 14.4–208

**Hallister, H. J.**
  Observations of sea water temperature and salinity on the Pacific coast of Canada, vol. 20, 1960, 14.11–316

**Halsey, G. D., jr.**
  Some remarks on physical adsorption (*with* **Freeman, M. P.**), 14A–147

**Haltiner, G. J.**
  Computation of the large scale vertical velocity (*with* **Clarke, L. C.** and **Lawniczak, G. E., jr.**), p. 2304
  Dynamic instability in barotropic flow (*with* **Song, R. T.**), 14.9–608
  Note on the diurnal wind variation, 14.2–610
  Numerical tropospheric prediction with a divergent barotropic model (*with* **Nicholson, Harry E.** and **Oakes, Winslow B.**), 14.12–379
  *See also* **'Arnason, G.**, 14.2–629

**Halvorsen, Leif Kornelius**
  Determination of the modulus of elasticity of artificial snow-ice in flexure, 14.2–382

**Hamada, Tokuichi**
  Surface wave in a two-dimensional vortex layer, p. 4024

**Hamaker, J.**
  Electrodialytic desalting method developed by the Central Technical Institute (TNO) in the Netherlands and by co-operating countries, p. 2641

**Hamamatsu, O.**
  Seismicity of shallow earthquakes in and near Japan during 1926–1956, 14.8–260

**Hamamoto, A. S.**, *see* **Beardsley, G. F., jr.**, 14.12–133

**Haman, Krzysztof**
  On some possible causes of clear air turbulence, p. 1638
  On the superadiabatic rate of temperature in the upper air at Cha-Pa, 14.5–625

**Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut**
  General Development of the G.H.I. during 1960, 14.6–26
  Jahresbericht, Nr. 15, 1960, Nr. 16, 1961, 14.6–26
  Staff publications, 14.6–26

**Hamburger, R. J.**
  On the influence of artificial ionization of the air on the oxygen uptake during exercise, 14.10–78

**Hamer, Harold A.**
  Statistical study of effects of insertion errors on ascent trajectories for lunar missions (*with* **Huss, Carl R.** and **Mayer, John P.**), 14.5–191

**Hamid, S. E.**
  Short note on the origin and age of the Quadrantids (*with* **Youssef, Mary N.**), p. 3739

**Hamilton, Angus C.**
  World standards for gravity measurements, p. 3735

**Hamilton, D. H., jr.**
  Transcontinental satellite television transmission (*with others*), 14C–71

**Hamilton, Edwin L.**
  Sea floor relief, p. 2610
  Sediment sound velocity measurements made in situ from bathyscaph Trieste, p. 4030

**Hamilton, P. M.**
  Areal integration of precipitation observed by radar (*with* **Gunn, K. L. S.**), 14B–168
  Precipitation profiles for operations and research, p. 2007
  Weather-radar attenuation estimates from raingauge statistics (*with* **Marshall, J. S.**), 14B–169

**Hamilton, W. M.**, *see* **Rosenberg, N. W.**, 14.5–239

**Hammer, K. C.**, *see* **Nanda, K. K.**, 14.11–69

**Hammer, Sigmund**
  Rock densities and vertical gradient of gravity in the Earth's crust, p. 965

**Hammersley, J. M.**
  On the dynamic disequilibrium of individual particles, 14.10–9
  On the statistical loss of long period comets from the solar system, pt. 2, 14.10–9; 14.12–100

**Hamon, B. V.**
  Estimating relations between time series (*with* **Hannan, E. J.**), p. 4030
  Spectrums of mean sea level at Sydney, Coff's Harbour, and Lord Howe Island, p. 962; [Author's correction], p. 3356
  *See also* **Brown, N. L.**, 14D–123

**Hamp, Erip P.**
  Russian-English transliteration (*with* **Fabergé, A. C.** et al.), 14.3–97

**Hampson, J.**
  Airglow studies at the Canadian Armament Research and Development Establishment, 14.6–263

**Hampton, D. E.**
  Analysis of doppler records from Earth satellites, 14.8–231

**Hampton, E. R.**
  Ground water in the coastal dune area near Florence, Oregon, 14.12–303

**Hampton, R. B.**
  Effect on radio circuits of the high-altitude nuclear detonation on July 9, 1962, 14.10–88

**Hanasz, J.**, *see* **Gorgolewski, S.**, 14G–75; 14G–76

**Hand, Bryce M.**
  Turbidities in San Diego Trough, 14.8–367

**Hand, James**, *see* **Colson, DeVer**, 14B–155

**Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie**
  [Review of Vol. 16], 14.11–33

**Handcock, D. E.**
  Measurement of rainfall, 14.6–663

**Handy, Burton**
  Extensive area of persistent stratus and fog in Great Plains Nov. 27–Dec. 2, 1961, 14.4–697

**Hanel, Rudolph A.**
- Infrared horizon of the planet Earth (*with* **Bandeen, W. R.** and **Conrath, B. J.**), 14.10–174
- Physical measurements from meteorological satellites (*with* **Wark, D. Q.**), p. 1643
- Radiometric measurements from satellites, 14C–74
- Tiros II radiation experiment (*with* **Stroud, W. C.**), 14C–72
- Tiros II radiation experiment and its physical significance (*with* **Wark, D. Q.**), 14C–73
- *See also* **Bandeen, W. R.**, 14C–245; **Davis, J. F.**, 14C–252

**Hanik, Jan**
- O obserwacjach meteorologicznych do roku 1880 na obszarze d. Galicji i Bukowiny, 14.1–36

**Hanks, R. J.**
- Influence of soil structure conditions on net radiation, soil temperature and evaporation (*with* **Bowers, S. A.** and **Bark, L. D.**), 14.11–516
- *See also* **Army, T. J.**, 14.4–470

**Hanley, A.**
- Effects at Lower Hutt of the July 1962 high-altitude nuclear explosion, 14.10–89

**Hanna, S. S.**
- Search for an effect of magnetic fields on electromagnetic radiation (*with* **Perlow, G. J.**; **Schiffer, J. P.** et al.), 14.6–361

**Hannaford, Jack F.**
- Proposal for incorporating aerial snow depth markers into water supply forecasts, 14.2–464

**Hannan, E. J.**
- Time series analysis, 14.6–596

**Hannan, F. T.**
- Operation of Australian meteorological stations in Antarctica, 1957 (*with* **Dingle, W. R. J.**), 14.9–46

**Hannay, A. K.**
- Cold outbreaks in southern Australia in relation to sub-Antarctic circulations, 14.7–587

**Hannell, F. G.**
- Recession of an Icelandic glacier (*with* **Ashwell, I. Y.**), 14.4–403

**Hanon, A.**
- Célébration du 75ᵉ Anniversaire de la Société Astronomique de France, 14.6–136

**Hansell, C. W.**
- Attempt to define "Ionization of the air," 14.12–68

**Hansen, Donald V.**, *see* **Rattray, Maurice, jr.**, 14.9–521

**Hansen, H. E.**
- Microbarograph instrumentation, 14.11–562

**Hansen, L. F.**, *see* **Fretter, W. B.**, 14J–83

**Hansen, Richard T.**
- Bright 210 centimeter solar regions and geomagnetic storms in 1952–1953, 14.4–275

**Hansen, Shirley F.**
- Mechanism for the production of certain types of very-low-frequency emissions, p. 4030

**Hansen, Vaughn E.**
- Unique consumptive use curve related to irrigation practice, 14.8–492
- *See also* **Hendricks, David W.**, 14.4–690

**Hansen, W.**
- Tides, 14.10–12

**Hanson, Arnold M.**
- Noctilucent clouds at 76.3° North, p. 2642

**Hanson, Donald M.**
- Comparative verification of winds aloft forecasts made by the National Meteorological Center and the Flight Advisory Weather Service (*with* **Dunn, Carlo R.**), 14F–48

**Hanson, Kirby J.**
- Explosive warming in the Antarctic stratosphere, 14.2–45
- Heat exchange at the snow-air interface at the South Pole (*with* **Rubin, Morton J.**), 14.4–47

**Hanson, W. B.**
- Diurnal variation of the hydrogen concentration in the exosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.**), p. 3734
- Electron temperatures in the upper atmosphere, p. 3000
- Some deductions from a measurement of the hydrogen ion distribution in the high atmosphere (*with* **Patterson, T. N. L.** and **Degaonkar, S. S.**), p. 4031

**Hantush, Mahdi S.**
- Drainage wells in leaky water-table aquifers, 14.7–449
- Flow of ground water in sands of nonuniform thickness, pt. 1–2, 14.1–246
- Flow of ground water to collector wells (*with* **Papadopolos, I.**) [Discussion by M. Milojevic], p. 1308; [Discussion by the authors], p. 3349
- Modification of the theory of leaky aquifers, 14.1–247
- On the validity of the Dupuit-Forchheimer well-discharge formula, 14.7–450

**Hanuš, Václav**
- Palaeomagnetic dating of hydrothermal deposits in Czechoslovakia (*with* **Krs, Miroslav**), p. 4028

**Hanya, Takashisa**
- Carbon dioxide exchange between air and sea water, pt. 1 (*with* **Ishiwatari, Ryoshi**), p. 2634

**Hanyu, J.**
- Studies on the relation of the weather conditions to the growth of crops, pt. 1 (*with* **Uchijima, T.**), p. 2626
- Type of diurnal variations of air temperature during summer season in Japan, p. 2626

**Hanzawa, Masao**
- Studies on the inter-relationship between the sea and the atmosphere, pt. 5, p. 2634

**Hapke, Bruce W.**
  Photometric studies of complex surfaces, with applications to the Moon (*with* **Van Horn, Hugh**), p. 3356
  Theoretical photometric function for the lunar surface, p. 3356
**Hara, Elmer H.**
  Approximations to the semiconductor integrals $C_p(x)$ and $D_p(x)$ for use with the generalized Appleton-Hartree magnetoionic formulas, p. 3005
**Harada, Yoshimichi**
  Pendulum determination of the gravity differences between Tokyo, Mowbray and Syowa Base (*with* **Kakinuma, Seiichi** and **Murata, Ichiro**), p. 2993
**Harang, Leiv**
  Determination of drift movements of the ionosphere at high latitudes from radio star scintillations (*with* **Malmjord, K.**), 14.8–233
  Drift of the E-layer during geomagnetic storms, 14.8–232
  Drift of the ionosphere at high latitude determined from radio star scintillations, 14.9–273
  Study of the auroral arcs and draperies, 14L–113
  Study of the auroral OI feature at 8446 Å, 14.5–224
**Harbeck, G. E., jr.,** *see* **Leppanen, O. E.,** 14.6–750
**Harder, J. A.**
  Analog models for flood control systems, 14.6–544
  Analysis of harbor and estuary systems, p. 4024
**Hardie, Robert H.**
  Improved method for measuring extinction, 14.4–165
  Photoelectric reductions, 14.2–15
**Harding, D.**
  Limnological trends in Lake Kariba, 14.3–496
**Harding, S. T.**
  Evaporation from Pyramid and Winnemucca Lakes, Nevada, 14.4–689; [Discussion by the author], 14.10–696
**Harding, W. R.,** *see* **Hilsum, C.,** 14.7–635
**Hardman, M.,** *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** 14L–55; 14L–61; 14L–83
**Hardy, Sir Alister**
  Studying the ever changing sea, 14.5–382
**Hardy, Frederick**
  Sombra del cacao en relación con la intercepción de la lluvia, 14.4–728
**Hardy, J. R.**
  [Discussion of] C. Kidson and A. P. Carr: Marking beach materials for tracing experiments, 14.12–178
**Hardy, Kenneth R.**
  Development of raindrop-size distributions and implications related to the physics of precipitation, p. 3359
  Raindrop-size distributions and their variation with height, p. 2007
  *See also* **Dingle, A. N.,** 14.5–690
**Hardy, William E.**
  Tornadoes during 1961, 14.1–330
  Tornadoes during 1962, p. 1346
**Hare, F. Kenneth**
  Causation of the arid zone, 14.10–583
  Polar-night westerlies, 14.8–668
  Stratosphere, 14.10–537
  *See also* **McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group,** 14.5–6
**Harfrod, Jay W.**
  Data recording device for underwater instrumentation (*with* **Van Reenan, Earl D.**), 14D–223
**Hargain, José María Bergeiro,** *see* **Bergeiro Hargain, José María**
**Harger, Graden**
  Radar echo configuration associated with a series of waterspouts (*with* **Warden, John D.**), 14B–242
**Hargreaves, F. J.**
  Description of a reflecting telescope with unusual features, p. 605
  Experimental method of estimating F-region collision frequencies, p. 2627
  Propagation of very low frequency radio waves over distances up to 2000 km (*with* **Roberts, R.**), 14.4–228
**Hariharan, P. S.**
  Use of the Bellani spherical pyranometer for the measurement of total solar radiation, 14.7–497
**Harland, W. B.**
  Outline structural history of Spitsbergen, p. 1651
**Harleman, D. R. F.**
  Dispersion-permeability correlation in porous media (*with* **Mehlhorn, P. F.** and **Rumer, R. R., jr.**), 14.12–304
  Longitudinal and lateral dispersion in an isotropic porous medium (*with* **Rumer, R. R.**), p. 3003
**Harney, Patrick J.**
  New explanation for anomalous radar observations, 14B–170
**Harnischmacher, Ewald**
  Electron density profiles over Freiburg, p. 1998
  Mondgezeiten in Windmessungen der ionosphärischen E-Schicht (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 14L–221
  Results of E region drift measurements, 14L–299
  Solar and lunar tides in the drift of the E region, 14L–273
  Sur une influence lunaire relative à l'ionisation maximum de la couche ionosphérique E, 14L–190
**Harper, Horace J.**
  Effect of rainfall and temperature on crop production in Central and Western Oklahoma, 14.3–129

**Harper, Marvin H.**
Optical instrumentation for Tiros, 14C–259
**Harper, R. D. M.**
Celsius temperature scale (*with* **Raybould, J. M.; Yeoman, J.** et al.), 14.6–704
**Harper, W. G.**
Origin of radar "angels," 14.6–628
Radar back scattering from oblate spheroids, p. 1664
*See also* **Atlas, David,** 14A–7; **Probert-Jones, J. R.,** 14B–208
**Harrell, Wayne**
Measurement of sensible air-ground interface temperatures (*with* **Richardson, E. Arlo**), 14.6–716
**Harris, C. K.,** *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 14.6–816
**Harris, D. D.,** *see* **Richardson, E. V.,** 14.12–271
**Harris, D. E.**
Radio spectrum of supernova remnants, 14G–78
**Harris, D. G.,** *see* **van Bavel, C. H. M.,** 14.1–381
**Harris, D. Lee**
Equivalence between certain statistical prediction methods and linearized dynamical methods, 14.4–347
Storm surge observations in hurricanes, 14.4–585
Wave patterns in tropical cyclones, 14.4–356
**Harris, D. W.,** *see* **Habib, E. J.,** 14.5–183
**Harris, E. K.**
A new statistical approach to the one-dimensional diffusion model, p. 4020
**Harris, F. M.,** *see* **Dutton, J.,** 14.10–758
**Harris, Franklin S., jr.**
Nucleation of ice on lead iodide (*with* **Sparks, David C.** and **Layton, Richard G.**), p. 1993
**Harris, Gerard G.**
Evidence that the lateral-line organ responds to nearfield displacements of sound sources in water (*with* **Van Bergeijk, Willem A.**), 14.7–314
**Harris, Isadore**
Demise of satellites 1957 $\alpha_1$ and 1957 $\beta$ (*with others*), p. 957
Heating of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, Wolfgang**), p. 2999
Interim atmosphere derived from rocket and satellite data (*with others*), p. 957
Relation between theoretical and observational models of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, W.**), p. 3724
Short program for the determination of satellite orbits (*with others*), p. 956
Theoretical models for the solar-cycle variation of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, Wolfgang**), 14.12–411
Time-dependent structure of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, W.**), 14.5–543
**Harris, J. H.,** *see* **Chapman, R. P.,** 14.5–368
**Harris, Miles F.**
Man against storm: the challenge of weather, 14.10–27
**Harris, Robert S., jr.**
Methods for determining the optimum design of structures protected from aerodynamic heating and application to typical boost-glide for reentry flight paths (*with* **Davidson, John R.**), 14.9–123
**Harris, Robert W.**
First-order effect of magnetic moment non-conservation for geomagnetically trapped particles, p. 3721
**Harris, T. F. W.**
Mixing in the surf zone (*with others*), p. 3711
**Harris, T. M.**
Rhaeto-Liassic flora of Scoresby Sound, central East Greenland, p. 1651
**Harris, Warren S.**
Residential snow melting systems, 14.1–52
**Harrison, D. N.**
Errors of the meteorological office radiosonde, Mark 2B, 14.5–517
**Harrison, E. R.**
Determination of the Earth's distant magnetic field, 14.8–284
**Harrison, J. C.**
Analysis of the lunar tides, p. 3005
Earth-tide observations made during the International Geophysical Year (*with others*), 14.11–38
Measurement of gravity at sea, 14.10–2; 14.10–224
Tests of the LaCoste and Romberg surface-ship gravity meter, pt. 2 (*with* **Spiess, F. N.**), p. 1657
**Harrison, Louis P.**
Instructions for computing difference of height between stations under the assumption that there is zero pressure gradient in the area, 14.6–597
Lightning discharges to aircraft and associated meteorological conditions, 14I–78
**Harrison, V. A. W.**
Unusual ionospheric disturbance in the Antarctic on June 30 to July 1, 1957, 14.3–62
**Harrison, W.**
Sea-level and crustal movements along the New England-Acadian shore, 4500–3000 B. P. (*with* **Lyon, C. J.**), 14.9–376
**Harrold, Lloyd L.**
Estimating flood volumes and hydrographs corresponding to peak flows of given frequencies for small agricultural watersheds, 14.7–437
*See also* **McGuinness, J. L.,** 14.11–474
**Harrower, G. A.**
Design of radio telescopes for extragalactic surveys, 14.5–178
New estimate of the density and intensity of extragalactic radio sources (*with* **Watson, M. J.**), p. 1985

**Harrower, T. N. S.**
Runway visual range, slant visual range and meteorological visibility, 14.11–753
**Harry, David P., III,** *see* **Friedlander, Alan L.,** 14.5–92
**Harry, J. S.,** *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 14.3–83
**Harry-Rofen, R. R.**
Preliminary results of a pre-congress biological survey in the Gulf of Thailand (*with* **Fehlmamy, H. Adair**), p. 2001
**Hart, A. B.**
Evershed-type lines at the solar limb, 14.8–176
**Hart, Stanley R.**
Radioactive isotopes and geochronology, p. 2610
**Hart, T. J.**
Notes on the relation between transparency and plankton content of the surface waters of the Southern Ocean, 14.3–387
**Hartel, Harold W.**
Investigation of space and time variations of convective precipitation as revealed by radar reflectivity measurements (*with* **Clark, Robert A.** and **Moyer, Vance E.**), 14B–171
**Hartmann, Wilhelm**
Ausserterrestrische Einflüsse auf die Temperatur der Nordhalbkugel im 500 mb-Niveau, 14.5–623; 14L–274
Die tägliche Änderung der Flächen bestimmter Temperaturstufen auf der Nordhalbkugel in 500 mb, p. 2000
Die Temperaturabweichung der Troposphäre der Nordhalbkugel in 500 mb von Januar bis September 1962, p. 2000
Untersuchungen über Temperaturschwankungen auf der Nordhalbkugel, 14.1–438
Die Ursachen der Temperatur-schwankungen auf der Nordhalbkugel in der 500-mb-Fläche, 14.7–754
**Hartmann, William K.**
Concentric structures surrounding lunar basins (*with* **Kuiper, G. P.**), p. 2298
Radial structures surrounding lunar basins, pt. 1, p. 3716
**Hartree, D. R.**
Method for the numerical integration of the linear diffusion equation, 14.3–588
**Hartz, T. R.**
Radio noise measurements on the passage of solar particles through the corona, 14G–37
Study of auroral absorption at 30 Mc/s (*with* **Montbriand, L. E.** and **Vogan, E. L.**), 14.11–813
Synopsis of riometer observations on the polar cap events of Nov. 1960 (*with* **Vogan, E. L.**), p. 977
**Harvard University. Air Cleaning Laboratory,** *see* **U. S. Atomic Energy Commission,** 14.8–8
**Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory,** *see* **de Vaucouleurs, G.,** 14.1–87; **Sandler, Sheldon S.,** 14H–10
**Harvard Univ. Harvard College Obs., Solar Dept.,** *see* **Menzel, Donald H.,** 14.11–170; **Warwick, James W.,** 14.11–172
**Harvey, J. G.**
Abnormal hydrographical conditions in the Menai Straits (*with* **Spencer, C. P.**), 14.5–340
**Harvey, J. K.**
Some observations of the vortex breakdown phenomenon, p. 596
**Harvey, J. W.**
Photospheric granulation in the near ultraviolet (*with* **Ramsey, H. E.**), p. 4024
**Harvey, K. J.**
Estimation of annual run-off from rainfall data (*with* **Whitmore, J. S.**), 14.9–488
**Harvey, R. B.,** *see* **Lewis, E. A.,** 14.8–550
**Harwit, Martin**
Origins of the zodiacal dust cloud, p. 1659
**Harwood, T. A.**
Modern methods of exploration in the Canadian Arctic Islands with special respect to logistic problems, p. 1653
**Hasegawa, Hiroichi**
Anisotropy of extensive air showers (*with others*), 14K–74
Arrival direction of extensive air showers (*with* **Matano, T.** et al.), p. 3730
Investigations of the structure and the development of extensive air showers (*with* **Naranan, S.** et al.), p. 3731
Isotopic abundance of carbon in primary cosmic rays (*with* **Ito, Kensai**), p. 3730
**Hasegawa, S.**
New model for high energy nuclear interaction, p. 3733
*See also* **Fujimoto, Y.,** 14J–84
**Hasegawa, Sadao,** *see* **Ishizawa, Kaoru,** 14.5–729
**Hašek, M.**
Stanovení Suttonových turbulentních parametrů k výpočtu rozptylu plynů v ovzduší, 14.3–589
**Haselgrove, Jenifer**
Hamiltonian ray path equations, p. 3356
**Hashimoto, Tomiju**
Echo sounding of frozen lake from surface of ice (*with* **Maniwa, Yoshinobu, Omoto, Osamu** and **Noda, Hidekuni**), p. 3719
**Haskell, Norman A.**
Crustal reflection of plane *P* and *SV* waves, p. 255
**Haskin, Larry**
Rare-earth contents of standard rocks G-1 and W-1 and their comparison with other rare-earth distribution patterns (*with* **Gehl, Mary A.**), p. 1659
**Haslam, C. G. T.**
System of digital analysis for radio astronomy using a fully steerable telescope

(*with* **Davies, J. G.** and **Large, M. I.**), 14.5–179
*See also* **Large, M. I.**, 14H–65
**Hasler, Arthur D.**
Limnologists and oceanographers discuss lakes, rivers, and aquatic life, 14.9–469
[Limnology in North America:] Wisconsin 1940–1961, 14.12–5
**Hass, Hans**
New theory of atoll formation, 14.7–293
**Hass, William A.**, *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14C–258
**Hassan, El Sayed Mohamed**, *see* **Mohamed Hassan, El Sayed**
**Hasse, Lutz**
Über den Zus ammenhang der Kimmtiefe mit meteorologischen Grössen, 14.7–548
**Hasselmann, K.**
On the nonlinear energy transfer in a gravity wave spectrum, pt. 1, 14.6–448; Pt. 3, p. 1991
On the nonlinear energy transfer in a wave spectrum, p. 1986
Statistical analysis of the generation of microseisms, p. 3734
**Hassoon, Kadhim**
Analysis of a violent squall at Baghdad airport, 14.7–620
**Hastenrath, Stefan**
Dendrochronologie in El Salvadore, p. 3727
Ergebnisse von Temperaturmessungen im Gemünder Maar/Eifel, 14.12–245
V internationale Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie, 14.8–62
Strahlungsmessungen mit dem Bellani-Kugelpyranometer in El Salvador (Mittelamerika), p. 4027
Über den Einfluss der Massenerhebung auf den Verlauf der Klima- und Vegetationsstufen in Mittelamerika und im südlichen Mexiko, p. 3718
Über Seespiegeländerungen in El Salvador und zur Frage klimatischer Schwankungen in Mittelamerika, p. 2000
**Hastings, Andrew D., jr.**
Atlas of Arctic environment, 14.9–33
**Hastings, Earl C., jr.**
First results from the Explorer XVI micrometeoroid satellite, p. 2611
**Hastings, J. Woodland**, *see* **Sweeney, Beatrice M.**, 14.12–74
**Hastings, James Rodney**
Physical determinations of growth and age in the giant cactus (*with* **Alcorn, Stanley M.**), 14.2–702
**Haszonits, Zoltán Varga**, *see* **Varga Haszonits, Zoltán**
**Hata, Katsumi**
On the correction of wire length in oceanographical observations, 14D–206
Seasonal variation of the volume transport in the northern part of the Japan Sea, p. 1664
**Hatanaka, Takeo**
Energy spectrum of suprathermal particles and formation of star clusters in interstellar space (*with others*), p. 3731
On the condensation of interstellar gas, pt. 1 (*with* **Unno, Wasaburo** and **Takebe, Hisao**), 14.9–189
Progress report on the Japanese IGY rocket program, p. 956
**Hatayama, G.**
Long-period expansion or contraction of circumpolar vortex and temperature change in Hokkaido, 14.11–605
On the use of meridional component of wind at 200 mb, pt. 1, p. 2307
**Hatherton, T.**
Electrical resistivity of frozen earth, 14.9–314
Microseisms at Scott Base 1959 (*with* **Orr, R. H.**), 14.5–297
Microseisms at Scott Base. 1960. 14.5–298
Special mechanism for some Antarctic earthquakes (*with* **Evison, F. F.**), 14.6–342
**Hatori, Tokutaro**, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro**, 14.9–437; 14.12–195
**Hattersley-Smith, G.**
Ablation season on Gilman Glacier northern Ellesmere Island (*with* **Lotz, J. R.** and **Sagar, R. B.**), 14.10–309
Ice conditions off the north coast of Ellesmere Island, 14.6–491
Some glaciological studies in the Lake Hazen region of northern Ellesmere Island, p. 1653
Ward Hunt ice shelf: recent changes of the ice front, p. 1328
**Hatton, C. J.**
Cosmic ray threshold rigidities during the magnetic storm of Nov. 12, 1960 (*with* **Marsden, P. L.**), 14K–75
**Hatzenbuhler, George**
Tomorrow's scientists explore Weather Bureau today, 14.3–96
**Haubert, André**
Année Géophysique Internationale et l'évolution de l'ionosphère d'après les donnés de Casablanca-Rabat, p. 1983
Ionosphère: une éclipse de soleil peut-elle modifier l'ionosphère au point magnétiquement conjugué (*with* **Laloë, F.**), p. 1656
Perfectionnement des méthodes radioélectriques pour la mesure des vents dans l'ionosphère, 14.11–545
**Haude, Waldemar**
Verdunstung und Strahlungsbilanz in einem warmen Trockenklima, 14.2–647
**Haug, Odd**
On the optimum use of available observations in numerical weather map analysis, 14.10–509
Zur Statistik der räumlichen Helligkeitsschwankungen der [OI]-Linie 5577 Å im Nachthimmelsleuchten, 14.7–202

**Haugen, Duane A.**
- Simplified method for automatic computation of turbulent wind direction statistics, p. 2304

**Haugh, Jack L.**
- Geologic framework, p. 3348

**Haupt, Hermann**
- Das Sonnenobservatorium Kanzelhöhe der Universität Graz, 14.3–509

**Haurwitz, Bernhard**
- Development of thermally driven circulations, 14.3–598
- Geographical distribution and seasonal variation of the semidiurnal pressure oscillation in high latitudes (*with* **Sepulveda, G. M.**), 14L–213
- Heat and water budget of Antarctica: general introduction, 14.7–2
- Oscillations of the atmosphere, 14L–89
- Solar activity and atmospheric tides (*with* **London, J.; Sepulveda, G. M. and Siebert, M.**), 14L–214
- Thermally driven circulations, p. 1985
- Wind and pressure oscillations in the upper atmosphere, 14.10–678
- *See also* **Sawada, R.**, 14L–195

**Haurwitz, Marion W.**, *see* **London, Julius**, 14.12–421

**Haushild, William L.**
- Unsteady flow of ground water into a surface reservoir (*with* **Kruse, Gordon**), 14.9–546
- *See also* **Simons, D. B.**, 14.8–468; 14.11–484

**Havard, Jesse Boyd**
- On the radiational characteristics of water clouds at infrared wave lengths, 14A–148

**Havens, A. W.**, *see* **Palmer, Wayne C.**, 14.6–623

**Havens, James M.**
- Base Camp weather station, 14.5–31; 14.9–2
- Meteorological and glacial-meteorological programmes of the Upper Ice Station [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.4–39; 14.9–2

**Haviland, R. P.**
- Doppler-shift effects in space propagation, 14.8–234
- Meteorological satellite, 14C–75

**Hawaii. Univ. Inst. of Geophysics**, *see* **Koteswaram, P.**, 14C–99; **Laevastu, Taivo**, 14.9–422; 14.12–163; **Watanabe, Kenichi**, 14.5–610; **Wiederanders, C. J.**, 14.2–633

**Hawaii. Univ. Institute of Geophysics. Meteorology Div.**, *see* **Johnson, H. M.**, 14C–92; **Orgill, M. M.**, 14.3–611

**Hawke, E. L.**
- [Obituary of] Fritz Otto Rossman, 14.8–84

**Hawkes, D. D.**
- Erosion of tidal flats near Georgetown, British Guiana, 14.5–409

**Hawkins, F. M.**
- Inhomogeneous atmospheres, 14.3–172

**Hawkins, Gerald S.**
- Harvard Radio Meteor Project, p. 3738
- Initial diameter of meteor trails, p. 3738
- Precision measurement of the brightness of satellite 1957 $\alpha_1$, p. 959
- Study of tektites, p. 1327

**Hawkins, Harry F., jr.**
- Inventory, use, and availability of National Hurricane Research Project meteorological data gathered by aircraft (*with others*), 14.10–611
- Vertical wind profiles in hurricanes, 14.10–687
- *See also* **Martin, Donald E.**, 14.5–7

**Haxel, Otto**
- Erzeugung radioaktiver Kernarten durch die kosmische Strahlung (*with* **Schumann, G.**), 14.9–649
- Der Kohlenstoff-14 in der Natur, 14.12–388

**Hay, D. R.**
- Experimental technique for studying reflection coefficients of tropospheric inhomogeneities (*with* **Fanaki, F. H.**), p. 1313
- Light-weight refractometer (*with* **Martin, H. C. and Turner, H. E.**), 14.11–112
- On the eddy transfer of water vapor above an outdoor surface (*with* **Pemberton, E. V.**), 14.3–159

**Hayakawa, Ichiya**
- Studies on coagulation employing ammonium chloride aerosols, 14.3–551

**Hayakawa, Satio**
- Albedo radiation from the Moon and the planets, p. 3002
- Characteristic X-rays from the lunar surface (*with* **Matsuoka, Masaru**), p. 2304
- Effect of nonadiabaticity on the structure of radiation belts (*with* **Obayashi, Haruo**), p. 2306
- Effect of solar cosmic rays on the meteorite radioactivity, p. 254
- High energy nuclear interactions and extensive air showers (*with* **Ogita, N.**), 14J–100
- On the origin of cosmic rays, p. 3731
- Radiation belt, p. 979
- Radiations from the interstellar hydrogen atoms (*with* **Takayanagi, Kazuo**), 14J–101

**Hayashi, Chushiro**
- Outer envelope of giant stars with surface convection zone (*with* **Hōshi, Rèun**), 14.6–205

**Hayashi, E.**
- Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere by the dew-point radiosonde observation, pt. 1, p. 606

**Hayashi, Taizo**
- Experiment of flood waves, 14.9–495

**Hayes, F. R.**, *see* **Watt, W. D.**, 14.10–276

**Hayes, Wallace D.**
- Wave-riding dolphins (*with* **Scholander, P. F.**), 14.4–339

**Haylett, D. G.**
- Runoff and soil erosion studies at Pretoria, 14.12–279

**Hayman, P. J.**
- Charge ratio of high-energy cosmic ray muons (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 14K–76
- Momentum spectrum of cosmic ray muons near sea level in the momentum range 5–1000 GeV/c (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 14K–77
- Range straggling of muons in the energy range 200–100,000 GeV (*with* **Palmer, N. S.** and **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 14K–78

**Haymes, R. C.**
- Cosmic-ray neutron density at high altitudes (*with* **Reidy, W. P.** and **Korff, S. A.**), 14.7–211

**Hayre, H. S.**
- Theoretical scattering coefficient for near vertical incidence from contour maps (*with* **Moore, R. K.**), 14.9–170

**Hays, Earl**
- Underwater sound, 14D–17
- *See also* **Frassetto, R.**, 14.6–408

**Hazah, Raymond,** *see* **Moullard, Louis,** 14.5–470

**Hazard, C.**
- Comparison of an interferometer and total-power survey of discrete sources of radio frequency radiation (*with* **Walsh, D.**), 14G–38
- Investigation of the radio source 3C 273 by the method of lunar occultations (*with* **Mackey, M. B.** and **Shimmins, A. J.**), 14.11–122
- Method of lunar occultations and its application to a survey of the radio source $3^{C212}$. 14H–61

**Heacock, R. R.**
- Auroral-zone telluric-current micropulsations, $T < 20$ seconds, p. 1658
- Notes on pearl-type micropulsations, p. 964
- Telluric current micropulsation bursts (*with* **Hessler, V. P.**), p. 1327

**Heading, John**
- Composition of reflection and transmission formulae, 14.8–135
- Resonance effects and transmission of through a system of periodic overdense barriers, p. 3721

**Heald, Emerson F.**
- Chemistry of volcanic gases, pt. 2 (*with* **Naughton, John J.** and **Barnes, I. Lynus, jr.**), p. 964

**Healy, J.**
- Structure and volcanism in the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand, p. 947

**Healy, J. H.**
- Crustal structure along the coast of California from seismic-refraction measurements, p. 3723

**Heath-Smith, J. R.**
- Turbulence encountered by Ambassador aircraft over Europe, 14.1–341

**Heatwole, Harold**
- Environmental factors influencing local distribution and activity of the salamander, Plethodon Cinereus, 14.4–729

**Heckman, Harry H.**
- East-west asymmetry in the flux of mirroring geomagnetically trapped protons (*with* **Nakano, George H.**), p. 1659

**Heddle, D. W. O.**
- Observations in the southern hemisphere of ultra-violet light from celestial objects, 14.3–177

**Hédervári, Péter**
- New classification of the volcanic eruptions, 14.6–330

**Hedgpeth, Joel W.**
- Obtaining ecological data in the sea, 14E–191

**Heel, W. H. Dudok Van,** *see* **Dudok Van Heel, W. H.**

**Heeschen, D. S.**
- Radio galaxies, 14.2–153

**Heezen, Bruce C.**
- Mid-oceanic ridge and its extension through the Arctic Basin (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), p. 1652
- Riftovaia dolina na dne okeana, p. 1666

**Heffernan, K. J.**
- Comparison of Florida and California freezing-nucleus measurements, January 1957 (*with* **Bracewell, R. N.**), 14A–149
- *See also* **Bigg, E. K.**, 14A–29; **Mossop, S. C.**, 14A–36

**Hefley, Gifford**
- Initial results of a new technique for investigating sferic activity (*with* **Doherty, Robert H.** and **Linfield, Robert F.**), 14.6–827

**Heggarty, Diane E.,** *see* **Rattray, Maurice, jr.,** 14.1–209

**Heidel, S. G.,** *see* **Durum, W. H.,** 14.2–345

**Heigel, Karl**
- Die orographisch bedingte veranderlichkeit des Niederschlags am Hohenpeissenberg, 14.9–736
- Die Reifbildung und die schneenahen Temperatur-Feuchte-Verhältnisse, 14.10–698
- Über die Korrektur des Niederschlagsdefizits bei Verwenduno von Chlorcalciumlösung in Monatstotalisatoren, 14.8–531

**Heikkila, W. J.**
- Rocket measurements of auroral radio absorption at Fort Churchill, Canada, during Oct. 1960 (*with* **Penstone, S. R.**), p. 596

**Heimann, Harry**
- Effects of air pollution on human health, 14.2–8

**Heine, A. J.**
- Snow structure at Mount Ruapehu, p. 1334

**Heintz, W. D.**
- Das fünffache System $\epsilon$ Hydrae, p. 3025
- Visuelle Beobachtungen des Mars 1954 und 1956, 14.11–155

- **Heirtzler, James R.**
  - Frequency analysis of selected storms (*with* **Davidson, M. J.**), p. 976
  - Longest electromagnetic waves, 14.2–143
- **Heiskanen, W. A.**
  - Achievements of physical geodesy, 14.10–187
- **Heisler, L. H.**
  - Anomalous ionospheric stratification F1–5, 14.5–250
  - Observation of movement of perturbations in the F-region, 14.9–274
  - Rapid variations in the sporadic-E region (*with* **Whitehead, J. D.**), 14.9–275
- **Hela, Ilmo**
  - On the stress of the wind on the water surface, 14E–155
- **Helary, A.**, *see* **Legrand, J.-F.**, 14J–142
- **Helbig, Karl M.**
  - Der Chapala-See in Mexico und Seine Austrocknung, 14.4–427
- **Helfer, H. L.**
  - Metal abundances in the subgiant $\xi$ herculis and three other dG stars (*with* **Wallerstein, G.** and **Greenstein, J. L.**), p. 3350
- **Helland-Hansen, Björn**, *see* **Ekman, V. Walfrid**, 14E–84
- **Helliwell, R. A.**
  - Coupling between the ionosphere and the Earth-ionosphere waveguide at very low frequencies, p. 2998
  - International Geophysical Month (*with* **Martin, L. H.**), 14.3–26
  - Some properties of lightning impulses which produce whistlers (*with* **Jean, A. G.** and **Taylor, W. L.**), 14I–197
  - Whistler-mode propagation, 14.3–271
  - Whistler paths and electron densities in the outer ionosphere, 14.5–263
  - Whistler-triggered periodic very-low-frequency emissions, p. 3722
  - Whistlers and very low frequency emissions, 14.3–270
  - Whistlers excited by nuclear explosions (*with* **Carpenter, D. L.**), p. 3356
  - Whistlers-west: results from the IGY/IGC-59 Synoptic Program (*with* **Carpenter, D. L.**), 14.2–239
  - *See also* **Mlodnosky, R. F.**, 14.11–298
- **Hellwig, Jessica**, *see* **Hersey, J. B.**, 14.1–149
- **Helm, Roland**
  - Drei neue Strömungsmessgeräte des Instituts für Meereskunde, 14E–87
- **Helmfrid, Staffan**
  - Ostergötland "Västånstång": studien über die ältere Agrarlandschaft und ihre Genese, 14.5–16
- **Helvey, Roger A.**, *see* **Edinger, James G.**, 14.12–491
- **Hély, Jean**
  - Corpuscules mouvants et rayonnants en relativité générale, 14.2–251
- **Hem, John D.**
  - Aqueous solutions, p. 2610
  - Calculation and use of ion activity, 14.4–408
  - Chemical equilibria and rates of manganese oxidation, 14.11–464
  - Complexes of ferrous iron with tannic acid, 14.3–436
  - Coprecipitation effects in solutions containing ferrous, ferric, and cupric ions (*with* **Skougstad, M. W.**), 14.3–437
  - Restraints on dissolved ferrous iron imposed by bicarbonate redox potential and pH, 14.3–434
  - Some chemical relationships among sulfur species and dissolved ferrous iron, 14.3–435
  - Survey of ferrous-ferric chemical equilibria and redox potentials (*with* **Cropper, W. H.**), 14.3–433
  - *See also* **Durum, Walton H.**, 14.12–255; **Oborn, Eugene T.**, 14.4–409; 14.4–410
- **Hemenway, C. L.**
  - Micrometeorite collection from a recoverable sounding rocket, pt. 2 (*with others*), p. 3739
- **Hemsley, G. F. H.**
  - Consideration of air turbulence in aircraft design, p. 2319
- **Hemstock, R. A.**
  - Transportation in the Canadian North, p. 1653
- **Henckel, P. A.**
  - Physiology of plants consuming saline water (*with* **Strogonov, B. P.**), p. 2640
- **Henden, Francis J.**
  - Research directed toward geodetic measurements by observations of solar eclipses (*with* **Baldini, A.** and **Mattingly, O.**), 14.10–188
- **Henderson, C. L.**
  - *E* region drifts at Lower Hutt, p. 2998
  - Seasonal and latitude variations of noon bearings of E-region drifts, 14.9–329
- **Henderson, Francis M.**
  - Flood waves in prismatic channels, p. 3349
  - Some properties of the unit hydrograph, p. 3357
  - Stability of alluvial channels, 14.6–554
- **Henderson, R. E.**
  - Effect of micrometeorites on reflecting surfaces (*with* **Stanley, Paul**), 14.3–6
- **Henderson, S. T.**
  - Spectral energy distribution of daylight (*with* **Hodgkiss, D.**), 14.10–637
- **Hendl, Manfred**
  - Entwurf einer genetischen Klimaklassifikation auf Zirkulationsbasis, 14.7–740
- **Hendricks, David W.**
  - Mechanics of evapotranspiration (*with* **Hansen, Vaughn E.**), 14.4–690
- **Hendrickson, James A.**
  - Asymptotic solution to surface profile of tsunamis created by rectangular upthrust of sea bed at large distances from the source, 14.5–402
  - *See also* **Wilson, Basil W.**, 14.5–402

**Hendrickson, John R.**
Nesting populations of sea turtles on the East Coast of Malaya (*with* **Alfred, Eric R.**), p. 2001
**Hendrie, M. J.**
Analysis of comet discoveries, 14.12–101
**Hendrix, Warren P.,** *see* **Orr, Clyde,** 14A–268
**Hengen, J. G.,** *see* **Gerson, N. C.,** 14.8–134
**Hénin, Stéphane,** *see* **Chaussidon, Jean,** 14.10–414
**Henize, Karl G.**
Tracking artificial satellites and space vehicles, p. 583
**Hennessey, Louis J.**
He tries to do something about it, 14.7–69
**Hennion, J. F.,** *see* **Officer, C. B.,** 14.6–8
**Henrich, Louis R.**
Note on the compression of the Earth's magnetic field and hypothetically related phenomena, p. 1657
**Henriksen, S. W.**
Hydrostatic flattening of the Earth, p. 956
**Henry, J.**
Mesure de l'humidité et de densité des sols, 14.7–465
**Henry, J. F.**
Equation of state and conduction bands of iron at high pressures, p. 255
**Henry, Walter K.,** *see* **Griffiths, John F.,** 14.12–533
**Hentschel, G.**
Ein Registrierverfahren für die Abkühlungsgrössen der Davoser Frigorimeter-Kugel, 14.10–500
**Hentschel, G.**
Die thermischen Empfindungen des Menschen unter natürlichen klimatischen Bedingungen, 14.7–92
**Henze, J.**
Physiologische Untersuchungen zur Frostresistenz bei Obstgehölzen, p. 1990
**Hepburn, F.**
Atmospherics with long trains of pulses (*with* **Pierce, E. T.**), 14I–144
Man's study of lightning, 14I–171
**Heppner, J. P.**
Contributions of rockets and satellites to the World Magnetic Survey (*with* **Skillman, T. L.** and **Cain, J. C.**), p. 594
Explorer 10 magnetic field measurements (*with others*), p. 963
Explorer X magnetic field results (*with others*), p. 2641 ; p. 3001
Magnetic field measurements with the Explorer X Satellite (*with others*), 14K–85
*See also* **Cain, J. C.,** 14.5–261
**Herbays, E.**
Historique de l'Union Radio Scientifique Internationale, [ch. 1–5], 14.8–74
**Herbert, W. W.**
Axel Heiberg Glacier, 14.9–456
**Herbstreit, J. W.**
Radio refractometry, 14.9–171
**Herdman, H. F. P.**
Royal Research Ship "Discovery," p. 3009
Royal Research Ship "Discovery II," p. 967
Royal Research Ship Discovery II, 1929–62, p. 2629
**Hering, Wayne S.**
Detailed structure of the vertical ozone distribution over Bedford, Mass. (*with* **Myers, Robert F.**), 14.4–520
**Herlinveaux, R. H.**
Data record of oceanographic observations made in Pacific Naval Laboratory underwater sound studies 1961, 14.2–291
Data record of oceanographic observations made in Pacific Naval Laboratory Underwater Sound Studies Nov. 1961–Nov. 1962, 14.11–317
*See also* **Bary, B. M.,** 14.6–407
**Herlofson, Nicolai**
Particle diffusion in the radiation belts, p. 976
*See also* **Peters, Sir Rudolph,** 14.3–85
**Herman, Benjamin M.**
Calculations of the total attenuation and angular scatter of ice spheres (*with* **Battan, Louis J.**), 14A–150
Effects of multiple scattering on the attenuation and backscatter of microwaves by large ice spheres, p. 2007
Tables of the radar cross sections of water spheres (*with* **Browning, Samuel R.** and **Battan, L. J.**), 14B–172
*See also* **Battan, Louis J.,** 14A–14
**Herman, John R.**
Polar-cap and auroral-zone absorption effects on 2.5 and 5.0-megacycles per second atmospheric radio noise, 14.2–201
Reliability of atmospheric radio noise predictions, 14.5–136
**Herman, Louis**
New afterglow emission associated with metastable nitrogen atoms (*with* **Herman, R.**), 14.3–759
**Herman, Luise,** *see* **Baum, Fritz,** 14.3–738
**Herman, R.,** *see* **Herman, L.,** 14.3–759
**Herman, Sidney S.**
Contribution to the pelagic fauna by organisms living in close proximity to the bottom, 14.4–380
**Hernández Pacheco, Francisco**
Origen y relieve submarino del estrecho de Gibraltar, 14.4–313
**Herne, H.**
Classical computations of aerodynamic capture of particles by spheres, 14.7–532
**Heron, J.**
Determination of phosphate in water after storage in polyethylene, 14.9–470
**Héros, Marguerite,** *see* **Lalou, Claude,** 14.8–369

**Herrick, Samuel**
  Astromechanics, 14.2–10
  1963 ephemerides of Jupiter's ninth and twelfth satellites (*with* **Averill, Lynn** and **Francis, Mary P.**), p. 4024
  Scale and mass in the solar system, p. 1654
**Herrin, D. W.**, *see* **Burley, G.**, 14A–44
**Herrin, Eugene**
  Travel times of longitudinal waves, p. 2609
**Herrinck, P.**
  Note sur la précision des mesures absolues de la composante horizontale du champ magnétique terrestre, 14.11–292
**Herring, Alika K.**
  Preliminary drawings of lunar limb areas, pt. 2, 3, p. 2297; p. 2298
  Rectified drawings of the lunar limb areas, pt. 1, p. 2297
**Herring, J. R.**
  Investigation of problems in thermal convection, p. 3359
**Herrington, L. P.**
  Climatic stress and human action, 14.1–5; 14.5–152
**Hersey, J. Brackett**
  Acoustic instrumentation as a tool in oceanography, 14D–15
  Applications of acoustical tools to problems of deep sea research, 14D–150
  Bottom topography and sediments, 14D–17
  Puerto Rico trench: a geophysical laboratory, 14.7–294
  Sound scattering by marine organisms (*with* **Backus, R. H.**), 14.9–398; 14.10–12
  Sound-scattering spectra of deep scattering layers in the western North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Backus, Richard H.** and **Hellwig, Jessica**), 14.1–149
  *See also* **Breslau, Lloyd R.**, 14D–202; **Johnson, Henry R.**, 14D–169; **Knott, S. T.**, 14D–167; **Schevill, W. E.**, 14.10–12; **Vigoureux, P.**, 14.10–12; 14.10–269
**Hershberg, Philip I.**
  AIDE altitude integrating device, electronic (*with* **Griffin, Jack R.** and **Guenthner, Ruben H.**), 14.4–130
  Evaluation of visual distance computer CP-384/GMQ(XD-1), 14.2–722
  High-speed weather information distribution system, p. 3721
**Hershey, R. L.**, *see* **Johnson, D. S.**, 14.10–466
**Hershfield, David M.**
  Effective rainfall, 14.12–534
  Empirical comparison of predictive values of three extreme value procedures [Discussion by G. N. Alexander], p. 1328
  Extreme rainfall relationships, 14.11–769
  Note on the variability of annual precipitation, p. 1325
  Precipitation, p. 2610
**Hersil, J.**
  Extensive air showers at 4200 m (*with* **Escobar, I.**; **Clark, G.** et al.), p. 3731
**Hertzman, Alrick B.**
  Cutaneous vascular and cardiac responses to heat (*with* **Senay, L. Charles, jr.**), 14.9–143
**Herzberg, G.**
  Red bands of $CH_2$ and their possible importance in the spectra of the major planets (*with* **Johns, J. W. C.**), 14.10–118
**Herzberg, Luise**
  Possible importance of nitric oxide formation during polar-cap ionospheric absorption events, p. 589
**Hess, D. C.**, *see* **Rodin, M. B.**, 14A–305
**Hess, H. H.**
  [Obituary of] Richard Montgomery Field, 14.3–102
**Hess, Harold M.**, *see* **Ross, Robert B.**, 14F–98
**Hess, R. E.**, *see* **Badertscher, R. F.**, 14.3–6
**Hess, Wilmot N.**
  Artificial radiation belt made on July 9, 1962, p. 1326
  Collected papers on the artificial radiation belt from the July 9, 1962 nuclear detonation (ed.), 14.9–3
  Electron loss rate from the outer electron belt (*with* **Bloom, S. D.** et al.), p. 2641; p. 3000
  Energetic particles in the inner Van Allen belt, p. 1341
  Energy spectrum of electrons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Poirier, J. A.**) [Comments by M. Walt and W. M. MacDonald], p. 963
  Neutrons in space, 14K–79
  Radiation belts, p. 2610
**Hesse, Walter**
  Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Aerologie und der Physik der freien Atmosphäre, 14.2–102
  Über die Methodik von mikrometeorologischen und mikroklimatologischen Messungen in Pflanzenbeständen, 14.10–443
**Hessler, V. P.**
  Characteristics of telluric current at land and sea based stations, 14.11–306
  Telluric currents, p. 2610
**Hesstvedt, Eigil**
  On the determination of characteristic times in a pure oxygen atmosphere, p. 2639
  On the possibility of ice cloud formation at the mesopause, p. 266
  Two-dimensional model of mother-of-pearl clouds, p. 266
**Heurgon, Jean**
  Chevalier de Kerguelen, Capitaine des vaisseaux du Roi et Contre-Amiral de la République, 14.12–44
**Heuzel, M.**, *see* **Jaffry, P.**, 14.11–493
**Hewish, A.**
  Radio Sun, 14H–30
**Hewitt, F. J.**
  Study of lightning streamers with 50 cm radar, 14I–129

*See also* **South African Journal of Science, [Johannesburg]**, 14I–148
**Hewlett, John D.**
Moisture and energy conditions within a sloping soil mass during drainage (*with* **Hibbert, Alden R.**), 14.8–493
**Hewson, E. Wendell**
Engineering meteorology, p. 1642
Measurements programs required for evaluation of man-made and natural contaminants in urban areas (*with* **Bierly, E. W.** and **Gill, G. C.**), 14.12–399
Meteorological measurements, 14.3–1; 14.7–494
*See also* **Bierly, Eugene W.**, 14.4–539
**Hexter, Paul L., jr.**
Applied research at Weather Bureau WSR-57 radar stations, p. 2006
Observation of arcus and funnel clouds over Chesapeake Bay, 14.3–700
Preliminary evaluation of the weather detection capabilities of three radars, 14B–173
*See also* **Bigler, S. G.**, 14.6–626; 14B–54
**Hey, J. S.**
Interféromètres radio-électriques du Royal Radar Establishment, 14H–17
Method of calibrating centimetric radiometers using a standard noise source (*with* **Hughes, V. A.**), 14G–17
[Obituary of] Dr. J. S. Greenhow, 14.9–89
Radio astronomical observations of planets, comets and meteors, 14H–105
**Heymann, D.**
Sputtering by 20-kev Ar$^+$ ions at normal incidence on meteorites (*with* **Fluit, J. M.**), 14.7–156
**Heywood, J.**
Concerning the use of amateur radio observations on artificial Earth satellites, p. 959
**Hiatt, R. E.**, *see* **Adcock, M. D.**, 14G–66
**Hibberd, F. H.**
Analysis of the positions of the Earth's magnetic pole in the geological past [Comments by K. M. Creer and by E. Irving], p. 1318
Q.L. and Q.T. approximations to the magneto-ionic equations and their validity, p. 253
Secondary magnetization and the palaeomagnetism of some Pliocene rocks of Japan, p. 254
**Hibbert, Alden R.**, *see* **Hewlett, John D.**, 14.8–493
**Hibbs, A. R.**
Exploration of the Moon, the planets, and interplanetary space, p. 1654
Linear arrays of small craters, 14.2–156
National program for lunar and planetary exploration, 14.6–297
Scientific results from the Explorer satellites and the Pioneer space probes, p. 3003
*See also* **Davies, R. W.**, 14.2–13
**Hickey, J. R.**
On the temperature dependence of the lower wavelength cutoff of a series of Schott glass filters (*with* **Brett, D. A.** and **Drummond, A. J.**), p. 981
**Hicks, Bruce L.**
Estimation of the spectrum function for small wind waves, p. 1986
Spectrum of X-band radiation backscattered from the sea surface (*with* **Knable, N.; Kovaly, J. J.** et al.), 14D–200
**Hickson, Robert E.**
Columbia River ship channel improvement and maintenance [Discussion by the author], 14.11–486; [Discussion by R. E. Holmes et al.], 14.11–487
**Hidaka, Koji**
Computation of non-linear equatorial flow, p. 1667; [Reprint], p. 1343
Determination of the vertical eddy viscosity in sea water from wind stresses and surface current velocities (*with* **Momoi, Takao**), 14.1–166
Establishment of the Ocean Research Institute, University of Tokyo, p. 1343
New research institution established in Japan, 14.9–345
Non-linear theory of an equatorial flow, with special application to the Cromwell Current, p. 1664
On the Pacific circulation, 14.9–688
Surface dynamical topography over 1000 DB surface derived from the result of the "Operation Equapac" in the summer of 1956, p. 2002
Upwelling in the baroclinic ocean, p. 2000
*See also* **Japanese National Commission for UNESCO**, 14.3–301
**Hidding, A. P.**, *see* **Wind, G. P.**, 14.7–473
**Hide, R.**
On the hydrodynamics of Jupiter's atmosphere, p. 2318
Origin of the main geomagnetic field (*with* **Roberts, P. H.**), 14.5–8; 14.7–255
**Hidy, George M.**
Cooling and condensation resulting from mixing, p. 3721
**Hiei, Eijiro**
Continuous spectrum in the chromosphere, p. 3716
Model of the coronal condensation, p. 976
*See also* **Suemoto, Zenzaburo**, 14.8–153
**Higashi, Akira**
[Obituary of] Ukichiro Nakaya, 1900–1962, p. 256
Plastic deformation of hollow ice cylinders under hydrostatic pressure, 14.4–390
**Higashi, Shigeru**
Arrival directions of the multiple penetrating particles (*with others*), p. 3730
Correlation of the multiple penetrating particles with extensive air showers (*with others*), p. 3731
Cosmic ray hard showers below ground, 14.4–252
Hard showers produced by high energy $\mu$-mesons (*with others*), p. 3732

  Multiple penetrating particles at 50 m.w.e. and at 250 m.w.e. underground (*with others*), 14J–102
  Very large burst due to high energy muons (*with others*), p. 3732
**Higgins, C. S.,** *see* **Slee, O. B.,** 14H–59
**Higgins, Charles R.,** *see* **Mason, George L.,** 14.8–320
**Higgins, Gary H.**
  Evaluation of the ground-water contamination hazard from underground nuclear explosions, 14.11–92
**Higham, J. B.**
  Expansion of gaseous spark channels (*with* **Meek, J. M.**), 14I–102
  Voltage gradients in long gaseous spark channels (*with* **Meek, J. M.**), 14I–102
**Higuchi, Keiji**
  Band structure of snowfalls, p. 3726
  Case study on snowfall from clouds under subsidence inversion, 14.1–402
  Experimental studies on drift and turbulent diffusion of paperlets emitted from aircraft as a model of snowflakes, 14.9–673
  Horizontal distribution of snow crystals during the snowfall, pt. 2, 14.1–403; Pt. 3, p. 1999
  On the characteristics of snow clouds, 14.9–724
  *See also* **Kusunoki, Kou,** 14.3–388
**Hikosaka, Sigeo**
  Areas of divergence and convergence of surface currents in the North-Western Pacific (*with* **Watanabe, Ryuzo**), 14.9–689
**Hikosaka, Tadayoshi**
  High altitude red aurora and low energy protons in the Van Allen belt, 14.5–242
  Low latitude red aurora and low energy protons in Van Allen belt (*with* **Yano, Kyo**), 14.11–203
**Hild, Jochen**
  Vegetationsfarbungen und ihre Ursachen, 14.10–351
**Hildebrand, B.**
  Intensity of primary helium at geomagnetic latitude 3°N (*with* **O'Dell, F. W.; Shapiro, M. M.** et al.), 14J–103
**Hilgenberg, O. C.**
  Rock magnetism and the Earth's palaeopoles, p. 1315
**Hill, C. R.**
  Natural occurrence of $U^{234}$-enriched uranium (*with* **Crookall, J. O.**), p. 1660
**Hill, D. P.**
  Gravity and crustal structure in the western Snake River Plain, Idaho, p. 3724
**Hill, E. R.**
  Component of the galactic gravitational field perpendicular to the galactic plane, $K_z$, 14.6–222
  Source corrections to the Sydney radio source survey catalogue (*with* **Mills, B. Y.**), p. 952
  *See also* **Mills, B. Y.,** 14G–21
**Hill, Edward L.**
  Electromagnetic radiation from lightning strokes, 14I–184
  Very low-frequency radiation from lightning strokes, 14I–185
**Hill, Elbert C., jr.**
  Hurricane forecasts, 14.5–532
**Hill, Geoffrey E.**
  HF communication during ionospheric storms, 14.8–235
  Polar cap and auroral zone absorption events during the first six months of the I.G.Y., 14.8–236
  WWV reception in the Arctic during ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Herman, John R.**), p. 1344
**Hill, Maurice Neville**
  Diurnal variation of the Earth's magnetic field at sea (*with* **Mason, C. S.**), 14.8–308
  *See also* **Sea: ideas and observations on progress in the study of the seas, Vol. 1,** 14.10–12
**Hill, R. D.**
  Determination of charges conducted in lightning strokes, 14I–269
**Hill, Raymond A.**
  Inflow to Lake Titicaca, 14.2–470
**Hill, Tom**
  Photo pireps, p. 1663
**Hillas, A. M.,** *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.,** 14J–35
**Hillel, D. I.,** *see* **Gardner, W. R.,** 14.4–3; 14.12–513
**Hills, E. S.**
  Arid Zone Programme of UNESCO, 14.7–742
**Hilst, Glenn R.**
  Objective extrapolation technique for semi-conservative fields with an application to radar patterns (*with* **Russo, John A., jr.**), 14B–72
  Source configurations and atmospheric dispersion in mathematical models of urban pollution distributions, p. 982
**Hilsum, C.**
  Theory of thermal imaging, and its application to the absorption-edge image-tube (*with* **Harding, W. R.**), 14.7–635
**Hiltner, William A.**
  Astronomical techniques (ed.), 14.2–15
  Image converters for astronomical photography, 14.2–15
  Polarization measurements, 14.2–15
  *See also* **Bahner, K.,** 14.6–220
**Himmel, S. C.**
  Study of manned nuclear-rocket missions to Mars (*with* **Dugan, J. F., jr.; Luidens, R. W.** et al.), 14.1–122
**Hinde, B. J.**
  Tsunamis, p. 602
**Hindmarsh, Margaret E.**
  Thermal comfort in Australia (*with* **Macpherson, R. K.**), 14.5–716

**Hindson, L. L.**
Preliminary assessment on the ground-water resources of the Sabi Valley alluvium, 14.6–559

**Hines, C. O.**
Energization of plasma in the magnetosphere: hydromagnetic and particle-drift approaches, p. 1338
Geomagnetism and the ionosphere, p. 2997
Ionization irregularities in the E-region, p. 2627
Ionospheric disturbances at auroral latitudes, p. 975
Special theoretical survey of motions in the ionosphere, 14.8–12; 14L–275
Theoretical survey of motions in the ionosphere, 14.8–237
Upper atmosphere in motion, 14.10–538
*See also* **Axford, W. I.,** 14.1–117; 14.7–189

**Hinkel, C. H.**
Third session of the World Meteorological Organization Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, p. 967

**Hinkelmann, Hans**
Ein Gerät zur Schnellregistrierung des Druckes, der Temperatur und des Salzgehaltes für Anwendungen in der Ozeanographie, 14D–31
Unterscheidungsmöglichkeit von Wasserkörpern im Meere durch vier messbare Eigenschaften, p. 1660

**Hinklemann, K.**
Noncharacteristic filtering of meteorological noise waves, 14.10–517; [as contract report], 14F–49

**Hinman, W. C.**
Some effects of moisture and temperature on transformation of monocalcium phosphate in soil (*with* **Beaton, J. D.** and **Reed, D. W. L.**), 14.10–649

**Hino, Mikio**
Turbulent flow with suspended particles, p. 3349
*See also* **Kveisengen, Jan-Inge,** 14.3–458

**Hinoshimobu, Bumio**
Requirements on the jet airline operations, 14.6–98

**Hinotani, Kensaku**
Study on nuclear-active component in extensive air showers at mountain altitude, 14.4–253
*See also* **Miyake, S.,** 14J–152

**Hinschberger, Félix**
Bancs de sable sous-marins des abords d'Ouessant et de la Chaussée de Sein (Finistère) (*with* **Guilcher, André**), 14.8–412

**Hinteregger, Hans E.**
Interplanetary ionization by solar extreme ultraviolet radiation, 14.9–118
Preliminary data on solar extreme ultraviolet radiation in the upper atmosphere, p. 595
Solar electromagnetic radiation, 14.7–7

**Hinzpeter, Hans**
Messungen der Streufunktion und der Polarisation des Meerwassers, 14.4–323
Über lupolengeschützte Strahlungsumsatzmesser, 14.10–465

**Hirai, Masaichi**
Variation in received signal power with narrow beam antennas rotated horizontally in UHF beyond-the-horizon propagation (*with* **Inoue, Ryosuke** and **Kido, Yoshihisa**), 14.4–123
*See also* **Onoue, Michio,** 14.4–119

**Hiranandani, M. G.**
Shoreline advancement by sea wall and groynes at Cochin (*with* **Gole, C. V.**), 14.7–359

**Hirao, Kunio**
Short range echoes of HF waves observed on the Antarctic Research Expedition ship, 14.11–113
Vertical distribution of the scattering parameter for radio wave (*with* **Akita, Kin-ichiro** and **Shiro, Isao**), 14.4–112
*See also* **Aono, Yuichiro,** 14.8–201

**Hirayama, Tadashi**
Model of the solar quiescent prominence and the effect of the solar UV radiation on the prominence, p. 3350

**Hirling, György**
Tapasztalatok a rádiós szélmérés terén, 14.7–503

**Hirono, Motokazu**
Study of variations of the corpuscular radiation observed by satellite 1958 Epsilon near Japan (*with* **Akima, Hiroshi**), p. 960
Theory of diurnal magnetic variations in equatorial regions and conductivity of the ionosphere E region [pt. 1], 14L–162; Pt. 2, 14L–171
Utilization of cross relaxation effect in chromium-doped rutile maser, p. 1655

**Hirose, H.**
Note on simultaneous observations of artificial satellites for geodetic purposes, p. 593

**Hirose, Michiya**
On the heavy rainfall in Hyogo Prefecture (*with* **Shimomura, Yukio**), p. 2630

**Hirota, Reiichiro**
Species composition and seasonal changes of copepod fauna in the vicinity of Mukaishima, p. 2314

**Hirschfeld, D. S.,** *see* **Baylor, E. R.,** 14.3–328

**Hirsh, A. J.**
Electron density distribution in the F region of the ionosphere, p. 1999

**Hirshberg, Joan**
Motions of the magnetospheric boundary and surface magnetic activity during the flight of Explorer 10, p. 4030
Note on ring currents in the absence of sudden commencement storms, p. 4031

**Hisamoto, S.**
Drawing the wave fronts of the Chilean Tsunami of May 23, 1960 (*with* **Murayama, C.**), p. 960
**Hiser, Homer W.**
Effects of radar propagation on the problem of range attenuation correction, 14B–73
Evaluation and application of a special weather radar receiver system (*with* **Norman, P. E.** and **Steen, C. E.**), 14.11–584
Investigation of rainfall measurement by radar Sept. 1, 1958 to Aug. 31, 1959 (*with* **Ray, P. R.**), 14B–35
Precipitation echo heights in South Florida (*with* **Adt, Robert R.**), 14B–174
Radar estimates rainfall, 14B–20
Radar Meteorology (*with* **Freseman, William L.**), 14B–33
Smoke observations on a 10-cm radar, 14B–175
Spying on a tornado, 14B–34
Weather radar receiving sysem (*with* **Ray, P. R.**), 14B–74
*See also* **Martin-Vegue, C. A.**, 14.11–586; **Ray, Paul R.**, 14B–210; **Senn, H. V.**, 14.11–589; 14B–117; 14B–118; 14B–256
**Hishida, Kozo**
On the drifting sands in Tsuiyama harbor, 14.12–179
On the variation of the turbidity in the sea water, pt. 1, p. 2314
**Hitschfeld, Walter**
Radiative transfer in the lower stratosphere due to the 9.6 micron band of ozone (*with* **Houghton, J. T.**), 14.10–525
Size distribution generated by a random process, 14A–55
Theory of hail growth based on radar and surface studies of Alberta storms (*with* **Douglas, R. H.**), 14A–151
*See also* **Marshall, John Steward**, 14B–5; 14B–8
**Hiyama, Yoshio**
Analysis on the production of plankton-feeders in offshore area of Japan (*with* **Yasuda, Fujio**), p. 2002
Measure on level of strontium-90 concentration in sea water around Japan (*with* **Ichikawa, Ryushi**), p. 2001
**Hjelmtveit, I.**
Observation of birds at Ocean Weather Station "M," 14.2–270
**Hlavek, R.**
Contribution à l'étude hydrologique du Haut Atlas de Demnate (Maroc) (*with* **Lévêque, P.**), 14.1–238
**Ho, Chuan-da,** *see* **Tseng, Jung-shehg,** 14.7–236
**Ho, D. V.**
Climb of a bore on a beach, pt. 1 (*with* **Meyer, R. E.**), 14.5–399
**Ho, Ze-ching**
Side-waves produced by a plane wave, p. 1980
**Hobbs, E. H.**
Reduction of evaporation by monomolecular films, 14.4–5; 14.12–515
**Hobbs, J. A.**
Mechanics of water movement and storage in soils: a teaching technique (*with* **Wittsell, L. E.**), 14.6–560
**Hočevar, Andrej**
Die Grundzüge der frostfreien Periode des südöstlichen Alpenrandes und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Seehöhe, 14.3–651
Primerjava temperaturnih razmer v goli zemlji in v zemlji z rastlinsko odejo, 14.11–788
Über die Temperaturverhältnisse im nackten und grasbedeckten Boden, 14.7–647
**Hocking, Leslie M.**
Upper boundary condition for atmospheric gravity waves, p. 247
*See also* **Goodrich, R. F.**, 14.2–593
**Hodge, Paul**
Interactions of the planet Mercury with interplanetary material, p. 2317
**Hodges, Carl N.**
Separate component multiple-effect solar distillation (*with* **Thompson, T. Lewis** and **Groh, John E.**), 14.9–158
**Hodges, D. B.**
Comparison of the rates of change of current in the step and return processes of lightning flashes, 14I–145
*See also* **Schonland, B. F. J.**, 14I–49
**Hodges, H. L.,** *see* **Kuroda, P. K.**, 14.7–558
**Hodges, P. W.**
Field study courses, 1962, 14.8–71
**Hodgkiss, D.,** *see* **Henderson, S. T.,** 14.10–637
**Hodgson, John H.**
Shy and gentle lady who was first to "see" the inner core of earth, 14.8–82
*See also* **Ottawa. Dominion Observatory,** 14.6–331
**Hodkinson, J.**
Lightning discharge to a balloon at Cardington, 14I–242
Some observations of slant visibility in fog, 14.11–754
**Höflich, O.**
Konvektionsfronten und Druckfeldänderungen im jet stream, 14F–96
*See also* **Raethjen, Paul,** 14F–96
**Höglund, B.**
21 cm observations in the galactic anti-center, p. 3716
**Höhn, Rudolf**
Über den Streufehler der Freiberg-Sonde (*with* **Weide, R.**), 14.11–573
Wetter, Winde, Wolken: eine Wetterkunde für Jedermann insbesondere für Seefahrer, 14.10–28
**Höhne, Werner**
Ein thermoelektrischer Anemograph für mikroklimatologische Zwecke, 14.6–802

Über die Messgenauigkeit des thermoelektrischen Anemographen, 14.7–502
Eine Windmessanlage für Schiffswetterstationen, 14.12–345
**Hölcke, Th.**
Die 110 jährige Temperaturreihe von Bayreuth 1851–1960 und ihr Vergleich mit der Normalperiode 1931–1960, p. 3010
Die Temperaturverhältnisse in einem künstlichen Binnensee, 14.2–472
**Hoestlandt, Henri**
Examen des populations de l'Isopode marin Sphaeroma serratum aux limites méridionales de son extension, 14.11–378
**Hoffer, Thomas E.**
Laboratory investigation of droplet freezing, 14A–152
Laboratory study of atmospheric ice particles (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**), 14.2–528
**Hoffert, H. H.**
Intermittent lightning, 14I–1
**Hoffman, A. A. J.**, *see* **Horton, C. W.**, 14.5–317; 14.11–307
**Hoffman, R. A.**
Observations of the Van Allen radiation regions during August and September 1959, pt. 2; Pt. 3–6 (*with* **Arnoldy, R. L.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 14C–4
Protons of 0.1 to 5 Mev and electrons of 20 kev at 12 Earth radii during sudden commencement on September 30, 1961 (*with* **Davis, L. R.** and **Williamson, J. M.**), p. 962
*See also* **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 14C–4
**Hoffman, W. C.**
Ionospheric wave equation in dipolar coordinates, p. 2998
**Hoffmann, E. R.**
Turbulent line vortices (*with* **Joubert, P. N.**), p. 3003
**Hoffmann, Gert**
Die mittleren jährlichen und absoluten Extremtemperaturen der Erde: ihr Bezug auf Erdoberfläche und Bevölkerung, Pt. 1–3, 14.12–477
**Hoffmann, Hans-Jürgen**, *see* **Unbehauen, Rolf**, 14.5–145
**Hoffmann, Robert M.**
Synoptic features of 1960 typhoon season, 14.10–612
**Hoffmeister, C.**
Die 45. Versammlung der Astronomischen Gesellschaft, 14.7–124
**Hoffmeister, J.**
System der Biometeorologie, 14.5–707
**Hofmann, Alfred**
Der internationale Stand des Problems der Langfrist-Vorhersage, p. 2993
Die Sichtlochkarte als technisches Hilfsmittel in der meteorologischen Statistik (*with* **Teich, M.**), p. 600
**Hofmann, David J.**
Gamma rays produced by low-energy solar cosmic rays during July 1961 (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), p. 4023
Simultaneous balloon observations at Fort Churchill and Minneapolis during the solar cosmic ray events of July 1961 (*with* **Winckler, John R.**), p. 1659; [dif. art.], p. 3001
**Hofmann, Walther**
Advance of the Nisqually Glacier at Mt. Ranier, U. S. A., between 1952 and 1956, 14.4–398
Die Internationale Glaziologische Grönland Expedition 1959/60, 14.2–381
**Hofmeyr, C.**, *see* **Stoker, P. H.**, 14J–207
**Hofmeyr, W. L.**
Characteristic pluviograms for Cape Town and Pretoria (*with* **Nagel, J. F.**), 14.8–685
Study of average Jan. and July aerological conditions along the 10°E cross-section in the Southern Hemisphere, p. 3735
**Hogben, N.**
Sea state studies at the Ship Hydrodynamics Laboratory, Feltham, p. 3008
**Hoge, Harold J.**, *see* **Fonseca, George F.**, 14.10–740
**Hogg, A. R.**
Galactic cluster NGC 3228, p. 2316
**Hogg, Helen Sawyer**
Historical importance of astrometry, p. 3734
Peary and the Cape York meteories (*the* **Saviksue**) [pt. 1], p. 1339; [Pt. 2], p. 2004; [Pt. 3], p. 2638
Tunguska meteoric event, p. 264
**Hogg, W. H.**
Protection of horticultural crops by artificial shelter, p. 1990
**Hoggatt, Richard E.**, *see* **Hale, Malcolm D.**, 14.1–414
**Hoidale, Marjorie McLardie**
Automatic meteorological data acquisition system, 14.10–462
*See also* **Tourin, Myron H.**, 14.7–668
**Hoinkes, Herfried**
Die Antarktis und die geophysikalische Erforschung der Erde, 14.3–52
Mass balance studies on the Hintereisferner, Ötztal Alps, 1952–1961 (*with* **Rudolph, R.**), 14.7–380
Der Massenhaushalt von Hintereis- und Kesselwandferner (Ötztaler Alpen), 1957/58 and 1958/59 (*with* **Lang, Herbert**), 14.10–306
Settling of firn at Little America III, Antarctica, 1940–58, 14.11–429
**Hojo, Hisashi**
Improvement in the method of computation of true height vs. electron density profiles from virtual height vs. frequency curves on ionograms, p. 1998
**Holden, F.**
Visibility of Sirius B, p. 950

**Holden, Richard,** *see* **Tabata, Tadashi,** 14.10–319
**Holdgate, M. W.**
  Man and environment in the south Chilean islands, 14.2–703
**Holdridge, L. R.**
  Determination of atmospheric water movements, 14.1–371
**Holl, Manfred M.**
  Diagnostic-cycle routine, 14.10–511
  Selection of variables in the use of the primitive system, p. 1322
**Holland, J. D.,** *see* **Crozier, C. L.,** 14A–59
**Hollander, Joseph L.**
  Effect of simultaneous variations of humidity and barometric pressure on arthritis (*with* **Yeostros, Sarantos J.**), p. 3349
**Holle, E. G.,** *see* **Gudzin, M. G.,** 14.6–325
**Holliday, Charles**
  Hurricane cloud forms, p. 3360
**Hollin, J. T.**
  On the glacial history of Antarctica, 14.1–228
**Hollister, H. J.**
  Bathythermograms and meteorological data record, Swiftsure Bank and Umatilla Reef Lightships 1959, 14.8–507
  *See also* **Crean, P. B.,** 14.8–335 ; **Dodimead, A. J.,** 14.8–380
**Hollmann, Günther**
  Begründung der quasistatischen Approximationen der hydrodynamischen Gleichungen, p. 1985
  Der mikroturbulente Vertikalaustausch von Masse und Wärme mit Berücksichtigung äusserer Wärmezufuhr, p. 2299
**Hollomon, J. Herbert**
  Need and opportunity for international cooperation in the atmospheric sciences, p. 2297
**Hollstein, U.**
  Improved method for the determination of trace quantities of plutonium in aqueous media, pt. 2 (*with* **Hoogma, A. H. M.** and **Kooi, J.**), 14.7–412
  *See also* **Kooi, J.,** 14.7–411
**Holmboe, Jörgen**
  Non-geostrophic theory of atmospheric waves, 14.7–569
  On the behavior of symmetric waves in stratified shear layers, 14.5–553
**Holme, N. A.**
  Hopper for use when sieving bottom samples at sea, 14E–186
**Holmes, D. Brainerd**
  Avenir des spatiaux pilotés, p. 592
  Manned space flight, p. 1638
**Holmes, David W.,** *see* **Smith, Robert L.,** 14B–217
**Holmes, Frederick F.,** *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.,** 14.5–714
**Holmes, G. William**
  Geological and hydrological investigations at Lake Peters, 14.11–451
  Glacial geology of the Mount Chamberli area, Brooks Range, Alaska( with **Lewis Charles R.**), p. 1653
**Holmes, J.**
  Micrometer and photometric observations o a sunspot velocity field, p. 3734
**Holmes, J. W.**
  Aspects of soil moisture measurement with reference to arid soils, 14.4–478
**Holmes, Jay**
  America on the Moon : the enterprise of the Sixties, 14.8–30
  Satellite weather forecast now sure to be reality, 14C–260
  Tiros II maps hurt by poor TV photos, 14C–76
**Holmes, Ray E.**
  [Discussion of] Robert E. Hickson : Columbia River channel improvement and maintenance (*with others*), 14.11–487
**Holmes, Robert M.**
  Estimation of soil moisture content using evaporation data, 14.4–5 ; 14.6–577
  Soil moisture calculations, 14.12–317
**Holmes, Robert W.**
  Marine phytoplankton : areal surveys, 14.3–383
  Multiple-detector irradiance meter and electronic depth-sensing unit for use in biological oceanography (*with* **Snodgrass, James M.**), 14D–177
**Holmström, Ingemar**
  On a method for parametric representation of the state of the atmosphere, p. 3738
  On natural orthogonal functions for model representation of the atmosphere, 14F–50
**Holopainen, Eero**
  Effect of friction in baroclinic waves, 14.7–570
  On the dissipation of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 2639
  Some empirical stress-values for the lower troposphere, 14.7–661
  *See also* **Palmén, Erik,** 14.8–589
**Holser, W. T.**
  Methods of measuring the thermodynamic properties of sea water at high pressure, 14D–101
**Holt, J. M.,** *see* **Iliff, W. R.,** 14.8–136
**Holt, M.,** *see* **Berger, S. A.,** 14.5–367
**Holt, Olav**
  Auroral luminosity and absorption of cosmic radio noise (*with* **Omholt, A.**), 14.4–209
  Observation of electron density in the D region during polar radio blackout conditions (*with* **Landmark, B.** and **Lied, F.**), p. 1998
  Some results concerning polar cap absorption events from riometer observations in Norway (*with* **Landmark, Björn**), p. 589
  Some results concerning the sunrise and sunset variation of absorption during polar radio blackouts, p. 1998

- **Holub, Karel**
  - Korotkoperiodicheskie pomekhi na seĭsmicheskoĭ stantsii v Sofii (*with* **Khristoskov, Liudmil**), p. 2006
- **Holweger, Hartmut**
  - Ausbreitung magnetohydrodynamischer Wellen, p. 1670
- **Holý, D.**
  - Náčrt klímy Chopku po 5 ročnom poznom pozorovaní, 14.2–679
- **Holzapfel, Rupert**
  - Ergebnisse aerologischer Beobachtungen in Deutschland, pt. 4–9, 14.1–22
  - Zur Mittelung der Luftfeuchtigkeit (*with* **Sommer, Wolfgang**), 14.6–740
- **Holzworth, George C.**
  - Some effects of air pollution on visibility in and near cities, 14.9–806
  - Some observed low-level air trajectories over Los Angeles, California (*with* **Kauper, Erwin K.** and **Smith, Theodore B.**), p. 3362
  - Study of air pollution potential for the western United States, 14.4–540
  - *See also* **Edinger, James G.**, 14B–65
- **Hombourg, Robert**
  - Science et le droit de l'espace, 14.1–123
- **Hom-ma, Masashi**
  - Rhythmic pattern of longshore bars related to sediment characteristics (*with* **Sonu, Choule**), p. 4025
  - Suspended sediment due to wave action (*with* **Horikawa, Kiyoshi**), p. 4025
- **Homma, T.**
  - Observations of sea fog and drizzle at Nemuro (*with* **Tamura, K.** and **Okita, T.**), 14.9–718
- **L'Homme et l'Espace**, [Lausanne]
  - Calendrier spatial (Décembre 1961–Novembre 1962), p. 2996
  - Cinq questions à propos de l'homme dans l'Espace, p. 2996
  - Développement des radiotélescopes, p. 2996
  - Echos de la première "Journée européenne de l'Espace" à Lausanne, p. 2996
  - Programme à court terme de la recherche spatiale européenne, p. 592
  - Réalisation remarquable dans le domaine des télécommunications au moyen de satellites : le Telstar, p. 955
  - Sensationnel exploit spatial soviétique : les cosmonautes Nikolaev et Popovitch, à bord de Vostok III et de Vostok IV, p. 955
  - Tiros IV, satellite météorologique, 14C–282
- **Hommel, Carlton O.**, *see* **Bersin, Richard L.**, 14.2–512
- **Hommeril, P.**
  - Les effets des tempêtes du premier semestre 1962 sur les côtes bas-normandes (*with* **Larsonneur, C.**), p. 4026
- **Honda, Hirokichi**
  - Earthquake mechanism and seismic waves, p. 1669
  - Generation of seismic waves, 14.8–259
- **Honda, Kamji**
  - On the properties of long-gap streamers, 14I–186
- **Honda, Masatake**
  - Spallation products distributed in a thick iron target bombarded by 3-bev protons, 14K–80
  - *See also* **Arnold, James R.**, 14.11–4 ; **Rama, —**, 14.1–113 ; **Stauffer, Heinz**, 14K–191
- **Hones, Edward W., jr.**
  - Motions of charged particles trapped in the Earth's magnetosphere, p. 1656
- **Honkasalo, T.**
  - Land uplift in Fennoscandia, 14.1–132
- **Honma, Shigemi**
  - Soil and air temperature as affected by polyethylene film mulches (*with* **McArdle, Frank** et al.), 14.4–149
- **Hood, Donald W.**
  - Bicarbonate utilization by marine phytoplankton in photosynthesis (*with* **Park, Kilho**), p. 1669
  - Place of solvent extraction in saline water conversion (*with* **Davison, Richard R.**), 14.5–323
  - *See also* **Bader, Richard G.**, 14.5–378 ; **Bruce, Herbert E.**, 14.3–332 ; **Davison, Richard R.**, 14.4–333 ; **Park, Kilho**, 14.7–322 ; **Rona, Elizabeth**, 14.1–154 ; **Slowey, J. Frank**, 14.10–275 ; **Sugiura, Yoshio**, 14.9–426
- **Hood, Harold C.**
  - Island station will control Mercury capsule, 14.6–650
  - Technical preview of 1961 WESCON, 14.5–118
- **Hood, James W.**
  - Saline ground water in the Roswell Basin, Chaves and Eddy Counties, New Mexico, 1958–59, 14.11–505
- **Hoogma, A. H. M.**, *see* **Hollstein, U.**, 14.7–412
- **Hook, J. L.**
  - Vertical distribution of *E*-region irregularities deduced from scintillations of satellite radio signals (*with* **Owren, Leif**), 14.10–175
- **Hookey, P. G.**
  - [Unusual cloud movement near cold front], 14.12–521
- **Hoon, R. C.**
  - Bed material survey of rivers : its utility for development of regime flow concept (*with* **Malhotra, A. N.**), 14.10–385
  - Characteristics of ground water of area to be commanded by the Rajasthan Canal Project, 14.7–403
- **Hoose, Harry M.**
  - Operational use of weather radar composites in Florida, 14B–243
  - System of radar compositing used in forecasting for Project Mercury, 14B–243

- **Hoover, Marvin D.**
  - More water from the mountains (*with* **Shaw, Elmer W.**), 14.4–444
  - Prospects for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through snowpack management in southern Rocky Mountain area, 14.2–427
- **Hope, E. R.**
  - Geomagnetic analog of 26-month meteorological and sunspot cycle, p. 3359
  - Low-latitude and high-latitude geomagnetic agitation, 14.8–300
  - Zodiacal twilight (the atmospheric component of the zodiacal light) (transl.), [Six Russian papers], 14.3–3
- **Hopfield, H. S.**
  - Effect of tropospheric refraction on the Doppler shift of a satellite signal, p. 3722
- **Hopkins, Charles D., jr.**
  - Water supply forecasts in Northern New England, 14.2–465
- **Hopkins, R. U. F.**, *see* **Ortwein, N. R.**, 14.2–120
- **Hopkins, Robert E.**
  - Lenses for underwater photography (*with* **Edgerton, Harold E.**), 14D–216
- **Hopkins, Thomas L.**
  - Variation in the catch of plankton nets in a system of estuaries, p. 1660
- **Hoppe, Gunnar**
  - Continuation of the Uppsala esker in the Bothnian Sea and ice recession in the Gävle area, 14.7–381
  - Subglacial sedimentation, with examples from northern Sweden, p. 3718
- **Hoppe, Johannes**
  - Untersuchungen über die Höhenstaffelung der Meteore in der Erdatmosphäre, p. 3716
- **Hoppe, Walter**
  - Bildung von Kondensationskernen durch UV-Strahlung in verschiedenen Gasen, 14A–153
- **Hopper, V. C.**
  - [Comment on] David Stern: Cosmic-ray variations during IGY, 14K–81
- **Horai, Ki-iti**, *see* **Uyeda, Seiya**, 14.2–295; 14.7–241
- **Horak, Henry G.**
  - Diffuse reflection by a semi-infinite atmosphere (*with* **Chandrasekhar, S.**), 14.4–162
- **Horák, Z.**
  - Cosmic potential: a fundamental physical constant, p. 3351
  - Distant cosmic matter and relativity, p. 2616
- **Hori, Gen-ichiro**
  - Motion of a star in the galaxy, p. 1984
  - Velocity ellipsoid and a suggestion for the Bottlinger diagram based on an approximate Schmidt potential (*with* **Liu, Tsai-piin**), p. 3350
- **Hori, Sadakiyo**
  - Preliminary report of the oceanographical observations of the Fifth Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition 1960–61, 14.8–346
- **Horibe, Y.**, *see* **Tani, N.**, 14.2–694
- **Horibe, Yasuo**, *see* **Titani, Toshizo**, 14.9–406
- **Horikawa, Kiyoshi**
  - Brief review of coastal engineering problems p. 1665
- **Horikoshi, Masuoki**
  - Bird's eye view of the studies of the bentho in Japan, 14.11–379
  - Co-operative survey at the entrance o Tokyo Bay in 1959, pt. 7, p. 1664
- **Horiuchi, Goji**
  - On the negative ion in mesosphere, 14.12–412
  - Remarks on the nitric oxide in the mesosphere, 14.10–526
- **Horlock, J. H.**
  - Some two-dimensional magneto-fluid-dynami flows at low magnetic Reynolds number, p 2305
- **Horman, Melvin H.**
  - Determination of atmospheric transmissivit by back-scatter from a pulsed light separated system, 14.2–724
- **Horn, J. D.**, *see* **Bean, Bradford R.**, 14.6–21 14.7–108; 14.7–109
- **Horn, Lyle H.**
  - Analysis of the geostrophic kinetic energy spectrum of large-scale atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), p. 1327
  - Jet stream as a stratification parameter for the 500 mb geostrophic wind field over Europe (*with* **Johnson, Donald R.**) 14.12–505
- **Hornback, Charles E.**
  - NBS meteor-burst propagation project: a progress report (*with* **Breyfogle, Louis D. and Sugar, George R.**), 14.7–759
- **Hornby, Harold**, *see* **Hall, Charles F.**, 14.6–191
- **Horne, R. A.**
  - Effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of sea water (*with* **Frysinger G. R.**), p. 1659
- **Horner, F.**
  - Radio noise from lightning discharges (*with* **Clarke, C.**), 14I–198
- **Horney, G.**, *see* **Fink, C.**, 14.7–508
- **Hornstein, R. A.**
  - It's in the wind, 14.8–32
- **Hornung, H. G.**
  - Mean velocity profile in three-dimensional turbulent boundary layers (*with* **Joubert P. N.**), p. 1991
- **Horr, C. Albert**, *see* **Skougstad, Marvin W.** 14.11–467
- **Horsel, Wilhelm**
  - Regelung des Wasserhaushalts zwischen den Alpen und der Nordsee durch grossräumige Verbundwirtschaft, 14.10–434
- **Hortobágyi, Tibor**
  - Környezeti tényezők hatása a homokos aljzatú balatoni nyíltvíz algaegyütteseinek mennyiségi összetételére, 14.12–246

  Mikroszervezetek vizsgálata hálóval gyüjtött és meritett minták alapján, 14.9–367

**Horton, C. W.**
  Magnetotelluric fields in the frequency range 0.03 to 7 cycles per kilosecond, pt. 1–2 (*with* **Hoffman, A. A. J.**), 14.5–317
  Power spectrum analysis of the telluric field at Tbilisi, U.S.S.R., for periods from 2.4 to 60 minutes (*with* **Hoffman, A. A. J.**), 14.11–307

**Hosegood, P. H.**, *see* **Pereira, H. C.**, 14.10–426

**Hōshi, Rēun**, *see* **Hayashi, Chushiro**, 14.6–205

**Hoshino, Michihei**
  Amino acids in sediments from the Japan Trench, p. 2313
  Calcium carbonate content of deep sea sediments in equatorial regions (*with* **Higano, Ryoji**), p. 2635
  Submarine topography and bottom sediments off Kumano-Nada and Enshu-Nada (*with* **Ichihara, Y.**), 14.3–317

**Hoshino, T.**
  On the areal distribution of the entropy of weather in Niigata Prefecture, 14.7–571
  On the use of the entropy of weather to the evaluation of weather locality, pt. 1, 14.7–571

**Hosler, Charles L.**
  Aggregation of small ice crystals (*with* **Hallgren, R. E.**), 14A–154
  Effect of condensation nucleus size and type on the temperature of ice crystal formation in clouds (*with* **Spalding,, G. R.**), 14A–55
  Short-period variations in freezing-nucleus concentration (*with* **Richmond, M. C.**), 14A–155
  *See also* **Salter, Leonard P.**, 14.3–165

**Hosoi, Y.**, *see* **Fukunaga, T.**, 14.9–805

**Hosokawa, Iwao**
  Review of chemical studies on marine sediments (chiefly on shallow-water deposits), p. 1665

**Hosoyama, Kennosuke**, *see* **Nishimura, Eiichi**, 14.8–244

**Hossu, Gh.**
  Pentru noi realizări in domeniul gospodăririi apelor, 14.11–529

**Hôtani, Hideo**, *see* **Kumagori, Takeharu**, 14.10–317

**Houghton, David Drew**
  Calculation of the large scale three dimensional distribution of diabatic heating in the atmosphere, 14.4–554

**Houghton, J. T.**
  Absorption in the stratosphere by some water-vapor lines in the v2 band, p. 3365
  Absorption of solar infra-red radiation by the lower stratosphere, p. 3365
  *See also* **Hitschfeld, W.**, 14.10–525

**Hoult, C. P.**
  Approximate analysis of zero-lift trajectories, 14.5–93

**Hounam, C. E.**
  Evaporation from a bean crop on a summer day, p. 3021
  Evaporation in Australia; a critical survey of the network and methods of observation, 14.1–372

**Houot, G.**
  Bathyscaphe et l'exploration des grandes profondeurs, 14D–59

**Houri, André**, *see* **Benoît, René**, 14.8–207

**House, Donald C.**
  Divergence equation as related to severe thunderstorm forecasting, 14F–51
  Forecasting tornadoes and severe thunderstorms, p. 4036

**House, Frederick B.**
  Applications of infrared measurements in meteorology (*with* **Blankenship, James R.**), 14C–77

**Houston, R. E., jr.**
  Effect of certain solar radiations in the lower ionosphere, 14.5–601

**Houtgast, J.**
  Absolute intensities of strong chromospheric emission lines of H, He and CaII at the eclipse, 14.4–203
  Report of the Netherlands expedition for the observation of the total solar eclipse of February 15, 1961, 14.6–201

**Houtman, Th. J.**
  Improved portable conductivity salinometer for sea-water samples, 14.12–137

**Houtz, R. E.**
  Detailed sedimentary velocities from seismic refraction profiles in the western North Atlantic (*with* **Ewing, J. I.**), p. 3722

**Hovind, Einar L.**
  Third Regional Conference of the California Chapters of the American Meteorological Society, [March, 1963]. p. 4023

**Hovorka, John**
  Inertial navigation, 14D–17

**Howard, Charles D. D.**
  Flow of clay-water suspensions, p. 4023

**Howard, J. N.**
  Transmission of the atmosphere in the infrared: a review (*with* **Garing, J. S.**), 14.10–640

**Howard, Louis N.**
  Neutral curves and stability boundaries in stratified flow, p. 3003
  On the hydrodynamic and hydromagnetic stability of swirling flows (*with* **Gupta, A. S.**), p. 254

**Howard, Richard J.**, *see* **Barrows, Austin W.**, 14.2–642

**Howard, Robert**
  Solar magnetic fields, 14.9–225
  Solar magnetic fields and the great flare of July 16, 1959 (*with* **Severnyĭ, A. B.**), p. 2615

**Howard, William E., III**
Measurement of microwave radiation from the planet Mercury (*with* **Barrett, Alan H.** and **Haddock, Fred T.**), 14H–24
**Howe, Everett D.**
Costs of demineralizing water, p. 2641
Fresh water from salt water: a reassessment, 14.5–324
Saline water conversion, p. 3371
**Howe, G. Melvyn**
Windchill, absolute humidity and the cold spell of Christmas 1961, 14.7–94
**Howe, J. B.**, *see* **Ettenhelm, G. J., jr.**, 14.10–442
**Howe, Malcolm R.**
Some direct measurements of the non-tidal drift on the continental shelf between Cape Cod and Cape Hatteras, p. 1313
**Howell, B. F., jr.**
Model studies of seismic energy distribution around different types of source (*with* **Lavin, P. M.** and **Pfluke, J. H.**), 14.12–122
**Howell, Lynn G.**
Chemical and crystal controlled magnetization of rocks, 14.6–374
**Howell, Wallace E.**
Growth of cloud drops in uniformly cooled air, 14A–238
Simple infra-red absorption meter for gauging precipitable water vapor, 14.9–588
**Howerton, Roger**, *see* **Tyler, John E.**, 14.4–306
**Howkins, G. A.**
Some speculations on the 100–200 mb thickness pattern as an analysis and forecasting tool, 14F–52
**Hoyle, Fred**
[Mechanisms of solar and cosmic emission], 14G–39
Nature of strong radio sources (*with* **Fowler, William A.**), 14.12–88
On graphite particles as interstellar grains (*with* **Wickramasinghe, N. C.**), 14.6–158
On the counting of radio sources in the steady-state cosmology, pt. 2 (*with* **Narlikar, J. V.**), 14H–90
On the existence of an ionized layer about the galactic plane (*with* **Ellis, G. R. A.**), 14H–62
On the nature of strong radio sources (*with* **Fowler, William A.**), 14H–91
Radiosource problems [Comment by I. S. Shklovskiĭ and S. B. Pikel'ner], 14J–197
Relation of radio astronomy to cosmology, 14G–40
Steady state model and the ages of galaxies (*with* **Narlikar, J. V.**), 14.3–198
X-rays from outside the solar system, p. 1984
*See also* **Gold, T.**, 14G–34
**Hoyt, Joseph Bixby**
Man and the Earth, 14.6–10
**Hradilek, Ludvík**
Untersuchung der Abhängigkeit der Lich brechung von den meteorologischen Beding ungen auf dem Beobachtungsstandpunk 14.2–548
**Hrbek, Josef**
Klimatické podmínky přímé kombajnov sklizně obilovin v Čechách a na Morav p. 2310
Klimatické podmínky zásobení půd vláhou zime 1957–58, 14.4–479
**Hrdinová, A.**, *see* **Podzimek, Josef**, 14A–290
**Hrycak, P.**
Calculation of satellite surface temperatur distribution, p. 3716
**Hsia, Yu-Jen**, *see* **Kachurin, L. G.**, 14A–168
**Hsieh, P. C.**, *see* **Young, O. B.**, 14.2–222
**Hsieh, Yi-ping**
Preliminarily statistic and synoptic stud about the basic currents over southeaster Asia and the initiation of typhoons (*wit* **Chen, Shou-jun**; **Chang, I-liang** an **Huang, Yin-liang**), p. 2989
*See also* **Wang, Yoa-sen**, 14F–125
**Hsieh, Yü-show**
Seismic effect of construction blasting (*wit* **Wang, Yao-wen**), p. 1980
**Hsu, E. H.**
On the approximate solution of Helmholt equation, 14F–53
**Hsu, Hua-ying**
On the formation of the precipitation elemen in a shallow warm-cloud (*with* **Koo, Chen chao**), p. 2989
**Hsu, Ming-Tung**
Some practical examples on the constructio of typhoon center, 14.10–621
**Hsu, S. T.**
Simple reaction turbine as a solar engin (*with* **Leo, B. S.**), 14.4–94
**Hsü, Ch'ing-kang**
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia gravirazvedk dlia priamykh poiskov neftianykh i gazovykh zalezheĭ (*with* **Kao, Ming-yüan**) p. 1979
**Hsueh, Chi-Hsun**
On the application of east Asia winte weather types in forecasting weather, p 981
On the monsoon characteristics observed a Hsinchu, Taiwan (*with* **Yang, Chien Hsiung**), p. 981
Study of climate of free atmosphere ove mainland China, 14.9–780
Study on East Asia weather types, 14.9–790
**Hu, Kwang-shing**
Nonlinear theory of the decay of therma convection, 14.10–688
**Hu, Tsung-peĭ**, *see* **Kuznetsov, N. T.**, 14.5–444
**Huang, Chun-Ming**
Note on the method of least squares fo linear approximation, p. 961

**Huang, Mei-Yüan**
Mikrostruktura kuchevykh oblakov, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
O koeffitsiente perekhoda ot razmerov otpechatkov na lentakh, pokrytykh sloem okisi magniia ili bez spetsial'nogo pokrytiia, k diametram kapel', p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1301
**Huang, Su-Shu**
Preliminary study of periodic orbits of interest for Moon probes, pt. 2 (*with* **Wade, Clarence, jr.**), p. 3716
Problem of nitrogen peroxide in the atmospheres of planets, 14.2–160
Some astronomical aspects of life in the universe, 14.5–173
**Huang, Wei-lung**
Some ideas on determining the density of mud-sand in river flow [Transl. from Chin.], 14.10–386
**Hubac, C.**
"Reviviscence" ou "aptitude à l'anhydrobiose" et ses variations naturelles et expérimentales chez les embryons et les plantules, 14.7–82
**Hubbard, E. C.,** *see* **Cohen, C. J.,** 14.5–165
**Hubbard, Samuel H.,** *see* **Cowan, Leslie W.,** 14.10–168
**Huber, E. A.,** *see* **Whittenbury, C. G.,** 14E–26
**Huber, H.**
Influence of the geological conditions on the salinity of the Zam Rud, p. 2640
**Huber, Paul W.**
Plasma frequency and radio attenuation (*with* **Nelson, Clifford H.**), p. 982
**Huber-Pock, Franz**
Divergenz, vertikaler Vorticitytransport und Twisting-Term als Folge orographischer Effekte im Bereich der Alpen, p. 3715
**Hubert, Lester F.**
Canadian grids for Tiros I. Additional orientation data [and] Errata, 14C–80
Documentation for Tiros III television data, 14C–85
First waterspout discovered on satellite photographs, 14C–261
Middle latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere: Tiros data as an analysis aid, p. 4028
Potential of meteorological satellites for hurricane surveillance, 14C–82
Satellite pictures of mesoscale eddies (*with* **Kruger, A. F.**), 14C–262
Southern Hemisphere case study with Tiros I data, 14C–81
Subtropical convergence band of the South Pacific, 14C–83; 14C–186
Subtropical convergence line of the South Pacific: a case study using meteorological satellite data, 14C–83
Tiros I: camera attitude data, analysis of location errors, and derivation of correction for calibration, 14C–79
Tiros I meteorological satellite and some early results, 14C–78
Tropical cloudiness, severe storms and convective cells, 14C–84
*See also* **Erickson, Carl O.,** 14C–38; **Timchalk, Andrew,** 14C–176
**Hubert, William E.**
Rocket observations of high level meridional flow over North America during 1960 and 1961, 14.1–311
*See also* **Webb, Willis L.,** 14.6–647
**Hubli, S. S.**
Circuits for determining non-linear characteristics of resistance elements of lightning arresters (*with* **Prabhashanker, V.** and **Badkas, D. J.**), 14.12–606
**Hudinaga, Motosaku**
Breeding of the "kuruma" prawn (*Penaeus japonicus* Bate) (*with* **Miyamura, Mitsutake**), p. 1665
**Hudson, N. W.**
Raindrop size distribution, kinetic energy and intensity of sub-tropical rainfall, p. 1319
**Huebner, George L.**
Note on radio frequency salinity measuring equipment at Texas A. and M. College, 14D–127
**Hülsemann, Jobst**
Projekt Mohole, 14.7–295
*See also* **Emergy, K. O.,** 14.5–362
**Huet, Marcel**
Qualités des eaux à exiger pour le poisson, 14.8–474
**Hueter, T. F.**
Acoustical noise measuring buoy with digital data recording (*with* **Baker, D. M.** and **Shaw, J. T.**), 14D–163
**Hüttmann, Erich**
Die Funkortung in Astronavigation und Meteorologie [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–132
**Huff, Floyd A.**
Distribution of excessive rainfall amounts over an urban area (*with* **Changnon, S. A., jr.**), 14.9–785
Heavy rainstorm characteristics revealed by radar, 14B–75
Precipitation, 14A–156
Relation between leafhopper influxes and synoptic weather conditions, p. 1655
Severe rainstorms in Illinois, 1958–1959 (*with* **Changnon, S. A., jr.**), 14.4–701
*See also* **Changnon, Stanley A., jr.,** 14B–150; **Stout, G. E.,** 14.11–772
**Huffer, Charles M.,** *see* **Trinklein, Frederick E.,** 14.2–20
**Huffer, Robert P.,** *see* **Isaacs, John D.,** 14D–70
**Huffman, R. E.**
New vacuum ultraviolet emission continua in the rare gases (*with* **Hunt, W. W.**; **Tanaka, Y.** et al.), 14.4–214

**Hughes, D. S.**
Properties of rocks under high pressure and temperature, 14.10–2
**Hughes, E. B.**
Neutron production in lead by cosmic-ray protons (*with* **Marsden, P. L.; Meyer, M. A.** et al.), 14K–82
*See also* **Fieldhouse, P.**, 14K–55
**Hughes, Gordon,** *see* **Allison, Fred,** 14.12–75
**Hughes, M. P.**
Spectral observations of solar radio bursts, pt. 4 (*with* **Harkness, R. L.**), p. 3351
*See also* **Maxwell, A.**, 14G–98
**Hughes, P.**
Towed electrodes in shallow water, 14.5–334
**Hughes, V. A.**
Diffraction theory applied to radio wave scattering from the lunar surface, 14.11–143
Radio wave scattering from the lunar surface, 14.11–144
*See also* **Hey, J. S.**, 14G–17
**Hugill, J.**
Measurements of random radio frequency fields by the use of short electric and magnetic dipoles, 14.8–238
**Huglin, P.**
Causes déterminant les altérations de la floraison de la vigne, 14.7–83
**Huguenin, G. R.,** *see* **Lilley, A. E.,** 14H–6; **Roberts, M. S.,** 14.11–136
**Hukkoo, R. H.,** *see* **Chhabra, A. S.,** 14.6–121
**Hulburt, E. O.**
Upper atmosphere, 14L–103
**Hulburt, Edward M.**
Diversity of phytoplanktonic populations in oceanic, coastal, and estuarine regions, p. 3724
**Hultqvist, Bengt**
Automatic digital recording and reducing system for geomagnetic standard data (*with* **Thunberg, A.; Lindell, S.** and **Heikkilä, K.-E.**), p. 1643
Height of the polar cap absorption layer (*with* **Ortner, Johannes**), p. 589
On auroral isochasms and the orientation of auroral arcs, 14.11–212
On the height distribution of the ratio of negative ion and electron densities in the lowest ionosphere, p. 2627
Sunrise and sunset effects on cosmic noise absorption associated with aurora and magnetic storms, p. 2003
*See also* **Egeland, Alv,** 14.8–223; 14.10–141; **Gustafsson, Georg,** 14.7–194
**Humble, J.,** *see* **Bird, I.,** 14A–30
**Hummer, David G.**
Ionization structure of planetary nebulae, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Seaton, M. J.**), p. 3364
Non-coherent scattering, pt. 1, p. 2004
**Humphrey, G. F.**
International research programmes in oceanography, 14.10–210
Role of UNESCO in the development c
oceanography, 14.4–300
**Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet**
Időjárási táviratok kézikönyve, 14.9–30
**Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Ku**
**tató Intézet**
Magyarország vízkészlete, Vol. 1, 14.2–463
**Hunkins, Kenneth**
Seismic studies of the Arctic Ocean floor,
1652
Shallow-water propagation in the Arcti
Ocean (*with* **Kutschale, Henry**), 14.10
261
Waves on the Arctic Ocean, 14.3–345
**Hunn, Max**
Cameras, radar and rainfall, 14B–15
**Hunsucker, Robert D.**
Auroral sporadic-*E* ionization (*with* **Owren**
**Leif**), 14.5–245
**Hunt, Douglas C.**
Thermal balance in the F region of th
atmosphere, 14.12–19
**Hunt, J. N.**
On mass transport in deep water waves (*wit*
**Massoud, S. K. A.**), 14.11–408
**Hunt, Lee M.**
Sea state: effects and problems, 14.5–372
**Hunt, W. W.,** *see* **Huffman, R. E.,** 14.4–214
**Hunten, D. M.**
Basic research on aurora and airglow (*wit*
**Jones, A. Vallance**), 14.12–22
Production of $N_2^+$ in the atmosphere, p. 1337
Rapid measurement of $N_2^+$ rotational temperatures in aurora (*with* **Rawson, E. G**
and **Walker, J. K.**), p. 1313
*See also* **Broadfoot, A. I.,** 14.5–117; **Lytle**
**E. A.,** 14.9–645; **Sullivan, H. M.,** 14.3–547
**Hunter, H. W.**
Observations on narrow showers of mesons below ground (*with* **Trent, P. T.**), 14K–83
**Hunter, W.,** *see* **Parkin, D. W.,** 14.12–581
**Hunter, W. R.**
Extreme ultraviolet detection with the Bendix channel multiplier, p. 3002
**Hupé, Pierre**
Quelques aspects du volcanisme de l'Hérault (*with others*), 14.3–290
**Hupfer, Peter**
Meeresklimatische Veränderungen im Gebiet der Beltsee seit 1900, 14.10–721
Ein ozeanologischer Längsschnitt durch die Ostsee vom 10.–13. Juli 1957, 14.2–285
**Hurd, F. Kenneth,** *see* **Orr, Clyde,** 14A–268
**Hurley, D. E.**
Ecological significance of some early sea temperature records from Otago Harbor (*wit*
**Burling, R. W.**), p. 2634
**Hurley, P. M.**
Radiogenic Strontium-87 model of continen
formation (*with others*), p. 963

**Hurley, Robert Joseph**
Bathymetry of the Straits of Florida and the Bahama Islands, pt. 1 (*with* **Siegler, Violet B.** and **Fink, L. Kenneth**), 14.9–380
Geomorphology of abyssal plains in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, 14.10–252
**Hurst, G. S.**, *see* **Wagner, E. B.**, 14.2–509
**Hurst, G. W.**
Aircraft struck by lightning, 14I–168
**Hurtado, Alberto**
Parameters of human adaptation to altitude (*with* **Clark, Robert T., jr.**), 14.5–717
**Husain, S. A.**
Frequency of cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal during 1948–1960, p. 4029
**Huschke, Ralph E.**
Brief history of weather modification since 1946, p. 2993
Fusion confusion, p. 2611
**Huss, Abraham**
Growth of a baroclinic wave and evolution of the mean zonal and mean meridional circulations (*with* **Mintz, Yale**), 14F–20
Numerical studies of the planetary circulation in a model atmosphere, 14.11–661; 14F–20
**Huss, Carl R.**, *see* **Hamer, Harold A.**, 14.5–191
**Huss, Ed.**
[Obituary of] Wilhelm Peppler, 14.5–76
**Hussey, Keith M.**, *see* **Carson, Charles E.**, 14.6–518
**Hutchings, J. W.**
Meteorological progress [in New Zealand], 14.1–1
Torque exerted on the atmosphere by the Southern Alps (*with* **Thompson, W. J.**), 14.12–438
**Hutchinson, F. W.**
Nuclear radiation detection and measurement, 14.6–122
**Hutchinson, Franklin**
Interaction of primary cosmic rays with matter and tissue, 14J–104
**Hutchinson, G. E.**
Prospect before us [in limnology], 14.12–5
**Hutchinson, J. C. D.**
Adaptation of domestic animals to the tropics, 14.11–794
**Hutchinson, Robert O.**
Magnetic measurements with sounding rockets (*with* **Shuman, Bertram M.**), p. 2611
**Huttary, J.**
Polarlichtbeobachtungen am 28. 10. 1961, 14.3–225
**Huttly, N. A.**
Review of recent investigations into sun-spot cycles, 14.9–237
**Hutton, K.**
Are summers less sunny? p. 983
**Hutton, P. J.**
Growth on ionic nuclei, 14A–157
**Hutton, Rosemary**
Disturbance daily variation of the Earth's field near the magnetic equator, p. 1992
Equatorial micropulsations, p. 975
Equatorial micropulsations and ionospheric disturbance currents, 14.4–229
*S* variation of Earth currents near the magnetic equator, its seasonal changes, and its relation to variations of the magnetic field, p. 1992
Solar and lunar daily variations of Earth currents near the magnetic equator, 14.5–303; 14L–276
**Huxley, Anthony Julian** (ed.)
Standard encyclopedia of the world's oceans and islands, 14.11–29
**Huzioka, Tosio**
"Snow jam" in Lake Oze (*with* **Tabata, Tadashi** and **Kinosita, Seiiti**), p. 1661
Studies on the resistance of snow sledge, pt. 6, p. 1661
*See also* **Yosida, Zyungo**, 14.12–546
**Hyatt, Abraham**
Planning for the future goals of NASA, p. 982
**Hyland, M. C.**, *see* **Curtis, H. O.**, 14.10–458
**Hynds, R. J.**, *see* **Durney, A. C.**, 14C–37; **Elliot, Harry**, 14J–76
**Hynek, D. P.**, *see* **Millman, G. H.**, 14.10–163
**Hzmaljan, K.**
Meteorological training in the U.S.S.R., p. 1345

I

**Iablokov, A. A.**
Nekotorye itogi Chirchikskoĭ gliatsiologicheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 3718
Prichiny katastroficheskogo pavodka r. Angren v 1959 godu, 14.4–455
**Iaglom, A. M.**
Homogene und isotrope Turbulenz in einer zähen kompressiblen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
Some mathematical models generalizing the model of homogeneous and isotropic turbulence, 14.5–569
Statisticheskie metody ekstrapoliatsii meteorologicheskikh poleĭ, p. 3741
Über die lokale Struktur des Temperaturfeldes einer turbulenten Strömmung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
*See also* **Obukhov, A. M.**, 14.2–3, 14.9–1
**Iakimets, Ezhsi**
Magnitogidrodinamicheskie modeli solnechnykh piaten, p. 2616
**Iakovlev, A. A.**
Naturnye ispytaniia l/k "I. Stalin" v 1959 g (*with* **Faddeev, O. V.**), p. 2636
**Iakovlev, B. A.**
Sviaz' magnitnykh bur' s atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ, p. 2312
**Iakovlev, G. E.**
O kolichestvennoĭ interpretatsii materialov elektroprofilirovaniia nad trekhmernymi

telami (*with* **Dikgof, Iu. A.**), p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1300
**Iakovlev, G. N.**
Teplovoĭ balans ledianogo pokrova Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, p. 604
**Iakovlev, V. D.**
Soveshchanie stran Vostochno-Evropeĭskogo regiona po problemam opredeleniia vremeni, dolgot i shirot, p. 2605
**Iakovlev, V. V.**
Results of investigations of some indices of the peripheral circulation in dogs during and after flight in cosmic space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350
**Iakovleva, A. V.**
Spektrometricheskoe issledovanie ozonnogo sloia do vysoty 60 km (*with others*), 14.12–418; [Eng. transl.], p. 3363
**Iakovleva, T. A.**
Raspredelenie otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti nad severnym polushariem, p. 3726
**Iakubov, T. F.**
Nekotorye zakonomernosti razvitiia protsessov vetrovoĭ erozii pochv, 14.7–686
**Iakunin, I. I.**
Raschety glubin na ravninnykh rekakh i sposob postroeniia urovnia svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti rek po gidromorfologicheskim zavisimostiam, 14.10–358
**Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.**
O kolebaniiakh gidrologicheskikh elementov s inertsionnym periodom [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–419
O vnutrennikh volnakh v Chernom more po nabliudeniiam na mnogosutochnoĭ iakornoĭ stantsiĭ, 14.2–340
O vnutrennikh volnakh v severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2992
**Iamshchikov, A. V.**
Opyty opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody opticheskim interferometrom i elektrosolemerom, 14D–135
**Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D.**
Aktinometricheskaia set i Mezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ god (Tezisy), p. 258
Kompensatsionnyĭ pirgeliometr i ego uluchshenie, p. 262
Printsipy i konstruktsii sovetskikh i inostrannykh aktinometricheskikh priborov dlia seti (Tezisy), p. 262
Tekhnika aktinometrii na meteostantsiiakh SSSR i puti ee razvitiia, p. 1995
Zadachi i metody aktinometricheskikh issledovaniĭ na moriakh v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 14D–199
**Iankov, V. V.**
Behavior of a conducting gaseous sphere in a quasi-stationary electromagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–6; 14.4–760
Dynamics of a conducting gaseous sphere in a quasi-stationary electromagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–6; 14.4–761
**Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.**
Diffuznoe otrazhenie i propuskanie sveta neodnorodnoĭ atmosferoĭ, organichennoĭ otrazhaiushcheĭ poverkhnost'iu, p. 3713
**Ianovskaia, T. B.**
Vychislenie skorostnykh razrezov verkhneĭ mantii po godografu seĭsmicheskikh voln, kak obratnaia matematicheskaia zadacha, p. 3714
*See also* **Golikova, G. V.**, 14.9–303
**Ianovskiĭ, B. M.**, *see* **Aleksandrov, V. A.**, 14.8–199, 14.8–200
**Ianutsh, D. A.**
Ispol'zovanie spektrovizora pri opredelenii glubin morskikh melkovodiĭ, 14.7–8; 14D–207
Metodika fotometricheskoĭ obrabotki aerosnimkov pri opredelenii glubin vodoemov, 14.9–471
Raschetnyĭ sposob otsenki glubin rek po aerosnimkam (*with* **Kvasov, D. D.**), 14.7–8
**Iarin, V. I.**
Continuous emission and the Herzberg $O_2$ bands in nocturnal airglow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Correlation among some nocturnal airglow emissions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Determination of the rotational temperature from the (0.0) band of 1 NG $N_2^+$ in aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1670
Diurnal and seasonal variations in radar reflections from aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1670
Emissiia [NI] λ 5200 Å po nabliudeniiam v Iakutske, 14.11–221
Nekotorye osobennosti kontinuuma v sumerkakh, 14.11–222
O zavisimosti intensivnosti polos OH ot vrashchatel'noĭ temperatury, 14.8–626
Ob emissiiakh molekuliarnogo kisloroda v Iakutske, 14.11–223
OH emission according to observations at Yakutsk [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Variatsii naselennosteĭ kolebatel'nykh urovneĭ molekul gidroksila, 14.11–224
*See also* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 14.9–269; **Shefov, N. N.**, 14.10–154
**Iarmolik, I. F.**
Rol' otkrytykh vodoemov sel'skoĭ mestnosti v epidemiologii salmonellezov, 14.3–486
**Iarogov, B. A.**
O proniknovenii vod Norvezhskogo moria v severnuiu chast' Atlanticheskogo okeana cherez porog uaĭvillia Tomsona, p. 3007
**Iarosheva, A. I.**
Sezonnyĭ i sutochnyĭ khod skorosti izmeneniia ionizatsii v maksimume sloia F2, p. 1334
**Iarosheva, A. I.**, *see* **Danilkin, N. P.**, 14.9–794
**Iaroshevskiĭ, V. A.**
Tablitsy dlia nakhozhdeniia srednikh znacheniĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov, 14.2–40
**Iaroslavskaia, N. N.**, *see* **Koshechkin, B. I.**, 14.7–8

**Iaroslavtsev, I. N.**
  O summakh aktivnykh temperatur, p. 1331
**Iarygin, A. V.**, *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 14J–136, 14J–140
**Iashina, A. V.**
  O proniknovenii solnechnoĭ radiatsii v tolshchu snezhnogo pokrova, 14.3–8
  Podsnezhnoe razvitie rasteniĭ, 14.1–410; 14.3–8
**Iashnov, V. A.**
  Plankton kak indikator vodnykh mass i techeniĭ (po materialam pervogo reisa e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov"), p. 3007
  Plankton tropicheskoĭ oblasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.4–373; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
  Vertikal'noe raspredelenie massy zooplanktona tropicheskoy oblasti atlanticheskogo okeana [Eng. transl.], 14.10–281
**Iastrebov, V. S.**
  Televizionnaia kabel'naia lebedka, p. 2991
**Iatsenko, S. P.**
  Ionizatsiia gazov, zanesennykh sputnikom v verkhnie sloi atmosfery, 14.1–119
  O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh vysotnogo raspredeleniia ionnykh konsentratsiĭ v atmosfere, 14.8–239
  *See also* **Danilov, A. D.**, 14.6–174
**Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.**
  Change of the albedo of the first artificial Earth satellite as a result of the action of external factors (*with* **Gurko, O. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  Determination of illumination conditions and periods of illumination and darkness for the artificial satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Iavnel', A. A.**
  O geneticheskikh zakonomernostiakh v khimicheskom sostave khondritov, p. 3360
**Iazdovskiĭ, V. I.**
  Biological experiments on rockets and the artificial Earth satellite, p. 958
**Ibert, Edward R.**, *see* **Sugiura, Yoshio**, 14.9–426
**Ibrahim, Z.**
  Abnormal variations of the horizontal magnetic intensity at Huancayo, Peru, 14L–172
  Ionospheric current systems, 14L–163
**Ice, [Cambridge, England]**
  [Biographical sketch of] Petr Aleksandrovich Shumskiĭ, 14.8–85
**Ichihara, Y.**, *see* **Hoshino, M.**, 14.3–317
**Ichikawa, M.**
  Statistical investigation of earthquake mechanism in Kwanto District, p. 2625
**Ichikawa, Masami**
  On the debris supply from mountain slopes and its relation to river bed deposition, 14.5–498
**Ichimiya, Tarao**
  Measurement of positive ion density in the ionosphere, pt. 1–3 (*with others*), p. 3003
**Ichimura, I.**, *see* **Tohsha, M.**, 14B–224
**Ichiye, Takashi**
  Anomalous rainfall of the 1957–58 winter in the equatorial Central Pacific arid area (*with* **Petersen, Joseph R.**), p. 3727
  Note on ocean currents produced by sources and sinks, p. 2000
  Note on the seiches of Alligator Harbor, Florida (*with* **Dowling, George B.**), p. 2000
  Oceanic turbulence, 14.9–411
  On formation of the intermediate water in the Northern Pacific Ocean, 14.1–315
  On the abnormal high waters in rivers, 14.4–428
  Salinity change in Alligator Harbor and Ochlockonee Bay, Florida (*with* **Jones, Meredith** and **Hulings, Neil C.**), p. 2634
  Storm surges on a continental shelf, 14.7–343
  Studies of turbulent diffusion of dye patches in the ocean, 14.5–391
  Theory of circulation in an ocean consisting of a homogeneous upper layer and a stratified lower layer, 14.3–335
**Idlis, G. M.**
  O magnitnom pole i periode vrashcheniia Venery (*with* **Obashev, S. O.**), 14.10–129
  Proiskhozhdenie i raspredelenie po razmeram razlichnykh pylinok v raznykh sloiakh zemnoĭ atmosfery, p. 1299
**Időjárás, [Budapest]**
  II. Kárpátmeteorológiai Konferencia Budapesten, 14.4–51
  [Biographical sketch of] Frigyes Dési, 14.9–85
**Idzon, P. F.**
  Ob uchete fiziko-geograficheskikh faktorov pri otsenke vliianiia lesistosi na godovoĭ stok rek, 14.3–466
  Vodnyĭ balans i resursy podzemnykh vod v sviazi s vertikal'nym vodoobmenon v verkhneĭ zone zemnoĭ kory, 14.6–561
**Igarashi, K.**
  On the observational error of snow density measured by snow sampler when the snow cover is shallow, p. 965
**Igarashi, Takashi**
  External noise and the low noise amplifier, 14.2–119
**Ignatavičius, A.**
  Pagrindiniai Lietuvos TSR gruntiniu vandenu chemines sudeties formavimosi bruozai, p. 1330
  Pagrindiniai Lietuvos TSR gruntiniu vandenu režimo tipai, p. 1330
**Ignat'ev, G. M.**, *see* **Gokhman, V. M.**, 14.11–10
**Ignatius, Heikki**
  Marine geological observations from the Barents Sea, p. 1652
**Ignatov, V. S.**
  Izuchenie stroeniia snezhno-firnovoĭ tolshchi v Antarktide termicheskim sposobom, p. 4040

Nekotorye rezul'taty geofizicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ Polius-7," p. 2637
Nekotorye rezul'taty ionosfernykh nabliudeniĭ na Iuzhnom geomagnitnom poliuse, 14.1–107
Opyt termicheskoĭ prokhodi ledianykh skvazhin na stantsii Vostok, p. 4041
Otsenka Tochnosti opredeleniia deviatsii nazemnykh radio-pelengatorov s pomoshch'iu samoleta, 14B–76
Vizual'nye nabliudeniia za poliarnymi siianiiami na stantsii Vostok, p. 4042
Vozmushchennost' ionosfery na poliusakh odnorodnogo namagnichivaniia, 14.3–258

**Iida, Hayato**
On the dynamical structure of the Tsugaru warm current, 14.6–439
On the water masses in the coastal region of the southwestern Okhotsk Sea, 14.10–289

**Iizuka, I.**
Relation between the pulling strength of fruit stalks and the resistance of fruits to wind, 14.1–356
Studies on the wind injury of fruit trees, pt. 3, 14.1–356

**Iizuka, K.**
Effect of a dissipative medium of finite size on antenna measurement (*with* **King, R. W. P.**), p. 2642

**Ijima, Takeshi**
Approximate estimations of correlation coefficient between wave height and period of shallow water wind waves, p. 4024
Waves on the Pacific Coast and on the coast of Ise Bay caused by the Ise-Wan typhoon (*with* **Satō, Shōji** and **Anono, Hisashi**), 14.7–600

**Ikebe, Y.**, *see* **Isono, K.**, 14A–161; **Komabayasi, M.**, 14A–180

**Ikeda, H.**
Nomogram for determination of vertical distribution of ozone by Götz Umkehr effect (method A), 14.6–616
On the characteristics of Eppley type pyrheliometer, p. 3358, 3371

**Ikeda, T.**, *see* **Kobayashi, M.**, 14I–204

**Ikhsanov, R. N.**
On the nature of Cyg X [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–61

**Ikoma, S.**
Prediction of the behavior of anticyclone by means of tracking the negative area of 700 mb temperature anomaly, 14.8–555

**Ikonnikova, L. N.**
Ispytanie volnografov i maksimal'nykh volnomernykh reek, 14E–25
Tsunami na Dal'nem Vostoke, 14.7–349

**Il'iasov, A. T.**
Raspredelenie i uchet atmosfernykh osadkov v gornom vodosbore po materialam nabliudeniĭ v Alaarchinskom opytnom basseĭne, p. 2322

**Iliff, W. R.**
Use of surface refractivity in the empirical prediction of total atmospheric refraction (*with* **Holt, J. M.**), 14.8–136

**Il'in, A. I.**
Zima v predgor'iakh Kavkaza, 14.1–337

**Il'in, A. V.**
Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v Severnoĭ Atlantike na ekspeditsionnom sudne "Mikhail Lomonosov," 14.2–297
Geomorfologiia materikovoĭ otmeli severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2991
Novye fotografii dna Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Bogorov, G. V.**), p. 2315
Rel'ef dna Kamchatskogo zaliva, 14.6–399

**Il'in, G. P.**
K opradeleniiu nizhneĭ granitsy oblachnosti, 14.6–769

**Il'in, I. A.**
O gidrometeorologicheskom izuchenii gornykh raĭonov, 14.3–79
Opyt ispol'zovaniia vertoletov dlia izmereniia vysoty snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh, 14.10–461

**Il'inskiĭ, O. K.**
O vozmozhnosti poiavleniia tumana pri advektsii kholoda, p. 1329
Osnovnye cherty letneĭ tsirkuliatsii troposfery nad umerennymi shirotami Vostochnoĭ Azii, p. 2312
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v Tikhom okeane na issledovatel'skikh sudakh "A. I. Voeĭkov" i "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ," 14.2–504
Tsiklonicheskaia deiatel'nost' nad Okhotskim morem v kholodnoe polugodie (*with* **Egorova, M. V.**), p. 4026

**Illarionov, V. I.**
Struemer: izmeritel' skorosti i napravleniia techeniia, 14E–88

**Illés, László**
Repülési zárlat gyakorisága néhány forgalmi repülőterünkön, p. 955

**Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorology Laboratory at Illinois Univ.**, *see* **Changnon, Stanley A., jr.**, 14B–150; **Mueller, E. A.**, 14.7–715, 14B–25, 14B–96, 14B–97, 14B–249; **Semonin, Richard G.**, 14A–327; **Wilk, Kenneth E.**, 14B–232

**Illinois. Univ. Engineering Experimental Station**, *see* **Deschamps, G. A.**, 14.6–130

**Imada, M.**
Long range forecast based on the behavior of upper cold air in winter, p. 2630

**Imai, Ichiro**
Filling of typhoon eye by landing, p. 2007
Radar and snowfall, pt. 1, 14B–13
Raindrop size-distributions and $Z$-$r$ relationships, 14B–77

**Imai, T.**
On the altitude variation of extensive air showers in the upper half of the atmosphere (*with others*), p. 3731

**Imai, Yoshihiko**
- Oceanographical studies on the behavior of chemical elements, pt. 1, p. 2000; Pt. 2–5, p. 2634, 2635; Pt. 6, 7, p. 2313

**Imanishi, Noboru**
- Studies on the inorganic chemical constituents of marine fishes, pt. 7, 9–12, p. 2634, 2635

**Imbò, G.**
- Considerazioni sulle osservazioni di ozono effettuate a Napoli durante gli anni 1958–1959, 14.3–561
- Oscillazioni a periodo semidiurno lunare nell'attività eruttiva Vesuviana, 14L–230

**Imhof, W. L.**
- Particle flux measurements from an Atlas pod in the lower Van Allen belt (*with* **Smith, R. V.** and **Fisher, P. C.**), p. 3000

**Imianitov, Il'ia Moiseevich**
- Elektricheskaia struktura moshchnykh konvektivnykh oblakov (Cu Cong) i ee sviaz' s dvizheniiami vozdukha v oblakakh, p. 971
- Elektricheskaia struktura nedozhdiashchikh sloistykh oblakov nizhnego iarusa (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), p. 2630
- Instruments and methods for measuring atmospheric electricity [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–11
- Issledovanie elektricheskoĭ struktury livnevykh i grozovykh oblakov (*with* **Lobodin, T. V.**), p. 2630
- Izmerenie napriazhennosti elektrostaticheskogo polia na 3-M iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (*with* **Shvarts, Ia. M.**), p. 3355
- Izmerenie napriazhennosti elektrostaticheskogo polia u poverkhnosti geofizicheskikh raket, dvizhushchikhsia v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (*with* **Gdalevich, G. L.** and **Shvarts, Ia. M.**), p. 3355
- K opredeleniiu absoliutnoĭ velichiny unitarnoĭ variatsii gradienta potentsiala elektricheskogo polia atmosfery (*with* **Lobodin, T. V.**), 14.7–774
- Methods for the control of interfering currents originating at the input of an electrostatic fluxmeter during its operating in a conducting medium (*with* **Shvarts, Ia. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
- Nektorye rezul'taty issledovaniia elektricheskogo polia atmosfery s pomoshch'iu samoletov i sovremennye vozzreniia na ego proiskhozhdenie (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 14.8–724
- O strukture i proiskhozhdenii elektricheskogo polia atmosfery (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), p. 971
- Pribor dlia izmereniia elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vozdukha u poverkhnosti zemli (*with* **Zachek, S. I.; In'kov, B. K.**, et al.), 14.6–820

**Impens, I.**
- Enkele methodes voor de berekening van de potentiële evaporatie (vrijwatervlak, naakte grond) en evapotranspiratie (gras) uit klimatologische gegevens—Vergelijking met direkte waarnemingen, 14.6–747
- Gebruik van een meervoudige regressie om de invloed van temperatuur, windsnelheid, luchtdruk, verzadigingsdeficiet, insolatie en radiatie op het droogvermogen van de lucht weer te geven (*with* **Schalck, J.**), 14.7–699
- Over het gebruik van enkele zeer eenvoudige evaporimeters (Piche, Poreuze Potten) voor het bepalen van de verdampingskracht van de lucht, 14.3–524
- Studie van de verdamping uit een Piche-evaporigraaf en de samenhang ervan met temperatuur, luchtdruk, windsnelheid, windrichting, verzadingsdeficiet, insolatie, en radiatie (*with* **Schalck, J.**), 14.1–373

**Imshennik, V. S.**
- Teorema Tsemplena dlia goriachego gaza s izlucheniem [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–167

**Ince, Simon**
- Winter regime of a tidal inlet in the Arctic and the use of air bubbles for the protection of wharf structures, p. 4025

**India. Meteorological Dept.**
- Meteorological program, 14.12–1
- Radar weather studies in India, 14B–176
- Symposium on meteorology in relation to high-level aviation over India and surrounding areas, New Delhi, Dec. 7, 1957, 14.7–9

**Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi]**
- [Obituary of] Dr. S. N. Sen, Jan. 14, 1962, 14.4–80
- [Obituary of] Harry Wexler, p. 1649
- United States National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.3–294
- Vigorous monsoon conditions in the Arabian Sea in the first two weeks of July 1961, 14.4–672

**Indian Science Congress**
- Symposium on development of power and water resources of West Bengal: a brief report, 14.2–468

**Indonesia. Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, Batavia**
- Observations, Vol. 1, Meteorological observations, 1866–1868 [and] Magnetical observations, 1867–1870, 14L–8

**Indri, Egidio**
- Comparison between the precipitations measured during the same period at the "Astronomico" and "Magrini" observatories of Padua, 14.6–775

**Ineson, J.**
- Fluctuations of ground-water levels due to atmospheric pressure changes from nuclear explosions, 14.11–506

**Ingall, L. N.**
- Operational report on a gravity meter survey conducted on the Arctic Coastal Plain (*with* **Copeland, R. J.**), p. 1654

**Ingham, M. F.**
- Nightglow spectrum, pt. 1, 2, p. 980

- **Inglis, Stuart J.**
  - Planets, stars, and galaxies [Review by J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101
- **Ingram, R. E.**
  - Generalized focal mechanism, 14.8–257
- **Ingrao, Hector C.**
  - Instrumentation for observations of planets in the far infrared (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), p. 2317
- **In'kov, B. K.**
  - Issledovanie metodov registratsii atmosferikov, primeniaemykh dlia otsenki grozovoĭ deiatel'nosti, p. 2631
  - *See also* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 14.6–820
- **Inman, Douglas L.**
  - Flume experiments on sand transport by waves and currents (*with* **Bowen, Anthony J.**), p. 4025
  - Littoral sedimentary processes on Kauai, a subtropical high island (*with* **Gayman, W. R.** and **Cox, D. C.**), 14.12–180
- **Inman, Rex L.**
  - Errors in measurements of radar reflectivity factor Z, 14B–177; 14B–215
  - Mesoscale numerical studies, 14B–178; 14B–215
  - Numerical experiment on mesoscale moist convection, 14F–54
  - Summary of Texas thunderstorm observations for 1960, 14B–179; 14B–215
  - Thunderstorm characteristics: statistical summaries of 1959 Texas thunderstorms, 14B–180; 14B–215
- **Inn, E. C. Y.**, *see* **Tanaka, Y.**, 14.3–234
- **Innes, M. J. S.**, *see* **Lilly, J. E.**, 14.4–259
- **Innis, Homer C.**, *see* **Carothers, H. P.**, 14.6–462; 14.6–467
- **Inoki, M.**, *see* **Yasaki, T.**, 14J–232
- **Inoue, Eiichi**
  - Application of theories of turbulent diffusion to the techniques of dusting and spraying of agricultural chemicals, 14.2–106
  - Diffusion of smoke puffs of floating instantaneous-source type, 14.2–106
  - Micrometeorological research in Japan, 14.12–553
  - Studies of the diffusion phenomena in the atmospheric surface layer, pt. 2, 3, 14.2–106
  - *See also* **Tani, N.**, 14.2–694
- **Inoue, Naoichi**
  - Perfection of a turbidity meter and the photographic study of suspended matter and plankton in the sea using an undersea observation chamber (*with* **Nishizawa, Satoshi** and **Fukuda, Masaaki**), 14D–217
- **Inoue, Ryosuke**, *see* **Hirai, Masaichi**, 14.4–123
- **Ionoue, Susumu**, *see* **Okabe, Jun-ichi**, 14.3–429
- **Inozemtseva, O. I.**, *see* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14J–19; **Dorman, L. I.**, 14.6–295, 14J–43, 14J–54; **Glokova, E. S.**, 14J–90
- **Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.**, *see* **Pfeffer, Richard L.**, 14F–94
- **Institute of Environmental Sciences**
  - Proceedings of the National Meeting, Los Angeles, California, April 1960, 14.3–6
- **Institute of Navigation, London**
  - Use of radar at sea, 14B–6
- **Institute of Radio Engineers, [New York]**
  - Sir Edward V. Appleton, winner of IRE Medal of Honor, 14.4–218
- **Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences**
  - Proceedings of the Frontiers of Science and Engineering: a symposium, Los Angeles, Calif., September 1959 (*with* **California Univ.**), 14.2–10
- **Institute on Underwater Acoustics, London, July–August 1961**
  - Underwater acoustics [Listing of pertinent papers], p. 2996
- **Institution of Electrical Engineers, London**
  - Radio and outer space, 14H–4
- **Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires**
  - Simposio Antartico de Buenos Aires, 14.8–53
  - Simposio Internacional de Aclimatación al Frĭo, 14.10–53
- **Instrument Society of America**, *see* **Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., September 1961**, 14D–13
- **Inter-African Conference on Hydrology, Nairobi, 1961**
  - [Proceedings], 14.7–10
- **Interavia, [Geneva]**
  - Fair to cloudy: earth satellites in the service of meteorology, 14C–223
- **Intermountain Weather, Inc., Salt Lake City**, *see* **Dickson, Don R.**, 14.6–808
- **International Association for Hydraulic Research, Delft, Netherlands**
  - Hydraulic Research, 14.2–407
- **International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy**
  - Transactions of the Toronto Meeting, September 1957, 14.2–5
- **International Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954**
  - Report of Committee on Current Measurements, 14E–74
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, September 1957**
  - [Transactions], vol. 3, Surface waters, Prevision, Evaporation, 14.8–6
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960**
  - [Transactions] of Snow and Ice Commission, 14.2–4
- **International Astronomical Union**
  - Theoretical interpretation of upper atmosphere emissions [Listing of papers], p. 1337
  - *See also* **Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics**, 14.4–8
- **International Atomic Energy Agency**, *see* **Symposium on the Detection and Use of**

**Tritium in the Physical and Biological Sciences, Vienna, May 1961**, 14.8–7
**International Bioclimatological Congress, 2nd, London, September 1960**
  Proceedings, 14.10–1
**International Business Machines Corp., Kingston, N. Y.**, *see* **Mach, R. E.**, 14C–113
**International Civil Aviation Organization**
  Aeronautical telecommunications: annex 10 to the Convention in International Civil Aviation, 14.5–22
  Airborne weather radar, 14B–7
  Procedures for air navigation services—Meteorology—Specifications for meteorological services for international air navigation, 14.3–121
**International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, New Delhi**
  World-wide survey of experiments and results on the prevention of evaporation losses from reservoirs, 14.2–413
**International Conference on Cosmic Rays and the Earth Storm, Kyoto, Japan, Sept. 1961**
  Goddard Space Flight Center contributions to the Conference, 14K–85
  Proceedings, pt. 1–3, 14K–84
**International Conference on the Ionosphere, Imperial College, London, July 1962**
  Proceedings [Listing of papers], p. 2996
**International Conference on Waste Disposal in the Marine Environment, 1st, Univ. of California, Berkeley, July 1959**
  Proceedings, 14.10–13
**International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 7th, Sauze d'Oulx Sestriere, Italy, September 1962**
  Proceedings [Listing of papers], p. 2618
**International Cooperative Emulsion Flight**
  [Report of the collaborating groups], p. 3732
**International Council of Scientific Unions**
  ICSU Review, 14.4–35
**International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research**
  CIRA 1961 (COSPAR International Reference Atmosphere, 1961), 14.2–26
**International Council of Scientific Unions. Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology**
  Proceedings of the Fourth Meeting, N. Y. University, August 1957, 14.6–3
**International Geographical Union. Special Committee on Conversion Tables**, *see* **Amiran, D. H. K.**, 14.7–35
**International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959. Japanese National Committee**
  Japanese contribution to the International Geophysical Year 1957/1958 and the International Geophysical Cooperation 1959, vol. 3, 14.2–31
**International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**
  Medico-biological investigations with rockets, p. 958
  Nuclear radiation techniques for radioactivity measurements, 14.8–37
**International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, Central Radio Propagation Lab., Boulder, Colo.**
  Eighth 6-monthly catalogue of data, 14.10–39
**International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center, A, Oceanography (at Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology)**
  Catalogue of OGY oceanographic data in IGY World Data Center A, Oceanography, 14.2–275
**International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee**
  Fifth meeting and the termination of CSAGI, 14.2–6
  First results of IGY rocket and satellite research [Listing of articles], p. 956
  Tables of IGY monthly median ionospheric data, pts. 1–6, 14.2–46
**International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. USSR World Data Center (at) Institute of Aeroclimatology**
  Technical data and description of the Russian expedition ships participating in the IGY program [Transl. from Russ. by M. Slessers], 14.2–267
**International Hydrographic Conference, 8th (1962?)**
  Decisions taken by the Conference, 14.6–502
**International Hydrographic Review, [Monaco]**
  Current meter of the Netherlands Hydrographic Office, p. 3719
  [Obituary of] Vice Admiral Sir John [Augustine] Edgell, 1880–1962, p. 3719
  Portuguese Hydrographic Office, 14.7–395
**International Meteorological Institute, Stockholm**
  Numerical forecasting with a two-parameter baroclinic model of the atmosphere, 14F–26
  *See also* **Defant, F.**, 14.12–407; **Döös, Bo. R.**, 14F–26; **Holmström, Ingemar**, 14F–50
**International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., November 1961**
  Proceedings, 14C–86
**International Scientific Radio Union**
  N(h) Electron Density Working Group Minutes of the Second Meeting, 14.2–202
  Monograph on ionospheric radio (at the) 13th General Assembly of URSI, London, Sept. 1960, 14.8–12
  Report of the N(h) Working Group on Ionospheric Radio of the Commission III, to the 13th General Assembly, London, 1960, 14.6–240
  Tidal phenomena in the ionosphere, 14L–173
  U.R.S.I. A.G.I. World wide Ionospheric Soundings Committee Resolutions adopted

at 1960 Meetings (Breisach-London, Aug./Sept. 1960), 14.2–203
**International Scientific Radio Union. Commission II on Radio and Troposphere**
Monograph on radio-wave propagation in the troposphere, 14.10–7
**International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee. World Wide Soundings Committee**
URSI handbook of ionogram interpretation and reduction of the World Wide Soundings Committee, 14.6–49
**International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, September 1960**
Proceedings, vol. 12, pt. 1, 14.4–53; Pt. 2, 14.10–6; Pt. 3, 14.4–230
**International Space Science Symposium, 2nd, Florence, April 1961**
Space Research [Listing of pertinent articles of vol. 2], p. 593
**International Space Science Symposium, 3rd, Wash., D. C., May 1962**
Space Research [Listing of pertinent articles of vol. 3], p. 2999
**International Symposium on Arctic Geology, 1st, Calgary, Canada, January 1960**
Geology of the Arctic: Proceedings of the First Symposium, 14.9–6
**International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 1958**
Proceedings, 14A–157
**International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 4th, Frankfurt a.M. and Heidelberg, May 1961**
Proceedings, 14A–158
**International Symposium on Equatorial Aeronomy, 1st, Huancayo, Peru, September 1962**
Papers [Listing of papers], p. 1992
**International Symposium on Humidity and Moisture, Measurement and Control in Science and Industry, Wash., D. C., May 1963**
Program, p. 2611
**International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, November 1960**
Proceedings, 14F–143
Program, 14.5–49
**International Symposium on Rocket and Satellite Meteorology, 1st, Wash., D. C., 1962**
Proceedings [Listing of articles], p. 4028
**International Symposium on Space Age Astronomy, California Institute of Technology, August 1961**
Space age astronomy, 14.11–2
**International Symposium on Trace Gases and Natural and Artificial Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, Utrecht, Netherlands, August 1962**
[Papers], 14.12–2
**International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics**
Symposium on Geophysical Aspects of Cosmic Rays, Helsinki, 1960, 14J–105
United States National Report, 1960–1963 [to] I.U.G.G. [to be held at] Berkeley, California, Aug. 1963. [Listing of reports], p. 2609
*See also* **Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and their Relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, France, September 1961,** 14.10–8; **International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, Nov. 7–13, 1960,** 14F–143
**International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**
Report of proceedings of 12th General Assembly, Helsinki, July–Aug. 1960, 14.10–560
**International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics,** *see* **Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and their Relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, France, September 1961,** 14.10–8; **Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, Varenna, Lago di Como, Aug. 18–30, 1960,** 14.4–8
**International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965**
Provisional programme, p. 1642
**International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee**
Proposed United States program for the International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965, 14.10–454
**Inter-Regional Seminar on Tropical Cyclones, Tokyo, January 1962**
Proceedings [Listing of articles], p. 4029
**Inter-Union Committee on Frequency Allocations for Radio Astronomy and Space Science**
Tolerable level of interference in the radio astronomy frequency bands, 14G–62
**Intribus, Robert**
Zpráva o zasadnutí Bioklimatologickej odbornei skupiny Československej meteorologickej spoločnosti pri ČSAV, p. 608
**Ioganson, V. E.**
Kartirovanie faktorov obrazovaniia selevykh pavodkov, 14.9–496
Soveshchanie po problemam gidrometeorologii gornykh stran, p. 4021
**Ionin, A. S.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty regional'nykh issledovaniĭ na proberezh'iakh moreĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Kaplin, P. A.** and **Medvedev, V. S.**), 14.3–373
O metodakh issledovaniia beregovoĭ zony moreĭ v SSSR (*with* **Kaplin, P. A.** and **Medvedev, V. S.**), 14.5–406
Stratification of the littoral marine deposits of the eastern Black Sea (*with* **Shcherbakov, F. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Ĭordanov, D.**
- Légköri turbulencia kritérium a hömérséklet horizontális inhomogenitása idején (*with* **Krŭstanov, L.**), 14.3–590
- Profil' vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery pri neustrĭchivom ravnovesii (*with* **Krŭstanov, L.**), 14.5–554
- Vŭrkhu turbulentnostta v prizemniia vŭzdushen sloĭ (*with* **Krŭstanov, L.**), p. 2616
- *See also* **Krŭstanov, L.**, 14.5–548, 14.7–575; **Malinovski, Al.**, 14.9–594

**Ioshpa, B. A.**
- Izmerenie magnitnykh poleĭ v solnechnykh protuberantsakh, 14.2–179
- K voprosu ob izmerenii polnogo vektora magnitnogo polia na Solntse fotoelektricheskim magnitografom (*with* **Obridko, V. N.**), 14.4–201
- *See also* **Zhulin, I. A.**, 14.4–181

**Iovenko, N. W.**
- Vodnyi rezhim pochvy v sviazi s novoĭ sistemoĭ obrabotki (*with* **Galinskaia, M. S.**), 14.4–480

**Iowa State College. Physics Dept.**, *see* **Stewart, Robert M., jr.**, 14.2–596

**Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology. Agronomy Dept.**, *see* **Shaw, Robert H.**, 14.12–21

**Iozenas, V. A.**, *see* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**, 14.12–420

**Ipatov, D. S.**
- Rezul'taty vychisleniia teploprovodnosti morskogo l'da, 14.12–219

**Ippen, A. T.**
- Boundary shear stresses in curved trapezoidal channels (*with* **Drinker, P. A.**) [Discussion by E. Silberman and F. W. Blaisdell], p. 1308

**Irecki, N. P.**
- Tide-gage installation on shore-ice, employing (auxiliary) water-level gage [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14E–156

**Ireland, G. Clement**
- Provisional ground conductivity map for Canada, 14.7–246

**Ireland, W.**
- Radio echoes from field-aligned ionization at the magnetic equator (*with* **Mawdsley, J.**), 14.3–240

**Iribarne, Julio V.**
- Influence of particle concentration on the evolution of hailstones (*with* **De Pena, Rosa G.**), p. 1664
- *See also* **De Pena, R. G.**, 14A–68

**Irie, Hiromi**, *see* **Takahira, Akira**, 14.4–120

**Irish, Shirley M.**
- Investigation of the meteorological conditions associated with extreme wind tides on Lake Erie (*with* **Platzman, George W.**), 14.3–497

**Iriye, Hiromi**, *see* **Fukushima, Madoka**, 14.8–133

**Irrigation and Power, [New Delhi]**
- Floods in Cauvery River (Madras State), 14.10–376

**Irving, E.**
- Palaeomagnetic directions and pole positions, pt. 5, p. 1317
- Paleomagnetism of some Mesozoic rocks from eastern Australia: preliminary remarks (*with* **Robertson, W. A.** and **Stott, P. M.**), p. 1660
- Paleomagnetism of the Aden Volcanics (*with* **Tarling, D. H.**), 14.12–126
- Paleomagnetism of the Narrabeen Chocolate shales and the Tasmanian dolerite, p. 1660
- Significance of the paleomagnetic results from Mesozoic rocks of eastern Australia (*with* **Robertson, W. A.** and **Stott, P. M.**), p. 1660
- *See also* **Bull, C.**, 14.5–316, 14.7–262

**Irwin, John B.**
- Orbit determinations of eclipsing binaries, 14.2–15
- Space travel comes down to Earth, 14.10–101

**Irwin, William H.**, *see* **Carlander, Kenneth D.**, 14.2–5

**Isaac, P. J.**
- Variations in the value of Reynolds number at the transition from streamline to turbulent flow (*with* **Williams, I. B.** and **Jones, W. M.**), 14.3–662

**Isaacs, John D.**
- Considerations of oceanographic instrumentation, 14D–15
- Deep-sea free instrument vehicle (*with* **Schick, George B.**), 14D–60
- Deep-sea moorings, design and use with unmanned instrument stations (*with* **Faughn, James L.**; **Schick, George B.** et al.), 14.9–368
- Instrument stations in the deep sea (*with* **Huffer, Robert P.** and **Kidd, Lewis W.**), 14D–70
- *See also* **U. S. Office of Naval Research**, 14D–15

**Isaacson, E.**
- Numerical solution of flood prediction and river regulation problems, Report 2 (*with* **Stoker, J. J.** and **Troesch, A.**), 14F–55

**Isaev, S. I.**
- Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ i radiatsionnye poiasa Zemli, 14.8–192
- Nekotorye itogi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot, vypolnennykh v Poliarnom geofizicheskom institute Kol'skogo filiala AN SSSR v 1961 g., 14.3–263
- O sushchestovanii oblasti povyshennoĭ aktivnosti poliarnykh siianiĭ v srednikh shirotakh, p. 250
- Sovmestnaia sovetsko-frantsuzskaiă ekspeditsiia po issledovaniiu poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Korotin, A. B.** and **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), p. 251

- **Isakawa, H.**, *see* **Takeuti, T.**, 14I–228
- **Isakovich, M. A.**
  - Acoustic method of measuring the dynamical parameters of meteorites (*with others*), p. 957
- **Iselin, Columbus O'D.**
  - Basic thermal structure of the oceans, 14D–17
  - *See also* **U. S. Office of Naval Research**, 14D–15
- **Iseri, Kathleen T.**, *see* **Langbein, W. B.**, 14.5–21
- **Ishibashi, Masayoshi**
  - Chemical studies on the ocean, pt. 89 (*with* **Fujinaga, Taitiro** and **Kuwamoto, Tooru**), p. 3017
  - Chemical studies on the seaweeds, pt. 11 (*with* **Yamamoto, Toshio** and **Morii, Fuji**), p. 1668
  - Chemical studies on the shallow-sea-water deposits (continued) (*with* **Morii, Fuji**), 14.9–387
  - Studies on the utilization of shallow-water deposits [Pt. 2] (*with* **Ueda, Shunzo** and **Yamamoto, Yoshikazu**), p. 1668
- **Ishida, Haruko**, *see* **Suzuki, Ziro**, 14.6–338
- **Ishida, K.**
  - On the drift current derived from geostrophic wind in the Aleutian Sea area, p. 2307
  - On the relations between atmospheric ozone and meteorological factors (*with* **Okabayashi, T.**), 14.10–551
- **Ishida, Tadashi**
  - Preliminary discussion of atmospheric radio noise measurements in Japan, 14.5–137
  - *See also* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki**, 14.11–273
- **Ishida, Tamotsu**
  - Propagation of elastic waves in sea ice, 14.12–230
  - Seismic observation of the Yamato Mountains traversing trip, p. 949
- **Ishige, T.**
  - On the prediction of typhoon tracks, p. 1329
- **Ishiguro, Shizuwo**
  - Electronic measuring apparatus for sea wave pressure, type 6 (*with* **Fujiki, Akimitsu** and **Nagata, Mitsukazu**), 14E–55
  - Electronic method for recording and analyzing ocean waves, 14E–17
  - Electronic system for recording and analyzing sea waves, pt. 1, 14E–17; Pt. 2, 14E–18
  - Method of analysis for long-wave phenomena in the ocean, using hydraulic models and cybernetic techniques, 14E–18
- **Ishii, Takahiroo**, *see* **Asai, Juniichi**, 14.2–117, 14.4–121
- **Ishino, Makoto**
  - On the anomalous phenomenon caused by the dry spell in the early summer of 1958 in the tidal estuary of the River Tone, p. 2634
  - On the oceanographical surveys in the Southern Ocean, p. 948
- **Ishizawa, Kaoru**
  - Measurement of atmospheric radio noise on 2.5 Mc/s on board the Antarctic research expedition ship "Soya" (*with* **Wakai, Noboru; Hasegawa, Sadao** et al.), 14.5–729
  - *See also* **Wakai, Noboru**, 14.11–543
- **Isikawa, Haruzi**
  - Lightning mechanism and atmospherics radiation, 14I–172
  - On the electromagnetic recording apparata of lightning discharge and some observational results obtained by them (*with* **Kamada, T.; Takagi, Masumi** et al.), 14I–156
  - On the leader waveforms of atmospherics near the origins (*with* **Takagi, Masumi** and **Takeuti, Tosio**), 14I–199
  - *See also* **Takagi, Masumi**, 14I–216
- **Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli**, [Moscow]
  - Kratkie dannye o sovetskikh iskusstvennykh sputnikakh Zemli, kosmicheskikh korabliak-sputnikakh i kosmicheskikh raketakh, p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613
- **Island Research, Inc., Southfield, Mass.**, *see* **Hagen, Glenn E.**, 14A–145
- **Islitzer, Norman F.**
  - Short-range atmospheric-dispersion measurements from an elevated source, 14.11–647
- **Isobe, S.**
  - Analytical approach to the expression of light intensity in plant communities (continued), p. 961
  - *See also* **Tani, N.**, 14.2–694
- **Isono, K.**
  - On ice-forming nuclei, 14A–159
  - On the ice-nucleating ability of rock-forming minerals and soil particles (*with* **Ikebe, Y.**), 14A–161
  - Volcanoes as a source of atmospheric ice nuclei (*with* **Komabayasi, M.** and **Ono, A.**), 14A–160
- **Isono, Yoshinori**, *see* **Gambo, K.**, 14.9–605
- **Isotopes Inc., Westwood, New Jersey**, *see* **Friend, James P.** (ed.), 14.7–37
- **Isotow, A. A.**
  - Zu einer Bemerkung über das Ellipsoid von Krassowski, 14.10–185
- **Israël, Guy**
  - Emploi d'un manomètre thermique pour la mesure de la pression entre zero et 90 km, 14.10–486
  - Exploration directe de la haute atmosphère, 14C–87
  - Manomètre thermique utilisable à bord de fusées depuis le sol jusqu'à 90 kilomètres, pt. 1, 2, 14.2–506
  - Mesure de la pression atmosphérique par une méthode aerodynamique, p. 4028
  - Résultats concernant l'attitude d'une fusée Véronique obtenus au moyen de capteurs magnétiques (*with* **Vassy, A.**), p. 1310

Seasonal variations of bomb-produced tritium in rain (*with* **Roether, W.** and **Schumann, G.**), p. 3003
*See also* **Israël, Hans,** 14.3–636

**Israël, Hans**
Atmosphärische Elektrizittä, vol. 2, Felder, Ladungen, Ströme (*with* **Dolezalek, H.**), 14.1–9 ;14I–253
Atmospheric electric agitation and its origin, 14A–157
Bemerkungen zum Energie-Umsatz im Gewitter, 14I–130
Blitzphotographie, 14I–200
Blitzspektrum (*with* **Wurm, K.**), 14I–61
Comparison of atmospheric electric results, 14.6–811
Elektrische Entladungsformen beim Gewitter, 14I–84
Die elektrischen Erscheinungen des Gewitters, 14I–67
Emanometrische Messungen von Radon und Thoron in Bodenluft (*with* **Björnsson, S.** and **Stiller, S.**), 14.5–309
Luftelektrizität im A. G. J.: Bericht über die Tagung in Aachen am 11.–12. Mai 1956, 14.9–43
Measurements of solar radiation in the Swiss Alps (*with* **Israël, G.**), 14.3–636
Die natürliche und künstliche Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre, 14.7–551
Nuclear radiation in geophysics (*with* **Krebs, A.**) (eds.), 14.8–3
Das Spektrum der Blitze (*with* **Wurm, K.**), 14I–85
What is the "sign" of the atmospheric electric field? 14.10–753
Zum Problem der Ladungsbildung beim Verdampfen (*with* **Knopp, R.**), 14.11–809

**Israel. Meteorological Service**
Climatological normals, pt. 1, B, Temperature and relative humidity, 14.2–502

**Israel. National Council for Research and Development**
Cloud seeding by aircraft in Israel, 14A–162
*See also* **Gabriel, K. R.,** 14A–123

**Isted, G. A.,** *see* **Eastwood, E.,** 14.6–826, 14B–64

**Istomin, V. G.**
Absolute concentration of ionic components of the Earth's atmosphere at altitudes from 100 to 200 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 1338
Iony magniia i kal'tsiia v verkhneĭ atmosfere Zemli, 14.10– 539
Investigation of the ion composition of the Earth's atmosphere on geophysical rockets 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315
Investigations of the ion composition of the Earth's atmosphere with rockets and satellites, p. 957
Ions of extra terrestrial origin in the Earth's ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 1338; p. 3000
Mass-spectrometer measurements of atmospheric composition in the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Pokhunkov, A. A.**), p. 3000
Mass spectrometric measurements of gas composition of the Earth's atmosphere by means of rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
Radio-frequency mass spectrometer for investigations of the ionic composition of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
Some results of measurement of mass spectra of positive ions on the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**Istoshin, Iu. V.**
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh temperatury i solenosti vod Severnoĭ Atlantiki (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.** and **Aksenov, D. A.**), 14.1–201
O techeniiakh v priekvatorial'noĭ zone Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Kuklin, G. N.**), 14.8–383
Oblast' rasprostraneniia "Vosemnadtsatigradusnykh" vod Sargassova moria, 14.11–385 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 954
Techenie Kromvella na 154-m meridiane zapadnoĭ dolgoty (*with* **Kuklin, G. N.**), 14.6–440
Temperatura vody Iaponskogo moria i vozmozhnost' ee prognoza, 14.2–309

**Itagaki, K.**
Altitude distribution of fallout contained in rain and snow (*with* **Koenuma, S.**), 14.11–93

**Italy. Centro di Studio per la Fisica delle Microonde,** *see* **Casini, G.,** 14.9–164

**Italy. Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche,** *see* **Symposium on Solar Seeing, Rome, Feb. 20–25, 1961,** 14.11–5

**Ito, Akinori**
On the statistical characteristics of winds in the sea south of Honshu, 14.7–671

**Ito, Hiroshi,** *see* **Itoo, Hiroshi**

**Ito, M.**
Analysis of the output of rocketborne magnetometers, p. 3351

**Itō, T.**
Study on air-vibration caused by eruption of volcano Sakurajima observed at Miyazaki (*with* **Yasui, Y.**), 14.9–824

**Itoo, Hiroshi**
Aspects of typhoon development: as viewed from observational data in the lower troposphere, p. 4029
Characteristic feature of rainfall distribution caused by a typhoon, 14.12–531
Numerical test of finite-difference form of primitive equations for barotropic case (*with* **Kurihara, Y.**; **Asai, T.** and **Nitta, T.**), 14F–56
Present status of typhoon forecasting in Japan (*with* **Tanabe, Saburo**), p. 1336

Statistical aspects of typhoon development, 14.2–561
Typhoon movement in the balanced barotropic forecast over the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Nitta, Takashi**), 14F–144

**Itoo, K.**
Formation of ice crystals in the air and their development, 14A–163
On small ice crystals, pt. 4, 14A–163
On the nuclei of the ice crystals in the air, 14A–164

**Iucci, N.**, *see* **Bachelet, F.**, 14J–9, 14K–12

**Iudalevich, F. F.**
O vychislenii raspredeleniia intensivnosti i stepeni poliarizatsii po sumerechnomu nebu, p. 2295
O vychislenii raspredeleniia intensivnosti i stepeni poliarizatsii po sumerechnomo nebu s uchetom sferichnosti Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–729

**Iudanov, I. G.**
First voyage of the PINRO scientific and exploratory herring expedition to the N.W. Atlantic in summer 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Iudin, I. A.**
Mineragraficheskoe i khimicheskoe issledovanie neprozrachnykh mineralov meteorita Okhansk (*with* **Smyshliaev, S. I.**), p. 3360

**Iudin, M. I.**
A. A. Fridman i ego raboty v oblasti meteorologii, p. 3713
Contemporary methods and problems of numerical weathering forecasting, 14.2–68
Nekotorye zakonomernosti struktury polia geopotentsiala, p. 1994
Novye metody i problemy kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody, 14.10–19
O vybore opornoĭ seti punktov v tseliakh chislennogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh poleĭ, 14F–57
Prostranstvennaia struktura meteorologicheskikh poleĭ i ee uchet v chislennom prognoze, p. 3739
Sovremennye metody i problemy chislennogo prognoza pogody, p. 983

**Iudovich, L. A.**
Magnitnaia aktivnost' v sopriazhennykh tochkakh, p. 3353
Spiral'nye raspredeleniia blekautov i magnitnoĭ aktivnosti v iuzhnom polusharii v period MGG, p. 2995
*See also* **Benkova, N. P.**, 14.7–181; **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 14.9–331

**Iuldashbaev, T. S.**, *see* **Azimov, S. A.**, 14J–6

**Iurchenko, O. T.**, *see* **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**, 14.11–220

**Iurkina, M. I.**
Über den Gegenwärtigen stand der Theorie der Bestimmung der Figur der physischen Erdoberfläche (*with* **Makarov, N. P.** and **Eremeev, V. F.**), 14.3–277
*See also* **Molodenskiĭ, M. S.**, 14.4–11

**Iushchak, A. A.**
Rezul'taty issledovaniĭ morskogo vetrovogo volneniia, 14.6–449

**Iuskeselieva, L.**
Vŭrkhuniakoi mikrofizicheski kharakteristiki na zimnite mugli nad Sofiia, p. 2616

**Ivakin, B. N.**
Modelirovanie seĭsmicheskikh voln v sloistoneodnorodnykh sredakh na dvumernykh dyrchatykh modeliakh (*with* **Aver'ianov, A. G.**), p. 3348

**Ivanenko, A. G.**
O sootnoshenii srochnykh i srednesutochnykh maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody, 14.12–287

**Ivanenko, I. P.**
Acceleration of particles in the Earth's outer radiation belt (*with* **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Ivanenkov, V. N.**
Serovodorodnoe zarazhenie promezhutochnykh sloev Araviĭskogo moria i Bengal'skogo zaliva (*with* **Rozanov, A. G.**), 14.7–319
Vodnye massy i gidrokhimiia zapadnoĭ i iuzhnoĭ chasteĭ Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Gubin, F. A.**), 14.4–325; [Eng. transl.], p. 946

**Ivan'kov, P. A.**
Sovremennoe oledenenie Zangezurskogo khrebta, 14.12–234

**Ivanoff, Alexandre**
Au sujet d'une méthode colorimétrique de dosage de l'oxygène dissous dans les eaux de mer, 14.9–369
Au sujet de la fluorescence des eaux de mer, 14.8–373
Au sujet des propriétés optiques de l'eau de mer à Roscoff et en Corse, 14D–192
Au sujet du facteur de polarisation du résidu sousmarin de lumière du jour, dans la région de Roscoff, 14D–192
Au sujet du facteur de polarisation du résidu sous-marin de lumière du jour, sur la côte ouest de la Corse, 14D–192
Contribution à l'étude des propriétés optiques de l'eau de mer en Bretagne et en Corse, et à la théorie de la polarisation sous-marin, 14D–192
New water sampler and a new scattering-polarizing-meter for optical investigation of the oceans, 14D–191
Polarimètre sous-marin á cellule photoélectrique; premiers résultats obtenus, 14D–193
Quelques résultats concernant les propriétés diffusantes des eaux de mer, p. 1324

**Ivanov, A. A.**
Fizika moria (ed.) [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–23
Formuly dlia rascheta elementov voln po fotozapisiam fotovolnografa sistemy A. A. Ivanova i fotosnimkam (*with* **Korshanov, Iu. S.**), 14.7–279; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
K voprosu ob opredelenii skorosti voln po fotovolnogrammam pri s"emke s berega

shchelevymi fotovolnografami (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), 14.7–280; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
Kratkiĭ otchet o rabotakh ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" vo vtorom reĭse, p. 2608
Morskoĭ gidrofizicheskiĭ institut Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 2608
Pervyĭ reĭs e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 2608

**Ivanov, A. G.**
Prozrachnye plastiki i ikh primenenie dlia sozdaniia batimetricheskikh kart, p. 2991

**Ivanov, A. P.**
Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia na kitoboĭnom sudne "Slava-15" antarkticheskoi kitoboĭnoĭ flotilii v 1955–1958 gg i glubokovodnye gidrologicheskie nabliudeniia v 1950–51 i 1953–58 gg (*with* **Kirillov, I. F.; Rybnikov, A. A.** et al.), 14.3–390

**Ivanov, G. S.**
Nomenklatura okeanograficheskikh priborov i oborudivaniia razovogo proizvodstva, 14D–18

**Ivanov, I. D.**
Rasprostranenie zvuka v okeane: sbornik stateĭ [Transl. from Eng. of 8 articles], 14D–158

**Ivanov, Iu. A.**
Geostroficheskie techeniia Indiĭskogo sektora Antarktiki (*with* **Smetanina, N. S.**), p. 2992
O faktorakh, formiruiushchikh termicheskuiu stratifikatsiiu antarkticheskikh voxd, p. 602
O frontal'nykh zonakh v antarkticheskikh vodakh, 14.1–159
O povyshenii tochnosti vykhoda batometrov na zadannye gorizonty (*with* **Pavlov, V. M.**), 14D–208
O raschete vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ skorosti dreĭfovogo techeniia (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**), 14.8–384; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
*See also* **Bogdanov, M. A.**, 14E–126

**Ivanov, Iu. N.**
Izuchenie zaileniia Kaĭrak-Kumskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 3359

**Ivanov, K. E.**
Voprosy dvizheniia vody v osushennykh torfianykh zalezhakh i prichiny ikh pereuvlazhneniia, 14.4–463

**Ivanov, K. G.**
Geomagnitnye effekty vzryvov v nizhneĭ atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–323
Morphological regularities of sudden commencements of magnetic storms, p. 1317
O prichine posleduiushchikh izmeneniĭ polia v geomagnitnom effekte tungusskogo meteorita, 14.2–223; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
O vliianii lokal'nogo povysheniia provodimosti ionosfery na $S_q$-variatsiiu magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 2995
O vysote vzryva tungusskogo meteorita, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
Ob odnoĭ osobennosti poiavleniia predvaritel'nogo otritsatel'nogo impul'sa v SSG (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.**), p. 2302
Vliianie lokal'nogo povysheniia provodimosti E-sloia ionosfery na $S_q$-variatsiiu magnitnogo polia Zemli, 14.8–240

**Ivanov, Kalcho**
Khidrokhimicheska kharakteristika na rekite vŭv vodosborniia basseĭn na reka Ogosta, 14.5–449
Khimicheska eroziia na rekite v Bŭlgariia, 14.10–352
Temperaturni i khidrokhimichni prouchvaniia na Smradlivoto ezero v Rila planina prez liatoto, 14.4–429
Vŭrkhu gŭstotata na rechnata mrezha na porechiiata v Severna Bŭlgariia, 14.11–500

**Ivanov, M. M.**
Accuracy of world magnetic charts for ocean areas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Magnetic field anomalies in the Atlantic and Indian Oceans, p. 1317
Nekotorye voprosy raboty ferrozondovykh datchikov komponentnykh magnitometrov v sudovykh usloviiakh [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–232
O sviazi magnitnogo polia v Atlantike s rel'efom dna okeana, p. 3354
O vekovom khode magnitnogo polia v Atlanticheskom i Indiĭskom okeanakh, 14.2–226; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301

**Ivanov, N. N.**
Pokazatel' biologicheskoĭ effektivnosti klimata, 14.5–708

**Ivanov, R. N.**
Effect of wave action on the water pileup and driving-away phenomena along the seashores [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
Elektrometricheskaia morskaia vertushka, p. 1983
Primenenie shtormovogo basseĭna k izucheniiu vetrovykh techeniĭ, 14.8–385; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
Vliianie berega na napravlenie vetrovogo poverkhnostnogo techeniia, p. 1983

**Ivanov, V. B.**
Neobychaĭnyĭ stolb izmorozi, 14.10–699
Treshchina na vershina lednikovogo kupola, p. 604

**Ivanov, V. F.**
Opyt vychisleniia prilivo-otlivnykh techeniĭ metodom Ganzena (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), 14.1–189

**Ivanov, V. I.**
Dozy kosmicheskoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Keirim-Markus, I. B.** and **Kovalev, E. E.**), 14K–86; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613

**Ivanov, V. K.**
Kompensatsionnye sootnosheniia osadkov Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i Ukrainy v zasushlivye gody, p. 1332

**Ivanov, V. M.**
- O gidrometeorologicheskom rezhime severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.12–160
- O sviazi gidrometeorologicheskikh protsessov v priatlanticheskom raĭone Arktiki s teplovym i dinamicheskim sostoianiem Gol'fstrima, 14.4–307; [Eng. transl.], p. 264

**Ivanov, V. N.**
- Study of sensitivity diagrams for pickup devices in measurement of statistical characteristics of atmosphere turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- Turbulent energy dissipation in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Ivanov, V. V.**
- O vozmozhnosti uglubleniia barov i perekatov v ust'iakh severnykh sibirskikh rek, p. 2637
- *See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14E–89

**Ivanov-Frantskevich, G. N.**
- Nekotorye voprosy osredneniia uravneniĭ balansa, 14.6–420
- Osrednenie uravneniĭ balansa v okeanologii, 14.6–421

**Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**
- Ionizatsiia v zemnoĭ ionosfere i energiia korotkovolnovogo ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–602
- Issledovaniia verkhneĭ atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket i sputnikov [Transl. from Eng. by N. N. Tantsova of 34 recent reports on American investigations], 14.7–11
- Korotkovolnovoe izluchenie Solntsa i stroenie solnechnoĭ atmosfery v aktivnykh i nevozmushchennykh oblastiakh (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**), p. 950; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
- On the rate of ionization and recombination processes in the ionosphere, p. 3000
- Part played by and source of particles observed in the ionosphere and aurorae, p. 1338
- Prediction and identification of emission lines in the solar extreme ultraviolet $\lambda \leq 1100$ Å (*with* **Nikolskiĭ, G. M.**), p. 3001
- *See also* **Antonova, L. A.**, 14.11–279

**Ivanova, E. N.**
- Novye materialy po obshcheĭ geografii i klassifikatsii pochv poliarnogo i boreal'nogo poiasa Sibiri (*with* **Rozov, N. N.**; **Erokhina, A. A.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–140

**Ivanova, G. A.**
- Obrazovanie tumanov v raĭone aeroporta Dnepropetrovsk, 14.7–78

**Ivanova, Z. S.**
- Vychislenie koeffitsienta vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena tepla dlia razlichnykh morei, 14.2–310
- *See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14.6–422

**Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z.**
- Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli usloviĭ proizrastaniia grechikhi, 14.4–738

**Iveronova, M. I.**
- Deiatel'nost' vremennykh potokov v vysoko gornom obramlenii Issyk-Kul'skoĭ kot loviny, 14.11–492
- K voprosu ob insparenii so snezhnogo pok rova na territorii SSSR, 14.1–374; 14.3–
- Materialy nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniem poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova na sever nom sklone khrebta Terskeĭ-Alatau, p 2603
- O seĭsmoseliakh Severnogo Tian'-Shania, p 585
- Rezhim snezhnykh obvalov v Terskeĭ-Alatau i ikh gidrologicheskoe i geomorfologicheskoe znachenie, 14.12–545
- Snezhnye obvaly formiruiut rel'ef, 14.4–715

**Ivery, F. Emerson, jr.**
- Automobile pollution in California, 14.5–536

**Ives, J. D.**
- Indications of recent extensive glacerization in northcentral Baffin Island, N.W.T., 14.1–231

**Ives, Ronald L.**
- Anemometer pulse stretching, p. 1325
- "Pestiferous winds" of the upper Gulf of California, 14.8–666

**Ivleva, I. N.**, *see* **Semenov, A. D.**, 14.11–466

**Iwagaki, Yuĭchi**
- Laboratory study of scale effects in two-dimensional beach processes (*with* **Noda, Hideaki**), p. 4025

**Iwai, Akira**
- Moshiri Observatory in Hokkaido, p. 3015
- *See also* **Outsu, Jinsuke**, 14.5–267

**Iwakiri, S.**
- On the annual courses in temperature and heat balance items of shallow-water body at Miyazaki, 14.9–658

**Iwamiya, M.**, *see* **Nan'niti, T.**, 14D–93

**Iwaniszewski, H.**
- Two-aerial interferometer for the 100–156 Mc/s band (*with* **Turlo, Z.**), p. 2616
- *See also* **Gorgolewski, S.**, 14G–75, 14G–76

**Iwasa, Kinji**, *see* **Ono, Kohei**, 14E–95

**Iwasaki, Shoji**
- Airborne radiometric survey in the southern part of Yamaguchi Prefecture (*with* **Kojima, Seishi** et al.), 14.6–123

**Iwata, Noriyuki**
- Effekt der Meereströmung auf interne wellen im offenen meer, p. 2314
- Sur les ondes internes dans la mer en rapport avec le détroit de Gibraltar, p. 1987

**Iyengar, R. S.**
- Burst-type signal from small field aurora, 14.5–222

**Iyer, H. Mahadeva**
- Computer program for plotting wavefronts and rays from a point source in dispersive mediums (*with* **Punton, V. W.**), p. 2307
- "Earth noise," 14.6–329

- Microseismic "highs" and "lows" in the Bay of Bengal (*with* **Punton, V. W.**), 14.6–347
- World-wide microseismic study, 14.5–299

**Iyer, N. Narayana,** *see* **Narayana Iyer, N.**

**Iyer, V. Doraiswamy,** *see* **Doraiswamy Iyer, V.**

**Izaki, M.,** *see* **Maeda, K.,** 14L–155

**Izergin, A. M.**
- O vertikal'nom konvektivnom elektricheskom toke v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–725

**Izmaĭlov, V. V.**
- Ob izmerenii glubiny pogruzheniia podderzhivaiushchego buia pri postanovke avtonomnykh stantsiĭ, 14D–71

**Izosimov, G. V.**
- Elektroentsefalograficheskoe issledovanie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noĭ nervnoĭ sistemy cheloveka, nakhodiashchegosia v usloviiakh dlitel'nogo odinochestva (*with* **Miasnikov, V. I.**), p. 2626

**Izotov, A. A.**
- O sozdanii Krymskogo geoficheskogo poligona dlia izucheniia glubinnogo stroeniia zemnoĭ kory i sovremennykh tektonicheskikh dvizheniĭ (*with* **Bulanzhe, Iu. D.; Magnitskiĭ, V. A.** et al.), p. 2622

**Izotova, A. F.**
- Osobennosti termicheskogo rezhima opytnogo pruda na Karel'skom pereshеĭke, p. 1303

**Izrael', Iu. A.**
- Distortion of the gamma field in the atmospheric boundary layer caused by a forest cover (*with* **Kogan, R. M.** and **Friedman, Sh. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- Vliianie mikrorel'efa zemnoĭ poverkhnosti na rasprostranenie gamma-izlucheniia v privemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 3713; [Eng. transl.], p. 3712

**Izsak, Imre G.**
- Determination of the ellipticity of the Earth's equator from the motion of two satellites, p. 594
- Geodetic results from precision optical tracking, p. 1654

**Izumi, Yutaka**
- Low-level jet, 14.2–635

**Izvekov, M. V.**
- Izmereniia elementov dreĭfa v raĭonakh s bol'shimi glubinami, 14.3–393
- Kolebaniia sistem avtonomnykh stantsiĭ pod deĭstviem volneniia i ikh vliianie na tochnost' izmereniia techeniĭ (*with* **Kudriavtsev, N. F.**), 14.4–351
- Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami v raĭone Zapadnogo shel'fovogo lednika, p. 3368

J

**Jacchia, Luigi G.**
- Corpuscular radiation and the acceleration of artificial satellites, p. 957
- Descent of satellite 1957$\beta_1$, p. 957
- Earth's gravitational potential as derived from satellites 1957$\beta_1$ and 1958$\beta_2$, p. 956
- Electromagnetic and corpuscular heating of the upper atmosphere, p. 2999
- Irregularities in atmospheric densities deduced from satellite observations, 14C–263
- Orbital acceleration of satellite 1958$\beta_2$ (*with others*), p. 957
- Orbital results from satellite 1957$\beta_1$, p. 957
- Satellite drag during the events of Nov. 1960, p. 594
- Satellite studies of the upper atmosphere, p. 2610
- Secular perturbations and orbital acceleration of satellite 1958$\beta_2$, p. 957

**Jacka, F.,** *see* **Bond, F. R.,** 14.8–189

**Jackerott, Inger, M.,** *see* **Ungstrup, Eigil,** 14.10–759

**Jacklyn, R. M.**
- Apparent sidereal and anti-sidereal daily variations of cosmic ray intensity, 14K–87

**Jackson, C. C.**
- Minima and manoeuvrability, pt. 1, 2, 14.9–110

**Jackson, Charles I.**
- Arctic thunder, p. 3741
- *See also* **Terry, G. C.,** 14.5–478

**Jackson, J. E.,** *see* **Bauer, S. J.,** 14.3–237, 14.7–182; **Kane, J. A.,** 14.5–238; **Seddon, J. Carl,** 14C–154

**Jackson, W. H.**
- Crustal structure in eastern Colorado from seismic-refraction measurements (*with* **Stewart, S. W.** and **Pakiser, L. C.**), p. 3723

**Jacobi, W.**
- Vertical distribution of radon 222, radon 220 and their decay products in the atmosphere (*with* **André, K.**), p. 3003

**Jacobius, Arnold J.,** *see* **Aerospace Medicine and Biology,** 14.4–110

**Jacobs, Ingrid (Haupt)**
- Tiros observations over the Mediterranean and North Africa, p. 4028

**Jacobs, J. A.**
- Characteristics of geomagnetic pulsations, p. 976
- Equatorial enhancement of sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms (*with* **Watanabe, Tomiya**), p. 2627
- Geomagnetic micropulsations with periods of 0.3–3 sec. (Pearls) (*with* **Jolley, E. J.**), 14.4–278
- Notation and classification of geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Lokken, J. E.** and **Wright, C. S.**), p. 3005
- Trapped charged particles as the origin of short period geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Watanabe, Tomiya**), p. 3733

**Jacobs, L.**
- Report on a [Meteorological Office] discussion [on] Interaction between the atmosphere and the oceans, 14.9–57

- **Jacobs, Morris B.**
  - Comparison of dust counts of indoor and outdoor air (*with* **Manoharan, Arthur** and **Goldwater, Leonard J.**), 14.11–617
  - Comparison of suspended particulate matter of indoor and outdoor air (*with* **Goldwater, Leonard J.** and **Fergany, Abdel**), p. 937
- **Jacobs, Woodrow C.**
  - Aspects of oceanographic instrumentation development as related to in-put into the National Oceanographic Data Center, 14D–230; 14D–236
  - Meteorological satellites, 14C–264
- **Jacobsen, George**
  - Jacobsen McGill University Expedition Axel Heiberg Island 1959–61, p. 1654
  - Permafrost programme, 14.5–628; 14.9–2
- **Jacobson, Alvin R.**
  - Natural sources of air pollution, 14.3–1; 14.3–552
  - Sources of climatological data, 14.8–569
- **Jacquet, J.**
  - Répartition spatiale des précipitations à l'échelle fine et précision des mesures pluviométriques, 14.6–664
- **Jacquin, P.**
  - Retombées radioactives, 14.11–94
- **Jäger, Emilie**
  - Rb-Sr age determinations on micas and total rocks from Alps, p. 963
- **Jaeger, J. C.**
  - Extension failures in rocks subject to fluid pressure, p. 4030
  - Geophysics in Australia (*with* **Thyer, R. F.**), 14.5–276
  - Lee's topographic correction in heat flow and the geothermal flux in Tasmania (*with* **Sass, J. H.**), p. 2300
  - Pinching-off and disking of rocks (*with* **Cook, N. G. W.**), p. 1658
- **Jägermalm, O.**
  - Automatic monitoring of radioactive radiation by a telemetering system, p. 3372
  - Equipment for radioactivity measurements in the upper-air (*with* **Peltonen, P.** and **Wilska, M.**), p. 3372
  - Radiosonde receiver antennas, type RAY 11 and RAG 18, 14.5–518
- **Jaffe, Gilbert**
  - Operational aspects of oceanographic instrumentation, pt. 2, 14D–230; 14D–238
- **Jaffray, J.**, *see* **Montmory, R.**, 14A–245
- **Jaffry, P.**
  - Emploi de traceurs radioactifs pour l'étude du transport solide dans les cours d'eau (*with* **Heuzel, M.**), 14.11–493
- **Jagannathan, P.**
  - Predisposition of the upper air structure in March to May over India to the subsequent monsoon rainfall of the Peninsula (*with* **Khandekar, M. L.**), p. 592
  - Trends in the characteristics of seasonal variation of temperature in the arid and semi-arid regions, p. 2303
- **Jaggi, R. K.**
  - Role of plasma instabilities in the origin
    solar flares, p. 3356
- **Jaho, Sirri**
  - Ciklonet e jugút dhe shpërndarje e reshje
    në situaten sinoptike 3–7 janar 1959
    territorin e R. P. të Shqipërisë (*with* **Nac
    Robert**), p. 246
  - Shuma e temperaturave aktive ≥10°C
    Shqipëri (*with* **Mici, Asllan**), p. 246
- **Jain, Jagat Kishore**
  - Hydrologic aspects of the salt problem
    agriculture, p. 2640
- **Jain, P. C.**
  - Fluctuations of density in an axisymmetr
    turbulence (*with* **Kumar, Prem**), 14.12
    431
- **Jakobsen, Børge**
  - Morfologiske og hydrografiske undersøgels
    af flodog ebbeskår i tidevandsrender, 14.7
    360
- **James, P. W.**
  - Correlation analysis of the fading of radi
    signals received from satellites, 14.11–25
- **James, Richard W.**
  - Wave forecasting, 14.12–210
- **Jamil, A. K.**, *see* **Bradley, R. S.**, 14.2–266
- **Jamison, Marshall V.**, *see* **National Researc
  Council, Wash., D. C. Committee o
  Atmospheric Sciences**, 14.8–72
- **Jammet, H. P.**
  - Radioactive pollution of the atmospher
    14.2–8
- **Janaki Ammal, E. K.**
  - Introduction to the genetical analysis of th
    humid forest flora of South Asia, 14.2–11
- **Janardhan, S.**
  - Seiches in a conical lake of large semi-ver
    tical angle, 14.4–430
- **Janes, Harris B.**, *see* **Thompson, Moody C
  jr.**, 14.2–123
- **Janetschek, H.**, *see* **Tedrow, J. C. F.**, 14.12
  252
- **Jankowski, Jerzy**
  - O zmianach krótkookresowych ziemskieg
    pola magnetycznego na terenie Polski (*wit*
    **Królikowski, Czesław**), p. 937
- **Jánossy, L.**, *see* **Bozóki, G.**, 14J–25
- **Janovsky, B. M.**
  - Magnetic viscosity of the far east Uppe
    Tertiary basalts (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.**),
    962
- **Jansen, H. S.**
  - Comparison between ring-dates and C-date
    in a New Zealand Kauri tree, 14.12–67
- **Jansky, C. M., jr.**
  - Discovery and identification by Karl Guth
    Jansky of electromagnetic radiation of e
    traterrestrial origin in the radio spectru
    14G–18
- **Janssen, J. H.**
  - Some experiments on the reduction of stru
    ture-borne noise, p. 2996

**Japan. Hydrographic Department**
Kita-Taiheiyo Kisho-Zu, 14.9–34
**Japan. Meteorological Agency**
Compilation of charts showing upper-air circulation pattern for typhoon days, 14.4–590
Numerical investigations of storm surges in the western part of the Seto Inland Sea, 14.7–344
Report on typhoon "Nancy" from Sept. 8–16, 1961, 14.10–613
Results of the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS 2, JEDS 3), 14.1–208
*See also* **International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, 14F–143**
**Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo**
International Geophysical Calendar for the International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964 and 1965, p. 3355
**Japan. Science Council,** *see* **International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo,** 14F–143
**Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee**
Catalogue of disturbances in ionosphere, geomagnetic field, field intensity of radio wave, cosmic ray, solar phenomena and other related phenomena, No. 41–43, July 1961, p. 1655
**Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee**
Provisional reports of observation of the total solar eclipse on Feb. 5, 1962, 14.9–276
**Japan Society for the Promotion of Science,** *see* **UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, October 1955,** 14D–14
**Japanese National Commission for UNESCO**
Oceanographic papers in Japan: annotated bibliography, vol. III, compiled by Koji Hidaka, 14.3–301
**Jarke, Joachim**
Staubfall auf dem Schwarzen Meer, 14.11–618
**Jarlan, G. E.**
Model study of an isolated lighthouse platform at sea (Prince Shoal, Quebec), 14.8–404
**Jarmain, W. R.**
Franck-Condon factors from Klein-Dunham potentials for bands of the Schumann-Runge system of $O_2$, p. 1313
**Jarrett, A. H.**
Instrumental optics and problems of the Earth's atmosphere, 14.8–627
**Jarvik, Erik**
Devonian vertebrates, p. 1651
**Jarvis, N. L.**
Determination of the surface temperatures of water during evaporation studies (*with* **Kagarise, R. E.**), 14.2–510
Effect of monomolecular films on surface temperature and convective motion at the water/air interface, 14.12–483
**Jasani, B. M.,** *see* **Barton, J. C.,** 14.10–475
**Jasínski, Stefan**
Eclipse effects on the ionospheric E-layer observed at Miedzeszyn on February 15, 1961, p. 937
**Jastrow, Robert**
Impact of space research on the sciences, 14C–88
Radiative transfer in the atmospheres of Venus and Mars (*with* **Rasool, S. I.**), p. 3002
**Jaworski, Jerzy**
Wpływ typu użytego przyrządu na wyniki pómiaru parowania potencjalnego, 14.12–364
**Jayamaha, George Sebastian**
Intertropical convergence zone in the Ceylon area, p. 1336
**Jean, A. G.**
Very-low-frequency phase observations on the ionospheric effects of the solar flare of September 28, 1961 (*with* **Crary, J. H.**), p. 256
*See also* **Helliwell, R. A.,** 14I–197; **Taylor, W. L.,** 14I–217
**Jefferies, John T.**
On the interpretation of prominence spectra, pt. 1–4 (*with* **Orrall, F. Q.**), 14.8–182; Pt. 6, p. 2615
Some problems in temperature measurements from line spectra, 14.12–8
Structure of regions of coronal-line emission (*with* **Pecker, C. W.** and **Thomas, R. N.**), 14.3–189
**Jefferson, G. J.**
Modified instability index, 14.11–597
Scale for minimum radius of curvature of anticyclonic flow, 14.11–541
**Jeffrey, Lela M.,** *see* **Slowey, J. Frank,** 14.10–275
**Jeffreys, Harold**
Deep foci and distribution of velocity, 14.8–256
Head waves and the nature of the Mohorovicic discontinuity, p. 2624
Some normal earthquakes, 14.5–289
Travel times for Pacific explosions, p. 1317
**Jehn, K. H.**
Comments on the professional directory, 14.4–98
**Jeletzky, J. A.**
Eastern slope, Richardson Mountains: Cretaceous and Tertiary structural history and regional significance, p. 1652
**Jelley, J. V.**
Preliminary search for short-period $H(\alpha)$ activity from the planet Jupiter, during the apparition of 1960 (*with* **Petford, A. D.**), 14.11–135
*See also* **Goldsmith, P.,** 14.8–514

**Jellinek, H. H. G.**
  Adhesive properties of ice, pt. 2, 14.9–445
  Bonding of flat ice surfaces: some preliminary results, 14.9–446
  Ice adhesion, 14.5–413
  Plastic deformation of thick-walled snow-ice cylinders under hydrostatic pressure, 14.4–391
**Jelly, Doris H.**
  Effects of polar-cap absorption on HF oblique-incidence circuits, p. 1658
  Polar cap absorption events identified from H. F. vertical ionosonde data, 14.8–241
  Some observations of polar cap absorption in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Collins, C.**), 14.2–204
**Jencks, Carlton E.**, *see* **Rockwood, David M.**, 14.6–538
**Jenkins, A. W., jr.**
  Possible mechanism for magnetic effects from meteors (*with* **DuVall, B. W.**), 14.11–801
**Jenkins, David S.**
  Fresh water for arid lands, p. 2641
  Ground-water technology and litigation problems (*with* **Moulder, Edward A.**), 14.7–451
**Jenkins, R. W.**
  Criteria for the association of solar flares with geomagnetic disturbances (*with* **Paghis, Irvine**), p. 2994
**Jennings, F. D.**, *see* **Folsom, T. R.**, 14.5–335, 14D–90
**Jennings, J. N.**
  Karst morphology in Australian New Guinea (*with* **Bik, M. J.**), 14.8–694
**Jennings, Paul C.**, *see* **Schleusener, Richard A.**, 14.6–796
**Jennings, R. E.**
  Čerenkov radiation, 14.3–218
**Jensen, Clayton E.**
  Energy transformation and vertical flux processes over the Northern Hemisphere, 14.1–300
  Prediction of large-scale cloudiness and airframe icing conditions by machine methods, p. 2627
**Jensen, Eberhart**
  Emission lines in the wings of Solar H and K (*with* **Orrall, Frank Q.**), p. 3716
  Magnetic fields of sunspots and the evershed effect, 14.9–226
  Observational study of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere, pt. 4 (*with* **Orrall, Frank Q.**), p. 3351
  On the dependence of the magnetic field strength of sunspots on their areas in relation to the solar cycle (*with* **Ringnes, Truls S.**), 14.9–238
  Radial pulsations of a cylindrical magnetic tube of force in temperature equilibrium with a plasma, 14.9–239
  Variation of the penumbra-umbra ratio of regular sunspots with heliocentric latitude (*with* **Ringnes, Truls S.**), 14.9–240
  Variations in the relative size of penumbr and umbra in the years 1878–1954 (*wit* **Nordø, Jack** and **Ringnes, Truls S.**) 14.9–241
  *See also* **Ringnes, Truls S.**, 14.9–228
**Jensen, J. C.**
  Branching of lightning and the polarity o thunderclouds, 14I–23
  Relation of lightning-discharges to changes i the electrical field of thunderstorms, 14I 21
**Jenssen, D.**
  Experiment in the numerical prediction o rain (*with* **Radok, Uwe**), 14F–58
  Heat conduction in thinning ice sheets (*with* **Radok, U.**), p. 1328
  *See also* **Radok, Uwe**, 14F–95
**Jerasate, Somsakdi**, *see* **Banks, Robert B** 14.12–298
**Jeretti, Luigi**
  Observations sur le recent retrait exceptionnel de certains glaciers dans les Alpe Occidentales Piemontaises, 14.4–406
**Jerlov, N. G.**
  Irradiance in the sea in relation to particl distribution, p. 1323
  Optical measurements in the eastern North Atlantic ("Discovery II" expedition of August and September 1959), 14.9–399
  Transparency-meter for ocean water, 14D–188
  *See also* **Symposium on Radiant Energy in the Sea, Helsinki, August 1960**, 14.10–11
**Jerusalem. Hebrew University**
  Meteorological Data (Stations with Self-Recording Instruments), vol. 16–17, 1955–1956, 14.8–506
**Jerusalem, Israel. Hebrew University Dept. of Climatology and Meteorology**, *see* **Ashbel, Dov**, 14.11–694
**Jewitt, T. N.**
  Comparison of subsoil water conditions and salinity in the Sudan and Iraq, p. 2640
**Jianu, V.**, *see* **Berbecel, O.**, 14.6–103
**Jiříček, František**
  Diurnal and seasonal variations of the atmospheric noise level, 14.12–77
**Jirovský, V.**
  Československá letecká povětrnostní sluzba p. 3361
**Jiusto, James E.**
  Experiments on Greenland whiteout modification—1960 (*with* **Rogers, R. R.**), 14.4–53
  Seeding whiteouts in Greenland (*with* **Rogers, Roddy R.**), 14A–165
  Terminal fall velocity of radar chaff (*wit* **Eadie, William J.**), p. 1993
  *See also* **Pilié, R. J.**, 14.10–488
**Jobert, Georges**
  Modèles de répartition des densités dans le planètes terrestres, 14.8–163
  *See also* **Connes, J.**, 14.7–227

**Jobert, Nelly**
Excitation des oscillations propres de torsion de la terre, 14.10–186
*See also* **Connes, J.**, 14.7–227
**Jobst, Rudolf**
Giant universal telescope, 14.7–133
**Jötzold, R.**
Die Dauer der ariden und humiden Zeiten des Jahres in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika und in Südkanada mit einem Ausblick auf die Verhältnisse in Nord-kanada und Alaska [Review by A. Schulze], 14.6–782
**Joglekar, D. V.**
Transport of material in water (*with* **Gole, C. V.**), 14.10–387
**Johler, J. Ralph**
Ground-conductivity determinations at low radio frequencies by an analysis of the spheric signatures of thunderstorms (*with* **Lilley, C. M.**), 14.6–638
Propagation of terrestrial radio waves of long wavelength: theory of zonal harmonics with improved summation techniques (*with* **Berry, L. A.**), p. 266
Radio pulse propagation by a reflection process at the lower ionosphere, p. 3372
Radio wave reflections at a continuously stratified plasma with collisions proportional to energy and arbitrary magnetic induction, p. 2998
*See also* **Walters, Lillie C.**, 14.4–122
**John, P. T.**
Diffusion of water vapor through soil, 14.8–494
Theoretical investigation of vapor pressure above the capillary head in soils, 14.10–422
Water movement in the top layers of soil, 14.7–466
**Johns, J. W. C.**
On the absorption spectrum of $H_2O$ and $D_2O$ in the vacuum ultraviolet, 14.11–740
*See also* **Herzberg, G.**, 14.10–118
**Johns Hopkins Magazine,** [New York]
Cruising laboratories on the Chesapeake, 14D–46
**Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering,** *see* **Benton, George S.**, 14.7–576; **Lang, Robert R.**, 14.9–706
**Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Mechanics,** *see* **Long, Robert R.**, 14.3–618
**Johnsen, Thomas N., jr.**
One-seed juniper invasion of northern Arizona grasslands, 14.10–741
**Johnson, A. I.**, *see* **Lamb, H. H.**, 14.1–312; **Robinson, T. W.**, 14.2–96
**Johnson, A. W.**
Supporting meteorological observations, 14C–89
**Johnson, C. G.**, *see* **Blumenstock, D. I.**, 14.10–601
**Johnson, C. S.**
Polarization of cosmic ray muons, 14J–106
**Johnson, Charles Y.**
Results obtained with rocket-borne ion spectrometers (*with others*), p. 957
Two-stage single cycle radio frequency mass spectrometer, p. 3002
**Johnson, D. H.**
Exchange of energy across the ocean-atmosphere interface, 14.9–57
Rain in East Africa [Discussion by R. C. Rainey et al.], p. 1668
Seminars on high-level forecasting, 14.6–99
**Johnson, D. S.**
Design study for an improved operational radiometer (*with* **Fain, D. L.** and **Hershey, R. L.**), 14.10–466
**Johnson, David S.**
Current USWB meteorological satellite program, 14C–91
Nimbus data in operational meteorology (*with* **Hall, W. Ferguson** and **Bristor, Charles L.**), 14.10–183
Operational meteorological satellite system, 14C–90
*See also* **Wexler, H.**, 14C–202
**Johnson, Donald R.**, *see* **Horn, Lyle H.**, 14.12–505
**Johnson, Edward A.**
Surface water, p. 2610
**Johnson, Edward W.**
ASWEPS Shipboard System: a new concept in the automated collection of oceanographic data, 14.8–352
**Johnson, Francis S.**
Atmosphere structure, 14.10–540
Chemistry of the outer atmosphere, 14.10–542
Distribution of hydrogen in the telluric hydrogen corona, 14.8–582
Physical properties of the Earth's ionosphere, p. 604
Physics of the atmosphere and space, 14.10–541
Physics of the distribution of ionized particles in the exosphere, p. 1999
Solar constant, 14.3–642
*See also* **Beard, David B.**, 14.11–243
**Johnson, Gerald W.**
Industrial and scientific applications of nuclear explosions, 14.7–97
**Johnson, H. M.**
Use of satellite data in tropical meteorology, 14C–92
**Johnson, Harold L.**
Completely digitized multi-color photometer (*with* **Mitchell, R. I.**), p. 2298
Infrared stellar photometry, 14.2–138
Photoelectric photometers and amplifiers, 14.2–15
Stellar photometry at 5 microns (*with* **Mitchell, R. I.**), p. 3351
**Johnson, Henry R.**
Suspended echo-sounder and camera studies of mid-water sound scatters (*with* **Backus,**

Richard H.; Hersey, J. B. and Owen, David M.), 14D–169

**Johnson, Hollis R.**
  Abundance of trace elements and non-equilibrium effects, p. 1984

**Johnson, Howard P.**, *see* **Ligon, James T.**, 14.10–404

**Johnson, J. J.**, *see* **Stetson, H. T.**, 14L–73

**Johnson, J. W.**
  Deficiencies in research on gravity surface waves (comp.), 14E–19
  Effect of wind and wave action on the mixing and dispersion of wastes, 14.10–13
  *See also* **Wiegel, R. L.**, 14.10–13

**Johnson, John C.**, *see* **Eldridge, Ralph G.**, 14.7–702

**Johnson, Lyndon B.**
  Weather and the future, p. 1643

**Johnson, M. A.**
  Turbidity currents, 14.4–343

**Johnson, M. H.**
  Connection between lunar height changes and lunar currents in the *E*-layer, 14L–181
  Relation between electrical and diffusion currents, 14L–164

**Johnson, Martin W.**
  Zooplankton collections from the high Polar Basin with special reference to the copepoda, p. 967

**Johnson, Mary Ellen**, *see* **Barsis, Albrecht P.**, 14.8–130

**Johnson, Nels E.**
  Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 Symposium: in U. S. Weather Bureau in Pacific, 14.4–59

**Johnson, O.**
  Prediction of anomalous blast areas for the 100-ton suffield explosion (*with* **Clink, W. L.** and **Gilbert, G. H.**), p. 1325

**Johnson, P. V.**
  Nuclear explosions and the gravity-time curve (*with* **Balakrishna, S.**), 14.5–121

**Johnson, Philip L.**
  Alpine vegetation of the Beartooth Plateau in relation to cryopedogenic processes and patterns (*with* **Billings, W. D.**), 14.5–629

**Johnson, R. F.**, *see* **Mather, R. L.**, 14.7–559

**Johnson, R. M.**
  Effects of stability on drop size distributions, 14B–181

**Johnson, Rockne H.**
  Sources of Pacific *T* phases (*with* **Northrop, John** and **Eppley, Robert**), p. 3005

**Johnson, S. P.**
  Plant growth in outer space, 14.3–6

**Johnson, William**
  Benefits of forecasting data of low snow to water users of the Carson River, 14.3–459

**Johnsson, Gunnar**
  Periglacial phenomena in southern Sweden, p. 1316

**Johnston, H. F.**, *see* **Bartels, J.**, 14L–104, 14L–105

**Johnston, Paul M.**
  Ground water in the Washington, D. C. area and a brief history of the public wate supply, 14.7–452
  Ground water supplies in shale and sandston in Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William Counties, Virginia, 14.4–464

**Johnston, T. W.**, *see* **Shkarofsky, I. P.**, 14.4–239

**Johnston, William R.**
  Use of direct and alternation current meter for measuring resistance of soil-moistur units (*with* **Perrier, Eugene R.**), 14.11–517

**Jolley, E. J.**, *see* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 14.4–278

**Jones, A. Vallance**
  Metallic emissions in the twilight and thei bearing on atmospheric dynamics, p. 1338
  Possible methods for studying the aurora spectrum in the 2.0 to $3.5\mu$ region, 14.3–227
  Seasonal variation and excitation mechanism of the $1.58\mu\ {}^1\Delta_g - 3\Sigma_g -$ twilight airglow band (*with* **Gattinger, R. L.**), p. 3734
  *See also* **Hunten, D. M.**, 14.12–22; **Noxon J. F.**, 14.8–630; **Tinsley, B. A.**, 14.5–233

**Jones, C. D.** (ed.)
  Preliminary investigation of interplanetary lunar and near planet environments and methods of simulation, 14.8–164

**Jones, D. C. E.**
  Formation of waves on warm fronts in the vicinity of the British Isles, p. 599

**Jones, D. E.**
  Note on the equation of mean motion as used in numerical prediction (*with* **Graystone P.**), 14.4–530

**Jones, D. G.**, *see* **Gardener, M.**, 14K–62

**Jones, D. M. A.**
  Evaluation of AN/FPS-36 radar for measuring precipitation, p. 2007
  Z-R relationships from drop size data (*with* **Mueller, E. A.**), 14B–78

**Jones, David L.**, *see* **Powers, Charles F.**, 14.2–477

**Jones, E. L.**, *see* **Stewart, Harris B.**, 14.10–254

**Jones, F. Llewellyn**, *see* **Dutton, J.**, 14.10–758

**Jones, F. Shirley**, *see* **Menzel, Donald H.**, 14.11–170

**Jones, Frank C.**
  Energy spectrum of galactic electrons produced by cosmic rays, p. 3356
  Performance of the barium fluoride film hygrometer element on radiosonde flights, 14.12–362

**Jones, G. H. S.**
  Air-blast coupling to prograde and retrograde surface waves (*with* **Maureau, G. T.** and **Cyganik, S. A.**), p. 3358
  Transverse motion from repeated explosions, 14.7–230

**Jones, H. M.**
  Solar radiation pressure effects, gas leakage rates, and air densities inferred from the

orbit of Echo I (*with* **Shapiro, I. I.** and **Zadunaisky, P. E.**), p. 594

**Jones, Sir Harold Spencer**
- History of the marine chronometer, 14.2–247
- Inception and development of the International Geophysical Year, 14.3–39
- Solar parallax: a coordinated international measure of a fundamental constant, 14.7–225
- Variations of the Earth's rotation, 14.5–8; 14.6–307

**Jones, Herbert L.**
- Identification of lightning discharges by sferic characteristics, 14I–201

**Jones, I. L.**, *see* **Blackband, W. T.**, 14.11–245

**Jones, J. G.**, *see* **Jones, M. W.**, 14L–133, 14L–144

**Jones, James B.**
- Tiros meteorological operations (*with* **Mace, Lee M.**), 14.10–177
- *See also* **Mace, Lee M.**, 14C–112

**Jones, Kevin R.**
- On the differential form of Dracy's law, 14.1–248

**Jones, Leslie M.**
- Satellite measurements of atmospheric structure by refraction (*with* **Fischbach, F. F.** and **Peterson, J. W.**), 14C–93
- Seasonal and latitude variations in upper-air density (*with others*), p. 957
- Upper-air structure measurements with small rockets, p. 595

**Jones, M. W.**
- Tidal effects in the F layer (*with* **Jones, J. G.**), 14L–133
- Tidal effects in the ionospheric F layer (*with* **Jones, J. G.**), 14L–144

**Jones, P. G. W.**
- Comparison of several methods of determining inorganic phosphate in sea water (*with* **Spencer, C. P.**), 14.12–147

**Jones, R. V.**
- Sub-acoustic waves from recent nuclear explosions (*with* **Forbes, S. T.**), 14.10–656

**Jones, Rebecca**, *see* **Eckert, W. J.**, 14.2–15

**Jones, Robert W.**
- Objective technique for removing a cyclonic vortex pattern from a two-dimensional field of data at equally spaced grid points, 14F–59

**Jones, W. M.**, *see* **Isaac, P. J.**, 14.3–662

**Jones, Waldo H.**
- Minerals and hurricanes, 14.7–601

**Jones, William B.**
- Methods for applying numerical maps of ionospheric characteristics (*with* **Gallet, Roger M.**), 14.6–241
- Representation of diurnal and geographic variations of ionospheric data by numerical methods (*with* **Gallet, Roger M.**), 14.4–231

**Jones, William W.**
- Towards the synchronous meteorological satellite, p. 1643

**Jordaan, Jan M., jr.**
- Experience with recording of storm waves, swell and tide using an inverted echo-sounder off Durban (South Africa), p. 3719

**Jordan, C. L.**
- Accuracy of center positions of hurricanes as determined by the spiral overlay technique, p. 2007
- "Double eye" of Hurricane Donna (*with* **Schatzle, Frank J.**), 14.8–520
- On the maximum vertical extent of convective clouds over the central and southeastern United States, 14B–182
- Some interesting radar features of hurricane Donna (*with* **Schatzle, F. J.** and **Cronise, W. G.**), 14B–183
- Spawinds for the eye wall of hurricane Daisy of 1958, 14B–79
- Surface pressure oscillations during a typhoon passage at Okinawa, 14.4–588
- Surface pressure oscillations in tropical cyclones, 14.4–589
- *See also* **Fortner, Limon E., jr.**, 14B–66; **Frank, Neil L.**, 14.10–610; **O'Neill, Thomas H. R.**, 14.7–604

**Jordan, Carole**, *see* **Fielder, Gilbert**, 14.5–195

**Jordan, E. C.**
- Advances in the field of antennas and propagation since World War II, pt. 1 (*with* **King, R. W. P.**), 14G–79

**Jordan, G. F.**
- Redistribution of sediments in Alaskan bays and inlets, 14.12–181

**Jordan, P.**
- Zum Problem der Erdexpansion, 14.6–311

**Jorgensen, Donald L.**
- Computer derived synoptic climatology of precipitation from winter storms, p. 2304
- Note on the measurement of skill of probability forecasts, p. 263

**Jose, P. D.**
- Infrared spectrum of lightning, 14I–103

**Joseph, E. J.**, *see* **Burkhardt, M. D.**, 14.1–200

**Joseph, Joachim**
- Der "Delphin," ein Messgerät zur Untersuchung von oberflächennahan Temperaturschichtungen im Meere, 14.7–281
- On the spectrum of the mean diffusion velocities in the ocean (*with* **Sendner, H.**), 14.5–392
- On the turbidity distribution in the surface layer of the northern North Atlantic Ocean during the IGY, p. 1324
- *See also* **Bückmann, Adolf**, 14.2–279

**Journal des Recherches Atmosphériques,** [Clérmont-Ferrand]
- Symposium international sur les noyaux de condensation, p. 3720

**Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics,** [London]
- Indices of geomagnetic activity, p. 1656
- Indices of geomagnetic activity of the Observatories Hartland (*Ha*) Eskdalemuir

(*Es*) and Lerwick (*Le*) June–July 1962, p. 253; Aug. 1962, p. 961; Dec. 1962, p. 2628; Jan. 1963, p. 3356; Mar.–Apr. 1963, p. 3721
International geophysical calendar 1963, p. 1326
Ionospheric effects of a high altitude nuclear explosion, p. 1656
**Journal of Glaciology,** [Cambridge, England]
Early discoverers, XVII: Louis Agassiz (1807–1873), p. 256
Plan to use glaciers for irrigation in China, 14.1–223
**Journal of Hydrology,** [Amsterdam]
[Listing of contents of Vol. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1963], p. 2307
**Journal of Oceanography,** [Kobe, Japan]
Meteorological observations on board in a period of the solar eclipse off Shionomisaki, 14.9–798
**Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A,** [New Delhi]
Indexing of scientific literature by the computer, 14.2–99
Seminar on aeronautical sciences, 14.3–124
**Joy, Alfred H.**
[Obituary of] Paul Willard Merrill, 1887–1961, 14.2–128
Spectroscopic absolute magnitudes: a review, 14.3–191
**Joy, Robert J. T.,** *see* **Davis, Thomas R. A.,** 14.9–141
**Ju, Chang,** *see* **Koo, Chen-chao,** 14F–68
**Judge, Darrell L.**
Observations of low-frequency hydromagnetic waves in the distant geomagnetic field: Explorer 6 (*with* **Coleman, Paul J., jr.**), p. 962
*See also* **Schoen, R. I.,** 14.4–216
**Jugaku, Jun**
Ultraviolet spectrum of 3 Centauri A (*with* **Sargent, Wallace L. W.**), p. 3350
**Juhász, József**
Balatonfelvidék vízbeszerzési lehetőségei, 14.11–530
Hazánk felszínalatti vízkészletére vonatkozó ismereteink, p. 1318
**Junge, Christian E.**
Das Auswaschen der Atmosphäre durch Niederschlag und die grossrämige Verteilung der Kondensationskerne, 14A–166
Chemical analysis of aerosol particles and of gas traces on the Island of Hawaii, 14A–167
Chemistry of atmospheric aerosols, 14A–157
Condensation nuclei profiles over India, 14.12–1
Evaluation of the Joint Indo-U. S. Balloon Flight Program, Hyderabad, 1961, 14.12–1
Facts and problems of chemical composition of condensation nuceli in unpolluted and polluted atmospheres, 14A–55
Global ozone budget and exchange between stratosphere and troposphere, 14.11–613
Note on the exchange rate between the Northern and Southern Atmosphere, 14.10–561
Radioaktive Aerosole, 14.11–614
Remarks about the size distribution of natural aerosols, 14A–55
Die Rolle der Aerosole und der gasförmigen Beimengungen der Luft im Spurenstoffhaushalt der Troposphäre, 14A–238
Some facts about meteoritic dust, 14A–55
Stratospheric aerosols (*with* **Chagnon, Charles W.** and **Manson, James E.**), 14.10–543
Studies of global exchange processes in the atmosphere by natural and artificial tracers, p. 3004
Sulfur budget of the atmosphere, 14A–157
Sulfur in the atmosphere, p. 3004
Vertical distribution of aerosols over the ocean, 14A–55
*See also* **Chagnon, Charles W.,** 14.12–1; **Karandikar, Ramachandra V.,** 14.12–1; **Manson, James E.,** 14.4–542; **Orr, Clyde,** 14A–268; **Wasson, John T.,** 14.4–302
**Jungmann, Horst**
Acclimatization of ship's personnel to the hot-humid tropics, 14.7–91
Untersuchungen zur Akklimatisation an die Tropen, 14.7–95
**Jungmeyer, W. E.,** *see* **Charles, B. N.,** 14.1–21
**Jursa, A. S.**
Molecular oxygen distribution in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Nakamura, M.** and **Tanaka, Y.**), p. 4031
*See also* **Tanaka, Y.,** 14.3–234
**Jusatz, H. J.**
World atlas of epidemic diseases and its significance for bioclimatological classifications, 14.10–737
**Jussy, Maurice**
Cordons littoraux entre la presqu'île de Quiberon et l'estuaire de la Vilaine (Golfe du Morbihan exclu) (*with* **Guilcher, André**), p. 1647
**Juve, R. L.,** *see* **Clark, Henry L.,** 14.10–603

K

**Kabailiené, M.**
Kai kurie Žuvinto ežero raidos bruožai diatoméju tyrimo duomenimis, p. 257
Žuvinto ežero nuosédu stratigrafija, 14.7–417
**Kabanov, M. N.**
O roli diffuznogo rasseianiia pri izmereniiakh prozrachnosti atmosfery, 14.12–464
**Kabanov, V. V.**
O primenenii pH-metra LP-57M dlia opredeleniia aktivnoĭ reaktsii v morskoĭ vode v sudovykh usloviiakh na NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov," p. 4039
**Kabelac, Otaker W.**
Soviet scientific progress in coastal oceanography, 14.2–348

- **Kachalov, V. P.**
  - Chuvstvitel'nye linii BiI v spektre Solntsa, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
- **Kachurin, L. G.**
  - K teorii obledeneniia samoletov [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–720
  - Kontsentratsiia para i skorost' rosta kapel' kondensata v vodnykh aerozoliakh (*with* **Alant'eva, L. E.** and **Hsia, Yu-Jen**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–168
- **Kachurin, S. P.**
  - Permafrost science [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
  - Sezonnoe promerzanie gruntov i primenenie l'da dlia stroitel'nykh tselei (ed.), 14.3–155
- **Kacmarek, Zdzisław**
  - O dobowym przebiegu parowania z powierzchni wody, 14.1–242
- **Kadocsa, Franciska**
  - 1953. évi száraz ősz makroszinoptikai jellemzése, 14.12–577
  - *See also* **Berkes, Zoltán,** 14.9–789
- **Kadowaki, Shun-ichiro**
  - Sea-echo and its marine meteorological use: on the observation of the "state of sea" with coast-sited 10 cm weather radar, 14.7–350
- **Kadyshnikov, V. M.**
  - Primenenie metoda integral'nykh sootnoshenii pri reshenii polnykh prognosticheskikh uravnenii meteorologii [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–380
  - Use of the method of integral correlations in solving complete prognostic equations of meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- **Kaetanovich, Z. I.**
  - Analiz faktorov techeniia vody i tverdogo stoka v estestvennykh ruslakh s primeneniem graficheskogo metoda, 14.10–388
- **Kagami, Hideo**
  - Co-operative survey at the entrance of Tokyo Bay in 1959, pt. 2, 5 (*with* **Nasu, Noriyuki** and **Horikoshi, Masuoki**), p. 1664
  - Modal analysis of marine sediments in the southern part of Tokyo Bay: natural classification of clastic sediments, 14.9–388
  - Submarine sediments off Sakata, Yamagata, Japan, 14.11–356
- **Kagan, B. A.**
  - K teorii rascheta temperatury deiatel'nogo sloia moria, p. 2309
  - K teorii termodinamicheskogo vzaimodeĭstviia moria i atmosfery (*with* **Utina, Z. M.**), 14.12–161
  - K teorii ustanovivshikhsia vetrovykh techenii melkogo moria, 14.9–690
  - O metode rascheta statsionarnykh techeniĭ pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii atmosfery (*with* **Rebenok, S. P.**), p. 602
  - O raschete glubiny treniia v more, 14.9–412
  - Ob advektsii tepla techeniiami v Chukotskom more, p. 2637
  - Ob ustanovivshikhsia dreĭfovykh techeniiakh glubokogo moria, p. 4039
- **Kagan, R. L.**
  - O tochnosti ekstrapoliatsii vysoty snezhnogo pokrova v vremeni, p. 1995
  - Opyt vychisleniia nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov s uchetom kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla v oblakakh, p. 1994
  - Predvychislenie davleniia, vertikal'nykh tokov i osadkov s uchetom tepla kondensatsii, p. 3740
- **Kagan, Ts. A.**
  - Brom i iod v prirodnykh vodakh Belorusskoĭ SSR (*with* **Gel'fer, E. A.**), 14.8–485
- **Kagan, V. K.**
  - O radiatsionnom balanse sklonov, p. 259
  - Raschet sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionogo balansa proizvol'no orientirovannoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Riabova, E. P.**), p. 1997
- **Kaganer, M. S.,** *see* **Aĭzenberg, M. M.,** 14.6–541
- **Kaganov, M. A.**
  - K voprosu o tochnosti izmereniĭ teplovykh potokov teplomerami razlichnoĭ formy (*with* **Rozenshtok, Iu. L.**), p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1301
- **Kagarise, R. E.,** *see* **Jarvis, N. L.,** 14.2–510
- **Kagawa, A.**
  - Studies on the floral induction of slow bolting spinach, pt. 4, 14.4–143
- **Kahalas, S. L.**
  - On the frequency cutoff of hydromagnetic waves in the upper atmosphere, p. 1658
- **Kahan, William**
  - Detection of microwave $\gamma_{27}$ line of molecular oxygen produced in the high atmosphere, 14.5–620
  - Frequency and antenna temperature of coronal N VII hfs transitions, p. 3717
- **Kahle, A. B.**
  - Analysis of surface magnetic fields by integrals (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), p. 3723
- **Kahn, F. D.**
  - Formation et évolution des étoiles, p. 592
- **Kai, Keizo**
  - Linear polarization of solar radio emission of spectral type IV, p. 3350
  - Some characteristics of type I burst, 14H–31
- **Kailasam, L. N.**
  - Seismic exploration in the Karaikal-Nagore area of the Cauvery Basin, Madras State, 14.4–271
- **Kaimal, J. C.**
  - Continuous wave sonic anemometer-thermometer (*with* **Businger, J. A.**), 14.10–487
  - Preliminary results obtained with a sonic anemometer-thermometer (*with* **Businger, J. A.**), p. 1656
- **Kain, Joanna M.**
  - Aspects of the biology of Laminaria hyperborea, pt. 1, Vertical distribution, 14.4–369
- **Kaiser, T. R.**
  - Admittance of an electric dipole in a magneto-ionic environment, p. 264

Behavior of an electric dipole in a magnetoionic environment, p. 2998
First suggestion of an ionosphere, p. 253
Meteors and the abundance of interplanetary matter, p. 2639
Negative ions and luminosity in meteor trains, p. 3739
*See also* **International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,** 14.2–5

**Kajetanowicz, Zbigniew**
Hidrológiai számítások domborzati tényezők segítségével, p. 1318

**Kajikawa, Makota,** *see* **Asai, Juniichi,** 14.2–117, 14.2–121

**Kajiura, Kinjiro**
Note on the generation of boundary waves of Kelvin type, p. 2314

**Kaka, George**
Case of jet stream activity over eastern Mediterranean Sea and the Middle East (*with* **Sakka, Rajah** and **Al-Basri, Abdul Wahed Mohammed**), 14.9–698

**Kakas, József**
Éghajlatunk vízháztartási kérdesei (*with* **Szepesi, Anna (Lórincz)**), p. 3718

**Kakinuma, S.,** *see* **Tanaka, S.,** 14.2–692

**Kakinuma, Seiichi**
Report on geomagnetic total force observation in the Fourth Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition (*with* **Muraishi, Yukihiko**), p. 949

**Kakinuma, Takakiyo**
High-resolution interferometer for polarization measurements at 9.4 Gc/s (*with* **Tanaka, Haruo**), p. 3015
Model for the sources of the slowly varying component of microwave solar radiation (*with* **Swarup, G.**), 14H–32
*See also* **Tanaka, Haruo,** 14G–85, 14H–43

**Kakioka Magnetic Observatory**
Geomagnetic indices K and C for 1960 at Kakioka, p. 965

**Kakuta, Chuichi**
Magnetic torque on the impulsive change of the rotation of the Earth, 14.6–308

**Kalaba, Robert,** *see* **Bellman, Richard,** 14.12–455

**Kalachev, B. V.**
On fluctuations in number of $\mu$-mesons in extensive air showers (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.; Pomanskiĭ, A. A.** and **Tukish, E. I.**), 14J–107

**Kalachev, P. D.**
Radioteleskop s 22-metrovym reflektorom (konstruktsiia, montazh i iustirovka) (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), 14H–18

**Kalaja, Pentii**
Die Zeiten von Sonnenschein, Dämmerung und Dunkelheit in vershiedenen Breiten, 14.4–624

**Kalashnikov, A. G.**
O nekotorykh tipakh pul'satsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia i zemnykh tokov, odnovremenno voznikaiushchikh na territorii SSSR [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–248
Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia v SSSR [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–252

**Kalcheva, R. N.**
Vŭrkhu vetroviia rezhim na valezhite v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Staĭnov, G. St.**), 14.5–643

**Kalesnik, S. V.**
Fizicheskaia geografiia sushi [and Eng transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
Landscape science [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10

**Kalina, Jaroslav,** *see* **Marušiak, Ivan,** 14.9–315

**Kalinenko, V. O.**
Atmosfernoe pitanie (aerotrofnost') morskikh bakteriĭ, 14.6–416

**Kalinenkov, N. D.**
Registriruiushchiĭ mikrofotometr s zapis'iu v intensivnostiakh (*with* **Stolov, A. L.**), p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638

**Kalinin, E. A.**
Raboty astronomo-geodezicheskogo otriada, p. 3019

**Kalinin, G. P.**
Calculation and forecasts of streamflow from scanty hydrometric reading, 14.2–428
K analizu metodov rascheta ruslovykh zapasov i pritoka vody v rechnuiu set', p. 3011
K metodike prognoza i rascheta pavodkov na estestvennykh i zaregulirovannykh rekakh, p. 3011
K obosnovaniiu primeneniia krivykh raspredeleniia stoka, 14.3–463; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
O chislennykh metodakh resheniia uravnenii Sen-Venana dlia rascheta neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v rekakh (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.**), 14.12–259
O gidrologicheskom obosnovanii formy iskusstvennykh pavodkov, p. 3011

**Kalinin, Iu. D.**
Fifth Conference of the Special Committee on Antarctic Research [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
Geomagnetizm, p. 2606
Iubileĭ kazanskoĭ magnitnoĭ observatorii, 14.11–300
Magnetic observations by artificial sputniks and rockets in connection with the World Magnetic Survey, p. 594
O magnitnykh nabliudeniiakh s iskusstvennykh sputnikov i raket v sviazi s mirovoĭ magnitnoĭ s'emkoĭ, 14.2–228; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
Second International Symposium on Cosmic Space Research [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
Sibirskoe soveshchanie po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii, 14.9–58
Soveshchanie po geomagnetizmu, 14.6–358; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316
Vekovye geomagnitnye variatsii, neravnomernosti sutochnogo vrashcheniia Zemli i ra-

diatsionnye zony Zemli, 14.2–227; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
*See also* **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 14.4–279
**Kalinin, Iu. K.**
Nekotorye voprosy rasprostraneniia radiovoln nad neodnorodnoĭ sfericheskoĭ poverkhnost'iu Zemli, p. 2607
O sechenii rasseianiia sleda meteora, modeliruemogo tochechnym istochnikom ionizatsii, p. 3354
**Kalinin, V. A.**
Waves in an inhomogeneous fluid [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
Zatukhanie poverkhnostnykh voln v sloe na poluprostranstve (*with* **Trubitsyn, V. P.**), p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Kalinina, T. B.**
K teorii optimal'nykh metodov opredeleniia elementov zaleganiia model'nykh tel v magnitometrii pri nalichii pomekh (*with* **Gol'tsman, F. M.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Kalinowska, Z.**
Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March, 1962, p. 937
**Kaliszewski, T.**
On the scattering of short waves from low density meteor trails, 14.11–803
On the use of an asymmetric model in the theory of radio echo from meteor trails, p. 1656
**Kalitin, N. N.**
O prozrachnosti l'da dlia ul'trafioletovoi radiatsii solntsa [and Eng. transl. by R. Flagg], 14.4–392
**Kalitsin, Nikola St.**
Expanding galactic systems and a new application of Einstein's general theory of relativity, 14.2–252
Kosmicheskie luchi i nekotoroye astrofizicheskie iavleniia [and Eng. transl.], 14K–88
**Kaliuzhnyi, A. S.**
Redkostnyi grad., 14.4–717
**Kaliuzhnyĭ, D. N.**
Vliianie kharaktera gorodskoĭ zastroĭki na izmenenie insoliatsii i aeratsii v usloviiakh USSR (*with* **Pal'gov, V. I.** and **Dumanskiĭ, Iu. D.**), p. 966
**Kalkstein, M. I.**
Movement of material from high altitude deduced from tracer observations, p. 3004
Rhodium-102 high-altitude tracer experiment, 14.7–588
**Kallai, T.**
Instrumentation for determining size- and mass-distribution of submicron aerosols (*with* **Goetz, A.**), p. 938
*See also* **Goetz, A.**, 14A–134
**Kalle, Kurt**
Ein einfaches Kleinaräometer zur exakten Bestimmung des Salzgehaltes im Meerwasser, 14D–134
Fluchtentafeln zur Bestimmung der Temperaturkorrekturwerte beim Arbeiten mit Kippthermometern, 14D–122
Das Meerwasser, 14.4–372
Die rätselhafte und "unheimliche" Naturerscheinung des "explodierenden" und des "rotierenden" Meeresleuchtens: eine Folge lokaler Seebeben?, 14.11–369
What do we know about the "Gelbstoff"? p. 1324
Zur Frage der inneren thermischen Unruhe des Meeres, 14E–59
*See also* **Beck, B.**, 14.2–318; **Dietrich, Günter**, 14D–3
**Kallistratova, M. A.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie rasseiannia zvukovykh voln v atmosfere, 14.9–825
**Kallman, H. K.**
Introduction to a proposal for an International Reference Atmosphere, p. 595
Variable atmospheric properties derived from rocket and satellite observations, 14C–265
Variations of atmospheric properties with time and solar activity, 14.7–755
*See also* **International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research**, 14.2–26
**Kálmán, Éva**
Időjárás havi előrejelzésének néhány módszeréről, p. 956
**Kalman, R.**
Quelques observations sur l'évapotranspiration estivale en Provence, 14.12–514
**Kalmykova, V. V.**
O vliianii prodolzhitel'nosti dnia na izmenenie trebovatel'nosti soi k teplu, 14.3–130
**Kalstein, Marvin I.**
Rhodium-102 high altitude tracer experiment, pt. 1, Stratospheric results, 14.10–584
**Kalugina, A. A.**
Tuapsinskaia konferentsiia po okeanografii i morskoĭ meteorologii, 14.9–346
**Kamada, Tetsuo**
Some notes on the record of multiple strokes obtained with the atmospherics direction finder, 14I–131
*See also* **Isikawa, Haruzi**, 14I–156
**Kamal, A. A.**, *see* **Rao, G. K.**, 14K–159
**Kamaliddin, A. R.**
Electrical conductivity relationships for soil pastes and 1 : 1 soil water suspensions and their extracts (*with* **Sharif, B.** and **Hardan, A.**), p. 2641
**Kamamoto, H.**
On the sunshine intensity recorder using the solar cell (*with* **Fujimoto, F.**), 14.10–467
**Kamata, Koichi**
Zenith angle distribution of extensive air showers at 8500 m above sea level, 14J–108
**Kambhu, M. L. Xujati**
Brief description of hydrologic features of river basins in Thailand (*with others*), 14.12–280

**Kameda, K.,** *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 14D–139
**Kameda, T.**
Cloud chamber study of extensive air showers near the sea level (*with* **Toyoda, Y.** and **Maeda, T.**), p. 3731
**Kamei, O.**
Many-body theoretical approach to the fireball model in multiple production of particles (*with* **Kobayashi, T.** and **Namiki, M.**), p. 3733
**Kamel, A. M.**
Tracing coastal sediment movement by naturally radioactive minerals (*with* **Johnson, J. W.**), p. 4025
**Kameneva, A. I.**
Testing of hand anemometers at the plant, p. 2630
**Kamenkovich, V. M.**
K teorii Antarkticheskogo Krugovogo techeniia, p. 2992
**Kamenskiĭ, G. N.**
Gidrodinamicheskie osnovh izucheniia rezhima gruntovykh vod i ego izmenenie pod vliianiem iskusstvennykh faktorov (metod ionechnykh-raznosteĭ) Akademiia Nauk SSSR (*with* **Gavich, I. K.**; **Miasnikova, N. A.** and **Semenova, S. M.**), p. 1302
Gruntovye vody Prikaspiĭskoĭ nizmennosti i ikh rezhim v predelakh Volgo-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'ia (*with* **Garmonov, I. V.**; **Bogdanov, G. Ia.** et al.), 14.6–565
**Kamieński, M.**
Orientational chronological table of modern and ancient perihelion passages of Halley's comet 1910 A.D.–9541 B.C., 14.2–171
Preliminary determination of the time of the next perihelion passage of Halley's Comet in 1986, p. 1299
**Kamijo, Fumio**
Theoretical study on the long period variable star, pt. 2, p. 3350
**Kamimura, Harumi,** *see* **Kaneko, Ryo,** 14.11–519
**Kamimura, S.**
On the tsunami of the Chilean earthquake and secondary undulation observed along the coast of Shikoku District, p. 2307
**Kaminer, N. S.**
Magnitnaia buria v sredine maia 1959 g. i variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Blokh, Ia. L.**), 14J–109
O dlitel'nosti ispuskaniia i ob uglovoĭ shirine solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.** and **Dorman, L. I.**), p. 1640
On the variability of the meteorological coefficients of the hard component of cosmic radiation, 14J–110
Variations in cosmic-ray intensity and the solar wind [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
Vspyshka kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 4 maia 1960 g (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.** and **Dorman, L. I.**), 14J–111
*See also* **Blokh, Ia. L.,** 14J–17, 14J–18, 14J–20, 14J–21; **Dorman, L. I.,** 14J–50, 14J–52; **Glokova, E. S.,** 14J–92
**Kamiya, Yoshiko**
Cosmic-ray storms and solar radio emissions (*with* **Wada, Masami**), 14J–112
Directional and momentum dependence of the positive excess of the cosmic-ray mesons (*with others*), p. 3732
Solar magnetic cloud producing cosmic ray storm, magnetic storm and type IV solar radio outburst, 14J–113
**Kamiyama, Hiroshi**
Intensity variation of oxygen red line in the night airglow, 14.10–147
Ionospheric storm at middle latitudes, p. 960
Morphology of ionospheric storms, p. 975
Spiral distribution of the polar *Es* ionization, p. 1340
Spiral distribution of the sporadic *E* ionization in the polar region, p. 3720
**Kamiyama, M.**
On the reading error of anemogram, p. 3358
**Kammerer, J. C.,** *see* **Savini, John,** 14.11–533
**Kammerer, O. F.**
Metallographic studies of Sputnik 4 fragment (*with* **Sadofsky, J.** and **Gurinsky, D. H.**), p. 3358
**Kamnev, A. B.,** *see* **Goriunov, N. N.,** 14J–95
**Kampa, Elizabeth M.**
Daylight penetration measurements in three oceans, 14.11–370
**Kampe, Charlotte**
Ephemeris for physical observations of Jupiter near conjunction, 14.1–94
**Kamphouse, J. L.**
Correlation of neutron monitor pressure coefficient and the solar cycle, p. 3723
**Kamshilov, M. M.**
Produktivnost' planktona i temperatura (Otvet Iu. I. Galkinu), p. 2315
**Kan, S. I.**
Dolgosrochnye prognozy ledovykh iavleniĭ na Kaspiiskom more, 14.10–316
**Kan, Yung-chü,** *see* **Tseng, Jung-shehg,** 14.7–236
**Kanaev, V. F.**
Geomorfologicheskie nabliudeniia na Kuril'skikh ostrovakh, p. 944
Izuchenie podvodnogo rel'efa v okeanograficheskikh ekspeditsiiakh (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 945
Noveĭshie vertikal'nye dvizheniia na dne dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ, p. 3729
Novye dannye o rel'efe dna zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2992
Podvodnyĭ rel'ef Severo-Kuril'skogo raĭona (*with* **Larina, N. I.**), p. 945
Rel'ef dna Kronotskogo zaliva, p. 945
*See also* **Zatonskiĭ, L. K.,** 14.5–360, 14.7–307
**Kanai, Kiyoshi**
On microtremors, pt. 8 (*with* **Tanaka, Teiji**), 14.6–345

On the predominant period of earthquake motions, p. 2319
On the spectrum of strong earthquake motions, p. 606
**Kanal, M.,** *see* **Brace, L. H.,** 14.5–237
**Kanamori, H.,** *see* **Tomoda, Yoshibumi,** 14.2–263; **Tsuboi, Chuji,** 14.8–251; **Uyeda, Seiya,** 14.7–241
**Kanamori, Nobuko,** *see* **Sugawara, Ken,** 14.9–404
**Kanamori, Satoru,** *see* **Sugawara, Ken,** 14.9–404
**Kanarake, A.**
K voprosu obespecheniia rasteniĭ vlagoĭ i vozdukhom pri razlichnom uplotnenii pochv (*with* **Taler, R.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–518
**Kanasewich, Ernest R.**
Approximate age of tectonic activity using anomalous lead isotopes, 14.9–341
Gravity measurements on the Athabaska Glacier, Alberta, Canada, p. 2629
**Kanaya, Kozo**
On the criterion of the damage from flood of small river in the southern part of Hyogo Prefecture and the flood forecasting (*with* **Morishita, Toshiyuki**), 14.6–545
**Kanaya, Sumiwo**
Bearing of WWV signals, Washington, D. C. observed at Tokyo (*with* **Yokoi, Hiroshi**), p. 960
**Kanchanalak, Boonchob**
Runoff estimation for the Chao Phya River, Thailand, 14.1–251
**Kandoian, Armig G.,** *see* **Altman, Frederick J.,** 14.4–126
**Kandror, I. S.**
O fiziology-gigienicheskikh printsipakh klimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia SSSR, p. 2323
**Kane, G.**
Flux density of primary cosmic rays at the geomagnetic equator (*with* **McDaniel, R. E.** and **Barkow, A. G.** et al.), 14K–91
**Kane, J. A.**
Electron densities in the E region deduced from rocket observations, p. 1998
RF impedance probe measurements of ionosphere electron densities (*with* **Jackson, J. E.** and **Whale, H. A.**), 14.5–238
**Kane, R. P.**
Correlated changes between the daily mean intensity and the daily variation of cosmic ray intensity during the I.G.Y., 14K–89
Energy spectrum of variation of cosmic-ray daily mean intensity recorded during the IGY, 14K–90
Some characteristics of the daily variation of cosmic-ray intensity, 14K–92
**Kaneda, Eisuke,** *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 14.6–265, 14L–255
**Kaneko, Ryo**
Hydrological studies of evapotranspiration on sandy land (*with* **Kamimura, Harumi**), 14.11–519
**Kaneko, T.,** *see* **Miyake, S.,** 14J–152
**Kanemizu, K.,** *see* **Arakawa, Hidetoshi,** 14.10–596
**Kanno, Tsunekichi**
On the world-wide distribution of the daily variation of the cosmic-ray neutron intensity and its variation (*with* **Murakami, Kazuaki**), 14K–93
**Kano, M.**
On the velocity of the streamer in the lightning discharge (*with* **Murai, K.**), 14I–173
*See also* **Sekihara, K.,** 14.3–639, 14.10–473
**Kanovich, Ts. G.**
O nabliudeniiakh nad snezhnym pokrovom v Kazakhstane, p. 1995
**Kanter, Ts. A.**
Mestnye usloviia obrazovaniia gololeda v Saratovskoĭ oblasti, 14.10–700
**Kantor, Arthur J.**
Mid-latitude atmospheres, winter and summer (*with* **Cole, A. E.**), p. 1316
Wind climatology at boost glide altitudes, 14.9–116
**Kanwisher, John W.**
Effect of wind on $CO_2$ exchange across the sea surface, p. 3004
On the exchange of gases between the atmosphere and the sea, p. 3352
Oxygen and carbon dioxide instrumentation, 14D–146
**Kao, S.-K.**
Large-scale turbulent diffusion in a rotating fluid with applications to the atmosphere, 14.1–349
**Kapitsa, A. P.**
Novye dannye o moshchnosti lednikovogo pokrova tsentral'nykh raĭnov Antarktidy, p. 4039
O zavisimosti formy lednikovogo kupolá Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy ot rel'efa podlednogo lozha i kharaktera rastekaniia l'da, p. 3365
Opredelenie skorosti dvizheniia vyvodnykh lednikov po gofrirovke morskogo pripaia, p. 3365
*See also* **Dolgushin, L. D.,** 14.2–356
**Kapitsa, P. L.**
Nature of ball lightning, 14.1–6
**Kaplan, Joseph**
Sun and the earth, 14.11–1
**Kaplan, Lewis D.**
Atmospheric radiation and optics, p. 2609
Interpretation of planetary probe measurements, 14.2–13
On the determination of upper atmosphere composition from satellite measurements, 14C–95
Spectroscope as a tool for atmospheric sounding by satellites, 14C–94
Structure of the Venus atmosphere, 14.10–122

**Kaplan, S. A.**
  Scattering of light in a nonsteady-state medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**Kaplin, Edward J.**, *see* **Halitsky, James**, 14.7–666
**Kaplin, P. A.**
  Evoliutsiia beregovoĭ linii fiordovykh raĭonov, 14.6–468
  Vodolaznye issledovaniia vershin podvodnykh kan'onov, 14.9–381
  *See also* **Ionin, A. S.**, 14.3–373, 14.5–406
**Kaplon, M. F.**
  Isotopic composition, p. 3730
  *See also* **Appa Rao, M. V. K.**, 14J–4, 14K–8
**Kapoor, K. K.**, *see* **Das, S. K.**, 14.9–599
**Kapovits, Albert**
  Richardson turbulencia-kritériumáról, 14.5–570
**Kappanna, A. N.**
  Salinity, chlorinity and density relations of sea water concentrates (*with* **Sitakara Rao, V.**), 14.7–320
**Kaps, Egon**
  Über die gebietsmässige verteilung der interdiurnen veränderlichkeit der höhe der 300-mb-fläche im April 1957, p. 3361
**Kapustin, I. N.**, *see* **Sokolov, V. D.**, 14K–190
**Karabanova, L. V.**
  O sutochnom khode sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa isparitel'nogo basseĭna i oz. Sevan, p. 4033
**Karabin, Mirjana**, *see* **Saha, A. K.**, 14.11–186
**Karachentsev, I. D.**
  K voprosu o mezhgalakticheskom pogloshchenii, 14.9–194; [Eng. transl.], p. 980
  Vozdeĭstvie mikrometeornykh chastits na opticheskie poverkhnosti teleskopov za atmosferoĭ Zemli, p. 2625
**Karádi, Gábor**, *see* **Nagy, Imre V.**, 14.2–485
**Karakash, E. S.**
  O prognoze l'dov u zapadnykh beregov srednego Kaspiia, p. 2631
**Karaki, Susumu S.**
  Dual channel stream monitor (*with* **Collins, Jack**), 14.10–325
**Karandeiev, K. B.**
  Principles of constructing geophysical apparatus for electrical surveying by the method of obtaining frequency characteristics (*with* **Mizyuk, L. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Karandikar, Ramachandra V.**
  Vertical distribution of ozone over Hyderbad from optical ozonesonde flights (*with* **Junge, Christian E.** and **Davis, Daniel J., jr.**), 14.12–1
**Karanxha, Koco**, *see* **Tomini, Dashamir**, 14.6–539
**Karapiperis, Photios P.**
  Giornata di cattivo tempo ad Atene, insolita per il mese di ottobre, 14.5–512
  Symbole eis tēn meletēn tēs hēmerēsias poreias tēs apolytou hygrasias en Athenais, 14.7–697
**Karasawa, T.**
  On the reduction of barometric reading t mean sea level, 14.6–726
**Karaul'shchikova, N. N.**, *see* **Sabinina, I. G.** 14.6–80
**Karaushev, Anatoliĭ Vasil'evich**
  Peremeshchenie nanosov v vodokhranilishchakh i ozerakh pod vliianiem vetrovykh techeniĭ, 14.3–487
  Sgonno-nagonnye iavleniia na vodokhranilishchakh i ozerakh, 14.6–12
  Voprosy teorii i metodov izmereniia nanosov (*with* **Proskuriakov, A. K.**) (eds.), 14.2–478
**Karbaum, H.**, *see* **Klinker, L.**, 14.1–358
**Kardashev, N. S.**
  Nestatsionarnost' spektrov molodykh istochnikov neteplovogo kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia, 14.3–209; [Eng. transl.], p 980
  O prirode izlucheniia radiogalaktiki Lebed'-A (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Syrovatskiĭ S. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14H–102
**Karekar, R. N.**, *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 14.6–624, 14.6–695, 14.10–746, 14.11–811
**Karelsky, S.**
  Simplified technique of statistical maximization of rainfall with normal distribution o logs, 14.2–668
**Karfunkel, U.**, *see* **Gat, J. R.**, 14.8–7
**Kariagina, Z. V.**
  Gidroksil'noe izluchenie v spektre nochnogo neba po nabliudeniiam v Alma-Ate, 14.8–628
**Karimov, M. G.**
  Fotometriia solnechnykh vspyshek (*wit* **Zubtsov, A. S.; Antushevich, M. I.** e al.), 14.11–6
  Fotometriia solnechnykh vspyshek, po nabliudeniiam koronal'noĭ stantsii vblizi Alma-Aty v period 1960–1961 godov (*wit* **Antushevich, M. I.; Berlikenova, K. M** et al.), p. 1300
  Iarkost' solnechnykh oreolov vblizi Solnatsa p. 2294
  Issledovanie spektral'nykh svoistv Zodiakal nogo sveta [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope] 14.3–3
  Moduliatsionnaia ustanovka, pozvoliaiushchaia issledovat' emissionnye linii solnechno korony vne zatmeniia do bol'shikh rassto aniĭ, p. 1299
  Nizkoshirotnoe volokno i aktivnye protuberantsy 2 sentiabria 1961 goda (*wit* **Dosybaev, S. K.**), 14.11–6
  O protiazhennosti emissionnoĭ linii solnechnoĭ korony, p. 1300
  Rezul'taty sravneniia sistematicheskikh nabliudeniĭ korony na razlichnykh stantsiiakh za 1961 god, 14.11–6
  Strukturnye osobennosti solnechnoĭ koron p. 1299
  Vspyshka i emissionnye linii solnechno korony (*with* **Antushevich, M. I.**), 14.11–

**Karimova, G. U.**
Nekotorye rezul’taty nabliudeniĭ za soderzhaniem ozona v Arktike, 14.12–419
**Karlson, Erik T.**
On the streaming of a plasma through the geomagnetic field, p. 978
**Karlsruhe, Germany. Technische Hochschule. Meteorologisches Institut,** *see* **Diem, M.,** 14.5–689
**Karlstrom, Thor N. V.**
Pleistocene physical and biologic environments of Pacific southcentral and southwestern Alaska, p. 1653
**Karmaleeva, R. M.**
O nekotoroĭ priurochennosti anomal’nogo khoda naklonov zemnoĭ poverkhnosti ko vremeni vozniknoveniia zemletriaseniĭ, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
*See also* **Latynina, L. A.,** 14.9–342
**Karnaukhova, V. V.**
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia provedeniia osenne-zimne-vesennikh polevykh rabot v Uzbekistane, p. 3370
Kolichestvennoe vyrazhenie vizual’nykh otsenok vlazhnosti pochvy, 14.7–721
Metodika rascheta dneĭ, blagopriiatnykh dlia provedeniia obrabotki pochvy v uzbekistane, p. 3371
**Karnaushenko, N. N.,** *see* **Ryzhkov, Iu. G.,** 14E–119
**Kárník, Vít**
Amplitude-distance curves of surface waves at short epicentral distances ($\Delta < 2000$ km), p. 1341
Experimental seismic station near Kašperské Hory (*with* **Tobyáš, Vladimír**), p. 2006
IGY seismological programme in Czechoslovakia, 14.1–133
**Karol’, B. P.**
K voprosu o radiatsionnykh svoĭstvakh gletchernogo l’da (po rabotam ekspeditsii geograficheskogo fakul’teta LGU na 1. Fedchenko letom 1959 g.), p. 1997
Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnogo i teplovogo balansov Severnogo Pamira v letniĭ period, p. 2320
**Kárpáti, István,** *see* **Mandy, György,** 14.4–151
**Karpen, N. Vasilesco**
Origine du magnetisme terrestre, p. 1342
**Karpinskiĭ, Iu. D.**
K vozmozhnosti sozdaniia edinoĭ sistemy registratsii velichin, p. 3353
**Karpinský, Jurij,** *see* **Dokoupil, Stanislav,** 14.5–301
**Karplus, H. B.,** *see* **Benson, R. W.,** 14.12–613; **Burkhard, M. D.,** 14.11–814
**Karplus, Robert**
Attenuation of hydromagnetic waves in the ionosphere (*with* **Francis, W. E.** and **Dragt, A. J.**), p. 603
**Karpov, A. N.**
Dreĭfuiushchie razriady molnii, 14I–157
V kraiu pylevykh lavin, 14.5–647
**Karpova, A. V.**
Opredelenie rastitel’noĭ massy kukuruzy kosvennym metodom v tseliakh agrometeorologicheskoĭ otsenki ee proizrastaniia, 14.7–84
**Karpova, L. A.**
Rezhim tsiklonicheskoĭ deiatel’nosti nad Beringovym morem (*with* **Svinukhova, R. E.**), p. 4026
**Karsten, O.,** *see* **Norinder, H.,** 14I–97, 14I–125
**Kartashov, I. P.**
Proiskhozhdenie ozera Krasnogo, 14.2–471
**Kartashov, S. N.**
Nekotorye dannye o temperaturnom rezhime lednikovogo pokrova Antarktidy, p. 3018
O fiziko-mekhanicheskikh svoĭstvakh snezhnofirnovogo pokrova Antarkticheskogo lednikovogo shchita, p. 3019
O nesushcheĭ sposobnosti poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova Antarkticheskogo lednikovogo shchita, p. 3019
Skol’zhenie po snegu pri nizkikh temperaturakh, p. 4040
**Kartashova, M. V.**
Nekotorye rezultaty ob” ektivnogo analiza kart baricheskoĭ topografii pri nalichii gustoĭ seti punktov nabliudeniia, 14.12–381
**Kartha, T. D. K.,** *see* **Srivastava, S. S.,** 14E–29
**Kartsivadze, A. I.**
K voprosu opredeleniia ugla padeniia lucheĭ solntsa na naklonnuiu poverkhnost’ (Tezisy), p. 258
**Karwowski, J.**
Measurement of sea currents by means of drift bottles, p. 3719
**Karzas, W. J.**
Electromagnetic signal due to the interaction of nuclear explosions with the Earth’s magnetic field (*with* **Latter, R.**), p. 255
**Kasahara, Akira**
Development of forced convection caused by the released latent heat of condensation in a hydrostatic atmosphere, 14F–145
Interaction of a hurricane with the steering flow and its effect upon the hurricane trajectory (*with* **Platzman, George W.**), 14.10–622
Mechanism for development of tropical cyclones, 14.10–614
Numerical experiment on the development of a tropical cyclone, 14.7–607
**Kasamura, Y.**
Analytical investigation on the storm accompanied with gust in front of Typhoon 6016, p. 965
Basic investigation on the local weather forecasting, p. 2307
**Kasanof, David**
Living sonar, p. 1669
**Kasarov, R. E.,** *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.,** 14J–2

**Kasatkin, A. M.**
Bysotnaia opticheskaia stantsiia dlia issledovaniia atmosfery, p. 2625
**Kasemir, Heinz W.**
Contribution to the electrostatic theory of a lightning discharge, 14I–223
**Kasha, Henry**
Cerenkov radiation associated with extensive air showers (*with* **Oren, Yona** and **Sitte, Kurt**), 14J–114
Yield and angular distribution of Cerenkov radiation from extensive air showers (*with* **Oren, Yona**), 14.7–212
*See also* **Galil, U.**, 14J–89
**Kashcheev, B. L.**
Initial radius of ionized meteor trails (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.**), p. 3738
Izuchenie chislennosti meteorov, p. 2607
Meteor rates observed by radio-echo techniques during the IGY-IGC period (*with* **Kostylev, K. V.**), p. 3738
Orbits of meteor streams determined by radio-echo techniques (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.** and **Lagutin, M. F.**), p. 3739
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia meteorov po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–179
**Kashin, K. I.**
Adaptatsiia napravleniia peremeshcheniia volny k poliu postoiannogo po napravleniiu vetra (*with* **Ushakova, L. L.**), 14.12–496
Sviaz' vychislennoĭ skorosti vetra nad okeanom s nabliudennoĭ, 14.6–450; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
**Kashina, V. I.**
Zapylennost' prizemnogo sloia atmosfernogo vozdukha v pustynnykh i polupustynnykh raĭonakh Sredneĭ Azii i Kazakhstana, p. 2295
**Kashkarov, O. D.**
Izmenenie gidrokhimicheskogo rezhima zal'iva Kara-Bogaz-Gol v usloviiakh otshnurovaniia ego ot Kaspiĭskogo moria, 14.11–465
**Kashkin, N. L.**
Materialy k ekologii Phaeocystis Pouchetii (Hariot) Lagerheim, 1893 (Chrysophyceae), p. 3729
**Kashprovskiĭ, V. E.**
Lokal'nye provodimosti pochv i ikh raspredelenie na territorii SSSR, p. 2302
Neodnorodnosti rel'efa pochv i ikh vliiania na rasprostranenie poverkhnostnykh voln (*with* **Kuzubov, F. A.**), p. 2995
**Kashtelian, V. I.**
Priblizhennoe opredelenie usiliĭ, razrushaiushchikh ledianoĭ pokrov, p. 2636
**Kasneci, Petro**
Regjimi i reshjeve në zonën i Myzeqesë, p. 246
**Kašpar, Milan**, *see* **Dokoupil, Stanislav**, 14.5–301
**Kassander, A. Richard, jr.**
Observations of freezing nuclei over the southwestern U. S. (*with* **Sims, Lee L.** and **McDonald, James E.**), 14A–55
*See also* **Battan, Louis J.**, 14A–17; **Theiss John B.**, 14.11–590
**Kassas, M.**
Certain aspects of landform effects on plant water resources, 14.9–483
**Kasser, P.**
Der Einfluss von Gletscherrückgang un Gletschervorstoss auf den Wasserhaushalt 14.9–457
Glaziologischer Kommentar zur neuen im Herbst 1957 aufgenommenen Karte 1/10,000 des grossen Aletschgletchers, 14.2–4
*See also* **Haefeli, R.**, 14.2–379
**Kasten, Fritz**
Diskussionsbeitrag zur Frage der Sicht in Wolken, 14.4–749
Horizontal visual range in polar whiteout 14.10–749
Sichtweite und Albedo, insbesondere im Polargebiet, pt. 1, 14.9–804; Pt. 2, p. 953
**Kasten, H. G.**
Review of USAF wind requirements and related documents for aerospace system design (*with* **Schmid, C. J., jr.**), 14.2–628
*See also* **National Symposium on Wind for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford Mass., Sept. 1961**, 14.8–10
**Kastrov, V. G.**
Issledovanie nekotorykh pogreshnosteĭ pr opredelenii pogloshcheniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere s pomoshch'iu piranometrov (Tezisy), p. 260
**Kasuya, Isao**
Spiral patterns of the polar ionospheric disturbance, p. 3355
Statistical study of polar blackout, p. 949
**Katasev, L. A.**
Determination of the height of the homogeneous atmosphere and the extra-atmospheric velocity of a meteor, p. 1340
O vliianii atmosfery Zemli na dvizhenie meteornykh chastits [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–413
**Kate, H. Ten**, *see* **Ten Kate, H.**
**Katili, John A.**
On the age of the granitic rocks in relation to the structural features of Sumatra, p 947
**Kato, Hisao**
Southward propagation of pressure waves on the hemispheric-scale: its relationship to the temperature change in Central Japan in colder season, 14.7–640
**Kato, Joji**, *see* **Funakawa, Kenji**, 14.9–167 **Okamura, Sōgo**, 14B–40
**Kato, Kenji**
Oceanochemical studies on the Gulf o Cariaco, pt. 1, 14.12–148

**Kato, Shoji**
  Effect of the variation of the superadiabatic temperature gradient on the convective motion, 14.7–574
  On the generation of acoustic noise from turbulent atmosphere, pt. 2, p. 3350
  Scattering of sound waves in atmospheric turbulent media, p. 3350
  *See also* **Unno, Wasaburo,** 14.9–827
**Kato, Susumu**
  Joule heating and temperature in the upper atmosphere, 14.11–710
  Theory of movement of irregularities in the upper atmosphere, p. 3364
**Katō, T.**
  Variation of rainfall amount during Bai-u season at Fukuoka, p. 2630
**Kato, Yoshio**
  Aeromagnetic surveys over the Oshima Island (*with* **Matsuo, Tadayuki** and **Takagi, Akio**), p. 980
  Changes of the Earth's magnetic field accompanying the volcanic eruption of Miyake-shima (*with* **Muroi, Isao**), p. 3735
  Chile Tsunami of 1960 observed along the Sanriku Coast of Japan (*with others*), 14.2–342
  Effect on the geomagnetic field of the solar eclipse of October 12, 1958, 14.2–719
  Geomagnetic disturbance accompanying the high altitude nuclear detonation at Johnston Island on July 9th, 1962 (*with* **Takei, Shigeo**), p. 3735
  Geomagnetic pulsations and hydromagnetic oscillations of exosphere, p. 976
  Hydromagnetic waves in the Earth's exosphere and geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Tamao, T.**), p. 976
  Morphological study of geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Saito, Takao**), p. 976
  Outer atmospheric oscillation and geomagnetic micropulsation (*with* **Akasofu, Syunichi**), 14.8–583
  Report on observation of the oxygen green line in night airglow (*with* **Okuda, Mitsunao**), 14.10–148
**Kats, A. L.**
  Makrosinopticheskie issledovaniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i dolgosrochnye prognozy, p. 2311
  Mnogoletnie izmeneniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i nekotorye aspekty dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 2312
  Osobennosti empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia na severnom polusharii dlia prognoza baricheskogo polia na 3–5 dneĭ po odnotipnym iskhodnym makroprotsessam [and Eng. transl.], 14F–60
  Primenenie empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia dlia prognoza izmeneniĭ davleniia na 3–5 dneĭ po iskhodnym odnotipnym markroprotsessam (*with* **Bedrina, V. S.** and **Pozdniakova, V. A.**), p. 3012
  Prognoz srednikh znacheniĭ $H_{500}$ na tekushchiĭ period i tendentsiiu sleduiushchego sinopticheskogo perioda s pomoshch'iu empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia (*with* **Khrabrov, Iu. B.; Fedulova, M. N.** and **Iakusheva, O. M.**), p. 3012
  Vozdukhoobmen v tropicheskoĭ zone i ego sviaz' s obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery, p. 1662
**Kats, A. Z.**
  Otsenka dinamicheskikh davleniĭ na grunţ vyzyvaemykh seĭsmicheskimi kolebaniiami zhestkogo sooruzheniia, p. 944
**Katsiashvili, N. A.,** *see* **Kebuladze, V. V.,** 14.10–199
**Katsumata, I.,** *see* Miyake, S., 14J–152
**Katz, Amron H.**
  Observation satellites: problems and prospects (pt. 1), 14C–96
**Katz, Eli Joel**
  Initial wave scattering by an inhomogeneous medium and its application to shallow water waves, 14.5–400
  Ray theory for wave propagation in a nonuniform medium, p. 3003
  Statistical model of the Oceans' variable depth, p. 2617
**Katz, H. R.**
  Late Precambrian to Cambrian stratigraphy in East Greenland, p. 1651
**Katz, Isadore**
  Contour separation: a method for obtaining quantitative measurements from radar photographs, 14B–80
**Katz, Ladislav,** *see* **Sitte, Kurt,** 14J–199; **Martin, J. P.,** 14K–138
**Katz, Morris**
  Some aspects of the physical and chemical nature of air pollution, 14.2–8
**Katz, Ulrich**
  On the temperature and humidity dependence of the ice forming activity of silver iodide, 14A–170
  Wo steht die Hagelabwehr heute? 14A–169
  *See also* **Barnes, Geoffrey T.,** 14A–11
**Katzenstein, Henry**
  New principle for satellite-borne meteorological radar (*with* **Sullivan, Herbert**), 14C–97
**Katzin, M.,** *see* **Zachary, W. W.,** 14.11–277
**Katzman, M.**
  Correlation optical radar (*with* **Frost E.**), 14.1–284
**Kaufman, Warren J.,** *see* **Lau, Leung-Ku,** 14.4–414
**Kaufmann, Paul**
  Die luvseitige Strömung an Gebirgen, p. 2618
  Das Segelflugwetter im März [1959]; Apr.–July (*with* **Bart, B.**), 14.4–131
**Kaufmann, Richard**
  Experimental tests for the acceleration of trapped particles, p. 964

**Kaula, William M.**
- Analysis of satellite observations for longitudinal variations of the gravitational field, p. 594
- Analysis of satellite orbits for geophysical effects, 14.11–256
- Comparison and combination of satellite with other determinations of geodetic parameters, p. 2641
- Elastic models of the mantle corresponding to variations in the external gravity field, p. 3357
- Geodetic studies using satellites: summary of papers presented at the Symposium on the Use of Artificial Satellites for Geodesy, p. 948
- Improved geodetic results from camera observations of satellites, p. 3722
- Tesseral harmonics of the gravitational field and geodetic datum shifts derived from camera observations of satellites, p. 964
- Tidal dissipation in the Moon, p. 3357

**Kaulin, N. Ia.**
- K metodike izmereniia snezhnogo pokrova (*with* **Zanina, M. S.**), 14.6–789
- Ob izmerenii skorosti vetra priborami s razlichnymi periodami osredneniia, p. 2309
- Progreshnost' izmerenii temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy rtutnymi pochvennymi termometrami (*with* **Chizhevskaia, M. P.**), 14.6–717
- *See also* **Romanova, E. N.**, 14.6–706

**Kaulin, V. N.**
- O vliianii lesnykh polos v Kamennoĭ Stepi na osadki, 14.3–716

**Kaulina, K. I.**
- Sravnenie rezul'tatov nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniem s pochvy po trem metodam, 14.7–505

**Kauper, Erwin K.**
- Problems associated with forecasting air pollution over an urban area, p. 982

**Kaushila, K. A.**
- K voprosu o vychislenii summarnoĭ radiatsii s ispol'zovaniem dannykh ob oblachnosti, p. 1996
- Lietuvos klimatiniai metu laikai, p. 1330

**Kavale, A. J.**
- Variable ventilation for nuclear power plants, 14.3–739

**Kavkasidze, R. P.**
- K voprosu bioklimaticheskoĭ kharakteristiki kurortov Gruzinskoĭ SSR (*with* **Ushveridze, G. A.**), p. 2323

**Kawabata, Kin-aki**
- Relationship between post-burst increases of solar microwave radiation and sudden ionospheric disturbances, p. 960

**Kawabata, Yukio**
- Funk-Regenmesser in Japan, 14.8–532
- Japan's plan during the Geophysical Year 1957–58, 14.8–41
- Meteorological services in Japan for flood warning and control, 14.6–546
- On adequate rainfall stations for small basins 14.5–453
- On the sunspot and weather, 14.7–756

**Kawai, Naoto**
- Magnetism of black shale and red sandston in Japan (*with* **Kang, Yong-Ho**), p. 96
- Study on magnetization of the Japanese rocks (*with* **Kume, Shoichi** and **Ito Haruaki**), p. 962

**Kawajiri, Nobuhiro**, *see* **Ishizawa, Kaoru** 14.5–729

**Kawamoto, Takeo**
- Construction of parachute drogue, 14E–140

**Kawamura, A.**
- Report of special observations for strato sphere at Tateno (*with* **Sumi, T.** an **Matsuhashi, S.**), 3359; p. 3371

**Kawamura, Makoto**
- Precipitation and its relation to the atmos pheric electric elements, 14.3–763

**Kawamura, T.**
- Regional division of Hokkaidō in regard t monthly total precipitation ratio to normals p. 3358

**Kawasaki, Shinkichi**
- On the solar daily variations of cosmic ray observed with inclined counter telescope (*with* **Yamaguchi, Aoi**), 14K–94

**Kawata, Yoshiatsu**
- Influence of mountains on large scale flow pattern of the atmosphere, 14F–146

**Kazachevskaia, T. V.**
- Interpretatsiia dannykh raketnykh izmereni v verkhneĭ atmosfere, poluchennykh pomoshch'iu termoliuminestsentnogo fos fora (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**), p 2626
- Izmerenie rentgenovskogo i ul'trafioletovog izlucheniĭ s pomoshch'iu termoliuminest sentnogo fosfora $CaSO_4$(Mn) (*with others*), p. 2626

**Kazachevskiĭ, V. M.**, *see* **Boĭko, P. N.**, 14.12– 460

**Kazakov, S. P.**
- Calibration of hydrometric tubes on a rota tional installation (*with* **Uspenskiĭ, E. N.**) 14.7–274
- Measurement of hydraulic parameters o plastically viscous currents (*with* **Gorbatov, A. B.**), 14.7–274
- Uchastie Morskogo gidrofizicheskogo instituta AN SSSR v nauchnom soveshchani v Kieve po metodam izmereniĭ i proboram dlia gidravlicheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), 14.7–274; [Eng. transl.] p. 946

**Kazakova, K. V.**, *see* **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**, 14.7– 632

**Kazanskiĭ, A. B.**
- Ob izmenenii lokal'nogo koeffitsienta zakhvat poperek plastinik (*with* **Levin, L. M.**) p. 1646
- Opredelenie turbulentnykh potokov koliches tva dvizheniia, tepla i vlagi po danny

- gradientnykh izmereniĭ (*with* **Monin, A. S.**), p. 1331
- **Kazantsev, A. N.**
  - Absorption of radiowaves in the ionosphere and $F_2$ layer structure according to data of field intensity measurement of radio signals of artificial Earth satellites, p. 958
  - Nabliudeniia za radiosignalami s iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli i ikh nauchnoe znachenie [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–257
- **Kazas, V. I.**
  - Ispol'zovanie potochnogo fotoelektricheskogo pribora dlia issledovaniia mikrostruktury oblakov s samoleta, p. 3713; [Eng. transl.], p. 3712
- **Kazes, Ilya,** *see* **Boischot, André,** 14H–57
- **Kazhdan, R. M.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta radiatsionnogo izmeneniia temperatury v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Shekhter, F. N.**), 14.6–681
- **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**
  - Dreĭf melkomasshtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.**), p. 1333
  - Issledovanie neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery nad Irkutskom v period MGG (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.**), 14.3–261; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
  - O shirotnoĭ variatsii poludennykh napravleniĭ gorizontal'nogo dreĭfa v nizhneĭ ionosfere, p. 2995
  - Sistemy vetrov v nizhneĭ ionosfere, p. 2994
- **Kazinskiĭ, V. A.**
  - Approksimatsiia ukloneniĭ otvesnykh liniĭ, nabliudaemykh v gravitatsionnom pole Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–278
  - O putiakh razvitiia i sposobakh resheniia zadach podzemnoĭ gravimetrii [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712
- **Keane, J. R.,** *see* **Pierson, D. H.,** 14.11–104
- **Keating, Gerald M.,** *see* **O'Sullivan, William J.,** 14C–133
- **Keay, C. S. L.**
  - Annual variation in the radiant distribution of sporadic meteors, p. 3721
  - Distribution of meteors around the Earth's orbit, p. 3734
  - Latitude dependence of radar meteor shower observations (*with* **Ellyett, C.**), 14.12–96
- **Kebuladze, V. V.**
  - Issledovaniia po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii, vypolnennye v Institute geofiziki AN Gruz SSR v 1961 g (*with* **Katsiashvili, N. A.** and **Koĭava, V. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–199
  - Ob ustoĭchivykh korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniiakh polia zemnykh tokov (*with* **Kiziriia, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–281
  - Uchastie Instituta geofiziki Akademii nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR v nabliudeniiakh po programme MGG, p. 2607
- **Keefe, D.**
  - Influence of image forces on combination in aerosols (*with* **Nolan, P. J.**), 14A–171
- **Keegan, Thomas J.**
  - Observed variability of winds and circulation in the mesosphere, 14.7–589
- **Keen, M. J.,** *see* **Davidson, Charlotte,** 14.8–365
- **Keener, R. B.,** *see* **Gustafson, P. F.,** 14.7–557
- **Keigler, J. E.**
  - Weather Radar observations from Earth satellites (*with* **Krawitz, Lowell**), 14B–81
- **Keil, Karl**
  - Klimaschwankungen im Alpenraum, p. 2619
- **Keilis-Borok, V. I.**
  - Generalization of data on earthquake mechanisms (*with* **Pavlova, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
  - K voprosu o raspoznavanii vzryvov po vstupleniiam ob"emnykh voln (*with* **Malinovskaia, L. N.**), p. 1301
  - Spherical waves in an inhomogeneous fluid (*with* **Klabukova, L. S.** and **Radchenko, V. P.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
  - Zavisimost' spektra poverkhnostnykh voln ot glubiny istochnika v predelakh zemnoĭ kory (*with* **Ianovskaia, T. B.**), p. 939; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
- **Keily, D. P.**
  - Measurement of drop size distribution and liquid water content in natural clouds, Contract AF 19(604)-3050, 1960, 14A–172
  - Measurement of drop size distribution and liquid water content in natural clouds, Contract AF 19(604)-7495, 1961, 14.8–526
- **Keirim-Markus, I. B.**
  - Izmerenie doz izlucheniia, poluchennykh Iu. A. Gagarinym i G. S. Titovym vo vremia pervykh kosmicheskikh poletov (*with* **Kovalev, E. E., Sergeeva, N. A.** and **Uspenskiĭ, L. N.**), p. 2626
  - Izmerenie doz radiatsii na vtorom, chetvertom i piatom kosmicheskikh korabliakh-sputnikakh (*with* **Kovalev, E. E.** and **Uspenskiĭ, L. N.**), p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613
  - *See also* **Ivanov, V. I.,** 14K–86
- **Keith, James Clark**
  - Magnetic torques and Coriolis effects on a magnetically suspended rotating sphere, p. 3372
- **Keith, James E.**
  - Radioactivity induced in Discoverer 17 by solar-flare protons (*with* **Turkevich, Anthony L.**), p. 254
- **Kekhlibarov, T.,** *see* **Andreĭchin, R.,** 14.5–597
- **Kekukh, A. M.**
  - Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie razmeshcheniia pozhnivnykh i poukosnykh kul'tur na Ukraine (*with* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.**), p. 4033
  - Oblastnye agroklimaticheskie spravochniki Ukrainy i ispol'zovanie ikh v proizvodstve, 14.5–105
- **Kel'chevskaia, L. S.**
  - Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov seva sakharnoĭ svekly v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 599

**Keller, F. L.**
Note on contours in *B, L* space (*with* **Vette, J. I.**), p. 3357
**Keller, G. V.**
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 (*with* **Plouff, Donald**), 14.8–45
Induction and galvanic resistivity studies on the Athabasca Glacier, Alberta, Canada (*with* **Frischknecht, F. C.**), p. 1653
**Keller, George H.**
Prevention of water loss through CAB plastic sediment core liners (*with* **Richards, Adrian F.** and **Recknagel, John H.**), 14E–181
*See also* **Richards, Adrian F.**, 14E–184
**Keller, Joseph B.**
Geometrical methods and asymptotic expansions in wave propagation, p. 1328
**Kellermann, K. I.**
Correlation between the spectra of non-thermal radio sources and their brightness temperature (*with* **Long, R. J.; Allen, L. R.** and **Moran, M.**), 14H–92
**Kelley, Omer J.**
Role of research in present and future efficient use of water in irrigated agriculture, 14.2–408
**Kellogg, Paul J.**
Auroral X-rays, electron bombardment and trapped radiation, p. 1338
Cosmic-ray evidence for a ring current (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), p. 977
Source of electrons in the Van Allen belts, p. 976
**Kellogg, William W.**
Atmosphere of Mars, p. 1654
Atmospheres of Mars and Venus (*with* **Sagan, Carl**), 14.2–13
Chemical heating above the polar mesopause in winter, 14.8–584
Report on Symposium on Meteorological Rockets, p. 4028
Report on the Moscow meetings, Aug. 1958, p. 956
Scientific exploration in the fringe of space, 14.12–414
Upper atmosphere, p. 2610
Upper atmosphere studies, 14.10–544
*See also* **Greenfield, S. M.**, 14C–70
**Kelly, L. L.**
Electronic computers in watershed research, p. 4023
**Kelly, T.**
Study of persistent and semi-persistent thick and dense fog in the London area during the decade 1947–56, p. 3726
**Kelly, T. W.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524
**Kelm, Siegfried**
Messung zweier Seriengrenzkontinua des Calciums (*with* **Schlüter, Dieter**), p. 608
**Kelpeshta, Iozef**
Meteory na fotografii, 14.12–97
**Kelway, P.**
Ice crystals produced by clapping, p. 3741
**Kemeny, Etel**, *see* **Halliday, E. C.**, 14.9–768
**Kemmerikh, A. O.**
Podzemnye vody v pustyniakh Sredneĭ Azi
14.6–562
**Kempton, John P.**, *see* **McGinnis, Lyle D**
14.6–380
**Kendall, David G.**
Distribution of energy perturbations for Halley's and some other comets, 14.10–9
Some problems in the theory of comets, Pts
1–2, 14.10–9
**Kendall, P. C.**
*C-F* hollows for solar streams partially incident on the Earth, p. 1656
Geomagnetic control of diffusion in the F2
region of the ionosphere, pt. 2, p. 1656
On the detailed shape of the Chapman
Ferraro surface, p. 253
*See also* **Gliddon, J. E. C.**, 14.8–228
**Kenderdine, S.**
Radio emission from the Cygnus Loop, p
3365
*See also* **Turtle, A. J.**, 14H–76
**Kendig, P. M.**
Ambient noise in the sea and its measurement, p. 2996
**Kendrick, J. B., jr.**
Chemotherapy for oxidant and ozone induced plant damage (*with* **Darley, Ellis F.** and **Middleton, John T.**), 14.10–552
**Kendziorski, F.**, *see* **Delvaille, J.**, 14J–41, 14J–42; **Greisen, K.**, 14J–96
**Kenk, Roman**, *see* **Aerospace Medicine and Biology**, 14.4–110
**Kennedy, Alice**
International hydrographic research, 14.3–293
**Kennedy, Edward J.**
Streamflow records by digital computer, p. 4023
**Kennedy, John F.**
Mechanics of dunes and antidunes in erodible-bed channels, p. 3721
Relation between the frequency distributions of sieve diameters and fall velocities of sediment particles (*with* **Koh, Robert C. Y.**), 14.9–532
**Kenner, W. E.**
Tidal flow investigations: St. Johns at Jacksonville, Florida River, 14.8–413
**Kenney, James F.**
Trapped radiation and ionospheric perturbations due to an impulsive neutron sourc
(*with* **Willard, H. R.**), p. 3356
*See also* **Regener, Victor H.**, 14J–175
**Kent, P. E.**
Evaporite piercement structures in the northern Richardson Mountains (*with* **Russell W. A. C.**), p. 1652
**Kepiński, F.**
Motion of P/Comet 1906 IV (Kopff) in th
years 1958–1964, pt. 9, p. 3347
On correcting the orbits of planets an
comets, 14.2–170

- **Keppel, R. V.**
  - Record storm event on the Alamogordo Creek watershed in eastern New Mexico, p. 3357
  - Transmission losses in ephemeral stream beds (*with* **Renard, K. G.**), 14.7–427
- **Keppler, E.**
  - Solar proton injections during the period from July 12th to July 28th, 1961, at balloon altitudes in the auroral zone (Kiruna/Sweden) (*with* **Ehmert, A.** and **Pfotzer, G.**), p. 3001
  - Sudden increase of radiation intensity coinciding with a geomagnetic storm sudden commencement (*with* **Ehmert, A.**; **Pfotzer, G.** and **Ortner, J.**), 14K–95
- **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**
  - Izmenchivost' kharakteristik *Es*, p. 1304
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty statistiki razlichnykh tipov sloia *Es*, 14.3–243
  - Vliianie gorizontal'nykh gradientov elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere na velichinu MPCH, p. 3354
  - Zakonomernosti *Es* i ikh ispol'zovanie v radioprognozirovanii, 14.4–232
- **Kerényi, Nárcisz**
  - Csapadékmérö állomások reprezentativ jellege, 14.6–776
- **Kerley, M. J.**
  - High-altitude observations between the United Kingdom and Nairobi, 14.9–583
- **Kern, Clifford D.**
  - Desert soil temperatures and infrared radiation received by TIROS III, p. 1993
- **Kern, Helmut**
  - Grosse Tagessummen des Niederschlags am bayerischen Alpennordrand in Beziehung zur Grosswetterlage, p. 2619
  - Zur Methode der Entwicklung von Abflusspendenkarten für den langjährigen mittleren Abfluss, 14.12–281
- **Kern, John W.**
  - Auroras, p. 2610
  - Charge separation mechanism for the production of polar auroras and electrojets, 14.4–233
  - Magnetic field of the Earth and planets, p. 3737
  - Solar-stream distortion of the geomagnetic field as a mechanism for producing polar auroras and electrojets, p. 974
  - *See also* **Vestine, E. H.,** 14.1–109
- **Kerner, Myron H.**
  - Karen strikes Guam, p. 1330
- **Kerr, Frank J.**
  - Possibility of detecting a gravitational red shift in 21-cm radiation from the galaxy, 14.1–80
  - 210-foot radio telescope's first results, 14H–5
- **Kerr, H. S.,** *see* **Lapp, P. A.,** 14.4–183
- **Kerr, Paul F.**
  - Possible quick clay motion in turbidity currents, 14.8–394
- **Kerr, R. H.**
  - Perturbations of cometary orbits, 14.10–9
- **Kerr, Raymond E., jr.**
  - Quantitative assessment of the performance characteristics of the airways terminal forecasting system (*with* **Thompson, John R.** and **Elliott, Robert D.**), 14.6–22
- **Kerridge, D.,** *see* **Clifton, Marjorie,** 14.7–479
- **Kerrigan, M. A.,** *see* **Gustafson, P. F.,** 14.11–91
- **Kershaw, Herbert, jr.**
  - Evaluation of linear extrapolation of radar precipitation echoes for various synoptic types (*with* **Decker, Fred W.**), 14B–18
  - *See also* **Decker, Fred W.,** 14B–18
- **Kertz, W.**
  - Atmosphärische Gezeiten, 14L–215
  - *See also* **Bartels, Julius,** 14L–159
- **Kes', A. S.**
  - O drevnikh i soveremennoĭ transgressiiakh Aral'skogo moria, 14.10–244
  - Soveshchanie po kompleksnomu ispol'zovaniiu zemel'nykh i vodnykh resursov respublik Sredneĭ Azii i Iuzhnogo Kazakhstana, 14.11–531
- **Kessenikh, V. N.**
  - Beta-raspad neĭtronov kak faktor ionizatsii sloia F2, p. 1332
  - Ionosfernaia klimatologiia i materialy MGG, p. 1332
- **Kessler, Edwin, III**
  - Application of radar to the study of hurricanes, 14B–244
  - Appraisal of the use of radar in observation and forecasting, 14B–184
  - Elementary theory of associations between atmospheric motions and distributions of water content, 14.9–712
  - Kinematic basis of generators and stalactites, 14B–185
  - Kinematical relations between wind and precipitation distributions [pt. 1], 2, 14.2–638
  - Kinematics of wind and precipitation distributions, 14B–82
  - Note on range normalization of digitized radar data, p. 1656
  - Role of microphysical processes in shaping vertical profiles of precipitation and cloud (*with* **Feteris, Pieter J.** and **Newburg, Edward A.**), 14.11–762
  - Statistical properties of weather radar echoes (*with* **Russo, John A., jr.**), p. 2006
- **Kestner, A. P.**
  - Induktsionnyĭ dinamograf dlia izmereniia udarov voln (IDK-1), 14E–56
  - Induktsionnyĭ izmeritel' vektora gidrodinamicheskogo davleniia, 14.7–282
  - Laboratornyĭ elektrovolnograf, p. 2991
- **Kestner, Fredrich Julius Theodore**
  - Old coastline of The Wash, 14.4–368
- **Ketchum, Bostwick H.,** *see* **Vaccaro, Ralph F.,** 14.4–328

**Ketchum, David D.**
Data acquisition and reduction system for oceanographic measurements (*with* **Stevens, Raymond G.**), 14D–81
*See also* **Farmer, H. G.**, 14E–46
**Ketusinh, Ouay**
Climatic factors and some renal affections in Siam, 14.11–74
**Key, F. A.**
Possible method for increasing the signal-noise ratio in the detection of the first motion of a refracted P-wave (*with* **Wright, J. K.; Carpenter, E. W.** and **Stott, B. M. H.**), 14.1–134
**Keyes, J. G.**
Optical observations from Western Samoa of the artificial auroral display, July 9, 1962 (*with* **Tinsley, B. A.**), p. 1335
**Keyman, J. Q.**
Beschouwingen over de geldigheid van de formule van Penman voor de verdamping van het vrije wateroppervlak, 14.8–5
Energiebalans van het aardoppervlak, 14.10–562
**Khabakov, A. V.**
Priroda nekotorykh kharakternykh detaleĭ na karte obratnoĭ storony Luny, 14.6–165; [Eng. transl.], p. 590, p. 1337
**Khabibullin, Sh. T.**
Vyvod postoiannykh fizicheskoĭ libratsii Luny iz geliometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ Gartviga v Tartu (Derpte) po dannym obrabotki K. Koziela, p. 4032
**Khakhalin, V. S.**
Radiozondam 30 let (*with* **Pobiiakho, V. A.**), 14.11–574
**Khalaf, Hameed**, *see* **Marhoun, Hisham**, 14.11–756
**Khalevin, N. I.**
K ispol'zovaniiu uprugikh voln promyshlennykh vzryvov dlia zondirovaniia zemnoĭ kory na Urale (*with* **Iunusov, F. F.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Khalikova, G. M.**, *see* **Gubanova, S. I.**, 14.12–378
**Khalkechev, V. A.**
O dvizhenii kholodnykh vozdushnykh mass vdol' gornykh khrebtov (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), p. 4021
Prostranstvennaia statsionarnaia nelineĭnaia zadacha o dvizhenii kholodnoĭ vozdushnoĭ massy vdol' nerovnosteĭ zemnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
**Khan, W. U.**, *see* **Naqvi, Sibte**, 14.6–547
**Khan-Magomedov, S. O.**, *see* **Nikolaeva, R. V.**, 14.5–353
**Khanadeev, A. E.**
K voprosu vypadeniia osadkov v vostochnoĭ chasti Tsentral'nogo Tian'-Shania, p. 3369
Rezhim vetra v vostochnoĭ chasti Tsentral'nogo Tian'-Shania, p. 3369
**Khanaĭchenko, N. K.**
O prichine izmeneniĭ urovnia Mirovog okeana, p. 4038
**Khanevskaia, I. V.**
Raspredelenie temperatury nad severny polushariem letom, p. 3726
**Kharchenko, K. I.**
Total evaporation from various types c arable land with optimal soil moistur [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2639
**Kharchenko, S. I.**
Method for forecasting the spring runoff i the basin of the Don River [Transl. fron Russ.], p. 2638
**Kharitonov, A. V.**
K voprosu o nochnoĭ spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti v raĭone Astrofizicheskogo institut AN KazSSR, 14.12–465
Vneatmosfernye spektrofotometricheski standarty: raspredelenie energii v spektrakh izbrannykh zvezd v edinitsakh sistemy CGS, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
**Kharkov. Universytet. Kavkazskaia Ekspeditsiia**
Materialy Kavkazskoĭ Ekspeditsii (po Programme Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskog Goda), vol. 1, 14.5–4
**Kharlamova, N. T.**
Sinoptiko-klimaticheskaia kharakteristika tumanov v raĭone Nikolaeva, p. 1329
**Khaskina, M. I.**
Prognoz stoka polovod'ia r. Dnepra u. g. Kieva po stoku malykh rek, p. 3011
**Khastgir, S. R.**
Classification of waveforms of atmospherics (*with* **Srivastava, R. S.**), 14I–252
Recombination theory of the stepped leader stroke of the lightning discharge, 14I–158
*See also* **Srivastava, C. M.**, 14I–166
**Khatukaeva, Zh. M.**
O vliianii sily Koriolisa pri perevalivanii kholodnogo vozdukha cherez gornyĭ khrebet (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–644
Problem of a cold air mass spilling over a mountain ridge considering air density decrease with height (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
**Khavin, L. S.**, *see* **Azimov, S. A.**, 14J–7
**Kheder, Jamil**
Note on some climatic features of Iraq, 14.7–729
*See also* **Mazumdar, S.**, 14.11–650
**Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**, *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.**, 14.3–27
**Kheĭfets, M. E.**
Ergebnisse der Erprobung eines neuen Pendelgerätes des Gravimetrischen Laboratoriums des ZNIIGAIK, p. 952
**Khemani, L. T.**, *see* **Roy, A. K.**, 14A–312
**Kherkheulidze, I. I.**
Maksimal'nye razmyvy rechnykh rusel v bytovykh i stesnennykh usloviiakh, 14.11–494

**Kherovanu, M.**
Metod opredeleniia parametrov mutnosti Angstrema iz aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ v dvukh spektral'nykh oblastiakh (Tezisy), p. 260
Opredelenie opticheskim putem kontsentratsii vodianykh kapel' v atmosfere v zavisimsti ot radiusa (Tezisy), p. 261
Opredelenie parametrov Angstrema po obychnym aktinometricheskim nabliudeniiam, 14.9–571

**Khesina, B. G.**
K voprosu o povtoriaemosti dekabr'skikh protsessov v sentiabre, p. 3011
Operativnaia opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov na sentiabr', p. 3010

**Khimach, M. A.**
Izmeneniia mikrostruktury konvektivnykh oblakov v period vypadeniia osadkov (*with* **Shishkin, N. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–173

**Khirkov, K. F.**
O snovnye cherty radiatsionnogo balansa v raĭone Tselinograda, p. 1662

**Khitrov, L. M.**
Glubokovodnyĭ gamma-radiometr i izmerenie radioaktivnosti glubinnykh sloev vody Indiĭskogo okeana (*with* **Kotliarov, K. A.**), 14.6–412
Primenenie metoda plamennoĭ fotometrii v morskikh issledovaniiakh. Morskoi plamennyĭ fotometr (*with* **Kotliarov, K. A.**), p. 2315

**Khmaladze, G. N.**
Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v gorakh Kavkaza, p. 970
Izmenchivost' godovogo stoka gornykh rek Zakavkaz'ia, 14.4–446
Ob organizatsii seleinformatsionnoĭ sluzhby v basseĭne r. Selav Mastara, 14.4–456

**Khmarskaia, Iu. V.**
Pravovaia Konferentsiia po Antarktike, p. 2607

**Khmelevskoĭ, V. K.**, *see* **Kolodiazhnaia, A. A.**, 14.6–566

**Khmelevtsov, S. S.**
Lovushka dlia zabora prob aerozolia iz krivolineĭnogo potoka, p. 2295

**Khodakov, V. G.**
Metelevyĭ perenos snega na Poliarnom Urale, 14.7–684

**Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.**
Izuchenie anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia radiovoln pri pomoshchi samoletnoĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii, 14.1–53

**Khokhlova, V. L.**
Obrazovanie absorbtsionnykh komponent tipa $K_3$ i $H_3$ na fone emissionykh liniĭ v spektre Solntsa, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2319

**Kholopov, P. N.**
Raspredelenie zvezdnoĭ plotnosti v sharovom skoplenii M 15, p. 2614
*See also* **Artiukhina, N. M.**, 14.6–219

**Kholupiak, K. L.**
Antierosional arrangement of forest plantations and its quantitative indices, 14.7–90

**Khorosheva, O. V.**
Prostranstvenno-vremennoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianiĭ i ikh sviaz' s vysokoshirotnymi geomagnitnymi vozmushcheniiami, 14.2–189; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
Protiazhennost' dug poliarnykh siianiĭ i ikh prostranstvennaia orientatsiia [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–213
Sutochnyĭ dreĭf zamknutogo kol'tsa poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 250
*See also* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 14.8–191

**Khorosheva, V. A.**
Issledovanie volnovoda na tverdoĭ dvumernoĭ modeli s rezkimi granitsami [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–231

**Khoroshilov, P. I.**
K voprosu o sostavlenii karty svetovogo klimata SSSR, 14.7–1

**Khrabrov, Iurii Borisovich**
Perspektivy razvitiia sinopticheskogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 14.11–606

**Khrenov, B. A.**
Izuchenie potokov $\mu$-mezonov vysokoĭ energii v sostave shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14J–115
*See also* **Vernov, S. N.**, 14J–217

**Khrgian, A. Kh.**
[Biographical sketch of] Elizabeta Germaneva Zak, p. 3009
Geofizicheskie nabliudeniia, osushchestvliaemye pri pomoshchi iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 2605
Issledovanie stroeniia oblakov i nauchnye zadachi Mezhdunarodnogo Goda Spokoĭnogo Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–766
Konferentsiia po Atmosfernomu Ozonu, p. 2607
Meridional'naia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery i planetarnyĭ perenos atmosfernogo ozona (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.**), p. 2621
Mezhdunaridnyĭ oblachnyĭ god 1896–97 gg. i ego vklad v issledovanie oblakov, 14.6–760
O formakh peristykh oblakov, 14.11–763
O vliianii Ural'skogo khrebta na oblachnost' i osadki, 14.12–572
Problema izmeneniĭ klimata zemnogo shara, p. 2622
Sessiia Mezhdunarodnoĭ aerologicheskoĭ komissii, p. 2622
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe soveshchanie po meteorologii, p. 2621
Vsesoiuznyĭ oblachnyĭ god, 14.2–659
*See also* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14.1–280; **Loginov, K. T.**, 14.2–52

**Khrimian, A. V.**
Composition of the flux of the cosmic ray nuclear-active particles of momenta higher than 1.8 Bev/c at the altitude of 3250 m above sea level (*with others*), p. 3732

Sostav iadernoaktivnykh chastits kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na vysote 3250 *M* nad urovnem moria v oblasti imput'sov vyshe 1,8 BeV/c (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–96
Studies of the nature and spectra of particles generated by high-energy nucleons (*with* **Kosmachevskiĭ, V. K.; Avakian, V. V.** et al.), 14J–116
**Khristiansen, G. B.**
Structure of extensive air showers at the sea-level (*with others*), p. 3731
*See also* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 14J–1; **Vernov, S. N.**, 14J–217
**Khristoskov, L. V.**
Vŭrkhu povtoriaemostta na zemetreseniiata v Bŭlgariia v zavisimost ot energetichnata im klasifikatsiia, p. 2617
**Khromov, G. S.**
Masses and forms of planetary nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Khromov, S. P.**
Abram Isakovich Asknaziĭ, k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti, p. 1662
K voprosu ob ekvatorial'noĭ zone zapadnykh vetrov, p. 2313
*See also* **Alisov, B. P.**, 14.11–10; **Belinskiĭ, Vasiliĭ Alekseevich**, 14.3–28
**Khudairi, A. K.**
Boron toxicity and plant growth, p. 2640
**Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.**
Ob opredelenii nekotorykh spektral'nykh osobennosteĭ sloistykh sred [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–379
**Khundzhua, G. G.**
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia temperatury i solenosti v Antarkticheskom sektore Tikhogo okeana, 14D–143
**Khvan, A. P.**
Raschet vysoty zatukhaiushchikh voln na sil'no melkovodnom ozere [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–498
**Khvostikov, I. A.**
Fizika ozonosfery i ionosfery, 14.10–23
Investigation of the stratosphere by means of meteorological rockets in the U.S.S.R. (*with others*), p. 4028
Issledovanie stratosfery s pomoshch'iu meteorologicheskikh raket v SSSR (*with* **others**), p. 1331
Proiskhozhdenie serebristykh oblakov i temperatura atmosfery v mezopauze, 14.6–276
Serebristye oblaka i stroenie atmosfery, p. 3735
**Khvostikov, P. G.**, *see* **Mirtov, B. A.**, 14.2–68
**Kiang, T.**
Asteroid counts and their reduction, 14.11–158
Effect of a resiting medium on elliptical orbits, 14.7–130
*See also* **Fielder, Gilbert**, 14.2–155
**Kibel', I. A.**
Svedenie sistemy differentsial'nykh uravneniĭ, ispol'zuemykh pri kratkosrochnom prognoze pogody, k sisteme algebraicheskikh uravneniĭ, 14F–61
**Kiceniuk, Taras**, *see* **Perry, Byrne**, 14.4–350
**Kidd, J. M.**
Study of high-energy gamma rays at the top of the atmosphere, 14K–97
**Kidd, Lewis W.**, *see* **Isaacs, John D.**, 14D–70
**Kidd, W.**
Multifrequency observational techniques for Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A, p. 3024
**Kidder, E. H.**, *see* **Wheaton, R. Z.**, 14.9–738
**Kidder, R. E.**
Saw for cutting hailstones (*with* **Tappere, E. J.**), p. 1664
*See also* **Mossop, S. C.**, 14.11–779
**Kidder, Richard**
Conductivity instruments (*with* **Cunniff, Leo C.**), 14.9–371
**Kido, Yoshihisa**, *see* **Hirai, Masaichi**, 14.4–123
**Kidson, C.**
Marking beach materials for tracing experiments (*with* **Carr, A. P.**), 14.9–533; [Discussion by J. R. Hardy], 14.12–178
**Kieffer, Lee J.**, *see* **Blifford, Irving H., jr.**, 14.3–6
**Kielan, Andrzej**, *see* **Boczek, Maria**, 14.3–484
**Kielhorn, William V.**
Considerations in the construction of oceanographic vessels, 14D–15
**Kiepenheuer, K. O.**
Experiences and experiments with solar seeing, 14.12–586
Schematic structure of the quiet Sun (Diagram only), 14.4–194
Velocities and energies of active Sun, 14.9–197
**Kiess, C. C.**
Oxides of nitrogen in the Martian atmosphere (*with* **Karrer, S.** and **Kiess, H. K.**), p. 2614
**Kigosh, K.**
Krypton-85 in the atmosphere, 14.11–95
**Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**
Correlation method in the quadratic approximation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
O sviazi geomagnitnykh i ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ v srednikh shirotakh (*with* **Mednikova, N. V.**), p. 3354
Ob odnom sposobe opredeleniia skorosti dreĭfa v ionosfere, p. 3353
Programma korreliatsionnoĭ obrabotki ionosfernykh dannykh na ETSM (*with* **Shagina, A. A.**), p. 1332
**Kikuchi, H.**
Mountain waves and accompanying phenomena over Sapporo, p. 3724
**Killeen, John**
Electrons from bomb neutron decay (*with* **Hess, Wilmot N.** and **Lingenfelter, Richard E.**), p. 3356
**Kilpatrick, T. B.**, *see* **Archibald, D. C.**, 14.11–412

**Kim, H. Y.**
Atmospheric conductivities over Fort Churchill (*with* **Kim, J. S.**), p. 3721
**Kim, J. S.**
Thickness of zenithal auroral arc over Fort Churchill, Canada (*with* **Volkman, R. A.**), 14.11–214
**Kimachi, Tetsuichi**
On the latitudinal distribution of high cloud and middle cloud over Japan, p. 2000
**Kimball, D. S.**, *see* **Davis, T. Neil**, 14.4–206
**Kimberg, N. V.**, *see* **Gorbunov, B. V.**, 14.4–139
**Kimpara, Atsushi**
Occurrence of whistlers and solar activity, 14.5–264
On some remarkable characteristics of whistler atmospherics, 14.3–272
Quelques caractéristiques de la dispersion des sifflements radioélectriques, 14.7–217
Some characteristics of the dispersion of whistlers, 14.5–265
Sur une corrélation entre les atmosphériques siffleurs et les perturbations géomagnétiques, 14.3–273
**Kimura, Hiroshi**
Effect of suprathermal particles on interstellar dust, p. 1984
Interim report on an international research project: the wandering of the North Pole, 14.5–10
**Kimura, Kozo**
On the stepped character of seasonal change, p. 3726
**Kinbacher, E. J.**
Effect of relative humidity on the high-temperature resistance of winter oats, 14.12–567
**King, Albert L.**
Drainage: a vital need in irrigated humid areas, 14.5–681
**King, C. A. M.**
Edge of the sea, 14.11–35
**King, G. A. M.**
Diffusion in the *F*-region, pt. 1, p. 3733
Origin of subvisual red auroras (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), 14.7–195
Variations of some ionospheric parameters over a solar cycle (*with* **Lawden, M. D.**), 14.3–245
*See also* **Davies, Kenneth**, 14.7–116
**King, H. C.**
Astronomy [Review by J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101
**King, J. W.**
Some relationships between magnetic and ionospheric variations, p. 2997
Variations in the height of the peak of the ionospheric F2-layer (*with* **Scott, J. L.**), 14.3–253
**King, Jean I. F.**
Meteorological inferences from satellite radiometry, pt. 1, p. 3359
Radiative equilibrium algorithm for semi-infinite atmosphere, 14.4–555
**King, Joseph E.**
Variation abundance of zooplankton and forage organisms in the central Pacific in respect to the equatorial upwelling, p. 2001
**King, K. M.**
Evaporation from land surfaces, 14.2–648; 14.4–5
Soil moisture and its measurement, p. 3021
*See also* **Graham, W. G.**, 14.4–643
**King, Lester C.**
Morphology of the Earth, 14.9–9
**King, R. W. P.**, *see* **Jordan, E. C.**, 14G–79
**King, William L.**
Moon illusion and Emmert's Law (*with* **Gruber, Howard E.**), 14.7–764
**King-Hele, D. G.**
Decrease in upper-atmosphere density between 1957 and 1963, as revealed by satellite orbits (*with* **Rees, Janice M.**), p. 3721
Determination of the even harmonics in the Earth's gravitational potential (*with* **Cook, G. E.** and **Rees, Janice M.**), p. 4028
Effect of the Earth's oblateness on the orbit of a near satellite, p. 956
Improved formulae for determining upper-atmosphere density from the change in a satellite's orbital period, 14.10–170
Properties of the atmosphere revealed by satellite orbits, p. 604
Review of earth-satellite orbital studies at R.A.E., 1957–1961, and their application to Russian and American satellites, 14.11–17
Upper-atmosphere density during the years 1957 to 1961, determined from satellite orbits (*with* **Walker, D. M. C.**), p. 595
**Kingery, W. D.** (ed.)
Summary report: Project Ice Way, 14.12–220
**Kinman, T. D.**
Limiting radii of stellar systems in the neighborhood of the Galaxy, p. 950
**Kinoshita, Seiiti**
Compression of materials with network-texture, pt. 1, p. 1661
Compression of snow immersed in water of 0°C, pt. 1, p. 1661
Heaving force of frozen ground, pt. 1, p. 1661
*See also* **Yosida, Zyungo**, 14.12–546
**Kinsman, D. J. J.**
Glacial history of Beerenberg, Jan Mayen Island (*with* **Sheard, J. W.** and **Fitch, F. J.**), 14.7–382
Glaciers of Jan Mayen (*with* **Sheard, J. W.**), 14.10–302
**Kinsman, Frank E.**
Radar analysis of the Moon, Phase I, feasibility of laboratory simulation (*with* **Van Lopik, Jack R.**), 14H–111

**Kinzer, Gilbert D.**
  Laboratory measurements of the growth and of the collection efficiency of raindrops (*with* **Cobb, William E.**), 14A–55
  *See also* **Gunn, R.**, 14A–238
**Kippenhahn, R.**, *see* **Baker, N.**, 14.6–210
**Kipper, J. M.**
  Persistence of waves along the East Coast of the United States (*with* **Gordon, A. R., jr.**), p. 1330
  Study of wave persistence in the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Joseph, E. J.**), p. 3360
  *See also* **Burkhardt, M. D.**, 14.1–200
**Kirakosian, Z. A.**, *see* **Saakian, G. S.**, 14J–181
**Kirby, R. C.**
  Conference on Arctic Communication (*with* **Little, C. G.**), 14.8–137
**Kirchner, G.**
  Observations at bore holes sunk through the Schuchert Gletscher in north-east Greenland, p. 4031
**Kirienko, T. N.**, *see* **Veselovskiĭ, N. V.**, 14.11–468
**Kirigin, Božidar**
  Doprinos problemu mjerenja oborine u planinskim predjelima, 14.6–665
  Über eine Konstruktionsänderung des Totalisatorauslaufes, p. 2619
**Kirillov, A. A.**
  Plenum okeanograficheskoi komissii, p. 2636
**Kirillov, I. F.**, *see* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 14.3–390
**Kirillova, T. V.**
  O nabliudenii za oblachnost'iu nad vodokhranilishchami (*with* **Tervinskiĭ, V. N.** and **Chestnaia, I. I.**), p. 4033
  O raschete effektivogo izlucheniia v raĭonakh Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, 14.8–50
  O raschete sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa vodoemov (*with* **Nesina, L. V.**), p. 4033
  Radiation balance of water surface, p. 1324
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans malykh vodoemov, p. 1303
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans ozera Sevan, 14.12–247
**Kiriukhin, B. V.**
  O koeffitsiente akkomodatsii (kondensatsii) l'da (*with* **Plaude, N. O.**), p. 970
  O mekhanizme obrazovaniia grada i livneĭ s uchetom izmeneniia skorosti voskhodiashchikh dvizheniĭ v oblakakh (*with* **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**), p. 1646
  [Obituary of] Pavel Nikolaevich Tverskoĭ, 1892–1962 (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 14.9–94
**Kirk, T. H.**
  Analysis of a weak discontinuity at Malta, September 2, 1960, p. 2309
  Oscillatory pressure jump at Malta, p. 2309
  "Pressure jump" at Malta, June 1, 1961, p. 3360
  Some synoptic features of an occurrence of low-level turbulence, p. 3360
**Kirkham, Don**, *see* **Ligon, James T.**, 14.10–404
**Kirkpatrick, G. A.**
  Use of regionalized flood-frequency curves i adjusting flow-duration curves (*with* **M Cabe, J. A.**), 14.12–288
**Kirnos, D. P.**, *see* **Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T** 14.12–120
**Kirpichnikov, A. A.**
  Ornitologicheskie nabliudeniia, p. 3020
**Kirsten, Charles C.**
  Data acquisition at planetary ranges, p. 982
**Kirsten, H.**
  Ein Beitrag zur synoptischen Klimatologi von Starkniederschlägen in Thüringen 14.1–288
**Kirwan, Laurence Patrick**
  History of polar exploration, 14.9–47
  White road: a survey of polar exploration 14.9–47
**Kisdnasamy, S.**, *see* **Brooke, G.**, 14.10–476
**Kiselev, A. A.**
  Interpoliatsionnyĭ metod opredeleniia polo zheniĭ nebesnogo ob''ekta na fotografi [Eng. transl.], 14.5–164
**Kishi, Tsutomu**
  Transformation, breaking and run-up of a long wave of finite height, p. 4024
**Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko**
  Oscillations of water in a reservoir, observed in the case of the Kita Mino Earthquake on Aug. 19, 1961, p. 606
**Kishnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**
  Soveschanie po issledovaniiu vetrov v ionosfere (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 14.2–205
**Kisliakov, A. G.**
  Radioizluchenie Venery na volne 4 mm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14G–80
  Radioizluchenie aktivnykh oblasteĭ na Solntse v millimetrovom diapazone voln (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
  *See also* **Bibinova, V. P.**, 14G–89
**Kislik, M. D.**
  Analysis of the integrals of the equations of motion of an artificial satellite in the normal gravitational field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
  Motion of an artificial satellite in the normal gravitational field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Kiss, Elemér**
  Annotated bibliography on the Van Allen belts, 14.12–45
  Bibliography on meteorological satellites (1952–1962), 14.10–63
  Recent literature on cosmic radiation, 1960–61, 14J–1 to 14J–233; 1962–63, 14K–1 to 14K–218
  Supplementary bibliography on the use of satellites in meteorology, 1963, 14C–1 to 14C–283
  *See also* **Baker, Ronald**, 14I–1 to 14I–272

**Kiss, Erzsébet (Tóth)**
- Szovjet és magyar típusu hőmérőházikóban mért adatok osszehasonlítása, 14.9–597
- Talajelvezetesi tényező meghatározásának módszere és alkalmazása terepen mért adatokra, 14.7–648

**Kissin, I. G.**
- Inzhenerno-geologicheskie i gidrogeologicheskie usloviia raĭona Kurskoĭ magnitnoĭ anomalii (*with* **Kulibaba, F. V.; Paffengol'ts, N. K.** et al.), p. 1302

**Kisslinger, C.**
- Studies of explosion-generated dilatational waves in two-dimensional models (*with* **Gupta, I. N.**), p. 3722

**Kitagawa, N.**
- Comparison of intracloud and cloud-to-ground lightning discharges (*with* **Brook, M.**), 14I–224
- Continuing currents in cloud-to-ground lightning discharges (*with* **Brook, M.** and **Workman, E. J.**), 14I–243
- Distribution of negative charge in the cloud taking part in a flash to ground (*with* **Kobayashi, M.**), 14I–202
- Field-changes and variations of luminosity due to lightning flashes (*with* **Kobayashi, M.**), 14I–203
- On some aspects of lightning discharge observed by electrostatic fluxmeter (*with others*), 14I–146
- On the electric field-change due to the leader processes and some of their discharge mechanism, 14I–187
- On the mechanism of cloud flash and junction or final process in flash to ground, 14I–187
- Study of lightning discharge, pt. 1–2, 14I–187
- *See also* **Brook, Mary**, 14.6–822; 14I–219, 14I–240; **Kobayashi, M.**, 14I–188, 14I–204; **Workman, E. J.**, 14I–231

**Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.**
- K analizu spektrov vetrovogo volneniia, Pt. 1 (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–691; Pt. 2, p. 3714
- K teorii turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v more v sviazi s raschetom tolshchiny verkhnego izotermicheskogo sloia, 14.9–413
- O melkomasshtabnoĭ turbulentnosti v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, okhvachennom razvitym vetrovym volneniem, 14.9–414

**Kitaĭtsev, A. M.**
- Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia po programme MGG v 1959 g., p. 3022

**Kitamura, Hiroyuki**
- Marine chemical studies on the phosphorus distributed in the North Pacific Ocean, 14.4–326

**Kitamura, I.**, *see* **Shirai, K.**, 14.8–718

**Kitamura, Masatoshi**
- Investigations on the mechanism of the cosmic-ray storm, 14J–117
- On the cosmic ray storms due to the solar corpuscular streams, 14J–118
- On the mechanism of the cosmic-ray storm, 14K–98
- Time variation of the energy spectrum of cosmic ray particles during the Forbush-type decrease (*with* **Kodama, M.**), 14J–120
- *See also* **Kodama, Masahiro**, 14K–99

**Kitamura, Taiichi**
- On the propagation of weak hydromagnetic shock waves in the exosphere and the sudden commencement of geomagnetic storm, pt. 2, p. 3720
- Report on results of cosmic-ray observations at Syowa Base during 1957–1958 (*with* **Fukushima, Shin** and **Kodama, Masahiro**), 14J–119
- Time variation of cosmic-ray at high latitude, pt. 1 (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro**), p. 949
- Time variation of cosmic ray intensity in the Antarctic region, pt. 1 (*with* **Kodama, Masahiro**), 14.5–255
- *See also* **Nakamura, Junji**, 14.9–263; **Shirai, K.**, 14.8–718

**Kitano, Yasushi**
- Pure aragonite synthesis (*with* **Park, Kilho** and **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 255

**Kitaoka, T.**
- Short note on the mass circulation around the jet stream in middle latitudes, p. 606

**Kitchen, F. A.**
- Some simultaneous radio direction-finding and Doppler frequency shift measurements on the Russian artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Joy, W. R. R.** and **Billam, E. R.**), p. 959

**Kiuchukova, M. Iv.**
- Vŭrkhu defitsita na vlazhnostta v Bŭlgariia, 14.5–656

**Kizaki, Koshiro**
- Icefabric studies on Hamna Ice Fall and Honhörbrygga Glacier, Antarctica, p. 1309

**Kizilova, A. A.**
- Movement of easily soluble salts in Solonchak soils under leaching, p. 2640

**Kiziriia, L. V.**, *see* **Kebuladze, V. V.**, 14.3–281

**Klarmann, J.**
- Search for high energy cosmic $\gamma$-rays in emulsions, 14J–121

**Klauser, Leopold**
- Zur Luftdruckreduktion im deutschen Alpenvorland, 14.12–336

**Kleban, L. S.**, *see* **Shenderovich, I. M.**, 14D–110

**Klebelsberg, R. V.**
- Vom östlichsten Gletscherfleck der Alpen, 14.2–371

**Kleczek, Josip**
- Astronomical dictionary, 14.6–134
- Motions in eruptive prominences, p. 2615
- Rainy loops from October 22, 1956, p. 3717

Regular structures in the green solar corona, p. 2614
Solar limb surge accompanied by X-ray emission (*with* **Křivský, L.**), 14.5–218
Solar prominences and X-rays (*with* **Křivský, L.**), 14.5–218
Some associations between rising prominences and the solar corona (*with* **Hansen, Richard T.**), p. 1310

**Kleĭmenova, N. G.**, *see* **Vladimirov, N. P.**, 14.11–310

**Klein, Cippora**
On the fluctuations of the level of the Dead Sea since the beginning of the 19th century, 14.3–16

**Klein, H. -A.**
Über die Schwebstoffbewegung in einem Tidefluss auf Grund von Messungen mit radiaktiven Leitstoffen, 14.10–389

**Klein, William H.**
Weather and circulation of January 1956: month with a record low index, 14.10–585

**Kleinsorge, Hubert**
Die Standortsplanung der Talsperren auf der anatolischen Halbinsel und ihre geologischen Grundlagen, 14.2–414

**Klemm, G. H.**
Reactions of unshorn and shorn sheep to hot wet and hot dry atmospheres, 14.8–639

**Klemparskaia, N. N.**
Vliianie usloviĭ kosmicheskogo poleta na dissotsiatsiiu kishechnykh bakteriĭ, p. 2626

**Klemperer, W. K.**
Characteristics of spread *F* at high geomagnetic latitude, 14.11–184

**Klenova, M. V.**
Geologicheskie raboty v zapadnoĭ chasti Severnoĭ Atlantiki (*with* **Zenkevich, N. L.**), 14.4–314; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
Klassifikatsiia sovremennykh morskikh otlozheniĭ, p. 3016
Raspredelenie vzvesi v Atlanticheskom okeane v sviazi s rel'efom dna (*with* **Lavrov, V. M.** and **Nikolaeva, V. K.**), 14.7–296
Vzveshennye veshchestva v Atlanticheskom okeane, kak indikator stroeniia vodnoĭ tolshchi, p. 2991

**Klenovitskiĭ, N. P.**, *see* **Razumikhin, N. V.**, 14.11–495

**Klepikov, V. V.**
Techeniia na trekh sutochnykh stantsiiakh v pribrezhnykh vodakh Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Shesterikov, N. P.**), p. 3737
U okeanografov Novoĭ Zelandii, p. 3736

**Kletsova, V. I.**, *see* **Batalina, A. A.**, 14.3–693

**Kletter, Leopold**
Alpine Hochwasservorhersagen und neue Theorie für Zyklogenese südlich der Alpen, 14.7–438
Die Aufeinanderfolge charakteristischer Zirkulationstypen in Mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre, 14.4–572
Die Bedeutung des Tiros-Experiments für die Alpine Meteorologie, p. 2618
Meteorologische Satelliten beobachten un erfoschen das Wetter der Welt, 14C–26
Der störende Einfluss der Alpen auf charakteristische Zirkulationsfolgen in mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre 14.7–750

**Kliakotko, M. A.**
K voprosu o kharaktere krupnomasshtabnykh dvizheniĭ v fotosfere Solntsa (*with* **Kozhevnikov, N. I.**), p. 1310; [Eng. transl.] p. 2318
*See also* **Stepanov, V. E.**, 14.9–250

**Kliashtorin, L. B.**
Pervichnaia produktsiia v Atlanticheskom Iuzhnom okeanakh po dannym piatogo antarkticheskogo reisa dizel'electrokhoda "Ob'," 14.3–384; [Eng. transl.], p. 584

**Klimek, Eloi**, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 14.7–301

**Klimenko, L. V.**
K voprosu o vekovykh kolebaniiakh kontinental'nosti klimata Moskvy, p. 3718
Ob otsenke velichin anomalii temperatury, 14.9–752
Sviaz'zimnego temperaturnogo rezhima na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, 14.9–210

**Klimishin, I. A.**
K teorii zvezdnykh udarnykh voln, p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Klimkaitë, I.**
Hidrocheminé pietryčiu Lietuvos ežeru klasifikacija, 14.9–473
Kryžiuociu ezero hidrocheminis ir terminis režimas, 14.10–338
Pietryčiu Lietuvos ežeru priedugninio vandens sluoksnio cheminé charakteristika, 14.9–472
Žuvinto ežero nuosėdu cheminé charakteristika, 14.7–418

**Klimov, L. V.**
Korreliatsiia geologicheskikh formatsiĭ poberezh'ia moria Rossa i Berega Otsa (*with* **Solov'ev, D. S.**), p. 3368

**Klimova, V. V.**, *see* **Sapozhnikov, V. I.**, 14.4–449

**Klimovich, V. M.**
Parametr sherokhovatosti i koeffitsient turbulentnosti nad vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu bukhty Dikson, 14.1–161

**Kline, Dwight B.**
Recent observations of freezing nuclei variations at ground level, 14A–174

**Klinker, Ludwig**
Bemerkungen zu den jahres-und tageszeitlichen Variationen im Gang der Whistlerhäufigkeit (*with* **Entzian, G.**), 14.6–290
Über die Windabhängigkeit der Eigenschwingungen eines flachen Binnensees (*with* **Karbaum, H.**), 14.1–358

**Klinov, V. Ia.**
O pereokhlazhdennoĭ vode v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–528

**Kliucharev, S. S.**
Rezul'taty analiza izmeneniia atmosfernogo davleniia u poverkhnosti zemli, 14F–62
**Kliuchnikova, L. A.**
Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda skorosti vetra po dannym Makhtalinskoĭ ekspeditsii (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**), p. 2308
**Klieva, K. A.**
Raĭonirovanie territorii BSSR po odnotipnym usloviiam formirovaniia minimal'nogo stoka rek, 14.1–250
**Kliukin, N. K.**
Nekotorye nauchnye i metodicheskie rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ Kolymskogo UGMS v period MGG, 14.10–40
Nekotorye voprosy prikladnoĭ klimatologii Severo-Vostoka SSSR, p. 966
O snezhnykh lavinakh na severo-vostoke SSSR, p. 246
**Klobuchar, J.**
Ionospheric electron content determination using lunar reflections (*with* **Whitney, H.** and **Ferrell, K.**), p. 3023
**Klochkov, B.**, *see* **Todorov, T.**, 14.5–684
**Klokov, G. N.**
Grozy v Mordovii, 14.3–621
**Klompé, Th. H. F.**
Igneous and structural features of Thailand, p. 947
**Klopsteg, Paul E.**
Science in government, and government in science, 14.2–82
**Klots, Cornelius E.**
Solubilities of nitrogen, oxygen, and argon in distilled water (*with* **Benson, Bruce B.**), p. 1660
Variation of solubility with depth in the ocean: a thermodynamic analysis, p. 1997
**Klozenberg, J. P.**
Energy equipartition in an electromagnetic wave propagating through a fully ionized gas in a uniform magnetic field, p. 603
**Klug, Mervin L.**
Ground water in Texas, 14.10–402
**Klug, W.**
Die meteorologischen Parameter in der Sutton-Formel zur Berechnung der Maximalkonzentration am Erdboden, 14.11–649
*See also* **Wippermann, F.**, 14.2–529
**Klute, A.**
Effect of temperature on the relative vapor pressure of water in soil (*with* **Richards, L. A.**), 14.4–3
Effect of temperature on relative vapor pressure of water in soil: apparatus and preliminary measurements (*with* **Richards, L. A.**), 14.4–3
Temperature effects on soil water, p. 2611
*See also* **Wilkinson, G. E.**, 14.6–587
**Knable, N.**, *see* **Hicks, B. L.**, 14D–200
**Knaflich, H.**, *see* **Manring, Edward R.**, 14.8–658, 14.12–498
**Knapp, David G.**
New longitude effect in the geomagnetic solar daily variation (*with* **Gettemy, John W.**), p. 1992
**Knapp, John W.**
Measuring rainfall and runoff at storm-water inlets (*with* **Schaake, John C., jr.** and **Viessman, Warren, jr.**), p. 4023
**Knaps, R. Ia.**
O nektorykh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia podvodnykh peschanykh valov, 14.5–410
**Knauss, John A.**
Effects of cable design on the accuracy of the GEK (*with* **Reid, Joseph L.**), 14E–133
Equatorial countercurrent as shown by Equapac observations, p. 2002
Equatorial currents, p. 2610
Observations of internal waves of tidal period made with neutrally buoyant floats, 14.8–416
**Kňazovický, L.**
Meteorologické a topografické podmienky pre vznik lavín na Slovensku, 14.6–2
**Knecht, R. W.**
Additional lunar influence on equatorial Es at Huancayo, 14L–231
Ionospheric topside sounder program, March 15, 1960 to Jan. 31, 1961 (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Watts, J. M.**), 14.11–258
NASA fixed frequency topside sounder program (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Watts, J. M.**), p. 1999
Solar flare effects in the *F*-region of the ionosphere (*with* **McDuffie, R. E.**), p. 975
Topside soundings of the ionosphere, p. 975
*See also* **Gautier, T. N.**, 14L–153
**Kniaz'kov, V. F.**
Tumany v raĭone AMSG Sumy, 14.1–387
**Kniffen, D. A.**, *see* **Fichtel, C. E.**, 14K–54; **Naugle, John E.**, 14K–85
**Knight, Charles A.**
Curved growth of ice on surfaces, 14.6–475
Migration of liquid inclusions parallel to the *C* axis in ice single crystals: an origin for some striations, 14.6–476
Studies of Arctic lake ice, 14.6–492
**Knighting, E.**
Experiment in numerical forecasting (*with* **Corby, G. A.**; **Bushby, F. H.** and **Wallington, C. E.**), 14F–65
METEOR, 14F–63
Numerical weather forecasting in the British Meteorological Office, p. 1322
Numerical weather prediction, 14F–64
**Knip, Gerald, jr.**
Three-dimensional sphere-of-influence analysis of interplanetary trajectories to Mars (*with* **Zola, Charles L.**), 14.6–176
**Knisel, Walter G., jr.**
Baseflow recession analysis for comparison of drainage basins and geology, p. 2628

**Knizhnikov, Iu. F.**
  Opyt primeneniia sparennykh kamer dlia izucheniia solifliuktsionnykh protsessov, 14.8–2
  Stereofotogrammetricheskoe opredelenie poverkhnostnykh skorosteĭ dvizheniia l’da na lednikakh severnogo sklona El’brusa, 14.7–378; 14.8–2
**Knoch, K.**
  Methodische Erfahrungen zur Durchführung einer Landesklimaaufnahme, 14.7–737
**Knoch, V.**
  Clouds, precipitation and thunderstorm electricity (*with* **Blüthgen, J.**), 14I–89
  Klimatologie und Meteorologie (1929–1938) (*with* **Blüthgen, J.**), 14I–89
**Knollman, G. C.**, *see* **Beardsley, G. F., jr.**, 14.12–133
**Knopoff, Leon**
  Higher order born approximations for the inversion of Love wave dispersion, p. 1317
  Theory of finite strain and compressibility of solids, p. 2305
  Wave propagation, p. 2609
**Knopp, R.**, *see* **Israël, H.**, 14.11–809
**Knoroz, V. S.**
  O deformatsiiakh dna i o vliianii ikh na gidravlicheskiĭ rezhim potokov, 14.3–455
**Knorre, K. G.**, *see* **Baranov, V. I.**, 14.1–95
**Knott, S. T.**
  Interpretation of high-resolution echo-sounding techniques and their use in bathymetry, marine geophysics, and biology (*with* **Hersey, J. B.**), 14D–167
  Use of the precision graphic recorder (PGR) in oceanography, 14E–165
**Knowles, G.**
  Polarographic measurement of the rate of respiration of natural sediments (*with* **Edwards, R. W.** and **Briggs, R.**), 14.6–508
**Knox, F. B.**
  Possible hydromagnetic duct in relation to high-altitude explosions, p. 1335
  Reflection of an electromagnetic wave from a moving boundary between two independently moving ionized media, p. 961
**Knox, Joseph B.**
  Graphical integration of the one-parameter model with terrain effects, 14F–66
  Hydroclimatology and surface hydrology of San Clemente Island (*with* **Zodtner, Harlan**), 14.3–430
  Numerical errors in the time integration of advective processes, 14F–67
**Knuckles, C. F.**
  Spectrum of lightning in the region λ6–159–λ7157 (*with* **Swensson, J. W.**), 14I–123
**Knudsen, Edgar**
  Different types of musical atmospherics and their relations to lightning discharges (*with* **Norinder, Harald**), p. 1643
  *See also* **Norinder, Harald**, 14.5–266, 14.6–283, 14.6–284, 14.7–220, 14I–208, 14I–209, 14I–210, 14I–236, 14I–237, 14I–238, 14 254, 14I–256, 14I–257
**Knudsen, Jon**
  Mountain and valley winds from a synopti point of view, 14.2–614
**Knuth, Robert**
  Extreme Intensitätsanstiege hochenergetisch Partikelstrahlung in der Exosphäre na Beobachtungen des Sputnik III, p. 3742
**Ko, H. C.**
  Distribution of cosmic radio background r diation, 14G–19
**Kobayakawa, Mituko**, *see* **Titani, Toshiz** 14.9–406
**Kobayashi, Kazuo**
  Experimental demonstration of the produ tion of chemical remanent magnetizati with Cu-Co alloy, p. 254
**Kobayashi, M.**
  Preliminary studies of variation of luminosit and field-change due to lightning flash (*with* **Kitagawa, N.; Ikeda, T.** and **Sat Y.**), 14I–204
  Recording apparatuses for use in studies field change due to lightning discharg (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), 14I–188
  *See also* **Kitagawa, N.**, 14I–202, 14I–203
**Kobayashi, N.**, *see* **Takeuchi, H.**, 14.7–235
**Kobayashi, S.**
  On the relation between sunspot number an rice yield, referring to the weather condition (Suwa district), p. 961
**Kobayashi, T.**
  Experimental researches on the snow crysta habit and growth using a convection mixin chamber, 14A–175
  On variations in areal rainfall estimate caused by number of gauges and method of estimate, 14.1–278
**Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory**
  On storm surges on the coast in charge o the Kobe Marine Observatory, p. 2630
  Results of the marine meteorological observations on board the Shumpu Maru i the Seto-inland Sea, (Sept. 19–Oct. 2 1961 and Jan. 18–Feb. 7, 1962), p. 263
**Koblents, Ia. P.**
  Amerikanskie karty Antarktiki, p. 3367
  Iavleniia naledi na morskom pripae, p. 2637
  “Ischeznuvshie” ledniki, p. 4040
  Izmenenie polozheniia shel’fovogo lednik Lazareva na kartakh (*with* **Leont’ev, E B.**), p. 4042
  Novye dannye o shel’fe Vostochnoĭ Antarktiki, p. 4041
  O dinamike fronta shel’fovykh lednikov vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (*with* **Kruchinin, Iu A.**), p. 2637
  O razrushenii ostrova Semenovskogo z poslednie gody, p. 604
  Opyt rascheta limitiruiushchikh glubin morskikh ust’iakh rek po gidrologicheski dannym, 14.9–518

  Vliianie rel'efa antarkticheskogo shel'fa na razvitie vyvodnykh lednikov, p. 4040
**Koblents-Mishke, O. I.**
  Obzor dannykh po izmereniiu pervichnoĭ produktsii v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 4022
  Sovremennoe sostoiania izucheniia pervichnoĭ produktsiia okeana, 14.5–379
**Koch, H. G.**
  Die Entwicklung der Biennenvölker und die Nektartracht in ihren Beziehungen zur Witterung, 14.12–568
  Über Driftmessungen mit hilfe von Langwellenausbreitungsmessungen (*with* **Schminder, R.**), 14.6–242
**Koch, Lauge**
  Journeys and expeditions to Greenland in the years 1913–59: a summary, p. 1651
  Precambrian and early Palaeozoic structural elements and sedimentation: North and East Greenland, p. 1651
**Koch, Pierre**
  Discharge of wastes into the sea in European and coastal areas, 14.10–13
**Koch, Walter**
  Relationship between air temperature and the mean radiant temperature in thermal comfort, 14.7–93
**Kochanski, Adam**
  Circulation and temperatures at 70- to 100-kilometer height, 14.10–586
  Models of vertical correlations of the wind [Comment by C. E. Buell], 14.3–574
**Kocharian, N. M.**
  Energeticheskii spektr $\mu$-mezonov na vysote 3200 m nad urovnem more (*with* **Saakian, G. C.** et al.), 14J–122
**Kochenova, N. A.**, *see* **Danilkin, N. P.**, 14.9–794
**Kocher, J. C.**, *see* **Luckenbach, G. E.**, 14B–195
**Kockarts, G.**
  Problème aéronomique de l'hélium et de l'hydrogène neutres (*with* **Nicolet, Marcel**), 14.10–545
**Koczy, F. F.**
  Catamaran, new concepts in research vessels, p. 1668
  Ratio of thorium-230 to thorium 232 in deep-sea sediments, 14.11–357
  Renewal time of bottom water in the Pacific and Indian Oceans (*with* **Szabo, B.**), p. 1665
**Kodaira, Nobuhiko**
  Characteristics of the averaged echo intensity received by the logarithmic I. F. amplifier, 14B–83
  8.6 mm cloud detection radar with a facsimile recorder (*with* **Okdad, Takashi**), 14B–186
  On the problems of rainfall measurements by radar (*with* **Aoyagi, J.**), 14B–187
  Quantitative mapping of radar weather signals, 14B–36
  Radar areal-rainfall measurements, 14B–188
  Radar performance of the precipitation echoes employing a logarithmic I. F. amplifier and an averaging device, 14B–37
  Some use of a storage tube for weather radar, 14.11–585
**Kodaira, Y.**
  Wind tunnel experiments on the shelter-hedge (*with* **Nemoto, S.**; **Mitsudera, M.** and **Tokuue, H.**), p. 2626
**Kodama, Masahiro**
  Geomagnetic storm effect on the solar cosmic rays in Nov. 1960 and their propagation process in the interplanetary space (*with* **Kitamura, Masatoshi**), 14K–99
  Morphology of solar flare effects on cosmic-rays and sub-cosmic-rays, 14K–100
  Secular variation of the cosmic-ray equator and the latitude knee at sea level (*with* **Fukushima, Shin** and **Makino, Tadao**), 14K–101
  Some features of the Nov. 1960 events as inferred from cosmic rays (*with* **Kitamura, Masatoshi**), p. 594
  27-day recurrence of cosmic-ray intensity at the minimum solar activity, 14J–123
  *See also* **Fukushima, Shin**, 14.5–256, 14J–87; **Kitamura, M.**, 14J–120; **Kitamura, Taiichi**, 14.5–255, 14J–119
**Kodrau, O. D.**
  K voprosu o sutochnom khode oblachnosti na territorii SSSR, p. 4034
**Koeckelenbergh, A.**
  Activité solaire en 1960, 14.3–180
  Activité solaire en 1961, p. 2617
**Köhler, A.**
  Über den Regeneinfluss bei Staubniederschlagsmessungen mit Haftflächen- und Topfsammelverfahren, p. 2299
**Koelbloed, D.**
  Elfde congres van de Internationale Astronomische Unie, 14.7–123
**König, A.**
  Astrometry with astrographs, 14.2–15
**König, Dietrich**
  Die Gewässer Schleswig-Holsteins (qualitativ) und ihre Abwässerzuflüsse, 14.11–532
**Koenig, Frederick O.**
  On the thermodynamic relation between surface tension and curvature, 14A–176
**König, H.**, *see* **Wänke, H.**, 14.7–161
**Koenig, L. Randall**
  Glaciating behavior of small cumulonimbus clouds, p. 1329
  Note on a method to determine the orientation of crystals within hailstones, 14A–178
  Submicron determination of silver iodide, 14A–177
**Koenigsfeld, L.**
  Anomalies de la variation séculaire du champ magnétique terrestre en Belgique de 1913 à 1957, 14.12–127
**Koenuma, S.**, *see* **Itagaki, K.**, 14.11–93

**Köppen, Wladimir, Peter**
Monthly weather periodicity, 14L–25
**Kofoed-Hansen, O.**
On the interpretation of smoke diffusion and wind analysis data at Risø, 14.12–490
*See also* **Wandel, C. F.**, 14.5–575
**Kofsky, Irving L.**
Effects on the ozonosphere of the thermal flux from nuclear detonations, 14A–179
Uses of the thermal flux from nuclear explosions in studying atmospheric glow mechanisms, 14.11–615
**Koga, Toyoki**
Interaction between a radio wave and a plasma, 14.4–125
**Kogan, S. D.**
Seĭsmicheskie nabliudeniia v Antarktike (*with* **Pasechnik, I. P.** and **Sultanov, D. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–293
**Kogan, S. Ia.**
O seĭsmicheskoĭ energii, vozbuzhdaemoĭ istochnikom, nakhodiashchimsia na poverkhnosti, p. 3713
**Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.**
Nature of ball lightning, 14.1–6
**Koganei, Shôichi**
Co-operative survey at the entrance of Tokyo Bay in 1959, p.t 3 (*with* **Horikoshi, Masuoki**), p. 1664
**Koh, Robert C. Y.**, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**, 14.9–532
**Kohl, Douglas A.**
500 kc/sec sferics analysis of severe weather events (*with* **Miller, John E.**), p. 2311
500-kc sferics interpretations of severe storm radar echoes: a preliminary investigation (*with* **Miller, John E.** and **Ward, Neli B.**), 14.11–549
Sferics amplitude distribution jump identification of a tornado event, 14.7–611
**Kohl, H.**
Influence of neutral air on semidiurnal and diurnal drifts in the *F* region, p. 2997
**Kohler, J. P.**, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 14.3–83
**Kohler, M. A.**
Multicapicity basin accounting for predicting runoff from storm precipitation (*with* **Richards, M. M.**), p. 962
**Kohman, Truman P.**, *see* **Goel, Parmatma S.**, 14.11–4
**Kohoutek, Luboš**
Atmospheric trajectories of telescopic meteors (*with* **Grygar, Jiři**), p. 3739
Statistical study of meteors recorded in the Palomar photographic atlas, p. 3717
**Koĭava, V. K.**, *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14.2–238; **Kebuladze, V. V.**, 14.10–199
**Koido, H.**
Case study of the relationship between meteorological conditions and fluctuations of field intensity of radio waves in the Ryūkyū Islands, p. 2629
**Koike, R.**
Influence of the atomic explosions in t Sahara Desert, p. 2625
Physical aspect of fallout in the troposphe p. 2625
**Koizumi, Masami**
Seasonal variation of surface temperature the East China Sea, 14.9–415
**Koizumi, Tokuji**
Study in the stratification of *F* region (*wi* **Ohyama, Haruo**), p. 2304
**Kojima, Seishi**, *see* **Iwasaki, Shoji**, 14.6–123
**Kojima, Y.**, *see* **Okamoto, M.**, 14.10–556
**Kokin, G. A.**, *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14.2–503
**Kokoulin, P. P.**
Metodika nabliudeniĭ nad volneniem na Tsiri lianskom vodokhranilishche, 14E–40
**Kokourov, V. D.**, *see* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E.** 14.3–261
**Kokubun, Susumu**, *sse* **Nagata, T.**, 14.8–311 14.10–201
**Kolb, L. L.**
Utility of weather forecasts to the raisin i dustry (*with* **Rapp, R. R.**), [Comments b L. B. Lave], p. 1325
**Kolbenheyer, Tibor**
Über die Randwertaufgabe der Geoelektri für ein dreiachsiges Ellipsoid, 14.10–193
**Kolbutov, A. D.**
Rezul'taty geomorfologicheskikh nabliuden na beregakh vodokhranilishch, 14.11–45
**Koldomasov, L. I.**
Prodolzhitel'nost' solnechnogo siianii ka pokazatel' osveshchennosti i solnechnoĭ in soliatsii i metodika ee obrabotki (na pri mere Zapadnoĭ Sibiri), 14.7–1
**Kolegov, G. A.**
Variations in density of the upper atmospher from data obtained from the measure period of rotation of artificial Earth sate lites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Kolesnikov, A. G.**
Apparatura i metodika registratsii turbulen nykh mikropul'satsii temperatury i skoros techeniia v more (*with* **Panteleev, N. A** **Pyrkin, Iu. G.** et al.), 14E–89
Calculation of the displacement of the crys tallization front in a supercooled clou subjected to the action of solid carbo dioxide (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**) [Trans from Russ.], p. 939
K ispol'zovaniiu dannykh po raspredelenii kisloroda dlia opredeleniia intensivnos vertikal'nogo obmena v okeane, p. 2314
Kratkie itogi 6-go reisa NIS "Mikhail Lom nosov," 14.5–329
Materialy shestogo reisa nauchno-issled vatel'skogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonoso (ed.), 14.7–273
Metody rascheta kristallizatsii perokhlazhde nykh oblakov pri iskusstvennom vozdeĭstv (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**), p. 970
O vliianii ustoĭchivosti na intensivnost' ve tikal'nogo perenosa v Atlanticheskoo

okeane (*with* **Ivanova, Z. S.** and **Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**), 14.6–422; [Eng. transl.], p. 954

On the calculation of daily variations of sea temperature, p. 2002

Osnovnye nauchnye rezul'taty shestogo reĭsa nis "M. Lomonosov," 14.8–347; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714

Teoriia kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo prostranstvenno-odnorodnogo vodnogo oblaka (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**), p. 970

*See also* **Beliaev, V. I.**, 14A–21

**Kolesnikova, V. N.**

O radiationnom klimate basseĭna lednika Fedchenko, p. 1997

**Kolesova, V. I.**, *see* **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 14.9–326

**Kolf, R. C.**

Vector aspects of dynamic similarity (*with* **Reitmeyer, W. L.**), 14.3–427

**Kolher, Marcel**

Untersuchungen über die Saatbettherstellung zu Winterweizen, 14.4–481

**Kolkki, Osmo**

Lämpötlaikarttoja ja taulukoita suomesta Kaudelta 1921–50, 14.9–753

**Kolmakov, M. V.**

Iz opyta primeneniia magnitnoĭ zapisi variatsiĭ peremennogo magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

K voprosu ob ekvivalentnosti krivykh magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (*with* **Vladimirov, N. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–245

O konstruktsii induktsionnykh datchikov dlia magnitotelluricheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Zelentsov, I. A.**), p. 585

Ob odnoĭ interesnoĭ osobennosti teoreticheskikh krivykh magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–249

O konstruktsii induktsionnykh datchikov dlia magnitotelluricheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Zelentsov, I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–308

**Kol'man, O. V.**

Burenie dna Tikhogo okeana po "proektu Mokho," p. 603

Mezhdunarodnyĭ ledovyĭ patrul', 14.6–493

Okeanografiia v Iaponii, p. 3016

**Kolmogorov, A. N.**

Die Energiedissipation für lokalisotrope Turbulenz [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

Die lokale Strukture der Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit bei sehr grossen Reynoldsschen Zahlen [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

Refinement of previous hypotheses concerning the local structure of turbulence in a viscous incompressible fluid at high Reynolds number, 14.11–648

Über die Zerstäubung von Tropfen in einer turbulenten Strömmung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

Zue Entartung der isotropen Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

**Kolobkov, N. V.**

Katastroficheskie meteorologicheskie iavleniia na zemnom share v 1959 g. 14.9–211

O vliianii Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha na meteorologicheskie usloviia i klimat (*with* **Stepanova, V. M.** and **Tarasov, G. A.**), p. 2322

Regional'nye osobennosti tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov na vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i voprosy prognoza osadkov (*with* **Imanaeva, R. Sh.**), p. 2313

Vozdushnyĭ okean i ego zhizn' [Eng. transl. by G. Yankovsky], 14.10–29

Vydaiushchiesia iavleniia mirovoĭ pogody v 1961 godu, 14.3–513

Vydaiushchiesia iavleniia mirovoĭ pogody v 1962 godu, p. 1663

**Kolodiazhnaia, A. A.**

Formirovanie podzemnykh vod raĭona severo-ural'skikh boksitovykh mestorozhdeniĭ (*with* **Syntsov, M. A.**; **Ogil'vi, A. A.** and **Khmelevskoĭ, V. K.**), 14.6–566

**Kolokolov, V. P.**

Nabliudeniia po atmosfernomu elektrichestvu, p. 3021

Nabliudeniia za tokami koronirovaniia s iskusstvennogo ostriia v Voeĭkovo (*with* **Semenov, K. A.**), p. 2631

**Kolomeets, E. V.**

Effect of "minor" solar flares attended by type IV radiobursts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316

Effect of "small" solar flares on cosmic rays at the maximum of solar activity (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

Issledovanie effekta malykh solnechnykh vspyshek v intensivnosti neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Sergeeva, G. A.**), 14J–124

Issledovanie variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, magnitnogo polia Zemli i poliarnykh siianiĭ vo vremia magnitnoĭ buri 25 marta 1958 g (*with* **Sergeeva, G. A.** and **Tarasova, K. F.**), 14J–125

*See also* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14.2–211, 14.2–213, 14.4–251, 14J–46

**Kolomenskiĭ, V. D.**

Gipersten i olivin meteorita Iurtuk (*with* **Mikheeva, I. V.**), p. 3360

**Kolomiĭtsev, O. P.**

God na geomagnitnom poliuse, p. 2607

**Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.**

K voprosu ob izmereniiakh zemnogo magnitnogo polia s dvizhushchegosia sudna (*with* **Novysh, V. V.** and **Finger, D. L.**), 14.6–372

*See also* **Finger, D. L.**, 14.11–291

**Kolomiĭtseva, M. G.**
  Mikroelementy vo vneshneĭ srede Gorno-Altaĭskoĭ avtonomnoĭ oblasti v sviazi s endemicheskim zobom, 14.11–795
**Kolosov, S. G.**
  Sviaz' polia voskhodiashchego izlucheniia Zemli i troposfery s polem temperatury, p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734
**Kolp, Otto**
  Über einige Laborerfahrungen bei der Kennzeichnung von Meeressand mit Lumineszenten Farbstoffen (*with* **Enzenross, Charlotte**), 14E–175
**Kolsky, Herbert**
  Stress waves in anelastic solids, p. 1328
**Koltun, V. M.**
  Issledovaniia donnoĭ fauny (*with* **Pasternak, F. A.**), p. 3020
**Kolupaila, Steponas**
  Early history of hydrometry in the United States, 14.10–359
**Komabayasi, M.**
  Enrichment of inorganic ions with increasing atomic weight in aerosol, rainwater and snow in comparison with sea water, 14.2–311
  Organic ice nuclei: ice-forming properties of some aromatic compounds (*with* **Ikebe, Y.**), 14A–180
  *See also* **Isono, K.**, 14A–160
**Komaki, Yuzo**
  On Euphausids collected on the second cruise of the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS-2), p. 2634
**Komarov, N. N.**
  Izmereniia ionizatsionnogo sostoianiia svobodnoi atmosfery v usloviiakh antitsiklona (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–568
  Metody i nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia ionizatsionnogo sostoianiia svobodnoĭ atmosfery, p. 971
  Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia neustanovivshikhsia tokov v schetchikakh ionov [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–818
  Schetchik atmosfernykh ionov (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–287
  Schetchik tiazelykh ionov (*with* **Seredkin, A. A.**), 14.6–819
  Voprosy rascheta neustanovivshikhsia tokov v izmeritel'nykh kondensatorakh schetchikov ionov i ionnykh spektrometrov, 14.6–817
**Komel'kov, V. S.**
  Kanal lidernogo razriada, 14I–86
**Komesaroff, M. M.**
  Measuring the linearity of radio-astronomy receivers (*with* **Mathewson, D. S.**), p. 1984
**Komissarov, O. D.**
  Rocket and satellite investigation of micrometeorites (*with others*), p. 957
**Komori, Hiroo**
  Energy spectrum and the energy balance cosmic radiation, 14.4–254; 14K–102
**Kon, Y.**
  Distribution of rainfall in Iwate Prefectu 14.9–737
**Konaga, Shunji**
  Water temperature at the sea surface, pt. p. 2000; Pt. 4, p. 2635
**Konček, Mikulas**
  Arbeiten an einer meteorologischen Mon graphie der Hohen Tatra, p. 2619
  Indicele de umezire, 14.1–369
  Teplotné pomery Bratislavy podl'a súč ných pozorovaní niekol'kých staníc, p. 9
  Vztăh medzi synoptickou situáciou a počas na južných svahoch Vysokých Tatier, 14. 2
  *See also* **Medzinárodná Konferencia o M teorológii a Klimatológii Karpát**, 14.6
**Kondo, G.**
  On the air-Earth current, 14.12–604
**Kondo, Ichirō**
  Intensity distribution of high energy cosm rays on the celestial sphere (*with others* p. 3730
  On cosmic-ray intensity increase during ge magnetic storm, 14J–126
  On worldwide cosmic-ray intensity increas associated with cosmic-ray storms (*wi* **Nagashima, K.; Yoshida, S.** et al.), 14 127
  Summary of Japanese works (discussi only), p. 978
**Kondo, Junsei**
  Evaporation from extensive surfaces of w ter, p. 1340
  Observations on wind and temperature pr files near the ground, p. 980
**Kondo, Shinko**
  On the distribution of natural steam und the ground in Japan, pt. 3, 14.4–293
**Kondorskaia, N. V.**
  O soveshchanii komiteta po mezhdunarodn seismologicheskoĭ svodke, p. 2622
  Osobennosti seĭsmichnosti Kamchatskoĭ o lasti po dannym nabliudeniĭ seti statsio arnykh seĭsmicheskikh stantsiĭ (*with* **La dyreva, N. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14. 253
**Kondracki, Jerzy** (ed.)
  Z badań środowiska geograficznego w Pow ecie Mrągowskim, 14.8–24
**Kondrat'ev, Kirill Iakovlevich**
  Angular distribution of outward thermal r diation in different regions of the spectru (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**) [Tran from Russ.], p. 3363
  Angular distribution of the outgoing therm radiation in the different regions of t spectrum (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.** p. 4028
  Apparatus dlia izmereniĭ spektral'nogo so tava radiatsii (*with others*), 14.7–1

Issledovaniia po meteorologii v Federativnoĭ Respublike Germanii, p. 4037
Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch'iu raket i sputnikov, 14C–267
Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia a pomoshch'iu sputnikov Zemli v SSHA, 14C–268
Meteorologicheskie sputniki, 14.10–18
Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy razvitia aktinometrii i atmosfernoĭ optiki, 14.7–761
O priblizhennykh uraveniiakh perenosa luchistoĭ energii (Tezisy), p. 261
On the thermal effects of radiation in the upper atmosphere, p. 4028
Opyt obrabotki i analiza nekotorykh dannykh po izmereniiu sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa sistemy "zemnaia poverkhnost' —atmosfera" na sputnike Tairos II (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734
Potoki ukhodiashchei dlinnovolnovoi radiatsii na razlichno orientirovannye poverkhnosti (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734
Prikhod korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii na razlichno orientirovannye naklonnye poverkhnosti pri nalichii snezhnogo pokrova (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**), p. 1997
Radiatsionnyĭ balans naklonnykh poverkhnosteĭ (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**), 14.7–1; 14.7–624
Radiatsionnyĭ balans sklonov (Tezisy) (*with* **Manolova, M. P.**), p. 258
Raspredelenie energii v spektre summarnoĭ i rasseiannoĭ radiatsii (*with* **Burgova, M. P.** and **Gol'm, T. S.**), p. 2294
Spektral'noe al'bedo nekotorykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ v vidimoĭ i blizkoĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblastiakh spektra (*with* **Mironova, Z. F.; Otto, A. N.** and **Popova, V. N.**), p. 1996
Spektral'noe al'bedo snega i rastitel'nykh pokrovov (Tezisy) (*with* **Mironova, Z. F.** and **Daeva, L. V.**), p. 261
Sputniki i oblachnost' Zemli, 14C–98
Teplovoe izluchenie uglekislogo gaza v atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 261
Teplovoĭ rezhim verkhnikh sloev atmosfery (*with* **Filipovich, Ol'ga P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–540
Uglovoe raspredelenie ukhodiashchego teplovogo izlucheniia v razlichnykh oblastiakh spektra (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**), p. 959
Vertiakal'nyi profil' radiatsionnogo balansa i ego sostavliaiushchikh v svobodnoĭ atmosfere v dnevnoe vremia (*with* **Gaevskaia, G. N.** and **Nikol'skiĭ, G. A.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3734

**Kondrat'ev, N. E.**
Rol' i mesto gidrodinamicheskikh i geomorfologicheskikh issledovaniĭ ruslovogo protsessa, 14.3–456

**Kondrat'ev, O. K.**
Metodika i nekotorye predvaritel'nye rezul'taty seĭsmogliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Antarktide (*with* **Lopatin, S. S.** and **Manilov, S. A.**), p. 3018

**Kondrat'eva, M. A.**, *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14J–97, 14J–98

**Kondurar', V. T.**
O nalichii rezonansnykh iavleniĭ v dvizheniiakh sputnika, vyzyvaemykh ego formoĭ i formoĭ ego orbity, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2319
O postupatel'no-vrashchatel'nom dvizhenii sputnika pod deĭstviem pritiazheniia planety i Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–95
O vosmushcheniiakh postupatel'no-vrashchatel'nogo divzheniia sputnika i planety, vyzyvaemkyh ikh szhatiem [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–166

**Konferentsiia po Itogam MGG (1960) i Meteorologicheskogo Izucheniia Antarktidy (1959) Materialy**, 14.7–3

**Konferentsiia po Prikladnoĭ Klimatologii, Leningrad, 1958**
Voprosy prikladnoĭ klimatologii: sbornik stateĭ [Listing of articles], p. 966

**Koniukhova, M. S.**, *see* **Bachurina, A. A.**, 14.6–708

**Konkovskiĭ, O. N.**
Raboty gidrograficheskogo otriada, p. 3019

**Konnov, V. A.**
K metodike opredeleniia nitratov i ammiaka v morskoĭ vode, p. 2990

**Konnova, R. V.**, *see* **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 14.8–206

**Kononkova, G. E.**
K issledovaniiu kinematiki voln (*with* **Kontobonĭtseva, N. V.**), p. 2314

**Kononov, A. S.**
Kratkaia kharakteristika meteorologicheskikh uslovii v raĭone stantsii Molodezhnaia (po dannym 1962 g.) (*with* **Shamont'ev, V. A.**), p. 3368

**Kononova, N. K.**
Izmenenie struktury tsirkuliatsionnykh sezonov v Vostochnoĭ Sibiri v pervoĭ polovine XX veka, p. 4021
Izmenenie temperatury i osadkov v Vostochnoĭ Sibiri v pervoĭ polovine XX veka (v sviazi s izmeneniem kharaktera tsirkuliatsii atmosfery), p. 2300

**Konopleva, V. P.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty fotograficheskogo izuchesniia meteorov v Kieve po programme MGG, 14.12–98

**Konovalov, G. V.**
Defliatsionnye vpadiny na shel'fovom lednike Lazareva, p. 3369
Neobyknovennyĭ aĭsberg, p. 4042

**Konovalov, V. G.**
Iskusstvennoe usilenie taianiia snega i l'da v gorakh, p. 3718
Metod izmereniia abliatsii lednika, p. 2300
Metod opredeleniia vysoty snegovoĭ linii, 14.6–790

Konovalov, I. M.
  O teorii formirovaniia rechnykh rusel (*with* **Balanin, V. V.**), 14.5–492
**Konovalova, I. Z.**
  Vychislenie tablits techeniĭ postoiannogo deĭstviia, p. 2631
**Konshin, V. D.**
  Goriuchiĭ gaz ozera Kivu, 14.4–431
**Konstantinov, A. R.**
  Kriticheskaia otsenka metodov i priborov dlia eksperimental' nogo issledovaniia struktury vetra, 14.1–274
  Metodika opredeleniia srednikh vlagozapasov v pochve za liuboĭ otrezok vremeni s uchetom vypavshikh osadkov, 14.12–318
  Metodika rascheta sutochnogo khoda ispareniia s poverkhnosti pochvy i snega po temperature i vlazhnosti vozdukha, izmerennym na meteorologicheskikh stantsiiakh (*with* **Kudina, A. V.**), p. 3006
  Ob oshibkakh inertsionnykh priborov izmeriaiushchibkh temperaturu i vlazhnost' vozdukha v temperaturno-neodnorodnoĭ atmosfere, 14.6–656
  Osnovy poleumpiricheskoĭ teorii Prandtlia-Karmana s tochki zreniia struktury turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 3006
  Otsenka metodov opredeleniia ispareniia i drugikh sostavliaiushchikh vodnogo balansa sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ (*with* **Popov, A. V.** and **Pushkarev, V. F.**), 14.6–749
  Vliianie temperaturnoĭ stratifikatsii na intensivnost' ispareniia, turbulentnogo teploobmena i potoka kolichestva dvizheniia, p 3006
  Voprosy fiziki atmosfery (ed.), 14.1–2
  Zamechaniia o metodike izmereniia ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ, 14.6–748
**Kontoboĭtseva, N. V.**
  Izmereniia pul'satsii temperatury v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, 14D–102
**Kontorshchikov, A. S.**
  Raschet summarnogo ispareniia s polia iarovoĭ psphenitsy, 14.7–13
  Zavisimost' srednikh mnogletnikh zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi osen'iu ot pochvennoklimaticheskikh faktorov i raspredelenie etikh zapasov na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, 14.6–105
**Kontorshchikova, O. M.**
  Otsenka vodoobespechennosti posevov sakharnoĭ svekly, 14.4–145
  Otsenka vodoobespechennosti posevov sakharnoĭ svekly, 14.7–13
**Koo, Chen-chao**
  Investigation in three-parameter quasi-geostrophic model for numerical forecasting (*with* **Ju, Chang**, and **Chao, Jih-ping**), 14F–68
**Kooi, J.**
  Improved method for the determination of trace quantities of plutonium in aqueous media, pt. 1 (*with* **Hollstein, U.**), 14. 411
  *See also* **Hollstein, U.**, 14.7–412
**Kool, L. V.**, *see* **Belinskiĭ, V. A.**, 14.3–28
**Koopmann, Georg**
  Thermo-haline Schichtung im jahreszeitliche Wechsel zwischen Kap Farvel und de Flämischen Kappe, 14.6–392
**Koops, Th. C.**
  Totale zonsverduistering van 4/5 februa 1962, 14.6–199
**Kooy, J. M. J.**
  Astrodynamics and planetary research, 14.6 170
  Numerical investigation of the disturbing influence of the Sun on a Venus satellit (*with* **Berghuis, J.**), p. 3716
**Kopachevskaia, M. N.**
  Kriticheskiĭ period u kukuruzy i ego agrometeorologicheskaia kharakteristika, p. 4033
  *See also* **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**, 14.4–675
**Kopal, Zdeněk**
  Effects of convection in the mantle on th gravitational field of the Earth, p. 2316
  Figures of equilibrium of celestial bodie (with emphasis on problems of motion o artificial satellites), 14.4–20
  Internal constitution of the Moon, p. 264
  Lunar photometric and topographic analysis 14.10–112
  Moon today: an object of international exploration, 14.10–109
  *See also* **Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography**, 14.7–146
**Kopanev, I. D.**
  K voprosu o teplovom balanse v Antarktide, p. 3023
  Kratkaia kharakteristika meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ v 1957 g., p. 3018
  Meteli v Antarktide, p. 3368
  Nekotorye osobennosti turbulentnogo teploobmena v Antarktide, p. 599
  O radiatsionnom balanse Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 3736
  O roli ispareniia v Antarktide, p. 3368
  O turbulentnosti vozdukha v prizemnom slo Antarktidy, p. 3368
  Ob osobennostiakh formirovaniia snezhnog pokrova v Antarktide, p. 3366
  Teplovye kharakteristiki snega v Antarktide p. 4041
  Tumany i "snezhnaia" mgla v Antarktide, p 3367
**Kopcewicz, Teodor**
  Attempt to explain temporary variations i ground air-layer pollution in Centra Europe by radioactive substances derivin from nuclear explosions, 14.10–90
**Kopecký, M.**
  Die heliographische Verteilung von Sonnenfleckengruppen verschiedener Klassen i 18. Aktivitätszyklus (*with* **Künzel, H.**) 14.9–242
  Hypothesis on magnetic γ-type stars, p. 2616

  - K teoreticheskoĭ interpretatsii vostochnozapadnoĭ asimmetrii piatnoobrazovatel'noĭ deiatel'nosti Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–179
  - Qualitative discussion of 244 flare spectra, pt. 4 (*with others*), p. 3351
- **Koppány, György**
  - Általános légörzés és a naptevékenység, 14.9–212
  - Erösen fejlett anticiklonmagok elterjedése az Északifélgömbön, 14.3–599
  - Grönlandi hatásközpont légnyomásingadozása és kapcsolata a budapesti hómérséklette, p. 3718
  - Makroszinoptikai módszer a csapadék középtartamú előrejelzésére, p. 3719
  - Nyugat-Európai lezáró anticiklonok felépüléséről a különbözö évszakokban, 14.1–316
- **Koptev, A. P.**
  - Aktinometricheskie issledovaniia s samoleta v Arktike, p. 1997
  - Teplofizicheskie kharakteristiki snezhnogo pokrova Arktiki, p. 2637
  - Teplofizicheskie svoistva snezhnogo pokrova, p. 2636
- **Kopteva, A. V.**
  - K metodike nabliudeniĭ s samoleta nad prilivnymi splocheniiami, szhatiiami i razrezheniiami l'dov, 14.3–394
  - *See also* **Baskakov, G. A.**, 14.5–326
- **Kopylkov, B. N.**
  - Voprosy sovremennoi ekonomiki Sevrenogo morskogo puti i zadachi ekonomiko-geograficheskikh issledovanii, p. 2636
- **Kopylov, Iu. M.**
  - Opredelenie polozheniia ekvatora kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym shkuny "Zaria" (*with* **Okulov, Iu. I.**), 14.2–216; [Eng. transl.], p. 2622
- **Korchak, A. A.**
  - O poliarizatsii sinkhrotronnogo izlucheniia v dipol'nom magnitnom pole, p. 2303
  - Otsenka energii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i napriazhennosti magnitnogo polia v radiostochnikakh, 14K–103
- **Kordylewski, Jerzy**, *see* **Fajklewicz, Zbigniew**, 14.4–262
- **Kordyłewski, K.**
  - Occultations of stars by the Moon observed at the Astronomical Observatory of the Cracow University 1952–1960, p. 3347
- **Koreisha, M. M.**
  - O khode issledovaniĭ v raĭone khrebta Suntar-Khaiata (*with* **Grave, N. A.**), p. 2606
- **Koreneva, E. V.**
  - Issledovanie metodom sporovo-ply'tsevogo analiza dvukh kolonok morskikh otlozheniĭ iz Iaponskogo moria, 14.8–368
- **Korenistov, D. V.**
  - [Biographical sketch of] Sergeĭ Nikolaevich Kritskiĭ (on his 60th birthday) (*with* **Leont'evskiĭ, B. B.**), 14.6–87
- **Koresawa, Saburo**
  - Study of the katabatic wind along the sloping land in the clear night, 14.4–677
- **Korff, Serge A.**
  - Cosmic radiation. Project Report for the Cosmic Ray Research Group, 14K–104
  - Observations at College, Alaska, of the Nov. 1960 cosmic ray increases, 14K–105
  - Radioastronomy, 14.11–9
  - *See also* **Haymes, R. C.**, 14.7–211
- **Koriakin, E. D.**
  - Gravitatsionnyi gradient v zalive Liuttsov-Khol'm, p. 4042
- **Korkhao, J. M.**, *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 14.1–329
- **Korkigian, Ira M.**
  - Channel changes in the St. Clair River since 1933, p. 2297
- **Korkina, R. I.**
  - O nekotorykh osobennostiakh vzaimodeistviia podzemnykh vod i chetvertichnykh otlozheniĭ v usloviiakh razvitiia mnogoletnemerzlykh porod raĭona Khal'mer-iu, 14.6–568
- **Korneev, A. N.**
  - O primenenii metoda replik dlia izucheniia oblachnykh elementov (*with* **Trubnikov, B. N.**), 14A–181
- **Korneva, L. A.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia zatukhaniia voln s glubinoĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–409
  - Statisticheskie kharakteristiki izmenchivosti elementov voln v pribrezhnoĭ zone glubokogo moria (rezul'taty registratsii voln fotovolnografom A. A. Ivanova), 14.8–363; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
- **Kornicker, Louis S.**
  - Floating corals: a possible source of erroneous distribution data (*with* **Squires, Donald F.**), p. 257
  - Inland education of oceanographers, 14.3–299
  - Shallow-water geology and environments of Alacran Reef complex, Campeche Bank, Mexico (*with* **Boyd, Donald W.**), p. 1669
  - Students of the sea, p. 1669
  - Utilizing the natural resources of the sea, 14.6–384
- **Korobkova, G. I.**
  - Q-indeksy geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti po dannym Sovetskikh Arkticheskikh observatoriĭ (*with* **Ol', A. I.**), p. 2637
- **Korolev, I. A.**
  - Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika gruntovykh vod na territorii Azovskoĭ orositel'noĭ sistemy (*with* **Lazareva, A. A.**), 14.12–256
- **Koronovskiĭ, N. B.**
  - Novye dannye o geologicheskom stroeniĭ i istorii formirovaniia vulkana El'brus (*with* **Milanovskiĭ, E. E.**), p. 3013
- **Korotin, A. B.**, *see* **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 14.8–326
- **Korotkevich, E. S.**
  - [Biographical sketch of Iakov Iakovlevich Gakkel'], 14.4–77

  Morskie zalivy v oazise Shirmakhera na Zemle Korolevy Mod, p. 4040
  O proiskhozhdenii ornitofauny Antarktiki, 14.3–68
  Raspredelenie aisbergov v raione moria Deĭvisa, p. 3365

**Korovkina, L. V.,** *see* **Shilova, E. I.,** 14.5–473, 14.6–586

**Korshanov, Iu. S.,** *see* **Ivanov, A. A.,** 14.7–279

**Kort, V. G.**
  34-reĭs e/s "Vitiaz": osnovnye nauchnye itogi, p. 3728
  Antarctic Ocean, 14.6–441
  Fizicheskaia okeanografiia, p. 3728
  Issledovaniia Tret'eĭ morskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii AN SSSR, 14.4–48
  Novye dannye o perenose antarkticheskikh vod, p. 3367
  Okeanograficheskie issledovania v Antarktike, p. 1641
  Okeanografiia, p. 2606
  On heat exchange of the Antarctic waters, 14.12–162
  Problema tsunami, p. 3728
  Teploobmen Iuzhnogo okeana, p. 4022
  Tret'ia morskaia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia, 14.2–283
  Tret'ia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'," p. 3019
  Vodoobmen Iuzhnogo okeana, p. 4022
  Vodoobmen mezhdu okeanami, p. 4038

**Kortsenshteĭn, V. N.**
  K voprosu o predel'noĭ kontsentratsii rastvorennykh uglevodorodov v podzemnykh vodakh melovykh gorizontov Predkavkaz'ia v sviazi s otsenkoĭ perspektiv neftegazonosnosti mezozoĭskikh otlozheniĭ, 14.10–403
  Novye dannye po geotermii Bukharo-Khivinskoĭ neftegazonosnoĭ provintsii, 14.6–354
  O mekhanizme razgruzki glubinnykh podzemnykh vod v Kaspiĭskuiu vpadinu, 14.2–274

**Kortüm, Friedrich**
  Über den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Energie- und Niederschlagsdargebot und der Gesamtverdunstung, 14.7–707

**Korven, K. M.**
  Report on surface winds and related phenomena associated with thunderstorms tracked by radar at RCAF Station Penhold Alberta, June to August 1959, 14B–84

**Kos, Z.**
  Urcení směrodatné srázky při návrhu vodohospodarských meliorací, p. 2310

**Kosarev, A. N.**
  Mnogoletniaia izmenchivost' gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v glubinnykh sloiakh Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 1666
  Odin iz sposobov krepleniia lebedok tipa "marka IV," 14D–55
  *See also* **Dobrovol'skii, A. D.,** 14.9–687

**Koschmieder, H.**
  Wolken-Reihenbilder VI Messergebnisse an Mammotocumuli (*with* **Bender, D.** and **Reuss, J.**), p. 1985

**Kosenkov, A. R.,** *see* **Vasil'ev, K. N.,** 14.9–80

**Koshechkin, B. I.**
  Fatsii sovremennykh otlozheniĭ podvodnog
  sklona Tamanskogo poluostrova, 14.7–8
  Spektral'naia otrazhatel'naia sposobnost' o
  novnykh tipov sovremennykh otlozhen
  podvodnogo sklona Chernogo moria
  beregov severozapadnogo Kavkaza (*wit*
  **Iaroslavskaia, N. N.**), 14.7–8

**Koshelenko, I. V.**
  K voprosu ob izmerenii vlazhnosti vozdukh
  v tumane i o roli iader kondensatsii,
  3725
  O zondirovanii pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 3725
  Ob usioviiakh vynosa morskogo tumana n
  poberezh'e (otvet O. K. Il'inskomu),
  1329
  Skhema obrazovaniia nizkikh oblakov i tumanov pod vliianiem radiatsionnogo okhlazhdeniia, 14.5–613
  Vertikal'noe raspredelenie meteorologicheskikh elementov v tumane i nekotorye fizicheskie zakonomernosti, p. 3725
  Vliianie mestnykh usloviĭ na obrazovani
  tumanov, 14.2–657

**Koshel'kov, Iu. P.**
  Sravnenie sinopticheskogo i raschetnog
  metodov postroeniia traektoriĭ vozdushnyk
  chastits, p. 2633

**Koshimizu, Naobumi**
  Study on chlorinity determinations, pt. 1–3
  p. 2313

**Koshinskiĭ, S. D.**
  Osobennost' vetrovogo rezhima Apsheronskogo raĭona Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 2322

**Koshliakov, M. N.**
  Raschet glubinnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v okeane, p
  602
  Vertical circulation of waters in the regio
  of the Kuroshio [Transl. from Russ.], p
  3352

**Kosiba, Aleksander**
  Changes in the Werenskiold Glacier an
  Hans Glacier in SW Spitsbergen, 14.12–
  235

**Kosibowa, Stefania**
  Results of measurements of airglow emissio
  Na 5893 Å at Białków in 1958 within th
  framework of IGY, 14.11–225
  Results of measurements of nightglow intensity (OI) 5577 Å in 1958 and 1959 carrie
  out at Białków within the framework o
  IGY and IGC, 14.11–226
  Visual observations of aurorae in Poland fo
  January to March 1962, p. 937

**Koslowski, Gerhard**
  Über die Strömungsverhältnisse und de
  Volumentransport im Nordatlantische
  Ozean zwischen Kap Farvel und der Flämischen Kappe im Spätwinter und Spätsommer 1958, 14.6–442
  Über die Verteilung der Oberflächentemperatur im nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozea

im Spätwinter und Spätsommer 1958, 14.1–202
**Kosmachevskiĭ, V. K.**, *see* **Khrimian, A. V.**, 14J–116
**Kosminskaia, I. P.**
Osnovnye cherty stroeniia zemnoĭ kory Okhotskogo moria i Kurilo-Kamchstskoĭ zony Tikhogo okeana po dannym glubinnogo seĭsmicheskogo zondirovaniia (*with* **Zverev, S. M.**; **Veĭtsman, P. S.** and **Krakshina, R. M.**), p. 1638; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
**Kostarev, V. V.**, *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, 14B–19
**Koster, J. R.**
Some measurements of the irregularities giving rise to radio-star scintillations at the equator, p. 1992
Some measurements on the sunset fading effect, p. 1992
**Kostianoĭ, G. N.**
Aktinometricheskiĭ radiozond, p. 4037
Ob umen'shenii radiatsionnykh oshibok pri izmerenii temperatury vozdukha radiozondom RKZ-1A (*with* **Kruglova, A. I.**), p. 1332
**Kostin, Sergeĭ Iosifovich**
Klimatologiia (*with* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**), 14.7–15
Solnechnaia aktivnost' i vliianie ee na prirost derev'ev i sostoianie lesnykh nasazhdeniĭ v tsentral'noĭ chasti lesostepi Russkoĭ ravniny, 14.8–116
Znachenie dendrometrii v klimatologicheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 2321
**Kostina, A. F.**
Chernomorskie mikroseismy po nabliudeniiam na seismicheskikh stantsiiakh Kryma, 14.1–328
**Kostousov, V. N.**
Gliatsiogeomorfologicheskiĭ ocherk iuzhnogo sektora oledeneniia El'brusa; otchet o letnikh polevykh rabotakh v 1957–1958 gg, p. 3014
Nekotorye zamechaniia o legende gliatsiogeomorfologicheskoĭ skhemy El'brusa (*with* **Kravtsova, V. I.**; **Patyk-Kara, N. G.** and **Tushinskiĭ, G. K.**), p. 3014
**Kotadia, K. M.**
Great magnetic storm of Feb. 11, 1958 and associated changes in the F2-layer of the ionosphere in low and middle latitudes, 14.5–251
Lunar tidal variation of midday critical frequencies of the F2 layer of the ionosphere in low latitudes, 14L–277
On the F1-½ layer of the ionosphere, p. 1656
Variation with lunar phase of midday critical frequencies and heights of the F2 layer over Ahmedabad and other low latitude stations (*with* **Ramanathan, K. R.**), 14L–204
**Kotel'nikov, V. A.**
Priem i issledovanie osobennosteĭ radiosignalov sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raket (*with* **Dubrovin, V. M.**; **Rzhiga, O. N.** and **Shakhovskoĭ, A. M.**), p. 3355
Radiolokatsiia planety Merkuriĭ (*with others*), 14.11–128
Radiolokatsionnoe nabliudenie Venery (*with others*), 14H–106
Using the Doppler effect to determine the orbital parameters of Earth satellites (*with others*), p. 959
Utochnenie astronomicheskoĭ edinitsy po rezul'tatam radiolokatsii planety venera v 1961 g. (*with* **Dubinskiĭ, B. A.**; **Kislik, M. D.** and **Tavetkov, D. M.**), p. 3355
**Koteswaram, P.**
Cloud patterns in a tropical cyclone in the Arabian Sea viewed by Tiros I, meteorological satellite, 14C–99
Floods and strong winds associated with tropical cyclones in the Indian Ocean, p. 4029
Intertropical convergence zone over South Asia and associated tropical disturbances, p. 1336
Jet streams over India and neighborhood, 14.9–699
Jet streams over South Asia, p. 1337
Low latitude analysis, p. 4029
Movement of tropical storms over the Indian Ocean, p. 4029
Origin of tropical storms over the Indian Ocean, p. 4029
Tropical storms in the Indian Ocean: a historical survey, p. 4029
**Kotlarić, Stjepo M.**
New star finder superseding the star globe, p. 1321
**Kotliakov, Vladimir Mikhailovich**
Nekotorye metody i rezul'taty izucheniia protsessa osedaniia snezhnogo pokrova v Antarktidy, p. 3019
O korkakh v snezhnom pokrove Antarktidy, p. 3019
O nakoplenii snezhnogo pokrova v 50-kilometrovoĭ beregovoĭ polose Antarktidy, p. 3368
O priznakakh sezonnykh otlozheniĭ snega v tsentral'nykh raĭonakh Antarktidy, p. 4042
O rezkoĭ differentsiatsii snegootlozheniia v pribrezhnykh raĭonakh Antarktidy, p. 3366
Ob''iasnitel'naia zapiska k formam publikatsiĭ pervichnykh materialov gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ po programme MGG, p. 3015
Rezhim nakopleniia snezhnogo pokrova v beregovoĭ polose vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 3018
Rezul'taty izucheniia kristallicheskikh form osadkov v raĭone Mirnogo (*with* **Kuznetsov, M. A.**), p. 4041
Simpozium po teme "Kolebaniia rezhima sushchestvuiushchikh lednikov," 14.8–420
Skhema intensivnosti pitaniia lednikovogo pokrova Antarktidy, p. 4042
Snezhnyĭ pokrov Antarktidy i ego rol' v sovremennom oledenenii materika, 14.2–32

Soveshchanie gliatsiologov, p. 2621

Stroenie mnogoletnego snezhnogo pokrova v nizhneĭ chasti materikovogo sklona Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, 14.3–8

Stroenie sezonnogo sloia snega v pribrezhnykh raĭonakh Antarktidy v sviazi s usloviiami ego otlozheniia, p. 4040

Tverdost' i plotnost' poverkhnostnykh sloev snezhnogo pokrova pribrezhnoĭ polosy Antarktidy, p. 4040

**Kotliarov, K. A.,** *see* **Khitrov, L. M.,** 14.6–412

**Kotlova, N. V.**

Bakinskaia bukhta i ee rekonstruktsiia, 14.10–245

**Kotłowski, J.,** *see* **Szpor, S.,** 14I–214

**Kotoda, K.**

Some measurements of hydro-meteorological elements and characteristics of heat balance of water layer under paddy plant, 14.9–659

**Kotov, Iu. D.**

Proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh miunov i fotonov bol'shoi energii i giperonnaia giperonnaia gipoteza (*with* **Rozenthal', I. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–106

**Kotov, N. F.**

Karty anomaliĭ livnevoĭ aktivnosti na territorii Leningradskoĭ oblasti (*with* **Smolkina, T. I.**), p. 1995

Metod obrabotki radiolokatsionnykh dannykh stantsii shtormopoveshcheniia, p. 1995

Metod radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ livneĭ i groz (*with* **Nikolaev, P. N.**), 14B–21

**Kotsch, William J.**

Weather control and national strategy, 14A–182

**Kotz, S.**

On the distribution of precipitation amounts for periods of increasing length (*with* **Neumann, J.**), p. 2628

**Kovač, Mirko**

Influenza dei fronti caldi sul tempo della Slovenia, 14.7–621

**Kovach, Robert L.**

Long-period Love waves in a heterogeneous spherical Earth (*with* **Anderson, Don L.**), p. 963

**Kovács, György**

Partmenti kútsor vízadóképesssege és nyomáscsökkentö hatása, 14.7–453

**Koval', I. K.**

O nekotorykh svoĭstvakh zheltoĭ mgly, nabliudavsheĭsia na Marse v 1956 g (*with* **Morozhenko, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–191

Rezul'taty issledovaniia kontrastov na Marse, p. 1982

**Kovalev, E. E.,** *see* **Ivanov, V. I.,** 14K–86

**Kovalev, P. V.**

Sledy drevnego oledeneniia na territorii Kabardino-Balkarskoĭ ASSR, 14.5–4; 14.12–236

Sovremennoe i drevnee oledenenie basseĭna reki Teberdy, 14.5–4; 14.12–237

Sovremennoe i drevnee oledenenie basseĭn reki Tseĭdon, 14.5–4; 14.12–238

**Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.**

Izuchenie bluzhdaiushchikh tokov ot elektrifitsirovannoĭ zheleznoĭ dorogi i kharakter ikh zatukhaniia v raione Iuzhnogo Ural (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.; Novysh, V. V** and **Gorodnicheva, Q. P.**), 14.5–3044 [Eng. transl.], p. 2623

**Kovalevsky, Jean**

Determination des orbites des satellites artificiels, p. 1341

Machine à calculer électronique, nouvel instrument d'astronomie, 14.10–105

**Koval'skaia, A. I.**

K voprosu o sezonnoĭ izmenchivosti barometricheskogo koeffitsienta zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J–128

Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia barometricheskogo i temperaturnogo effektov shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ vblizi urovnia moria (*with* **Krasil'nikov, D. D.** and **Nikol'skii, S. I.**), 14J–129

**Kovaly, J. J.,** *see* **Hicks, B. L.,** 14D–200

**Kovda, V. A.**

Principles of the theory and practice of reclamation and utilization of saline soils in the arid zones, p. 2640

**Koviazin, N. V.**

Effect of cosmic-flight factors of the satellite-ship "Vostok-2" on microorganisms (investigation of haploid and diploid yeasts) (*with* **Lukin, A. A.** and **Parfenov, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350

**Koviza, A. N.**

Termodinamicheskaia kharakteristika progranichnogo sloia vozdukha pri tumane nizkoĭ oblachnosti, p. 1331

**Kovrova, A. M.**

Nekotorye kharakteristiki temperaturnogo rezhima svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad Antarktidoĭ, p. 3366

**Kovshun, I. N.**

O vychislenii vysoty odnorodnoĭ atmosfery Zemli po fotografiiam meteorov, p. 250

Ob opredelenii parametra $\sigma$ i koeffitsientov $L$, $R(t)$ i $\alpha(t)$, vkhodiashchikh v formuly dlia vychisleniia vysoty odnorodnoi atmosfery po fotografiiam meteorov, 14.6–682

Uchet nalichiia predel'noĭ massy meteora chuvstvitel'nosti priemnika radiatsii pr opredelenii vysoty odnorodnoĭ atmosfery Zemli po dannym meteornykh fotografiĭ 14.2–541

**Kovylin, V. M.**

New data on the thickness of bottom deposits in the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.] p. 584

Rezul'taty seĭsmoakusticheskikh issledovani k vostoku ot Afriki v raĭone ostrova Zanzibar i v tsentral'noĭ chasti Indiskogo okeana p. 973

  - Tretiĭ Sredizemnomorskiĭ reĭs e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov," 14.8–348; [Eng. transl.], p. 2617
- **Kowalczyk, Stefania**
  - [Obituary of] Stanisława Kosińska-Bartnicka (13.X.1884–26.VIII.1961) (*with* **Rojecki, Ananiasz**), p. 979
- **Kowalik, Zygmunt,** *see* **Masicka, Halina,** 14.8–395
- **Kownacki, S.**
  - Ionization of the atmosphere due to beta particles emitted by fission products, p. 3723
- **Koyama, Shin**
  - Extreme ultraviolet solar emission lines and the transition layer between the chromosphere and the corona, p. 3350
- **Koyama, Tadashiro**
  - Gaseous metabolism in lake sediments and paddy soils and the production of atmospheric methane and hydrogen, p. 3004
  - Organic compounds in sea water, p. 1665
- **Kozai, Yoshihide**
  - Motion of a lunar orbiter, p. 3716
- **Kozák, Béla**
  - Rotációs hitelesitöberendezés kézikanalas szélmérö müszerekhez, 14.12–359
  - Über eine konstante Niederspannungsversorgung für meteorologische Registriergeräte (*with* **Mezösi, Miklos**), p. 3024
- **Kozhankova, L. V.**
  - Zamerzanie Gor'kovskogo vodokhranilishcha po dannym rascheta za mnogoletnii period, 14.3–488
- **Kozharin, V. S.**
  - Balans i dinamika vlagi v oblake pri aktivnom vozdeĭstvii, p. 970
  - Balans vlagi v oblake, 14.10–691
  - Raschet vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy nizkikh oblakov sloistykh form, 14.6–763
  - Raschet vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy sloistykh oblakov, p. 3009
- **Kozhevnikov, N. I.**
  - Opredelenie nekotorykh parametrov krupnomasshtabnykh dvizheniĭ v fotosfere Solntsa (*with* **Kliakotoko, M. A.**), p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
- **Kozhevnikov, V. N.**
  - K odnoĭ nelineĭnoĭ zadache ob orograficheskom vozmushchenii stratifitsirovannogo vozdushnogo potoka, p. 3713
- **Koz'iakova, K. Ia.**
  - Rezul'taty etalonirovaniia gravimetrov GAE-3 [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–279
- **Kozie, K.**
  - Cracow solar radio observations for April 1959–June 1960, 14.7–141
- **Kozik, S. M.**
  - O metodike vyčhisleniia sutochnogo khoda davleniia v tsiklonakh i antitsiklonakh, p. 3369
- **Kozitskiĭ, N. I.,** *see* **Zubov, Nilolai Nikolaevich,** 14.3–36
- **Kozlianinov, M. V.**
  - Gidroopticheskie kharakteristiki i metodika ikh opredeleniia, p. 944
  - Novyĭ pribor dlia izmereniia opticheskikh svoistv morskoĭ vody, 14D–196
  - Ob izmerenii sobstvennoĭ iarkosti moria s samoleta (*with* **Semenchenko, I. V.**), p. 2991
  - Sovremennaia apparatura dlia gidroopticheskikh issledovaniĭ, 14D–178
- **Kozlov, E. A.**
  - Longitudinal wave velocities in terrigenous deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- **Kozlov, V. F.**
  - O vliianii izmeneniia koeffitsienta vertikal'nogo obmena na dreĭfovye techeniia, p. 3713
- **Kozlov, V. P.**
  - Spatial distribution of brightness in the lower deck clouds (*with* **Fedorova, E. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
- **Kozlova, K. I.**
  - Opredelenie nochnoĭ spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery v Blinkove, 14.9–809
  - Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia astroklimata v Kazakhstane, 14.12–592
- **Kozlova, O. G.**
  - Quantitative content of diatoms in the Indian Ocean sector of the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
- **Kozłowski, Mieczysław F.**
  - Guiding-center approximation in the diamagnetic ring current, p. 3356
  - Short period variations of the Earth's magnetic field in Poland, 14.8–285
  - Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Magnetyczna Cha-Pa, 14.11–303
- **Kozma, Béla**
  - Winddruckmaxima an den Observatorien Potsdam, Wahnsdorf und Warnemünde, 14.8–661
- **Kozma, Ferenc**
  - Éjszakai talajmenti hömérséklet sugárzási típusáról, 14.5–614
  - Hőmérsékleti minimum-felszín feletti kialakulásának feltételei és gyakorisága, p. 3718
  - Hótakaró hőgazdálkodása, 14.10–713
  - Hótakaro hőmérsékleti viszonyainak vizsgálata, 14.12–542
  - Hótakaro szerepe a lég-, talaj- és nővényhőmérsékletek kialakításában (*with* **Stollár, András and Szilágyi, Tibor**), 14.4–648
  - Termisztoros hömérséklet- és légnedvességmérő berendezés, p. 955
  - *See also* **Bognár, Károly,** 14.4–727
- **Kozminski, Czeslaw**
  - Nouvel appareil de mesures de chutes de grêle en Pologne, p. 2315
- **Kraff, L.,** *see* **Slavin, R. M.,** 14.8–524
- **Kraft, Christopher C., jr.**
  - Conduite du vol par radio et radar, 14.6–651
- **Kraft, Leon G., jr.,** *see* **Pettengill, Gordon H.,** 14.9–125

**Kraft, Raymond H.**
Hurricane's central pressure and highest wind, 14.10–615
**Kraft, Robert P.**
Exploding stars, 14.8–143
*See also* **Bahner, K.**, 14.6–220
**Kraght, Peter E.**
Flight planning with a digital computer, p. 2611
**Kraijenhoff van de Leur, D. A.**
Some effects of the unsaturated zone on non-steady free surface ground water flow as studied in a scaled granular model, 14.6–569
**Krajčovic, Silverster**
Elektrotelluricheskaia stantsiia v Gurbanove (*with* **Marquart, Patrik**), 14.2–264
**Krajewski, Karol**
Zastosowanie uniwersalnej maszyny cyfrowej UMC-1 do prognozy zespołu zjawisk hydrologicznych, p. 2004
**Kramarenko, G. V.**
Absoliutnaia s"emka protonnym magnitometrom [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–200
**Kramarenko, S. A.**, *see* **Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.**, 14.8–221
**Kramer, E. N.**
K voprosu ob opredelenii plotnosti atmosfery po meteornym dannym, 14.2–496
Spectrographic observations of meteors in U.S.S.R. in 1957–1960 (*with* **Liubarskiĭ, K. A.** and **Ivanikov, V. I.**), p. 3739
**Kramer, Mollie P.**
Annotated bibliography on numerical forecasting (*with* **Rigby, M.**), 14F–69
**Kramer, Paul J.**
Water stress and plant growth, 14.6–578
**Krammes, Jay S.**
Tests of chemical treatments to reduce erosion from burned watersheds (*with* **Hellmers, Henry**), p. 2628
**Kranck, E. H.**
Gypsum tectonics on Axel Heiberg Island, Northwest Territories, Canada, p. 1652
**Kranz, Peter**
Physics of small air-borne ions (*with* **Rich, T. A.**), 14.12–600
**Krasikov, P. N.**
Nekotorye veshchestva kak iadra kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov i tumanov (*with* **Bashkirova, G. M.**), 14A–183
Rezul'taty laboratornykh opytov po issledovaniiu l'doobrazuiushcheĭ aktivnosti nekotorykh veshchestv v pereokhlazhdennykh tumanakh (*with* **Nefedov, A. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–184
*See also* **Gol'tiakov, N. F.**, 14A–136
**Krasilnikov, D. D.**
Atmospheric effects of extensive air showers of various mean sizes (*with* **Efimov, N. N.** and **Nifontov, M. A.**), p. 3731
K metodike ucheta geometricheskikh effektov v variatsiiakh chastoty SHAL vblizi urovnia moria, 14K–107
Large bursts under 10, 5 cm of lead in ionization, p. 3732
O sviazi velichiny ionizatsionnogo tolchka moshchnost'iu livnia v kamerakh vysokog davleniia, 14K–108
O vliianii legkogo perekrytiia na chastot registriruemykh shirokikh atmosfernyk livneĭ (*with others*), 14K–109
On some properties of extensive air shower obtained by continuous recording of showe frequency near sea level, 14J–130
24-hour intensity variations of cosmic ray of energy $2 \times 10^{14}$ and $2 \times 10^{15}$ ev, 14J–131
Zavisimost' krivoĭ razdivheniia ot sredne moshchnosti shirokogo atmosfernogo livni (*with others*), 14K–110
*See also* **Koval'skaia, A. I.**, 14J–129
**Krasilnikov, V. A.**
Atmospheric turbulence and radio-wave propagation (*with* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**), 14.9–17
**Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**
Fotoélektricheskie izmereniia spektral'nyk otnositel' nykh koëffitsientov iarkosti (*wit* **Golikova, O. I.** and **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**) 14.3–755
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ spektral'nyk indikatris koeffitsientov iarkosti estestvennykh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 261
**Krasintseva, V. V.**
K voprosu o gidrogeokhimii kaliia, 14.7–321
Kaliĭ v mineral'nykh vodakh (*with* **Aleshina A. K.**), 14.8–475
**Krasiuk, V. S.**
Pritok solnechnogo tepla na poverkhnost okeana (*with* **Sheremetevskaia, O. I.**) p. 4036
**Krasko, G. L.**
K teorii atmosfery Kottrella (*with* **Liubov B. Ia.**), 14.4–556
**Krasnianskaia, V. P.**
Sviaz' temperatury vozdukha s temperaturo pochvy na glubinakh 5 i 10 cm i ee prakticheskoe primenenie, 14.7–649
**Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**
Atmosferno-elektricheskie izmereniia v raion El'brusa, p. 1646
Issledovanie elektrichestva atmosfery v raĭon El'brusa [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–769
Issledovanie protsessov elektrizatsii oblakov osadkov, p. 971
Ob elektricheskom pole kuchevykh oblako [and Eng. transl.], 14A–185
Ob elektricheskom sostoianii atmosfery raĭone El'brusa, p. 1646
**Krasnosel'skiĭ, E. B.**
Izuchenie lavin v Tsentral'nom Tian'-Shan p. 600; [Eng. transl.], p. 3021
**Krasnovskaia, L. I.**
Gorizontal'noe rasprostranenie zarodysheĭ le dianykh kristallov, obrazuiushchikhsia pereokhlazhdennykh oblakakh pri vozdeĭs tvii na nikh tverdoĭ uglekisloty, 14A–186
*See also* **Beliaev, V. I.**, 14A–21

**Krasnovskiĭ, G. L.**
O konstruktsii, ekspluatatsii i putiakh dal'neĭshego usovershenstvovaniia avtomaticheskoĭ doziruiushcheĭ i granuliruiushcheĭ ustanovki (ADG-1), p. 972

**Krasnozhon, G. F.,** *see* **Sidorova, L. G.,** 14.10–672

**Krasnushkin, P. E.**
K teorii zemnykh atmosferikov, 14.5–730

**Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**
Atlas of the airglow spectrum 3000–12,400 Å (*with* **Shefov, N. N.** and **Iarin, V. I.**), 14.9–269
Chemistry of the upper atmosphere, p. 3000
Detection of corpuscular fluxes by means of the third Soviet Earth Satellite (*with others*), p. 958
Hydroxyl emission in the upper atmosphere, 14.10–149
Khimiia verkhneĭ atmosfery, p. 3355
Nekotorye novye rezul'taty geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ pri pomoshchi sputnikov "Kosmos 3" i "Kosmos 5" (*with others*), p. 2994
Nekotorye osobennosti geoaktivnykh korpuskul (*with others*), p. 2994
Obnaruzhenie v verkhneĭ atmosfere elektronov s energieĭ okolo 10 kev (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.; Gal'perin, Iu. I.** et al.), [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–541
On the nature of OH emission in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–231
Some geophysical and astronomical aspects of Soviet space research, 14.6–298
Some problems of physics of the upper atmosphere, 14.11–623
Some results of investigations of aurorae and night airglow during the IGY and IGC, 14.2–44
Soviet exploration of the ionosphere with the help of rockets and Earth satellites, p. 958
Spectral, electrophotometrical, and radar researches of aurorae and airglow [Transl. from Russ.] [Listing of contents], p. 1669

**Kratenko, Iu. P.,** *see* **Azimov, S. A.,** 14J–7

**Krauklis, P. V.**
O vliianii tonkogo sloia na pole otrazhennoĭ volny, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296

**Kraus, E. B.**
Computation of precipitation as a function of the synoptic pressure, temperature and moisture fields, 14.6–779
Discussion of the cell and parcel formulations of the convection problem (*with* **Priestley, C. H. B.**), 14.10–563
Future of rain research, 14.7–708
Heat flux and surface stress on and near an island in the trade wind region, 14.9–684
Recent changes of east-coast rainfall regimes, 14.10–703

**Kraus, Helmut**
Ein Glatteiswarngerät für Strassen und Autobahnen (*with* **Roth, Reiner**), p. 3727
Der Tagesgang des Energiehaushaltes der bodennahen Luftschicht, p. 2993

**Kraus, John D.**
Radio telescope antennas of large aperture, 14G–20
Relation of 11-meter solar system phenomena to solar disturbances, 14.8–171

**Krause, B.**
Ein richtungsempfindliches Globusthermometer, 14.10–501

**Krause, Dale C.**
Interpretation of echo sounding profiles, 14.3–313
Renewal of bottom water in the Sangihe Basin, East Indies, and bottom temperatures of the Recorder expedition, 14.10–290

**Krause, Gunther**
Zur kontinuierlichen Bestimmung der Tiefenlage von Schleppgeräten im Meere (*with* **Siedler, Gerold**), 14D–209

**Krause, Helmut G. L.**
Characteristic orbital variables and their time rates in unperturbed elliptic orbits, 14.7–131

**Kraushaar, W. L.**
Some experimental attempts to detect cosmic gamma rays (*with* **Clark, G. W.**), p. 3729

**Krauss, Wolfgang**
Hydrographische Messungen mit einem Beobachtungsmast in der Ostsee, 14.10–463
Spectra of turbulence and internal waves in the Baltic Sea, 14.3–358
Zum System der Eigenschwingungen der Ostsee (*with* **Magaard, Lorenz**), p. 1660

**Krausz, A. S.**
Creep of ice in bending, 14.11–422

**Kraut, Edgar A.**
Advances in the theory of anisotropic elastic wave propagation, p. 3734

**Kravchenko, I. M.**
O profile vetra v prizemnom sloe, p. 1982; [Eng. transl.], p. 2604

**Kravchenko, Ivan Varfolomeevich**
Chernye buri, 14.2–622
Letchiku o meteorologii, 14.9–13

**Kravtsov, G. S.**
Rezul'taty seĭsmicheskikh issledovaniĭ na vysokogornykh lednikakh Tsentral' nogo Altaia v 1957 g. (*with* **Terent'eva, A. G.**), 14.2–366

**Kravtsova, V. I.**
Gliatsiogeomorfologicheskiĭ ocherk doliny lednika Irik-chat, vostochnyĭ sektor El'brusa, p. 3014
Primenenie nazemnoĭ sterofotogrammetricheskoĭ s"emki i aeros"emki dlia sostavleniia gliatsiogeomorfologicheskoĭ skhemy El'brusa, 14.8–2

**Krawitz, Lowell,** *see* **Keigler, J. E.,** 14B–81

**Krebs, A.**, *see* **Israël, H.**, 14.8–3
**Krebs, Oswald A., jr.**, *see* **Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**, 14.3–310
**Krečmer, Vladimír**
  Príspěvek k historii užité meteorologie (osobnost dr. Emanuela Purkyně), p. 2310
  Přispěvek k poznání mesoklimatu polan, 14.8–117
  Problematika, pracovní postupy a některé výsledky prací Laboratoře lesnicke klimatologie v oboru bioklimatologie, p. 608
  Third Bioclimatological Conference in Prague, Czechoslovakia, Oct. 1961, p. 593
**Kreielsheimer, K. S.**, *see* **Currie, D. R.**, 14.6–813
**Kreil, K.**
  Resultate der Mailänder dreijährigen magnetischen Beobachtungen und Einfluss des Mondes auf die magnetischen Erscheinungen, 14L–2
**Kreitzberg, Carl W.**
  Detailed analyses of selected Pacific storms based on continuous radar records and short-interval serial ascents, vol. 2, Case of February 1, 2, 1961 (*with* **Reed, Richard J.**), 14B–189
  Preliminary results of a study of Pacific storm systems using 1.87 cm radar, 14B–189
**Krejci-Graf, Karl**
  Organische Substanzen in Meteoriten, 14.7–157
**Kreplin, R. W.**
  On the role of secondary scattering in the Lyman-$\alpha$ problem. Further comments, 14.6–258
  X-ray and Lyman-Alpha emission from the Sun as measured from the NRL SR-1 satellite (*with* **Chubb, T. A.** and **Friedman, H.**), 14.11–259
  *See also* **Chubb, Talbot A.**, 14.11–181
**Kreps, H.**, *see* **Fröhlich, W.**, 14.1–273
**Kresák, L.**
  Density distribution of telescopic meteors around the Earth's orbit (*with* **Kresáková, M.**), p. 3739
  Multiple fall of Příbram meteorites photographed, pt. 5, p. 4024
  On the variation in frequency of meteorite falls, p. 4024
**Kresge, Ralph F.**, *see* **Weiss, Leonard L.**, 14.3–508
**Krestnikov, V. N.**, *see* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 14.4–297
**Krestovskiĭ, O. I.**
  Water balance of small drainage basins during the period of spring high water [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**Kreutz, Wilhelm**
  Prevention of damage frost, p. 1991
  Dir Wirkung des windschutzes auf boden und pflanzen, p. 1990
**Krey, Philip W.**
  Plutonium in man and his environment (*wi* **Bogen, Donald** and **French, Eugene** 14.5–122
**Krichak, O. G.**
  Den' meteorologov Antarktidy, 14.2–67
  Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii na Antarktikoĭ i iuzhnym polushariem, p. 301
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty aerometeorolog cheskikh rabot v 1957/58 g., p. 3365
  Raboty aerometeorologicheskogo otriada I Kontinental'noĭ Antarkticheskoĭ eksped tsii, p. 3022
**Krichevskiĭ, S. Z.**
  V Sovetskom geofizicheskom komitete, p. 2622
**Krieger, F. J.**
  Future science and technology of th U.S.S.R., 14.3–94
  Soviet space experiments and astronautics 14C–100
**Kriel, J. P.**
  Correlation of evaporation loss from tank and large water surfaces, 14.12–516
**Krigström, Arne**
  Geomorphological studies of sandur plain and their braided rivers in Iceland, p. 131
**Krinov, E. L.**
  Subject and contents of meteoritics as special domain of science, 14.11–4
**Krinsley, Daniel B.**
  Late Pleistocene glaciation in northeas Greenland, p. 1653
  Limnological investigaions at Centrum Sø Northeast Greenland, 14.4–432
**Krishna Rao, P.**
  Investigation of some synoptic capabilitie of atmospheric "window" measurement from satellite Tiros II (*with* **Winston Jay S.**), p. 1655
  *See also* **Winston, Jay S.**, 14C–215
**Krishna Rao, P. R.**
  Winds and temperatures in the lower strato sphere over India, 14.11–711
**Krishna Swamy, K. S.**
  Adiabatic gradient for ionizable matter an radiation, 14.1–72
**Krishnamurthi, M.**
  Velocities of shock fronts in solar coron generating type II radio bursts at mete wavelengths (*with* **Sivarama Sastry,** and **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), 14.2–154
**Krishnamurthy, B. V.**
  Effect of magnetic activity and *F* regio height changes on equatorial spread- (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 2998
  Fading characteristics of spread-*F* echoe (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 1658
  Nocturnal and seasonal variations of spread *F* (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 14.9–33
  Time of onset of spread-*F* in relation to po sunset *h'F* variations (*with* **Rao, B, Rama chandra**), p. 1991

- **Krishnamurti, T. N.**
  - Generalized two-level graphical forecast scheme, 14F–70
  - Numerical integration of primitive equations by a quasi-Lagrangian advective scheme, 14.9–609
  - On the vertical velocity field in hurricanes, 14.10–623
  - Some numerical calculations of the vertical velocity field in hurricanes, 14.6–692
- **Krishnan, A.**
  - Heights of base of low clouds over India, p. 1989
  - *See also* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 14.7–658
- **Krishnan, L. L.**
  - Sunshine at Bombay (1948–1959), p. 1649
- **Krishnan, T.**
  - Decimetre wavelength radiation associated with type IV solar radio bursts (*with* **Mullaly, R. F.**), 14G–81
  - *See also* **Mullaly, R. F.**, 14H–38
- **Kriss, A. E.**
  - Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie mikrobnogo naseleniia v vodnoĭ tolshche Tikhogo okeane, p. 1666
- **Kristapavicius, H.**
  - Kontinentiniu kopu tryrinejimo klausimu, p. 1661
- **Kristiansson, K.**, *see* **Waldeskog, B.**, 14J–227
- **Kritskiĭ, S. N.**
  - On the regularities of long term river flow fluctuations (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**), 14.3–457
  - Utilization of water resources of rivers in arid zones (*with* **Menkel, M. F.**), 14.8–454
- **Kriuchkov, V. V.**
  - Faktory, formiruiushchie lesotundru, p. 586
  - Granitsy drevesnoĭ rastitel'nosti kak fiksatory klimaticheskikh usloviĭ, p. 3013
- **Kriukov, A. S.**
  - Ovrazhnaia eroziia na territorii goroda, p. 250
- **Krivonosova, N. M.**
  - O metodike sostavleniia atlasov dinamiki i morfologii morskikh beregov, p. 3363
- **Krivosenko, I. V.**
  - O tochnosti izmereniĭ effektivnymi piranometrami i balansomerami, p. 1996
- **Krivosheeva, I. T.**
  - O termicheskom rezhime ozera im. V. I. Lenina, p. 1330; [Eng. transl.], p. 2639
- **Krivský, Ladislav**
  - Anomalous $D$-region during $X$-emission from flares and geomagnetic effect, p. 1341
  - Cosmic-ray flare of July 18, 1961 and Y-shaped stage of flares development as phase-conditioning ejection, 14K–111
  - Recording the ionizing emission of flares and eruptive prominences by the atmospherics receiver at the Ondřejov Observatory (*with* **Salava, T.** and **Šnejdárek, I.**), p. 1312
  - Y-shaped stage of cosmic ray flares development as phase conditioning ejection, p. 2615
  - *See also* **Kleczek, Josip**, 14.5–218
- **Kříž, V.**
  - Hydrologická problematika v rámci Světové meteorologické organisace, p. 968
- **Krol', Ch. Ia.**
  - Novye dannye o khimicheskom sostave ilovykh otlozheniĭ ozera Sevan, 14.7–419
- **Krombach, H.**
  - Investigation of a small watercourse accidentally polluted by phenol compounds (*with* **Barthel, J.**), p. 1638
- **Kron, Gerald E.**
  - Color of the Sun, p. 4024
- **Krone, R. B.**
  - Modes of sediment behavior and selection of harbor design and maintenance techniques for minimum shoaling in estuaries (*with* **Einstein, H. A.**), p. 4025
  - *See also* **Einstein, H. A.**, 14.9–517
- **Kronengold, Morton**, *see* **Steinberg, John C.**, 14.5–333
- **Kropachev, L. N.**
  - Metody predvychisleniia opasnykh pod"emov urovnia Azovskogo moria, 14.5–352
  - Some features of fluctuations in sea level in the Kerchensky strait (*with* **Shaĭtan, O. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
- **Kroshkin, M. G.**
  - Geofizicheskie issledovaniia, provodimye pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli v SShA po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2606
  - Obmen cherez mirovoĭ tsentr dannykh $B$ materialami poluchennymi pri pomoshchi raket i sputnikov (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**), p. 2622
  - *See also* **Blagonravov, A. A.**, 14C–247
- **Krotevich, N. F.**
  - Magnitnaia trekhkomponentnaia mikrovariatsionnaia stantsiia dlia polevykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 3353
- **Krotikov, V. D.**
  - Izluchatel'naia sposobnost' Luny na santimetrovykh volnakh (*with* **Troiltskiĭ, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–123
  - K voprosu o teplovom rezhime poverkhnostnogo sloia Luny v vremia lunatsii (*with* **Shchuko, O. B.**), p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
  - O teploprovodnosti lunnoĭ porody po dannym pretsizionnykh izmereniĭ radioizlucheniia Luny (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14G–93
- **Kruchinin, Iu. A.**
  - Ledianoĭ fundament, p. 4042
  - Ledianoĭ taran, p. 4040
  - Ledovaia obstanovka v raĭone stantsii Lazarev v 1959 g., 14.5–42
  - Mikrorel'ef snezhnoĭ poverkhnosti shel'fovogo lednika Lazareva, p. 3368

Morfologiia shel'fovogo lednika v raĭone stantsii Lazarev, p. 4042
*See also* **Zhadrinskaia, N. G.**, 14.7–717

**Krüger, A.**
Die Morphologie der Radiostrahlungsausbrüche der Sonne im cm- und unteren dm-Gebiet, 14.7–142
Statistische Untersuchung der Beziehungen zwischen Radiostrahlungsausbrüchen der Sonne und anderen Erscheinungen des Flare-Komplexes im IGJ, p. 3716

**Krueger, A. P.**
Studies on the effects of gaseous ions on the mammalian trachea (*with* **Smith, R. F.**), 14.9–144

**Krueger, Arthur F.**
Cellular cloud patterns revealed by Tiros I (*with* **Fritz, Sigmund**), 14C–101; 14C–186
*See also* **Hubert, L. F.**, 14C–262; **Winston, Jay S.**, 14.8–606

**Krueger, Daniel W.**
Georgia fire weather in 1961, 14.6–113
Relation of monthly fire occurrence in Georgia to mean monthly values of weather elements, 14.1–69
Wind directions for prescribed burning in southeastern United States (*with* **Pachence, Anthony M.**), 14.1–68

**Kruger, E.**
Forecasting divergence as a tool to forecast thunderstorms in the Sudan, 14F–71

**Kruger, H. B.**
Two occurrences of clear air turbulence, 14.1–345

**Kruger, Paul**
$Sr^{90}$ concentration in precipitation from convective showers (*with* **Hosler, Charles L.**), p. 2627
*See also* **Salter, Leonard P.**, 14.3–165

**Krugliakova, G. I.**
Magnitnye anomalii Zakarpat'ia i ikh geologicheskaia interpretatsiia, p. 251
Rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ po Ukrainskomy kristallicheskomy massivu i prilegaiushchim raĭonam [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–266
*See also* **Borisov, A. A.**, 14.9–336

**Kruglova, A. I.**
Kharakteristika radiatsionnogo rezhima Podmoskov'ia po dannym nabliudeniĭ v TSAO, p. 2633
Sravnitel'naia klimaticheskaia kharakteristika g. Dolgoprudnogo s nekotorymi raĭonami Moskvy, p. 2633

**Kruichkov, V. V.**
Faktory, formiruiushchie lesotundru, 14.12–565

**Krumbein, W. C.**
Confidence intervals on low-order polynomial trend surfaces, p. 3724

**Krupitskaia, T. M.**
Opredelenie energeticheskogo spektra pe
vichnykh sutochnykh variatsiĭ intensivnos
kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J–132

**Kruse, Gordon,** *see* **Haushild, William,** 14.
546

**Krustanov, L.**
Nem teljesen megnedvesîthető kondenzáci
magvak hatékonyságáról [and Russ. ve
sion], 14A–187
O kriterii termicheskogo ravnovesiia v pr
zemnom sloo atmosfery (*with* **Iordano**
**D.**), 14.5–548
Ob obrazovanii zhidkikh zarodysheĭ na ia
rakh pri adsorbtsii postoronnikh veshch
estv (*with* **Miloshev, G.**), 14A–188
Über das Kriterium des thermischen Gleich
gewichts in der Atmosphäre (*with* **Iord**
**nov, D.**), 14.7–575
Vŭrkhu promianata na aktivnostta na kon
denaztsionnite iadra pri adsorbtsiia (*wit*
**Miloshev, G.**), p. 2616
*See also* **Iordanov, D.**, 14.3–590, 14.5–554
**Miloshev, G.**, 14A–241

**Kruszewski, A.**
Exchange of matter in close binary systems
pt. 1, p. 3347
Measurements of polarization in the regio
of the *α* Persei Cluster, p. 3347
Measurements of polarization in the region o
the III Cephi Association, p. 3347

**Krutskikh, B. A.**
Taianie l'da v rezul'tate teplovogo vozdeĭs
tviia vody, 14.6–494

**Kruzhkova, T. S.**
Grafiki dlia rascheta temperatury vozdukha
osadkov razlichnoĭ obespechennosti dli
Primorskogo kraia (*with* **Semenova, G**
**A.**), 14.6–617

**Krylov, A. Ia.**
Znacheniie argonkaliievogo otnosheniia
okeanicheskikh ilakh (*with* **Lisitsin, A. P**
**and Silin, Iu. L.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.3–32

**Krylov, G. N.**
Avtonomnyi opticheskii metod opredelenii
orientatsii sputniki Zemli v prostranstv
(*with others*), p. 960; [Eng. transl.],
3734

**Krylov, Iu. M.**
Napravleniia i zadachi issledovaniĭ morskog
volneniia, p. 3728
O raschet maksimal'nykh vysot morskik
voln, p. 2631
O raschete voln zybi, p. 2631

**Krylov, M. K.**
On the selection of an equivalent circuit fo
determining the resistivity, dielectric con
stant and magnetic permeability of rock
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 245

**Krylov, M. M.**
Studies of ground-water balance in irrigate
regions of Central Asia, 14.4–465

**Krylov, P. A.**
O perevodnom mnozhitele bimetallicheskogo aktinometra [and. Eng. transl.], 14.10–468
**Krylova, V. S.**
"Zapreshchennoe" dlia nachala ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ vremia v srednikh shirotakh zapadnogo polushariia, p. 1304
**Krymskiĭ, G. F.**
K voprosu o kratnosti, 14K–112
O lunno-sutochnykh variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14L–278
*See also* **Danilov, A. A.**, 14K–38; **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 14J–137, 14K–118
**Kryndin, A. N.**
Pervyĭ reĭs i/s "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ" i ego nauchnye rezul'taty, 14.8–349
**Kryzhanovskaia, A. B.**
Rezul'taty ispol'zovaniia pokazateleĭ atmosfernykh protsessov dlia dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka, 14.11–480
**Kruzeminski, W.**
Photoelectric observations of UX Ursae Majoris (*with* **Walker, Merle F.**), p. 3351
**Ksanfomaliti, L. V.**
Avtomaticheskiĭ elektronnyĭ poliarimetr 1EP-23, p. 4032
**Kuan, Chuang-Tao,** *see* **Chin, Ho-Chih,** 14F–23
**Kubo, J.**
Sol-air atemperature, cooling duration and cooling degree-days in Japan, 14.6–118
**Kubo, S.,** *see* **Tsuboi, Y.,** 14.1–379
**Kubota, S.**
Barotropic forecasting with the use of surface spherical harmonic representations (*with others*), 14.9–610
**Kuchaĭ, S. A.**
Manometer error caused by small leaks in the casing of a satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Kucherov, I. P.**
Sovetskie morskie karty Antarktiki, 14.9–48
**Kucherov, N. I.**
Astroklimat, 14.8–96
**Kucherov, N. V.**
Izmerenie skorosti vetra na korabliakh, 14.6–657
O gradientnykh izmereniiakh v otkrytom more, p. 1666
O tochnosti gradientnykh izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti, 14.6–709
Rezul'taty teplobalansovykh izmereniĭ nad poverkhnost'iu moria, 14.5–347
**Kuchment, L. S.**
Gidrologicheskie raschety na elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashinakh za rubezhom (with **Chemerenko, E. P.**), p. 3011
Ob ispol'zovanii elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin nepreryvnogo deĭstviia dlia rascheta gidrografa stoka, 14.8–466
Raschety neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody s pomoshch'iu elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin nepreryvnogo deĭstviia, p. 3011
*See also* **Bogoliubova, I. V.**, 14.2–479; **Kalinin, G. P.**, 14.12–259
**Kuchta, Edmund**
Wiatry dolne na Bałtyku południowym w 1957 roku, 14.7–672
**Kuchuberiia, I. Kh.**
Kolichestvennaia otsenka ionosfernogo pogloshcheniia po minimal'noĭ chastote otrazheniia, p. 1333
Raschet napriazhennosti polia radiovolny po dannym izmereniia ionosfernogo pogloshcheniia, p. 1333
**Kudelin, B. I.**
Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o podzemnom pitanii rek i zadachi dalneĭshikh issledovaniĭ, 14.11–507
**Kudelski, Gerard,** *see* **Fajklewicz, Zbigniew,** 14.4–262
**Kuderskiĭ, L. A.**
O baltiiskikh reliktakh v faune i flore Belogo moria, p. 2314
**Kudinov, E. I.**
Dnocherpatel's pridonnymi batometrami "DB-57," p. 944
Opyt primeneniia tralografov v 24-m reĭse e/s "Vitiaz," p. 944
Vibroporshnevaia gruntovaia trubka, 14E–182
**Kudlo, B. P.**
Metod kontrolia dostovernosti nabliudeniĭ nad urovnem moria, 14E–150
**Kudo, Shoko,** *see* **Wada, Masami,** 14K–205
**Kudrevskiĭ, A. I.**
Mass production PM-1 magnetometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Kudriashov, A. F.**
Metodika issledovaniia nanosnykh obrazovaniĭ ruslovom potoke, 14.5–493
Rezul'taty nekotorykh opytov po izucheniiu ruslovykh potokov na razmyvaemykh modeliakh, 14.2–446
**Kudriavtsev, N. F.**
K metodike opredeleniia istinnoĭ glubiny pogruzheniia batometrov, 14D–210
Metod privedeniia izmerennykh glubin k ustanovlenomu nuliu na moriakh s prilivami po nabliudeniiam na dvukh i bolee urovennykh postakh, 14.3–309
Ob odnom metode vychisleniia ekstremal'nykh vysot prilivov, 14.6–455
Obrabotka urovennykh nabliudeniĭ mareografami sistemy Graafena, 14E–151
Opredelenie predelov deĭstviia urovennykh postov na moriakh s prilivami, 14.11–335
Termicheskaia inertsiia mareografov Graafena i sposob ee opredeleniia, 14E–152
Voprosy povysheniia tochnosti izmereniia napravleniia morskikh techeniĭ, 14E–75
*See also* **Baskakov, G. A.**, 14.10–222; **Gorodenskiĭ, N. B.**, 14E–143; **Izvekov, M. V.**, 14.4–351
Kudriavtseva, L. A.
Rezul'taty izmereniĭ vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia atmosfernogo ozona na rakete, p. 2632

**Küchel, Stefan**
Anomalien der Elemente der Strahlungsbilanz zur Zeit der Sonnenfinsternis am 15, II. 1961, 14.2–570
Bilancia žiarenia v Bratislave v r. 1960, 14.2–571
Cirkumglobálne žiarenie v Hurbanove, p. 3361
Cirkumglobálne žiarenie v Košiciach, p. 2310
Die Globalstrahlung auf der Lomnitzer Spitze, p. 2006
K otázke ciachovania pyranografu "Robitzsch," 14.10–469
Nomogramm für den projizierten Trübungsfaktor $T_p$, 14.6–809
**Küchler, A. W.**
Mapping the humid tropics: vegetation criteria, 14.1–417
**Kühlmann, Dietrich H. H.**
Hydrografische, mikroklimatische und chemische Untersuchungen auf überspültem Fels und in Brandungslachen des Supralitorals der rumänischen Schwarz meerküste, 14.7–361
**Kuehn, Clara-Louise,** *see* **Sinha, Evelyn Z.,** 14D–1 to 14D–249; 14E–1 to 14E–194
**Kühn, G. J.,** *see* **du Plooy, N. F.,** 14K–44
**Kuenen, Philip H.**
Giant rivers under the sea, p. 1669
**Künzel, H.,** *see* **Kopecký, M.,** 14.9–242
**Kuettner, Joachim P.**
Evolution and mutation in the atmospheric sciences, p. 4023
Instability and vertical motions in the jet stream (*with* **McLean, George S.**), 14.2–636
**Kuga, Yushiro**
Brief results of the weather analysis during the operation of J.A.R.E., III, 1958/1959 [and] IV, 1959/1960, p. 950
Weather and weather forecasting in Lützow-Holm Bay and at Syowa Base, p. 948
**Kuhlbrodt, Erich**
Die Luftströmmungen über dem tropischen und südlichen Atlantic, 14.1–317
Ozeanographische Sonderuntersuchungen, pt. B, 14.10–697
**Kuhn, Peter Mouat**
Radiometersonde measurements of water vapor flux emissivity, 14.11–19
Radiometersonde observations of infrared flux emissivity of water vapor, p. 2627
Soundings of observed and computed infrared flux, p. 1657
*See also* **Bryson, Reid A.,** 14.7–566, 14.9–628
**Kuhn, Walter**
Der Firnzuwachs pro 1960/61 in einigen schweizerischen Firngebieten, 14.4–711
Numerische Methoden in der Meteorologie, 14F–72
*See also* **Primault, Bernard,** 14.6–741
**Kuhnke, W.**
Heat, sultriness and mortality, 14.7–91
**Kuiper, E.**
Sediment transport and delta formatio
14.10–390
**Kuiper, Gerard P.**
Infrared spectra of stars and planets, pt. 1, p. 2298
Infrared stellar spectrometer (*with others*
p. 2298
Organization and programs of the [Luna and Planetary] Laboratory, p. 2297
Photometry of the infrared spectrum
Venus, 1–2, 5 microns, p. 2317
**Kuiper, P. J. C.**
Effects of environmental factors on the tran
spiration of leaves, with special referen
to stomatal light response, 14.7–85
**Kuipers, H.**
Water content at pF2 as a characteristic i
soil cultivation research in the Nether
lands, 14.11–520
**Kukharev, N. M.**
Opolzni v raĭone Vol'ska, 14.4–296
**Kukhtikova, T. I.**
Dislocations in foci of the Tadzhik depres
sion, 14.7–232
**Kuklin, A. K.**
Opyt nepreryvnoĭ registratsi vetra i voln n
Baĭkale, 14.3–499
**Kuklin, G. N.,** *see* **Istoshin, Iu. V.,** 14.6–44
14.8–383
**Kuksa, V. I.**
Gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika vod Severo
Kuril'skogo raĭona, p. 945
O formirovanii i rasprostranenii promezhuto
chnogo sloia vody ponizhennoĭ solenosti
severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 3362
Osnovnye zakonomernosti obrazovaniia i rasprostraneniia promezhutochnlykh vod severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 1666
*See also* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.,** 14.1–207
**Pavlov, V. M.,** 14D–107
**Kulagin, D. I.**
K voprosu proiskhozhdeniia elektricheskog
polia v atmosfere, 14.9–812
Statisticheskoe izuchenie osnovnykh kharakteristik gradienta electricheskogo potentsial
pri osadkakh i pyl'nykh buriakh v Tashkente, 14.7–775
**Kulakov, E. V.**
Fizicheskie svoĭstva i vodnyĭ rezhim chernozemnykh pochv Kokchetavskoĭ oblast
Tselinnogo kraia (*with* **Gromyko, I. D.**
[and Eng. transl.], 14.7–467
**Kuleshova, V. P.**
Connection between class 3 and $3^+$ chromospheric flares and geomagnetic disturbance
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Kuliev, F. T.**
Opyt seĭsmicheskogo mikroraĭonirovanii
Apsheronskogo poluostrova, p. 943
**Kulieva, R. N.,** *see* **Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.,** 14.8–309
**Kulik, L. A.**
Tunguska meteorite, 14.5–10

**Kulik, M. S.**
[Biographical sketch of] F. F. Davitaia, 14.5–75
O rasshirenii i usovershenstvovanii agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia, 14.9–651
Otsenka zasushlivykh iavlenii, 14.7–13
*See also* **U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby**, 14.6–5
**Kulikov, G. V.**
Spectrum of extensive air showers in number of particles at 200 and 3860 meters above sea level (*with others*), 14J–133
**Kulikov, N. N.**
Ionospheric observations during the period of the solar eclipse of 15 February 1961 (*with* **Makhaev, N. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Kulin, István**
Agrometeorológiai kutatócsoportok 1959, évi kutatómunkája, 14.3–131
Martonvásári agrometeorológiai obszervatórium, 1955–56. évi kutatómunkája, 14.9–64
**Kulkarni, D. G.**
Use of brackish water for irrigation and its effect on soils and crops, p. 2641
**Kulkarni, R. N.**
Comparison of ozone variations and of its distribution with height over middle latitudes of the two hemispheres, 14.7–545
Southern ozone-weather relationships in the middle latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere, p. 4039
Vertical distribution of ozone over Hyderabad by the Umkehr effect (*with* **Menon, M. G. K.; Angreji, P. D.** and **Ramanathan, K. R.**), 14.12–1
**Kullenberg, B.**
Restriction of the underflow in a transition, 14.9–519
**Kulm, L. D.**, *see* **Byrne, John V.**, 14E–177
**Kulshrestha, S. M.**
Further evidence of "abnormal" superrefraction, 14B–245
Hot weather angels associated with high level temperature inversions, 14.6–629
Seasonal distribution of echo tops of thunder clouds over North India, 14B–190
Some interesting observations of high level wind maxima in the atmosphere (*with* **Gupta, R. G.**), 14.1–362
Studies of non-precipitation echoes conducted at New Delhi (India) with the aid of 3 cm radar CPS-9, 14B–191
*See also* **Mitra, H.**, 14B–203
**Kumagai, Tom T.**
Perturbational variations in a ballistic missile or satellite orbit about an oblate earth, 14.9–112
**Kumagori, Takeharu**
Echo soundings and bathymetric chart in the Antarctic Ocean (*with* **Suzuki, Hiroshi** and **Yanagawa, Saburo**), 14.11–346
Magnetic variation on the Antarctic Ocean near Syowa Base (*with* **Suzuki, Hiroshi** and **Yanagawa, Saburo**), p. 949
Park ice in the Lützow-Holmbukta of the Antarctic (*with* **Hôtani, Hideo** and **Yanagawa, Saburo**), 14.10–317
Recurvature current in the Southern Ocean current (*with* **Ozawa, Keijiro** and **Yanagawa, Saburo**), p. 948
**Kumai, Motoi**
Nuclei in snow and ice crystals on the Greenland Ice Cap under natural and artificially stimulated conditions (*with* **Francis, Karl E.**), p. 597
Snow crystals and the identification of the nuclei in the northern United States of America, 14A–189
**Kumar, Prem**, *see* **Jain, P. C.**, 14.12–431
**Kumar, S. S.**
On the age of the galaxy, 14.3–199
**Kume, T.**
Short comment on typhoon Vera, p. 4029
Techniques of typhoon forecasting used in the Japan Meteorological Agency, p. 4029
**Kummerow, Jochen**
Quantitative Messungen des Nebelniederschlages im Walde von Fray-Jorge an der Nordchilenischen Küste, 14.1–386
**Kumpf, Herman**
Undersea observation station (*with* **Lowenstein, Jack M.**), p. 1669
**Kun, V. V.**
Side waves, diffracted and refracted at a vertical contact (from modeling data) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Kundra, K. D.**
Chloride content of rain water in monsoon rain at Delhi (*with* **Srivastava, R. C.** and **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**), p. 1989
**Kundu, M. R.**
Association of centimeter-wave bursts with different spectral types of meter-wave bursts of solar radio emission, 14H–33
Nature of type IV solar radio bursts, p. 976
Some relations between centimeter-wave radio bursts and solar cosmic-rays and X-rays, 14H–34
Spectral characteristics of solar continuum radiation in the 500–1000 Mc/s range, p. 1644
**Kundu, T. K.**
Heavy rainfall over Nagpur on July 27, 1960 and the associated vertical currents, p. 593
Prediction of temperature in landing forecast for jet aircraft, p. 251
**Kunetz, G.**
Sur certaines propriétés d'une onde acoustique plane de compression dans un milieu stratifie (*with* **d'Erceville, I.**), p. 1308
**Kuniavskiĭ, M. Ia.**
Izuchenie meteorologicheskogo rezhima Novosibirskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 2322
**Kunimasu, Kazuyuki**, *see* **Doi, Yataró**, 14.4–136

**Kunin, V. N.**
  Conditions of the formation of underground waters in deserts, 14.9–547
**Kunishi, Hideaki**
  On the generation and growth of wind waves, 14.11–410
  Studies on wind waves by wind flume experiments, Pt. 2, 14.11–410
**Kunkel, Bruce,** *see* **Penn, Samuel,** 14.11–603
**Kuno, Hisashi**
  Frequency distribution of rock types in oceanic, orogenic and kratogenic volcanic associations, p. 947
**Kunskas, R.**
  Pagrindiniai Žuvinto paliu raidos etapai, 14.9–474
**Kuo, Hsiao-Lan**
  Application of energy integrals to thermally driven motions, 14.4–558
  Convection in conditionally unstable atmosphere, 14.4–557
  Mechanism leading to hurricane formation, 14.7–608
  On cellular convection and heat transfer, p. 1323
**Kuo, John T.**
  Model studies on the effect of a sloping interface on Rayleigh waves (*with* **Thompson, George A.**), p. 4031
  Rayleigh wave dispersion in the Pacific Ocean for the period range 20 to 140 seconds (*with* **Brune, James** and **Major, Maurice**), 14.12–213
**Kuo, Tseng-chien**
  Fault-plane determination by means of S-waves recorded at two stations (continued), p. 1979
  Investigation of the mechanism of 22 Chinese earthquakes occurring during 1949–1960 (*with* **Chang, Cheng**), p. 1980
**Kuperov, L. P.**
  K voprosu o nelineĭnosti elektricheskikh kharakteristik ionosfery, p. 2637
  Observation of signals from the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Kuperus, M.**
  Kitt Peak Observatorium, 14.11–119
  Plasma en magneetvelden in het heelal, pt. 1, p. 3354
**Kupetskiĭ, V. N.**
  Glubinnye atlanticheskie vody kak prichina nekotorykh osobennostei poliarnogo klimata [and Eng. transl. by C. E. Townsend], 14.2–324
  O morskikh landshaftakh v Arktike, 14.12–221
  O svechenii morskogo l'da, 14.12–222
  O vozdeĭstvii statsionarnykh polyneĭ na tsiklonicheskuiu tsirkuliatsiiu v Antarktike, p. 4040
  *See also* **Evgenov, N. I.,** 14.9–353
**Kupo, I. D.**
  K metodike dnevnogo spektrografirovan Venery, 14.10–126
**Kupperian, James E., jr.**
  Astronomical research in space, p. 982
  Far ultraviolet radiation in the night s (*with others*), p. 958
  Gamma-ray intensities at high altitudes (*w* *others*), p. 958
  Molecular oxygen densities in the mesosphe over Ft. Churchill (*with others*), p. 957
  Rocket astronomy in the far ultraviolet (*wi* *others*), p. 958
**Kuprevich, N. F.**
  Opyty po fotografirivaniiu luny v Pulkovsk observatorii v oblasti dlin voln 0.8–2.3 p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2319
**Kupriianova, V. M.**
  K voprosu o radioaktivnosti vody otkrytyk vodoemov, (*with* **Romanova, E. S.** 14.7–413
**Kurbatkin, G. P.**
  Prognoz baricheskogo polia, temperatury vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ dlia polusfery r srok do 5 sutok, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], 1982
  Prognoz poleĭ davleniia na dvukh urovniak dlia severnogo polushariia Zemli [and Eng transl.], 14F–73
  *See also* **Bykov, V. V.,** 14F–17, 14F–18
**Kurdina, E. I.,** *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.,** 14.8 281
**Kurdov, A. G.**
  O vliianii prudov na minimal'nyĭ stok, 14.10 360
**Kurganskaia, V. M.**
  Kharakteristika temperaturnogo rezhim maia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, 14.8–640
**Kurihara, Michinori**
  New definition of turbulence based on th theory of probability and the fundament equations, 14.3–663
**Kurihara, Yoshio**
  Accuracy of winds-aloft data and estimatio of error in numerical analysis of atmos pheric motions, 14.6–735
  Note on the numerical analyses of momen tum and energy budgets, p. 1667
  On the diurnal variation in the reporte heights of isobaric surfaces, temperatur and winds in the troposphere, 14.10–528
  Study on frictional force in the atmospher p. 1322
  *See also* **Itoo, H. (JMA),** 14F–56
**Kuriki, Isao**
  Some observations of the VHF pulse wa scattered from the ionosphere (*wi* *others*), p. 2304
**Kurilova, Iu. V.**
  Aerosinopticheskie issledovaniia usloviĭ o razovaniia serebristykh oblakov, p. 37
  Nekotorye osobennosti struĭnykh techeniĭ na territorieĭ SSSR, 14.12–23

**Kurimoto, Hiroshi**
  Study on frequency distribution of earthquake magnitude, having respects to depth and time, p. 1340; [Reprint], p. 1343
**Kuriowa, Daisuke**
  Study of ice sintering, 14.11–423
**Kurishara, Yoshitaka,** *see* **Fukushima, Madoka,** 14.4–118
**Kurnosova, L. V.**
  Cosmic radiation studies during the flight of the second lunar rocket (*with* **Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  Energeticheskie spektry razlichnykh grupp iader kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam cherenkovskimi schetchikami na korabliakh-sputnikakh (*with others*), p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 1338; p. 2613
  Heavy nuclei in primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), 14J–134
  Issledovanie iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na tret'eĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakete (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), 14J–135
  Kosmicheskoe izluchenie Solntsa (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), 14.1–112
  Short-term increases of the cosmic-ray nuclei intensity associated with the solar activity (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), 14K–113
  Sluchaĭ kratkovremennogo vozrastaniia intensivnosti radiatsii, zaregistrirovannyĭ 20 avgusta 1960 g. na vtorom korable-sputnike (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 2625
  Sluchaĭ kratkovremennogo vozrastaniia intensivnosti tiazhelykh iader vo vremia polet tret'ego kosmicheskogo korablia-sputnika (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**), p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 1338; p. 2613
**Kuroda, P. K.**
  On the chronology of the formation of the solar system, pt. 1 (*with* **Manuel, O. K.**), Pt. 2 (*with* **Crouch, W. H., jr.**), 14.12–389
  Stratospheric residence time of strontium-90 (*with* **Hodges, H. L.** et al.), 14.7–558
  Strontium-90 fallout from the 1961 Soviet nuclear detonations (*with* **Nix, J.**), 14.11–96
**Kuroiwa, N.,** *see* **Ueki, K.,** 14B–225
**Kuroiwa, S.**
  Theoretical analysis of light factor and photosynthesis in plant communities, pt. 1 (*with* **Monsi, M.**), p. 2627
**Kuron, H.**
  Strukturschäden durch Bodenerosion, 14.7–709
**Kuronuma, Katsuzo**
  Milkfish fry in eastern coast of Vietnam (*with* **Yamashita, Masao**), p. 1665
**Kurpelová, M. (PHMÚ)**
  O význame odrôd pri fenologickom prozovaní ovocńych stromov, p. 968
**Kurt, V. G.**
  Issledovanie spektra solnechnoĭ korony v oblasti dlin voln 7800–12,000 Å vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g. [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–183
  K voprosu ob otnositel'nykh intensivnostiakh koronal'nykh liniĭ Fe XIII λ 10747 i λ 10798 [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–184
  Verkhniaia atmosfera i mezhplanetnaia sreda, 14.11–260
**Kurykova, M. F.**
  Piataia assambleia SK MGG, p. 2605
**Kusakabe, Fumio**
  On upper wind forecasts for jet planes 14.9–107
**Kusakabe, M.**
  Air temperature at Sapporo; a new proposal on the statistics available for agriculture practice, 14.6–106
  Climatic table for agricultural use, p. 2626
  Historical aspect of the natural damages in Western Japan, pt. 1, 14.11–49
  Historical aspect of the natural disasters in Hokkaido, p. 14.8–73
  New proposals on the statistics of the precipitation amount, 14.6–598
  Sunshine duration at Fujuoka: a new proposal on the statistics of sunshine duration, 14.4–625
**Kusenkov, A. F.**
  Nekotorye rezul'taty aerologicheskikh radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ na sudne "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ" (*with* **Potemkin, I. G.**), 14.11–557
**Kushnarev, V. A.**
  Nauchno-issledovatel'skie suda, 14.6–27
**Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**
  Anizotropiia formy melkomasshtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ i dvizheniia v sloe F2 (*with* **Zaiarnaia, E. S.**), p. 1334
  Conference on Ionospheric Wind Research (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), p. 1317
  Dvizheniia neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere; obzor., (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 14.3–262; [Eng. transl.], p. 2300
  International Geophysical Committee, Jan. 25, 1961, Paris. (Report of the Working Group for Developing a Program of Observations in the Period of Minimum Solar Activity) (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), p. 1317
  Rasshirennoe soveshchanie rabocheĭ gruppy po ionosfere, p. 2621
  Tret'e Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie sektsii ionosfery, p. 2622
  Zasedanie rabochei gruppy po ionosfere, p. 2607
  *See also* **Ben'kova, N. P.,** 14.9–647
**Kustanowich, S.**
  Foraminiferal fauna from Capricorn Seamount, southwest equatorial Pacific, 14.9–389

**Kusunoki, Kou**
Oceanographic observations at Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3) in the Arctic Ocean in 1959–1960 (*with* **Muguruma, Jiro** and **Higuchi, Keiji**), 14.3–388
On the drift of Ice Islands in the Arctic Ocean, p. 1661
Present situation of sea ice observations in Japan, 14.11–416
**Kusunose, M.,** *see* **Chiba, T.,** 14.11–744
**Kutschale, Henry,** *see* **Hunkins, Kenneth,** 14.10–261
**Kutschenreuter, Paul Herbert**
Study of the effect of weather on mortality in New York City, 14.5–153
Study of the effects of weather on mortality, 14.5–153
**Kutterer, Richard Emil**
Ballistik, 14.4–14
**Kutzbach, John E.**
Field measurement of the speed of propagation of wind waves as a function of wavelength (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), p. 1998
**Kuvaeva, G. M.**
Migratsiia vodianykh parov i perekristallizatsionnye protsessy v tolshche snézhnogo pokrova, p. 3013
**Kuvshinova, K. V.**
40 let Sovetskoĭ meteorologii, 14.4–54
**Kuwana, J.**
On the "two-lamp" apparatus for wedge calibration of ozone spectrophotometer, p. 3358, 3371
**Kuziemski, Jerzy**
Cyrkulacja atmosferyczna jako czynnik przestrzennego zróżnicowania warunków klimatycznych w Polsce, p. 979
Niektóro wyniki obserwacji nad wodami lądowymi na Spitsbergenie w lecie 1958. Roku, 14.5–443
**Kuzin, I. P.,** *see* **Fedotov, S. A.,** 14.1–130
**Kuzin, P. S.**
O nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh opredeleniiakh i poniatiiakh, 14.6–503
**Kuz'menko, M. D.,** *see* **Komarov, N. N.,** 14.1–287, 14.2–568
**Kuz'min, A. D.**
Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Venery i Iupitera volne 8 mm (*with* **Salomonvich, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14H–54
Ob opredelenii perioda i napravleniia vrashcheniia Venery po dannym radioastronomicheskikh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**), [and Eng. transl.], 14G–94
Observations of discrete radio sources on 9.6 cm (*with* **Levchenko, M. T.; Noskova, R. I.** et al.), 14.4–174
Otozhdestvlenie vozbuzhdaiushchikh zvezd i opredelenie parametrov emissionnykh tumannostei po radioastronomicheskim dannym (*with* **Noskova, R. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14H–103
Results of the Venus radio astronomical observations carried out at the P. N. Lebedev Physical Institute (*with* **Salomonovich, A E.**), p. 3002
Rezul'taty nabliudenii nekotorykh diskretnyk istochnikov radioizlucheniia na voln 9. cm, 14H–63
Some conclusions about physical condition on Venus according to radio astronomica observations at P. N. Lebedev Physica Institute (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**) 14G–95
Spektry diskretnykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia, nabliudavshikhsia na 22-metrovo radiotelescope FIAN [and Eng. transl.] 14H–64
*See also* **Bibinova, V. P.,** 14.11–129, 14G–89; **Kardashev, N. S.,** 14H–102; **Kisliakov, A. G.,** 14G–80; **Vitkevich, V. V.** 14.3–211
**Kuz'min, A. I.**
Apparatura dlia izmereniĭ pod zemleĭ variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luche (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**), 14J–136
Cosmic-ray bursts of 12–15 November 196 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Elektromagnitnye usloviia okrestnosti Zeml 10–24 maia 1959 g. (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) 14K–114
Energeticheskie kharakteristiki variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ (*with* **Danilov, A. A.; Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Skripin, G. V.**) 14J–137
Iiul' 1959 g. po materialam kompleksnykh geofizicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v Iakutske (*with others*), 14K–115
Intensity variations of cosmic rays underground, 14J–138
O keoffitsiente pogloshcheniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, otvetstvennykh za solnechnosutochnye variatsii (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 14K–116
O nekotorykh osnovnykh svoĭstvakh vozmushchennosutochnykh variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Skripin, G V.**), 14K–117
O vliianii lunno-prilivnykh kolebaniĭ atmosfery na intensivnost' zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Skripin, G V.**), 14L–189
Ob uglovom raspredelenii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ v interval glubin 0–60 metrov vodnogo ekvi valenta (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Skripin, G V.**), 14K–118
On the relationships between the primary an secondary components of cosmic radiation 14J–139
Rol' verkhnikh sloev atmosfery v malyk effektakh zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia khromosfernyk solnechnykh vspyshek, 14K–119
Ustanovka dlia izucheniia energeticheski kharakteristik variatsiĭ kosmicheski

luchei̊ (*with* **Skripin, G. V.** and **Iarygin, A. V.**), 14J–140
Variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei pod zemlei v 1957–1959 gg (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 14K–120
Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 4 maia 1960 g (*with others*), 14K–121
Zavisimost' sutochnogo effekta intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ ot geomganitoĭ i solnechnoĭ aktivnosti (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 14J–141
*See also* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14J–66
**Kuzmin, I. A.**, *see* **Rossinskiĭ, K. I.**, 14.6–556
**Kuzmin, P. P.**
Intensivnost' snegotaianiia v usloviiakh listvennogo lesa, 14.3–460
**Kuz'min, V. A.**
On high energy neutrino physics in cosmic rays (*with others*), p. 3732
*See also* **Zatsepin, G. T.**, 14J–230
**Kuz'min, V. I.**
O nekotorykh zavisimostiakh spektral'noĭ teorii morskikh voln, 14.7–351
*See also* **Strekalov, S. S.**, 14.12–205
**Kuz'mina, A. I.**
Nekotorye dannye o vesennem fitoplanktone Severnoĭ Atlantiki (po materialam II reĭsa nauchno-issledovatel'skogo sudna "Lomonosov" 1958 g.), 14.4–376
**Kuz'mina, N. V.**
Vydelenie interferentsionnykh poverkhnostnykh voln pri slabykh podzemnykh vzryvakh na vybros, p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
**Kuz'minskaia, G. G.**
Chernoe more, 14.10–30
Primenenie stereofotos"emki dlia izucheniia volneniia na akvatorii porta, p. 3363
Uchet refraktsii pri opredelenii dliny voln na melkovod'e, 14.5–401
**Kuz'minykh, V. D.**
Issledovanie kontrasta fakel-fotosfera v oblasti λλ 3755–6800 Å, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
O zavisimosti kontrasta fakelov ot dliny volny. Opredelenie spektrofotometricheskikh temperatur fakelov, p. 2614
**Kuznetsov, A. I.**
Elektrotermozond EBTZ-56 (*with* **Shireĭ, V. A.**), p. 944
Opredelenie plotnosti shugi, 14.10–326
Sudovoĭ termograf ST-55, 14.12–138
**Kuznetsov, A. M.**
Simmetrichnye formy tel estestvennoĭ abrazii (*with* **Kuznetsov, V. A.**), p. 4021
**Kuznetsov, A. P.**
Nabliudeniia nad vertikal'nym raspredeleniem ozona nad Moskvoĭ (*with* **Britaev, A. S.**), p. 2632
Nabliudeniia nad vertikal'nym raspredeleniem ozona v atmosfere (*with* **Britaev, A. S.** and **Iozenas, V. A.**), 14.12–420
*See also* **Britaev, A. S.**, 14.12–415
**Kuznetsov, A. T.**
Osobennosti uvlazhneniia territorii Dal'nego Vostoka (Amurskoĭ oblasti, Khabarovskogo i Primorskogo kraev), p. 2322
**Kuznetsov, G. I.**
Nekotorye vyvody iz nabliudeniĭ atmosfernogo ozona v vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2607
O metodike rascheta vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, 14.6–684
**Kuznetsov, I. A.**
Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie malykh vodoemov, p. 1302
**Kuznetsov, I. M.**
O vychislenii skorosti vetra po gradientu atmosfernogo davleniia dlia poliarnykh stantsii o. Chetyrekhstolbovoĭ i mys Vankarem, 14.8–645
**Kuznetsov, L. A.**
Ob odnom metode prognoza poleĭ vlazhnosti, oblachnosti i osadkov, 14.9–611
**Kuznetsov, M. A.**
Avtomaticheskaia ustanovka stachivaiushchego urovnia, p. 3368
Barkhannyĭ perenos snega v vetrovom poiase vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 3018
Gliatsioaktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v Mirnom, p. 3366
Kharakternye formy radiatsionnogo taianiia snega i l'da i infil'tratsiia vody v snezhnyĭ pokrov, p. 3018
**Kuznetsov, N. T.**
Drevnie ozera Tsentral'noĭ Azii, 14.4–433
Gidrologicheskie usloviia iuge-zapadnoĭ chasti Dzhungarii (*with* **Hu, Tsung-peĭ**), 14.5–444
Kolebaniia vodonosnosti rek severnogo Kazakhstana (*with* **Sosedov, I. S.**), 14.2–429
Raschet vodnogo balansa malykh vodoemov Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1303
Rechnoĭ stok na territorii Mongol'skoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, 14.6–535
**Kuznetsov, O. A.**
Aleutian low as a factor in the ice regime of the Chukchi Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979
Temperaturnye volny v Atlanticheskom okeane po nabliudeniiam s ekspetitsionnogo sudna "Sedov" v marte-mae 1958 g., 14.11–386
**Kuznetsov, V. P.**
Godograf zemletriaseniĭ iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza, 14.6–335
Kaspiĭskoe zemletriasenie 27 ianvaria 1963 goda (*with others*), p. 4021
Mashtagi-Nardaranskie zemletriaseniia 17 dekabria 1961 g (*with* **Ragimov, Sh. S.** and **Alieva, S. M.**), p. 4021
**Kuzentsova, K. I.**
O vliianii mekhanicheskikh svoĭstv i skorosti deformirovaniia na kharakter razrusheniia skhematicheskoĭ modeli neodnorodnoĭ sredy i nekotorykh real'nykh materialov, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

**Kuznetsova, L. P.**
Utochenie rezul'tatov sravneniia kolichestva osadkov na zalesennykh i bezlesnykh prostranstvakh, 14.1–401
**Kvaratskheliia, I. F.**
K voprosu genezisa sloistoĭ struktury tropopauzy, 14.2–540
Ob osobennostiakh izmeneniia s vysotoĭ negotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov nad Tbilisi, 14.2–706
Sutochnyĭ khod nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov nad Tbilisi, 14.2–579
**Kvasov, D. D.**
Analiz vodnogo balansa ozer i ego znachenie dlia paleogeografii (na Primere oz. Zaĭsan) (*with* **Seliverstov, Iu. P.**), 14.2–474; 14.7–8
Nekotorye voprosy primeneniia krivykh raspredeleniia dlia raschetov stoka (*with* **Zuber-Ianikun, E. E.**), 14.4–445
*See also* **Ianutsh, D. A.**, 14.7–8
**Kveisengen, Jan-Inge**
[Discussion of] American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div.: Aerated flow in open channels (*with* **Rajaratnam, N.** and **Hino, Mikio**), 14.3–458
**Kyner, W. T.**
Steady flows near the critical speed, p. 596
**Kyriazopoulos, Basil D.**
Steam fog in Greek seas (*with* **Livadas, George C.**), 14.11–755

L

**Labeĭsh, V. G.**
Izmerenie napravleniia poverhnostnogo techeniia v otkrytom more, 14E–76
*See also* **Gorodenskiĭ, N. B.**, 14E–143
**Labs, Dietrich**
Absolute intensities of the center of the solar disk in the spectral range from 6389 to 12480 A (*with* **Neckel, H.**), p. 3351
Die absolute Strahlungsintensität der Mitte der Sonnenscheibe im Spektralbereich 6389 $\leqq \lambda \leqq$ 12480 Å (*with* **Neckel, Heinz**), p. 3372
**Labzovskiĭ, N. A.**
Gidrologicheskie osnovy rascheta pererabotki beregov vodokhranilishch, 14.3–489
Ob izuchenii vetrovykh voln, 14.6–451
**Lacaze, Jean**
Etudes synoptiques concernant les effets de la chaîne des pyrénées dans la region Toulousaine, p. 2618
Microséismes d'origine océanique, pt. 4, 14.7–622; Pt. 6, 7, p. 1647, 1648
Mise au point sur la microbarométrie, p. 1987
Separation des charges dans un cumulonimbus: théorie magnétohydrodynamique de la separation des charges electriques dans un cumulonimbus (*with* **Tardieu, P.**), p. 961
**LaChapelle, E.**
Assessing glacier mass budgets by reconnaissance arial photography, 14.6–480
Instruments and methods: a simple thermal ice drill, p. 2629
**Lachenbruch, Arthur H.**
Mechanical aspects of the contraction theory of ice-wedge polygons, p. 1653
Temperatures in permafrost (*with others*), 14.12–8
**Laclavere, G.**
Latitudes and longitudes, 14.2–6
Oceanography, 14.2–6
*See also* **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee**, 14.2–46
**Lacombe, Henri**
Contribution à l'étude du régime du Detroit de Gibraltar, pt. 1, 14.2–322; [Pt. 2?] (*with* **Richez, C.**), 14.2–323
Quelques traits généraux de l'hydrologie Méditerranéenne (*with* **Tchernia, Paul**), 14.1–214
**Lacroix, Pierre**
Nouvel appareil enregistreur de courants et de mouvements de turbulence près du fond (*with* **Laubier, Lucien**), 14E–90
**Lacy, R. E.**
Index of driving rain, 14.11–732
**Lacy, William J.**
Postattack water-contamination problem (*with* **Stangler, Marlow J.**), 14.11–97
**Ladeĭshchikov, N. P.**
Ob osobennostiakh razvitiia i rasprostraneniia oblachnosti i tumanov na ozere Baĭkal, p. 2322
**Ladikov, Iu. P.**
Magneto-vortex rings, 14.1–6
**Laevastu, Taivo**
Causes and predictions of surface currents in sea and lake, 14.10–339
Energy exchange in the North Pacific; its relations to weather and its oceanographic consequences, pt. 1, 14.9–422; Pt. 3, 14.12–163
**LaFond, Eugene C.**
Deep current measurements with the Bathyscaph Trieste, 14E–106
Detailed temperature structures of the sea off Baja California, p. 4036
Dive eighty-four, p. 1668
Internal waves (*with* **Cox, C. S.**), 14.10–12
Internal waves and their measurement, 14E–60
Slicks and temperature structure in the sea, 14.3–353
Swatch of No Ground, 14.3–318
Temperature structure of the upper layer of the sea and its variation with time, 14.12–8
Upwelling in the Bay of Bengal, p. 2001
Use of underwater television in oceanographic studies of a shallow-water marine environment (*with* **Barham, E. G.** and **Armstrong, W. H.**), 14D–228
*See also* **Borreswara Rao, C.**, 14.3–364

**Lafuma, Jacques**
  Controle des paramètres respiratoires d'un animal vivant à partir des variations de température de l'air courant, 14.5–154

**Lagache, P.**
  Nature des eaux d'irrigation et phénomènes de chlorose des arbes fruitiers dans la vallée du Rhone (*with* **Pascaud, G.**), 14.12–59

**Lage, Lois J.**, *see* **Sigsby, John E., jr.**, 14.5–538

**La Gioia, Saverio**
  Controllo delle previsioni meteorologiche III, Previsioni locali a breve scadenza ad uso della navigazione aerea, p. 605
  Tabella per la correzionne delle tendenze barometriche segnalate nei messaggi meteorologici "SHIP" dalla navi in navigazione, 14.5–632

**Lagord, Jean**
  Vitesse de croissance de gouttelettes condensées sur des noyaux hygroscopiques, 14A–190
  *See also* **Dessens, Henri**, 14A–80

**Lagos, P.**
  Airglow 6300 Å [OI] emission theoretical considerations on the luminosity profile (*with* **Bellew, W.** and **Silverman, S. M.**), p. 4030

**LaGow, H. E.**
  Arctic atmospheric structure to 250 km (*with others*), p. 957
  Atmospheric structure and composition obtained from direct probing experiments (*with* **Minzner, R. A.**), p. 2610
  Micrometeorite impact measurements on a 20 in. diameter sphere at 700 to 2500 km altitude (*with* **Schaefer, D. H.** and **Schaffert, J. C.**), p. 957
  Rocket measurements of the Arctic upper atmosphere (*with others*), p. 957
  *See also* **Alexander, W. M.**, 14.3–6, 14.9–187; **International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research**, 14.2–26

**La Grange, J. J.**
  Sea-ice observations in the South Atlantic Ocean during summer 1960/1961, 14.1–221

**Lagranzh, R. V.**
  O tochnosti ucheta zimnikh osadkov v usloviiakh Zapoliar'ia, 14.6–798

**Lahaye, Edm.**
  Sur la mesure absolue de la composante horizontale du champ magnétique terrestre au moyen du théodolite de Ad. Schmidt (*with* **Du Vuyst, A.**), 14.11–293

**Lahey, R. J.**, *see* **Loring, D. H.**, 14.9–534

**Laidler, Keith J.**, *see* **Papée, Henry M.**, 14A–274

**Laidly, W. T.**
  Regimen of the Great Lakes and fluctuations of lake levels, p. 3348

**Laĭkhtman, D. L.**
  Eksperimental'noe opredelenie luchistogo pritoka tepla v nizhnem sloe atmosfery (*with* **Kazhdan, R. M.** and **Utina, Z. M.**), p. 2308
  K voprosu o turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere (*with* **Biutner, E. K.**), 14.8–655
  K voprosu o vychislenii ispareniia i potoka tepla, 14.3–664
  Turbulentnyĭ obmen v nizhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (*with* **Timofeev, M. P.**), 14.3–665
  Vliianie makrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ na stroenie pogranichnogo sloia v atmosfere (*with* **Utina, Z. M.**), p. 2308
  *See also* **Timofeev, M. P.**, 14.3–670

**Laing, Joseph T.**
  Data processing and display instrument for oceanographic research, 14D–20

**Lakshman, S. V. J.**
  Quantitative spectrochemical analysis of lead in ocean bed sediments (*with* **Tiruvenganna Rao, P.**), 14.3–323

**Laktionov, A. F.**
  Dreĭfograf sistemy M. V. Izvekova, p. 3363
  K voprosu o vliianii l'da na prilivo-otlivnye iavleniia, p. 2636
  Novye okeanograficheskie arkticheskie suda, 14.8–341

**Laktionov, A. G.**
  Determination of vertical mixing coefficients of particles in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
  Sravnitel'nye izmereniia konstsentratsii i funktsii raspredeleniia chastits vodnykh aerozoleĭ (*with* **Levin, L. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–191

**Lal, Devendra**
  Cosmic ray produced isotopes and their application to problems in geophysics (*with* **Peters, B.**), 14K–122
  Cosmic ray produced radionuclides in the sea, 14.9–370
  *See also* **Arnold, James R.**, 14.11–4; **Drevinsky, Peter J.**, 14.12–1

**Lal, Siddheswar**
  Characteristics of high energy nuclear interactions (*with others*), p. 3732
  Study of nuclear interactions at 20 to 150 Gev in carbon (*with* **Pal, Yash** and **Raghavan, R.**), p. 3732

**Lallemand, André**
  Photomultipliers, 14.2–15
  Quelques aspects des recherches récentes en astronomie, 14.10–103

**Lally, Vincent E.**
  Meteorological measurements: the gentle rain or the deluge, 14.10–444
  Satellite satellites—a conjecture on future atmospheric sounding systems, 14C–102

- **Lalou, Caude**
  - Sur la répartition en profondeur de benzo-3.4 pyrènes dans une carotte de la baie de Villefranche-sur-Mer (*with* **Mallet, Lucien** and **Héros, Marguerite**), 14.8–369
- **Lalovski, Khr.,** *see* **Blagoev, Khr.,** 14.4–650
- **Lalykin, N. V.**
  - Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam vodokhoziaĭstvennogo stroietal'stva, 14.2–406
- **Lamakin, V. V.**
  - Mikropul'satsii zemnoĭ kory, 14.4–434
- **Lamar, D. L.**
  - Optical ellipticity and internal structure of Mars, p. 1318
- **Lamb, George L., jr.**
  - Attenuation of waves in a dispersive medium, p. 963
- **Lamb, H. H.**
  - Are summers less sunny? p. 2642
  - Atmospheric circulation, climate and climatic variations, 14.7–590
  - Climates of the 11th and 16th centuries, A.D., p. 1344
  - Climatic variation and observed changes in the general circulation, pt. 3 (*with* **Johnson, A. I.**), 14.1–312
  - Fundamentals of climate, 14.9–761
  - New advance of the Jan Mayen glaciers and a remarkable increase of precipitation (*with* **Probert-Jones, J. R.** and **Sheard, J. W.**), 14.7–383
  - Observations on two sub-arctic flights, p. 2323
  - What can we find out about the trend of our climate? p. 3741
- **Lamboley, G.**
  - Intégrateur pour pyranomètre à pile thermo électrique, 14.6–654
- **Lambor, Julian**
  - Analityczno-wykréslny sposób obliczania retencji jeziorowej, 14.6–522
  - *See also* **World Meteroogical Organization,** 14.1–396
- **Lambrecht, Hermann**
  - Über die relative Häufigkeit einiger Komponenten des interstellaren Mediums (*with* **Schmidt, Karl-Heinz**), 14.9–181
- **Lammers, William T.**
  - Density gradient separation of plankton and clay from river water, 14.8–476
- **LaMoreaux, Philip E.**
  - Groundwater, p. 2610
  - Ground-water resources of the South: a frontier of the Nation's water supply, 14.3–471
  - Stratigraphic and structural guides to the development of water wells and well fields in a limestone terrain (*with* **Powell, W. J.**), 14.9–548
- **Lamp, W.,** *see* **Bartlett, Louis W.,** 14.5–528
- **Lance, Joan**
  - Effects of water of reduced salinity on the vertical migration of zooplankton, 14.4–377
  - Salinity tolerance of some estuarine planktonic copepods, p. 4036
- **Landauer, J. K.**
  - Growing of large single crystals of ice, 14.5–414
- **Landers, Holbrook**
  - On the formation and development of tropical cyclones, p. 2304
  - On the formation and development of tropical storms, 14.8–621
- **Landgraf, John Elsemore**
  - Über den Einfluss des Lichtes auf den Proteinstoffwechsel bei Keimlingen von Sinapis alba L., 14.12–60
- **Landi, Jules**
  - Ondes de ressaut, 14.11–668
- **Landisman, M.**
  - Transient analysis of seismic core phases (*with* **Mueller, S.; Bolt, B.** and **Ewing, M.**), p. 1314
- **Landovitz, L.**
  - Stimulated electron spin-flip transition as the source of 18-megacycle radiation on Jupiter (*with* **Marshall, Leona**), 14.5–187
- **Landsberg, Helmut E.**
  - Atmospheric sciences 1961–1971: an essay review, p. 267
  - Biennial pulses in the atmosphere, 14.10–723
  - Bioclimatic work in the Weather Bureau, 14.3–82
  - City air—better or worse, p. 982
  - Climate made to order, 14A–192
  - Do tropical storms play a role in the water balance of the Northern Hemisphere? 14.10–616
  - Editorial on meetings, p. 587
  - Note on bedroom bioclimate, p. 588
  - [Obituary of] Victor Conrad 1876–1962, 14.11–50
  - Temperature fluctuations and trends over the Earth (*with* **Mitchell, J. M., jr.**), 14.1–339
  - Unusual weather of Jan. 1963, p. 2631
  - *See also* **Advances in Geophysics,** 14.5–1
- **Landyreva, N. S.,** *see* **Kondorskaia, N. V.,** 14.8–253
- **Lang, A.**
  - Ein einfaches Verfahren frü den kraftschlussigen Antrieb von Registriertrommeln, 14E–62
  - Über die Entwicklung von Beschleunigungsschreibern für Seegangsmessungen, 14E–62
- **Lang, Herbert,** *see* **Hoinkes, Herfried,** 14.10–306
- **Lang, Robert R.**
  - Laboratory model of air flow over the Sierra Nevada mountains, 14.9–706
- **Langalia, J. K.,** *see* **Seshadri, K.,** 14.6–530
- **Langbein, Walter B.**
  - Hydraulics of river channels as related to navigability, 14.5–440
  - Manual of hydrology, pt. 1, General surface-water techniques (*with* **Iseri, Kathleen T.**), 14.5–21

Progress report on an international decade for hydrology, 14.1–235
Salinity and hydrology of closed lakes, 14.2–475
Surface water (including sedimentation), p. 3371
Water yield and reservoir storage in the United States, 14.4–420
*See also* **Matalas, Nicholas C.**, 14.7–396

**Lange, G. Robert**
System for the refrigeration of drilling fluids for rotary drilling and coring in frozen Earth materials, p. 1653

**Lange, K. O.**
Nekotorye vyvody iz nabliudenii nad protsessami pereformirovaniia beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, 14.6–523
Razvitie beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, 14.11–453

**Lange-Hesse, Günther**
Einfluss der erdmagnetischen Unruhe auf die Durchschnittsabweichungen der F1-Schicht-Tagesgrenzfrequenzen, 14.8–286
Ionisationsschwankungen in der Ionosphäre mittlerer Breiten und Variation der brauchbaren Frequenzen im Kurzwellenweitverkehr als Wirkung lunarer Gezeiten (*with* **Schott, E.**), 14L–279

**Langenheim, Jean H.**
Vegetation and environmental patterns in the Crested Butte Area, Gunnison County, Colorado, 14.10–652

**Langeraar, W.**
Uniformity in charts and hydrographic documents, p. 3719

**Langill, F. E.**, *see* **Ottawa. Dominion Observatory**, 14.6–331

**Langleben, M. P.**
Young's modulus for sea ice, 14.3–395

**Langlo, K.**
Oceanography: a sister science on the move, p. 1345
Third session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology (*with* **Thorslund, B.**), p. 267

**Langmuir, Irving**
Collected works of Irving Langmuir, with contributions in memorium, including a complete bibliography of his works, vol. 10, Atmospheric phenomena, 14.5–5

**Langseth, Marcus G., jr.**, *see* **Gerard, Robert**, 14E–167

**Langville, R. C.**
DRB Topside Sounder satellite, 14C–103

**Laniewski, Don D.**, *see* **Green, J. R.**, 14K–71

**Lantwaard, L. J.**
Simple method for the time recording of photographic satellite observations, p. 1338

**Lanzano, Paolo**
Third-order theory for the equilibrium configuration of a rotating planet, p. 592

**Lapcheva, V. F.**, *see* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.**, 14B–53

**Lapeyssonnie, Léon**
Eléments d'hygiène et de santé publique sous les tropiques, 14.10–31

**Lapin, P. A.**
Vodopronitsaemost' merzlykh pochv v zavisimosti ot vlazhnosti ikh i osenneĭ obrabotki, 14.6–579; [Eng. transl.], p. 3020

**Lapina, M. I.**
Novyĭ metod vychisleniia elementov magnitnogo polia v verkhnem poluprostranstve po zadannomu na ploskosti raspredeleniiu vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ ΔZ (*with* **Strakhov, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–324

**Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de**
Traité de mécanique céleste, 14L–1

**Laplacette, Alberto Patron**, *see* **Patron Laplacette, Alberto**

**Lapointe, S. M.**
Statistical analysis of the barometer coefficients for cosmic ray intensities (*with* **Rose, D. C.**), 14K–123

**Lapp, P. A.**
Sunseeker for high-altitude infrared solar spectra (*with* **Kerr, H. S.**), 14.4–183

**Lapp, Ralph E.**
Nevada test fallout and radioiodine in milk, 14.11–98

**Lapp, U. Oscar**
Power spectral analysis of concurrent airplane and tower measurements of atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Davidson, Ben**), 14.9–584

**Lappo, I. A.**
Karta oledeneniia El'brusa, 14.7–384; 14.8–2
Opredelenie izmeneniia prostranstvennogo sostoianiia lednika (na primere lednika Irik na El'bruse, 1956–1959 gody), 14.7–385; 14.8–2

**Lappo, S. D.**
Nauchnye issledovaniia ekspeditsii na "Cheliuskine," 14.11–325
O vrashchatel'nom dvizhenii dreifuiuschikh ledianykh polei [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–382

**Lappo, S. S.**
Issledovanie empiricheskikh formul narastaniia tolshchiny l'da, 14.11–417

**Large, M. I.**
New feature of the radio sky (*with* **Quigley, M. J. S.**), 14H–65
*See also* **Haslam, C. G. T.**, 14.5–179

**Larini, M.**, *see* **Picardi, G.**, 14.4–744

**Larkin, P. A.**, *see* **Northcote, T. G.**, 14.12–5

**LaRocca, Anthony J.**
Calibration procedures used at IRMP 1956 (*with* **Zissis, George J.**), 14.12–354

**Larochelle, A.**
Application of palaeomagnetism to geological correlation, 14.8–266

**Larousse Encyclopedia of the Earth**

**Larrabee, J. C.**, *see* **Huffman, R. E.**, 14.4–214
[Review], 14.5–277

**Larras, Jean**
  Considérations sur les périodes de la houle irrégulière, p. 1646
  Recherches en soufflerie sur l'action relative de la houle et du vent (*with* **Claria, Albert**), 14.1–180
**Larsen, A.**
  Photographing lightning with a moving camera, 14I–3
**Larsen, S. H. H.**
  Interferometric measurements of the 5200/02 Å [NI]—doublet in the aurora, p. 603
**Larson, W. E.**, *see* **Burrows, W. C.**, 14.9–655
**Larsson, Ingemar**
  Studies on ground water in the Quaternary deposits of the Kristianstad Plain, 14.8–486
**Larsson-Leander, Gunnar**
  Photoelectric observations of VW Cephei, 14.6–211
**La Rue, Jerrold A.**
  Large-scale precipitation volumes, gradients, and distribution (*with* **Younkin, Russell J.**), p. 3362
**La Seur, Noel E.**
  On the role of convection in hurricanes, 14.10–624
  Tropical synoptic models, 14.4–559
**Lashina, V. Ia.**
  Nekotorye osobennosti pochvoobrazovatel'nogo protsessa na denudatsionnykh poverkhnostiakh, podvergavshikhsia drevnemu oledeneniiu, p. 2604
**Lasinskas, M.**
  Stok reki Niamunas (Neman) (*with* **Burneĭkis, I.**), 14.9–507
**Laska, M.**
  Daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdańsk Bay for January to March 1962, p. 937
**Lasker, Reuben**
  Red tide (*with* **Smith, F. G. Walton**), p. 3024
**Łaski, Janusz**
  Aproksymacja hodografów pionowych uzyskiwanych przy sejsmicznym karotażu predkości funksją $t = c.z^b$ przy uzyciu uniwersalnej maszyny liczacej XYZ, p. 3711
**Laskowska, Anna**
  O metodach pomiaru rosy, 14.11–567
  O stosunkach anemometrycznych na skraju pradoliny Wisły (przyczynek do metodyki opracowán klimatologicznych) (*with* **Madany, Romuald**), p. 3016
**Lassen, Knud**
  Geophysical activity in Greenland of the Danish Meteorological Institute, 14.6–360
**Lassovszky, Karoly**
  On the accuracy of measurements made upon films photographed by Baker-Nunn satellite tracking cameras, 14.9–124
**Laster, H.**
  Forbush decreases produced by diffusive deceleration mechanism in interplanetary space (*with* **Lenchek, A. M.** and **Singer, S. F.**), 14K–124
  *See also* **Singer, S. F.**, 14K–186
**Latard, P.**
  Problème des gelées printanières et l'état actuel des moyens de défense, pt. 1, 2, 14.3–538
**Lateef, M. A.**, *see* **Craig, Richard A.**, 14.12–406
**Latham, J.**
  Electrical charging of hail pellets in a polarizing electric field (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 14A–193
  Electrification of frost deposits, 14.11–810
  Some ice electrification processes, 14.4–756
**Latimer, J. R.**
  Laboratory and field studies of the properties of radiation instruments, 14.10–470
**Latter, Richard**
  Detection of ionization effects from nuclear explosions in space (*with* **LeLevier, Robert E.**), p. 1658
**Latun, V. S.**
  O meridional'nom perenose nizhe nulevoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 3714
  Pod"em glubinnykh vod u poberezh'ia Iugo-Zapadnoĭ Afriki [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–428
  Vertikal'nye dvizheniia na glubine nulevoĭ poverkhnosti v Atlanticheskom okeane, p. 2314
**Latvijas Padomju Socialistikas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija**, *see* **Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th Riga**, 14.6–274
**Latynina, L. A.**
  Pervye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ gorizontal'nym ekstenzometrom v Tian'-Shane (*with* **Karmaleeva, R. M.**), [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–342
**Latypova, R. Kh.**
  [Comments on] M. S. Bobrov: Obshcheplanetarnaia kartina geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ korpuskuliarnogo proiskhozhdeniia (*with* **Mishin, V. M.**; **Troshichev, O. A.** and **Fedchenko, Z. A.**), 14.6–233
**Lau, Leung-Ku**
  Dispersion of a water tracer in radial laminar flow through homogeneous porous media (*with* **Kaufman, Warren J.** and **Todd, David K.**), 14.4–414
**Lauber, R.**
  Variationen des atmosphärischen Funkstörpegels (27 kHz) während des Sommers über Mitteleuropa (*with* **Lauter, E. A.**), 14.12–78
**Laubier, Lucien**, *see* **Lacroix, Pierre**, 14E–90
**Laudon, T. S.**, *see* **Behrendt, J. C.**, 14.6–61
**Lauer, Gerald J.**, *see* **Dorris, Troy C.**, 14.8–472
**Lauf, George H.**
  History of the American Society of Limnology and Oceanography, 14.12–5

**Laughlin, C. D.**, *see* **O'Brien, B. J.**, 14C–130
**Laughton, A. S.**
  Discrete hyperbolic echoes from an otherwise smooth deep-sea floor, p. 591
  Electronic flash illuminates the deep ocean, 14D–218
  Floor of the sea, 14.11–35
  Geophysical investigations of a seamount 150 miles north of Madeira (*with* **Hill, M. N.** and **Allan, T. D.**), p. 602
  Interplain deep-sea channel system, p. 602
  Photography of the ocean floor, 14D–224
**Laursen, Emmett M.**
  Scour at bridge crossings, 14.10–391
  *See also* **Zernial, G. A.**, 14.11–499
**Laursen, V.**
  Geomagnetism, 14.2–6
  *See also* **International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy**, 14.2–5
**Lauscher, Friedrich**
  7 Internationale Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie in Sauze d'Oulx vom 3–6.IX. 1962, 14.8–63
  75 Jahre Sonnblick-Observatorium, 14.4–68; 14.12–3
  Agrarklimatologie der semi-ariden Gebiete des mittleren Ostens, p. 1345
  Beiträge zur Hydrometeorologie der Alpen, p. 2620
  Durchschnittswerte der Flusstemperaturen in verschiedenen Seehöhen der Ostalpenländer, p. 1670
  Einige Besonderheiten des strengen Winters 1962/63 und die bioklimatisch kältesten Tage von Wien, p. 3024
  Flusstemperaturen in den Niederungen des Mittleren Donaugebietes, p. 3024
  Querschnitte durch das Witterungsgeschehen in Europa während des kalten Dezembers 1962, 14.8–505
  Renaissance der Wetterchronik, p. 1345
  Die Totalisatorennetze Österreichs, 14.3–510
  Von Josef Stefan und Ludwig Boltzmann bis Franz Sauberer (Streiflichter aus der Geschichte der Strahlungsforschung in Österreich), 14.5–69
  Das Weltnetz der Bodentemperaturmessstellen, p. 1345
  Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Alpin-Meteorologischen Tagungen, p. 2620
  Zur Frage: Sonnenschein + Bewölkung = 100%? 14.4–626
**Lautensach, Hermann**
  Carl Troll: ein Forscherleben, 14.2–94
**Lauter, E. A.**
  Zum Nachweis hochenergetischer Partikelstrahlung in der unteren Ionospäre mittlerer Breiten, p. 1671
  *See also* **Lauber, R.**, 14.12–78
**Lauzier, L. M.**, *see* **Campbell, N. J.**, 14.11–413
**Lavakare, P. J.**, *see* **Appa Rao, M. V. K.**, 14K–7
**La Valle, Lodovico**
  Analisi delle tendenze, 14.6–599
  Variazione della pressione nei grandi moti atmosferici, pt. 2, 14.11–662
**Lavička, Josef**, *see* **Barcal, Rudolf**, 14.5–151
**Lavin, P. M.**, *see* **Howell, B. F., jr.**, 14.12–122
**Lavrent'ev, M. A.**
  Problem of piercing at cosmic velocities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Lavrent'ev, P. F.**
  Sovremennoe oledenenie Dzhungarskogo Alatau, 14.5–426
**Lavrishchev, D. N.**
  Opyt utochneniia prognoza nizkoĭ oblachnosti, ukhudshennoĭ vidimosti i tumana, p. 3009
**Lavrov, V. M.**
  Kharakternye cherty stratifikatsii osadkov severo-vostochnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 2991
  *See also* **Klenova, M. V.**, 14.7–296
**Lavrov, V. P.**
  Apparatura dlia pritsel'nogo raznoglubinnogo traleniia (*with others*), p. 1666
**Lavrov, V. V.**
  Elektroprovodnost' l'da, 14.9–447
**Lavrova, E. V.**
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ v sloe F2, 14.4–234
**Law, J.**
  Automatic condensation nucleus counter, 14A–194
  Ionization of the atmosphere near the ground in fair weather, 14.10–755
  Vertical distribution of condensation nuclei near the ground, 14A–195
**Law, Phillip G.**
  Australian coastal explorations in Antarctica, 1959, 14.2–61
**Lawden, M. D.**, *see* **King, G. A. M.**, 14.3–245
**Lawford, A. L.**, *see* **Cooper, L. H. N.**, 14.2–326
**Lawrence, E. N.**
  Artificial cloud formation over sea, p. 967
  Atmospheric pollution (sulfur dioxide) in hilly terrain, 14.2–531
  Fumulus, p. 2309
**Lawrence, J. D., jr.**
  On the distribution of ionospheric irregularities producing scintillation of signals from Earth satellites (*with* **Alexander, J. K., jr.** and **Martin, J. D.**), p. 961
**Lawrence, N.**
  Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 Symposium: In Hong Kong, 14.5–56
**Lawrence, Robert S.**
  Digital ray-tracing program for ionospheric research (*with* **Posakony, D. Jane**), 14.11–261
  Ionospheric scintillation of radio waves of extraterrestrial origin, 14G–58
  On the analysis of polarization rotation recordings of satellite radio signals (*with* **Little, C. G.**), 14.11–262

Refraction effects of large-scale ionospheric irregularities observed at Boulder, Colorado (*with* **Jespersen, J. L.**), p. 594
Total electron content of the ionosphere at middle latitudes near the peak of the solar cycle (*with* **Posakony, D. Jane; Garriott, O. K.** and **Hall, S. C.**), p. 1658
Use of interferometer observations of satellites for measurement of irregular ionospheric refraction (*with* **Warwick, James W.**), p. 958
**Lawrie, J. A.**
Spatial distribution of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, pt. 2, p. 1648
**Lawrie, R. G.,** *see* **Craig, R. E.,** 14D–171
**Lawson, G. J.,** *see* **Blackband, W. T.,** 14.11–245
**Lawther, P. J.**
Some analytical and clinical aspects of British urban air pollution, 14.9–769
**Lawton, R. W.**
Effects of G variations during space flight, 14.5–94
**Layton, Richard G.**
Nucleation of ice on mica (*with* **Harris, Franklin S., jr.**), p. 1993
**Layzer, David**
Preface to cosmogony, pt. 1, p. 3351
**Lazarenko, N. N.**
K voprosu ispol'zovaniia aerometodov v okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiakh, 14D–229
**Lazarev, G. E.**
Barometricheskoe nivelirovanie v Antarktide, p. 3018
Geodezicheskie raboty v raĭone oazisa Banger-Khils, p. 3019
Kartograficheskoe obespechenie marshrutnykh issledovaniĭ v Antarktide, p. 3018
Osobennosti astronomicheskikh opredeleniĭ koordinat v Antarktide, p. 3018
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty gravimetricheskikh opredeleniĭ tolshchiny lednikovogo pokrova (*with* **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**), p. 3018
**Lazareva, A. A.,** *see* **Korolev, I. A.,** 14.12–256
**Lazarevskiĭ, V. S.**
Pretsizionnye absoliutnye izmereniia potokov radioizlucheniia ot Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti i tumannosti Oriona na dline volny $\lambda = 3.2$ cm (*with* **Stankevich, K. S.** and **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**), p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
**Lazarus, Donald M.**
Meteor ionization and the mass of meteoroids (*with* **Hawkins, Gerald S.**), p. 3739
**Le, Thanh-Phong**
Sur le champ de vecteurs isotropes satisfaisant à l'équation de Robinson, 14.2–253
**Lea, Duane A.**
Regression equations for vertical extrapolation of height and temperature to 100 mb, 50 mb, and 40 mb, 14.5–508
**Leadabrand, Ray L.**
Radio studies of the aurora, 14.7–196
**Leamer, Richard J.,** *see* **Berg, Joseph W., jr.** 14.5–295
**Lear, John**
More about interplanetary weather forecasting, 14.8–93
New thoughts on the mechanism of tornadoes, 14.5–580
Potentialities of a new sun-and-air engine 14.4–599
**Learmonth, J. R.**
Bias in the collection of point rainfall depths and in the reduction of such data to temporal and spatial averages, 14.6–666
**Leavitt, J. M.**
Meteorological equipment, 14.8–569
**Leavitt, P. R.,** *see* **Moore, Charles B.,** 14.2–514
**Lebeau, André**
Sur une propriété de l'activité magnétique nocturne à la station Dumont d'Urville (Terre Adélie), 14.8–323
**Lebedenskiĭ, A. V.** (ed.)
What Russian scientists say about fallout [Transl. from Russ. by G. Yankovsky], 14.10–10
**Lebedev, A. A.**
Re the influence of geomagnetic disturbance on geomagnetic electrokinetograph current measurements in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.8–287
**Lebedev, A. N.**
Kharakteristika prodolzhitel'nosti osadkov primenitel'no k zadacham stroitel'stva i proektiroveniia, p. 4034
Kosvennye metody rascheta prodolzhitel'nosti osadkov (*with* **Nakorenko, N. F.**), p. 4034
Prodolzhitel'nost' osadkov v teploe vremia goda na territorii SSSR, p. 2321
Srednie mesiachnye temperatury vozdukha razlichnoĭ obespechennosti na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1995
**Lebedev, D. M.**
Russkie moreplavateli u iuzhnogo materika, 14.1–198
**Lebedev, N. A.**
Nekotorye nabliudeniia nad ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsiĕ solntsa v Krymu (Tezisy), p. 259
**Lebedev, S. L.**
Iskusstvennoe rasseianie kuchevogo oblaka pri vvedenii v nego smachivaemykh chastits (*with* **Aleksandrov, E. L.**), p. 970
**Lebedev, T. S.**
Nekotorye itogi issledovaniĭ po programme MGG na Ukraine, p. 2607
Soveshchanie geofizikov i astronomov Ukrainy, p. 2622
**Lebedev, V. L.**
Beregovoĭ stok v raĭone Mirnogo, p. 3368
Izmerenie osadki aisbergov na reide Mirnogo v febrale–marte 1958 g., p. 4041
O nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh iavleniiakh pribrezhnoĭ zony Antarktidy i ikh sviazi s klimaticheskimi protsessami, 14.10–587

O vliianii temperatury i zybi na razrushenie ledianykh poleĭ, p. 4040
"Otpolirovannyĭ" aĭsberg, p. 4042
Russkie v Antarktike, p. 2607

**Lebedeva, G. D.**
Snizhenie radioaktivnosti vody, zagriaznennoĭ $Sr^{89}$ nekotorymi gidrobiontami i ilom, 14.4–370

**Lebedeva, I. I.**
Izuchenie nekotorykh fotometricheskikh parametrov lishaĭnikovykh pokrovov v sviazi s gipotezoĭ nalichiia lishaĭnikov na Marse, p. 1982
Kharakter vodno-termicheskogo rezhima chernozemov Priononskoĭ ravniny Zabaĭkal'ia (*with* **Semina, E. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–564

**Lebedeva, K. D.**
O tochnosti izmereniĭ radiatsionnogo balansa termoelektricheskimi balansomerami (*with* **Sivkov, S. I.**), p. 2309

**Lebedeva, N. M.**
Kolichestvennoe razvitie bakterial'noĭ zhizni (geterotrofov) v moriakh sredizemnomorskogo basseina (*with* **Anishchenko, E. Ia.** and **Gorbenko, Iu. A.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.11–380

**Lebedeva, Nadezhda Vladimirovna**
Kak obrazuiutsia oblaka i osadki, 14.5–24

**Lebedeva, V. V.**
Primenenie kharakteristik bariko-tsirkuliatsionnogo rezhima dlia prognoza druzhnosti nastupleniia ledovykh faz, 14.11–438

**Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**
O kolichestve svobodnoĭ vody na Marse (*with* **Salova, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–206
*See also* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 14.8–191

**Leber, Gail W.**
WSR-57 analysis of heavy rains (*with* **Merritt, Charles J.** and **Robertson, John P.**), 14B–192

**LeBlanc, F. J.**, *see* **Tanaka, Y.**, 14.3–234

**Lebon, Monique**
Etude préliminaire du spectre de l'étoile 99 Her., 14.6–207

**LeCam, L.**
Stochastic description of precipitation, 14.10–9

**Lecar, Myron**
Determination of the coefficient J of the second harmonic in the Earth's gravitational potential from the orbit of satellite 1958 $\beta_2$ (*with others*), p. 956

**Lecce, B.**
Fluttuazioni prevalenti della circolazione atmosferica per piccoli periodi e loro comportamento annuale (*with* **Del Trono, F.**), 14.10–588

**Leclaire, Lucien**
Etudes littorales en baie d'Alger—zone de Fort-de'l'Eau—Ben Mered, p. 1648

**Leclerc, E.**
Self-purification of fresh water streams as affected by temperature and by the content of oxygen, nitrogen and other substances, p. 2603

**Le Compte, Stuart B., jr.**
Forecasting time of first asparagus harvest (*with* **Blumenfield, David**), 14.7–86
Simple index of soil drought related to solar radiation and to evaporation in the field (*with* **Sparkes, C. H.**), p. 1991

**Ledenbaum, M.**, *see* **Goodman, J.**, 14.2–175

**Ledenev, V. G.**
Ispol'zovanie termistorov dlia izmereniia temperatury vody v more, 14D–119
Ob ispol'zovanii elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techeniĭ v arkticheskikh moriakh, 14E–124

**Lederberg, Joshua**
Microenvironments for life on Mars (*with* **Sagan, Carl**), 14.5–174
*See also* **Novick, Aaron**, 14.5–176

**Ledersteger, Karl**
Das Prinzip der Entblätterung und die Clairautsche Theorie der heterogenen sphäroidischen Gleichgewichtsfiguren, p. 1645

**Ledesma, Manuel**, *see* **Puig Tomás, Juan**, 14.4–724

**LeDew, Thomas A.**
Spectral analysis of 500-mb pressure-height data (*with* **Melhorn, Robert E.**), 14.11–663

**Lednev, V. A.**
Issledovaniia Antlanticheskogo okeana na NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov" v 1960 g., 14.11–327
Mezhdunarodnye okeanograficheskie raboty, p. 3022
Sessiia Mezhdunarodnogo soveta po issledovaniiu moreĭ, 14.8–60

**Ledokhovich, A. A.**
Vertoletnyĭ elektricheskiĭ meteorograf, p. 4034
*See also* **Zaĭtsev, V. A.**, 14A–385

**Ledoux, P.**
Qu'est ce qu'une céphéide, quelle est la cause de la relation période-luminosité? p. 1313

**Lee, Charles E.**
Groins on the shores of the Great Lakes, 14.4–435

**Lee, Charles H.**
Friant-San Joaquin River litigation [Discussion by the author], p. 1642

**Lee, Chi-chen**
On the scattering of radar-wave by fluctuations of atmospheric refractivity (*with others*), p. 2989

**Lee, Douglas H. K.**
Biometeorology in occupational health, p. 3349
Role of bioclimatology in the Armed Forces, 14.5–155

**Lee, Francis S. Y.**
Critical flow in terms of hydraulic equivalents [Discussion by R. W. Powell], p. 1642; [Discussion by the author], p. 2612

**Lee, H. S.**, *see* **Ferraro, A. J.**, 14.11–185

**Lee, Hulbert A.**
  Late glacial and postglacial Hudson Bay sea episode, 14.2–375
**Lee, Jean T.**
  Squall-line structure and development as depicted by horizontal traverses by the tornado-research aircraft (*with* **David, Clarence L.**), 14.8–521
  Summary of field operations and data collection by the National Severe Storms Project in Spring 1961, 14.1–331
  Tornado-research airplane project, 1958–1959 (*with* **David, Clarence L.**), 14.9–585
**Lee, Lu-Ping**
  Geographical foundation of agriculture in Taoyuan, p. 981
**Lee, O. S.**, *see* **Weeks, W. F.**, 14.10–321
**Lee, Richard**
  Theory of the "equivalent slope," 14.4–627
**Lee, Roy**
  Forecasting the motion of fronts, 14.3–532
  On forecasting the development of surface pressure systems, 14.3–534
  Proposed procedure for the production of wind and temperature forecasts—30,000 to 40,000 feet (*with* **Treidl, R. A.**), 14.3–531
  Study of exceptional rainfall in the Saint John River basin in New Brunswick, May 25–28, 1961 (*with* **Sporns, Ulrich**), 14.11–770
**Lee, W. H. K.**
  Heat flow data analysis, p. 3734
**Leeds, Herbert D.**
  Computer programming fundamentals (*with* **Weinberg, Gerald M.**), 14.1–12
**Lees, Roland J.**
  Generalized theory of radar observations, 14B–85
**Leese, John A.**
  Life-cycle of a Pacific frontal system, 14C–104
  Role of advection in the formation of vortex cloud patterns, 14C–105; [dif. art.], p. 981
  *See also* **Curtis, Robert C.**, 14.5–655
**Leet, L. Don**
  Detection of underground explosions, 14.6–349
**Le Floch, Jean**
  Eau intermédiaire dans le canal de Corse, p. 4026
  Influence de la pression barométrique et du vent sur le niveau moyen au Havre, p. 1647
  Mesures de courants par électrodes remorquées dans le canal de Corse, p. 1647
**Legand, Michel**
  Bilan des recherches océanographiques francaises en mer du Coraid entre 1956 to 1961 (*with* **Rotschi, Henri**), p. 1314
**Legantsev, M. I.**
  Ogni El'ma na make (*with* **Zamorskiĭ, A. D.**), 14.4–758
**Legendre, Vianney**, *see* **Fry, F. E. J.**, 14.12–5
**Legen'kov, A. P.**
  Dvizhenie dlinnoĭ volny v beskonechno ploskom kanale peremennoĭ glubiny, 14.12 189
  K teorii prilivnykh razrezheniĭ, splocheniĭ szhatiĭ l'da v otkrytom more, p. 603
  Koeffitsienty zatukhaniia i skorosti raspr straneniia voln Sverdrupa, p. 3348; [Eng transl.], p. 4021
  O stat'e K. T. Bogdanova i B. A. Tareev "K voprosu o klassifikatsii prilivov i priliv nykh techeniĭ," p. 1639
  O volnakh Sverdrupa [and Eng. transl.] 14.3–355
**Legg, T. H.**
  Quantitative display of radar weather pat terns on a scale of grey, 14B–86
**Legget, R. F.**
  Permafrost investigations in Canada (*wit* **Dickens, H. B. and Brown, R. J. E.**) p. 1653
**Legrand, J.-F.**
  Local increase of intensity of cosmic radia tion (*with* **Helary, A.**), 14J–142
**Legrand, J. P.**, *see* **Corcuff, Y.**, 14K–36; d **Feiter, L. D.**, 14.7–208
**Le Grand, Y.**
  Au sujet de la définition et de la mesure d la diffusion, p. 1323
**Le Gros, Charles**
  Loi-programme et Fonds National de l Recherche Scientifique, 14.2–76
**Lehmann, I.**
  Recent studies of body waves in the mantle of the Earth, p. 1668
**Lehner, F. E.**
  Seismograph for lunar experiments (*with others*), 14.7–151
**Lehr, Paul E.**
  International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, 14C–106
  Methods of archiving, retrieving and utilizing data acquired by Tiros meteorological satellites, p. 246
**Leinbach, Harold**
  Ionospheric absorption of cosmic radio noise at magnetically conjugate auroral zone stations (*with* **Basler, Roy P.**), p. 2306
  Some observations of daytime recoveries during polar cap absorption events, p. 589
  *See also* **Reid, G. C.**, 14.1–114
**Leipper, Dale F.**
  Marine meteorology of the Gulf of Mexico a brief review, p. 3024
  Physical oceanography of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
  *See also* **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography** 14D–36
**Leithead, C. S.**
  Environmental physiology and psychology i arid conditions, 14.9–145

- **Leitmann, George**
  - Optimization of rocket trajectories: a survey, p. 604
- **Leĭvikov, M. L.,** *see* **Azarkovich, E. Sh.,** 14.4–424, 14.6–533
- **Leksa, I.**
  - Fotometriia solnechnoĭ korony, nabliudennoĭ 15.II.1961 g., p. 3351
- **Leleu, J.**
  - Mesure des températures par sondes à résistances, 14.9–572
- **Lemaire, J.**
  - Note sur quelques conséquences des conditions d'Alfvén pour l'interprétation des zones de Van Allen et des déplacements, 14.11–282
  - Zones de radiation de Van Allen, p. 3718
- **Lemaire, Robert R.**
  - Effets de l'humidité absolue sur la courbe pondérale du rat blanc (*with* **Benceny, C.**), 14.11–796
  - Influence de l'humidité de l'ambiance sur la température cutanée moyenne (*with* **Benceny, C.**), 14.10–79
  - Mécanisme de l'oligurie tropicale (*with* **Allegrini, J.**), 14.11–76
  - Mécanisme physiologique de la tachycardie due à la chaleur, 14.11–75
- **Lemaître, G.**
  - Rayons cosmiques, 14.4–255
- **Le Marne, A. E.**
  - Heat flow at Cobar, New South Wales (*with* **Sass, J. H.**), 14.6–357
- **Lemée, G.**
  - Sur l'économie d'eau des plantes annuelles aux confins septentrionaux du Sahara, 14.4–691
- **Le Méhauté, Bernard**
  - On non-saturated breakers and the wave run-up, p. 4024
- **Lemon, E. R.,** *see* **Tanner, C. B.,** 14.1–378
- **Lenchek, A. M.**
  - Injection of trapped protons from solar flare particles (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 976
  - On the anomalous component of low-energy geomagnetically trapped protons, 14K–125
  - *See also* **Laster, H.,** 14K–124; **Singer, S. F.,** 14K–186
- **Lenchevsky, O. S.**
  - Demineralization of water in the Soviet Union, p. 2641
- **Lenhard, Robert W., jr.**
  - Variability shown by hourly wind soundings (*with* **Court, Arnold** and **Salmela, Henry A.**), 14.10–676
  - Variation of hourly winds at 35 to 65 kilometers during one day at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 14.10–679
  - *See also* **Court, Arnold,** 14.7–678
- **Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut**
  - Materialy konferentsii po probleme "Vzaimodeĭstvie Atmosfery i Gidrosfery v Severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo Okeana" [Listing of papers of Vol. 2–5], p. 3006, 3007
- **Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia**
  - Meteorologicheskii rezhim ozera Sevan, 14.9–29
  - Rukovodstvo gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam po registratsii radiatsii, 14.2–39
  - *See also* **Barashkova, E. P.,** 14.7–17
- **Lennon, G. W.**
  - Identification of weather conditions associated with the generation of major storm surges along the west coast of the British Isles, p. 3365
- **Lenoble, Jacqueline**
  - Étude de la pénétration du rayonnement ultraviolet dans les eaux cotières de Bretagne, 14.4–319
  - Theoretical study of transfer of radiation in the sea and verification on a reduced model, p. 1324
- **Lenz, Alfred C.**
  - Devonian rugose corals of the lower Mackenzie Valley, Northwest Territories, p. 1652
- **Leo, B. S.,** *see* **Hsu, S. T.,** 14.4–94
- **Leo, Hans Peter**
  - Nordlichtbeobachtung in der Nacht vom 31. März zum 1. April 1960 in Wernigerode, 14.9–581
- **Leonard, Robert S.**
  - Evidence of low-frequency amplitude fluctuations in radar auroral echoes, 14.4–210
  - Measurements of localized distortions in the Earth's magnetic field near the auroral zone, 14.11–305
- **Leonas, V. B.**
  - Ob odnoĭ vozmozhnosti izmereniia temperatury verkhnikh sloev atmosfery, p. 2995
- **Leonov, E. A.**
  - Concerning the slope of a water surface on overgrown rivers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
  - O vychislenii stoka vody zarastaiushchikh rek sposobom lineĭnoĭ interpoliatsii, 14.4–447
- **Leonov, L. F.,** *see* **Prokhorov, P. S.,** 14A–298
- **Leonov, N. G.**
  - O gorizontal'nom gradiente temperatury nad vostochnym poberezh'em Antarktidy, p. 3023
- **Leonov, N. N.,** *see* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.,** 14.4–297
- **Leonov, V. Kh.**
  - Instrument based on semiconductor triodes for continuous recording of neutrons [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
  - Plavanie t/kh "Kooperatsiia," p. 4040
- **Leont'ev, O. K.**
  - Issledovanie nanosov beregovoĭ zony severo zapadnogo Kaspiia (*with* **Bakhtina, M. E.** and **Dobrynina, T. A.**), 14.6–463
  - Istoriia formirovaniia poberezh'ia zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol, 14.6–460
  - Morskie berega (*with* **Popov, B. A.**) (eds.), 14.1–3
  - Tipy i obrazovanie lagun na sovremennykh morskikh beregakh, p. 2999

- **Leont'eva, V. V.**
  - Nekotorye dannye po gidrologii vpadin Tonga i Kermadek, 14.8–336
  - Techeniia i vodnye massy zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana letom 1957 g, 14.1–171
  - Vliianie vod Tikhogo okeana na gidrologicheskie usloviia v Kronotskom zalive (na primere s"emki vesnoĭ 1955 g) (*with* **Gamutilov, A. E.**), p. 945
  - *See also* **Dobrovol'skiĭ A. A.**, 14.1–207, 14.5–344
- **Leont'evskiĭ, B. B.**, *see* **Korenistov, D. V.**, 14.6–87
- **Leopold, Luna B.**
  - Challenge of water management, 14.3–481
  - Conservation and protection, 14.3–481
  - Conservation and water management, pt. A, B, C, of 4 parts, 14.3–481
  - Conservation attitude, 14.3–481
  - Nature of our water problems, 14.3–480
  - Rivers, 14.11–501
  - Water and the arid zone of the United States, p. 3371
  - Water and the conservation movement, 14.3–480
- **Le Pichon, Xavier**
  - Couche superficielle de la Mediterranée au large des côtes provencales durant les mois d'été (*with* **Troadec, Jean-Paul**), p. 4026
- **Lepley, L. K.**
  - Submarine topography of the head of Barrow Canyon, 14.5–361
- **Lépp, Ildikó**
  - Középtartamú prognózisok beválása Magyarországon (*with* **Vissy, Károly**), p. 955
- **Leppanen, O. E.**
  - Test of the energy-balance method of measuring evapotranspiration (*with* **Harbeck, G. E., jr.**), 14.6–750
- **Leprince-Ringuet, Louis**
  - [Obituary of] Maurice de Broglie, 14.4–76
- **Lequeux, James**
  - Australie possédera bientôt un des radiotélescopes les plus puissants du monde, 14G–82
  - Observations interférométriques de la radiogalaxie M82 sur 1420 MHz et comparaison avec des objets semblables, 14H–94
  - Première tranche du radiotélescope le plus grand du monde est entrée en service à Nançay, 14.7–134
  - Les radiogalaxies, 14H–93
  - *See also* **Steinberg, Jean Louis**, 14.3–11
- **Le Saint, Anne-Marie**
  - Variation de l'émission de gaz carbonique par le chou de Milan au cours du refroidissement audessous de son point de congélation, 14.7–87
- **Leskova, E. A.**
  - Kharakteristika troposfernykh struĭnykh techeniĭ nad Dal'nim Vostokom, p. 4025
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki struĭnykh techeniĭ nad severo-zapadnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Proshin, V. T.** and **Stepanov, L. S.**), 14.9–700
  - Nekotorye kharakteristik struĭnykh techer nad severo-zapadnoĭ chast'iu Tikho okeana letom 1960 g, p. 4025
- **Leslie, C. B.**
  - Integral solution of the shallow water soun field (*with* **Sorensen, N. R.**), 14.10–262
- **Lessing, Peter**
  - Potassium and rubidium distribution Hawaiian lavas (*with* **Decker, Robert W** and **Reynolds, Robert C., jr.**), p. 3724
- **Lester, R. A.**
  - High-accuracy, self-calibrating acoustic flo meters, 14D–151
- **Letestu, S.**
  - Explosions atomiques peuvent-elles agir su le climat? 14A–196
- **Letfus, V.**
  - Model abundance of iron in the solar atmosphere, p. 3717
- **Lettau, Heinz H.**
  - Studies of the three-dimensional structure o the planetary boundary layer (*with others*) 14.5–550
  - Theoretical model of thermal diffusion i non-homogeneous conductors (with applications to conditions in the Moon's crust) p. 1645
  - Theoretical wind spirals in the boundary layer of a barotropic atmosphere, p. 1985
- **Leung, Kam-Ching**
  - Adjustment of the polar axis of a telescope p. 605
- **Leushin, N. I.**
  - Nabliudeniia nad atmosferikami, p. 3022
- **Levanovskiĭ, L. B.**
  - Morformetricheskie zavisimosti dlia opredeleniia ustoĭchivykh rusel osushitel'nykh kanalov, 14.2–450
- **Levchenko, M. T.**, *see* **Kuz'min, A. D.**, 14.4–174
- **Levchenko, S. P.**
  - Fotografirovanie voln s primeneniem setkinogrammy, 14E–6
  - Instruments used and developed in the Marine Hydro-physical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for measuring and recording waves and tossing of vessels, 14.7–274
  - Issledovanie kachki na volne t/kh "Ladoga," 14.7–352; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
  - Nabliudeniia kachki rechnykh sudov pri volnenii, p. 1983
  - Opticheskiĭ volnomer-dal'nomer [and Eng transl.], 14E–20
- **Léveillé, A.**
  - Histoire des sciences et les appareils scientifiques historiques, 14.11–48
- **Levenshteĭn, R. Ia.**
  - Novye dannye o mnogoshchetinkovykh cherviakh (Polychaeta) Iavanskoĭ vpadiny 14.5–386
- **Levert, Christoffel**
  - Measurements of the artificial atmospheric radioactivity: statistical aspects as to er-

rors, comparability and representativeness, p. 3715
Praxis und Theorie der Messung mit schrägen Regenmessern, 14.12–367
Some statistical aspects on accuracy requirements arising from a non-routine use of climatological data, 14.6–643
Über ein Verfahren zur lochkartenmässigen Festlegung der Schreibregenmesseraufzeichnungen für hydrometeorologische Zwecke, 14.6–600

**Levi, I. I.**
Obshchie deformatsii rusel, vyzyvaemye iskusstvennym izmeneniem ikh rezhima, 14.2–449

**Levi, Leo**
Accurate method for correction of slant range distortion in high-altitude radars and a contribution to the optics of reflecting conical surfaces, 14B–22

**Levi, Massimo**
Descrizione del pesaneve tipo "C.N.1." e norme per le misurazioni relative al manto nevoso delle stazionipilota, 14.6–791

**Levich, V. G.**
Teoriia livnevogo dozhdia (*with* **Golovin, A. M.**), 14.12–530

**Levin, A.**
Systems research in "micrologistics" and human factor aspects of small group capabilities in a Polar area (*with* **Peryam, D. R.** et al.), 14.1–28

**Levin, B. Iu.**
Comparative analysis of the internal constitution and development of planets, p. 2316
O droblenii meteornnykh tel, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
Statistical verification of the physical theory of meteors (*with* **Maeva, S. V.**), p. 3739
Structure of icy comet nuclei [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1341

**Levin, Iu. J.**
Comparative analysis of the internal constitution and development of planets, 14.10–120

**Levin, Lev Mikhailovich**
Elektricheskaia koaguliatsiia oblachnykh kapel', p. 1645
Issledovaniia po fizike grubodispersnykh aerozoleĭ, 14A–197
Nekotorye voprosy teorii aerozl'nykh lovushek, p. 1646
*See also* **Laktionov, A. G.**, 14A–191

**Levine, Harold**
Diffraction of surface waves on an incompressible fluid, p. 1991

**Leviton, Robert**
Detailed wind profile sounding technique, 14.6–736

**Levkevich, E. M.**
K voprosu o primenenii tenzometricheskikh datchikov dlia izucheniia volnovykh protsessov, 14E–63

**Levshin, A. L.**
Rasprostranenie poverkhnostnykh voln v rykhlykh porodakh, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

**Lewellen, W. S.**
Solution for three-dimensional vortex flows with strong circulation, p. 254

**Lewińska, Janina**
Określenie zasobów wodnych śniegu, p. 3016
Powódź na obszarze górnego Wisłoku i Osławy w dniu 12 i 13 czerwca 1957 r, 14.9–497

**Lewis, C. R.**
Preliminary progress report Arctic coast geological investigations 1959, 14.5–271

**Lewis, C. T.**
Search for rapid fluctuations in the airglow, p. 3721
*See also* **Unwin, R. S.**, 14.9–289

**Lewis, Craig**
NASA Tiros I demonstrates potential satellite reconnaissance utility, 14C–107

**Lewis, David H.**
Notes on heavy weather in the Atlantic (1960) and North Sea (1961), 14.4–673

**Lewis, Edward A.**
Hyperbolic direction finding with sferics of trans-atlantic origin (*with* **Harvey, R. B.** and **Rasmussen, J. E.**), 14.8–550
Relative phase and amplitude shifts of VLF signals received on two paths almost parallel with the sunrise line (*with* **Rasmussen, J. E.**), p. 256

**Lewis, Harold W.**
Ball lightning, 14.12–610

**Lexa, J.**
New coronograph of the Astronomical Observatory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences at Skalnaté Pleso, p. 2616

**Ley, Willy**
Poles, 14.2–37

**Lezama, Pedro**
On determination of the tidal harmonic constants and tide prediction for the Mexican ports, p. 4024

**Lhermitte, Roger M.**
Doppler fall speed and particle growth in stratiform precipitation (*with* **Atlas, David**), p. 2008
New developments of the echo fluctuations theory and measurements, 14B–87
Note on wind variability with Dopper radar, 14.6–630
Precipitation motion by pulse doppler radar (*with* **Atlas, David**), 14B–193
Use of special "Pulsed Doppler Radar" in measurements of particles fall velocities, 14B–88
Weather echoes in Doppler and conventional radars, p. 2008

**Li, Fu-Tu**
Die Regulierung des Hwangho, 14.5–490

**Li, Hsiao-ch'üan**
Nekotornye cherty indeksov tsirkuliatsii atmosfery AT$_{500}$ nad Azieĭ, p. 2989
**Li, Jun**
Application of correlation analysis methods to the study of ionospheric irregularities, p. 1980
**Li, P'i-hsia**
Reshenie priamoĭ zadachi dlia naklonnogo ustupa pri razvedke metodom telluricheskikh tokov, p. 1980
Reshenie priamoĭ zadachi dlia vertikal'nogo ustupa pri razvedke metodom telluricheskikh tokov, p. 1979
**Li, Shu-t'ien**
Evaluation of mooring forces for facility design [Discussion by R. M. Langer and B. W. Wilson], p. 3715
**Liakhov, B. M.**
O glavnom magnitnom pole Zemli, p. 3353
**Liakhov, M. E.**
K kharakteristike klimaticheskikh zon tsentral'noi chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.11–781
**Liakhova, L. N.**
Izmenie s shirotoĭ ustoĭchivosti kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 vo vremia vozmushcheniĭ, 14.4–236
Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz sostoianiia ionosfery, p. 2608
Metodika prognozirovaniia ionosferno-magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ i sluzhba kratkosrochnykh radioprognozov v IZMIRAN, 14.2–206
Variability of F2 layer critical frequencies during ionospheric disturbances, p. 975
**Liamzina, G. A.**
Ob izuchenii seĭsmicheskikh svoĭstv gruntov dlia seĭsmomikroraĭonirovaniia, p. 943
**Liao, Shyue-Yih**
Characteristics of general circulation over the Northern Hemisphere during the winter 1959 in relation to the abnormal weather of the Far East, p. 967
**Liapin, A. N.**
O povorote rechnogo potoka s otryvom techeniia ot vypuklogo berega, 14.7–428; [Eng. transl.], p. 3020
Ruslovye formy i ikh sviaz' s kolebatel'nymi dvisheniiami zhidkosti, 14.1–257
**Libby, W. F.**
Moratorium fallout and stratospheric storage, 14.11–99
Moratorium tritium geophysics, p. 3356
Tritium geophysics: recent data and results, 14.4–105; 14.8–7
**Lichikaki, V. M.**
Opredelenie kriticheskoĭ temperatury vymerzaniia ozimoĭ pshenitsy raschetnym putem, p. 4033
Zavisimost' minimal'noĭ temperatury pochvy na glubine zaleganiia uzla kushcheniia ot temperatury vozdukha i snezhnogo pokrova, p. 4033
**Licht, John,** *see* **Bandeen, W. R.,** 14C–245
**Lichtman, S. W.**
Ionospheric effects of nuclear detonations i the atmosphere (*with* **Andersen, E. J.**), 1 2997
**Lidov, M. L.**
Determination of the atmospheric density b the observed drag on Sputniks I, II an III, p. 957
Evolution of orbits of artificial satellites o planets under the action of gravitationa perturbations of external bodies, p. 264
**Lie, Charles E.**
Additional wave statistics for stations o Lake Michigan and Lake Erie, 14.2–348
**Liebermann, L. N.**
Reflection of sound from the bottom o coastal waters [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
Reflection of sound from the surface of wate [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
Other electromagnetic radiation, 14.10–12
**Lieberoth, Immo**
Ein Beitrag zum Klima und zur Chronologi des Jungpleistozäns, 14.9–762
**Lied, N. T.**
Notes on sastrugi and snow dune observa tions, A.N.A.R.E. satellite station, Vestfold Hills, p. 3351
**Liège, Université. Institut d'Astrophysique**
*see* **Swings, P.,** 14.6–183
**Liemohn, H. B.**
Whistler attenuation by electrons with an E-2.5 distribution (*with* **Scarf, F. L.**) 14.7–218
**Lienesch, J. H.,** *see* **Wark, D. Q.,** 14C–197
**Lieth, Helmut**
Role of vegetation in the carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere, p. 3004
**Lifshits, V. M.**
Avtonomnye buĭkovye stantsii S. Sh. A. 14.5–514
Telemetriia v zarubezhnoĭ okeanografii, 14.9- 372
**Ligda, Myron G. H.**
Radar echoes from birds, 14B–89
Research toward effective use of weathe radar data in weather analysis and fore casting (*with* **Serebreny, Sidney M.** and **Nagle, Roland E.**), 14B–194
Spiral banded storms of the eastern Pacifi Ocean, 14B–90
*See also* **Collis, Ronald T. H.,** 14B–152
**Nagle, Roland E.,** 14B–98
**Lighthart, Bruce**
Sulfate-reducing bacteria in San Vicente Res ervoir, San Diego County, California, p 3008
**Lighthill, M. J.**
Physical interpretation of the mathematica theory of wave generation by wind, 14.9- 692
**Ligon, James T.**
Unsteady-state drainage of fluid from a ver tical column of porous material (*wit*

**Johnson, Howard P.** and **Kirkam, Don**), 14.10–404

**Likhachev, A. I.**
  Shirotnaia zavisimost' sutochnogo prirashcheniia ionizatsii sloia F2 (*with* **Potapova, N. I.**), p. 1333
  Zavisimost' ionizatsii sloia F2 ot postupleniia solnechnoĭ energii v atmosferu, 14.3–254

**Likhter, Ia. I.**
  Approximation formula for the amplitude distribution function of the envelope of atmospheric radio interference, p. 1317
  Izmerenie atmosfernykh radiopomekh v SSSR vo vremia MGG (*with others*), p. 1304
  Research on atmospherics in the USSR in 1957–1959, p. 1317

**Liljequist, Gösta H.**
  Meteorologi, 14.2–17

**Liller, William C.**, *see* **Code, A. D.**, 14.2–15

**Lillevang, Omar J.**
  Mean direction of waves and of wave energy, 14.4–367

**Lilley, A. E.**
  Low-frequency cosmic radio emission (*with* **Huguenin, G. R.**), 14H–6
  Satellite measurements of cosmic and planetary radio noise, p. 1654
  *See also* **Meeks, M. L.**, 14.11–616

**Lilley, C. M.**, *see* **Johler, J. Ralph**, 14.6–638

**Lilly, Douglas K.**
  On the numerical simulation of buoyant convection, 14.10–564
  Recent results of theoretical studies of convection by numerical methods, 14.10–617

**Lilly, J. E.**
  Geodesy, including gravity (*with* **Innes, M. J. S.**), 14.4–259

**Limberg, Helmut** (transl.)
  Sammelband zur statistischen Theorie der Turbulenz [Articles transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

**Limbert, D. W. S.**
  British Glaciological Society 25th Anniversary Celebrations and Symposium, Cambridge, January 1962, 14.2–399

**Limnology and Oceanography,** [Lawrence, Kansas]
  Operation freeze-up [25-min, 16 mm sound film in color], p. 3008
  VII International Association for Quaternary Research Congress, Boulder, Colorado, August 30–September 5, 1965, p. 3008

**Lin, Chin Chiao**
  Note on the law of decay of isotropic turbulence, 14.3–666
  *See also* **von Kármán, Th.**, 14.9–1

**Lin, W. C.**
  Latitude survey of cosmic-ray intensity by Explorer 7, October 1959 to February 1961 (*with* **Venkatesan, D.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**), p. 3357

**Lincoln, J. Virginia**
  Geomagnetic and solar data [regular monthly feature], p. 255

**Lincoln, John H.**
  Microsalinometer for oceanographic model studies (*with* **Paquette, Robert G.** and **Rattray, Maurice, jr.**), 14D–138

**Lindblad, Bertil-Anders**
  Formation of dispersion rings in galaxies and the problem of spiral structure, 14.1–70
  Radiant and orbit of a bright fireball, 14.2–721
  Relation between visual magnitudes of meteors and the durations of radar echoes, p. 3738

**Lindblad, N. R.**
  Collision efficiency of cloud droplets in electric fields (*with* **Semonin, R. G.**), p. 1327

**Lindblad, Per Olof**
  Gravitatsionnye rezonansnye effekty i formirovanie spiral'noĭ struktury Galaktiki [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–218

**Linden, N. A.**
  Seismicity of the Arctic region, 14.1–135

**Lindgren, Stig**
  Atmospheric effects on the sea level cosmic ray intensity, 14K–126
  *See also* **Dyring, E.**, 14.3–216; **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 14K–167, 14K–168

**Lindsay, Charles V.**
  Mountain waves in the Appalachians, 14B–246
  *See also* **Colson, Dever**, 14B–155

**Lindsey, A. J.**
  Study of air pollution by analysis of particulate material collected from air filtration plants, pt. 2 (*with* **Stanbury, J. R.**), p. 937

**Lineĭkin, P. S.**
  Gidrodinamicheskie modeli neodnorodnogo okeana, p. 3015
  O nekotorykh novykh rabotakh po gidrodinamike okeanicheskikh techeniĭ, p. 1665
  O nulevoĭ poverkhnosti i glubokovodnykh techeniiakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–443
  O vzaimodeĭstvii poleĭ skorosti i plotnosti v usloviiakh okeanicheskikh techeniĭ bol'shogo masshtaba, p. 3007
  Opredelenie elementov vetrovoĭ okeanicheskoĭ tsirkuliatsii, p. 2631

**Lines, A. W.**
  Some technical possibilities for astronomical satellites, p. 2639

**Linfield, Robert F.**, *see* **Hefley, Gifford**, 14.6–827

**Ling, Shao-Hou**
  Reduction of evaporation from water surface, p. 981

**Ling, Wang**, *see* **Needham, Joseph**, 14.7–18

**Lingenfelter, R. E.**
  Cosmic-ray neutron leakage flux, p. 3723
  Production of carbon 14 by cosmic-ray neutrons, p. 3017

**Lingova, St.**
  Otnosno namirane komponentite na radiatsionniia i toplinen balans v N.R. Bulgariia, 14.5–561

**Link, František**
- Bord atmosphérique de Mars, p. 2317
- Émissions crepusculaires mesurées à Lomnický Štít (2643 m) au cours de l'AGI et la CGI 1957–1959, p. 1312
- Étalonnage des photomètres du ciel nocturne en service pendant l'AGI et la CGI (*with* **Neužil, Luděk**), 14.5–227
- Exploration circumplanétaire des atmosphères, p. 3002
- Possibilités d'exploration de la haute atmosphère fournies par les éclipses des satellites artificiels, p. 594
- Sur la couche absorbante élevée observee par Glenn pendant le vol spatial Mercury-Atlas 6, p. 2006
- Sur la période de 4 siècles dans l'astivité solaire, p. 1670
- Sur la possibilité de la luminescence des satellites de Jupiter, p. 1312
- Sur le rôle de la pollution stratosphérique dans les éclipses de Lune, p. 1341

**Lin'kov, E. M.**
- Dlinnoperiodnyĭ magnetronnyĭ seĭsmograf, p. 4021
- Magnetronnye sistemy preobrazovaniia seĭsmicheskikh kolebaniĭ v elektricheskie [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–332
- Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniia mikroseĭsm pri pomoshchi poliarizationsionnoĭ ustanovki i trekhtochenoĭ stantsii (*with* **Tripol'nikov, V. P.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

**Lin'kova, T. I.**
- Nekotorye rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ osadochnykh gornykh porod devona, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296

**Linnenbom, V. J.**
- Determination of dissolved gases in solution by gas chromatography (*with* **Swinnerton, J. W.**), 14D–148

**Linsley, John**
- Arrival times of air shower particles at large distances from the axis (*with* **Scarsi, Livio**), 14.7–213
- Energy spectrum and structure of large air showers (*with* **Scarsi, L.** and **Rossi, B.**), p. 3730
- Isotropy of cosmic radiation (*with* **Scarsi, L.** and **Eccles, P. J.** et al.), 14K–127

**Linsley, Ray K.**
- Computation of synthetic streamflow record on a digital computer (*with* **Crawford, Norman H.**), 14.10–424
- Techniques for surveying surface-water resources, 14.4–466
- *See also* **Crawford, Norman H.**, 14.9–506

**Linville, A.**, *see* **Anderson, Duwayne M.**, 14.4–469

**Lippert, Eugen**
- Meteorotrope Krankheitsbilder: Übersichtsreferat, pt. 1, 14.11–77; Pt. 3, 14.11–78; Pt. 4, 14.5–156

**Lippincott, Sarah Lee**
- Sirius and its companion, 14.3–193

**Lippmann, Harold S.**, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 14.3–83

**Lipps, Frank B.**
- Stability of jets in a divergent barotropi fluid, 14.12–439
- Stability of the jet stream, 14.7–576
- *See also* **Benton, George S.**, 14.7–576

**Lipskiĭ, Iu N.**
- Osobennosti izucheniia pervykh fotografi obratnoĭ storony Luny, 14.6–166; [Eng transl.], p. 589
- Peculiarities in studying the first photograph of the other side of the Moon [Transl from Russ.], p. 589

**Liser, I. Ia.**
- Nachal'noe narastanie l'da i podlednaia shuga 14.5–504
- Prokhozhdenie kromki ledostava chere greben' plotiny Bratskoĭ GES (*wit* **Samochkin, V. M.**), 14.4–495

**Lisgarten, N. D.**
- Electron diffraction study of ice deposit formed on silver iodide, 14A–198

**Lisitsin, A. P.**
- Bottom sediments of the Antarctic, p. 1307
- Dnocherpatel' "Okean-50" i vozmozhnosti eg primeneniia pri okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiakh (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), 14E–187
- Konstruktsiia i opyt ekspluatatsii batometrov ob"emom 200 l (*with* **Glazunov, V. A.**); p. 946
- Novaia gruntovaia trubka bol'shogo diametra "Antarktika" (*with* **Barinov, L. P.**), p. 946
- Okeanograficheskie suda (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 3728
- Opyt morskikh geologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v tropikakh, p. 944
- Osadkoobrazovanie v iuzhnykh chastiakh Tikhogo i Indiĭskogo okeanov, p. 2999
- Osobennosti morskikh geologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Antarktike, p. 944
- Primenenie pogruzhnykh i palubnykh nasosov dlia polucheniia glubinnykh prob bod bol'shogo ob"ema, p. 2991
- Raspredelenie i sostav vzvesi v vodakh Indiĭskogo okeana, p. 2992
- *See also* **Bezrukov, P. L.**, 14.11–355; **Krylov, A. Ia.**, 14.3–322; **Saidova, Kh. M.**, 14.7–298

**Lisitzin, Eugénie**
- Déclivité de la surface de la mer dans l Baltique, 14.9–377
- Effect of air pressure upon the seasonal cycl of sea-level in the oceans, 14.4–663
- Some characteristics of the variation in th water volume in the Baltic as a function o air pressure gradient changes, 14.5–348

Sur les causes de la déclivité de la surface de la mer dans la Baltique septentrionale, 14.3–311
Vedenkorkeusarvoja 1960, 14.5–351
**List, Roland**
General heat and mass exchange of spherical hailstones, p. 2307
Hail test tunnel, p. 607
On the effect of explosion waves on hailstone models, p. 3720
Zur Beeinflussung des Hagalkornwachstums, 14A–200
Zur Thermodynamik teilweise wässriger Hagelkörner, 14A–199
**Lister, C. R. B.**
Close group of heat-flow stations, p. 3723
Geothermal gradient measurement using a deep sea corer, p. 3354
**Lister, H.**
Heat balance and ablation on an Arctic Glacier (*with* **Taylor, P. F.**), 14.7–47
**Listrovoĭ, A. A.**
Osobennosti sinopticheskikh usloviĭ v gornykh raĭonakh Severnoĭ Kirgizii pri Sil'nykh vetrakh, p. 3369
**Liszka, Ludwik**
Investigations of radio transmissions from 1958 δ 2 (Sputnik III) made at Kiruna Geophysical Observatory (*with* **Hultqvist, Bengt**), p. 1643
Local electron densities deduced from the Faraday fading of satellite transmissions using measurements during two consecutive transits, 14.11–263
Possible explanation of the diurnal variation in the intensity of the night glow line (OI) 5577 Å, 14L–205
Satellite scintillation observed in the auroral zone, p. 4023
Study of ionospheric irregularities using satellite transmissions at 54 Mc/s, p. 4023
**Litinskaia, K. D.**
Urovni vody ozer-vodokhranilishch Karelii, 14.10–340
**Litovchenko, A. F.**
Problem of the water supply of the rivers of the northern slope of the Trans-Ili Ala Tau, 14.2–75
**Litovchenko, Iu. V.**
Rezhim malykh vodoemov iuga Ukrainy, p. 1303
**Little, A. G.**
Observations at 9.1 cm of Taurus A, the Orion Nebula, Virgo A, Centaurus A, Sagittarius A, and the Omega Nebula, with a 2′.3 fan beam, 14G–96
**Little, C. Gordon**
Radio properties of aurorae, 14.8–12; 14.10–143
*See also* **Kirby, R. C.**, 14.8–137; **Lawrence, R. S.**, 14.11–262; **National Research Council, Wash, D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences**, 14.8–72
**Littlepage, Jack L.**, *see* **Meyer, George H.**, 14.6–524
**Littlewood, C. A.**
Measurement at Ottawa of the change in height with lunar time of the E region of the ionosphere (*with* **Chapman, J. H.**), 14L–191
**Litvinov, I. V.**
Metodicheskie voprosy izucheniia spektral'nogo raspredeleniia chastits osadkov, p. 1646
Metodika izmereniia raspredeleniia po velichine chastits snegopadov, 14.6–787
**Litvinova, V. D.**, *see* **Pinus, N. Z.**, 14A–285; **Zaĭchikov, P. F.**, 14.8–513
**Liu, C. L.**
On the determination of the temperature and induction-coefficients of the magnetic moment of tubular magnets (*with* **Huang, H. L.** and **Hsu, Y. F.**), p. 1979
**Liu, Chen-hsing**
Protsessy vzaimodeĭstviia mezhdu meteorami i molekulami atmosfery na bol'shikh vysotakh, p. 1979
**Liu, Cheng-jung**
Graticule for the macroseismic determination of the depth of focus of an earthquake, p. 1979
**Liu, Chuan-xin**
Note on the correlation between the coronal green line and geomagnetic activity, p. 1979
**Liu, Hung-hsi**
Analysis and evaluation of thermodynamic diagrams, p. 967
Influence of meteorological elements on river flood stage, 14.7–439
**Liu, I-jun**
Empirical formula for forecasting the development of summer convective clouds over Wulomonchi, 14F–74
**Liu, Yeh-huai**
Properties of airmasses in Taiwan, 14.5–587
**Liubanskiĭ, V. A.**
Iz opyta raboty s volnografom GM-16 (*with* **Mersalov, V. G.**), 14E–47
**Liubashevskiĭ, L. S.**, *see* **Gol'din, B. M.**, 14.6–543
**Liubimova, E. A.**
Heat transfer by excitons in the Earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
Termouprugie napriazheniia vnutri zemnogo shara, p. 1301
**Liubomirova, K. S.**
Zavisimost' al'bedo l'da ot ugla padeniia solnechnykh lucheĭ, 14.4–644; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
Vliianie vodnogo rezhima pochvy na skorost' razvitiia kukuruzy (*with* **Meshchaninova, N. B.**), 14.7–88
**Liubov, B. Ia.**, *see* **Krasko, G. L.**, 14.4–556
**Liutenko, V. F.**, *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14K–73

**Liutsarev, S. V.**
Poluchenie "beskremnevoĭ" i "besfosfatnoĭ" morskoĭ vody (*with* **Smetanin, D. A.**), p. 944
**Livadas, George C.**
New Mount Olympus Research Center, p. 2619
*See also* **Kyriazopoulos, Basil D.**, 14.11–755
**Liventsov, A. V.**
Eksperimental'noe opredelenie ukhodiashchego izlucheniia Zemli (*with* **Markov, M. N.; Merson, Ia. I.** et al.), 14.11–701
**Livingston, W. C.**
Application of the image orthicon to spectroscopy, 14.2–15
**Livingstone, Daniel A.**
Age of deglaciation in the Ruwenzori Range, Uganda, 14.6–483
[Limnology in North America:] Alaska, Yukon, Northwest Territories and Greenland, 14.12–5
**Livshits, G. Sh.**
Intensivnost' rasseiannoĭ atmosfernoĭ radiatsii, 14.12–466
Opredelenie indikatrisy rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere s uchetom mnogokratnogo rasseianiia i chistogo pogloshcheniia, p. 2294
Osnovnye svoĭstva indikatris rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1299
**Livshits, M. A.**
Model' fakela, p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
**Liwshitz, Mordehai**
Impulsive injection of electrons from the Earth's inner trapping region from solar cosmic-ray events (*with* **Lenchek, A. M.**), p. 3004
**Lizeray, Jean-Claude,** *see* **Guibout, P.**, 14E–132; **Tchernia, Paul**, 14.1–212
**Ljunggren, Bertil**
Spectrophotometric classification of late type dwarfs (*with* **Oja, Tarmo**), 14.6–208
**Llano, George A.**
Terrestrial life of the Antarctic, 14.9–49
**Lliboutrty, Louis**
Studies of the shrinkage after a sudden advance, blue bands and wave ogives on Glacier Universidad (Central Chilean Andes), 14.4–404
**Lloyd, J. L.,** *see* **Brooke, G.**, 14.10–476
**Lo, Chia-hsiang**
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika rek Kitaia (*with* **Wang, Tê-ch'un**), p. 3711
**Lobodin, T. V.**
Elektricheskie kharakteristiki atmosfery Antarktidy, 14.9–811
Elektrichestvo meteleĭ, p. 2631
Meridional'nye razrez gradienta potentsiala atmosfery po nabliudeniiam nad okeanami vo vremia MGG, 14.9–813
O shirotnom khode gradienta potentsiala elektricheskogo polia atmosfery, p. 3023
*See also* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 14.7–774
**Lockett, John B.**
Phenomena affecting improvement of the lower Columbia estuary and entrance, p. 4025
**Lockhart, Luther B., jr.**
Natural radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere at Kodiak and Wales, Alaska, p. 2666
**Lockwood, G. E. K.**
Low latitude field aligned ionization observed by the Alouette topside sounder (*with* **Petrie, L. E.**), p. 2003
Plasma and cyclotron spike phenomena observed in top-side ionograms, p. 953
Ray-tracing investigation of ionospheric z-mode propagation, p. 591
**Lockwood, J. A.**
Asymmetries in the Forbush decreases of the cosmic radiation, pt. 1–2 (*with* **Razdan, H.**), 14K–128
Increase of the cosmic-ray nucleonic intensity in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Shea, M. A.**), 14K–129
*See also* **Webber, W. R.**, 14K–209
**Lockwood, J. G.**
Occurrence of fohn winds in the British Isles, 14.7–681
Winds at the 200 mb level over the tropics and subtropics during the seasons of monsoon change, 14.10–680
**Lodge, James P., jr.**
Atmospheric chemistry (*with* **Holland, Joshua Z.**), p. 2609
Chemical methods of identification of individual particulates, 14.6–676
Identification of aerosols, 14.7–511
Improved technique for the determination of freezing nuclei concentrations (*with* **Bravo, Humberto A.**), p. 1667
Recent developments in the chemistry of urban atmospheres, p. 982
Techniques for the chemical identification of micron and submicron particles (*with* **Tufts, Barbara J.**), 14A–55
**Loeb, Leonard B.**
Mechanism of lightning discharge, 14I–90
Mechanism of the spark discharge in air at atmospheric pressure, pt. 1 (*with* **Meek, J. M.**), 14I–56
Positive streamer spark in air in relation to the lightning stroke, 14I–205
Tentative explanation of the electrical field effect on the freezing of supercooled water drops, p. 3356
**Löffler, Franz**
Genauigkeit von Zeitsignalaufnahmen bei verschiedenen Registriermethoden, p. 247
**Løken, Olav**
Late-glacial and postglacial emergence and the deglaciation of northernmost Labrador, 14.7–386
**Lönnqvist, Olov**
Further aspects on the diurnal temperature variation at the surface of the Earth, p. 2639

- **Loewe, Fritz**
  - Fortschritte in der Physikalisch-Geographischen Kenntnis der Antarktis, 14.2–60
  - On the mass economy of the interior of the Antarctic ice cap, p. 962
- **Lofgren, Ben E.**
  - Near-surface land subsidence in western San Joaquin Valley, California, 14.5–499
- **Logachev, Iu. I.**
  - Determination of the electron spectrum in the outer radiation belt during the flight of the second Soviet cosmic rocket (Sept. 12, 1959) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
- **Logan, Brian W.**
  - Submarine topography of the Yucatan Platform, p. 1669
- **Loginov, G. A.**
  - Sutochnyĭ khod intensivnosti poliarnykh siianiĭ i $S_D$-variatsiia (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.** and **Skrynnikov, R. G.**), 14.8–315
- **Logvinov, K. T.**
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ simposium po mussonam (*with* **Iudalevich, F. F.**), p. 2992
  - Tret'ia sessiia Komissii po aerologii Vsemirnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), 14.2–52
  - *See also* **Konferentsiia po Itogam MGG (1960) i Meteorologicheskogo Izucheniia Antarktidy (1959)**, 14.7–3
- **Loisel, Cyriaque J.**, *see* **Molla, Alfred C., jr.**, 14.8–612
- **Lokken, J. E.**
  - Some characteristics of electromagnetic background signals in the vicinity of one cycle per second (*with* **Shand, J. A.** and **Wright, C. S.**), 14.12–612
- **Loktionov, A. A.**
  - Showers formed by nuclei with energy of $\gtrsim 5.10^{10}$ ev/Nucleon (*with* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**), p. 3733
  - *See also* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**, 14J–209
- **Łokucijewski, B.**, *see* **Dera, J.**, 14.6–411
- **Loladze, G. M.**
  - Meteorologiia i klimatologiia v Drevneĭ Gruzii, p. 600
- **Lomask, Morton R.**
  - Ambient noise in a deep inland lake (*with* **Saenger, R. Alfred**), 14.2–473
- **Lombardi, Oreste**, *see* **Whitnack, Gerald C.**, 14D–147
- **Lominadze, V. P.**
  - Kratkie itogi nauchnoĭ deiatel'nosti Tbilisskogo NIGMI za 1953–58 gg, 14.3–81
- **Lomonosov, E. G.**, *see* **Dushkin, P. K.**, 14F–30
- **London, Gertrude**
  - Microcards of IGY meteorological data: classification for information storage and retrieval, 14.6–16
- **London, I. D.**, *see* **Hamp, Erip P.**, 14.3–97
- **London, Julius**
  - Ozone and sunspots (*with* **Haurwitz, Marion W.**), 14.12–421
  - Satellite observations of infrared radiation (*with* **Ooyama, Katsuyuki** and **Viebrock, Herbert**), 14C–269
  - Use of satellite observations for atmospheric radiation studies, 14C–270
  - *See also* **Haurwitz, B.**, 14L–214; **Ooyama, Katsuyuki**, 14.12–422
- **London, M. B.**, *see* **Hamp, Erip P.**, 14.3–97
- **London. Imperial College of Science and Technology**, *see* **London. Royal College of Science**, 14.8–70
- **London, Imperial College of Science and Technology. Dept. of Meteorology**, *see* **Atlas, David**, 14A–7; **Browning, K. A.**, 14.2–674; **Dave, J. V.**, 14.12–416; **Ludlam, F. H.**, 14B–91
- **London. Royal College of Science**
  - Imperial College of Science and Technology, 14.8–70
- **London Univ. Queen Mary College**, *see* **Ferraro, V. C. A.**, 14.3–251
- **Long, Audrey R.**
  - Titheridge coefficients for the polynomial method of deducing electron density profiles from ionograms (*with* **Thomas, J. O.**), 14.11–264
  - *See also* **Thomas, J. O.**, 14.11–190
- **Long, E. John**
  - Aluminaut, p. 2316
  - Unique is the word for Eltanin, p. 1669
- **Long, Ian F.**
  - Fossil hail prints, 14.12–547
- **Long, R. J.**
  - Survey of radio sources at 408 Mc/s (*with* **Haseler, J. B.** and **Elsmore, B.**), p. 2316
  - *See also* **Kellermann, K. I.**, 14H–92
- **Long, Robert R.**
  - Use of the governing equations in dimensional analysis, p. 2307
  - Velocity concentrations in stratified fluids, 14.5–651
  - Vortex in an infinite viscous fluid, 14.3–618
- **Longacre, Leonard L.**
  - Evaporation at high elevations in California (*with* **Blaney, Harry F.**), 14.5–657
- **Longhurst, Alan R.**
  - Review of the oceanography of the Gulf of Guinea, 14.5–336
- **Longinov, V. V.**
  - Dinamika beregovoĭ zony (zadachi i metody), 14.5–407
  - Iz istorii izucheniia dinamiki beregovoi zony, 14.3–374
- **Longley, Richmond W.**
  - Synoptic study of the occurrence of hail in central Alberta and southern Alberta during the summer of 1960 (*with* **Thompson, C. E.**), 14.8–553
- **Longman, I. M.**
  - Green's function for determining the deformation of the Earth under surface mass loads, pt. 1, 14.1–125; Pt. 2, p. 964

**Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
  Changes in amplitude of short gravity waves on steady non-uniform currents (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), p. 602
  Electrical field induced by ocean currents and waves, with application to the method of towed electrodes (*with* **Stern, M. E.** and **Stommel, Henry**), 14E–137
  Generation of capillary waves by steep gravity waves, p. 2305
  Manual of examples of the electrical effects of different types of water motion in the ocean (*with* **Stern, M. E.** and **Stommel, Henry**), 14E–137
  Note on wave set-up, p. 1660
  Observations of the directional spectrum of sea waves using the motions of a floating buoy (*with* **Cartwright, D. E.** and **Smith, N. D.**), p. 1986
  Phase velocity effects in tertiary wave interactions, 14.2–336
  Sea waves and beach cusps (*with* **Parkin, D. W.**), 14.2–346
**Lopataĭte, S. I.**
  Nakotorye usloviia obrazovaniia gololeda v raĭone Klaĭpedy, 14.10–701
**Lopatin, G. V.**
  Nanosy rek SSSR, 14.12–270
**Lopatina, G. B.**
  Geomagnitnye effekty v ionosfere (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), 14.2–230; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
**Lopez Arroya, M.**
  On the distribution of sunspots in heliographic longitude [Comment by A. S. Ramanathan], p. 4038
**López Costa, Rafael,** *see* **De las Heras, Antonio,** 14E–178
**Lopez-Guiterrez, Hector**
  Analisis hidraulico del comportamiento de la onda de marea s traves de la Bahía de Topologampo y sus effectos en la barra (*with* **Aguilar-Alcerreca, Jose**), p. 4025
**Lopukhin, E. A.**
  Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia na Pamire v sentiabre 1957 g., 14.3–637
  Issledovanie radiatsionnykh petokov v atmosfere nad Tashkentom (Tezisy), p. 258
  K voprosu o zakonomernostiakh nezhdu razvitiem rasteniĭ i usloviiami ikh oblucheniia radiatsieĭ, p. 3738
  Makroal'bedo nekotorykh landshaftov Sredneĭ Azii, p. 3738
  Osnovnoĭ sposob rascheta vsekh sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa khlopkovogo polia, p. 3738
  Priamaia i rasseiannaia radiatsii v iasnye dni, p. 3738
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans khlopkovykh poleĭ nekotorykh punktov Uzbekistana, p. 3738
  Radiatsionnye potoki nad Tashkentskim regionom, p. 598
  Spektral'nye izmereniia potokov radiatsii v Tashkente, 14.4–614
  Sravnitel'nye metody opredeleniia vsek
  sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balans
  khlopkovogo polia, p. 3370
  Vertikal'nye profili sostavliaiushchikh radia
  tsionnogo balansa v Uzbekistane, p. 3738
  Vliianie neodnorodnykh poverkhnosteĭ na ra
  diatsionnye potoki v svobodnoĭ atmosfere
  p. 3370
**Loranchet, J.**
  Etude historique de la découverte des Terre
  Australes et Antarctiques Francaises, 14.3
  46
**Lorenz, Dieter**
  Die Intensitätsverteilung der Himmelsstrahl
  ung während der totalen Sonnenfinsterni
  am 15.2 1961 auf Grund photographische
  Messungen, p. 1315
  Messungen der Bodenoberflächentemperatu
  vom Hubschrauber aus, 14.6–712
  *See also* **de Bary, E.,** 14.9–795
**Lorenz, Edward N.**
  Deterministic nonperiodic flow, p. 1993
  Mechanics of vacillation, p. 4032
  Meteorological statistics and data handling
  p. 2609
  Statistical prediction of solutions of dynami
  equations, 14F–147
**Loring, D. H.**
  Distribution of calcium carbonate in the sed
  iments of the River, Estuary and Gulf o
  the St. Lawrence (*with* **Lahey, R. J.**)
  14.9–534
**Lorius, Claude**
  Contribution to the knowledge of the Ant
  arctic ice sheet: a synthesis of glaciologica
  measurements in Terre Adélie, 14.1–229
  Sur la caractérisation de la glace des in
  landsis à partir de la teneur en deutérium
  (*with* **Merlivat, Liliane**), 14.12–231
  *See also* **Siffre, Michel,** 14.12–239
**Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif. Dept**
  **of Physics,** *see* **Schoen, R. I.,** 14.4–216
**Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern California**
  **Engineering Center,** *see* **Chopra, K. P.**
  14.10–522
**Losev, K. A.**
  Uchastie geodezistov v teodolitnykh nabliudeniiakh serebristykh oblakov, 14.6–280
**Losev, K. S.**
  K voprosu rascheta sily udara laviny, p. 3015
  Prognoz nachala perioda lavinnoĭ opasnost
  vo vremia snegopadov i meteleĭ, p. 3015
**Loshchakov, A. I.**
  Priblizhennyĭ metod interpretatsii magnitnog
  polia $Z_a$ [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712
**Loshchilov, Iu. A.**
  O nachal'nom radiuse meteornogo sleda, p
  4032
**Losievskiĭ, A. I.**
  Mikrorel'ef svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti potoka
  ego vzaimosviaz' s rel'efom dna, 14.5–49
**Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.,** *see* **Salomonovich, A. E.**
  14.11–124

**Lossovskiĭ, E. K.**
Osobennosti amplitudnykh grafikov uprugikh ploskikh voln v sloistoĭ srede [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–252
**Lotz, James R.**
Analysis of meteorological and micrometeorological observations, Northern Ellesmere Island, 1959, 14.7–21
Northern Ellesmere Island: an Arctic desert (*with* **Sagar, R. B.**), p. 1316
*See also* **Hattersley-Smith, G.**, 14.10–309
**Lotze, Wendelin**
Schallgeschwindigkeitsmessungen von Eis in Abhängigkeit von Druck und Temperatur, 14.4–396
**Loudon, Robert E.**
Sealing of Mission Bay jetties, San Diego, California, 14.2–348
**Loughhead, R. E.**
Wilson effect in sunspots (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 14.9–243
*See also* **Bray, R. J.**, 14.9–236
**Loughnan, F. C.**
Preliminary investigation of the recent sediments off the East Coast of Australia (*with* **Craig, D. C.**), 14.12–182
**Louis, Herbert**
Allgemeine Geomorphologie, 14.9–10
**Louis, R.**
Variations brusques de température à Nice, p. 257
**Loup, Jean**
Oum-er-Rebia: Études sur une grand rivière des montagnes marocaines, 14.7–404
**Love, Cuthbert M.**, *see* **Rattray, Maurice, jr.**, 14.1–209
**Lovell, Sir A. C. Bernard**
Astronomie et l'Etat, pt. 2, 14.10–106
Challenge of space research, 14.11–624
Discovering the universe, 14.4–1; 14.4–153
Interference to radio astronomy from belts of orbiting dipoles (needles) (*with* **Ryle, M.**), 14.5–180
University of Manchester, Nuffield Radio Astronomy Labs., Jodrell Bank, Macclesfield, Cheshire: report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1962, p. 3017
**Lovell, D. J.**, *see* **Rosenberg, N. W.**, 14.5–239
**Lovera, G.**, *see* **Baracchi, F.**, 14.10–496
**Lovering, John F.**
Evolution of the meteorites; evidence for the co-existence of chondritic, achondritic and iron meteorites in a typical parent meteorite body, 14.11–4
**Lovett, J. R.**
SVTP instrument and some applications to oceanography, 14D–152
**Low, Dana E.**, *see* **Golding, Bernard L.**, 14.6–553
**Low, E. F., jr.**, *see* **Stevens, J. A.**, 14B–219
**Low, George M.**
Compressible laminar boundary layer with heat transfer and small pressure gradient, 14.3–667
**Low, Jim**
Comet and Nova Section, p. 3734
**Lowdermilk, Walter C.**
Reclamation of a man-made desert, 14.9–747
**Lowe, A. B.**
Severe windstorm in Manitoba associated with a meso-high, 14.10–730
Temperature flashes at Gretna, Manitoba, p. 3372
**Lowell Technological Inst. Research Foundation**, *see* **Sales, Gary S.**, 14.11–267
**Lowen, R. W.**
Ionospheric refraction, pt. 1, 14.2–207
**Lowenstein, Robert**
Some legal considerations in the ocean disposal of radioactive wastes, 14.12–152
**Lowenthal, Marvin**
Short-period variability of rocket winds, p. 595
*See also* **Conover, Walter**, 14.3–19
**Lowes, F. J.**, *see* **Roberts, P. H.**, 14.1–140
**Lowndes, C. A. S.**
Cold spells at London, p. 3726
Forecasting wet spells at London, p. 599
Wet spells at London, 14.4–702
**Lozinskaia, T. A.**
Deformatsiia gazovogo diska galaktiki (*with* **Kardashev, N. S.**), p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
Tolshchina gazovogo diska galaktiki po nabliudeniiam v linii 21 cm (*with* **Kardashev, N. S.**), p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
**Lu, Shih-chong**
Radioactive contamination in Taiwan area effected by U.S.S.R. nuclear tests in Sept. of 1961 (*with* **Chen, Fu-lai**), 14.5–123
**Lucas, D. H.**
Rise of hot plumes from chimneys (*with* **Moore, D. J.** and **Spurr, G.**), p. 3711
*See also* **Crosse, P. A. E.**, 14.7–480
**Lucas, Henry F., jr.**, *see* **Moses, Harry**, 14.12–390
**Lucas, Ilse**
Durchgang einer ebenen aerodynamischen Welle von halbtägiger. Schwingungsdauer durch eine ebene Modell-Ionosphäre im homogenen Magnetfeld, 14L–182
Leitfähigkeit der Ionosphäre und erdmagnetische Gezeiten, 14L–174
**Lucea, Angel Biel**, *see* **Biel Lucea, Angel**
**Luchak, George**, *see* **Maron, Irving**, 14.5–186
**Luchkov, B.**, *see* **Dolgoshein, B.**, 14K–41
**Luck, C. P.**
Aspects of the body temperature, and habitat of large animals (*with* **Wright, P. G.**), 14.10–80
Physiology and bioclimatological studies in East Africa, 14.10–742
**Luckenbach, G. E.**
Raisocon operation: radar echo displayed in two-tone (*with* **Kocher, J. C.**), 14B–195
**Ludin, Adolf**
Der Induswasservertrag, 14.2–461

**Ludlam, F. H.**
  Air flow in cumulonimbus, p. 2319
  Hailstorm, 14A–202
  Production of showers by the coalescence of cloud droplets, 14A–238
  Role of radar in rainstorm forecasting, 14B–91
  Severe local storms: a review, p. 4036
  Shower formation in large cumulus (*with* **Saunders, P. M.**), 14A–201
  *See also* **Atlas, David,** 14A–7; **Browning, K. A.,** 14.2–674, 14.11–778
**Ludlum, David M.**
  Extremes of atmospheric pressure in the United States, 14.9–664
  Extremes of heat in the United States, p. 2642
  Extremes of snowfall in the United States, p. 983
  Great early March snowstorm of 1960, 14.4–714
  Snow season 1960–61, 14.3–514
  Snowfall season 1961–62, p. 1346
  Violent storm of Oct. 9, 1804, 14.10–618
  Word of appreciation [to Dr. Francis W. Reichelderfer], p. 3372
**Ludwig, George H.**
  Cosmic ray experiments for Explorer XII ($1961\nu$) and the Orbiting Geophysical Observatory (*with* **McDonald, Frank B.**), p. 2642; p. 3002
  NASA Program for particles and fields research in space, 14C–108
  Orbiting Geophysical Observatories, p. 3737
  Particles and fields research in space, p. 982
**Ludwig, Harvey F.**
  Scientific parameters of marine waste discharge (*with* **Onodera, Ben**), p. 2294
**Lü, Min**
  Mean free path of nuclear interaction in Pb and *Al* of secondary particles of cosmic ray showers, 14J–143
**Lü, Tze-liang**
  Certain aspects of the seismic method of prospecting in regions covered by thick gravel and conglomerate beds, p. 1979
  Selection of shot points by taking advantage of topographic features, p. 1979
**Lüders, R.**
  Satellite networks for continuous zonal coverage, 14C–109
**Lüst, R.**
  Cosmic rays near the sun, 14K–130
  Interplanetary plasma, p. 2639
  Some theoretical aspects of interplanetary plasma, p. 978
  *See also* **Biermann, L.,** 14.4–154, 14.6–232
**Lüst, Rhea**
  Beobachtungen am Kometen Abell 1953g im Zusammenhang mit dem solaren Wind, p. 3025
  Die Bewegung und Form von Strukturen im Schweif des Kometen Mrkos 1957 d, 14.6–186
  *See also* **Biermann, L.,** 14.6–232
**Lufkin, D. H.**
  Tiros-Nimbus-Aeros Auf dem Wege zu einem Satelliten-Wetterdienst, 14C–110
**Lugeon, Jean**
  Comparaison du régime des parasites atmosphériques polaires et européens, 14.2–732
  Tables crépusculaires, 14.11–30
**Lugina, K. M.,** *see* **Barashkova, E. P.,** 14.7–1
**Lugovenko, V. N.**
  Nomograms for determination of the anomalous value of the horizontal component of the geomagnetic field and its projection on a computed profile [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  O metode vydeleniia lokal'nyk magnitnykh anomaliĭ poslednego poriadka ("elementarnykh" anomaliĭ), 14.2–224; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
**Luhde, Ernest**
  Museum serves the weather needs of a Connecticut community, p. 2642
**Luidens, R. W.,** *see* **Himmel, S. C.,** 14.1–122
**Lukashevskiĭ, V. A.**
  Issledovanie statisticheskikh kharakteristik ne reguliarnogo vetrovogo volneniia v ogranichennom vodoeme (*with* **Shorygin, O. P.**), 14.2–337; [Eng. transl.], p. 1641
**Lukasik, S. J.**
  Pressure-velocity correlations in ocean swell (*with* **Grosch, C. E.**), p. 3723
**Luk'ianov, V. V.**
  K voprosu o prognozirovanii ledovitosti Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 586
  Tsiklonicheskaia deiatel'nost' v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.9–639
**Luk'ianova, L. D.**
  Issledovanie vyssheĭ nervnoĭ deiatel'nosti u belykh krys, nakhodivshikhsia v polete na vtorom kosmicheskom korable-sputnike, p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613
**Lukina, N. K.**
  Analiz kriticheskikh otmetok urovnia vody v AmuDar'e (*with* **Mashukov, P. M.**), 14.11–473
  Metodika prognoza srednedekadnykh raskhodov vody verkhneĭ Syr-Dar'i, 14.2–491
**Lukoianov, S. M.**
  K voprosu o fiziko-geograficheskom raĭonirovanii Afriki, 14.10–589
**Łukomski, Hieronim**
  Contribution to our knowledge of the electric state of clouds in stormless periods, 14.5–723
**Lull, Howard W.**
  Prospects in the Northeast for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through the snowpack management (*with* **Pierce, Robert S.**), 14.3–461

- **Lumb, F. E.**
  - Downward penetration of snow in relation to the intensity of precipitation, 14.7–516
  - Simple method of estimating wave height and direction over the North Atlantic, 14.12–211
- **Lumby, J. R.**
  - Note on the IGY cruise data in the Atlantic Ocean, 14.2–281
- **Lunarskiĭ, G. N.**
  - Seĭsmo-akusticheskiĭ radiobuĭ, p. 2991
- **Lund, Iver A.**
  - Experiments in predicting sea-level pressure changes for periods of less than twelve hours, p. 3720
  - Map-pattern classification by statistical methods, 14.11–595
  - Method for estimating conditional probabilities, 14.6–601
- **Lundbak, Asger**
  - About air densities at altitudes of 400–700 km (remarks on reference atmosphere), p. 595
  - Atmospheric properties up to 500 km concluded from circular satellite orbits, 14.11–625
- **Lundbergh, Holger**
  - Swedish 'Operation Ice Tunnel,' 14.6–472
- **Lundquist, C. A.**
  - Directional flux densities and mirror-point distributions of trapped particles from Satellite $1958\epsilon$ measurements (*with* **Naumann, R. J.** and **Weber, A. H.**), 14C–111
  - Orbits in contemporary geodesy, 14.4–260
- **Lunelund, Harald**
  - Stärke der ultravioletten Sonnenstrahlung in Finnland, 14.5–603
- **Lur'e, A. I.**
  - Equations of disturbed motion in the Kepler problem [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
- **Lusczynski, Norbert J.**
  - Fresh and salty ground water beneath the barrier beaches of southwestern Long Island, N. Y. (*with* **Swarzenski, W. V.**), 14.7–454
  - Fresh and salty ground water in Long Island, N. Y., 14.10–405
- **Lusignan, B. B.**
  - Detection of solar particle streams by high-frequency radio waves, p. 3723
- **Lussigny, P. Touchebeuf de,** *see* **Touchebeuf de Lussigny, P.**
- **Lut, B. F.**
  - O strukture tsentral'noĭ kotloviny oz. Baĭkal, 14.7–420
- **Lutkovskiĭ, S. V.**
  - Nekotorye soobrazheniia v otnoshenii uluchsheniia kachestva ledovykh prognozov, p. 1305
  - Rol' vetra v formirovanii ledovogo pokrova v more, p. 1305
  - Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o ledoobrazovanii, p. 1305
- **Luton, W. B.,** *see* **Thompson, A. B.,** 14.6–301
- **Lutt, P.**
  - Eighth annual presentation of the meteorological awards at the Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators on July 12, 1962, p. 1344
- **Lutwak, Sol**
  - Problems associated with launch of wind-limited space boosters, 14.3–656
- **Luzhnaia, N. P.**
  - Prognoz peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov, 14.8–556
- **Luzov, A. A.,** *see* **Sergeev, A. V.,** 14J–191, 14K–179
- **L'vovich, M. I.**
  - Gidrologiia sushi [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
  - Vliianie khoziaĭstvennoĭ deiatel'nosti na pitanie prudov i malykh ozer, p. 1303
  - Vodnyi balans i ego zonal' nye zakonomernosti, 14.10–425
- **L'vovskaia, I. A.**
  - Sinoptiko-klimaticheskie usloviia sil'nykh vetrov na Kakhovskom vodokhranilische, p. 3725
- **Lyddan, R. H.**
  - Geodesy and cartography program for Antarctica, 14.7–2
- **Lylo, V. M.**
  - Konferentsiia po problemam prognozov i raschetov dozhdevykh pavodkov na rekakh Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, 14.5–442
  - Stok rek basseĭnov Angary i Verkhneĭ Leny, 14.12–260
- **Lyman, John**
  - Antarctic oceanography (*with* **Nutt, David** and **Ostapoff, Feodor**), 14.7–2
  - International initialography, p. 3719
  - Use of the metric system and Celsius scale, 14.7–271
- **Lynch, G. J. E.,** *see* **Singleton, D. G.,** 14.11–269
- **Lynch, J. Joseph**
  - Progress in seismology, 14.11–9
- **Lynch, S. A.**
  - Geology of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
- **Lynden-Bell, D.**
  - Stellar dynamics: exact solution of the self-gravitational equation, 14.5–163
  - Stellar dynamics: only isolating integrals should be used in Jeans' theorem, 14.5–161
- **Lyon, A. J.**
  - Diffusion of ionization in a dipole field, p. 1992
  - *F*2-region equatorial anomaly in the African, American and East Asian sectors during sunspot maximum (*with* **Thomas, L.**), p. 3355
  - Geomagnetic anomaly, p. 2997
- **Lyon, C. J.,** *see* **Harrison, W.,** 14.9–376
- **Lyon, R. J. P.,** *see* **Burns, Eugene A.,** 14.5–197
- **Lyon, Waldo**
  - Arctic problems, 14D–17

**Lyons, John B.**
Crystallographic orientation in lake and artificial ice (*with* **Stoiber, R. E.**), 14.9–448
Orientation fabrics in lake ice (*with* **Stoiber, R. E.**), 14.6–495
Some physical and chemical measurements on ice with reference to the Ward Hunt cores (*with* **Persson, Lars E.**), 14.11–431

**Lyot, Bernard**
Invention of the coronograph, 14.4–180; 14.5–10

**Lysenko, I. A.**
Vozdushnye techeniia v meteornoĭ zone po radiolokatsionnym nabliudeniiam [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–546

**Lytle, E. A.**
Observations of $N_2^+$ twilight and sunlit aurora (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 14.9–645

**Lyttleton, R. A.**
Effect on the lunar orbit of meteoritic accretion, 14.11–161
On the statistical loss of long period comets from the solar system, pt. 1, 14.10–9

M

**Ma, En-tse**
On the theory of signal threshold in seismic prospecting, p. 1980

**Ma, Ting Ying H.**
Effects of the warm and cold currents in the Southwest Pacific on the growth rate of reef corals, p. 2001
Reliability of palaeomagnetism for research in palaeogeography, p. 962

**Maartense, I.**
Note on $N_2^+$ twilight and sunlit aurora (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), p. 4024

**Maas, A.**
Natürliche Radioaktivität als Klimafaktor und Spaltprodukte-Aktivität aus Atombombenversuchen im atmosphärischen Aerosol in der bodennahen Luft im Herbst 1961, 14.4–104

**McAlister, E. D.**, *see* **Ewing, Gifford**, 14.2–307

**McAllen, P. F.**
Cumulus cloud generated by a rubber plantation fire in South Malaya, 14A–203
Mean winds over Singapore with special reference to the 40,000 and 50,000 ft levels, 14.1–364

**McAllister, C. D.**
Further productivity experiments at Ocean Station "P," 14.10–282
Measurements of primary production at Ocean Station "P," 14.11–381
*See also* **Tabata, S.**, 14.2–292

**McAllister, Raymond F.**
Deep current measurements near Bermuda, 14E–77

**McArdle, Frank**, *see* **Honma, Shigemi**, 14.4–149

**McCabe, John A.**
Floods in Kentucky: magnitude and frequency, 14.12–289
*See also* **Kirkpatrick, G. A.**, 14.12–288

**McCabe, John T.**
Systematic approach to the use of climatology and persistence in terminal weather forecasting, 14.6–100

**McCabe, Louis C.**
Identification of the air pollution problem 14.2–8

**McCall, John E.**
Stream-gaging network in the United States 14.6–510

**McCallister, John P.**
Radar observations in hydrologic analysis 14.9–498

**McCance, R. A.**
Thermal stability in the newly born, 14.10–81

**McCann, G. D.**
Lightning phenomena, 14I–70
Measurement of lightning currents in direct strokes, 14I–75
*See also* **Wagner, C. F.**, 14I–66

**McCarthy, Leo T., jr.**, *see* **Cohen, Bernard** 14.9–515

**McCarthy, Martin F.**
Meeting of the 11th General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, 14.2–127

**McClain, E. F.**
NRL progress in radio astronomy, 1960–1961, 14.2–144

**McClain, E. Paul**
Contribution to the climatology of the Arctic stratosphere, 14.2–707

**McClellan, R. O.**
Dosimetry of caesium-137 in sheep (*with* **McKenney, J. R.** and **Bustad, L. K.**), 14.5–157

**McClendon, Elmo W.**, *see* **Saville, Thorndike, jr.**, 14.10–669

**McCloughan, C.**
Comparative windchill data in the Schefferville region, 14.8–122

**McCormack, R. J.**, *see* **MacHattie, L. B.**, 14.1–424

**McCormick, Robert A.**
Air pollution—some meteorological aspects, p. 983
Variation with height of the dust loading over a city as determined from the atmospheric turbidity (*with* **Baulch, Deewitt M.**), p. 938

**McCracken, C. W.**
Distribution of small interplanetary dust particles in the vicinity of the Earth (*with* **Alexander, W. M.**), 14.6–155
*See also* **Alexander, W. M.**, 14.9–187

**McCracken, Kenneth G.**
Anisotropies in cosmic radiation of solar origin, p. 3371

Asymptotic directions and cut-off rigidities in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Fréon, A.**), 14K–131
Interplanetary medium, 14K–132
Large scale features of the interplanetary magnetic field as deduced from cosmic ray observations, 14J–144
Propagation of cosmic rays through interplanetary space on May 4, 1960, and during Nov. 1960, 14K–133
*See also* **Rao, U. R.**, 14.9–650

**McCraw, J. D.**
Volcanic detritus in Taylor Valley, Victoria Land, Antarctica, 14.9–339

**McCrea, W. H.**
Cosmology: a brief review, p. 3017
Pre-main-sequence stars (*with* **Williams, I. P.**), p. 4038

**MacCready, Paul B., jr.**
Continuous particle sampler at the Puy de Dôme comparison conference, 14A–204
Equipment for forecasting lightning danger, 14I–206
Improving thermal soaring flight technique, 14.2–639

**McCreary, Frank E., jr.**
Discussion of studies released by JTF-7 Meteorological Center during 1960, 14.1–361

**McCrosky, R. E.**
Results from an artificial iron meteoroid at 10 km/sec (*with* **Soberman, R. K.**), p. 3739

**McCulloch, J. S. G.**
Evaporation pans in East and Central Africa, 14.8–502
Relationship between distillation by the Gunn-Bellani radiometer and hours of bright sunshine, p. 1319
Statistical assessment of rainfall, p. 1319
*See also* **Pereira, H. C.**, 14.3–584

**McCullogh, C. E.**, *see* **Bostick, F. X., jr.**, 14.3–20

**McCullogh, T. P.**, *see* **Mayer, Cornell H.**, 14.2–151; 14G–99; 14H–67

**McCusker, C. B. A.**
Experiment to check an apparent north-south asymmetry in arrival direction of cosmic ray air showers $10^5$ particles (*with* **Malos, J.** and **Poole, P. C.**), 14J–145
Extensive air shower work in Australia, p. 3732
Solar variation in rate of extensive air showers (*with* **Page, D. E.** and **Reid, R. J.**), 14J–146
*See also* **Ueda, A.**, 14K–196

**McCutchan, Arthur I.**
Short cuts in hydrology, 14.9–489

**McDaniel, Howard Hayes**
Investigation of the relation between sferics and radar parameters of thunderstorms, 14B–215

**McDaniel, R. E.**, *see* **Kane, G.**, 14K–91

**McDermott, D. P.**
Solar effects on air density at 200 and 230 km (*with* **Groves, G. V.**), p. 2999

**McDiarmid, I. B.**
Direct measurement of charged particles associated with auroral zone radio absorption (*with* **Rose, D. C.** and **Budzinski, E.**), p. 596
Satellite measurements in the "Starfish" artificial radiation zone (*with* **Burrows, J. R.**; **Budzinski, E. E.** and **Rose, D. C.**), p. 3352

**McDonald, Frank B.**
Cerenkov-scintillation counter measurements of the light, medium, and heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation from sunspot minimum to sunspot maximum (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), 14K–134
Solar proton manual [Listing of contents] (ed.), p. 3371
Study of the rigidity and charge dependence of primary cosmic ray temporal variations (*with* **Webber, William R.**), 14K–85; 14K–135

**Macdonald, Frank C.**
Radar sea return and ocean wave spectra, p. 1986

**Macdonald, Gordon A.**
Crust of the Pacific Basin (*with* **Kuno, Hisashi**) (eds.) [Listing of contents], p. 947
Relationship of petrographic suites in Hawaii (*with* **Katsura, Takashi**), p. 947
Relative abundance of intermediate members of the oceanic basalt-trachyte association: a discussion, p. 3358

**Macdonald, Gordon J. F.**
Circulation and tides in the high atmosphere, 14L–300
Escape of helium from the Earth's atmosphere, p. 3734
Geodetic results of satellite research, p. 2610
Seismic activity of the Moon, 14.7–150
Spectrum of hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, 14.4–548

**McDonald, James E.**
Accuracy of numerical evaluations of the pseudoadiabatic cooling rate, p. 2308
Annual and seasonal persistence of precipitation in Arizona, 14A–205
Cloud-ring in the upper stratosphere, p. 2642
Critical evaluation of correlation methods in climatology and hydrology, 14.8–686
Early developments in the theory of the saturated adiabatic process, p. 2611
Effect of momentum-exchange on the fall velocity of an accreting hydrometeor (*with* **Orville, H. D.**), 14.5–691
Evaporation-precipitation fallacy, 14.4–686
Gigantic horizontal cloudbow, 14.5–721
Intermolecular attractions and saturation vapor pressure, p. 1993
James Espy and the beginnings of cloud thermodynamics, p. 4023

Large-sphere limit of the radar back-scattering coefficient, 14.6–633
Note on anomalous adiabatic cooling rates in clouds, 14A–208
On radar detection of non-spherical ice particles, 14A–206
Rain washout of partially wettable insoluble particles, p. 3358
Saturation adjustment in numerical modelling of fog, p. 4032
Some models of interest in meteorological thermodynamics, 14.5–562
Surface chemistry of ice nucleation, 14A–207
Visibility reduction due to jet exhaust carbon particles, 14.4–541
What is a "meteorological engineer," 14.6–117
*See also* **Kassander, A. Richard,** 14A–55

**Macdonald, Norman J.**
Prediction of geomagnetic disturbance indices, pt. 1 (*with* **Ward, Fred**), p. 2306

**MacDonald, T. H.,** *see* **Fritz, Sigmund,** 14.4–635

**MacDonald, W. J. P.,** *see* **Gilmour, A. E.,** 14.8–381

**MacDonald, William M.**
Diffusion of electrons in the Van Allen radiation belt, pt. 2 (*with* **Walt, Martin**), p. 962

**McDonough, Max R.,** *see* **Elford, C. Robert,** 14.12–551

**MacDougall, Hugh C.,** *see* **Weinmann, Eric,** 14.8–168

**McDougall, Ian**
Potassium-argon age measurements on dolerites from Antarctica and South Africa, p. 1657

**McDougall, J. C.**
Ironsand deposits offshore from the west coast, North Island, New Zealand, p. 2634

**MacDowall, J.**
Distribution of atmospheric ozone, 14.7–41
Note on the relation between wind velocity and the amplitude of microseisms on the coast of Antarctica, 14.7–238

**McDowell, M. R. C.**
Formation of $H_2$ in H I regions, 14.3–203

**Mace, Lee M.**
Operational assists by Tiros (*with* **Jones, James B.**), 14C–112
*See also* **Jones, James B.,** 14.10–177

**McEachron, K. B.**
Lightning to the Empire State Building. 1939, 14I–62
Lightning to the Empire State Building. 1941, 14I–62
Multiple lightning strokes, 14I–45

**McElhinny, M. W.**
Palaeomagnetism of the Great Dyke of Southern Rhodesia (*with* **Gough, D. I.**), p. 1648

**McElmurry, Thomas M.**
Forecasting rain with low stratus in the Midlands of England, 14.1–289

**Macevičius, J.**
Lietuvos TSR upių vidutinis daugiameti
nuotakis ir teritorijos vandens balansas
14.12–282

**McEwan, John S.**
Bank and levee stabilization, Lower Colorado
River, 14.12–291

**McGary, James W.**
Enrichment in the transition zone between
the sub Arctic and central water masses
of the central North Pacific (*with* **Jones**
**Evert C.** and **Graham, Joseph J.**), p. 2001

**McGavin, Raymond E.**
Study at 1046 megacycles per second of the
reflection coefficient of irregular terrain at
grazing angles (*with* **Maloney, Leo J.**)
14.4–113

**McGee, J. D.**
Image detection by television signal generation, 14.2–15
Image tubes for space research, p. 1654

**McGee, R. X.**
Sky survey of neutral hydrogen at λ 21 cm
pt. 2 (*with* **Murray, J. D.** and **Milton**
**Janice A.**), 14.12–84
Streaming of interstellar hydrogen in the
vicinity of the Sun (*with* **Murray, J. D**
and **Pawsey, J. L.**), 14.9–182

**McGill, David A.**
Calculation of specific volume anomalies and
interpolation for dynamic heights with the
recomp II computer, 14.3–333

**McGill, Peter C.**
Micropalaeontological (foraminifera) zonation of the Sans Sault group, lower Mackenzie River area (*with* **Loranger, D**
**M.**), p. 1652

**McGill Univ. MacDonald Physics Lab.**
**Stormy Weather Research Group,** *see*
**Hamilton, P. M.,** 14B–169; **Legg, T. H.**
14B–86

**McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology**
**Research Group**
Atlas of stratospheric circulation April 1959–
May 1960, 14.7–591
Contributions to the Seminar on the Stratosphere and Mesosphere, July 1961, Stanstead College, Stanstead, Quebec Province
Canada, 14.5–6
*See also* **Cook, Charles W.,** 14.11–619
**Eddy, Amos,** 14.7–533; **Vowinckel, E.**
14.2–575; 14.12–524; **Wilson, Cynthia V.**
14.11–635

**McGill Univ., Montreal. Jacobsen-McGill**
**Arctic Research Expedition to Axel**
**Heiberg Island**
Preliminary report of 1959–1960 of Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, Queen Elizabeth Islands, 14.9–2

**McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather**
**Group**
Precipitation studies, 14B–247
*See also* **Barath, F. T.,** 14.8–548; **Barklie**
**R. H. D.,** 14A–10; **Douglas, R. H.,** 14A–

92; 14A–93; 14A–94; **Marshall, J. S.**, 14A–217; 14A–218
**McGillem, C. D.**
Lunar surface roughness from crater statistics (*with* **Miller, B. P.**), 14.6–162
**McGilvray, J. P.**
Reflection coefficient of the nighttime ionospheric *F* region, p. 2994
**McGinnis, G. A.**, *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 14.7–557
**McGinnis, Lyle D.**
Integrated seismic, resistivity, and geologic studies of glacial deposits (*with* **Kempton, John P.**), 14.6–380
**McGowan, Wm.**
On the application of Aston bands and appearance potential measurements to ion collision studies (*with* **Kerwin, Larkin**), p. 1313
**McGreevy, G.**
On the production of Aitken nuclei by sunlight in St. Moritz (*with* **O'Connor, T. C.**), p. 249
**MacGregor, Milton E.**
AMC huts in winter, 1916, p. 1332
**McGregor, V. R.**
Structural or glacial benches, p. 1328
**McGrew, Russell G.**
Applications of climatological winds to SAC support, 14.9–115
**McGuinness, J. L.**
Accuracy of estimating watershed mean rainfall, p. 3357
Hydrogeologic nature of streamflow on small watersheds (*with* **Harrold, L. L.** and **Amerman, C. R.**), 14.11–474
*See also* **Cochrane, N. J.**, 14.4–443
**McGuire, E. L.**
Vertical structure of three dry lines as revealed by aircraft traverses, 14.2–645
**Mach, R. E.**
Rectification of satellite photography by digital techniques (*with* **Gardner, T. L.**), 14C–114
Research on the processing of satellite photography by digital techniques, 14C–113
**MacHattie, L. B.**
Comments on the meteorology of forest fire control and forest regeneration in Canada, p. 3021
Forest microclimate: a topographic study in Ontario (*with* **McCormack, R. J.**), 14.1–424
**Machida, M.**, *see* **Yasaki, T.**, 14J–232
**Machta, Lester**
Inverted concentration profiles from a ground source, 14A–210
Nuclear explosions and meteorology, 14A–209
Radioactive tracers in hydrometeorology, 14.5–635
Radon and other radioisotopes in the atmosphere, p. 3003
*See also* **Friedman, Irving**, 14.4–709
**McHugh, J. L.**
Power from the tides, p. 1668
**McIlroy, I. C.**
Effects of instrumental response on atmospheric flux measurement by the Eddy-correlation method, 14.6–728
*See also* **Slatyer, R. O.**, 14.10–429
**McIlwain, Carl E.**
Direct measurement of protons and electrons in visible aurora, p. 958
On the energy spectrum of protons trapped in the Earth's inner Van Allen zone (*with* **Pizzella, G.**), 14.9–298
*See also* **Rothwell, Pamela**, 14J–179
**McIlwraith, C. G.**
Ocean-wave measurement by sonar (*with* **Hays, S. D.**), p. 3724
**McIntosh, B. A.**
Experimental study of the amplitude of radar meteor-head echoes, p. 1313
**McIntosh, Robert P.**
Windfall in forest ecology, 14.2–623
**Mack, G. W.**
Depression moved faster than expected, p. 1345
**Mack, Lawrence R.**
Periodic, finite-amplitude, axisymmetric gravity, 14.2–262
**MacKay, Colin**
On the chemistry of natural radiocarbon (*with* **Pandow, Mary** and **Wolfgang, Richard**), p. 3004
**McKay, G. A.**
Detailed map of prairie average annual precipitation, 14.3–717
Evaporation computations for prairie reservoirs (*with* **Stichling, W.**), 14.2–649; 14.4–5
Evaporation from Weyburn Reservoir: Progress Report 1960/1961, 14.9–475
Plains snowpack water equivalent from climatological records (*with* **Blackwell, S. R.**), 14.2–670
Rainfall and runoff from a prairie thundershower (*with* **Stichling, W.**), 14.2–430
Relationships between snow survey and climatological measurements, 14.11–780
Statistical estimates of probable maximum rainfall in the Prairie Provinces, 14.10–705
**Mackay, J. Ross**
Freeze-up and break-up of the lower Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories, 14.11–439
Pingos of the Pleistocene Mackenzie delta area, 14.10–722
**McKee, Herbert C.**
Deterioration of rubber in northern Greenland, 14.12–35
**McKee, Jack E.**
One hundred problems in environmental health: a collection of promising research problems (*with others*) (eds.), 14.3–152

**McKellar, Ian C.,** *see* **Goldthwait, Richard P.,** 14.8–429; 14.12–233

**McKelvey, B. C.**
Geological investigations in Southern Victoria Land, Antarctica, pt. 3 (*with* **Webb, P. N.**), p. 1334
*See also* **Bull, C.,** 14.3–414

**McKenna, Susan M. P.**
Solar particle emission, 14.1–103
*See also* **Ellison, M. A.,** 14K–49

**McKenney, J. R.,** *see* **McClellan, R. O.,** 14.5–157

**McKenzie, Alexander A.**
Seven winters of electronics, p. 264

**MacKenzie, Robert F.**
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 Symposium: 1st Weather Wing, 14.4–60

**McKernan, Donald L.,** *see* **Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 16–17, 1961,** 14D–230

**Mackerras, D.**
Study of thunderstorms in southeast Queensland, Pt. 2, Electrical aspects, 14.3–620

**Mackey, M. B.,** *see* **Hazard, C.,** 14.11–122

**Mackin, John G.**
Studies on oysters in relation to the oil industry (*with* **Hopkins, Sewell H.**), p. 1669

**McKinney, C. M.,** *see* **Baird, D. L.,** 14.6–406

**McKinnis, D. E.**
Methods for determination of cloud position, drift, and growth from ionosonde range data, 14.11–23

**Macklin, W. C.**
Accretion in mixed clouds: the density and structure of ice formed by accretion [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], 14.4–692
Density and structure of ice formed by accretion [Discussion by R. List], p. 4039
Heat transfer from hailstones, p. 3365
On the formation of spongy ice (*with* **Ryan, B. F.**), 14.6–477
*See also* **Atlas, David,** 14A–7; **Browning, K. A.,** 14.2–674; 14.11–778

**Macků, M.**
Distribution of some chemical compositions in atmospheric precipitations over Czechoslovakia (*with* **Podzimek, J.** and **Sramek, L.**), 14A–157
*See also* **Podzimek, Josef,** 14.6–2

**McLean, D. J.**
Systems for simultaneous image formation with radio telescopes (*with* **Wild, J. P.**), 14H–7
*See also* **Boorman, Judith A.,** 14.4–224

**McLean, George S., jr.**
Jet stream profile and associated turbulence, 14.2–594
*See also* **Kuettner, Joachim P.,** 14.2–636

**McLeish, C. W.**
Measurements of coastal deviation of high-frequency radio waves, 14.4–114

**McLellan, Hugh J.**
Oceanography and meteorology of the Gul of Mexico, 14.8–350
*See also* **Texas A. and M. College. Dept of Oceanography and Meteorology,** 14.1–205

**McLeod, J. D.**
Hydrologic data (*with* **Bruce, J. P.**), 14.3–490

**McLintock, A. H.,** (ed.)
Descriptive atlas of New Zealand, 14.12–30

**McLoon, C.**
Problems of reliable long range transmission of remote oceanographic measurements 14D–82

**McManus, Dean A.,** *see* **Gross, M. Grant** 14.11–463

**McMasters, A. W.,** *see* **Broido, A.,** 14.7–561

**McMullen, D. N.**
Timmins Flood, August 31–September 11 1961: a design storm for Ontario, 14.12–290

**McMurry, Earl W.**
Measurement of atmospheric water vapor by a spectrophotometric technique, 14.11–741

**McNair, Andrew H.**
Relations of the Parry Islands fold belt and the Cornwallis folds, Eastern Bathurst Island, Canadian Archipelago, p. 1652

**McNally, D.**
Emission of gas from the Sun, p. 2313

**McNamara, D. H.**
Dependence of hydrogen line intensities on rotational velocities in B-type stars, p. 950
Spectroscopic observations of VZ Cancri (*with* **Rogers, M. C.**), p. 950

**McNaughtan, I. I.**
Development and calibration of the Pitot-type ice concentration meter (*with* **Bigg, F. J.**), 14.1–286
Mean winter temperatures at Glasgow since 1868–69, p. 3741

**McNaughton, G. S.**
Studies in radioactive fallout in New Zealand, pt. 2, 14.11–100

**McNicol, R. W. E.**
Micropulsation studies at Brisbane, Queensland, pt. 2 (*with* **Mainstone, J. S.** and **Wilkie, J. R.**), p. 2997
*See also* **Wilkie, J. R.,** 14.5–247

**McNish, A. G.**
Lunar ionospheric variations at low latitude stations (*with* **Gautier, T. N.**), 14L–135
Theory of lunar effects and midday decrease in F2 ion density at Huancayo, Peru (*with* **Gautier, T. N.**), 14L–134
*See also* **Gautier, T. N.,** 14L–153

**McNutt, D. P.**
Telluric absorption, residual intensities, and shifts in the Fraunhofer D lines (*with* **Mack, J. E.**), p. 2306

**Macovsky, M. S.**
- Proposed technique for obtaining directional wave spectra by an array of inverted fathometers (*with* **Mechlin, George F.**), p. 1986

**Macpherson, J. D.**
- Study of low-frequency sound propagation in the Hartlen Point region of the Scotian Shelf (*with* **Fothergill, N. O.**), 14.6–409

**McPherson, M. B.**
- [Discussion of] Warren Viessman, jr. and John C. Geyer: Characteristics of the inlet hydrograph (*with* **Willis, M. Joseph** and **Radziul, J. V.**), 14.11–481

**Macpherson, R. K.**
- Disturbance of sleep by excessive warmth (*with* **Muncey, R. W.**), 14.8–121
- *See also* **Hindmarsh, Margaret E.**, 14.5–716

**McPhilimy, Harry S.**, *see* **Dodd, Arthur V.**, 14.12–556

**McQueen, R. G.**
- On the equation of state of stishovite (*with* **Fritz, J. N.** and **Marsh, S. P.**), p. 1660

**McQuigg, James D.**
- Probability of completion of outdoor work (*with* **Decker, Wayne L.**), 14.8–123

**McRae, J. N.**
- Penetration of the early morning Rathmines' atmosphere by hot plumes, 14.8–657

**Macris, Constantin J.**
- Sur une différence des dimensions des granules photosphériques au voisinage et loin de la pénombre des taches solaires (*with* **Prokakis, Théodore J.**), 14.6–195

**McWilliams, S.**
- Electrical control and alarm circuits associated with La Cour magnetic recorders in operation at Valentia Observatory, p. 2003

**Madagascar. Service Météorologique**
- Statistiques aérologiques à Tananarive, Période 1953–1959, 14.1–282

**Madat-Zade, A. A.**
- Osnovnye tipy atmosfernykh protsessov, obuslovlivaiushchie pole vetra na Kaspiĭskom more, p. 1305

**Madison, John H.**
- Extraction of soil moisture by Merion bluegrass (Poa pratensis L. 'Merion') turf, as affected by irrigation frequency, mowing height, and other cultural operations (*with* **Hagan, Robert M.**), 14.4–482

**Maeda, Hiroshi**
- Daytime enhancement of the amplitude of geomagnetic sudden impulses in the equatorial region (*with* **Yamamoto, M.**), p. 960
- Geomagnetic disturbances due to nuclear explosions, 14.4–276
- On the disturbance daily variations and the lunar daily variations in the F2 region of the ionosphere on the magnetic equator, 14L–192
- Solar-terrestrial relationships during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Sakurai, U.**; **Ondoh, U.** and **Yamamoto, M.**), p. 974
- Study of solar-terrestrial relationships during the IGY and IGC (*with others*), p. 1308
- World-wide pattern of ionization drifts in the ionospheric *F* region as deduced from geomagnetic variations, p. 2997

**Maeda, Kaichi**
- Auroral dissociation of molecular oxygen in the polar mesosphere, 14.11–626
- Energy dissipation of spiraling particles in the polar atmosphere (*with* **Singer, S. F.**), p. 589
- On the heating of the polar upper atmosphere, 14.10–144
- Some applications of mathematical statistics to the Lunar tidal analysis of ionospheric height (*with* **Izaki, M.**), 14L–155
- *See also* **Anderson, J. C.**, 14K–6; **Chasson, R. L.**, 14J–32

**Maeda, Ken-ichi**
- Amplification of the VLF electromagnetic wave by a proton beam through the exosphere (*with* **Kimura, Iwane**), p. 976
- Calculation of the penetration of v.l.f. radio wave energy through the ionosphere, p. 2998
- Conductivity of the ionosphere and current system (*with* **Matsumoto, H.**), p. 1324
- Conductivity of the ionosphere and the dynamo current system (*with* **Matsumoto, H.**), p. 2997
- Japanese rocket sounding for meteorology, p. 4028
- Measurement of atmospheric temperature and wind velocity by Kappa rockets (*with others*), p. 960; p. 3002
- Origin and mechanism of the VLF emissions (*with* **Kimura, I.**), p. 3000
- Transmission of hydromagnetic wave to the Earth, p. 979
- Upper atmospheric temperature and wind velocity measured by sounding rockets (*with* **Takeya, Y.**), p. 595
- Whistlers and VLF emissions in connection with the Earth storms, 14.11–289

**Mäde, A.**
- III. Bioklimatische Konferenz der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 14.8–713

**Maede, Hans**
- Über die Möglichkeit einer Mittelfristvorhersage auf statistischer Grundlage, pt. 1, p. 1670

**Mädlow, Marlene**
- Über die Bestimmung der Temperatur-und Druckschichtung in der äusseren Photosphäre aus Messungen im Kontinuum bei Abweichungen vom thermodynamischen Gleichgewicht, 14.5–172

**Maehlum, Bernt**
  Electron density profiles in the ionosphere and exosphere [Listing of papers] (ed.), p. 1998
  Solar cosmic rays of July 1961 and their ionospheric effects (*with* **O'Brien, B. J.**), 14.11–235
  Study of energetic electrons and their relationship to auroral absorption of radio waves (*with* **O'Brien, B. J.**), p. 1327
**Maena, Y.**, *see* **Sano, I.**, 14A–317
**Maenhout, A. G.**
  Bijdrage tot de kennis van het brekingsindexklimaat voor zeer korte radiogolven, over België, 14.9–173
  Gebruik van centimeter-golven in de meteorologie, 14B–38
  Quelques données sur le radioclimat d'Uccle, 14.9–174
**Maev, E. G.**
  Moshchnosti sovremennykh otlozheniĭ i skorosti osadkoobrazovaniia v iuzhnom Kaspii, 14.5–364
  Novye dannye o poslekhvalynskoĭ regressii Kaspiĭskogo moria (*with* **Lebedev, L. I.**), p. 1666
**Magaard, Lorenz**
  Zur Berechnung interner Wellen in Meeresräumen mit nicht-ebenen Böden bei einer speziellen Dichteverteilung, p. 1660
**Magata, Mituo**
  Barotropic extended period forecasting by perturbation method, 14F–148
  On the solutions of the primitive equations of motion in the atmosphere by the perturbation method, 14.3–581
**Magdefrau, Karl**
  Flechtenvegetation und Stadtklima, 14.4–740
**Magnien, C.**
  Mesures de la célérité des ondes ultrasonores dans l'eau de mer faites à bord du Bathyscaphe FNRS III en Méditerranée en janvier 1961, 14.7–283
**Magnitskii, V. A.**
  Interpretation of the main gravity anomalies of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
  On the general direction of development of the Earth's crust (*with* **Kalashnikova, I. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
**Magnoni, G.**, *see* **Baracchi, F.**, 14.10–496
**Magnus, Olaus**, *see* **Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich**, 14A–251
**Magono, Choji**
  Experiment on fog dispersion by the use of downward air current caused by the fall of water drops (*with others*), p. 3720
  Investigation on the growth and distribution of natural snow crystals by the use of observation points distributed vertically, pt. 2 (*with others*), 14A–211; pt. 3, p. 2316
  [Obituary of] Dr. Ukichiro Nakaya, p. 3726
  On the electrical phenomena during riming and glazing in natural supercooled cloud droplets (*with* **Takahashi, Tsutomu**), p. 3726
  Temperature conditions for the growth of natural and artificial snow crystals, 14.10–709
**Magony, Geza**, *see* **Halitsky, James**, 14.11–715
**Mahadevan, C.**, *see* **Sastry, A. V. R.**, 14.3–366
**Mahaffy, F. J.**
  Ice storm of Feb. 25–26, 1961 at Montreal, 14.1–385
**Mahajan, K. K.**, *see* **Saha, A. K.**, 14.11–186
**Maheshwari, R. C.**
  Radio refractive index structure over northern India and its synoptic variation, 14.3–160
  *See also* **Gupta, J. P.**, 14.11–571
**Mahringer, Werner**
  Ein Beitrag zum Klima von Höfen im Wiener Stadtbereich, p. 3741
  Einrichtung einer Bodentemperatur-Registrieranlage auf dem Hohen Sonnblick, 14.3–523
  Der Oberflächeneffekt bei der Messung der Lichtdurchlässigkeit des Wassers mit dem Lunzer-Unterwasserphotometer, 14D–179
  Studie über die Oberflächentemperatur von Gebäuden und Strassendecken in Wien, 14.9–770
  Das Temperaturregime einer Betonoberfläche, 14.7–651
  Über die Oberflächentemperatur eines Baumstammes in verschiedenen Jahreszeiten, 14.8–118
  Der Warmlufteinbruch vom 11. Dezember 1961 in Wien (*with* **Wessely, Ernst**), p. 267
**Maidens, A. L.**
  New British precision aneroid barometer, p. 1345
**Maine, R.**
  Study in forecasting fog at Essendon airport, p. 3351
**Mainstone, J. S.**
  Micropulsation studies at Brisbane, Queensland, pt. 1 (*with* **McNicol, R. W. E.**), p. 2997
**Mainz. Johannes Gutenberg Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut**, *see* **Möller, Fritz**, 14.6–619
**Mainz. Max-Planck-Institut f. Chemie (Otto-Hahn-Institut)**, *see* **Begemann, F.**, 14.6–675; **Vilcsek, E.**, 14J–222; **Wänke, H.**, 14.7–161
**Maio, Celeste Rodrigues**
  Considerações gerais sôbre a semi-aridez do nordeste do Brasil, 14.8–455
**Maĭsuradze, P. A.**
  Antennaia sistema, iskliuchaiushchaia poliarizatsionnoe zamiranie (*with* **Ianovskiĭ, G. N.**), p. 1333

Nekotorye rezul'taty geomagnitnykh nabliudeniĭ v raione iuzhnogo geomagnitnogo poliusa, 14.2–225; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
**Majewski, Aleksander**
Niektóre wyniki badań. wykonanych podczas rejsu na trasie Gdynia-Morze Barentsa-Murmańsk w lipcu 1962 roku, p. 3016
O organizacji i tematyce prace oceanograficznych niektórych instytucji naukowo-badawczych w Murmańsku, p. 3017
**Major, Maurice,** *see* **Kuo, John,** 14.12–213
**Majumdar, K. C.**
Study of cloud form and associated rainfall in Gomati River basin (*with* **Chatterji, A. K.**), p. 1989
**Makarov, N. P.,** *see* **Ĭurkina, M. I.,** 14.3–277
**Makarov, S. V.**
K teorii seriĭ, p. 942
**Makarova, E. A.**
O vliianii vodianogo para na opticheskie svoĭstva atmosfery (*with* **Sitnik, G. F.** and **Kozhevnikov, N. I.**), p. 2615
**Makarova, T. T.**
Prognozy letneosennego stoka rek basseĭna Dnepra, 14.2–431
**Makarova, V. S.**
Primenenie monomolekuliarnykh plenok v tseliakh umen'sheniia ispareniia a vodnoĭ poverkhnosti (*with others*), p. 2322
**Makeev, N. N.**
Ob odnom tsentral'nom dvizhenii [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–139
**Makemson, Maud W.**
Icarus and the Space Age, 14.11–159
**Makerov, Iu. V.**
Teplovoĭ balans Chernogo moria, p. 2632
**Makhon'ko, K. P.**
O kharaktere spektra razmerov chastits radioaktivnoĭ pyli estestvennogo proiskhozhdeniia [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–400
**Makhotkin, L. G.**
Atmosferno-elektricheskie kharakteristiki pri tumanakh (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), p. 971
Die Elektrizität der Nebel (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 14A–212
O raschete vozmozhnykh summ solnechnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1996
Statistika atmosfernykh radiopomekh [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–79
Voprosy sistematizatsii dannykh v aktinometrii, p. 258
**Makhover, Z. M.**
Uragan v Voronezhe, 14.7–618
**Maki, Arthur,** *see* **West, Robert,** 14.2–402
**Makino, K.**
On the storm surge in Nagoya City and Ama-gun by Ise Bay typhoon, p. 1329
**Makino, Tadao**
Report on results of cosmic ray observations on M/S "Soya" during the period from Nov. '60 to May '61, 14K–136
*See also* **Kodama, Masahiro,** 14K–101
**Makita, Mitsugu**
Physical states in sunspots, p. 3350
**Makjaníc, Berislav**
Contribution to the mathematical theory of air flow over mountains including effects of turbulent viscosity, 14.9–707
**Makkaveev, N. I.**
Ruslovoi rezhim bol'shihk ravninnykh rek, zaregulirovannykh vodokhranilishchami GES, 14.4–421
**Makkaveev, V. M.**
Rol' avtokolebatel'nykh protessov v mekhanike turbulentnosti, 14.3–591
**Makkink, G. F.**
Verdamping uit vegetaties in verband met de formule van Penman, 14.8–5
**Maksimov, B. A.**
Nabliudeniia nad morskim volneniem, p. 3020
Nabliudeniia nad volneniem v period III Morskoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ Ekspeditsii na d/e "Ob'," p. 3023
**Maksimov, E. V.**
Razmery sovremennogo oledeneniia khrebtov Kirgizskogo Alatau Karamoĭnok i Dzhumgol Tau, 14.2–684
**Maksimov, I. V.**
Astronomicheskie prichiny dreĭfa l'dov i aĭsbergov v Antarktike, p. 3366
Deviatnadtsatiletniaia variatsiia srednego urovnia Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, p. 2636
Dolgoperiodnyĭ lunno-solnechnyĭ priliv u beregov moreĭ okrainnoĭ Arktiki, 14L–245
Iuzhnyĭ okean i Antarktida, 14.5–341
Izmenenie urovnia mirovogo okeana v sviazi s izmeneniem moshchnosti materikovykh l'dov Antarktidy, p. 4039
K izucheniiu glubinnykh techeniĭ v Iuzhnom okeane (*with* **Vorob'ev, V. N.**), 14.3–389
Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ ledovitosti arkticheskikh moreĭ, 14.2–353
O kharaktere astronomicheskikh variatsiĭ okeanskikh techeniĭ, p. 2314
O mnogoletnikh prilivnykh iavleniiakh v more i v atmosfere zemli, 14L–183
O vekovom smeshchenii srednego poliusa zemli, p. 2637
O vliianii lednikovogo stoka Antarktidy na gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim Iuzhnogo okeana, p. 4042
Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia Sovetskikh Antarkticheskikh ekspeditsiĭ, p. 3365
Piatyĭ reĭs d/e "Ob'," p. 4040
Plavanie d/e "Ob'" u Berega printsessy Ragnkhil'dy, p. 3736
Vtoraia morskaia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 604
**Maksimova, V. F.**
Proverka opravdyvaemosti repernykh protsessov v mae, p. 3010

**Maksoud, Henry**
O estado atual dos conhecimentos sôbre os recursos de agua do Nordeste, 14.10–435
**Mal, A. K.**
Attenuation of Love-waves in the low-period range near volcanic island margin, 14.10–189
Dispersion of Love waves in a spherical Earth with corrugated surface, p. 1315
On the frequency equation for Love waves due to abrupt thickening of the crustal layer, p. 1314
**Malamud, Ernest J.**
Radiations dan l'Univers: la nébuleuse du Crabe, p. 592
**Malan, D. J.**
Appareil de grand rendement pour la chronophotographie des éclairs, 14I–104
Décharges orageuses intermittentes et continues de la colonne de charge négative, 14I–149
Distribution of electricity in thunderclouds (*with* **Schonland, B. F. J.**), 14I–116
Distribution verticale de la charge négative orageuse, 14I–159
Electrical processes in the intervals between the strokes of a lightning discharge (*with* **Schonland, B. F. J.**), 14I–115
Intensity variations in the channel of the return stroke (*with* **Schonland, B. F. J.** and **Collens, H.**), 14I–31
Progressive lightning, pt. 3 (*with* **Collens, H.**), 14I–40; pt. 7 (*with* **Schonland, B. F. J.**), 14I–87
Radiation from lightning discharges and its relation to the discharge process, 14I–207
Relation between the number of strokes, stroke intervals and the total durations of lightning discharges, 14I–174
Theory of lightning photography and a camera of new design, 14I–189
Visible electrical discharges inside thunderclouds, 14I–175
*See also* **Clarence, N. D.**, 14I–183; **Schonland, B. F. J.**, 14I–29; 14I–33; 14I–50; 14I–151; **Sourdillon, M.**, 14I–137
**Maldonado-Koerdell, M.**
Exploración del Océano Artico, con especial referencia al extremo norte del Continente Americano, 14.9–347
**Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.**
Ob izmerenii temperatury vodnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 4033
**Malhotra, A. N.**, *see* **Hoon, R. C.**, 14.10–385
**Malhotra, R. C.**
Wind-tunnel modeling of atmospheric diffusion (*with* **Cermak, J. E.**), p. 1659
**Malik, C.**
Presentation of oblique backscatter soundings from Plum Island (*with* **Hartke, R.**), p. 3024
**Malik, L. K.**, *see* **Vendrov, S. L.**, 14.8–442
**Malina, Frank J.**
[Obituary of] Harry Wexler, 1911–1962, p
1310
**Malina, Franz**
Über Beziehungen zwischen Mondbahnänder
ungen, Wetterereignissen und Erdbeben
14L–58
**Malinina, T. I.**
Raspredelenie atmosfernykh osadkov v ob
lesennom basseĭne pruda Stalingradsko
obl, p. 1303
**Malinovska, V.**, *see* **Vodenicharova, M.**, 14.5–
588
**Malinovskaia, L. N.**
Ob iskazhenii nestatsionarnykh kolebaniĭ pr
gal'vanometricheskoĭ registratsii (*wit*
**Chechel', I. I.**), p. 1301
**Malinovski, Al.**
Elektricheski distantsionni termometri s ter
mistoren priemnik (*with* **Iordanov, D.**)
14.9–594
**Malinowski, Ray**
Lightning over Pensacola, 14I–234
**Malitson, Harriet H.**
Solar active regions associated with some
individual events, p. 3371
Summary of solar cosmic ray events (*with*
**Webber, William R.**), p. 3371
Table of solar proton events, p. 3371
**Malkevich, M. S.**
O gorizontal'nykh potokakh rasseiannoĭ radiatsii, p. 2295
O vliianii anizotropnosti otrazheniia sveta podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na rasseiannyĭ svet v atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 261
O vliianii neortotropnosti podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na rasseiannyĭ svet v atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–756
Ob izmereniiakh radiatsionnogo balansa na sputnike "Eksplorer VII," (*with* **Pokras, V. M.** and **Iurkova, L. I.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3364
Priblizhennyĭ metod ucheta gorizontal'nykh izmeneniĭ al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti v zadache o rasseianii svets v atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 261
Uglovoe i spektral'noe raspredelenie radiatsii, otrazhennoĭ Zemleĭ v mirovoe prostranstvo, 14.12–456; [Eng. transl.], p. 3363
**Malkin, William**, *see* **Myers, Vance A.**, 14.2–
562
**Malkina, A. D.**
Dannye issledovaniĭ nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia l'doobrazuiushchimi iadrami
14A–213
Issledovanie fizikokhimicheskikh svoĭstv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia ledoobrazuiushchimi iadrami, 14A–213
**Malkowski, Gert**
Kondensstreifen auf dem Radarschirm, p
1309

Meteorologischer Lärm auf dem Radarschirm, 14B–196

Über die Grösse konvektiver Niederschlagszellen auf dem Radarschirm, 14.5–672

Die Verwertung des Wetter-Radars bei Niederschlagsprognosen, 14B–248

Zum Zusammenhang von Zuggeschwindigkeit und Grösse sowie Lebensdauer konvektiver Niederschlagszellen, p. 1645

Zur täglichen Periode der Gewitterhäufigkeit an einer Flachlandstation, 14B–197

**Małkowski, Zdzislaw**

Terenowe badania przebiegu zmian magnetycznych w Polsce, 14.8–318

**Malkus, Joanne S.**

Large-scale interactions, 14.10–12

On the interaction between severe storms and large cumulus clouds (*with* **Williams, R. T.**), p. 4036

**Malkus, Willem V. R.**

Atmospheric turbulence, p. 2609

Precessional torques as the cause of geomagnetism, p. 2305

Recording bathypitometer, 14E–101

**Mallahan, F. J.**, *see* **Moore, Charles B.**, 14.10–459

**Mallet, Lucien**, *see* **Lalou, Claude**, 14.8–369

**Mallik, A. K.**

Control of soil evaporation, p. 593

Examination of the crop-weather data on paddy recorded at Karjat from 1935 to 1956, 14.9–134

**Mallozzi, P.**

Absorption coefficient and microwave conductivity of plasmas (*with* **Margenau, H.**), p. 1984

**Malmberg, Svend-Aage**

Schichtung und Zirkulation in den südisländischen Gewässern, 14.6–429

**Malmjord, K.**, *see* **Harang, L.**, 14.8–233

**Malone, Thomas F.**

Comments on progress in the atmospheric sciences, 14.2–83

1961 : a year of new opportunities, 14.5–63

Progress, purpose and potential in the atmospheric sciences, 14.4–74

*See also* **Syōno, Sigekata**, 14.11–107

**Maloney, Leo J.**, *see* **McGavin, Raymond E.**, 14.4–113

**Maloney, W. E.**

Study of diffusion in an estuary (*with* **Cline, C. H.**), 14.3–380

**Malos, J.**

Cerenkov radiation from E.A.S. (*with* **Millar, C. D.** and **Wallace, O. S.**), p. 3730

*See also* **McCusker, C. B. A.**, 14J–145

**Malsch, W.**

Beobachtungen von Planetoiden und Kometen 1960, 14.1–92

**Malsor, Roy E., jr.**, *see* **Federal-State-Private Cooperative Snow Surveys**, 14.9–22

**Maltby, Per**

Brightness distribution in discrete radio sources, Pt. 4, A discussion of 24 identified sources (*with* **Matthews, T. A.** and **Moffet, A. T.**), 14G–97

Radio source Hercules A (*with* **Matthews, T. A.** and **Moffet, A. T.**), 14H–95

**Mal’tsev, M. N.**

Novyĭ ekspeditsionnyĭ vodorodnyĭ generator nizkogo davleniia (*with* **Shpakovskiĭ, I. N.**), p. 4040

**Mal’tsev, V. N.**

Konstruktsiia aerologicheskikh vyshek dlia zapuskov radiozondov v Antarktide, p. 3369

Otkrytie podvodnogo podniatiia okeanicheskogo dna v Indiĭskom okeane, p. 3366

**Malumian, V. G.**

O spektre radioizlucheniia iadra Galaktiki [and Eng. transl.], 14H–66

**Malurkar, S. L.**

Solar control of some unusually remarkable geophysical events, 14J–147

**Malvicini, A.**

Yttrium-88 on high-activity zirconium-95 fallout particles (*with* **De Bortoli, M.**; **Gaglione, P.** et al.), 14.11–101

**Malville, J. M.**

Characteristics of type III radio bursts, 14H–35

Expansion of flare filaments (*with* **Moreton, G. E.**), p. 3716

Trajectories of chromospheric disk surges (*with* **Moreton, G. E.**), 14.3–188

Type IV radiation from flares covering sunspots (*with* **Smith, S. F.**), p. 2306

**Malykh, B. P.**

Sviaz’ mezhdu izmeneniem davleniia u poverkhnosti zemli i v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 14.8–647

**Mamaenko, G. E.**

Opyt primeneniia pribora EPP-09 dlia registrantsii radiatsii (Tezisy), p. 262

**Mamaev, O. I.**

K probleme nulevoĭ poverkhnosti v Mirovom okeane, 14.1–162

Oceanographic atlas of the Atlantic Ocean, p. 2617

T, S-analiz dvizhushchikhsia vodnykh mass okeana ogranichennykh po vertikali, 14.6–430

**Mamaeva, R. B.**

K metodike rascheta energeticheskikh kharakteristik volnovogo rezhima, p. 3728

**Mambo, Masayoshi**, *see* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki**, 14.11–273

**Mamchenko, E. K.**

K metodike rascheta vremeni i prodolzhitel’nosti perioda tsvetenia i sozrevaniia semian krasnogo klevera na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii RSFSR, 14.6–107

**Mammano, Augusto**

Prediction methods for satellite tracking, p. 594

**Mamontov, I. V.**, *see* **Afanas'ev, A. N.**, 14E–43
**Man, I. A.**
Provedenie okeanograficheskikh stantsiĭ v usloviiakh shtormovoĭ pogody pri pomoshchi raboty glavnykh sudovykh dvigateleĭ, p. 2991
Tret'e plavanie d/e "Ob'," p. 3019
**Manabe, S.**, *see* **Möller, F.**, 14.4–600
**Manachère, Gérard**
Influence des conditions d'éclairment sur la fructification de Coprinus congregatus Bull. ex. Fr., 14.8–104
**Maňák, J.**
Klima a vytápění budov, p. 968
Měření prašnosti hlavně se zřetelem ke směru větrů, p. 2310
**Manchester. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy**, *see* **Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography**, 14.7–146; **Kopal, Zdeněk**, 14.10–112
**Mancuso, R. L.**, *see* **Endlich, R. M.**, 14.10–508
**Manczarski, S.**
Polsko-Czechosłowacka Konferencja poświęcona klimatowi Tatr, 14.9–59
**Mandel', D. G.**
O kalendarnykh osobennostiakh povtorisemosti laplandskikh vtorzheniĭ, p. 4035
**Mandelbaum, Hugo**
On the variability of computed residual current vectors, 14.4–363
Statistical and geological implications of trend mapping with nonorthogonal polynominals, p. 964
Variation of a rotary tidal current with Moon age, 14.4–363
**Mandel'shtam, S. L.**
Investigation of the Sun's X-radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], pt. 1, p. 590, p. 1337; pt. 2, p. 950; p. 1338
Measurements of solar X-ray radiation (*with others*), p. 3001
**Mandy, György**
Fafajok rugyfakadási höigényenek meghatározása (*with* **Kárpáti, István**), 14.4–151
**Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh.**
Observations on cosmic ray penetrating showers at the altitude of 2000 m above sea level (*with others*), 14J–148
**Mange, P.**
Atmospheric mean molecular mass considering diffusion above the 120 km level, 14.7–542
**Mangelsdorf, Paul C., jr.**
World's longest salt bridge, 14E–134
**Mani, Anna**
Bucket for the measurement of sea surface temperature, 14D–103
Measurements of the total radiation from Sun and sky in India during the IGY (*with* **Chacko, O.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), p. 592
Radar studies of rain at Poona (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 14B–198
Radar studies of rain with special reference to initial release of precipitation in clouds over Poona (*with* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 14A–214
Studies of "melting band" in radar precipitation echoes at Poona and Bombay during the monsoon (*with* **Huddar, B. B.** and **Srivastava, G. P.**), p. 1989
Studies of nocturnal radiation at Poona and Delhi (*with* **Chacko, Oommen**), p. 3355
Thunderstorm observations during the I. G. Y. at Poona with local lightning flash counters (*with* **Srivastava, G. P.** and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**), 14I–235
Variations in atmospheric electricity in the lower troposphere over Poona (*with others*), p. 1989
*See also* **Gupta, B. K.**, 14.7–706; **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**, 14.2–515
**Maniavidze, Z. Sh.**
Some problems of generation of strange particles (*with* **Roinishvili, N. H.**), p. 3733
**Manier, Gerhard**
Zur Berechnung der latenten und fühlbaren Wärmeströme von der Meeresoberflächean die Luft, 14.12–164
**Manig, Marianne**
Das Klima des südlichen Schwarzwaldes; Einflüsse der Änderung des naturlichen Abflusses auf das Klima (*with* **Schirmer, Hans**), 14.5–466
**Man'kovskiĭ, V. I.**
Pribor dlia izmereniia skorosti i napravleniia medlennykh techeniĭ i temperatury vody, 14.7–284; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
**Manley, Gordon**
Early meteorological observations and the study of climatic fluctuation, 14.2–89
Earth's climate, 14.4–1
Meteorological factors in the great glacier advance (1690–1720), 14.3–399
Seventeenth century London temperatures: some further experiments, p. 2642
Venturesome Victorian, 14.12–41
**Mann, L. G.**
Electron spectrum from 90 to 1200 keV as observed on Discoverer satellites 29 and 31 (*with* **Bloom, S. D.** and **West, H. I., jr.**), p. 3000
**Manning, G. K.**, *see* **Maringer, R. E.**, 14.11–4
**Manning, L. A.**
Ray-path calculation of over-dense meteor echo strength, p. 1656
**Mannino, G.**
Study of the slowly varying component of the sun at 327 MHz (*with* **Setti, G.** and **Delli Santi, S.**), 14.7–143
**Manohar, Madhav**
Sediment movement at Indian ports, 14.2–347
**Manoharan, Arthur**, *see* **Jacobs, Morris B.**, 14.11–617
**Manohin, Vital**
Versuch einer Wettervorhersage für den Sommer 1963, p. 3024

- Versuch einer Wintervorhersage (für den Winter 1962/63) auf Grund der klimatologischen Beobachtungen in Ljubljana seit 1851, p. 1345

**Manolova, M. P.**, *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 14.7–1; 14.7–624

**Manring, Edward R.**
- Interplanetary matter, 14.12–85
- Measurement of winds in the upper atmosphere during April 1961 (*with* **Bedinger, J.** and **Knaflich, H.**), 14.12–498
- Some measurements of winds and of the coefficient of diffusion in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Bedinger, J.** and **Knaflich, H.**), 14.8–658

**Mansfield, W. W.**
- Restriction of evaporation by means of surface film, 14.5–658

**Manson, James E.**
- Calcium carbonate as an ice nucleus, 14A–216
- Ice nucleation and the structure of nuclei crystal faces, 14A–55
- Possible role of gas reactions in the formation of the stratospheric aerosol layer (*with* **Junge, Christian E.** and **Chagnon, Charles W.**), 14.4–542
- X-ray diffraction of silver iodide aerosols, 14A–215
- *See also* **Junge, Christian E.**, 14.10–543

**Mansurov, S. M.**
- Nature of geomagnetic variations of a special type (SVD), p. 1317
- Nekotorye nauchnye rezul'taty rabot geofizicheskogo otraida, p. 3017
- Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnykh elementov v observatorii Mirnyĭ, 14.8–267; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317

**Mansurova, L. G.**
- Level of the geomagnetic standard of the USSR, p. 1317

**Mantis, Homer T.**
- Note on the structure of the stratospheric easterlies of midlatitude, p. 2627
- Structure of winds of the upper troposphere at mesoscale, p. 1993
- Unusual hail formation (*with* **Freier, George**), p. 263

**Manuel, O. K.**, *see* **Kuroda, P. K.**, 14.12–389

**Manzanares, A. Abecasis**
- Inter-African co-operation in the field of hydrology and other related fields, 14.11–445
- Role of hydrology in the development of a country, 14.10–436

**Mar, J.**, *see* **Warren, H. R.**, 14C–199

**Marasigan, V.**
- Damping coefficient of vibrating electrons, 14.3–775

**Marcelli, Liliana**
- Attività sismica nella zona delle Sorgenti del Peschiera (*with* **Pannocchia, Guido**), p. 1983

**Marcellin, P.**
- Contribution à l'étude du microclimat réalisé dans les emballages de matière plastique contenant des fruits, 14.7–98
- Réalisation d'atmosphères spéciales favorables à la conservation des fruits à l'aide d'emballages de matières plastiques, 14.8–702

**Marchal, Anatole F.**
- [Obituary of] Niels Bohr, 14.10–59
- Quelques aspects des recherches astronomiques, 14.10–104
- Terre a d'autres satellites naturels que la Lune, 14.4–190

**Marchenko, A. S.**
- O tochnosti srednikh klimaticheskikh kharakteristik vetra, p. 3726
- Raspredelenie modulia vektora vetra, p. 1662

**Marchenko, N. M.**, *see* **Gliki, N. V.**, 14A–132

**Marchinkov, B.**
- Vŭrkhu variatsiiata i sŭotnosheniiata mezhdu elementite na naprechenite secheniia na vodnite kolichestva, 14.6–504

**Marchuk, G. I.**, *see* **Buleev, N. I.**, 14F–13

**Marcon, J. P.**, *see* **Montmory, R.**, 14A–246

**Marcus, H.**
- Permeability of a sample of an anisotropic porous medium, 14.10–406

**Marcus, Rudolph J.**
- Chemical conversion of solar energy, 14.4–95

**Maree, J. P.**, *see* **du Plooy, N. F.**, 14K–44

**Margaria, Rodolfo**
- Physiological aspects of life at extreme altitudes (*with* **Cerretelli, Paolo**), 14.9–146

**Margat, J.**
- Eaux salées au Maroc, p. 2640

**Margolin, L. M.**
- Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, 14.5–50
- Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov vskrytiia rek basseina Oki, 14.11–440
- Zapasy vody v ruslakh rek i prognozy stoka, 14.8–467

**Marhoun, Hisham**
- Synoptic study of a hailstorm at Al Qurna in Southern Iraq (*with* **Mazumdar, S.**), p. 252
- Synoptic study of a spell of fog at Baghdad airport (*with* **Khalaf, Hameed**), 14.11–756

**Mariani, F.**
- New theoretical model of the composite F-layer, 14L–232
- Perturbazioni geomagnetiche, aurorali, ionosferiche e dei raggi cosmici: interdipendenze e relazioni con l'attivita solare [Ch. 5] (*with* **Molina, F.**), p. 3715; [Eng. transl. of Ch. 1–3], 14.12–578

**Marie, Pierre**, *see* **Boillot, Gilbert**, 14.4–310

**Mar'in, N. P.**
- O diffuzii pogloshchaiushchegosia gaza v srede s peremennoĭ plotnost'iu, p. 3353

**Marine Observer**, [London]
- International Ice Patrol, 1962, 14.2–352

New British weather ship, Weather monitor, 14.7–488
New British weather ship—"Weather Surveyor," 14D–41
Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean from July to Dec. 1961, 14.3–396
Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean from April to June 1962, 14.6–496
Radar and meteorological conditions, p. 4036
Use of radar at sea: incidence of fog, p. 3360
Violent storm in North Atlantic Ocean, 14.7–596

**Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass. Sept. 1961**
Marine sciences instrumentation: a collection of instrumentation papers, 14D–13

**Mariners Weather Log,** [Wash., D. C.]
List of hurricane names, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, p. 2631
Plans for an operational meteorological satellite system, 14C–230
Typhoons of the western North Pacific, p. 1999

**Maringer, R. E.**
Some observations on deformation and thermal alterations in meteoritic iron (*with* **Manning, G. K.**), 14.11–4

**Marini, G.,** *see* **Bachelet, F.,** 14J–10

**Mariolopoulos, Elias G.**
Fluctuation of rainfall in Attica during the years of the erection of the Parthenon, 14.2–664

**Markee, Earl H., jr.**
On the relationships of range to standard deviation of wind fluctuations, 14.9–681
Relationships of an air quality measurement to meteorological parameters, 14.2–695

**Markeev, A. K.**
Apparatus for observation of enhanced solar radiation in the 45–90 Mc/s range [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Markelova, A. A.,** *see* **Breĭdo, I. I.,** 14.6–164

**Markevičiene, A.**
Kai kurie fitoplanktono bruožai Spernois, Bambenos, V Dovines upeliurose ir Simno bei Žuvinto ežeruose, p. 257

**Markgraf, Hans**
Einige Methoden und Probleme aus dem Bereich der Maritimen Klimatologie, 14.11–395
Zum Jahresgang der relativen Feuchte über dem Mittelmeer, 14.9–713

**Markham, W. E.**
Forecasting sea ice conditions, 14.11–418
Summer breakup patterns in the Canadian Arctic, 14.9–44

**Markin, V. A.**
Osnovye cherty radiatsionnogo rezhima lednikovykh pokrovov Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa, 14.2–55; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Markov, A. V.**
Ob opredelenii struktury i stroeniia detaleĭ obratnoĭ storony Luny po snimkam pri malykh uglakh fazy, 14.6–167; [Eng. transl.], p. 590
Popytka fotometricheskogo izucheniia prirody detaleĭ poverkhnosti obratnoĭ storony Luny (*with* **Shchegolev, D. E.**), 14.6–168; [Eng. transl.], p. 590; p. 2635

**Markov, F. G.**
Palaeozoic of the Soviet Arctic (*with* **Tkachenko, B. V.**), p. 1651

**Markov, Iu. A.**
Izuchenie vlazhnosti pochvy v sadu, 14.4–483

**Markov, Iu. V.**
Priemnoe ustroĭstvo povyshennoĭ pomekho-ustoĭchivosti dlia ionosfernoĭ stantsii (*with* **Miliutin, E. R.**), 14.3–241

**Markov, Konstatin Konstantinovich**
Geograficheskie issledovaniia, p. 3020
Gliatsiologiia Antarktidy i voprosy paleogliatsiologii (*with* **Kapitsa, A. P.**), p. 1983
Karta perigliatsial'nykh obrazovanii Antarktidy (*with* **Bodina, E. L.**), 14.7–387
O dinamike antarkticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova, p. 1983
Puteshestviia v Antarktidu i vokrug sveta: kniga dlia uchashchikhsia, 14.6–65

**Markov, M. N.,** *see* **Liventsov, A. V.,** 14.11–701

**Markova, G. V.,** *see* **Fishkova, L. M.,** 14.6–262

**Markovich, M. L.**
Nekotorye dannye o stroenii i razvitii grozovykh livneĭ, poluchennye na osnovanii radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Muchnik, V. M.** and **Sirotiuk, L. V.**), 14B–199
Struktura grozovykh livnei po dannym o raspredelenii intensivnosti radioekho s vysotoi (*with* **Muchnik, V. M.**) [Eng. transl. by B. J. Hobson], 14B–92

**Markowitz, W.**
Latitude and longitude, and the secular motion of the pole, 14.10–2

**Marks, Wilbur**
General survey of problems and applications of the wave spectrum: (summary only), p. 1986
Low frequency spectrum and cross-spectrum analyzer (*with* **Strausser, Paul**), p. 1986
Splashnik: the Taylor Model Basin disposable wave buoy (*with* **Tuckerman, Robert G.**), 14E–34
Telemetering accelerometer wave buoy (*with* **Tuckerman, Robert G.**), p. 1986
Use of a filter to sort out directions in a short-crested Gaussian sea surface, 14E–7

**Marlatt, William E.**
Interactions of microclimate, plant cover, and soil moisture content affecting evapotranspiration rates, 14.12–517

**Marmer, H. A.**
Tides and sea levels in the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024

**Marmo, F. F.**
Electron generation and decay processes for artificial electron clouds, 14.8–571
**Marochnik, L. S.**
On the plasma nature of a comet's head [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
Volnovye dvizheniia v khvostakh komet, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
Vzaimodeĭstvie solnechnykh korpuskulianykh potokov s atmosferamĭ komet, pt. 1, p. 3353; 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318; pt. 2, p. 2614
**Maron, Irving**
Radar observation of Venus (*with* **Luchak, George** and **Blitzstein, William**), 14.5–186
**Marovich, E.**
Distribution of latitude of red arcs (*with* **Roach, F. E.**), 14.9–261
**Marquart, Patrik,** *see* **Krajčovic, Silverster,** 14.2–264
**Marsan, Jean,** *see* **Barbier, Daniel,** 14.6–257
**Marsden, Brian G.**
Violent changes in the orbit of comet Oterma, 14.6–185
**Marsden, P. L.,** *see* **Crowden, J. B.,** 14K–37; **Fieldhouse, P.,** 14K–55; **Hatton, C. J.,** 14K–75; **Hughes, E. B.,** 14K–82
**Marsh, D. P.**
Observations relating to the distance scale for motions of electrojet-electron precipitation regions in the auroral zone, p. 3005
**Marsh, H. Wysor**
Nonspecular scattering of underwater sound by the sea surface, p. 2996
**Marsh, Vera,** *see* **Braverman, M. M.,** 14.7–477
**Marshall, Ernest W.**
Stratigraphic distribution of particulate matter in the firn at Byrd Station, Antarctica, p. 1307
**Marshall, John S.**
Advances in radar weather (*with* **Hitschfeld, Walter** and **Gunn, K. L. S.**), 14B–8
Calculated sensitivity of airborne weather radars (*with* **Hitschfeld, Walter**), 14B–5
Distribution of raindrops with size (*with* **Palmer, W. M.**), 14A–238
First experiment on snow-crystal growth (*with* **Gunn, K. L. S.**), 14A–55
Grey scale and Cappi in operation, 14B–93
Heterogeneous nucleation is a stochastic process, 14A–217
Inter-relation of the fall speed of rain and the updraft rates in hail formation, 14A–218
Precipitation, p. 593
Wide dynamic range for weather radar, 14B–200
*See also* **Douglas, R. H.,** 14A–94; **Hamilton, P. M.,** 14B–169
**Marshall, Leona,** *see* **Landovitz, L.,** 14.5–187
**Marshall, Royal R.**
Composite origin of heavy elements and iron meteorites, p. 592
Cosmic radiation and the $K^{40}$-$Ar^{40}$ "ages" of iron meteorites, 14K–137
**Marshunova, M. S.**
Balans dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii troposfery v Arktike (Tezisy), p. 259
**Martell, Edward A.**
On the inventory of artificial tritium and its occurrence in atmospheric-methane, p. 3003
*See also* **Drevinsky, Peter J.,** 14.12–1
**Martin, Claude**
Establissement d'une statistique des périodes de beau temps dans le Pas-De-Calais, 14.8–698
**Martin, Decourcey, jr.**
Uptake of radioactive wastes by benthic organisms, p. 2001
**Martin, Donald E.**
Forecasting the weather: the relationship of temperature and precipitation over the United States to the circulation aloft (pts. 1–3) (*with* **Hawkins, Harry F., jr.**), 14.5–7
Relation between non-adiabatic heating and the errors of numerical forecasts, 14F–149
*See also* **Döös, Bo. R.,** 14F–26
**Martin, F. L.**
'Layered' exponential model of radar refractivity (*with* **Waldron, C. G.**), 14B–201
Radar-ray refraction associated with horizontal variations in the refractivity (*with* **Wright, F. E.**), p. 1658
Statistical prediction methods for North American anticyclones (*with others*), p. 3720
**Martin, H.**
Hydrology and water balance of some regions covered by Kalahari sands in South West Africa, 14.8–456
**Martin, H. A.**
Model of the upper atmosphere from 130 through 1600 km, derived from satellite orbits (*with* **Nevling, W.; Priester, W.** and **Roemer, M.**), p. 595
**Martin, H. C.,** *see* **Hay, D. R.,** 14.11–112
**Martin, H. K.**
Lightning: Malayan waters, 14.4–757; 14I–262
**Martin, J. P.**
Measurement of cosmic ray albedo neutron flux above the atmosphere (*with* **Katz, L.**), 14K–138
*See also* **Witten, L.,** 14.11–544
**Martin, Jean**
Résultats des premiers travaux francais effectués avec un mesureur électrique de courant à électrodes remorquées, 14E–138
Rŏle des bathyscaphes dans l'exploration scientifique des Océans, 14D–61
**Martin, John T.**
Use of snow melt forecasts by the Corps of Engineers for flood control operations on the Rio Grande, 14.2–455

**Martin, L. H.**
Observation of "Whistlers" and Chorus" at the South Pole, 14.3–274
*See also* **Helliwell, R. A.**, 14.3–26
**Martin, L. J.**
Tectonic framework of northern Canada, p. 1652
**Martin, Nicole**
Détermination de magnitudes absolues par la méthode d'Öhman, 14.6–204
**Martin, Paul S.**
Pollen analysis and the Cenozoic, 14.10–726
**Martin, Roscoe Coleman**
Water for New York: a study in state administration of water resources, 14.2–460
**Martin, Roy S.**
Design of Fox Point hurricane barrier, 14.7–602
**Martin-Vegue, C. A.**
Scan-converter for weather radar applications (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 14.11–586
**Martin Nuclear Div., Baltimore, Md.**, *see* **Brooks, Phillip M.**, 14.7–25
**Martinec, Jaroslav**
Předpověď odtoku ze sněhu na Vltavě, 14.12–312
**Martinkéniené, F.**
Azotinių medžiagų pasiskirstymas Žuvinto ežero nuosėdose, 14.7–421
**Martinot-Lagarde, André**
Remarques sur le spectre de la turbulence, 14.3–669
Turbulence, 14.3–668
**Martinov, Martin**
Sinopticheski usloviia za pŭrvi snegovalezhi v Bŭlgariia, 14.4–710
**Martins, J. M.**
Gravity tie Rome-Lisbon (*with* **Morelli, C.**), p. 953
**Martius, Christian Heinrich**
Zur Messung der Teilchengrössen-Verteilung von Aerosolen, 14A–219
**Márton, P.**
On the basic principles of geophysical radioactive measurements (*with* **Stegena, L.**), p. 1315
**Martres-Tropé, Marie-Josèphe**
Caractères propres aux éruptions chromosphériques associées à des émissions radioélectriques observées dans le domaine des longueurs d'onde centrimétriques (*with* **Pick-Gutmann, Monique**), 14.11–174
Caractères propres aux éruptions chromosphériques associées à des émissions radioélectriques observées dans le domaine des longueurs d'onde métriques (*with* **Pick-Gutmann, Monique**), 14.11–175
**Martyn, D. F.**
Atmospheric tides in the ionosphere, pt. 2, 14L–120; pt. 3, 14L–130
Location of the current causing the solar and lunar diurnal variations (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 14L–121
Lunar variations in the principal ionospheric regions, 14L–136
Morphology of the disturbed ionosphere, p. 975
Movements in the ionosphere, 14L–156
Survey of some F2-region problems, 14.7–186; 14.8–12
**Martynov, Dmitrii Iakovievich**
Conditions physiques dans l'atmosphère de Vénus, 14.10–123
Kurs prakticheskoĭ astrofiziki, 14.5–167
O radiuse Venery, pt. 2 [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–146
**Marumo, Ryuzo**
On the distribution of Eucampia zoodiacus Ehsenberg with reference to hydrographic conditions (*with* **Asaoka, Osamu** and **Karoji, Kobei**), p. 2635
**Marushige, Ryuzō**
Plankton business in JMA, 14.5–383
**Marušiak, Ivan**
Determination of the resistivity of a bed 100% saturated with water in shaly sands (*with* **Kalina, Jaroslav** and **Vičánek, Jan**), 14.9–315
**Marussi, Antonio**
Risultati delle ricerche geofisiche eseguite nell'Istituto di Geodesia Topografia e Geofisica dell'Universita di Trieste, 14.6–321
*See also* **Bolt, Bruce A.**, 14.4–285
**Maruyama, E.**
On the measurement of evaporation by means of the water budget on the soil surface, pt. 5, 14.8–495
Studies on the evaporation from the soil surface, pt. 4, 14.1–375
Studies on the microclimates in the upland rice plant field (*with* **Okmura, H.**), 14.8–103
**Maruyama, H.**
Electron-microscope study of the ice crystal nuclei, 14A–220
On the annual variation of concentration and the origin of ice nuclei in the atmosphere, 14A–221
**Maruyama, T.**, *see* **Tomoda, Yoshibumi**, 14.2–263
**Marvin, Ursula B.**
Mineralogy of the oxidation products of the Sputnik 4 fragment and of iron meteorites, p. 3358
**Marwadi, P. R.**, *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 14.6–624
**Marx, S.**
Zur regionalen Struktur der Niederschlagsverteilung in Ostsachsen, 14.1–422
**Maryland. Univ. Physics Dept.**, *see* **Fibich, M.**, 14.9–616
**Masani, A.**
Propagation of disturbances and shock waves in the inside of stars, pt. 1 (*with* **Occhini, G.**), 14.3–168

- **Masarskiĭ, S. I.**
  - Travel-time curves for Altai seismic waves from industrial explosion data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
- **Masch, Frank D.**
  - Mixing and dispersion of wastes by wind and wave action, p. 3711
- **Masciello, Frederick A.**, *see* **Braverman, M. M.**, 14.7–477 ; 14.12–393
- **Masevich, A. G.**
  - Results of optical observations of the Soviet Earth satellites, p. 958
  - Tracking of artificial satellites in the USSR, p. 594
- **Mashkovich, S. A.**
  - K gidrodinamicheskoĭ teorii atmosfernykh makroprotsessov, 14.11–638
  - Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh protsessov s pomoshch'iu bystrodeĭstvuiushchikh vychislitel'nykh mashin, p. 2312
  - O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad severnym polushariem za period mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**), 14.3–27
  - O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh chislennogo prognoza baricheskogo polia s pomoshch'iu elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny "Strela," (*with* **Gromova, L. G.**), 14F–75
  - Ob"ektivnyĭ analiz kart baricheskoĭ topografii (*with others*), p. 3740
  - Primenenie bystrodeĭstvuiushchikh vychislitel'nykh mashin v tseliakh planirovaniia razvitiia seti aerolоticheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 4036
  - Prognoz maloĭ zablagovremennosti v ramkakh lineĭnoĭ trekhurovennoĭ modeli atmosfery (*with* **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**), p. 3740
  - Über die Entwicklung langer Wellen in einer baroklinen Atmosphäre, 14.1–302
- **Mashukov, P. M.**
  - Analiz i prognoz sezonnogo stroka rek, stekaiushchikh s khrebtov Zapadnogo Tian"-Shania (*with* **Tikunova, V. V.**), p. 3370
  - Analiz i prognoz stoka rek basseĭnov Surkhan-Dar'i i Kashka-Dar'i za vegetatsionnyĭ period (aprel'–sentiabr'), 14.2–492
  - K voprosu o raschlenenii stoka i raschete gidrografa, 14.10–327
  - Letopisi selevykh iavleniĭ, ikh sostavlenie i predvaritel'noe obobshchenie, p. 3370
  - Ob otsenke gidrometeorologicheskikh prognozov, 14.2–432
  - Opyt obobshcheniia vo vremeni lokal'nykh prognosticheskikh sviazeĭ, 14.2–493
  - Tsentr polovod'ia gornykh rek Sredneĭ Azii (*with* **Murza, L. M.**), p. 3370
  - *See also* **Lukina, N. K.**, 14.11–473
- **Masicka, Halina**
  - Dynamika powstawania "ripplemarków" w strefie przybrzeznej południowego Bałtyku (*with* **Kowalik, Zygmunt**), 14.8–395
- **Masini, Giancarlo**
  - Spedizione "700 ore sottoterra" i tests chimici Piccardi in ambiente ipogeo, 14.12–579
- **Masironi, Liliana A.**, *see* **Papée, Henry M.**, 14.10–704
- **Maskadynia, V. G.**, *see* **Artanova, A. K.**, 14.8–611
- **Maślankiewicz, Kazimierz**
  - Wulkany, 14.5–12
- **Maslay, A. J.**
  - Space radiation: its nature and properties (*with* **Goedeke, A. D.**), 14K–139
- **Maslennikov, D. S.**
  - K voprosu obespecheniia optimal'nykh mikroklimaticheskikh usloviĭ v gorodskoĭ zastroĭke, p. 2322
- **Maslennikova, T. K.**
  - Ob izmerenii volneniia vdali ot berega, p. 944
- **Maslov, B. S.**
  - Spring surface runoff from drained swamps [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
- **Maslov, S. I.**
  - Sposoby krepleniia meteorografov na vertoletakh MI-1 i MI-4 (*with* **Krokhin, E. P.**), p. 4034
- **Masłowski, J.**
  - Moon's physical libration in longitude and Mathieu's equation (*with* **Mietelski, J.**), p. 3347
- **Masoero, P.**
  - Rilievi sugli "interferenti spaziali" nel corso della "Operazione Acqua Cristallizzata" osservazioni condotte col test Mas oero alla caseina (*with* **Maletto, S.; Backus, J. A. Ducato** et al.), p. 2619
- **Mason, A. H.**
  - Atmospheric electricity, 14.3–764
- **Mason, Basil John**
  - Artificial production of rainfall, 14A–222
  - Calculations of the ascent of a saturated buoyant parcel with mixing (*with* **Emig, R.**), 14.11–639
  - Cloud-droplet growth by condensation in cumulus (*with* **Chien, C. W.**), 14A–232
  - Clouds, rain and rainmaking, 14.2–16
  - Ice-nucleating properties of clay minerals and stony meteorites, 14A–230
  - Ice-nucleating properties of some natural mineral dusts (*with* **Maybank, J.**), 14A–227 ; [Discussion by R. Serpolay], 14A–331
  - Nucleation and growth of ice crystals, 14A–231
  - Nuclei of atmospheric condensation, 14A–224
  - Oceans as source of cloud-forming nuclei, 14A–225
  - Physics of clouds, 14A–226
  - Properties and behavior of some artificial ice nuclei (*with* **Van den Heuvel, A. P.**), 14A–223
  - Recent research on cloud physics at Imperial College, London, 14A–228

Some recent investigation on the nature and properties of natural and artificial freezing nuclei, 14A–157
Supercooling and nucleation of water, 14A–229
Water [Discussion by R. Serpolay], 14A–331
*See also* **Browning, K. A.**, 14.11–808; **Latham, J.**, 14A–193; **Sänger, Raymund**, 14A–314

**Mason, Brian**
Carbonaceous chondrites, p. 2639
Minerals of meteorites, 14.11–4
Organic matter from space, 14.10–132

**Mason, C. S.**, *see* **Hill, M. N.**, 14.8–308

**Mason, George L.**
Study of geomagnetic fluctuations (1 to 50 CPS) (*with* **Westdal, H. C.** and **Higgins, Charles R.**), 14.8–320

**Mason, John F.**
New pulse trackers readied for space ranges, 14B–202

**Mason, Ralph B.**
Development and decay of the 100-mb. Summertime anticyclone over Southern Asia (*with* **Anderson, Calvin E.**), p. 1663
High-level circulation over southern Asia during the first year of the IGY, 14.4–573

**Mass, Jonathan**
Total ionospheric electron content by Doppler integral of the satellite signal, 14.11–265

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts**, *see* **Pinson, W. H., jr.**, 14.2–25; **Simpson, S. M., jr.**, 14.6–348; 14.6–351; **Willett, H. C.**, 14.2–718

**M.I.T. Cambridge, Mass. Department of Meteorology**
Application of weather radar to fallout prediction, 14.6–631
*See also* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 14.9–177; 14.9–178; 14B–236; **De Vorkin, Donald B.**, 14.11–594; **Jensen, Clayton E.**, 14.1–300; **Kaplan, Lewis D.**, 14C–94; **Keily, D. P.**, 14.8–526; 14A–172; **Saltzman, Barry**, 14.12–440; **Starr, Victor P.**, 14.11–653; **Willett, Hurd C.**, 14.4–747

**M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research**, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 14.7–514; 14B–141; **Kodaira, Nobuhiko**, 14B–36; **Rogers, C. W. C.**, 14B–42; **Rogers, Roddy R.**, 14.6–634; **Stackpole, John D.**, 14B–46

**Massal'skaia, K. P.**
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' literatury po meteoritike, Vypusk 9–10 (1959–1960 gg.), p. 3360

**Massalski, T. B.**
Quantitative metallographic study of five octahedrite meteorites (*with* **Park, F. R.**), 14.7–158
Some metallurgical aspects in the study of meteorites, 14.11–4

**Massey, Sir Harrie S. W.**
Progress of the British upper atmospheric rocket research programme, p. 956
Scientific exploration of space, 14.4–1; 14C–115
*See also* **Bates, D. R.**, 14L–149; **Royal Society of London**, 14.4–7

**Massey, P. M. O.**
Finger numbness and temperature in Antarctica, 14.2–62

**Massoud, S. K. A.**, *see* **Hunt, J. N.**, 14.11–408

**Mastenbrook, H. J.**
Measurements of the vertical distribution of water vapor over Hyderabad, 14.12–1
Proposed trans-oceanic system for collecting surface meteorological data (*with* **Anderson, A. D.**), 14D–72

**Masterskikh, M. A.**
Redkoe atmosfernoe iavlenie (*with* **Sabyshev, A. P.**), p. 2636

**Masterson, John E.**
Review of meteorological sounding rockets, p. 3002
Use of rocket ejected metalized parachutes for wind measurements, p. 1337

**Mastinskaia, S. B.**
Prognoz zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi v pochve pod kartofelem i mnogoletnimi travami, 14.7–13

**Masuch, Kläre**
Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Hochwasser und Bodennutzung, 14.10–377

**Masuda, Yoshinobu**
On the general concept about the steering current in the baroclinic atmosphere and its application to numerical prediction of typhoon movement, 14F–150
On the objective analysis for surface and upper level maps (*with* **Arakawa, Akio**), p. 1322

**Masuzawa, Jotaro**
Deep water in the western boundary of the North Pacific, p. 1665
Preliminary report of the Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea, the third cruise (JEDS-3), 14.3–303
Western boundary currents and vertical motions in the subarctic North Pacific Ocean, 14.2–327

**Matalas, Nicholas C.**
Autocorrelation of rainfall and streamflow minimums, 14.10–361
Information content of the mean (*with* **Langbein, W. B.**), 14.7–396
Probability distribution of low flows, 14.12–261
Statistics of a runoff-precipitation relation, 14.11–482

**Matano, Tuneo**
On $\mu$ mesons in extensive air showers at sea level, 14.4–256

**Mateer, C. L.**
  Nomogram for the determination of solar altitude and azimuth (*with* **Godson, W. L.**), 14.6–618
  On the relationship between global radiation and cloudiness at Ocean Station P, p. 2993
**Mather, John R.**
  Climatic water balance, 14.5–659
**Mather, Keith B.**
  Australian Antarctic ice thickness measurements and sastrugi observations, Mac-Robertson Land, 1957–1958 (*with* **Goodspeed, M. J.**), 14.5–427
  Conjugate point relationships at high latitudes (*with* **Wescott, E. M.**), p. 2997
  Further observations on sastrugi, snow dunes and the pattern of surface winds in Antarctica, 14.2–671
  Telluric currents at geomagnetically conjugate stations in the Aleutian Islands and New Zealand (*with* **Wescott, Eugene M.**), p. 255
**Mather, R. L.**
  $\gamma$-radiation field above fallout-contaminated ground (*with* **Johnson, R. F.** and **Tomnovec, F. M.**), 14.7–559
**Mathewman, A. G.**, *see* **Bannon, J. K.**, 14.5–634
**Mathews, W. H.**
  Sedimentation of Fraser River Delta, British Columbia (*with* **Shepard, F. P.**), 14.5–500
**Mathewson, D. S.**
  Do Sc galaxies have radio coronae (*with* **Rome, J. M.**), p. 2313
  Observations of radio emission from normal galaxies (*with* **Rome, J. M.**), p. 3717
  Radio survey of the Southern Milky Way at a frequency of 1440 Mc/s, pt. 1 (*with* **Healey, J. R.** and **Rome, J. M.**), p. 952
**Mathias, E.**
  Sur les éclairs fulgurants, ascendants, 14I–18
**Mathiesen, O.**, *see* **Waldeskog, B.**, 14J–227
**Mathieu, R.**
  International meteorology and the mariner (*with* **Rogers, P.**), 14.3–45
**Mathon, Claude-Charles**
  Effets de la température, de l'énergie et de la qualité de l'éclairement sur la mise à fleur de l'espèce ambiphotopériodique: Setaria verticillata Beauv, 14.5–106
**Mathur, L. S.**
  Radar study of thunderstorms, 14.6–696
**Matiagin, V. S.**
  Empiricheskaia formula dlia predstavleniia kharakteristicheskoĭ krivoĭ fokal'nykh izobrazheniĭ zvezd [Eng. transl.], 14.6–203
**Matiukhin, G. D.**
  Klimaticheskie dannye po vysotnym poiasam iuzhnogo sklona El'brusa, p. 3015
**Matiushenko, E. N.**, *see* **Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**, 14.4–675
**Matoušek, Jiri**
  List of publications on human biometeorology in Czechoslovakia (period 1920–1960) (*with* **Barcal, Rudolf** and **Stibor, Josef**), p. 593
  *See also* **Barcal, Rudolf**, 14.5–151; **Bobek, K.**, 14.5–709; **Patočka, S.**, 14.5–522
**Matschinski, Matthias**
  Caractéristiques des côtes par les mesures comparatives de l'état de la mer, 14.7–353
  Quelques remarques sur la théorie des ondes de surface non "infiniment petites": equation de l'état de surface de la mer dans le cas où de grandes vagues en détruisent de plus petites, 14.11–411
**Matsuda, A.**, *see* **Sakanoue, T.**, 14.5–487
**Matsuda, Tokihiko**
  Crustal deformation and igneous activity in the South Fossa Magna, Japan, p. 947
**Matsue, Yoshiyuki**
  General account of the plankton survey on the Fifth Cruise of the Japanese Expedition of Deep Sea (JEDS-5) (*with others*), p. 3362
**Matsui, H.**, *see* **Shirai, K.**, 14.8–718
**Matsumoto, K.**, *see* **Takechi, O.**, 14.12–559
**Matsumoto, Sadayuki**
  On the periodical fluctuation of the sea level in the western parts of Japan, 14.5–355
**Matsumoto, Seiichi**
  Note on geostrophic adjustment and gravity wave in the atmosphere, 14.11–640
  Numerical experiment using five level geostrophic models, 14F–151
  On some instability properties of multi-level geostrophic models, 14F–76
**Matsuoka, Haruki**
  Note on two-dimensional diffusion in the atmospheric surface layer, 14.2–602
  Photoperiod and temperature responses on the distribution of sesame varieties, 14.5–107
  Studies on the sesame varieties, pt. 10, 14.5–107
**Matsushima, A.**
  Mesospheric thermal excitation and node of the semidiurnal atmospheric oscillation, pt. 2 (*with* **Sawada, R.**), p. 2000
**Matsushita, Sadami**
  Earth's upper atmospheric and exospheric phenomena during magnetic storms, p. 3001
  Equatorial ionospheric variations during geomagnetic storms, p. 1992
  Geomagnetic and geoelectric variations, 14.8–288
  Ionospheric variations during geomagnetic storms, p. 2997
  Lunar effects on the equatorial Es, 14L–216
  Lunar tidal variations in the sporadic-E region, 14L–175
  Lunar tidal variations of sporadic E, 14L–281
  Lunar variations of geomagnetic fields, 14L–280

  On the notations for geomagnetic micropulsations, p. 3005
  On the semi-diurnal lunar tide (M2) in region F, 14L–137
  Semi-diurnal lunar tide in the F2 layer, 14L–145
  Semidiurnal lunar variations in the sporadic E, 14L–165
  Sequential Es and lunar effects on the equatorial Es, 14L–193
**Matsuzawa, Takeo**
  Generation mechanism of earthquakes, p. 1340
**Mattana, N.**
  Determinazioni preliminari della distribuzione verticale del'Ozono a Cagliari (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), 14.7–546
  Sull'ozono atmosferico a Cagliari nel periodo 1955–1960 (*with* **Sanna, S.** and **Serra, A.**), 14.3–562
**Matthews, B.**
  Snow conditions at Schefferville, winter 1960–61, 14.8–691
**Matthews, J. B.**
  Electrification accompanying melting of ice and snow (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), p. 3365
**Matthews, Thomas A.**
  Official identification of 3C 48, 3C 196, and 3C 286 with stellar objects (*with* **Sandage, Allan R.**), p. 3350
  *See also* **Maltby, Per,** 14G–97; 14H–95
**Mattig, Wolfgang**
  Beobachtungen randnaher Sonnenflecken in H$\alpha$, 14.9–244
  Über die Chromosphäre der Sonnenflecken, p. 1346
**Mattingly, O.,** *see* **Henden, Francis J.,** 14.10–188
**Mattox, W. G.**
  Research at the Laboratory, 14.6–56
**Mattsson, Jan O.**
  Microclimatic observations in and above cultivated crops with special regard to temperature and relative humidity, 14.11–789
**Mattsson, R.**
  Possibility of improving the routine measurements of artificial beta activity in the air, p. 2624
**Matumoto, Tosimatu,** *see* **Minami, Eiiti,** 14.6–481
**Matusewicz, Józef**
  Podstawy prognoz zjawisk hydrologicznych, 14.6–33
**Matushevskiĭ, G. V.**
  Issledovanie poleĭ vetrovykh voln vblizi prepiatstviĭ, p. 3015
**Matuura, Nobuo**
  On the Earth storms, pt. 3 (*with* **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 960
  Thermal effect on the ionospheric F region disturbance, p. 2304
  Turbulent conditions in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Nagata, T.**), 14.11–719
**Matuzawa, Takeo**
  Tripartite observations of microseisms (*with* **Asada, Toshi; Den, Nozomu** and **Takano, Kei**), p. 1325
**Matveev, A. A.**
  Dinamika khimicheskogo sostava atmosfernykh osadkov v raĭone berega Pravdy (Antarktida), 14.9–50
  Khimicheskiĭ balans soleĭ atmosfernykh osadkov v Antarktide, p. 1983
**Matveev, I. V.**
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov na Kuibyshevskoĭ astronomicheskoĭ observatorii VAGO v 1957–1959 gg., 14.6–271
**Matveev, L. T.**
  Raschet vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy i vertikal'noĭ moshchnosti sloistoobraznykh oblakov, 14.6–770
  Usloviia obrazovaniia i evoliutsii oblakov, p. 971
**Matveev, V. P.**
  O roli termicheskogo rasshireniia vody pri ispol'zovanii sifona v nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh ustanovkakh, 14.10–328
  Ustanovka dlia registratsii mikrokolebaniĭ urovnia vody v malykh vodoemakh, 14.11–454
**Matveev, V. V.**
  Determination of induced radioactivity in the second cosmic satelliteship (*with* **Sokolov, A. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 3025
**Mauder, H.**
  Zur Photometrie von Überwachungsplatten, p. 3025
**Mauersberger, Peter**
  Die Höhenabhängigkeit des magnetischen Normalfeldes 1935.0 für Mitteleuropa, 14.6–369
  Über die Funktionaldeterminante der Geschwindigkeit nach den Koordinaten in der Magnetohydrodynamik, p. 591
**Maughan, W. Don**
  Project yields by a probability method (*with* **Kawano, R. Y.**), p. 2297
**Maull, D. J.**
  Three-dimensional flow in cavities (*with* **East, L. F.**), p. 3721
**Maund, J. E.,** *see* **Chalmers, J. A.,** 14I–195
**Maunder, W. J.**
  Human classification of climate, 14.4–730; 14.12–560
**Maurain, Charles Honoré**
  Foudre, 14I–91
**Mauritius. Meteorological Dept.**
  Annual report, 1960, 14.4–509
**Mavridès, Stamatia**
  Mouvement d'une planète en théorie du graviton, 14.2–163
**Mawdsley, J.**
  Some effects of a high-altitude nuclear explosion on ionospheric forward scatter (*with* **Ireland, W.** and **Gilfillan, E. S.**), p. 1335
  *See also* **Ireland, W.,** 14.3–240

**Maxey, George B.**
  Application of geohydrologic concepts in geology (*with* **Hackett, James E.**), 14.11–508
**Maxwell, A.**
  Catalog of type II (slow-drift) and type IV (continuum) solar radio bursts (*with* **Hughes, M. P.** and **Thompson, A. R.**), 14G–98
  Generation of radio waves and acceleration of particles by the Class 3 solar flare of September 28, 1961, p. 3733
  *See also* **Thompson, A. R.**, 14.1–115; 14H–44
**Maxwell, A. E.**, *see* **Von Herzen, R. P.**, 14.12–8; 14E–168
**May, B. R.**
  Atmospheric density variations in the 205 km height region from Sputnik 3 satellite, 14C–116
  Estimation of atmospheric scale heights from the contraction of satellite orbits, p. 3363
**May, K. R.**
  Fog-droplet sampling using a modified impactor technique, 14A–233
**May, Stancel L., jr.**, *see* **Conway, H. McKinley**, 14.10–33
**Mayaud, Pierre-Noel**
  Mesures de l'indice "K" à Addis Ababa, jan. 1958 à juin 1961, p. 937
**Maybank, J.**, *see* **Mason, B. J.**, 14A–227; 14A–331
**Mayer, Cornell H.**
  Evidence for polarized 3.15-cm radiation from the radio galaxy Cygnus A (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), 14.2–151
  General report on planetary radio astronomy, p. 2316
  Introductory review on the radio emission of the planets, p. 3002
  Radio observations of the Moon and planets, p. 2610
  Radio source polarization measurements at 11 cm (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), 14H–67
  Search for 3.15-cm-wavelength, circularly polarized radiation from discrete sources (*with* **Hollinger, J. P.** and **Allen, P. J.**), p. 2615
  3.15 cm observations of Venus in 1961 (*with* **McCullough, T. P.** and **Sloanaker, R. M.**), 14G–99
**Mayer, John P.**, *see* **Hamer, Harold A.**, 14.5–191
**Maykut, G.**, *see* **Buettner, K. J. K.**, 14.7–748
**Maync, Wolf**
  Permian of Greenland, p. 1651
**Mayo, Kenneth B.**, *see* **Burns, Joseph I.**, 14.10–372
**Mayr, Erwin**
  Die agrarmeteorologische Beobachtungsstelle an der Landesanstalt für Pflanzenzucht und Samenprüfung in Rinn (Tirol), p. 2642
**Maytin, Iury L.**
  Development of a variable reluctance velocity meter, 14.10–329
**Mazanec, Leopold**
  Über eine konstante Niederspannungsversorgung für meteorologische Registriergeräte, 14.9–595
**Mazin, I. P.**
  Forma polos padeniia i ikh izobrazhenie na radiolokatsionnykh nefogrammakh, a takzhe sviaz' ikh s mikrostrukturoĭ padaiushchikh chastits (*with* **Skosyreva, V. D.**), 14A–234
  Metod otsenki effektivnosti raboty samoletnykh termicheskikh protivoobledeniteleĭ s uchetom vodnosti i temperatury oblakov, 14.11–750
  *See also* **Minervin, V. E.**, 14A–242
**Mazloum, Soubhi**, *see* **Burdon, David J.**, 14.12–254
**Mazumdar, S.**
  Note on atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Kheder, Jamil**), 14.11–650
  On criteria for specifying degrees of confidence in weather forecasts, p. 252
  On some aspects of the hydrology of the Tigris River at Baghdad, 14.7–405
  Review of possible solutions of the forecast problem, p. 252
  Some aspects of the interpretation of storm-detection radar observations, 14.6–632
**Mazur, Józef**
  First investigation on clouds over British Isles using aircraft, 14A–235
**Mazurin, N. I.**
  Sinopticheskie usloviia formirovaniia peristosloistoĭ oblachnosti i nadperistykh oblachnykh obrazovaniĭ, p. 971
**Mead, Giles W.**
  Observations on fishes caught over the anoxic waters of the Cariaco Trench, Venezuela, p. 3352
**Meador, Jimmie G.**
  Marine seismograph and Sparker survey in the Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories, p. 1654
**Meador, Willard E.**
  Interactions between nitrogen and oxygen molecules, 14.4–155
**Meadows, Myra**, *see* **Aldrich, John H.**, 14.10–34
**Means, P.**
  Tiros presages long-range forecasts—highly successful launching also proves feasibility of military reconnaissance satellite, 14C–117
**Mechau, D. V.**
  List of coordinates of stations engaged in the observation of artificial Earth satellites, 14.6–652

**Mechtly, E. A.**
- Adoption of the International System of Units, p. 1660

**Medd, W. J.**
- Lunar temperature measurements at 3200 mc/s (*with* **Broten, N. W.**), 14.4–185
- *See also* **Broten, N. W.**, 14.2–142

**Medina Deralta, Manuel**
- Referenciación de dos monumentos destinados a estudios geofísicos, p. 2311

**Médinger, G.**
- Procédés de mesure de l'evaporation, 14.6–751

**Medvedev, N. D.**
- Geomagnitnye issledovaniia po trasse sannogusenichnogo pokhoda ot berega Pravdy do Iuzhnogo geomagnitnogo poliusa, p. 2995

**Medvedev, S. V.**
- Instruktsiia po provedeniiu seĭsmicheskogo mikroraĭonirovaniia (*with others*), p. 944
- K voprosu ob ekonomicheskoĭ tselesoobraznosti antiseĭsmicheskoog usileniia zdaniĭ, p. 943
- Spektry smeshcheniĭ pri zemletriaseniiakh 7 i 8 ballov, poluchennye na elektronno-schetnoĭ mashine (*with* **Korf, M. G.**), p. 943

**Medvedev, V. S.**
- Nekotorye voprosy analiza dinamiki i morfologii zapadnogo poberezh'ia Sakhalina v sviazi so stroitel'stvom melkikh rybolovnykh portov, 14.3–365
- *See also* **Ionin, A. S.**, 14.3–373; 14.5–406; **Vladimirov, A. T.**, 14.3–377

**Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorológii a Klimatológii Karpát, 1st, Bratislava, 1959**
- Príspevok k meteorológii Karpát, 14.6–2
- Rozbor poveternostnej situácie v dnoch 27.–29. júna 1958, 14.6–2

**Meek, J. M.**
- Development of lightning and spark discharges, 14I–92
- Electrical breakdown of gases (*with* **Craggs, J. D.**), 14I–246
- Lightning discharge (*with* **Perry, F. R.**), 14I–79
- Propagation of lightning leader strokes, 14I–63
- *See also* **Allibone, T. E.**, 14I–44; **Higham, J. B.**, 14I–102; **Loeb, L. B.**, 14I–56; **Saxe, R. F.**, 14I–164

**Meeks, M. L.**
- Microwave spectrum of oxygen in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Lilley, A. E.**), 14.11–616

**Meeus, Jean**
- Astéroides troyens, p. 1313
- Astronautique 1962, p. 3717
- Astronomische eenhein uit radarechos van Venus, p. 3354
- Conjonction Venus-Uranus du 4 mars 1764, p. 3352
- Enkele koude-records op aarde, p. 954
- Ephémérides février et mars 1963, p. 2617
- Is een niet-centrale ringvormig-totale zonsverduistering mogelijk, 14.8–147
- Nieuwe meting van de rotatieperiode van Venus, p. 3354
- Oppolzer's foutieve voorspellingen van zons-verduistering, 14.2–204
- Oppositions de Mars du XX^e^ siècle, 14.2–164
- Quelques périodes de récurrence des éclipses p. 953
- Tables pour le calcul des rotations synodiques du Soleil : système de Carrington : systèm de Bartels, 14.6–192
- Tache rouge de Jupiter, p. 1313
- Totale zonsverduisteringen van 1433 en 1999, p. 2303
- Twee gelijksoortige maanfasen per astronomisch seizoen, p. 954
- Wolf-Rayet sterren, p. 3354
- Zonneparallax uit radio-echoes van Venus, 14H–55

**Meffroy, Jean**
- Sur la recherche systématique des équations différentielles rigoureuses du mouvement plan d'un astéroïde masse négligeable en coordonnées polaires, 14.6–141

**Megard, M.**
- [Obituary of] Pierre Delore, 14.9–82

**Megaw, W. J.**
- Generation of condensation nuclei by ionizing radiation (*with* **Wiffen, R. D.**), 14A–236
- Penetration of iodine into buildings, 14.5–124

**Megill, Lawrence R.**
- Electric fields in the ionosphere and the excitation of the red lines of atomic oxygen (*with* **Rees, Manfred H.** and **Dropple-man, Leann K.**), p. 1338

**Meglis, Andrew J.**
- Recent literature on radar meteorology (*with* **Panara, Robert**), 14B–94

**Megrelishvili, T. G.**
- Izuchenie opticheskikh svoĭstv zemnoĭ atmosfery sumerechnym metodom (Tezisy), p. 259
- Izuchenie zemnoĭ atmosfery sumerechnym metodom v Abastumanskoĭ astrofizicheskoĭ observatorii, p. 2295

**Meguro, Hiroshi**
- Report on the pools and some products of weathering around the ponds on the coast of Antarctica, 14.6–525

**Mehlhorn, P. F.**, *see* **Harleman, D. R. F.**, 14.12–304

**Meĭer, A. A.**
- Potential of a direct-current point source in a half-space with linearly varying conductivity or resistivity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938

**Meier, Mark F.**
- Glaciers, p. 2611
- Proposed definitions for glacier mass budget terms, 14.5–412

**Meijer, K. H.**
- Veranderlijkheid van de luchtdruk in Nederland, 14.8–649

**Meinel, A. B.**
  On the spectrum of lightning in the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Hoxie, D. T.**), p. 2297
**Meĭngard, P. N.**
  Registriruiushchaia fotoelektricheskaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia prozrachnosti vozdukha v vidimoĭ oblasti spektra (*with* **Popov, O. I.** and **Sholokhova, E. D.**), 14.8–503
**Meinke, W. Wayne**, *see* **Fukai, Rinnosuke**, 14.1–151
**Meinschein, W. G.**
  Evidence in meteorites of former life: the organic compounds in carbonaceous chondrites are similar to those found in marine sediments (*with* **Nagy, Bartholomew** and **Hennessy, Douglas J.**), p. 3727
**Mel', M. I.**, *see* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.**, 14.5–112
**Meladze, G. G.**
  Temperatura deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti chaĭnogo lista, 14.9–652
**Melamed, V. G.**
  O chislennom integrirovanii klassicheskoĭ zadachi Stefana pri nalichii fazovykh perekhodov v spektre temperatur, p. 1639
**Melandri, C.**, *see* **Cervellati, A.**, 14.11–86; 14.11–87
**Melcer, J.**, *see* **Groves, G. W.**, 14.11–407
**Melchior, P.**
  Conclusions que l'on peut déjà tirer des observations des marées terrestres, p. 3717
  *See also* **Verbaandert, J.**, 14.2–78
**Melent'eva, I. I.**
  O pogreshnostiakh, dopuskaemykh pri opredelenii komponentov teplovogo balansa, p. 4037
  Sutochnyi khod temperatury vody i vozdukha nad morem, p. 2309
**Melik, Anton**
  Fluvialni elementi v Krasu, 14.3–442
  Nova geografska dognanja na Trnovskem gozdu, 14.2–113
**Melik-Shakhnazarov, Aram S.**
  Nauchnotekhnicheskaia informatsii i propaganda v mashinoustroenii [Eng. transl. by B. I. Gorokhoff], 14.3–111
**Melikhova, A. G.**
  Vybor intervalov osredneniia skorosti vetra i metodika rascheta ego poryvistosti, p. 2309
**Melin, Marshall**
  Another weather satellite, 14C–118
**Mellor, Malcolm**
  Australian glaciological contributions in Antarctica: preliminary report, 14.5–428
  Gauging Antarctic drift snow, 14.6–734
  Ice flow in Antarctica, 14.4–381
**Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.**, *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, 14.2–118
**Mel'nikov, V. V.**
  On the use of electrostatic analyzers for studying the soft component of cosmic radiation (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** and **Savin, B. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Mel'nikova, M. K.**, *see* **Nerpin, S. V.**, 14.5–475
**Mel'nikova, T. V.**
  O metodike nabliudeniĭ nad snezhnym pokrovom v usloviiakh Severo-Vostoka SSSR, p. 1995
  O metodike snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ v usloviiakh Severo-Vostoka SSSR, p. 2322
**Meltzer, Alan S.**, *see* **Greenberg, J. Mayo**, 14.9–193
**Melzig, H. D.**
  Aerodynamische Verzögerung—Fallschirme für hohe Geschwindigkeiten—Abbremsen von Weltraumflugkörpern, 14.5–95
**Men', A. V.**, *see* **Sodin, L. G.**, 14.3–214
**Menaché, Maurice**
  Etude préliminaire de l'eau de mer de surface dans la baie de Nossi-bé, 14.11–387
  Première campagne océanographique du "Commandant Robert Giraud" dans le canal de Mozambique, 11 octobre–28 novembre 1957, p. 1986
**Menard, H. W.**
  Correlation between length and offset on very large wrench faults, 14.4–295
  Sea floor relife, 14.3–314
**Mendell, R. B.**
  Fast-neutron flux in the atmosphere (*with* **Korff, S. A.**), p. 3723
**Mendenhall, Laurence D.**
  Investigation of instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observation (*with* **Shreeve, Kenneth H.** and **Sears, James W.**), 14.8–504
  Orographic effects on radar echo characteristics and distribution (*with* **Decker, Fred W.**), p. 2007
**Mendizábal, Manuel**
  Conservation de l'humidité et utilisation des sols salins par la culture sous sable ("arendo") (*with* **Verdejo, G.**), 14.3–132
**Menger, W.**
  Der Kurverlauf bei asthma bronchiale im kondesalter während verschiedener Jahreszeiten an der Nordsee, 14.11–79
**Menkel', M. F.**, *see* **Kritskiĭ, S. N.**, 14.3–457; 14.8–454
**Menné, T. C.**
  Role of hydrology in planning the development of a country, p. 1319
**Menon, M. G. K.**
  Deep underground studies of muon intensities and investigations on the interactions of muons, p. 3732
  *See also* **Kulkarni, R. N.**, 14.12–1
**Menon, M. P.**
  On the stratospheric fallout of bomb-produced cerium isotopes (*with* **Menon, K. K.** and **Kuroda, P. K.**), p. 3356

**Men'shov, Iu. A.**
Ob effektivnom izluchenii poverkhnosti okeana (*with* **Degtiarev, G. M.**), p. 4037
*See also* **Degtiarev, G. M.**, 14.12–159
**Mentzoni, Michael H.**
Effective electron recombination in heated nitrogen, p. 3005
**Menzel, David W.**
Effects of enriching Sargasso Sea water on the production and species composition of the phytoplankton (*with* **Hulburt, E. M.** and **Ryther, J. H.**), p. 3352
Occurrence of ammonia in Sargasso Sea waters and in rain water at Bermuda (*with* **Spaeth, Jane P.**), 14.1–153
Occurrence of iron in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda (*with* **Spaeth, J. P.**), 14.1–150
Occurrence of vitamin $B_{12}$ in the Sargasso Sea (*with* **Spaeth, J. P.**), 14.1–155
*See also* **Steele, J. H.**, 14.5–381
**Menzel, Donald H.**
Atmosphere of Mars, p. 2317
Brightness of the sky in the vicinity of the Sun (*with* **Sen, H. K.**), 14.10–750
Classification of solar prominences—XII—summary for 1944 to 1954 (*with* **Jones, F. Shirley**), 14.11–170
New program of planetary photography, p. 2316
Problems of instrumentation for a Mars probe, p. 1654
Relationship between flares and loop prominences, 14.5–213
Stereoscopy from space satellites (*with* **Moreton, Gail**), p. 1654
Theoretical intensity profiles of the solar spectrum near Lyman-$\alpha$ (*with* **Doherty, L. R.**), 14.8–177
Theory of atmospheric seeing, 14.12–587
*See also* **Gold, Thomas**, 14.3–269
**Mercer, Donald M.**, *see* **Pyle, Robert L.**, 14C–138
**Mercer, John H.**
Glacier variations in New Zealand, p. 959
Glacier variations in the Antarctic, 14.6–66
**Meredith, L. H.**
Rocket auroral investigations (*with others*), p. 958
**Mergentaler, Jan**
Ionosphere and solar activity, p. 2616
Obserwacje plam słonecznych w 1955 [,1956] r., 14.9–245
Sunspots in the year 1959, 14.3–186
Sunspots in the year 1961, p. 937
**Meriaux, Suzanne**
Observations sur l'irrigation du dactyle en sol de réserve hydrique moyenne (*with* **Perrey, C.**), 14.4–484
**Mériel, Yves**
Origines complexes des eaux souterraines, 14.9–549
*See also* **Fouchet, Jacques**, 14.4–311
**Merino y Coronado, J.**
Terremoto de Jaltipan, Ver. del 26 de Agost
1959, 14.5–292
**Merle, Marie**, *see* **Canac, François**, 14.8–728
**Merlivat, Liliane**, *see* **Lorius, Claude**, 14.12–
231; **Siffre, Michel**, 14.12–239
**Merna, James W.**
Quantitative sampling with orange-pee
dredge, 14.7–285
**Merrihue, Craig M.**
Excess xenon 129 in chondrules from the Bruderheim meteorite, p. 964
**Merrill, R. G.**
Synoptic variations and vertical profiles of large-scale ionospheric irregularities (*with* **Lawrence, R. S.** and **Roper, N. J.**), p.
3722
**Merritt, Charles J.**, *see* **Leber, Gail W.**, 14B–192
**Merritt, Everett L.**
Argentine Antarctic survey expedition of 1958–1959, 14.3–54
**Merritt, W. F.**
Routine measurements of ground-water velocity using $S^{35}$, 14.7–414
**Mersalov, V. G.**, *see* **Liubanskiĭ, V. A.**, 14E–47
**Mersman, William A.**
Theory of the secular variations in the orbit
of a satellite of an oblate planet, 14.7–128
**Merson, Ia. I.**, *see* **Liventsov, A. V.**, 14.11–701
**Mertsalov, V. G.**
Opyt sostavleniia prognozov okeanicheskogo volneniia v sudovykh usloviiakh (*with* **Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.**), 14.8–405
**Mertsalova, O. B.**
Zavisimost' temperatury vozdukha ot pritoka tepla ot solntsa, p. 1997
**Merzhanov, K. M.**
K voprosu o formirovanii kristallicheskikh chastits v kamerakh rasshireniia pri temperaturakh ≦—40° [and Eng. transl.], 14A–237
**Meshchaninova, N. B.**, *see* **Liudomudrova, S. V.**, 14.7–88
**Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.**
Izmerenie glubinnykh techeniĭ, 14E–102
Priviaznye poplavki s osveshcheniem, 14D–73
**Mesiäinen, Keijo**
Set of accessories, type SA 12, for radiosounding, 14.5–159
**Mesinger, Fedor**
Expansion of clusters of particles under the action of atmospheric macroturbulence (*with* **Milovanović, O.**), p. 4027
Influence of friction on the inertial oscillations of the geostrophic current, 14.3–582
Remarks on the behavior of computed air trajectories near the boundaries of an octagonal area, p. 2299
**Meskhi, Nikolaĭ Sergeevich**, *see* **Balabuev**
**Anatoliĭ Georgievich**, 14.1–51
**Mesnard, Eugène**
Lunaisons et les périodes pluvieuses, 14L–42

**Mesner, Max H.**
  Television cameras for space exploration (*with* **Staniczewski, J. R.**), 14C–119
**Messel, H.**
  Results on the angular and radial distributions of particles in electron-photon showers (*with others*), p. 3733
  *See also* **Butcher, J. C.**, 14J–29
**Messias, Harold F.**
  Ultrasonics measures flow velocity of rivers, 14.5–439
**Mester, John C.**
  Upper atmospheric research at the Ballistic Research Laboratories, 14.8–572
**Mészáros, Ágnes (Nagy)**
  Väisälä-tipusú magyar és az A-22 III tipusú szovjet rádiószonda adatainak összehasonlitása a Budapesten végzett kisérleti fölszállások alapján, 14.11–575
**Mészáros, Ernö**
  Esócseppspektrum és esóintenzitás (*with* **Wirth, Endre**), p. 955
  Ködeseppek felfogásának legújabb módszerei, p. 956
  Közvetlen módszerek a felhö és köd víztartalmanak meghatározására, 14.6–764
  Légköri aeroszol-koncentráció összefüggése a légtömegekkel, p. 3719
  Légköri klorid-részecskék koncentrációjának évi menete, p. 3718
**Metcalf, William G.**
  Atlantic equatorial undercurrent (*with* **Voorhis, A. D.** and **Stalcup, M. C.**), 14.6–431
  Equatorial studies, p. 972
  R. V. Crowford's work, p. 3015
  *See also* **Stroup, E. D.**, 14.8–389
**Metel'skiĭ, V. I.**, *see* **Sivers, A. P.**, 14B–45
**Meteorologia şi Hidrologia,** [Bucharest]
  Anul Geofizic International şi sarcinile Directiei Generale Hidrometeorologice, 14.3–32
**Meteorological Magazine,** [London]
  [Biographical sketch of] Dr. D. N. Harrison, 14.6–84
  Halo complex, March 2, 1954, 14.1–439
  High-level layer of dust, 14.5–537
  Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Numerical forecasting at Dunstable, 14F–77
  Meteorological Office, 38 group, Royal Air Force aircraft struck by lightning, 14I–105
  [Obituary of] William Ralph Hanson, 14.7–68
  Working group on collection and processing of marine climatological data, p. 3360
**Meteorological Society of Japan,** Tokyo
  Atmospheric electricity, 14.10–752
  Atmospheric turbulence, pt. 1–2, 14.9–1
  Cloud physics, 14A–238
  Jet stream, 14.3–688
  Long range forecasting, pt. 1, 14.5–7
  Numerical weather prediction, pt. 1, 14.7–5
**Meteorologicheskie pribory. Izdanie ofitsial'noe**
  [Review], 14.4–24
**La Météorologie,** [Paris]
  Eruption du volcan actif de la Réunion, p. 258
  Invasion du port de Saint-Pièrre par les glaces le 15 avril 1961, 14.11–419
  Observation de l'éclipse de soleil du 15 fevrier 1961, 14.9–799
**Meteorologii i Gidrologiia,** [Moscow]
  Literatura po meteorologii i gidrologii za 1962 god, p. 1663
  M. V. Lomonosov i meteorologiia, 14.3–104
  Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich Aksakov : in memoriam, 14.3–99
  Soveshchanie aktiva rabotnikov Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby SSSR, 14.3–80
  Spravochnyĭ televizionnyĭ stend "Pogoda," 14.9–65
  V uchrezhdeniiakh Gidrometeosluzhby, p. 1663
**Meteorologische Rundschau,** [Berlin]
  [Biographical sketch of] Eduard Fontseré, 14.6–83
  Das spiegelsymmetrische Gepräge des Winters 1962/63, p. 3010
  4. Kongress der Weltorganisation für Meteorologie vom 1. bis 27, April 1963 in Genf, p. 3010
  Windstärke und Windgeschwindigkeit, 14.12–334
**Meteorology International, Inc., Monterey, Calif.,** *see* **Holl, Manfred M.**, 14.10–511
**Meteorology Research, Inc., Altadena, Calif.,** *see* **Smith, T. B.**, 14.12–54
**Metnieks, Arvids Leons**
  Instruction for use of photo-electric condensation nucleus counters (*with* **Pollak, L. W.**), 14A–240
  Size spectrum of large and giant sea-salt nuclei under maritime conditions, 14A–239
  Tables and graphs for use in aerosol physics, pt. 2 (*with* **Pollak, L. W.**), 14.7–701
  *See also* **Georgii, Hans-Walter**, 14A–126; **Pollak, L. W.**, 14A–157; 14A–292; 14A–293; 14A–294; **Rich, T. A.**, 14.2–533
**Metzger, Adolf A. T.**
  On a special case of geoelectric sounding, 14.9–312
**Meyer, Alfred H.**
  Geography in world society, a conceptual approach (*with* **Strietelmeier, John H.**), 14.12–14
**Meyer, E.**
  High-intensity sound in liquids, p. 2996
**Meyer, George H.**
  Antarctica : the microbiology of an unfrozen saline pond (*with* **Morrow, Marie B.**; **Wyss, Orville** et al.), 14.6–524
**Meyer, M. A.**
  Neutron production by cosmic ray muons (*with others*), p. 3732
  Scattering of cosmic ray muons with momenta between 300 and 1000 Mev/c in lead tin and iron (*with others*), p. 3732
  *See also* **Hughes, E. B.**, 14K–82

**Meyer, Peter**
Cosmic radiation research in the United States, 14J–149
Electrons and $\gamma$-rays in the primary cosmic radiation, p. 3730
High-energy electrons of solar origin (*with* **Vogt, Rochus**), 14H–36
Primary cosmic ray and solar protons, pt. 2 (*with* **Vogt, R.**), 14K–140
Some properties of the primary cosmic ray electrons (*with* **Vogt, R.**), p. 3729
*See also* **Simpson, J. A.**, 14K–185
**Meyer, R. E.**
On the radial spreading of water waves (*with* **Shen, M. C.**), 14.7–354
*See also* **Ho, D. V.**, 14.5–399
**Meyers, J. Stuart**
Evaporation from the 17 western states, 14.9–577
**Meze, Drago**
Triglavski ledenik in na Skuti, 14.9–458
**Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva, 6th, June 1959**
Issledovaniia oblakov, osadkov i grozovogo elektrichestva, 14.12–10
**Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Atmosfernoĭ Optike, 2nd, Leningrad, 1959**
Atkinometrii i atmosferna ia optika [Trudy Soveshchaniia] [Listing of contents], p. 258
Rezoliutsiia Soveshchaniia po aktinometrii i atmosfernoĭ optike, sostoiashchegosia 28/1–4/11 1959 g. v Leningrade, p. 262
Rezoliutsiia Soveshchaniia po voprosam aktinometrii i teplovogo balansa, sostoiavshegosia 10–15/VI 1957 g. v Tartu, p. 262
**Mézin, Maurice**
Brouillard, 14.2–656
**Mezősi, Miklós**
Közeli zivatargócok bemérése villámszámláló készülékkel, 14.6–697
Potenciálgradiens regisztrálása (*with* **Simon, Antal**), 14.6–815
Szferiksz mérések hullámalakvizsgálattal, 14.6–639
Zivatarjelzés villámszámlálóval, 14I–244
**Miachikov, V. D.**
Solnechnoe zatmenie v Simferopole, 14.2–720
**Miagkov, S. M.**
Novye metody issledovaniia lednikov Tian'-Shania, p. 2603
Opredelenie kolichestvennykh kharakteristik otstupaniia lednika Davydova po geomorfologicheskim priznakam, p. 2603
**Miakokin, V. S.**
K voprosu o vertikal'nykh dvizheniiakh beregov oz. Baikal, 14.8–451
**Miami. Univ. (at Coral Gables), Inst. of Marine Sciences,** *see* **Hiser, Homer W.**, 14.11–584 ; **Ray, Paul R.**, 14B–210
**Miami. University (at Coral Gables). Ma rine Laboratory**
Caribbean Sea expedition—"CARIB," Au 1960, 14.1–204
*See also* **Hiser, H. W.**, 14B–35 ; 14B–74
**Miceyunas, A. J.**, *see* **Millman, G. H.**, 14.4 129
**Michalczewski, Jerzy**
Synoptische Untersuchungsmethode der Kl maverhältnisse in Gebirgstälern. (Beispiel der Podhale-Kessel), 14.6–2
Wichura w dniu 23 lipca 1958 r, 14.11–678
**Michard, Raymond**
Champs magnétiques dans un centre d'activit solaire avant et pendant une éruption (*wit* **Mouradian, Z.** and **Semel, M.**), 14.9–22
Étude spectroscopique des structures fines d l'atmosphère solaire à l'Observatoire d Pic du Midi, p. 1342
Poursuite de l'éclipse du 15 février 1961 14.8–148
*See also* **Evans, J. W.**, 14.9–222
**Michel, Henri**
Baromètre liégeois, 14.4–515
Mercator, constructeur d'instruments astro nomiques, 14.6–144
**Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research In stitute. Dept. of Aeronautical and Astro nomical Engineering,** *see* **Titus, P. A** 14.5–26
**Michigan. Univ. Office of Research Admin istration,** *see* **Brace, L. H.**, 14.5–237 **Goodrich, R. F.**, 14.2–593
**Michigan. Univ. Research Institute,** *see* **Schaefer, E. J.**, 14.5–235
**Michigan. University. Willow Run Laboratories,** *see* **Bellaire, Frank R.**, 14.3–117
**Michnowski, Stanisław**
Wpływ wyładowan z ostrzy na wartość natężenia pola elektrycznego przy powierzchn ziemi, 14I–160
**Miczaika, G. R.**
Die Entfernungsskala des Sonnensystems 14.8–141
**Middleton, David**
Acoustic signal detection by simple correlators in the presence of non-Gaussian noise, pt 1, 14.5–369
**Middleton, Foster H.**
Ultrasonic current meter for estuarine research, 14E–145
**Middleton, Helen K.**
Hydraulic research in the United States 1961, including contributions from Canadian Laboratories (ed.), 14.2–407
*See also* **U. S. National Bureau of Standards**, 14.9–77
**Middleton, John T.**, *see* **Kendrick, J. B., jr.** 14.10–552
**Middleton, W. E. Knowles**
Archimedes, Kircher, Buffon, and the burnin mirrors, 14.5–70
Diffusion of ultraviolet and visible light b ground surfaces of fused quartz, 14.4–64

**Midgley, D. C.**
Processing and presentation of streamflow data, 14.9–508
Use of precipitation data by the civil engineer, p. 1319
**Midgley, J. E.**
Calculation by a moment technique of the perturbation of the geomagnetic field by the solar wind (*with* **Davis, L., jr.**), p. 3721
**Miehlke, Otto,** *see* **Sager, Günther,** 14E–158
**Miers, Bruce T.**
Zonal wind reversal between 30 and 80 km over the southwestern United States, p. 1993
**Miesowicz, M.**
Recent studies on the fire ball model, p. 3733
**Migani, M.,** *see* **Caloi,Pietro,** 14.2–469
**Mihăilescu, C.,** *see* **Topor, N.,** 14.11–654; 14L–223
**Mihaljan, John M.**
Exact solution of the Rossby adjustment problem, p. 3738
**Mihalov, J. D.,** *see* **Nakada, M. P.,** 14.6–234
**Mikerina, N. V.,** *see* **Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.,** 14.5–304
**Mikhailov, A. A.**
Astronomical unit of length [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340; [dif. art?], p. 3002
Exploration of the Moon in the U.S.S.R., 14.10–110
Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob uchete refraktsii [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–171
**Mikhaĭlov, A. N.**
[Biographical sketch of] Ekaterina Kharitonovna Berezina (in Russian), p. 1662
**Mikhaĭlov, V. N.**
Forms of confluence boundaries between a stream and a water basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Mikhaĭlova, G. A.**
O fazovoĭ skorosti elektromagnitnykh voln v diapazone 1–25 *kgts* (*with* **Kurakina, T. I.**), p. 2301
**Mikhaĭlova, N. A.,** *see* **Glinskiĭ, N. T.,** 14.1–177
**Mikhaĭlova, N. I.**
K metodike otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii proizrastaniia sakharnoĭ svekly v Ukrainskoĭ SSR, p. 4033
K metodike prognoza srokov uborki sakharnoĭ svekly (*with* **Galinskaia, M. S.**), 14.2–527
Teplovoĭ rezhim pochv Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR v teplyĭ period goda, 14.7–652
**Mikhaĭlova, Z. M.,** *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ komitet,** 14.7–73
**Mikhalev, D. N.**
Chiliĭskie zemletriaseniia 1960 goda, p. 250
**Mikhal'tsev, I. E.**
Pervaia Atlanticheskaia ekspeditsiia Akademii Nauk SSSR n sudakh "Sergeĭ Vavilov" i "Petr Lebedev," p. 603
**Mikheĭlesku, V.**
Skematicheskaia topoklimiaticheskaia karta Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki, 14.3–718
**Mikhel', V. M.**
K voprosu ob utochnenii izmereniia i aeroklimaticheskoĭ kharakteristiki vysot oblakov, 14.5–90
Nekotorye kharakteristiki gorizontal'nykh i vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v atmosfere, p. 1995
O kratkosrochnykh prognozakh osadkov i izmeneniia moshchnosti baricheskikh oblasteĭ, p. 4035
**Mikhnevich, V. V.**
Nekotorye itogi issledovaniia verkhneĭ atmosfere i kosmicheskogo prostranstva pri pomoshchi raket i sputnikov v techenie MGG v Sovetskom Soiuze, p. 2621
Preliminary results of determination of atmospheric density above 100 km, p. 957
Some results of the determination of the structural parameters of the atmosphere using the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Danilin, B. S.; Repnev, A. I.** and **Sokolov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
Variatsii poltnosti atmosfery na vysotakh bolee 200 km, p. 3355
**Mikirov, A. E.**
Aerosol scattering coefficient measurements at 80–100 km, p. 3000
Aerozol'nyĭ sloĭ v verkhneĭ atmosfere, 14.2–532
Investigation into the brightness of the sky and the scatter coefficient of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3350
*See also* **Dmitriev, A. A.,** 14.3–633
**Mikisha, A. M.,** *see* **Romaniuk, V. A.,** 14.8–4
**Miklich, F. J.,** *see* **Gardner, W. R.,** 14.4–3
**Miklowitz, Julius**
Transient wave propagation in elastic rods and plates, p. 1328
**Mikulski, Zdzislaw**
Badania laboratoryjne nad przybrzeznym zniekształcaniem się fali, p. 3016
[Obituary of] Marian Gieysztor (1901–1961), p. 979
**Mikumo, Takeshi**
Crustal structure in Central Japan as derived from the Miboro explosion-seismic observations, pt. 2 (*with* **Ôtsuka, Michio; Utsu, Tokuji** et al.), p. 981
Mechanism of local earthquakes in Kwantô Region, Japan, derived from the amplitude relation of *P* and *S* waves, p. 1343
Seismic studies on the crustal structure in Wakayama District (*with* **Otsuka, M.**), 14.9–306
**Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera**
Osservazioni meteorologiche fatte nell' Osservatorio, 1960, 14.12–342
**Milburn, Richard H.,** *see* **Crider, Walter L.,** 14A–58
**Milea, E.,** *see* **Topor, N.,** 14.11–654; 14L–223

**Mileĭkovskiĭ, S. A.**
Character and nature of deep-water populations of eurybathic benthic forms of invertebrates with pelagic larvae taking as an example the Polychaeta *Euphrosyne borealis* Oersted 1843 from the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
**Miles, G. T.,** *see* **Bigg, E . K.,** 14A–29
**Miles, John W.**
Conical flow and Rayleigh scattering techniques in elastic wave propagation, p. 1328
Note on the inviscid Orr-Sommerfeld equation, 14.6–452
On free-surface oscillations in a paraboloid (*with* **Ball, F. K.**), p. 4030
On the generation of surface waves by shear flows, pt. 4, 14.4–354
**Miles, M. K.**
Wind, temperature and humidity distribution at some cold fronts over SE England, 14.5–589
**Miles, Stanley**
Underwater medicine, 14.8–16
**Milevskiĭ, V. Iu.**
Effektivnye temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 966
**Milford, S. N.**
Cosmic ray and diffuse matter information from extraterrestrial γ-rays (*with* **Shen, S. P.**), 14K–141
Spallation of interstellar matter: cosmic-ray intensity in the past (*with* **Shen, S. P.**), 14J–150
**Miliaev, N. A.**
Vozmushchennost' magnitnogo polia v raĭonakh rabot dreĭfuiushchikh stantsiĭ "Severnyĭ polius-3" i "Severnyĭ polius-4," p. 604
**Miliutin, E. R.,** *see* **Markov, Iu. V.,** 14.3–241
**Mil'kov, F. N.**
Osobennosti staivaniia snezhnogo pokrova na iugo-vostoke Russkoĭ ravniny i sviazannye s nimi biogeomorfologicheskie protsessy, 14.3–8
**Millard, Hugh T., jr.**
Rate of arrival of meteorites at the surface of the Earth, p. 3005
**Millas, José Carlos**
Theory of the repercussions: the bands of activity, 14.11–679
**Miller, Albert**
On membership structure, p. 2611
**Miller, Arthur Austin**
Climatology, 14.10–17
**Miller, B. P.,** *see* **McGillem, C. D.,** 14.6–162
**Miller, Banner I.**
On the momentum and energy balance of Hurricane Helene (1958), 14.10–625
Surface processes which contribute to the decay of hurricanes, p. 3360
**Miller, Calvin F.,** *see* **Miller, Victor C.,** 14.6–13
**Miller, Carl R.,** *see* **Borland, Whitney M.,** 14.5–461
**Miller, Clarence E.**
Penetrometer for in situ measurements i marine sediment, 14E–188
**Miller, Forrest R.**
Application of TIROS cloud observations i sparse data regions, p. 3727
**Miller, Freeman D.**
Objective-prism spectrograms of Comet H mason (1961 *e*), p. 1310
On the spectrum of Comet Wilson (1961 d 14.2–174
Type I tail of comet 1955 e, 14.2–172
**Miller, Gaylord R.,** *see* **Munk, Walter H** 14.8–406
**Miller, J. B.,** *see* **Segedin, C. M.,** 14.7–469
**Miller, J. C. P.,** *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** 14L 83 ; 14L–108
**Miller, James E.**
Minutes of the Council Meeting of April 2 1962, Statler-Hilton Hotel, Wash., D. C p. 246
Tornado model and the fire whirl win 14.10–504
**Miller, John E.,** *see* **Kohl, Douglas A.,** 14.11 549
**Miller, Laurence I.,** *see* **Doolittle, Russell C** 14C–32 ; 14C–186
**Miller, Lee D.**
Scintillation and the surveyor, 14.12–593
**Miller, Marvin E.**
Air pollution potential forecasts: a year experience (*with* **Niemeyer, Lawrenc E.**), p. 938
**Miller, Maynard M.**
Distribution study of abandoned cirques i the Alaska-Canada Boundary Range, p 1653
Vaughan Lewis Glacier, Juneau Icefiel Alaska, p. 4031
**Miller, P. M.,** *see* **Stoddard, E. M.,** 14.4–133
**Miller, Paul H.**
Climatological summary of the surface an upper air weather at NOTS, 1946–196 14.9–25
Curved-earth horizontal-distance calculato for the reduction of rawin-determine upper-wind data, 14.6–737
Statistical study of winds aloft over th Naval Ordnance Test Station, 14.10–26
**Miller, R. C.**
Thunderstorms in Great Britain (*with* **Sta rett, L. G.**), 14.5–529
**Miller, R. H.**
Limitation on the photometry of faint object p. 2615
**Miller, R. L.,** *see* **Webb, Willis L.,** 14.6–647
**Miller, Robert G.**
Statistical prediction by discriminant analysi 14F–78
**Miller, Victor C.**
Photogeology (*with* **Miller, Calvin F.**), 14.6 13
**Miller, Wayne F.**
Caltech digital seismograph, p. 1326

**Millman, George H.**
Effect of Faraday rotation on incoherent backscatter observations (*with* **Miceyunas, A. J.; Sanders, A. E.** et al.), 14.4–129
Geometry of the Earth's magnetic field at ionospheric heights, 14.8–289
Observations of ionospheric movements by incoherent scattering (*with* **Pineo, V. C.** and **Hynek, D. P.**, 14.10–163
Radar reflections from the Moon at 425 Mc/s (*with* **Rose, Fred L.**), 14.11–145
**Millman, Peter M.**
General survey of meteor spectra, p. 3739
Preliminary report on radar meteor counts (*with* **McIntosh, Bruce A.**), p. 3738
**Mills, A. A.**
Bathypage, 14E–192
External core-retainer, 14E–183
**Mills, B. Y.**
Catalogue of radio sources between declinations +10° and −20° (*with* **Slee, O. B.** and **Hill, E. R.**), 14G–21
Galactic structure at meter wavelengths, 14G–41
Survey of radio sources at 3.5-m wavelength, 14G–42
**Milosavljević, M.**
IV medunarodni kongres za alpsku meteorologiju, 14.8–61
**Miloserdov, N. M.**
Skorost' vetra i dal'nost' vynosa melkozema za lesnymi polosami pri chernykh buriakh, 14.9–786
**Miloshev, G.**
O vozmozhnostiakh izmeneniia aktivnosti kondensatsionnykh iader (*with* **Krustanov, L.**), 14A–241
Temperaturna stratifikatsiia na dolnata i gorna troposfera nad Sofiia, 14.5–618
Ustanoviavane na niakoi makrokharkteristiki na mŭglite nad Sofiia (*with* **Kovacheva, M.**), p. 2616
*See also* **Krustanov, L.**, 14A–188
**Milthorpe, F. L.**
Plant factors involved in transpiration, 14.5–660
Weather and plant growth, p. 3351
**Milton, Janice A.**, *see* **McGee, R. X.**, 14.12–84
**Minami, Eiiti**
On the puddle water in the vicinity of Ongul Island, Antarctica (*with* **Matumoto, Tosimatu** and **Ossaka, Joyo**), 14.6–481
**Minas, H. J.**
Quelques observations hydrologiques sur les eaux au large des côtes orientales de la Corse (*with* **Pizarro, M. J.**), 14.9–355
**Minasian, G. M.**
Ionosphere and geomagnetic effects of large chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
On the problem of the nature of solar high-energy particles [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Minehart, J. R.**
Sedating effect of polarized air (*with* **David, Th. A.** et al.), 14.12–71
**Minervin, V. E.**
Formy peristykh oblakov, usloviia ikh vozniknoveniia i raspada, 14.11–764
Nekotorye novye dannye o vodnosti oblakov (*with* **Mazin, I. P.** and **Burkovskaia, S. N.**), 14A–242
Vodnost' oblakov po setevym dannym, p. 971
**Minin, I. N.**
K teorii rasseianiia sveta v planetnykh atmosferakh (*with* **Sobolev, V. V.**), p. 2614
Motion of the envelope of a variable mass [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–183
On the optical properties of dust nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–156
**Minina, L. S.**
O postroenii traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits v prizemnom sloe v teploe vremia goda, 14.10–633
*See also* **Batiaeva, T. F.**, 14.3–511
**Mink, John F.**
Excessive irrigation and the soils and ground water of Oahu, Hawaii, 14.6–570
Rainfall and runoff in the leeward Koolau Mountains, Oahu, Hawaii, 14.3–464
*See also* **Visher, F. N.**, 14.4–468
**Minkowski, R.**
Discrete sources and the universe, 14G–43
Luminosity function of extragalactic radio sources, 14.10–9
**Minnaert, M. G. J.**
Afstand aarde-zon uit radarmetingen, 14.5–185
General introduction to a study of solar seeing, 14.12–588
[Obituary of] J. van der Bilt, p. 1318
Physica der planeten. Verslag over het XI$^e$ Internationale Astrophysiche Colloquium te Luik, Juli 1962, p. 1318
Planetary colloquium at Liège, 14.6–171
Sun, 14G–44
**Minshall, Neal E.**
(Discussion of) his: Predicting storm runoff on small experimental watersheds, 14.3–465
**Mintz, Yale**
Energy budget and atmospheric circulation on a synchronously rotating planet, p. 592
General circulation of planetary atmospheres, 14.2–13; 14.5–199
Planetary atmospheres, p. 2609
Temperature and circulation of the Venus atmosphere, 14.5–203
*See also* **Gates, W. Lawrence**, 14.4–528; 14F–38; **Huss, Abraham**, 14F–20
**Mirels, Harold**
Two-dimensional ion beams with small lateral spreading, 14.2–730
**Mirianashvili, G. Z.**
K voprosu normirovaniia estestvennogo osveshcheniia v zhilykh zdaniiakh (*with* **Taibadze,O. V.**), 14.7–1

Mirica, Gh.
  Regimul gheţurilor din Delta Dunării, 14.5–505
Mirkotan, S. F.
  Issledovanie krupnomasshtabnykh neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere fazovym metodom, p. 2605
  Soveshchanie po issledovaniiu vetrov v ionosfere, p. 2621
  *See also* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**, 14.2–205; 14.3–262
Miró-Granada Gelabert, Luis
  Comportement de quelques espèces fourragères essayées en divers milieux arides et semi-arides de l'Espagne, 14.4–732
Mironov, A. V.
  Opisanie poliarnykh siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam na stantsii Zvenigorod, 14.6–249
Mironova, L. V.
  Dliny voln vrashchatel'no-kolebatel'nykh polos OH (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 14.8–629
Mironova, N. Ia.
  Stok v zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol i izmenenie gidrologicheskogo rezhima proliva i zaliva, p. 1306
Mironovitch, Valéry
  Taches solaires et activité magnétique, 14.9–246
Miroshnikov, L. D.
  Relikty poslednego oledeneniia Taĭmyra, 14.6–482
Mirtov, Boris Alekseevich
  Atmospheric characteristics at high latitudes as determined by means of rockets and artificial satellites (*with* **Khvostikov, P. G.**), 14.2–68
  Disturbances of gaseous medium caused by satellite flight, p. 957
  Gazovyĭ sostav atmosfery Zemli i metody ego analiza, 14.5–13
  Issledovaniia strukturnykh parametrov atmosfery na vysotakh bolee 90–100 km, provodimye v SSSR pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 983
  Meteoric matter and some geophysical problems of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.
  O protsesse razmyva rusel v sviaznykh gruntakh, 14.2–448
  O roli glubiny potoka v povyshenii soprotivliaemosti razmyvu gruntov, slagaiushchikh razmyvaemoe potokom ruslo (*with* **Daneliia, R. G.**), 14.12–292
Mirzabekian, E. G., *see* **Molchanov, A. P.**, 14G–45
Misaki, M.
  Relation between the ion spectrum and the electrical conductivity, 14.5–726
  Studies on the atmospheric ion spectrum, pt. 1, 14.5–524; pt. 2, 14.5–726
Misener, A. D.
  Measurement of heat flow over land (*with* **Beck, A. E.**), 14.10–2
Mishakova, A. P.
  On the angular distribution of shower particles in explosive showers produced b high-energy cosmic ray particles (*wit* **Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.**), 14J–151
Mishchenko, Z. A.
  Sutochnaia amplituda temperatury vozdukha v gorakh Kavkaza pri raznykh tipakh pogody, p. 3008
  Sutochnyĭ khod temperatury vozdukha i eg agroklimaticheskoe znachenie, 14.12–20
Mishima, Jiro
  Excretion rat of $Zn^{65}$ by *Littorina irrorata* in relation to temperature and body size (*with* **Odum, Eugene P.**), p. 967
Mishin, V. M.
  Annual variation of magnetic activity according to IGY data (*with* **Kalinovskaia G. P. and Mishina, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
  Nekotorye resul'taty sravneniia magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v severnom i iuzhnom polushariiakh (*with* **Nemtsova, E. I.**), 14.8–291; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988
  Nekotorye voprosy geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti pt. 1 (*with* **Zhulin, I. A.**), 14.8–290
  O sotochnom khode vozmushchennosti zemnykh tokov po nabliudeniiam sovetskikh stantsiĭ v period MGG (*with* **Barsukov O. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–43
  *See also* **Latypova, R. Kh.**, 14.6–233
Mishina, M. I., *see* **Dmitriev, A. A.**, 14.3–633
Mishina, N. A., *see* **Glokova, E. S.**, 14J–92
Mishkarev, A. I.
  Ispol'zovanie form tsirkuliatsii Vangengeĭma i mesiachnykh kharakteristik bariko-tsirkuliatsionnogo rezhima (po Vitel'su) dlia prognoza osadkov na territorii Privolzhskogo UGMS, p. 2313
Mishra, U. C., *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 14.4–103
Misme, Pierre
  Essais de radio-climatologie dans le bassin du Congo, 14.3–161
  Quelques aspects de la radiométéorologie et de la radioclimatologie, p. 593
  *See also* **Boithias, Lucien**, 14.7–111; **du Castel, François**, 14.1–55
Missiles and Rockets, [Wash., D. C.]
  NASA plans early start on Aeros, 14C–228
  UN weather satellite net planned, 14C–239
Mitani, Katsuji, *see* **Akatsuka, Kozo**, 14.3–381
Mitcham, W. S., *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.**, 14.11–560
Mitchell, F. H.
  Ionization processes in a long discharge tube with application to lightning mechanism (*with* **Snoddy, L. B.**), 14I–88
Mitchell, J. Murray, jr.
  Measurement of secular temperature change in the eastern United States, 14.1–340
  Recent secular changes of global temperature 14.4–652
  Statistical treatment of climatic change, p 2609

  Temperature of cities, 14.7–641
  Thermal climate of cities, p. 982
  *See also* **Landsberg, H. E.,** 14.1–339
**Mitchell, P. K.**
  Long-term series of monthly rainfall for Malta, 1841–1961, p. 4039
**Mitchell, W. B.**
  Method of forecasting stream runoff for Snake River at Brownlee, 14.3–467
**Mitchell, William D.**
  Effect of reservoir storage on peak flow, 14.7–429
**Mitchem, R. A.,** *see* **Craig, Richard A.,** 14.12–406
**Mitiakov, N. A.,** *see* **Vodeneeva, D. K.,** 14.2–209
**Mitler, Henri E.**
  Helium 3 in planetesimals, p. 3356
**Mitobe, Atsushi,** *see* **Takahashi, Tatsu,** 14.2–122
**Mitra, A. P.**
  Interpretation of the observed zenith-angle dependence of ionospheric absorption (*with* **Jain, V. C.**), p. 1992
  Lunar semi-diurnal oscillation in the ionospheric absorption of 150 kc/s radio waves, 14L–194
  Tides in the ionosphere, 14L–146
**Mitra, H.**
  Electronic multi-channel counter-type time interval meter for mass calibration of chronometric radiosonde (*with* **Bhattacharya, H. S.** and **Nath, T.**), 14.5–520
  Radar observations of tropical duststorms (*with* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), 14B–203
**Mitra, Manindra**
  Disturbance in an elastic half-space due to an axially symmetric source of finite length, p. 1645
**Mitra, R. K.**
  $E_s$ occurrences in relation to solar activity (*with* **Dasgupta, M. K.**), p. 3721
**Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
  Razlichie profileĭ liniĭ H$\alpha$ i H$\beta$ v fakele i fotosfere, p. 2614
**Mitsudera, M.**
  Structure of plant environment, p. 1667
  Studies of plant environments by means of factor analysis, p. 961
**Mitsuta, Yasushi**
  Gust factor and analysis time of gust, p. 1662
  Whirlwind in Naruto Straits, p. 606
**Mittra, R.**
  Relative convergence of the solution of a doubly infinite set of equations, p. 1344
**Miura, Akira**
  Nucleating of water on solid particles, 14A–244
  Role of solid nuclei in sublimation, 14A–243
**Miura, I.**
  Energy spectrum and anisotropy of air shower (Tokyo Air Shower Project), p. 3730
  Spectra of the size and total number of $\mu$-mesons in EAS (*with* **Hasegawa, H.**), p. 3730
**Miurk, Kh.**
  Nomogramma dlia vychisleniia i privedeniia nekotorykh kharakteristik prozrachnosti atmosfery, 14.6–807
  O privedenii nekotorykh kharakteristik prozrachnosti atmosfery ot odnoĭ velichiny $S_0$ k drugoĭ, 14.3–643
**Miya, Kenichi**
  Radio observation of the Earth satellite 1957 $\alpha$ (*with others*), p. 958
**Miyadi, M.**
  General aspects of satellite observation in Japan, p. 956
**Miyagawa, I.,** *see* **Yabuki, K.,** 14.4–132
**Miyajima, J.**
  Miniature recording echo sounder, p. 1321
**Miyake, S.**
  Air shower experiment at Mt. Norikura (*with* **Hinotani, K.; Katsumata, I.** and **Kaneko, T.**), 14J–152
  Development of EAS in the atmosphere, p. 3732
  Intensity of $\mu$-mesons at depths greater than 2000 MWE (*with* **Narashimham, V. S.** and **Ramana Murthy, P. V.**), p. 3732
  Study of core structure of small size air shower (*with others*), p. 3731
  Study on EAS at Mt. Norikura (*with others*), p. 3731
**Miyake, Yasuo**
  Atmospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide observed at Mt. Norikura (*with others*), 14.3–543
  Deposition of Cs-137 and Sr-90 in Tokyo (*with others*), 14.11–102
  Distribution of artificial radioactivity in the equatorial region in the Pacific in the summer of 1956, p. 2002
  Distribution of man-made radioactivity in the North Pacific through summer 1955 (*with* **Saruhashi, Katsuko**), 14.12–153
  Evaporation of iodine from the ocean (*with* **Tsunogai, Shizuo**), p. 3004
  Method of measurement of radioactivity in sea water (*with* **Sugiura, Y.**), p. 2001
  Micro-analytical method and automatic potentio-metric titration method for the chlorinity determination (*with* **Saruhashi, K.** and **Kameda, K.**), 14D–139
  Note on the deuterium content in the atmosphere and the hydrosphere (*with* **Matsuo, S.**), p. 3729
  Vertical distribution of $CO_2$ in air and ocean near sea surface (*with* **Sugiura, Yoshio**), p. 3017
**Miyakoda, Kikuro**
  Contribution to the numerical weather prediction: computation with finite difference, 14.12–382
  Numerical solution of the balance equation, 14.9–624

- Trial of 500 hour barotropic forecast, 14F–152

**Miyamoto, K.**
- Decreased rice production as the result of windbreak cutting, 14.3–728
- On the temperature of irrigation water and the growth and yield of rice plant in the area irrigated with cold water in a good harvest year (*with* **Chiba, B.**), 14.5–108

**Miyamura, Mitsutake,** *see* **Akatsuka, Kozo,** 14.3–381

**Miyamura, Setumi**
- Note on Fennoscandian seismicity, p. 2624
- Seismicity and geotectonics, p. 1340
- Simultaneous operation of two seismometer-array stations in a study of micro-earthquakes in the Kanto and Chubu region (*with others*), p. 2319

**Miyazaki, Masamori**
- Numerical computations of storm surges along the coast of Japan, p. 4029
- Tsunami and storm surge (*with* **Kajiura, Kinjiro**), p. 1665

**Miyazaki, Matohiro**
- Statistical study on the tracks of typhoons, p. 2630

**Miyazaki, Shigeru,** *see* **Aono, Yuichiro,** 14.8–201

**Miyazaki, Yukio**
- Altitude dependence and time variation of the radiation intensity observed by satellite 1958 $\alpha$, passing near Japan (*with* **Takeuchi, H.**), p. 3002
- Cosmic-ray observation by Kappa-VI rocket (*with* **Takeuchi, H.**), p. 3002
- *See also* **Fukushima, Shin,** 14J–87

**Miyazawa, S.**
- Study on the heavy snowfall in Hokuriku District: forecasting of the so-called Sato Yuki, p. 3358

**Miyoshi, Hisashi**
- On the Tsunami of May 24, 1960, pt. 3, 4, p. 2635
- Tsunami, p. 1665

**Miyoshi, T.**
- Visibility at the Kokura airport (*with* **Fujishima, M.** and **Shimosaka, S.**), p. 2629

**Miziuk, L. Ia.**
- Ob izmerenii parametrov ellipticheski poliarizovannogo polia pri induktivnoĭ elektrorazvedke (*with* **Podzharyĭ, V. M.**), p. 3713

**Mizon, E. A.**
- Objective aid for minimum temperature forecasts: Alice Springs, Northern Territory, 14.11–598

**Mlodnosky, R. F.**
- Graphic data on the Earth's main magnetic field in space (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 14.11–298
- Non-thermal noise measurements near planets (*with others*), p. 2317
- V.L.F. admittance of a dipole in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Garriott, O. K.**), p. 2999

**Model, Fritz**
- Geophysikalische Bibliographie von Nord und Ostsee, 14.6–96

**Model', Iu. M.,** *see* **Dolgushin, L. D.,** 14.2–356

**Modisette, Jerry L.**
- Electromagnetic-radiation environment of satellite, Pt. 2, Radio waves, 14H–25

**Moe, Kenneth**
- Errors in orbital predictions for meteorological and geodetic satellites, p. 3357

**Moeken, H. H. Ph.**
- Relationship between the concentration of worldwide fall-out in air and in rain (*with* **Alderhout, J. J. H.**), 14.11–103

**Möller, Fritz**
- Atmospheric water vapor measurement at 6–7 microns from a satellite, 14C–120
- Einige vorläufige Auswertungen der Strahlungsmessungen von Tiros II, 14C–271
- Energetische Klimatologie, 14.5–7
- On the influence of changes in the $CO_2$ concentration in air on the radiation balance of the Earth's surface and on the climate p. 3004
- Radiation Commission Symposium in Vienna 14.2–53
- Radiation diagram for a spherical receiver and comparisons with black ball measurements (*with* **Zdunkowski, Wilford**), 14.6–619
- Über das Strahlungsgleichgewicht der Atmosphäre (*with* **Manabe, S.**), 14.4–600
- Zur Frage der Strahlungsubertragung von Warme in der bodennahen Luftschicht 14.9–630

**Mörikofer, W.,** *see* **Flach, E.,** 14.4–597; 14.12–70

**Moffatt, H. K.**
- Magnetic eddies in an incompressible viscous fluid of high electrical conductivity, p. 4030

**Moffet, A. T.,** *see* **Maltby, Per,** 14G–97; 14H–95

**Mogi, Akio**
- Submarine topography of the adjacent seas of Japan Islands, p. 1664

**Mogi, Kiyoo**
- Fracture of a semi-infinite body caused by an inner stress origin and its relation to the earthquake phenomena, pt. 1, p. 2319
- Magnitude-frequency relation for elastic shocks accompanying fractures of various materials and some related problems in earthquakes, pt. 2, p. 2319
- On the time distribution of aftershocks accompanying the recent major earthquake in and near Japan, p. 606

**Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**
- Corpuscular solar streams with force-fre magnetic fields, p. 3001
- Gipoteza o korpuskuliarnykh solnechnykh potokakh s bessilovy mi magnitnymi poliami, 14.1–104

  - Penetration of localized magnetic fields into the solar corona and the generation of corpuscular streams having geomagnetic effects, p. 1317
  - Some features of the type IV radiobursts (*with* **Akin'ian, S. T.**), p. 976
  - Spectrum of radio emission of type IV bursts (*with* **Akin'ian, S. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
  - Spectrum of type IV bursts (*with* **Akin'ian, S. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
  - *See also* **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 14.4–279; **Zhulin, I. A.**, 14.4–181
- **Mohamed Hassan, El Sayed**
  - Fluctuations in the atmospheric inertia, 1873–1950, 14.12–401
  - Oceanic hydrostatic pressure as a possible source of energy for desalting water, p. 2617
  - Power from the sea, 14.10–220
- **Mohan, Joshi,** *see* **Blum, Emile Jacques,** 14.5–129
- **Mohan, T. J.,** *see* **Berry, R. L.,** 14.10–93
- **Mohindra, V. K.**
  - Gamma-active fallout near Toronto in 1961–1962 (*with* **Harrison, J. E.; Trojan, O. A. D.** and **McNeill, K. G.**), p. 3352
- **Mohr, Paul A.**
  - Ethiopian rift system, p. 937
- **Mohri, Keitaro**
  - Jet streams over Japan and its vicinity, and the application to the weather forecasts, p. 1337
- **Moilliet, A.,** *see* **Grant, H. L.,** 14.4–361; 14.6–418
- **Mokievskaia, V. V.**
  - Biogennye elementy v verkhnikh vodnykh sloiakh Beringova moria, 14.5–380
  - K voprosu o geokhimii zheleza v morskoĭ vode, 14.2–314
  - Khimicheskie issledovaniia v Tikhom okeane (*with* **Smetanin, D. A.**), p. 3728
  - Metody opredeleniia zheleza v morskiĭ i ilovoĭ vode, p. 2990
- **Mokievskiĭ, K. A.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia spektral'nogo sostava solnechnoĭ radiatsii, pronikaiushcheĭ v vodu, p. 1997
- **Mokliak, V. I.**
  - Postroenie gidrografov po utochennym geneticheskim formulam stoka, 14.5–454
- **Molard, P.**
  - Séismographes à amplification électrostatique, 14.5–285
- **Molchanov, A. A.,** *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR,** 14.3–9
- **Molchanov, A. P.**
  - Preliminary results of radio-astronomical observations of annular solar eclipse (*with* **Chen, Fan-Yun** et al.), 14G–45
- **Molchanov, I. V.**
  - Metodicheskie priemy geokhronologicheskikh issledovaniĭ pri razrabotke problemy kolebaniĭ i izmeneniĭ klimata (Tezisy), p. 2321
- **Moldau, Kh.**
  - O spektral'noĭ chuvstvitel'nosti piranometra Ianishevskogo i balansomera Shul'tse, 14.10–471
  - *See also* **Avaste, O.,** 14.4–603
- **Molga, Marian**
  - Meteorologia rolnicza, pt. 2 [Eng. transl.], 14.6–108
  - Polska agrometeorologia w służbie rolnictwa (z okazji II Światowega Dnia Meteorologicznego), p. 979
- **Molina, Franco**
  - Sulla posizione del fuoco del sistema di correnti Sq (*with* **Battelli, O.**), 14.8–311
  - *See also* **Mariana, F.,** 14.12–578
- **Molíns, Lorenzo Rodríguez,** *see* **Rodríguez Molíns, Lorenzo**
- **Molitvin, P. V.**
  - Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia v usloviiakh karsta, 14.6–536
- **Molla, Alfred C., jr.**
  - On the hemispheric correlations of vertical and meridional wind components (*with* **Loisel, Cyriaque J.**), 14.8–612
- **Mollo-Christensen, Erik**
  - Distribution of raindrops and gusts in showers and squalls, 14.5–692
- **Molmud, Paul**
  - Altering the electron density in the D region: a new tool for ionospheric D-layer research, p. 3722
- **Molodenskiĭ, M. S.**
  - Metod izucheniia vneshnogo gravitatsionnogo polia i figury zemli (*with* **Eremeev, V. F.** and **Iurkina, M. I.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.4–11
- **Molokanov, I. V.**
  - Pribor dliia distantsionnogo opredeleniia vlazhnosti pochvy, p. 3013
- **Molotkov, L. A.**
  - Ob obrazovanii nizkochastotnoĭ golovnoĭ volny v tonkikh sloiakh (*with* **Krauklis, P. V.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
- **Moltoni, A.**
  - Clima di Sauze d'Oulx-S.S.A. (m 1865, Prov. di Torina) (*with* **Bossolasco, M.** et al.), 14.4–720
- **Momiyama, Masako**
  - Calendars of "seasonal diseases" in the world, 14.5–158
  - Geographical study of "seasonal diseases," pt. 2, 14.5–158
- **Momoi, Takao**
  - Case of instantaneously and uniformly elevated elliptic wave origin, 14.9–430
  - Case of instantaneously and uniformly elevated square wave origin, 14.9–430
  - Directivity of tsunami, pt. 1, 2, 14.9–430
  - Effects of coastlines on the tsunami, pt. 1–3, 14.9–431
  - Example of application of the general method of treating water waves produced by a vibrating bottom with an arbitrary form, 14.12–214

General method of treating water waves produced by a vibrating bottom with an arbitrary form, 14.12–214
General method of treatment of tsunami caused by the displacement of a portion of the bottom with an arbitrary form, 14.9–432
On gravity waves caused by vibration of a bottom with a circular form (3 dimensional case), 14.12–215
On the directivity of water waves generated by a vibrating elliptic wave source, 14.12–216
On water waves generated by a vibrating bottom (two dimensional case), p. 1340
On water waves generated by a vibrating elliptic wave origin, 14.12–216
Some remarks on the Chilean tsunami, 14.9–431
*See also* **Hidaka, Koji,** 14.1–166

**Monakhov, F. I.**
Conditions of origin and propagation of North Atlantic microseisms, 14.7–595
Conditions of the formation and propagation of microseism in the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean (*with* **Korchagina, O. A.**), p. 2625
Microseisms at the bottom of the Baltic Sea and in the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
Mikroseismicheskie nabliudeniia, p. 3021

**Monfils, A.**
Projets d'observation par satellite du rayonnement ultra-violet du Soleil, p. 953

**Mongelli, F.**
Primi studi idrogeologici e geofisica per la determinazione indiretta della velocita di filtrazione delle acque sotterranee nei calcari del cretacico pugliese (*with* **Reina, C.**), 14.12–305
Schema idro-geotermico della Penisola Salentina (*with* **Reina, C.**), p. 3717
Sul regime termico delle regioni insulari permeabili, p. 3717

**Monin, A. S.**
Empirical data on turbulence in the surface layer of the atmosphere, 14.7–667
Fundamentale Gesetezmässigkeiten der turbulenten Vermischung in der bodennahen Schicht der Atmosphäre (*with* **Obukhov, A. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
O fizicheskom mekhanizme dolgosrochnykh izmeneniĭ pogody, p. 4037
O lagranzhevykh kharakteristikakh turbulentnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–550
O spektre turbulentnosti v temperaturno-neodnorodnoĭ atmosfere [Eng. transl.], 14.2–549
O strukture poleĭ skorosti vetra i temperatury v prizemnom sloe vozdukha, 14.11–716
Ob ispol'zovanii statisticheskikh metodov v zadachakh prognoza pogody, p. 599

**Monin, I. F.**
O vychislenii uklonenii otvesa, p. 1312 [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
Ob opredelenii figury topograficheskoĭ pover khnosti Zemli s otnositel'noĭ pogreshnost'i poriadka kvadrata szhatiia zemnogo ellip soida, p. 2615

**Monnet, Pierre**
Insolation : sa mesure et son dosage, 14.6–702

**Monro, P. E.**
Study of phase fading of ionospheric reflec tions, p. 952

**Monsinger, M. N.,** *see* **Archibald, D. C** 14.11–412

**Montalbetti, R.**
Hydrogen emissions and sporadic *E* layer be havior (*with* **McEwen, D. J.**), p. 975

**Montalto, Martino**
Circolazione troposferica e stratosferica medi mensile e stagionale per l'analisi corrent della circolazione dell'alta stratosfera, 14.4 574
Jet streams and turbulence in lower atmos phere, 14.10–685

**Montbriand, L. E.**
Auroral patches showing strong hydroger lines (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), p. 3352
*See also* **Hartz, T. R.,** 14.11–813

**Montefinale, Alberto C.**
Correlation of atmospheric occurrences ove the United States with some physical anc chemical parameters, pt. 3, 4 (*with* **Masi roni, Liliana A.** and **Papée, Henry M.**) p. 2300
Correlation of precipitable water vapor value over the United States with physical anc chemical parameters, Pt. 3 (*with* **Zawidzki T. W.** and **Papée, H. M.**), p. 2300

**Monteith, J. L.**
Attenuation of solar radiation : a climatologi cal study, 14.7–628
Radiative temperature in the heat balance o natural surfaces (*with* **Szeicz, G.**), p. 26

**Montes, H.,** *see* **Bandyopadhyay, P.,** 14L–290

**Montgomery, R. B.**
Equatorial undercurrent observations in re view, p. 1665
Equatorial waters and currents at 150° i July–August 1952 (*with* **Stroup, E. D.**) 14.6–28
*See also* **Stroup, E. D.,** 14.8–389

**Monthly Weather Review,** [Wash., D. C.]
Picture of the month, p. 1663
Publications by Weather Bureau authors, 263
Recent articles in other Weather Bureau pe riodicals, p. 263

**Montmory, R.**
Propriétés glaçogènes des particules émise par décharge disruptive (*with* **Marcon,** P.), 14A–246
Sur les propriétés glaçogènes de l'iodu d'argent (*with* **Jaffray, J.**), 14A–245

**Moody, Alton B.**
Data collection by satellites (*with* **Widger, William K., jr.**), p. 1643
**Mook, Reinhard H. G.**
Über Inversionen in der unteren Troposphäre in Little America V, Februar 1957 bis Januar 1958, 14.11–708
Die Wetterlage bei Schwüle in Finmark, p. 3741
Zur Bora an einem nord-norwegischen fjord, p. 600
**Mooley, D. A.**
Localized very heavy rain in Nellore District on Nov. 11–12, 1961, p. 3355
Relation between the incident solar radiation and the duration of bright sunshine at Madras (*with* **Bedekar, V. C.** and **Raghavan, S.**), p. 1648
**Mooney, D. F.**, *see* **Blanton, J. E.**, 14I–180
**Moorcroft, D. R.**
On the power scattered from density fluctuations in a plasma, p. 3357
On the relation between radio star scintillations and auroral and magnetic activity (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 14.11–806
Radio star fadeouts on phase-switching interferometer records, 14.11–807
**Moore, Carleton B.**
Barium in stony meteorites (*with* **Brown, Harrison**), p. 3005
Petrochemistry of the achondrites, 14.11–4
Researches on meteorites (ed.), 14.11–4
**Moore, Charles B.**
Airborne filters for the measurement of atmospheric space charge (*with* **Vonnegut, B.** and **Mallahan, F. J.**), 14.10–459
Estimates of raindrop collection efficiencies in electrified clouds (*with* **Vonnegut, Bernard**), 14A–247
Observations of electrification and lightning in warm clouds (*with* **Vonnegut, B.; Stein, B. A.** et al.), 14I–225; [Comment by L. Alpert], 14I–232
Some atmospheric electric instruments for use in Air Force Operations (*with* **Leavitt, P. R.; Vonnegut, B.** et al.), 14.2–514
*See also* **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 14.6–816; 14.8–726; 14B–129; 14A–55
**Moore, David G.**
Structural framework of the continental terrace, northwest Gulf of Mexico (*with* **Curray, Joseph R.**), 14.9–382
**Moore, Hilary B.**
Zooplankton of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**Moore, James G.**
Geographic positions of the stable red arcs of Oct. 25 and Oct. 26, 1960, p. 975
Lightning-enhanced $N_2^+$ radiation in the night airglow, 14.12–607
*See also* **Odencrantz, F. Kirk**, 14.4–215
**Moore, Patrick**
Picture history of astronomy, 14.6–42
"Space needles" around the Moon, 14.7–152
Venus as an astronautical objective (*with* **Greenwood, S. W.**), 14.8–172
**Moore, Paul L.**
1961 hurricane season, 14C–121
Radar study of shower activity associated with the sea breeze, p. 2006
**Moore, R. K.**
Dipole radiation in a conducting half space (*with* **Blair, W. E.**), 14.4–116
*See also* **Hayre, H. S.**, 14.9–170
**Moore, Walter G.**
[Limnology in North America:] Central Gulf States and the Mississippi embayment, 14.12–5
**Mooser, F.**
Penecontemporaneous tectonics along the Mexican Pacific Coast, p. 1987
**Morales, Pedro Roa**, *see* **Roa Morales, Pedro**
**Morán, Francisco**
Consideraciones sobre el manejo y la utilidad de los distintos diagramas aerológicos, 14.6–620
**Moran, M.**, *see* **Kellermann, K. I.**, 14H–92
**Morariu, T.**
Stade actuel des recherches sur les phénomenès périglaciares de la République Populaire Roumaine, 14.5–430
**Morasca, Nicola**
Considerazioni sulla utilizzazione dell'energia del vento, 14.11–729
**Morawetz, Sieghard**
Ein Nordföhnfall im Grazer feld und am Schocklfuss, p. 1345
**Morawska, Maria**
Dobowy i roczny przebieg usłonecznienia w Krakowie (1859–1958), p. 3016
**Mordukhovich, M. I.**
Akusticheskiĭ termometr, p. 943
**Mordy, W. A.**
Numerical investigation of condensation in the atmosphere (*with* **Rooth, C.**), 14A–157
**Moreau, G.**
Notations météorologiques extraites du "Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris," 14.2–88
**Moreau, R. E.**
Problems of Mediterranean-Saharan migration, 14.2–605
**Morelli, Carlo**
Gravità assoluta: stato attuale e necessità meteorologiche, 14.4–264
Some new features of the high atmosphere, p. 1342
**Moreton, G. E.**, *see* **Malville, J. M.**, 14.3–188
**Morey, C. F.**
Interpreting profiles of sound velocity in sea water, 14.10–263
**Morgan, Homer G.**
Some applications of detailed wind profile data to launch vehicle response problems (*with* **Collins, Dennis F., jr.**), 14.11–547
**Morgan, Joseph**
Infrared technology, 14.7–6
**Morgan, R. S.**, *see* **Woolridge, Sidney William**, 14.11–18

**Morgan, W. A.**
  Potential evapotranspiration as measured at Valentia Observatory over the period Aug. 1952 to Feb. 1962 and a comparison with values as computed by the Penman formula, 14.12–18
**Morgan, William H.,** *see* **Brunn, Per,** 14.1–326
**Morgenstern, N.**
  Relation between hydraulic fracture pressures and tectonic stresses, p. 1315
**Morgunov, S. P.,** *see* **Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.,** 14A–336
**Mori, S.**
  Relation between positions of jet stream axis and particular isotherms on isobaric surface, p. 2307
**Moricheva, N. P.,** *see* **Alekin, O. A.,** 14.10–270; 14.12–253
**Morii, Fuji,** *see* **Ishibashi, Masayoshi,** 14.9–387
**Morikawa, George K.**
  Geostrophic vortex motion, 14F–79
  On the prediction of hurricane tracks using a geostrophic point vortex, 14.11–600
**Morimoto, Masaki**
  Height and motion of the solar radio bursts at 200 Mc/s, 14H–37
  On the directivity of solar radio bursts at meter waves, p. 3350
**Morishita, Toshiyuki,** *see* **Kanaya, Kozo,** 14.6–545
**Morita, Yasutaro**
  Effect of sea ice upon the climate of Syowa Base, 14.8–431
  Experimental observation of the evaporation from snow surface (*with* **Murakoshi, Nozomi** and **Nishibori, Eizaburo**), 14.11–745
**Moritz, Helmut**
  Eine Integralgleichung des Geoides, 14.8–243
**Moriyasu, Shigeo**
  Note on load acted on hydrographic winches, 14D–56
  On the difference in the monthly sea level between Kushimoto and Uragami, Japan, p. 2313
  On the influence of the monsoon on the oceanographic conditions, p. 2635
**Moroney, J. R.,** *see* **Bryant, F. J.,** 14.11–85
**Moroshkin, K. V.**
  Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 3020
  Izmereniia techeniĭ v iugo-zapadnoĭ chasti Indiiskogo okeana elektromagnitnym metodom, p. 3736
  Kharakteristiki tsirkumpoliarnogo techeniia v Tikhom okeane, p. 2992
  Opyty raboty s elektromagnitaym izmeritelem techeniĭ v otkrytom, 14E–127
  Rezul'taty primeneniia elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia technii v Indiiskom okeane i iuzhnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Bogdanov, M. A.**), 14E–128
**Moroz, V. G.**
  Vysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1960 g. po ustanovke dreĭfuiushchikh avtomaticheskikh radiometeorologicheskikh stantsiĭ, 14.5–32
**Moroz, V. I.**
  Infrakrasnyĭ spektr Venery (1–2.5μ) [Eng. transl.], 14.12–93
  O iarkosti nochnogo neba v oblasti 0.9–1.8μ [Eng. transl.], 14.6–264
  O "pylevoĭ obolochke" Zemli, 14.11–627; [Eng. transl.], p. 2003; p. 2614
**Morozhenko, A. V.,** *see* **Koval', I. K.,** 14.4–191
**Morozov, A. P.**
  Kharakter morskogo volneniia v antarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 3367
  Priemy sudovykh volnografnykh nabliudenii, 14E–35; [Eng. transl.], p. 1642
**Morozov, N. P.,** *see* **Duvanin, A. I.,** 14.8–402
**Morozov, V. M.**
  Concerning the effect of light scattering in a real atmosphere upon the observed nightglow brightness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982
  Nekotorye fotometricheskie dannye o kontinuume v svechenii nochnogo neba [Eng. transl.], 14.3–230
  Nekotorye osobennosti emissii [OI] 5577 i kontinuuma v svechenii nochnogo neba, p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1301
  O nepostoianstve spektral'nogo sostava kontinuuma v svechenii nochnogo neba [Eng. transl.], 14.3–231
  O vliianii effekta rasseianiia sveta v real'noĭ atmosfere na nabliudaemuiu iarkost' svecheniia nochnogo neba, p. 941
**Morozumi, Henry M.**
  Semi-diurnal auroral peak and VLF emissions observed at the South Pole, 1960, p. 4023
**Morris, Alvin R.**
  Discussion of several instruments applicable to the fields of oceanography and limnology, 14D–32
**Morris, D.**
  Measurements of the polarization and angular extent of the decimeter radiation from Jupiter (*with* **Berge, G. L.**), 14H–58
  Polarization of the 2840 Mc/s radiation from Jupiter (*with* **Bartlett, J. F.**), 14G–100
  Surface-wave propagation over plane-layered dielectrics, p. 1313
  Tests for linear polarization in the 1390 Mc/s radiation from six intense radio sources (*with* **Radhakrishnan, V.**), p. 1312
  *See also* **Elgaröy, Ö.,** 14H–15
**Morris, Joe Alex,** *see* **Orville, Howard T.,** 14A–270
**Morris, L. G.**
  Glasshouse climates, p. 3351
  Water loss from plants and soil under glass (*with* **Lake, J. V.**), p. 1990

**Morris, R. M.**
Unexpected delays in clearances behind cold fronts, 14.7–623

**Morris, Samuel B.**
Outlook for economic use of fresh water from the sea, 14.5–325

**Morris, W. V.**
Conversion of storm rainfall to runoff, 14.9–490

**Morrison, Philip**
Neutrino astronomy, 14.3–166

**Morrissey, James H.**
Location of underwater or surface sound sources by means of computer-lined cabled-hydrophone fields, 14D–153

**Morrow, Marie B.**, *see* **Meyer, George H.**, 14.6–524

**Morskoĭ, G. I.**
Analiz advektsii zavikhrennosti [and Ger. transl.], 14.3–578
Statisticheskaia otsenka parametrov prognosticheskikh uravneniĭ, 14F–81
Vychislenie empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia dlia prognoza nezonal'noĭ chasti srednemesiachnykh anomaliĭ vysot izobaricheskoĭ poverkhnosti 500 mb, 14F–80

**Morton, B. R.**
Model experiments for vortex columns in the atmosphere, 14.11–733

**Morton, Donald C.**
Observations of the extreme ultraviolet radiation in the night sky using an atomic hydrogen filter (*with* **Purcell, J. Dewitt**), 14.5–228

**Morton, Stephen D.**, *see* **Crider, Walter L.**, 14A–58

**Morvay, Anna**
Növényhőmérsékletek napi menete hollandágyban (*with* **Varga-Haszonits, Zoltán**), p. 956

**Mosby, Håkon**
Water, salt and heat balance of the North Polar Sea and of the Norwegian Sea, 14.2–328

**Moscati, Carlo**
Relazione sulle richerche eseguite sul manto nevoso presso la stazione nivometrica del Lago della Rossa dal 1° ottobre 1954 al 30 giugno 1955 e dal 1° ottobre 1955 al 30 giugno 1956, 14.6–792

**Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov**
Primenimost' metodov agrometeorologicheskikh prognozov v razlichnykh raĭonakh SSSR: rezul'taty proizvodstvennykh ispytaniĭ, 14.7–89

**Moses, Harry**
Effect of meteorological variables upon radon concentration three feet above the ground (*with* **Lucas, Henry F., jr.** and **Zerbe, Gunther A.**), 14.12–390
*See also* **Gill, Gerald C.**, 14.6–727

**Mosetti, F.**
Sull'esistenza di un ritmo con periodo di 45 anni in talune fluttuazioni geofisiche, p. 3717
*See also* **D'Ambrosi, C.**, 14.7–400; **De Santis, L.**, 14.2–405

**Moskaleva, I. M.**
Metodika postroeniia kart otnositel'noĭ mezhdumesiachnoĭ raznosti temperatury nad severnym polushariem (*with* **Khanevskaia, I. V.**), p. 3726
Sredniĭ vertikal'nyĭ razrez atmosfery vdol' shirotnogo kruga 55° s. sh. za ianvar', p. 3726

**Moss, J. M.**
Exposure factors affecting the accuracy of precipitation measurements, 14.6–667

**Mossop, S. C.**
Artificial hailstones (*with* **Kidder, R. E.**), 14.11–779
Counts of atmospheric freezing nuclei at Pretoria, January 1956 (*with* **Carte, A. E.** and **Heffernan, K. J.**), 14A–36
Nucleation of supercooled water by various chemicals, 14A–248
Sublimation nuclei, 14A–248
*See also* **Carte, A. E.**, 14A–50

**Motorola, Inc. Systems Research Lab., Riverside, Calif.**, *see* **Horman, Melvin H.**, 14.2–724

**Motronea, I.**
Avintul meteorologiei in anii puterii populare, 14.8–66

**Mottl, J.**, *see* **Watanabe, Kenichi**, 14.5–610

**Motz, H. T.**
Artificial radiation belt studies with a fission beta-ray source (*with* **Carter, R. E.**), p. 1326

**Moul, Martin T.**
Dynamic stability and control problems of piloted reentry from lunar missions (*with* **Schy, Albert A.** and **Williams, James L.**), 14.6–302

**Moulder, Edward A.**, *see* **Jenkins, Edward D.**, 14.7–451

**Moulds, Winifred**, *see* **Clifton, Marjorie**, 14.7–479

**Moullard, Louis**
Nappe phréatique de la plaine de Berrechid (*with* **Hazah, Raymond**), 14.5–470

**Mount, Wayne D.**
Investigation of the liquid water content, non-adiabatic heating, and vertical accelerations within a shower using radar measurements, 14B–95
New techniques for space-time prediction of the wind field, 14F–82
On predictability at 500 mb as a function of density and type of information, 14F–153
Simplified procedure for selecting predictors and deriving prediction equations (*with* **Lund, Iver A.**), p. 2628

**Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.**
Antarctic weather, p. 1332
Col. Teague takes over, p. 1332
Weather patterns and fallout, 14.6–129
**Mountjoy, J. C.,** *see* **Allcock, G. McK.,** 14.11–284
**Mouradian, Zadig**
Sur la cinématique des spicules de la chromosphère solaire, 14.11–176
*See also* **Michard, Raymond,** 14.9–227
**Mourão, Ronald Rogério de Freitas**
Search for periodicity in the thickness of Jupiter's N.E.B., p. 2318
**Mowbray, William H.,** *see* **Fish, Marie Poland,** 14.7–313
**Moyer, James W.**
Free radicals, 14.2–10
**Moyer, Vance E.,** *see* **Hartel, Harold W.,** 14B–171
**Moyroud, M.**
Détermination du coefficient d'étalement de gouttelettes d'eau après leur impact sur une lame sensibilisée (*with* **Picca, R.** and **Saporte, R.**), p. 1339
**Mozer, Charles F.,** *see* **Sabin, Robert L.,** 14.3–564
**Mozer, F. S.**
Preliminary analysis of the fluxes and spectrums of trapped particles after the nuclear test of July 9, 1962 (*with others*), p. 1326
**Mŕazek, Jiří**
Über das Auftreten atmosphärischer "whistlers" über Mitteleuropa im Jahre 1958, 14.6–289
Zur Frage der Ausbreitung von sehr langen elektromagnetischen Wellen in der Magnetosphäre, p. 1342
**Mrose, H.**
Ergebnisse von Spurenstoff-Bestimmungen im Niederschlag, 14.9–728
**Muchnik, V. M.**
K voprosu o vysote radioekho osadkov, 14B–39
Nekotorye voprosy izmereniia kolichestva osadkov radiolokatsionnymi metodami, 14B–204
Obrazovanie ineia na zamerzshikh kapliakh vody v elektricheskom pole (*with* **Rud'ko, Iu. S.**), p. 585 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 1301
Opredelenie grozovogo i livnevogo polozheniia radiolokatorom shtormopoveshcheniia, 14B–23
Priblizhennaia otsenka vodonosnosti kuchevodozhdevykh oblakov, p. 971
Protsessy okhlazhdeniia i zamerzaniia kapel' vody (*with* **Rud'ko, Iu. S.**), p. 3006
Zavisimost' veroiatnosti obnaruzheniia ochagov osadkov lokatorom ot dal' nosti, 14B–24
*See also* **Goĭsa, N. I.,** 14.9–574 ; **Markovich, M. L.,** 14B–92 ; 14B–199
**Mühleisen, R.**
Elektrische Ladungen auf Kondensationskernen bei der Wasseraufnahme und- abgabe 14A–249
Über die elektrische Aufladung von Aerosol und Dunstteilchen, 14A–250
**Müller, E. W.**
Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Witterung im Jahre 1959 auf die Population dynamik der Spinnmilben im Obstbau in den Bezirken Hall und Magdeburg, 14.11-68
**Mueller, Eugene A.**
Evaluation of the area integrator, 14B–25
Investigation of the quantitative determination of point and areal precipitation by radar echo measurements (*with* **Stout, G E.**), 14B–249
Raindrop distributions at Miami, Florida 14.7–715
Study on intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation [contract reports] (*with* **Stout, G. E.**), 14B–96 ; 14B–97
Uncertainty in rainfall measurements by radar due to drop size distributions, 14B–205
*See also* **Fujiwara, Miyuki,** 14A–120 ; **Jones, D. M. A.,** 14B–78
**Müller, Fritz**
Accumulations and stratification [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.9–2
Areas selected for the glaciological studies [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.9–2
Englacial temperature measurements, 14.7–369 ; 14.9–2
Glacier surveying and ice-movement studies [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island] (*with* **Zysset, Ulrich**), 14.7–370 ; 14.9–2
Jacobsen-McGill University Arctic Research Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., 14.4–40
Zonation in the accumulation area of the glaciers of Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 14.7–388
**Müller, K.**
Limnologie und Wasserbau, 14.7–422
**Müller, Rolf**
Die Sonnentätigkeit im ersten Halbjahr 1960, 14.3–181
Die Sonnentätigkeit im zweitem Halbjahr 1959, 14.9–198
**Müller, S.**
Das Arbeitsgebiet und die hydrologischen Untersuchungen der deutschen glaziologischen Expedition 1958 im Tujuksu-Gletschergebiet im Sailiskischen Alatau (Tien-schan), 14.9–459
**Müller, Walter**
Die Änderung der Kondensationskernkonzentration bei Niederschlägen, Nebel und Gewittern, p. 4027
"Seegfrörni" in Zürich, p. 3024

Über die Häufigkeit winterlicher Trocken- und Niederschlagsperioden auf der Alpennordseite und ihre Beziehung zur Grosswetterlage, p. 2993
Zum Problem des Sonnenaufgangseffektes der Kondensationskerne (*with* **Thams, J. C.**), p. 1315
Zur Bestimmung der effektiv möglichen Sonnenscheindauer in stark kupiertem Gelände, p. 2620
Zur Bestimmung der täglichen Verdunstung mit Hilfe verschiedener Verdunstungsmesser, 14.6–752

**Müller-Annen, Hans**
Über die Schwankungen der Zonal-Zirkulation, pt. 6 (Schluss), 14.7–757

**Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich**
Beitrag zur frage der Existenz besonders blitzgefährdeter Stellen, 14I–41
Kann die Blitzbahn beeinflusst werden, 14I–226
Lightning counter and results obtained in Sweden during the thunderstorm period 1958, 14.6–823; 14I–251
Lightning counters, pt. 1, 2, p. 4023
On micro phenomena inside a macro-space, 14A–251

**Müller-Neuhaus, G.**
Determination and charting of the waste load in a flowing stream, p. 1638

**Münch, Guido**
Interstellar gas near the Sun (*with* **Unsöld, A.**), 14.9–190
On the spectrum of Saturn (*with* **Spinrad, Hyron**), p. 2318

**Muench, H. Stuart**, *see* **Ohring, George**, 14.10–555

**Mürk, H.**
Juhend helkivate ööpilvade ja virmaliste vaatlusteks (*with* **Niilisk, H.**), 14.3–760

**Muffatti, A. H. J.**
Evaluation of rareps as an aid to short term forecasting at Perth, 14B–26
Technique for quantitative estimation of rainfall, 14.6–773

**Mugglestone, D.**, *see* **Faulkner, D. J.**, 14.9–207

**Muguruma, Jiro**
Glaciological studies on Ice Island T-3 (*with* **Higuchi, Keiji**), p. 4031
Lake ice investigation at Peters Lake, Alaska (*with* **Kikuchi, Katsuhiro**), p. 4031
*See also* **Kusunoki, Kou**, 14.3–388; **Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 14.2–56

**Muhlenbruch, Carl W.**
Development of the transportation (*with* **Stuart, Robert C.**), p. 3348

**Muijtjens, M. J.**
Satellite photography with a Schmidt camera, p. 603

**Mukai, M.**
Water vapor transfer over the Northern Hemisphere, 14.11–669

**Mukai, R.**, *see* **Sekihara, K.**, 14.10–473

**Mukammal, E. I.**
Evaporation pans and atmometers, 14.4–5; 14.11–564

**Mukeli, Raqi**
Disa të dhëna mbi intensitetet e reshjeve të vendit t'onë, 14.9–739

**Mukerji, T. K.**
Precipitable water in the atmosphere over Trivandrum in relation to onset of monsoon, p. 592

**Mukhamedzhanov, A. K.**
Ob odnom metode uskoreniia mikrochastits do meteoritnykh skorosteĭ, p. 2625

**Mukhenberg, V. V.**
Al'bedo poverkhnosti sushi severnogo polushariia, p. 1996
Radiatsionnyĭ balans sklonov, p. 4037
Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim vinogradnikov (*with* **Ogneva, T. A.**), p. 259

**Mukherjee, A. K.**
On some sea surface characteristics in relation to storm development over Arabian Sea (*with* **Korkhao, J. M.** and **Srinivasan, V.**), 14.1–329

**Mukherjee, Nalin R.**
Effect of some factors on nucleation in phase transition, 14A–252

**Mukhin, V. M.**
Ob izmenenii vodno-fizicheskikh svoĭstv pochvy pod vliianiem promerzaniia i ottaivaniia, 14.6–580

**Mukunda Rao, M.**
Effect of electrojet on the seasonal variation of sporadic-*E* (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 4030

**Muldrew, D. B.**
Radio propagation along magnetic field-aligned sheets of ionization observed by the Alouette topside sounder, p. 3722
Relationship of F-layer critical frequencies to the intensity of the outer Van Allen belt, p. 953

**Muliarchik, T. M.**
Temperature and corpuscular heating in the auroral zone (*with* **Shcheglov, P. V.**), p. 1338

**Mull, Max W.**
Tropical cyclones in the eastern North Pacific, 1961, 14.11–680

**Mull, S.**
[Obituary of] Sir Gilbert Walker, 14.2–95
On the formation of hailstones (*with* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), p. 1989
Severe hailstorm of 27 May 1959 near Sikar (Rajasthan): a synoptic and radar study (*with* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), p. 1989
Tropical thunderstorms and radar echoes (*with* **Mitra, H.** and **Kulshrestha, S. M.**), p. 2303

**Mullaly, R. F.**
Evidence for the transfer of corpuscles to distant parts of the Sun following a solar radio burst, 14.2–149

Ray paths of whistling atmospherics: differential geometry, 14.7–219
Solar decimeter radio bursts (*with* **Krishnan, T.**), 14H–38
*See also* **Krishnan, T.**, 14G–81

**Mullamaa, Iu.**
Diffuznoe otrazhenie i propuskanie sveta nerovnoĭ poverkhnost'iu razdela dvukh izotropnykh sred, 14.4–646

**Mullen, J.**
Satellite studies of the Radio Astronomy Branch (*with* **Mott, J.** and **Ramsey, B.**), p. 3024

**Muller, P.**
Tableau des engins extra-terrestres lancés jusqu'au 20 décembre 1960, 14C–122
Techniques for visual measurements, 14.2–15

**Muller, W.**
Prévision de l'étendue des chutes de grêle, aide apportée à la modification artificielle de la grêle, 14A–253

**Muller-Feuga, R.**
Réflexions sur la porosité et la limite inférieure de la loi de Darcy (*with* **Ruby, P.**), 14.5–481

**Mulvey, J. H.**, *see* **Foster, F.**, 14K–57

**Muminov, F. A.**
Mikroklimat Alaĭskoĭ doliny, p. 3738
O temperature poverkhnosti list'ev khlopchatnika (*with* **T'ung, Ch'ing-Shih**), p. 3370
Osobennosti teplovogo balansa khlopkovogo polia v period formirovaniia urozhaia khlopchatnika pri razlichnykh usloviiakh vlagoobespechennosti posevov (*with* **Karaul'shchikova, N. N.**), p. 3370

**Mumme, W. G.**
Thermal and alternating magnetic field demagnetization experiments on Cainozoic basalts from Victoria, Australia, p. 1648

**Muncey, R. W.**
Properties of the lunar surface as revealed by thermal radiation, p. 1984
*See also* **Macpherson, R. K.**, 14.8–121

**Munk, Walter H.**
Air-sea boundary processes, 14D–15
Long ocean waves, 14.9–433; 14.10–12
Long period waves over California's Continental Borderland, pt. 3 (*with* **Miller, Gaylord R.** and **Snodgrass, Frank E.**), 14.8–406
Patching the long-wave spectrum across the tides (*with* **Bullard, E. C.**), 14.12–190
*See also* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 14E–9; **Cox, Charles**, 14E–10; 14E–11; **Snodgrass, Frank E.**, 14E–36

**Munkelt, Karl**
Formeln zur harmonischen Analyse von Gezeitenerscheinungen, denen ein unbekannter Gang überlagert ist, 14.6–456

**Munn, R. E.**
Application of an air pollution climatology to town planning, 14.8–566
Energy budget and mass transfer theories o evaporation, 14.2–650; 14.4–5
Present and future needs for meteorologica and air quality observations in Canada, p 982
Reappraisal of Sutton's parameter *n*, p. 372
Some basic concepts of air pollution meteorology, 14.2–551
Vertical temperature profiles over adjacen land and lake stations (*with* **Richards, T. L.**), p. 3365

**Munro, D. C.**, *see* **Bradley, R. S.**, 14.2–266

**Munro, G. H.**
Scintillation of radio signals from satellites, p. 1658

**Munson, Wendell C.**
Method for estimating consumptive use of water for agriculture, 14.5–661

**Munzer, Martha E.**
Unusual careers: solar scientist, meteorologist, oceanographer, geologist, ecologist, sanitary engineer, research chemist, city and regional planner, 14.10–58

**Murai, Isamu**
Brief note on the eruption of the Yake-date volcano of June 17, 1962, p. 2319
Study of the textural characteristics of pyroclastic flow deposits in Japan, p. 981

**Murai, K.**
Ozone absorption layer and the secondary scattering (*with* **Sekihara, K.**), 14.5–604
Spectral measurements of the global radiation by an automatic photoelectric method, pt. 1, p. 1667
Studies of the distribution of ultraviolet sky radiation, pt. 9 (*with* **Sekihara, K.**), 14.5–604
*See also* **Kano, M.**, 14I–173; **Sekihara, K.**, 14.10–473

**Muraishi, Yukihiko**, *see* **Fukushima, Shin**, 14.5–256

**Murakami, Kazuaki**, *see* **Kanno, Tsunekichi**, 14K–93

**Murakimi, Takio**
Analysis of various large-scale disturbances and the associated zonal mean motions in the atmosphere, p. 2300
Maintenance of the kinetic energy of the disturbances appearing on the monthly mean weather charts, p. 3726
On the energetics of the various large-scale atmospheric disturbances, p. 1667
On the rainy season in the early autumn (*with* **Arai, Y.** and **Tomatsu, K.**), p. 2000

**Murakoshi, Nozomi**
Meteorological observation at Syowa Base during the 4th wintering (*with* **Yata, Akira**), p. 588
*See also* **Morita, Yasutaro**, 14.11–745

**Muramatsu, H.**
Variations of total ozone amount over Japan and its neighboring, 14.10–553
Vertical distributions of atmospheric ozone, p. 3358; 3371

Vertical distributions of ozone estimated from Umkehr observations at Marcus Island, Tateno and Sapporo, 14.10–554

**Murase, Tsutomu**

Viscosity and related properties of volcanic rocks at 800° to 1400°C, p. 2316

**Murata, Shigezo**

Microclimatic study on plant-covered land, 14.5–702

**Murayama, N.**

On the relation between radioactive rainfall and meteorological conditions, 14.3–164

Pressure waves produced by the nuclear explosion on Oct. 30, 1961: preliminary report, 14.10–654

**Murayama, T.**

Point source of cosmic rays and a variable star "W-Orionis," 14J–153

**Murchie, Guy**

Music of the spheres [Review by J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101

**Murcray, David G.**

Optical measurements from high altitude balloons (*with* **Brooks, James N.**; **Sible, Norman J.** et al.), 14.9–589

**Murdmaa, I. O.**

Izuchenie terrigenno-mineralogicheskikh kompleksov v osadkakh, p. 3020

**Murgai, M. P.**

Study of the combined effect of thermal radiative transfer and a magnetic field on the gravitational convection of an ionized fluid (*with* **Khosla, P. K.**), p. 254

**Murgatroyd, R. J.**

Atmosphere between 20 and 80 km, 14.8–573

Cloud Physics Research International Conference in Australia, 14A–255

Some recent airborne measurements of freezing nuclei over southern England (*with* **Garrod, M. P.**), 14A–254

**Murina, V. V.**

O geograficheskom rasprostranenii abissal'noĭ sipunkulidy Phascolion lutense SElenka, 14.5–387

**Muromtsev, Alekseĭ Mikhaĭlovich**

Hydrology of the Suez Canal, the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

Razvitie morskikh gidrometeorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v SSSR posle Leninskogo dekreta ot 10 marta 1921 g., 14.11–396

*See also* **Nazarov, Vasiliĭ Stratonikovich**, 14D–4

**Murota, Akira**, *see* **Tanaka, Kiyoshi**, 14.6–470

**Murphy, Garth I.**

Variations in yellowfin abundance in the central equatorial Pacific (*with* **Shomura, Richard S.**), p. 2001

**Murphy, L. M.**

Earthquake seismological investigations in Antarctica, 14.7–2

List of United States seismograph stations, 1961–1963, p. 2609

**Murphy, Robert Cushman**

Oceanic life of the Antarctic, 14.3–385

**Murphy, S. R.**, *see* **Garrison, G. R.**, 14D–168

**Murray, Bruce C.**

Infrared photometric mapping of Venus through the 8- to 14-micron atmospheric window (*with* **Wildey, Robert L.** and **Westphal, James A.**), p. 3357

*See also* **Pohn, Howard**, 14.5–194; **Watson, Kenneth**, 14.10–121

**Murray, J. D.**, *see* **McGee, R. X.**, 14.9–182; 14.12–84

**Murray, L. R.**

Nitrate in underground waters of central Australia (*with* **Siebert, B. D.**), 14.11–509

**Murray, M. T.**

Tide prediction with an electronic digital computer, p. 1314

**Murray, R.**, *see* **Bannon, J. K.**, 14.5–634

**Murri, Alfredo**

Misure di evaporazione a Macerate, p. 2620

**Murthy, Bh. V. Ramana**, *see* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**

**Murthy, G. T.**

Experiment for measuring the chemical composition of primaries in the air shower region (*with* **Peters, B.**; **Ramanamurthy, P. V.** et al.), 14J–154

**Murthy, V. Rama**

Isotope abundances of rare-Earth elements in meteorites, pt. 1 (*with* **Schmitt, R. A.**), p. 1327

Time of formation of the solar system relative to nucleosynthesis (*with* **Urey, Harold C.**), 14.1–82

**Murty, A. V. S.**, *see* **Ramanadham, R.**, 14.4–344; 14.10–480; 14D–120

**Murty, Y. S. N.**

Refractive index and the absorption index of the ionosphere (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), p. 1656

**Murusidze, G. Ia.**

Sposob opredeleniia srednikh skorosteĭ po raznostiam vremen prikhoda otrazhennykh i prelomlennykh voln, zaregistrirovannykh za nachal'noĭ tochkoĭ (*with* **Chichinadze, V. K.**), p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1982

**Murzaev, E. M.**

Paleogeografiia Tsentral'noĭ Azii i sredizemnomorskie elementy v ee pustyniakh, p. 585

**Musaelian, S. M.**

O znachenii gidrologicheskikh prognozov v gidroenergetike (na primere Kamskoĭ GES), 14.7–430; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Musaelian, Shabo Aslanovich**

Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz srednikh mesiachnykh znacheniĭ vlazhnosti i vertikal'nykh tokov dlia severnogo polushariia Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–536

Volny prepiatstviĭ v atmosfere, 14.7–26

**Musen, Peter**
  Discussion of Halpen's method of secular perturbations and its application to the determination of long-range effects in the motion of celestial bodies, p. 3017
  On a modification of Hansen's lunar theory, p. 1657
  On the general planetary perturbations in rectangular coordinates (*with* **Carpenter, Lloyd**), p. 1993
  *See also* **Upton, E.**, 14L–236
**Musiakov, L. A.**, *see* **Bobrov, G. I.**, 14D–99
**Mustafin, N. V.**
  O katastroficheskikh nagonakh v iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti moria Laptevykh, 14.7–345
  O l'dine stantsii Severnyĭ Polius-7 [and Eng. transl. by R. Flagg], 14.4–383
**Mustain, R. W.**
  Meteorite environment, 14.3–6
**Mustel', E. R.**
  Corpuscular streams from the plages and the physical properties of the stream, 14.1–105
  Dolgotnoe raspredelenie aktivnykh oblasteĭ na Solntse i problema korpuskuliarnykh vozmushcheniĭ, p. 950; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
  Novye zvezdy kak odin iz vozmozhnykh istochnikov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14K–142
  Spatial structure of the solar corona, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980; pt. 2, p. 1340
**Muttitt, G. H.**
  Spring and summer rainfall patterns in Alberta, 14.3–719
**Myers, Robert F.**
  Vertical soundings of the atmosphere, 14.11–542
  *See also* **Hering, Wayne S.**, 14.4–520
**Myers, Vance A.**
  Airflow on the windward side of a large ridge, 14.11–721
  Some properties of hurricane wind fields as deduced from trajectories (*with* **Malkin, William**), 14.2–562
  *See also* **Gilman, C. S.**, 14.4–583
**Myrbach, Otto**
  Das Atmen der Atmosphäre unter Kosmischen Einflüssen, pt. 2–4, 14L–49
**Myslovski, Mechislav**
  Komitet issledovaniia moria Pol'skoĭ Akademii nauk, p. 3016

N

**Nabeshima, Yasuo**
  Report on the vertical velocity of one-parameter model, 14F–154
**Nabighian, Misac N.**
  Gravitational attraction of a right vertical circular cylinder at points external to it, p. 1315
**Naçi, Robert**
  Shpërndarja e reshjeve në territorin e R. P. të Shqipërisë, 14.7–712
**Nader, John S.**
  Air pollution literature resources, 14.3–1
**Nadubovich, Iu. A.**
  Avtomaticheskaia pokadrovaia fotometriia askafil'mov, p. 942
  Mgnovennye svetovye kharakteristiki poliarnykh sianiĭ po nabliudeniiam na elektrofotometre vsego neba, 14.2–188; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
  O polozhenii i forme nekotorykh tipov dug poliarnykh siianiĭ v bukhte Tiksi, 14.9–262
  O razlichnykh indeksakh aktivnosti poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.7–197
  Vliianie beregovogo effekta na geograficheskoe raspredelenie dug i polos siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam russkoĭ poliarnoĭ ekspeditsii 1900–1902 gg, p. 2995
  *See also* **Dziubenko, V. I.**, 14.2–184
**Nänni, U. W.**
  Stream-flow cursor scale, p. 1320
**Nag, Kanti Ranjan**
  Generation of Rayleigh waves due to stress-discontinuity in a semi-infinite elastic medium, p. 1315
  On "SH" type of motion due to body forces in a semi-infinite elastic medium, 14.7–233
  "SH" type of motion due to moving sources in a semi-infinite elastic medium, 14.5–283
**Nagai, T.**
  On the bad weather in the so-called north high pressure pattern in Oct. 1961 (*with* **Harada, H.; Yasuda, H.** and **Sonobe, Y.**), p. 3358
  Relation between the variation of jet stream on 500 mb and the development of cyclone, 14.1–318
  Tests of the Gambo's graphical prediction method of lower atmospheric pressure pattern, 14F–83
**Nagamuneswara Rao K.**
  Approach to the problem of determination of probable maximum hourly rainfall from daily rainfall, 14.6–781
  *See also* **Ramanadham, R.**, 14.12–357
**Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory**
  Climatic records of Nagasaki Prefecture, 14.11–24
**Nagashima, Kazuo**
  Intensity-time relationship of cosmic-ray unusual increase, not characterized by impact zone effects, 14K–143
  Solar diurnal variation of cosmic rays, 14J–155
  *See also* **Kondō, I.**, 14J–127; **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 14J–173; 14K–156
**Nagata, Mitsukazu**, *see* **Ishiguro, Shizuwo**, 14E–55
**Nagata, Takesi**
  Additional geomagnetic daily variation field ($S_q^p$ field) in the polar region on geomagnetically quiet day (*with* **Kokubun, Susumu**), p. 1655
  Fundamental basis of rock magnetism (*with* **Akimoto, Syun-iti**), 14.12–124

  Geomagnetic secular variation and poloidal magnetic fields produced by convectional motions in the Earth's core (*with* **Rikitake, Tsuneji**), 14.7–258; [Reprint], p. 1343
  Geomagnetic secular variation during the period from 1955 to 1960 (*with* **Syono, Yasuhiko**), 14.8–268
  Geomagnetic secular variation over and near the Antarctic Continent, p. 949
  Geomagnetically conjugate relationships of giant pulsations at Syowa Base (*with* **Kokubun, S.** and **Iijima, T.**), p. 3356
  Inter-relation between auroral luminosity and simultaneous geomagnetic disturbances (*with* **Kaneda, E.**), p. 3720
  Lunar time variation of the oxygen green line in the airglow (*with* **Tohmatsu, Takao** and **Kaneda, Eisuke**), 14.6–265; 14L–255; [Reprint], p. 1343
  Morphology and some interpretation of geomagnetic variations in Antarctica, p. 1307
  On the Earth storms, pt. 1, 4, p. 960
  Opening remarks for IUGG Kyoto Symposium on Rock and Palaeo Magnetism, p. 962
  Palaeomagnetic studies on rocks on the coast of Lützow-Holm Bay (*with* **Yama-ai, Mitsuko**), p. 949
  Particular geomagnetic daily variation $(S_q{}^p)$ in the polar regions on geomagnetically quiet days (*with* **Kokubun, S.**), 14.8–312
  Polar magnetic storms, especially in the Southern polar region, p. 974
  Relation between geomagnetic disturbances in the northern and southern polar regions (*with* **Kokubun, Susumu**), p. 949
  Report on geomagnetic observation at Syowa Base, 1960 (*with* **Oguti, Takasi** and **Muraishi, Yukihiko**), p. 588
  Secular variation of the geomagnetic total force during the last 500 years (*with* **Arai, Y.** and **Momose, K.**), p. 3722
  Similarity and simultaneity of magnetic disturbance in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Kokubun, Susumu** and **Fukushima, Naoshi**), 14.10–201
  *See also* **Matuura, Nobuo**, 14.11–719; **Oguti, Takasi**, 14.8–293; 14.8–294; **Tohmatsu, Takao**, 14.11–232
**Nagata, Yutaka**
  Balance of the transport of sediment due to wave action in shoaling water, surf zone and on foreshore, 14.6–464
**Nagayama, M.**
  Evaluation of maximum possible precipitation over the catchment area of Isahaya Bay, 14.7–517
  *See also* **Suzuki, E.**, 14.2–669
**Nagel, J. F.**
  Fog precipitation measurements of Africa's southwest coast, p. 3735
  On the measurement of dew, 14.12–365
  On the shape of graupel and hailstones, p. 3735
  Rainfall in the Table Mountain area with special reference to orographic effects, 14.9–638
  *See also* **Hofmeyr, W. L.**, 14.8–685
**Nagel, Max R.** (ed.)
  Background measurements during the Infrared Measuring Program 1956 (IRMP 56), 14.7–12
**Nagle, Constance M.**, *see* **Singer, Irving A.**, 14.1–353; 14.11–726
**Nagle, Roland E.**
  Comparisons of radar precipitation and satellite cloud observations (*with* **Blackmer, Roy H., jr.**), 14B–206
  Comparisons of time integrated radar detected precipitation with satellite observed cloud patterns, 14C–123; [dif. art.], p. 2006
  Radar precipitation echo and satellite cloud observations of a maritime cyclone (*with* **Serebreny, Sidney M.**), 14C–124
  Radarscope photography program for Tiros I (*with* **Blackmer, Roy H.** and **Ligda, Myron G. H.**), 14B–98
  Research directed toward the use of synoptic radar observations in the interpretation of satellite cloud observations (*with* **Blackmer, R. H.** and **Ligda, M. G. H.**), 14B–98
  Some preliminary results of radarscope photography conducted on weather reconnaissance flights over the eastern Pacific Ocean, 14B–99
  *See also* **Ligda, Myron G. H.**, 14B–194
**Nagy, Bartholomew**
  Aqueous, low temperature environment of the Orgueil meteorite parent body (*with* **Meinschein, Warren G.** and **Hennessy, Douglas J.**), p. 3727
**Nagy, Imre V.**
  Görgetett hordalék mozgásával kapcsolatos vizsgálatok újabb eredményei (*with* **Karádi, Gábor**), 14.2–485
**Naha, P. M.**
  Influence of macroclimatic conditions on the development of blast and helminthosporiose of rice, 14.6–581
**Naĭmark, B. M.**
  Functional methods in the linear ideal theory of elasticity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
  Funktsional'nye metody v teorii maksvellovskogo tela s peremennoĭ relaksatsieĭ, pt. 2, p. 1301
**Naismith, R.**
  Further evidence of a long term variation in the relationship of solar activity of the ionosphere (*with* **Smith, P. A.**), 14.1–108
**Naito, K.**
  Some statistical considerations on transhorizon propagations of microwaves—with application to radio meteorology, pt. 1, p. 3729
**Nakada, M. P.**
  Accretion of solar wind to form a lunar atmosphere (*with* **Mihalov, J. D.**), 14.6–234

High-energy electrons in the radiation belt, 14.9–299
Synchrotron radiation calculations for the artificial radiation belt, p. 3004

**Nakada, Y.**
On the annual march of daily mean climatological values, p. 965
On the annual march of monthly mean air pressure, 14.12–486
Supplement to his: Method of analyzing periodic or cyclic variations and some examples, 14.12–337

**Nakagawa, Ichiro,** *see* **Nishimura, Eiichi,** 14.8–244

**Nakagawa, Y.**
Studies on the radiation balance in the paddy field and water temperature in the percolating paddy field, 14.5–615
Study on effect of cheese cloth to nocturnal radiation (*with* **Tsuboi, Y.**), 14.4–536

**Nakahashi, J.**
On the selection of rainfall stations in the basins of the Ono River and the Chikugo River, 14.6–71

**Nakai, Gunji**
Radiometric survey with car-mounted instrument in Hida province, Gifu Prefecture (*with* **Ujiie, Akira**), 14.6–124

**Nakai, T.**
Calculated statistical characteristics of atmospheric radio noise, p. 3015

**Nakajima, Chōtarō**
On the relation between the typhoon track and the 4-day or 8-day mean subtropical jet stream, p. 606
Situations of polar and subtropical jet streams and weather types in the western part of Japan, p. 3724

**Nakajima, Kazuji**
Equipment for the international VLF comparison and results of measurement of phase variation between Hawaii and Tokyo (*with others*), p. 3355

**Nakamura, Akikazu**
On the surface oceanographic observations across the North Pacific Ocean in winter, 1959–1960, and in summer and autumn, 1960, p. 1667

**Nakamura, Hiroshi**
Relation between the distribution of tunas and the ocean structure (*with* **Yamanaka, Hajime**), 14.4–375

**Nakamura, Junji**
Auroral ASCAPLOT at Syowa Station in 1959 and 1960 (*with* **Kitamura, Taiichi** and **Fukushima, Shin**), 14.9–263
Classification of aurora and the position of auroral zone near Syowa Base, 14.8–193
Occurrence frequency of aurora derived from ASCAPLOT, 14.9–264
Tome correlation of auroral spectra, 14.11–204
Time series of auroral spectra, 14.11–194

**Nakamura, Kôhei**
Generation of edge waves by cylindrical waves impinging from the outer sea, 14.7–355
Velocity of long gravity waves in the ocean, 14.4–358

**Nakamura, Masatoshi**
Diurnal variation of OH emission of the nightglow, 14.10–151
Height of OH emission layer of the nightglow, 14.10–152

**Nakamura, S.**
On the characteristics of water temperature at Nakanoshima warming pond (*with* **Kobayashi, K.**), p. 2626

**Nakamura, Seitaro**
High energy interactions on the 'molecular model' of the elementary particles, p. 3733

**Nakamura, Takuma,** *see* **Takahira, Akira,** 14.4–120

**Nakamura, Tsuyoshi**
Latitude dependency of airglow emissions, p. 949
Latitude effect of the oxygen red line of night airglow and its relation with the ionospheric F-layer, 14.12–116
Photoelectric observations of the night airglow emissions (5577A, 5893A, 6300A, OH infra-red) on M/S "Soya," p. 949
*See also* **Fukushima, Shin,** 14J–88

**Nakano, Masito**
On the seiches (the secondary undulations of tides) along the coasts of Japan (*with* **Unoki, Sanae**), p. 3017
Some oceanographical instruments recently devised by the members of the Central Meteorological Observatory and its subordinate organs, 14E–91
Some oceanographical instruments recently devised in Japan, 14D–33
Wave recorder and a wave analyzer recently devised in the Oceanographic Laboratory Meteorological Research Institute, Tokyo, 14E–12

**Nakashima, Hiroshi**
Statistical investigation of meteorological data at Syowa Base, p. 948

**Nakaya, Ukichiro**
Elastic properties of processed snow with reference to its internal structure, 14.5–695
Electron-microscope studies on the nuclei of sea fog and snow crystals, 14A–55
List of [his] research work publications in English, p. 2316
Physical investigations of snow flakes, 14A–55
Physical properties of the ice of Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3) (*with* **Muguruma, Jiro**), 14.2–56
Surface nature of ice crystals, 14A–55
Visco-elastic properties of processed snow, 14.9–449

**Nakayama, A.**
Cumulonimbus which penetrated the stratosphere from middle troposphere, 14.11–765

  - Synoptic study on the development of convective clouds, pt. 1, 14.7–704; Pt. 2, p. 1329; Pt. 3, 14.11–765; Pt. 4, p. 3358; Pt. 5, p. 3724
- **Nakayama, T.,** *see* **Watanabe, Kenichi,** 14.5–610
- **Nakazawa, Z.**
  - Visibility at the Nagoya Airport, Pt. 2, p. 2307
- **Nakhamkin, S. A.**
  - Elements of the theory of an interference detector of regular waves given by random functions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
- **Nalimov, Iu. V.**
  - Ledovaia aviarazvedka v ust'iakh akticheskikh rek vesnoĭ i osen'iu 1960 g, p. 2638
  - Obsledovanie s samoleta vskrytiia i zamerzaniia ust'ev sibirskikh rek i pribrezhnoĭ zony arkticheskikh moreĭ, p. 2637
- **Namba, Masayuki,** *see* **Asai, Tatsuro,** 14.3–704
- **Namias, Jerome**
  - Confluence theory of the high tropospheric jet stream (*with* **Clapp, Phillip F.**), 14.5–7
  - [Discussion of] C. S. Ramage: The subtropical cyclone, 14.11–693
  - Feed-back influence of surface abnormalities or short period climatic fluctuations, p. 590
  - Influence of the changing springtime Asiatic monsoon on the atmospheric circulation over the Pacific and North America, p. 1336
  - Influences of abnormal surface heat sources and sinks on atmospheric behavior, 14.11–607
  - Large-scale air-sea interactions over the North Pacific from summer 1962 through the subsequent winter, p. 4031
- **Namikawa, Tomikazu**
  - Hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, p. 975
  - On the propagation of weak hydromagnetic shock waves in the exosphere and the sudden commencement of geomagnetic storm, pt. 1, 3 (*with* **Okuzawa, Takashi** and **Kitamura, Taiichi**), p. 3720
  - On the reflection and refraction of hydromagnetic waves in ionized gas [pt. 1], 14.8–574; Pt. 2, p. 596
- **Nancoo, M. E.**
  - Hurricane 'Hattie,' 14.7–603
- **Nanda, K. K.**
  - Investigations on the effect of "light break" on the nature of endogenous rhythm in the flowering response of Biloxi soybean (*with* **Hammer, K. C.**), 14.11–69
- **Nania, Abele**
  - Su un ricorrente fenomeno di onde di espansione e compressione, p. 2315
- **Nanni, U. W.**
  - Stream-flow cursor scale, 14.9–509
- **Nan'niti, Tosio**
  - Current meter using a phototube, pt. 2, 3, 14E–92
  - Deep current measurements in the cold water mass and vicinity, the Enshū Nada Sea (*with others*), p. 3362
  - Deep-Sea bathythermograph, 14.12–139
  - Deep-sea current measurements, p. 2314
  - Experiment on a wind drift current in a rising state, 14E–92
  - Experiments on a tidal current, 14E–92
  - Nan-niti-Iwamiya current meter and the current profile observed by it, 14E–94
  - New plastic water sampler (*with* **Iwamiya, M.**), 14D–93
  - On the structure of ocean currents, pt. 1, 14E–93; Pt. 3, 14E–94
  - Study of the temperature of the surface layer in the Pacific Ocean near Japan; mean values and annual variations of temperature, p. 1667
  - Test manufacture of a new current meter and some experiments on the sea, 14E–93
- **Napetvaridze, E. A.**
  - Dal'nost' gorizontal'noĭ vidimosti v raĭnoakh osnovnykh aeroportov Zakavkaz'ia i prichiny, obuslovlivaiaushchie ee ukhutdshenie, 14.2–726
  - Osobennosti tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov atmosfery, obuslovlivaiushchikh formirovanie krupnykh sezonnykh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha na territorii Zakavkaz'ia, i ikh prognozirovanie (*with* **Papinashvili, K. I.**), 14.2–520
  - Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia osobykh iavleniĭ pogody v Zakavkaz'e i nekotorye pravila ikh prognozirovaniia na estesvennyi sinopticheskiĭ period (*with* **Papinashvili, K. I.**), 14.2–524
- **Naqvi, Sibte Nabi**
  - Method of forecasting floods in the Indus Basin in the absence of adequate data (*with* **Khan, W. U.**), 14.6–547
  - Periodicity of cyclonic storms and depressions in the north Indian Ocean, p. 4029
  - Storm surges in the Bay of Bengal, p. 4029
- **Narans, Harry D., jr.**
  - Sub-basement seismic reflections in northern Utah (*with* **Berg, J. W., jr.** and **Cook, Kenneth L.**), 14.6–340
  - *See also* **Berg, Joseph W., jr.,** 14.5–295
- **Narayana Iyer, N.**
  - New device for giving short and time marks in self-recording instruments, p. 593
- **Narayana Rao, G. L.**
  - World wide study of horizontal drift and anisotropy of ionospheric irregularities in the E-region (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 4030
- **Narayana Rao, V.**
  - Electronic sea-wave recorder, 14E–21
  - *See also* **Srivastava, S. S.,** 14E–29
- **Narayanan, R.,** *see* **Panchang, G. M.,** 14.8–533

**Narcisi, R. S.**
- Calibration of a flyable mass spectrometer for N and O atom sensitivity (*with* **Schiff, H.I.; Morgan, J. E. and Cohen, H. A.**), p. 3002

**Nardozza, V. J.**, *see* **Gerson, N. C.**, 14.8–134

**Nariai, Kyoji**
- Line blanketing effect on the peculiar star HD 30353, p. 3350

**Narlikar, J. V.**, *see* **Hoyle, F.**, 14.3–198; 14H–90

**Naryshkin, M. A.**
- Prirost eli v zavisimosti ot urovnia gruntovykh vod i negotorykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov, 14.3–432

**Nash, Douglas B.**
- On the distribution of lunar maria and the synchronous rotation of the Moon, p. 2303

**Nash, J. E.**
- Note on an investigation into two aspects of the relation between rainfall and storm runoff, 14.8–679
- Unit hydrography study with particular reference to British catchments, 14.7–458

**Nash, W. F.**, *see* **Ashton, F.**, 14.7–205; **Bull, R. M.**, 14K–27

**Nason, Martin E.**
- Evaluation of the Special World Interval Program during the IGY, 14.3–29

**Nasser, Abdul Karim**, *see* **Al-Basri, Abdul Wahed Mohammed**, 14.7–615

**Nasu, Noriyuki**
- Cooperative survey at the entrance of Tokyo Bay, [pt. 4] (*with* **Kagami, Hideo and Chujo, Junsuke**), p. 1664

**Nasulich, L. F.**
- Rel'efoobrazuiushchaia rol' snezhnogo pokrova v basseine Amura (*with* **Nikol'skaia, V. V.; Timofeev, D. A.** et al.), 14.2–710; 14.3–8

**Natarajan, K. K.**
- Horizontal convergence as a factor for forecasting fog or stratus, p. 592

**Nath, T.**, *see* **Mitra, H.**, 14.5–520

**NASA-University Conference on the Science and Technology of Space Exploration, Chicago, Nov. 1962**
- Proceedings, 14.11–8

**National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, Oct. 1961, Baltimore, Los Angeles and Tallahassee**
- Proceedings, 14.4–4

**National Company, Inc., Malden, Mass.**, *see* **Bates, Richard H. T.**, 14.8–549

**National Engineering Science Company, Pasadena, Calif.**, *see* **Wilson, Basil W.**, 14.5–402

**National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England**
- Annual Report, 1960/1961, 14.3–297
- Collected Reprints, Vol. 9, 14.7–14

**National Oceanographic Council**
- Annual Report, April 1, 1959–March 31, 1960, 14.6–29

**National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences**
- Atmospheric sciences, 1961–1971, 14.8–72
- Meteorology on the move: a progress report of the Committee, 14.2–84

**N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography**
- Disposal of low-level radioactive waste into Pacific Coastal waters, 14.11–20
- United States participation in the International Indian Ocean Expedition, 14.3–304

**N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Committee on Polar Research**
- Science in Antarctica, pt. 1, 2, 14.7–2
- Upper atmosphere, 14.10–41

**N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences**
- Annual report for 1957/1958, 14.3–90
- Upper Mantle Project: proposed program of the United States, p. 948
- *See also* **Conference on Ocean Wave Spectra, Easton, Md., May 1961**, 14.10–4

**N.R.C., Wash. D. C. Joint Panel on Air-Sea Interaction**
- Interaction between the atmosphere and the oceans, 14.9–423

**N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Space Science Board**, *see* **Kellogg, William W.**, 14.2–13

**N.R.C., Wash., D. C. U. S. National Committee of the International Scientific Radio Union**
- Report on the 13th General Assembly, Sept. 1960, London, England, 14.6–4

**National Research Council of Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics**
- Evaporation, 14.4–5

**National Symposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1961**
- Proceedings, Vol. 1–2, 14.8–10

**National Water Research Symposium, Wash., D. C., March 1961**
- Proceedings, 14.2–408

**Nature, [London]**
- Australian Society of Limnology, 14.7–423
- Commonwealth Trans-Antarctic Expedition, 14.8–55
- Conference of Commonwealth Meteorologists, 14.11–43
- Conservation of water in Great Britain, 14.3–482
- High-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962, 14.10–91
- International Antarctic Analysis Center, 14.6–64
- International Committee on Weights and Measures, 14.9–60
- [Obituary of] Dr. J. Howard Dellinger, 14.9–84
- Radio Research Station, Slough, 14.1–33
- Water Research Association new research station, 14.2–409

  - Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution [biographical notes on] Dr. C. O'D. Iselin and Dr. P. M. Fye, 14.2–92
- **La Nature,** [Paris]
  - Acoustique des arbres, 14.3–675
  - Reliefs de l'Océan Indien précisés par le Vitiaz, 14.8–337
  - Station météorologique automatique alimentée en energie par un S.N.A.P., 14.8–543
- **Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau,** [Stuttgart]
  - Erforschung im Indischen Ozean, 14.5–345
  - Fortbildungstagung Grosswetterkunde und langfristige Witterungsvorhersage, 14.4–52
  - Neuer Wettersatellit, 14C–229
  - Ozonschicht der Stratosphäre, 14.3–563
  - Weltraumforschung, 14.9–113
- **Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Obshcheĭ Tsirkuliatsii Atmosfery, 1st, Moscow, March 1960**
  - Trudy [Listing of articles], p. 2311
- **Nauchnyĭ Simpozium po Ionosfere, Rostov on the Don, April 1960**
  - Doklady [Listing of papers], p. 1332
- **Naughton, John J.**
  - Chemistry of volcanic gases, pt. 1 (*with* **Heald, Emerson F.** and **Barnes, I. Lynus, jr.**), p. 964
- **Naugle, John E.**
  - Flux and energy spectra of the protons in the inner Van Allen belt (*with* **Kniffen, D. A.**), 14K–85
  - Variations of the proton energy spectrum with position in the inner Van Allen belt (*with* **Kniffen, D. A.**), p. 3004
- **Naumann, R. J.,** *see* **Lundquist, C. A.,** 14C–111
- **Naunton, R. F.,** *see* **Butler, R. A.,** 14.12–614
- **Navatani, Y.**
  - Color of daylight from north sky (*with* **Wyszecki, G.**), 14.12–458
- **Nawrocki, Paul B.**
  - Atmospheric processes (*with* **Papa, Robert**), 14.7–16
- **Nayudu, Y. Rammohanroy**
  - New hypothesis for origin of guyots and seamount terraces, 14.7–304
- **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.,** *see* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.,** 14D–54
- **Nazarov, G. V.**
  - Izmenenie usloviĭ pitaniia prudov v Iuzhnom Zavolzh'e v sviazi s agrotekhnicheskimi meropriiatiiami (tezisy doklada), p. 1303
  - Mutnost' vody, stekaiushcheĭ so sklonov, i smyv pochvy v Saratovskom Zavolsh'e, 14.7–459
- **Nazarov, Vasiliĭ Stratonikovich**
  - Izuchenie l'dov Antarktiki, p. 3022
  - Kolichestvo l'dov Mirovogo okeana i ikh izmeneniia, p. 2314
  - L'dy Antarktiki v 1956–1958 gg, p. 2992
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia v ekspeditsii na d/e "Ob'" v 1957/58 g. ledianogo pokrova Antarkticheskikh vod, p. 3023
  - Okeanografiia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia srednikh morekhodnykh uchilishch (*with* **Muromtsev, Alekseĭ Mikhaĭlovich**), 14D–4
  - *See also* **Ivanov, A. P.,** 14.3–390
- **Nazarova, I. V.**
  - Nepreryvnaia prodolzhitel'nost' razlichnykh skorosteĭ vetra na territorii SSSR, p. 4035
- **Nazarova, T. N.**
  - Investigation of meteor dust by means of rockets and artificial satellites, p. 594
  - Issledovanie meteornoĭ pyli na raketakh i iskusstvennykh sputnikakh Zemli, p. 253; [Eng. transl.], p. 2002; p. 2614
  - Results of a study of impacting of meteoric matter by means of instruments mounted on space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  - Rocket and satellite studies of meteoric dust, p. 3739
  - Study of meteoric particles through instruments on the third Soviet artificial satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
- **Neaga, Vadim Gh.**
  - Măsurarea de la distantă a nivelului apei din pluviograf (*with* **Neaga, V. V.**), 14.12–368
- **Nebbia, G.**
  - Experiment with a vertical solar still, p. 2641
- **Nechaev, I. N.**
  - Usovershenstvovanie vizual'nogo metoda opredeleniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti, p. 2309
- **Nechaeva, N. S.**
  - Opredelenie kriteriia rasplastyvaniia pavodochnykh voln i voln popuskov, 14.4–457
- **Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek**
  - Verdampingssymposium Agrohydrologisch Colloquium C.O.L.N. en Rapport inzake de lysimeters in Nederland, pt. 2, 14.8–5
- **Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek**
  - Verslag van de Technische Bijeenkomst 16, 14.12–6
- **Nedialkov, I. P.**
  - Analiticheskoe prodolzhenie gravitatsionnykh anomaliĭ (*with* **Byrnev, P. Kh.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
- **Nedialkov, Nedialko S.**
  - Gradobitnostta v Bulgariia, 14.4–21
- **Nedungadi, T. M. K.**
  - Satellite tracking of cyclonic storm, p. 1649
  - Weather and circulation over India Feb. to April 1961, 14.12–1; 14.12–343
- **Needham, Joseph**
  - Science and civilization in China, Vol. 4, Physics and physical technology, Pt. 1, Physics (*with* **Ling, Wang** and **Robinson, Kenneth Girdwood**), 14.7–18

- **Neef, Ernst**
  - Landschaftsökologische Untersuchungen als Grundlage standortsgerechter Landnutzung, 14.6–582
- **Neel, Joe Kendall**
  - Impact of reservoirs, 14.12–5
- **Neelakantan, K. A.**
  - Energy spectrum of heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation during solar maximum (*with* **Shukla, P. G.**), 14K–144
  - Energy spectrum of nuclei with charge $Z \geqslant 13$ in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Shukla, P. G.**), p. 3730
- **Neess, John C.**
  - Nitrogen metabolism in lakes, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Dugdale, Richard C.; Dugdale, Vera A.** and **Goering, John J.**), 14.6–526
- **Nefed'ev, A. A.**
  - Postoiannye fizicheskoi libratsii luny, vyvedennye iz geliometricheskikh nabliudenii A. V. Krasnova, 14.1–84
- **Nefed'ev, V. P.**
  - Sovremennaia izulchennost' moreĭ Indonezii, 14.10–221
  - *See also* **Bogdanov, K. T.**, 14.1–186; 14.3–356
- **Nefedov, A. S.**, *see* **Krasikov, P. N.**, 14A–184
- **Nefedova, V. B.**
  - K istorii issledovaniia sovremennogo oledeneniia El'brusa, p. 3013
- **Neff, Samuel H.**
  - Air-glow emissions and ionospheric effects following the Johnston Island nuclear explosion on July 9 (*with* **King, G. A. M.** and **Cummack, C. H.**), p. 1335
  - Photometric observation of an artificial aurora, 14.11–195
- **Negliad, K. V.**
  - 1-ĭ Sredizemnomorskiĭ reis na e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov," 14.11–326
  - Ob oshibkakh v opredelenii morskikh techeniĭ po metodu razlichiia, p. 587
- **Neher, H. V.**
  - Cosmic-ray knee in 1958, 14J–156
  - Knee of the latitude curve at balloon altitudes (*with* **Anderson, Hugh R.**), 14J–157
  - Summary of secular variations of cosmic-rays, 14K–145
  - Two unusual events at high altitudes (*with* **Anderson, Hugh R.**), 14J–158
- **Nehra, C. P.**, *see* **Wilson, B. G.**, 14K–213; 14K–214; 14K–215
- **Neiburger, Morris**
  - AMS Chapters and the National Society, p. 4023
  - Atmospheric pollution in Los Angeles, p. 247
  - Bulfinch House restoration, p. 246
  - Dispersion and deposition of air pollutants over cities, p. 982
  - Let's do something about it! p. 1307
  - Manpower in meteorology, p. 948
  - Measurements and research, 14.10–445
  - Membership structure of the AMS: a special message from the President, p. 1307
  - Meteorologists and the public press, p. 2993
  - Meteorology in 1962: comments by the AMS President, p. 1346
  - Meteorology vs. the atmospheric sciences, 14.5–64
  - New [A.M.S.] membership structure and what it means, p. 2993
  - New organization of the American Meteorological Society, 14.7–50
  - [Obituary of] Harry Wexler, 1911–1962, 14.9–96
  - Problems of trans-Atlantic communication, p. 587
  - Responsibilities of membership, p. 2297
  - Utilization of space vehicles for weather prediction, 14.11–1
  - Vilhelm Bjerknes: an example of the essential ingredient, 14.5–73
  - Weather satellites (*with* **Wexler, Harry**), 14C–125
  - *See also* **Reichelderfer, F. W.**, 14.10–43; **Syōno, Sigekata**, 14.11–107
- **Neidell, Norman**
  - Generation of surface waves on Oceans, 14.12–201
  - Physics of the Moon: report of geophysical discussion held on Oct. 26, 1962, p. 3017
- **Neiger, J. B.**, *see* **Chermak, E. A.**, 14.6–95
- **Neil, Ernest A.**, *see* **U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration**, 14C–186
- **Neill, James C.**, *see* **Stall, John B.**, 14.2–415; 14.10–706
- **Neĭman, A. A.**
  - Vertikal'noe raspredelenie zoogeograficheskikh kompleksov donnoĭ fauny shel'fa i verkhnikh gorizontov sklona v vostochnoĭ chasti Beringova moria, 14.10–283
- **Neĭman, V. G.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na "Obi" v Tasmanovom more, p. 2992
  - Tsirkuliatsiia vod severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana v period letnego mussona, p. 3015
- **Neĭshtadt, M. I.**
  - Paleogeografiia poslelednikovogo vremeni [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
- **Nekhamkin, S. A.**
  - Elementy teorii interferentsionnogo priema reguliarnykh voln, zadannykh sluchsĭnymi funktsiiami, p. 940
- **Nekrasov, I. A.**
  - K voprosu o klassifikatsii talikov, p. 2300
  - Polyn'i na rekakh Chukotki, 14.5–506
- **Nekrasov, L. B.**
  - K voprosu o prichinakh obrazovaniia radioekho diskretno-kogerentnogo tipa, p. 1995
- **Nekrasov, V. I.**
  - Povliiala li Tungusskaia katastrofa na rost lesa (*with* **Emelianov, Iu. M.**), 14.10–73
- **Nekrasova, V. A.**
  - Meridional'nye gidrologicheskie razrezy okeanov po dannym MGG (*with* **Stepanov, V. N.**), p. 4022

**Nelepets, V. S.**
  Radiolokatsionnye metody meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii (*with* **Stepanenko, V. D.**), 14.10–21
**Nelepo, B. A.**
  Izmerenie obshcheĭ radioaktivnosti morskoĭ vody, p. 3020
  Voprosy radioaktivnosti, p. 3728
**Nelms, G. L.**
  Scale heights of the upper ionosphere from top-side soundings, p. 953
**Nelson, Arthur L.**
  Fixed platforms in oceanographic research, 14D–230; 14D–244
**Nelson, Elmer R.**
  Role of the river and rainfall observer in the river and flood forecasting service of the Weather Bureau, p. 3372
**Nelson, Jean R.**
  Closed ecology problems in a space cabin simulator, 14.3–734
**Nelson, R. D.**, *see* **Senn, H. V.**, 14B–117
**Nelson, R. William**
  In-place measurement of permeability in heterogeneous media, pt. 2, 14.5–482
**Nemanishvili, S. N.**
  Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia gidrograficheskoĭ seti na iuzhnom sklone Bzybskogo khrebta, 14.11–502
**Nemchenko, V. I.**
  Issledovanie termicheskoĭ struktury poverkhnotnogo sloia okeana v severnoĭ Atlantike (*with* **Tishunina, V. I.**), p. 4022
  Pribor dlia registratsii raspredeleniia temperatury vody po glubine v more, p. 4038
**Nemchinov, I. V.**
  Otsenka teploperedachi izlucheniem dlia krupnykh meteoritov, dvizhushchikhsia v atmosfere s bol'shoĭ skorost'iu (*with* **Tsikulin, M. A.**), p. 3353
**Nemchinov, S. V.**
  Determination of the stream function from vertical motion (*with* **Musaelian, Sh. A.** and **Sadokov, V. P.**), p. 3738
  Establishment of a scheme stable in initial data to compute meteorological elements by means of solving thermohydrodynamic equations (*with* **Sadokov, V. P.**), 14F–86
  O kraevoĭ zadache dlia prognoza polia davleniia v atmosfere, 14.12–383
  Ob uchete transformatsii vozdushnykh mass pri kratkosrochnom prognoze nezonal'nykh otkloneniĭ vysot absoliutnoĭ topografii izobaricheskoi poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14F–84
  On the solution of an equation for atmospheric pressure field prediction, 14.11–602
  Postroenie ustoĭchivoĭ po nachal'nym dannym skhemy raschetov dlia prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov na osnove resheniia polnykh uravneniĭ termogidrodinamiki (*with* **Sadokov, V. B.**), p. 3740
  Prognoz polia atmosfernogo davleniia na srednem urovne atmosfery s uchetom gorizontal'nogo krupnomasshtabnogo turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia [and Eng. transl.], 14F–85
**Németh, László**
  Radiohidrogeológiai vizsgálatok a Velencei hegységben, p. 1318
**Nemeth, Tivadar**
  Csapadék mennyiségének 8.5 havi hullámzása Közép-Európában, 14.2–665
  Drogajcev-féle csapadékelőrejelzes beválásáról, 14.7–518
**Nemirovskiĭ, R. Ia.**, *see* **Grinval'd, D. I.**, 14.3–447
**Nemoto, S.**
  Modeling criteria for a local wind, pt. 1, 14.1–342
  Similarity between natural wind in the atmosphere and model wind in a wind tunnel, pt. 1, 14.1–342; Pt. 2, 14.7–663; Pt. 4, p. 1667
**Nemoto, Takahisa**
  Distribution of five main euphausiids in the Bering and the northern part of the North Pacific, p. 1665
**Nemtsova, E. I.**, *see* **Mishin, V. M.**, 14.8–291
**Nepesov, K.**, *see* **Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.**, 14.8–309
**Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I.**
  Samoletnaia distantsionnaia meteorologicheskaia stantsiia, 14.4–511
**Nepovitova, A. F.**
  Sviaz' vida obledeneniia samoletov s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami, 14.11–751
**Neprochnov, Iu. P.**
  Analizator voln dlia morskikh seĭsmo-akusticheskikh issledovanii (*with* **Shchipletsov, G. N.**), 14E–66
  Novye dannye o stroenii zemnoĭ kory pod dnom Indiĭskogo okeana, 14.7–305
  O vliiani usloviĭ vozbuzhdeniia uprugikh kolebaniĭ na rezul'taty morskikh seĭsmicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 2991
  Primenenie seĭsmo-akusticheskikh radiobuev dlia izucheniia stroeniia zemnoĭ kory v Indiĭskom okeane (*with* **Lunarskiĭ, G. N.**), p. 1666
  Vybor optimal'nykh usloviĭ registratsii pri morskikh seĭsmicheskikh issledovaniiakh, p. 945
**Nerpin, S. V.**
  Ob odnoĭ oshibochnoĭ teorii dvizheniia pochvennoĭ vlagi (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–475
**Nerurkar, N. W.**, *see* **Escobar Vallejo, I.**, 14K–51
**Neshpor, Iu. I.**
  Vozdeĭstvie rentgenovskogo izlucheniia vspyshki na oblast' *D* ionosfery, p. 1304
**Nesis, K. N.**
  Korally i morskie per'ia: indikatory gidrologicheskogo rezhima, p. 4038
  Sushchestvuiut li v Belom more tikhookeanskie littorinovye relikty? p. 973

**Nesmianovich, A. T.**
- Nekotorye osobennosti magnitnogo polia v solnechnoĭ korone, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318

**Ness, N. F.**
- Magnetic field fluctuations on the Earth and in space (*with others*), 14K–85

**Nesteroff, W. D.**
- Sedimentary characteristics of modern turbidities in the Tongue of the Ocean (Bahamas) compared to abyssal plain turbidities (*with* **Rusnak, Gene A.**), 14.6–403

**Nesterov, V. E.,** *see* **Savenko, I. A.,** 14J–187

**Nesterov, V. V.**
- Novaia otsenka metoda V. Struve opredeleniia shiroty iz nabliudeniĭ s passazhnym instrumentom v pervom vertikale, p. 2299; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737

**Nesterova, M. P.**
- Vozobnovlenie vypuska normal'noĭ morskoĭ vody Sovetskom Soiuze, p. 604

**Nestorov, G.**
- Issledovanie sloia $E$ ionosfery vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g (*with* **Taubenkhaĭm, Iu.**), p. 2302
- Izsledvaniia na ĭonosferniia sloĭ $E$ po vreme na slŭnchevoto zatŭmnenie ot 15.II.1961 g (*with* **Taubenkhaĭm, I.**), p. 2617
- Untersuchungen an der ionosphärischen E-Schicht während der totalen Sonnenfinsternis 15 Februar 1961 (*with* **Taubenheim, J.**), 14.4–235
- Visochina na otrazhenieto ot ĭonosferniia sloĭ $E$ i variatsii na sloia $D_2$ pri izgrev Slŭntse, p. 2617

**Netherlands. Commissie Meteorologische Voorlichting voor Straalvliegtuigen**
- Eindrapport [and Eng. transl. of various sections], 14.5–91

**Neufeld, E. L.,** *see* **Greenhow, J. S.,** 14L–254

**Neugebauer, G.,** *see* **Davies, R. W.,** 14.2–13

**Neuman, Martha,** *see* **Zmuda, Alfred J.,** 14.11–297

**Neumann, Georg Hugo**
- Measurements on the content of nonvolatile organic material in atmospheric precipitation (*with* **Fonselius, Stig and Wahlman, Lars**), 14.6–678

**Neumann, Gerhard**
- Known and unknown properties of the frequency spectrum of a wind-generated sea (*with* **Pierson, Willard J., jr.**), 14.12–202
- On the albedo of the sea surface (*with* **Hollman, R.**), p. 1324
- On the effect of bottom topography on ocean currents, 14.8–386
- *See also* **Garner, D. M.,** 14.10–666

**Neumann, Heinrich**
- Über die Bearbeitung von Strombeobachtungen von mehr als fünfzehn Tagen Dauer, 14.6–457

**Neumann, J.**
- Maximum depth and average depth of lakes, 14.8–448
- Notes on rainfall fluctuations in Palestine and climatic fluctuations in the Northern Hemisphere, 14.8–699
- Richardson's number and the Monin-Obukhov wind profile, 14.5–571

**Neurnbergk, E. L.**
- Die Kunstlichtbeleuchtung von Pflanzen, 14.3–747

**Neushkin, A. I.**
- Sinopticheskaia kharakteristika perioda raboty Makhtalinskoĭ ekspeditsii (*with* **Petrosiants, M. A.**), p. 2308

**Neuwirth, R.**
- Der Aerosolteil der Klimaanalysen für Kurorte, 14.2–704
- Auswirkung von Wetterlagen im Südschwarzwald, 14.4–742

**Neužil, Luděk**
- Fluctuations de la diffusion au cours du crepuscule pendant l'AGI et la CGI dans les stations Ondřejov et Lomnický Štít, 14.2–42
- *See also* **Link, František,** 14.5–227

**Neven, L.,** *see* **De Jager, C.,** 14.2–182; 14.4–202

**Neves, J. Cabral Marques de Beja**
- Experimental basin in the hydrographic basin of Geba River, Portuguese Guinea (*with* **Coutinho, J. de Araújo**), 14.11–446
- Transports solides en suspension et deposés dans le fleuve Geba en Guineé Portugaise: emploi des résultats obtenus (*with* **Coutinho, J. de Araújo**), 14.9–535

**Nevesskiĭ, E. N.**
- Evoliutsiia akvatorii Kalamitskogo zaliva, p. 2608
- Nekotorye dannye o poslelednikovoĭ evoliutsii akvatorii Karkinitskogo zaliva i nakoplenii v nem donnykh osadkov, 14.6–461

**Neville, Ann C.,** *see* **Ryle, M.,** 14H–9

**Neville-Jones, D.**
- United Kingdom developments in the demineralization of salt and brackish waters, p. 2641

**New England Water Works Association. Committee on Rainfall and Yield of Drainage Areas**
- Rainfall in New England, Pt. 1, Rainfall in Massachusetts, 14.12–535

**New Hampshire. Univ., Durham,** *see* **Shea, M. A.,** 14.2–217

**New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div.**
- Thunderstorm electricity, 14I–190
- *See also* **Brook, Marx,** 14I–181

**New Scientist, [London]**
- Ariel discovers a "ledge" in the ionosphere, 14C–220
- Artificial sky for hiring by architects, 14.9–159
- Australian view on how the Moon may affect rainfall, 14L–311
- Defrosting the foundations, 14.9–160

Do meteor trails reflect VLF radio waves? 14.11–162
Do meteors cause rain? 14A–388
High-efficiency solar cell, 14.10–635
How to size up a raindrop, 14.3–525
Hurricane pictures from space, 14C–225
Intensive survey of the tropical Atlantic, 14.5–337
Irrigation by underground rain, 14.11–521
Living in a dry climate, 14.9–147
New "Discovery" enters the water, 14D–52
Promising programme for Discovery's maiden cruise, 14.5–346
Radar for looking at thunderclouds, 14B–250
Seychelles observations show value of ocean survey, 14.6–386
35-year plan for South Africa's Orange River, 14.7–406
Two years of the "Quiet Sun," 14.5–513
Weather's effect on insect outbreaks, 14.2–109
Wind speed by radar and sound, 14B–251

**New York Academy of Sciences**
Life-like forms in meteorites and the problems of environmental control on the morphology of fossil and recent protobionta [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 3727
*See also* **Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**, 14.5–3

**New York** (State). **Air Pollution Control Board**
Review of air pollution in New York State, 14.8–567

**N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Division,** *see* **Fisher, Edwin L.,** 14.3–674; **Soberman, Robert K.,** 14J–201

**N. Y. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography,** *see* **Chermak, E. A.,** 14.6–95; **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 14.12–497; **Davidson, Ben,** 14.1–343; **Duquet, Robert T.,** 14.4–551; **Fisher, Edwin L.,** 14.2–611; **Garner, D. M.,** 14.10–666; **Gerrity, Joseph P., jr.,** 14.12–377; **Greenfield, Richard S.,** 14.11–621; **Halitsky, James,** 14.7–666; 14.11–715; **Lappe, U. Oscar,** 14.9–584; **London, Julius,** 14C–269; **Pandolfo, Joseph,** 14.8–652; **Schotland, R. M.,** 14.5–545

**N. Y. Univ. Institute for Mathematics and Mechanics,** *see* **Isaacson, E.,** 14F–55

**New Zealand. Meteorological Service**
Summaries of upper wind observations at selected stations: Whenuapai Aerodrome, Auckland, N. Z., 1957–1960, 14.7–688

**New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, Wellington**
Collected Reprints, 1960 [Listing of papers], p. 2634

**New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, Wellington**
Hydrology Annual, No. 7, 1959, 14.3–421

**Newburg, Edward A.,** *see* **Kessler, Edwin, III,** 14.11–762

**Newburn, Ray L., jr.**
Exploration of Mercury, the asteroids, the major planets and their satellite systems, and Pluto, 14.6–172
Planetary astrophysics and the exploration of the solar system, p. 982
*See also* **Davies, R. W.,** 14.2–13

**Newcomb, R. C.,** *see* **Brown, S. G.,** 14.10–400

**Newcomb, Ralph J.,** *see* **Boucher, Roland J.,** 14C–10

**Newell, G. S.,** *see* **Hicks, B. L.,** 14D–200; **Whittenbury, C. G.,** 14E–26

**Newell, Homer E., jr.**
First year of the U. S.-IGY rocket program, p. 956
Rockets and satellites, 14.2–6; 14C–126
Science in space, p. 1638

**Newell, Reginald E.**
General circulation of the atmosphere and its effects on the movement of trace substances, 14.11–653
Preliminary study of quasi-horizontal eddy fluxes from meteorological rocket network data, 14.11–66
Transfer through the tropopause and within the stratosphere, 14.10–529; [as contract report], 14.11–653

**Newgard, P. M.,** *see* **Cresswell, G. M.,** 14.1–172

**Newkirk, G. A., jr.**
Daytime sky radiance from forty to eighty thousand feet (*with* **Eddy, J. A.**), 14.2–572
Influx of meteor particles in the upper atmosphere of the Earth as determined from stratospheric coronagraph observations (*with* **Eddy, J. A.**), p. 3000

**Newkirk, L. L.**
Calculation of low-energy neutron flux in the atmosphere by the $S_n$ method, 14K–146

**Newman, Morris M.**
Aircraft and lightning, 14I–132
Aircraft phases with respect to lightning protection, 14I–107
Lightning atmospherics transients investigation of the Lightning and Transients Research Institute, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 14I–106
Lightning discharge channel characteristics and related atmospherics, 14I–248
Lightning discharge propagation mechanism effect on atmospheric waveforms, 14I–150

**Newnham, T. D.,** *see* **Warner, J.,** 14A–375

**Newton, Chester W.**
Dynamics of severe convective storms, p. 4036
Kinematic and thermal properties of a large-amplitude wave in the westerlies (*with* **Palmén, E.**), p. 3738
Structural characteristics of the subtropical jet stream and certain lower-stratospheric wind systems (*with* **Persson, Anders V.**), 14.1–319

**Newton, Robert C.**
Some equilibrium reactions in the join $CaAl_2$-$Si_2O_8$-$H_2O$ (*with* **Kennedy, G. C.**), p. 2305
**Ney, E. P.**
Solar protons, Alpha particles, and heavy nuclei in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Stein, W. A.**), 14K–147
Solar protons in Nov. 1960 (*with* **Stein, W. A.**), 14K–148
**Neyama, Y.**
Studies of tropopause height variation in low latitudes, 14.12–405
Study of Ogasawara high during Spring to Bai-u season, pt. 1, 14.3–625
**Neyman, Jerzy**
Further comments on the "Final Report of the U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control" (*with* **Scott, Elizabeth L.**), 14A–256
*See also* **Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, Univ. of California, June–July 1960,** 14.10–9
**Nezdiurov, D. F.**
Meteorologicheskiĭ muzeĭ, 14.1–34
Pamiati M. A. Rykacheva (vospominaniia), p. 1994
**Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A.**
Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia sluzhby gidrologicheskikh prognozov, 14.11–447
**Nguyen, Hai**
Récentes variations de température et de salinité à Nhatrang (*with* **Trinh, Thien Tu and Nguyen, Dinh Ba**), 14.7–337
**Nguyen, Khac Mao**
Analysis of macroseismic phenomena and dynamic processes in the earthquake of June 12, 1961 in Vietnam (*with* **Droste, Z.; Hordejuk, J. and Teisseyre, Roman**), p. 3711
**Nguyen, Thien-Chi**
Convertisseurs solaires à thermoéléments, 14.4–615
**Nichiporuk, Walter**
Platinum and iridium abundances in meteorites (*with* **Brown, Harrison**), 14.7–159
**Nichol, A. W.,** *see* **Garriott, O. K.,** 14.11–252
**Nicholls, R. W.**
Einstein A coefficients, oscillator strengths and absolute band strengths for the $N_2$ second positive and $N_2^+$ first negative systems, p. 1991
Franck-Condon factors and r-centroids to high vibrational quantum numbers for three band systems of the $CO^+$ and absolute band strengths for the comet-tail system, p. 591
**Nichols, Donald R.**
Mud volcanoes in the Copper River Basin, Alaska (*with* **Yehle, Lynn A.**), p. 1653
**Nichols, J. H.,** *see* **Sloanaker, R. M.,** 14H–74
**Nichols, Maynard M.**
Bibliography of the physical, chemical, and geological oceanography of Chesapeake Bay, 14.12–46
**Nichols, Robert L.**
Coastal geomorphology, McMurdo Sound, Antarctica: preliminary report, 14.7–362
Geologic features demonstrating aridity of McMurdo Sound Area, Antarctica, 14.9–51
Geology of Lake Vanda, Wright Valley, South Victoria Land, Antarctica, p. 1306
Miniature nivation cirques near Marble Point, McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, p. 1328
**Nicholson, Harry E.,** *see* **Haltiner, G. J.,** 14.12–379
**Nicholson, James R.**
On lunar semidiurnal tidal variations in the F2 layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Steiger, Walter R.**), 14L–301
**Nicholson, Seth B.**
Diurnal variation of *K* indices of geomagnetic activity on disturbed days in 1949–1957 (*with* **Wulf, Oliver R.**), p. 255
*See also* **Pettit, Edison,** 14.5–10; **Wulf, Oliver R.,** 14L–123; 14L–131
**Nicolas, J. P.**
Etude bioclimatologique du Sénégal et de la Mauritanie, 14.10–743
General climatological considerations in relation to tropical bioclimatology, 14.10–744
**Nicolescu, Mauriciu**
Calcarele si aportul lor in alimentarea cu apă a Hunedoarei, 14.11–510
**Nicolet, Marcel**
Aeronomic chemical reactions, 14.11–628
Composition and structure of the terrestrial atmosphere, 14.11–629
Density and energy in the upper atmosphere, p. 975
Density of the heterosphere related to temperature, 14.1–298
Diffusion dans les atmosphères planétaires, 14.10–116
Modèles atmosphériques et l'hélium, p. 595
Recombination of the F2 layer, p. 1999
Résumé of the problem of cross-sections of solar radiation, p. 1998
Solar radio flux and temperature of the upper atmosphere, p. 4031
Theories on electron production and recombination in the D and E layers, p. 1998
*See also* **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee,** 14.2–6; **Kockarts, G.,** 14.10–545
**Nicolussi, Carlo**
Irrigazione polivalente a pioggia nei frutteti, 14.4–146
**Nielsen, Bodil Friis,** *see* **Aslyng, H. C.,** 14.4–602
**Nielsen, D. R.**
Hydrodynamic dispersion in porous media (*with* **Biggar, J. W.**), p. 2611
*See also* Biggar, J. W., 14.7–443

- **Nielsen, Eigil**
  - On the Eotriassic fish faunas of central East Greenland, p. 1651
- **Nielsen, Thor**
  - Die letzten Geheimnisse der Erde, 14.1–16
- **Nier, Alfred O.**
  - Cosmic-ray effects in meteorites, 14J–159
  - *See also* **Signer, Peter,** 14.11–4
- **Niessen, Charles W.**
  - Signal level quantizer for weather radar (*with* **Geotis, Spiros G.**), 14.11–587
- **Niethammer, Günther**
  - Mensch und Klima: Die Wüste, 14.4–733
- **Niilisk, H.,** *see* **Mürk, H.,** 14.3–760
- **Niĭlisk, Kh. I.**
  - Uproshchennyĭ spektrofotometr dlia izmereniia spektral'nykh potokov rasseiannoĭ radiatsii, p. 2295
- **Niino, Hiroshi**
  - Sediments of shallow portions of East China Sea and South China Sea (*with* **Emery, K. O.**), 14.6–404
- **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**
  - Elementarnye protsessy fazovykh preobrazovaniĭ vody v atmosfere pri aktivnykh vozdeĭstviiakh na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany s pomoshch'iu tverdoĭ $CO_2$, p. 970
  - Mikrofizicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia i rasseianiia tumana [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 14A–258
  - O vzaimodeĭstvii pereokhlazhdennykh vodianykh kapel' s tverdymi chastitsami, 14A–257
  - Priroda obrazovaniia kapelek i l'dinok v usloviiakh bol'shikh peresyshcheniĭ, 14A–259
- **Nikiforov, E. G.**
  - K teorii nestatsionarnykh vetrovykh techeniĭ v usloviiakh sil'no peresloennogo moria, 14.3–682
  - Nekotorye gidrodinamicheskie effekty v nestatsionarnykh chisto vetrovykh techeniiakh, 14.1–165
  - O sviazi poleĭ vetrovykh voln i techeniĭ, 14.4–352
  - Ob opredelenii vida voln konechnoĭ amplitudy po zadannomu davleniiu na ikh poverkhnosti i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia sviazeĭ vetrovykh voln i techeniĭ, 14.3–683
  - *See also* **Ivanov, V. F.,** 14.1–189
- **Nikiforov, I. A.,** *see* **Braĭnina, E. Iu.,** 14.8–127
- **Nikiforov, L. G.**
  - Mekhanicheskiĭ i mineralogicheskiĭ sostav pribrezhnykh nanosov kak pokazatel' dinamiki berega (Na primere iugo-vostochnogo Kaspiia), p. 2314
  - O primenenii gidrometeorologicheskogo metoda pri izuchenii dinamiki beregov moreĭ i vodokhranilishch (*with* **Pravotorov, I. A.**), p. 3729
- **Nikiforova, A. T.**
  - Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie territorii SSSR po urozhaĭnosti liupina, 14.9–774
  - *See also* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.,** 14.5–112
- **Nikitin, I. S.**
  - Metodika izucheniia techenii v vodokhranilishchakh radiolokatsionnymi sredstvami, p. 3009
  - Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod izucheniia morskikh techeniĭ, 14E–108
- **Nikitin, M. M.**
  - Vysokoshirotnaia vozdushnaia ekspeditsiia 1960 g, 14.5–33
- **Nikitin, V. N.**
  - Opredelenie moshchnosti zony poverkhnostnogo razrusheniia skal'nykh gornykh porod s pomoshch'iu polevoĭ seĭsmorazvedki, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
  - Techniques and results of in situ investigations of the elastic properties of limestones by seismic and ultrasonic methods, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- **Nikitina, E. A.**
  - Raspredelenie elementov vetrovykh voln po vysotam i periodam (Materialy 11-go reĭsa NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov"), p. 1666
  - Some calculations of electromagnetic fields for the method of radioscopy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
- **Nikitinskaia, N. I.**
  - Eksperimental'naia proverka spektral'noĭ skhemy real'noĭ atmosfery K. S. Shifrina i I. N. Minina, 14.7–629
  - O primenimosti metoda Bugera-Lamberta dlia opredeleniia spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti tolshchi atmosfery, p. 260
  - Opyt issledovaniia izmenchivosti spektral'nogo koeffitsienta prozrachnosti tolshchi atmosfery $P\lambda$, p. 260
- **Nikolaev, A. D.**
  - Mirovye tsentry dannykh, p. 2605
- **Nikolaev, I. I.**
  - Nekotorye obshchie cherty raspredeleniia i biologii massovykh vidov fauny i flory Baltiĭskogo moria v sviazi s osobennostiami ego gidrologii, 14.11–382
- **Nikolaev, P. N.**
  - Modernizatsiia indikatsionnogo ustroĭstva RLS shtormopoveshcheniia, p. 1995
  - *See also* **Kotov, N. F.,** 14B–21
- **Nikolaev, S. B.,** *see* **Bydin, L. N.,** 14.5–463
- **Nikolaeva, A. Ia.,** *see* **Gudkovich, Z. M.,** 14.3–392
- **Nikolaeva, E. A.**
  - Bikhromatnaia okosliaemost' v vodakh rek i ozer Podmoskov'ia k krupnykh rek Sovetskogo Soiuza (*with* **Skopintaev, B. A.**), 14.12–248
- **Nikolaeva, I. N.**
  - Vozdukhopronitsaemost' dernovo-podzolistoĭ pochvy na razlichnykh ugod'iakh pri raznom ee uvlazhenii [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–583
- **Nikolaeva, R. V.**
  - Kratkii obzor skhem i predlozhenii po stabilizatsii i regulirovaniiu urovnia Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 1305

Novye dannye ob urovne Kaspiĭskogo moria za istoricheskoe vremia (*with* **Khan-Magomedov, S. O.**), 14.5–353

**Nikolaeva, V. K.**, *see* **Klenova, M. V.**, 14.7–296

**Nikolaĭchik, I. D.**

Ulichnyĭ glaznoĭ travmatizm v raĭonakh goroda s razlichnoĭ stepen'iu zagriaznennosti atmosfernogo vozdukha, 14.1–49

**Nikolaĭshvili, G. V.**

Aerologicheskaia kharakteristika oblachnosti nad Tbilisi po dannym samoletnykh pod''emov, 14.2–497

**Nikolov, N. S.**

Meteority Bolgarii, 14.7–163

**Nikol'skaia, V. V.**, *see* **Nasulich, L. F.**, 14.2–710; 14.3–8

**Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.**

30 let raboty poliarnoĭ magnitnoĭ stantsii v bukhte Tikhoĭ, p. 2638

Diurnal variation of the magnetic disturbance at the geomagnetic pole in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

Experimental proof of the existence of a second zone of magnetic disturbance in the East Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

Geomagnetic time as a controlling factor in the development of magnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

O geograficheskom raspredelenii magnitnykh vozmushchenii, pogloshcheniia radiovoln i radarnykh otrazhenii ot poliarnykh siianii v vysokikh shirotakh, p. 2995

O mestopolozhenii zony poliarnykh siianii v Antarktike, p. 4042

O raspredelenii aktivnykh periodov magnitnogo vozmushcheniia v techenie sutok v vysokikh shirotakh, 14.8–317

On the distribution of periods of activity of magnetic disturbances over the 24 hours of the day, 14.8–292

On the geographical distribution of the areas of the solar corpuscular impingements in the Arctic, p. 974

Sutochynĭ khod magnitnoĭ vozmushchennosti na geomagnitnom poliuse v Antarktike, 14.2–236

**Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.**, *see* **Mishakova, A. P.**, 14J–151

**Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**

Izluchenie Solntsa v korotkovolnovykh liniiakh ionov FeX, Fe XIV, CaXV (*with* **Shilova, N. S.**), p. 2994

Korontkovolnove izluchenie Solntsa (obzor), 14.2–577

O temperature solnechnoĭ korony, p. 2994

Photoelectrical observations of zodiacal light near Alma Ata [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987

**Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.**

Dependence of various extensive air shower characteristics on total particle number (*with* **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**), 14J–160

High energy nuclear-active particles and the extensive air showers which accompany them (*with* **Murzina, E. A.** and **Iakovlev, V. I.**), p. 3731

*See also* **Dovzhenko, O. I.**, 14J–68; **Kalachev, B. V.**, 14J–107; **Koval'skaia, A. I.**, 14J–129

**Nikonov, A. A.**

Razlichiia v dinamike i energii severnogo i iuzhnogo frontov skandinavskogo lednikovogo pokrova, 14.2–370

**Nikonov, V. B.**

Astronomicheskike metody izucheniia nochnoĭ i dnevnoĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery (Tezisy), p. 260

**Nilsestuen, Rolf M.**

Technical report on sonic boom, 14.4–763

**Nilsson, C. S.**

Radio-echo observations of meteors in the Antarctic (*with* **Weiss, A. A.**), 14.11–163

**Nininger, H. H.**

Recovery of materials for meteoritic research, 14.11–4

**Ninomiya, K.**

Subtropical jet stream over the Pacific and Far East, 14.11–670

**Nir, A.**, *see* **Gat, J. R.**, 14.8–7

**Nisbet, I. C. T.**

Migration from Morocco into southwest Spain in relation to weather (*with* **Evans, P. R.** and **Feeny, P. P.**), 14.2–606

Thermal convection and trans-Saharan migration, 14.9–704

**Nisbet, John S.**

Factors controlling the shape of the upper *F* region under daytime equilibrium conditions, p. 4031

Recombination coefficient of the nighttime *F* layer (*with* **Quinn, T. P.**), p. 1327

**Nishi, Keizo**

Model of the coronal condensation (*with* **Nakagomi, Yoshiteru**), p. 3350

Observation of the structure of the magnetic field in sunspots, p. 1984

**Nishibori, Eizaburo**, *see* **Morita, Yasutaro**, 14.11–745

**Nishida, Atsuhiro**

Equatorial enhancement of world-wide changes (*with* **Jacobs, J. A.**), p. 256

On the Earth storms, pt. 2, p. 960

World wide changes in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Jacobs, J. A.**), p. 974

**Nishikori, Kiyoshi**

Radio observations on the high-altitude nuclear explosion over Johnston Island on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Nakata, Yoshiaki** and **Sakurazawa, Akira**), p. 3355; [Summary], p. 3720

**Nishimoto, Seikichi**

On graphical forecasting method for the displacement of typhoon, p. 1323

**Nishimura, Eiichi**
  Free oscillations of the Earth observed on gravimeters (*with* **Nakagawa, Ichiro** and **Hosoyama, Kennosuke** et al.), 14.8–244
**Nishimura, J.**
  On the relation between the voltinism of the Anthereae Pernyi G. and the meteorological elements, 14.5–109
  Studies on the influence of the temperature upon the development of the wild silkworm, pt. 7, 14.5–109
**Nishizaki, Ryo**
  On the mechanism of ionospheric multiple reflections (*with others*), p. 253
**Nishizaki, T.**, *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 14.3–267
**Nishizawa, Satoshi**, *see* **Inoue, Naoichi**, 14D–217
**Niskin, Shale J.**
  Some new mechanical devices for oceanographic research, 14D–34
  Water sampler for microbiological studies, 14.11–336
**Nitsch, J. P.**
  Photoperiodic regulation of growth in woody plants, p. 1990
**Nitta, Takashi**
  Outflow boundary condition in numerical time integration of advective equations, 14F–87
  *See also* **Itoo, Hiroshi**, 14F–144, 14F–56
**Nitzschke, P.**
  Ein Auswertgerät für Radarwindmessungen, p. 1670
**Niu, K.**
  Model for multiple meson production in nucleon-nucleon collisions, p. 3733
**Niwa, Shuntaro**, *see* **Onoue, Michio**, 14.4–119
**Nix, J.**, *see* **Kuroda, P. K.**, 14.11–96
**Noble, L. M.**
  Hydrodynamic models of the solar corona (*with* **Scarf, F. L.**), p. 255
**Nobles, Laurence H.**
  Surface features of the ice-cap margin, northwestern Greenland, p. 1653
**Noci, G.**
  Statistical study of some SEA's characteristics (*with* **Tagliaferri, G.**), 14.12–80
**Nodia, Michael S.**
  Einige Bemerkungen zur deutschen Übersetzung der Gausschen Abhandlung Intensitas vis magneticae terrestris ad mensuram absolutam revocata, 14.6–359
**Noel, Thomas M.**
  Linear predictability of the radar signal (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 14B–100
  Measurement of turbulence power and small eddy near 105 kilometers, p. 1993
**Noerdlinger, Peter D.**
  Concerning certain collisionless plasma-shock wave models, 14.3–684
**Noffsinger, T. L.**
  Correlation of body temperature and of respiration rate of swine with environmental temperature (*with* **Andrews, F. N.**), 14.5–110
  World population and maximum crop yield, 14.9–135
**Noguchi, K.**
  On precipitation forecasting, pt. 3, 4 (*with* **Tsunoda, T.**), p. 2629, p. 2630
**Nolan, George F.**, *see* **White, Robert M.**, 14.11–653
**Nolan, P. J.**
  Condensation nuclei produced by point discharge (*with* **O'Toole, C. P. J.**), 14A–157
  *See also* **Keefe, D.**, 14A–171
**Nomoto, M.**
  On the damage by gust at Kaitaichi Station on March 20, 1961 (*with* **Imada, M.**), p. 3358
**Nomoto, S.**
  On the wind speed forecasting of the monsoon in winter, p. 2307
**Nomura, Tsuneo**
  On the stability of quiescent prominences (*with* **Horii, Masazo**), p. 3350
**Nonhebel, G.**
  Isokinetic sampler for dust-laden gases, p. 937
**Nordberg, William**
  Grenade and sodium rocket experiments at Wallops Island, Virginia (*with* **Smith, Wendell**), p. 4028
  Meteorological measurements from a satellite vehicle (*with* **Stroud, W. G.**), 14C–127
  Physical measurements and data processing, 14C–128
  Research with Tiros radiation measurements, p. 1643
**Nordemann, Daniel**, *see* **Chesselet, Roger**, 14.12–151
**Nordø, Jack**, *see* **Jensen, Eberhart**, 14.9–241
**Norinder, Harald**
  Combined analysis of daylight photographs of lightning path and simultaneous oscillographic records (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14I–208
  Comments on distinct types of musical atmospherics in their relation to thunder storm activity (*with* **Knudsen, E.**), p. 2635
  Dispersion of whistler compared with the geomagnetic latitudes of their sources (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14.7–220
  Duration of lightning strokes and occurrence of multiple strokes, 14I–108
  Effect of geologic inequalities on the path of lightning, as indicated by model experiments (*with* **Salka, Oskars**), 14I–98
  Experimental investigations of resistance and power within artificial lightning current paths (*with* **Karsten, O.**), 14I–97
  Experimental lightning research, 14I–124
  Investigation of resistance and power in experimental lightning discharges (*with* **Karsten, Olof**), 14I–125
  Lightning as an electromagnetic phenomenon, 14I–109
  Lightning currents and their variations, 14I–32

Lightning discharge paths photographed in daylight and analyzed by simultaneous variations of magnetic field components (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14I–236
Lightning discharges as a source of whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14.6–284; 14I–254
Magnetic-field variations in the vicinity of lightning, 14I–161
Magnetic field variations of lightning strokes, 14I–176
Multiple lightning discharges followed by whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14.6–283; 14I–256
Multiple strokes in lightning channels (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar** et al.), 14I–209
Occurrence of different kinds of whistler activity (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14.5–266; 14I–257
On the nature of lightning discharge, 14I–27
Pre-discharges in relation to subsequent lightning strokes (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14I–210
Recent results in the investigation of the relation between lightning discharges and whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14I–237
Relations between lightning discharges and whistlers, 14I–255
Some features of thunderstorm activity (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 14I–238
Variation forms and time sequence of multiple lightning strokes (*with* **Vollmer, Burghardt**), 14I–211
Variations of the electric field in the vicinity of lightning discharges, 14I–133
**Norman, P. E.,** *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 14.11–584
**Norman, P. W.**
Perturbation methods applied to the reflections of radio waves from the ionosphere, p. 2628
**Normand, C. W. B.**
[Obituary note on] Sir Gilbert Walker, 14.2–95
**Norris, D.,** *see* **Bird, I.,** 14A–30
**Norris, D. K.,** *see* **Evison, F. F.,** 14.9–327
**Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo [and] American Meteorological Society**
In memory of VILHELM BJERKNES on the 100th anniversary of his birth, 14.6–1
**Northcote, T. G.**
[Limnology in North America:] Western Canada (*with* **Larkin, P. A.**), 14.12–5
**Northcott, Ruth J.,** *see* **Royal Astronomical Society of Canada,** 14.6–135
**Northrop, J. A.**
Gamma-ray measurements in and above the atmosphere, 14.3–519
**Northrop, John**
Some seismic profiles near the western end of the Puerto Rico trench (*with* **Ransone, Morris**), 14.7–297
**Northrop, Theodore G.**
Adiabatic charged-particles motion, p. 3734
**Northrop, William L.**
Use of computers for Kansas River flood studies (*with* **Timberman, Clarence W.**) 14.9–499
**Northwestern University. Technological Institute. Library**
Selected bibliography on radar, 14B–2
**Norton, Kenneth A.**
Radio-wave propagation during World War II, 14.9–277
**Norton, R. B.**
Model of the atmosphere and ionosphere in the *E* and *F*1 regions (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Denison, J. S.**), p. 2996
*See also* **Van Zandt, T. E.,** 14.3–753
**Norton, R. H.**
Fundamental limitations to optical Doppler measurements for space navigation (*with* **Wildey, R. L.**), 14.6–304
**Norway. Forsvarets Forskningsinstitutt, Kjeller,** *see* **Frihagen, J.,** 14.8–226; **Knudsen, Jon,** 14.2–614; **Sterten, A. K.,** 14.2–615
**Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt,** *see* **Fjørtoft, Ragnar,** 14.2–517
**Norway. Weather Ship "Polarfront"**
Radiosonde observations on board the weather ship "Polarfront I," 14.5–515
**Nosek, M.**
Oblačnost a sluneční svit v Brně, 14.4–628
Sekulární kolísání teplot a srážek v Brně v období 1851–1950, 14.2–582
**Noskova, R. I.,** *see* **Kuz'min, A. D.,** 14.4–174, 14H–103
**Nothwang, George J.,** *see* **Hall, Charles F.,** 14.6–191
**Nottage, H. B.,** *see* **Chang, P. K.,** 14.7–583
**Nouel, Bernardo A.**
Acrecentamientos y erosiones como consecuencial de obras maritimas construidas en el litoral Central del Distrito Federal de Venezuela, p. 4025
**Nougaro, J.**
Conférence d'Hydraulique de la Sociéte Hongroise d'Hydrologie et de l'Institut Hongrois de Recherches des Ressources Hydrauliques, Budapest, September 1960 (*with* **Gerber, S.**), 14.1–241
**Novack, R. L.,** *see* **Huffman, R. E.,** 14.4–214
**Novák, V.**
Vyznam zemědělské meteorologie pro zemédělskou výrobu a výživu lidu, p. 968
**Nováková, M.,** *see* **Podzimek, Josef,** 14A–290
**Novi, I. O.**
Opyt izucheniia ruslovykh deformatsiĭ na rekakh Krainego Severa, 14.11–488
**Novick, Aaron**
Astrobiology session [of the Colloquium], 14.5–175
Challenges to biology (*with* **Lederberg, Joshua**), 14.5–176

**Novikov, I. D.**
K voprosu o prostranstvenno-vremennoĭ metrike vnutri singuliarnoĭ sfery Shvartsshil'da [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–254

**Novikov, Iu. V.**
Gigienicheskie voprosy pri izuchenii vliianii povyshennogo estestvennogo radioaktivnogo fona vneshneĭ sredy na zdorov'e naseleniia (*with* **Rezanov, I. I.**), 14.9–148

**Novikov, M. A.**
Sostav pochvennogo vozdukha torifiano-bolotynkh pochv [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–468

**Novikova, E. M.**
O primenenii radiolokatsii dlia nabliudeniĭ nad dreĭfom l'da v Gorle Belogo moria, p. 3729

**Novitskiĭ, V. P.**
Gidrologicheskie cherty Egeĭskogo moria v oktiabre 1959 goda, p. 4022

**Novoselov, A. A.**
Izuchenie biokhimicheskogo potrebleniia kisloroda v vodakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.10–273

**Novosel'tsev, E. P.**
Analiz zavisimosti summarnoĭ radiatsii pri oblachnosti ot osnovnykh deĭstvuiushchikh faktorov, 14.7–630
K voprosu o priblizhennom reshenii uravneniia perenosa pri sil'no vytianutoĭ indikatrise rasseianiia, 14.5–616
K voprosu ob izmerenii dlinnovolnovogo balansa (*with* **Ter'Markariants, N. E.**), p. 2311
O vodnosti oblakov verkhnego iarusa, 14.5–668
*See also* **Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**, 14.3–755

**Novotny, Louis**, *see* **Pyle, Robert L.**, 14C–139

**Novozhilov, N. I.**
Klimatologicheskie vozzreniia Darvina, 14.1–35
Ob uchete volnovykh dvizheniĭ v serebristykh oblakakh pri opredelenii struktury mezopauzy, p. 3736
Oblachnost' nad morem, p. 4039
Vetrovy usloviia razvitiia konvektivnykh oblakov, 14.3–699

**Novysh, V. V.**
Oshibki elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techeniĭ pri vetre, vyzyvaiushchem dreĭfa sudna, 14.8–362; [Eng. transl.], p. 954
*See also* **Finger, D. L.**, 14.11–291; **Kolomiĭtseva, G. I.**, 14.6–372; **Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.**, 14.5–304

**Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N.**
Proverka nekotorykh metodov rascheta MPCH liniĭ sviazi po eksperimental'nym dannym, 14.5–138

**Nowak, Stanisław**
Obserwacje nachyleń linii pionu W Borowcu w 1959 roku, p. 3711

**Nowicki, Karol**
Porównanie wzorów róznych autorów do obliczania wysokości podstawy chmur Cu i Cb w polskich warunkach klimatycznych, 14.6–771

**Noxon, J. F.**
Airglow emission during a total solar eclipse, p. 4030
Observation of day airglow emission (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), 14.5–226
Observation of the (0.0) band of the $({}^1\Delta g - {}^3\Sigma\bar{g})$ system of oxygen in the day and twilight airglow (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 14.8–630

**Noyes, John C.**
Solar active regions and solar cosmic-rays, 14K–149

**Nozdriukhin, V. K.**
Nekotorye dannye o poverkhnostnom staivanii "mertvoĭ" chasti lednika Inyl'chek (*with* **Freĭfel'd, V. Ia.**), p. 2604

**Nudel'man, A. V.**
Sovetskie Ekspeditsii v Antarktiku, 1958–1960 gg., 14.5–43
Spetsial'nyĭ komitet po Antarkticheskim issledovaniiam, p. 2605

**Numann, Wilhem**, *see* **Elster, Hans-Joachim**, 14.4–425

**Nupen, Wilhelm**
Annotated bibliography on lunar influences on atmospheric and geophysical phenomena (*with* **Thuronyi, Geza**), 14L–1 to 14L–313
Annotated bibliography on radar as applied to cloud and precipitation physics, 14B–9
Bibliography on auroral radio wave propagation, 14.6–92
Bibliography on meteoric radio wave propagation, 14.8–86
Selective annotated bibliography on radar as applied to meteorology, 14B–4

**Nurmia, M.**
Some inexpensive seismometer designs, 14.5–286

**Nurminen, Aili**
Lämpötilapentadeja Suomen lentosääasemilta, 14.7–77

**Nutt, David**, *see* **Lyman, John**, 14.7–2

**Nuttli, Otto**
Seismological evidence pertaining to the structure of the Earth's upper mantle, p. 3734

**Nuttonson, Michael Y.**
Australian-Negev climatic analogues and supplementary Australian data, 14.9–24
Introduction to Northern Africa and a Survey of the physical environment and agriculture of Morocco, Algeria, and Tunisia with special reference to their regions containing areas climatically and latitudinally analogous to Israel, 14.2–27

Physical environment and agriculture of the desert regions of California and Arizona containing areas climatically and latitudinally analogous to the Negev of Israel, 14.9–23

**Nye, J. F.**
Correction factor for accumulation measured by the thickness of the annual layers in an ice sheet, p. 4031
Motion of ice sheets and glaciers, 14.9–460
On the theory of the advance and retreat of glaciers, 14.12–224

**Nyūi, K.**
Comparison of heights obtained by echo-method and sonde-method, pt. 1, p. 3359, p. 3371

O

**Oakes, M. B.**
Note on the frictional boundary condition at the Earth's surface in relation to a model of the general atmospheric circulation, p. 3365
*See also* **Davies, D. R.**, 14.5–577

**Oakes, Winslow B.**
Investigation of a divergent barotropic prediction model for the 300-mb level, 14.9–612
*See also* **Haltiner, G. J.**, 14.12–379

**Oaks, Robert Q., jr.**
Pleistocene sea levels, southeastern Virginia (*with* **Coch, Nicholas K.**), 14.12–172

**Obashev, S. O.**
Nekotorye osobennosti svecheniia korony v emissionnykh liniiakh v okrestnosti solnechnykh piaten, p. 1299
O strukture korony nad protuberantsami, 14.11–177
*See also* **Idlis, G. M.**, 14.10–129

**Obayashi, Tatsuzo**
Enhanced ionization in the polar ionosphere and solar corpuscular radiation (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 14.1–106
Enhanced ionization in the polar ionosphere caused by solar corpuscular emissions (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), p. 960
Entry of high energy particles into the polar ionosphere, p. 589
Geomagnetic storm effects on charged particles, p. 254
Particle precipitations and geomagnetic storms, p. 974
Polar ionospheric blackouts associated with intense solar flares (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), p. 589
Propagation of solar cosmic rays through interplanetary magnetic field, p. 589
Propagation of solar cosmic rays through the interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 14J–161
Propagation of solar particles through interplanetary magnetic fields, 14K–150
Solar geophysical events of Nov. 1960, 14.5 209
Some notes on low energy solar cosmic ray and interplanetary magnetic fields, p. 300
Upper atmospheric disturbances due to hig altitude nuclear explosions, p. 1337
Wide-spread ionospheric disturbances due t nuclear explosions during Oct. 1961, p 2304

**Obedientova, G. V.**
Noveĭshiia tektonicheskie dvizheniia i geomorfologicheskie usloviia srednego povolzh'ia, 14.5–272

**Oberlin, Richard P.**
Design and installation of the fixed acoustic buoy, 14D–164

**Oblogina, T. I.**
Use of seismic methods to study intrusives (*with* **Piĭp, V. B.** and **Kochiaĭ S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938

**Oborn, Eugene T.**
Iron content of selected water and land plants, 14.3–708
Microbiologic factors in the solution and transport of iron (*with* **Hem, John D.**), 14.4–409
Some effects of the larger types of aquatic vegetation on iron content of water (*with* **Hem, John D.**), 14.4–410
Survey of pertinent biochemical literature, 14.3–707

**Oborotov, I. P.**
Gravitatsionnye volny na poverkhnosti viazkoĭ zhidkosti konechnoĭ glubiny, p. 3728

**Obridko, V. N.**
Profil' linii $K_{232}$ i stroenie solnechnoĭ khromosfery, p. 2614
*See also* **Ioshpa, B. A.**, 14.4–201

**O'Brien, B. J.**
Electron precipitation and the outer radiation zone (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.**), p. 3000
Geomagnetically trapped radiation produced by a high-altitude nuclear explosion on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**), 14C–130
Large diurnal variation of the geomagnetically trapped radiation, p. 1327
Lifetimes of outer zone electrons and their precipitation into the atmosphere, 14C–129
Review of studies of trapped radiation with satellite-borne apparatus, p. 2639
*See also* **Bainbridge, A. E.**, 14.7–407, 14.8–7; **Maehlum, Bernt**, 14.11–235

**O'Brien, M. P.**
March 1962 storm on the Atlantic Coast of the United States (*with* **Johnson, J. W.**), p. 4025

**O'Brien, V. P.**
Report on unusual fog at Townsville, 14.11–757

**O'Brolchain, C.**, *see* **O'Connor, T. C.**, 14A–157

**Observatories' Yearbook**
  [Review of issues for 1959 and 1960], 14.8–27
**Observatory, [London]**
  Abundance of isotopes in the solar atmosphere, 14.9–213
  Mills Cross radio telescope in Australia, p. 4038
**Obukhov, A. M.**
  Atmospheric turbulence, 14.2–68
  Issledovaniia atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 983
  Microstructure of turbulent flow (*with* **Iaglom, A. M.**), 14.9–1
  Die Mikrostruktur einer turbulenten Strömmung (*with* **Iaglom, A. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  Some specific features of atmospheric turbulence, 14.10–566
  Statistische Beschreibung stetiger Felder [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  Die Struktur des Temperaturfeldes einer turbulenten Strömmung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  Über den Einfluss schwacher Inhomogenitäten der Atmosphäre auf die Schall-und Lichtausbreitung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  Über die Energieverteilung im Spektrum einer turbulenten Strömmung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  Untersuchung der Mikrostruktur des Windes in der bodennahan Schicht der Atmosphäre [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
  *See also* **Monin, A. S.**, 14.2–3
**Obuljen, Ante**
  Klima Crne Gore [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–717
  Die Rolle der Makroorrographie für die paläoklimatischen Änderungen, 14.4–726
**Occhini, G.**, *see* **Masani, A.**, 14.3–168
**Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo**
  20th Anniversary Volume [of the Journal], 14.12–7
**Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.]..**
  Contouring temperature recorder, 14D–106
  Seismic profiler, 14E–161
**Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E.**
  Chetvertaia Sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia na e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov," p. 3016
  Fotoelektricheskiĭ fotometr-prozrachnomer s registratorom (model' FPM-57), 14D–180
  O primenimosti fotosoprotivleniĭ dlia izmereniĭ prozrachnosti morskoĭ vody, 14D–189
**Ochs, G. R.**
  Observations of synchrotron radio noise at the magnetic equator following the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Farley, D. T., jr.; Bowles, K. L.** and **Bandyopadhay, P.**), p. 1326
  *See also* **Bowles, K. L.**, 14.3–259
**O'Connor, J.**
  Dublin School of Cosmic Physics [lecture on] Metorological aspects of radioactive fallout, 14.5–125
**O'Connor, James F.**
  Weather and circulation of September 1962, another cool month, p. 601
  Weather and circulation of Jan. 1963: one of the most severe months on record in the United States and Europe, p. 1663
**O'Connor, P. V.**
  Variations of the sea level muon flux (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 14J–162
**O'Connor, T. C.**
  Measurement of size distributions in Aitken nuclei (*with* **Flanagan, V. P. V.**), 14A–260
  Mesures de l'évaporation et de la radiation globale à St. Moritz, 14.4–616
  On condensation nuclei produced at heated surfaces (*with* **Sharkey, W. P. F.**), 14A–157
  *See also* **Flanagan, V. P. V.**, 14A–112
**Oda, M.**
  Fine structure of the core of extensive air showers (*with* **Tanaka, Y.**), p. 3731
  Propagation of cosmic rays in galactic arm (*with* **Hasegawa, H.**), p. 3731
**Odagiri, M.**, *see* **Abe, I.**, 14.3–727
**Oddera, Alberto J.**
  Campaña Antártica 1941–42, 14.3–55
**Oddie, B. C. V.**
  Chemical composition of precipitation at cloud levels, p. 265
  Obituary of C. S. Durst (1888–1961), 14.2–91
  Variation in composition of sea-salt nuclei with mode of formation, 14A–261
**Oddone, Emilio**, *see* **Bilancini, Raoul**, 14.4–676
**O'Dell, C. R.**
  Evolution of the central stars of planetary nebulae, p. 3350
  Photoelectric photometry of the planetary nebulae, pt. 3, p. 3351
**O'Dell, F. W.**
  Abundance ratio of lithium, beryllium and boron to the heavier primary nuclei in the cosmic radiation (*with* **Shapiro, M. M.** and **Stiller, B.**), 14J–163
  Relative abundances of the heavy nuclei of the galactic cosmic radiation (*with* **Shapiro, M. M.** and **Stiller, B.**), p. 3730
  *See also* **Hildebrand, B.**, 14J–103
**Odell, N. E.**
  Kolahoi northern glacier, Kashmir, p. 2629
**Odencrantz, F. Kirk**
  Electromagnetic effects from high-altitude nuclear explosions, p. 1659
  6300 A airglow induced by hydromagnetic waves from a thermonuclear explosion (*with* **Cronin, Harold E.**), p. 4031

  - Visible sodium airglow on the night of January 30–31, 1960 (*with* **Lee, James B.** and **Devereaux, Harry L.**), p. 962
  - Zenith airglow observations during the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Saint-Amand, Pierre** and **Moore, James G.**), 14.4–215
- **Odgers, G. J.**
  - [Obituary of] Otto Struve, 1897–1963, p. 3735
- **Odhner, Nils H.**
  - Bilateral constriction in the ocean bottoms, 14.7–306
- **Odintsova, I. N.**
  - Effekty solnechnykh vspyshek v sloiakh *E* i *D* ionosfery, p. 3353
- **Odrova, T. V.**
  - O nedostatkakh obrabotki rezul'tatov nabliudenii stokovykh stantsii, 14.4–448
- **Odum, Howard T.**
  - Analysis of diurnal oxygen curves for the essay of reaeration rates and metabolism in polluted marine bays, 14.10–13
- **Öhman, Y.**
  - Photometric study of prominences probably due to moving disturbances on the Sun (*with* **Lindgren, A.** and **Lindgren, Ulla**), p. 1984
- **Oehmisch, Wilhelm,** *see* **Sager, Günther,** 14E–158
- **Økland, H.**
  - Comparison between barotropic forecasts made by Eulerian and Lagrangian methods, 14.10–512
- **Öpik, Ernest J.**
  - Atmosphere and surface properties of Mars and Venus, 14.5–204
  - Jupiter: chemical composition, structure, and origin of a giant planet, p. 1318; [abstract], p. 2316
  - Lunar atmosphere, 14.8–158
  - Oscillating universe, 14.8–144
  - Selective escape of gases, p. 2625
  - Surface properties of the Moon, 14.6–160
- **Oeschger, H.,** *see* **Geiss, J.,** 14K–63
- **Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie,** Vienna
  - Meteorologische Tagung in Verbindung mit der Jubiläumsfeier anlässlich des 75-jährigen Bestehens des Observatoriums auf dem Sonnblick (3106m) in Rauris, Land Salzburg, Österreich, vom 7. bis 10. September 1961, 14.12–3
- **Östlund, H. Göte**
  - Electrolytic enrichment of tritium and deuterium for natural tritium measurements (*with* **Werner, E.**), 14.4–106, 14.8–7
  - Oxidation rate of sulfide in sea water, a preliminary study (*with* **Alexander, James**), p. 3004
- **Öztan, B.**
  - Rice growing for reclamation of salt and sodium affected soils in the Cukurova Plain (*with* **Dincer, D.**), p. 2641
- **Offerhaus, M. J.**
  - Temperature and pressure in the atmospher a comment, 14.11–641
- **Officer, C. B.**
  - Geophysical investigations in the easte Caribbean: summary of 1955 and 19 cruises (*with* **Ewing, J. I.; Hennion,** **F.** et al.), 14.6–8
- **O'Friel, Z.,** *see* **Kane, G.,** 14K–91
- **Ogata, Gen,** *see* **Richards, L. A.,** 14.4– 14.4–487
- **Ogata, T.**
  - On the meteorological condition near the s surface at "Tango," pt. 5 (*with others* p. 2630
  - On the meteorological conditions at the ocea weather station "Tango" in winter, p. 26
  - Weather phenomena concerned with the st bility of lower atmosphere over sea (*wi* **Kanemizu, K.**), p. 3358
- **Ogawa, M.**
  - Rydberg absorption series of $N_2$ (*with* **T naka, Y.**), p. 247
- **Ogawa, Y.,** *see* **Sekihara, K.,** 14.10–473
- **Ogbuehi, P. O.**
  - Recent measurements of the magnetic fie of the equatorial electrojet in Niger (*with* **Onwumechilli, C. Agodi**), 14.10 202
- **Ogden, Richard M.,** *see* **Sergius, Leo A** 14.7–682
- **Ogil'vi, A. A.,** *see* **Kolodiazhnaia, A. A** 14.6–566
- **Ogilvie, K. W.**
  - Rocket observations of solar protons durin the Nov. 12, 1960 event (*with* **Bryan** **D. A.** and **Davis, L. R.**), 14K–85
  - *See also* **Fichtel, C. E.,** 14K–54; **Wallac** **C. S.,** 14J–229
- **Ogilvie, T. Francis**
  - First- and second-order forces on a cylinde submerged under a free surface, p. 300
- **Ogir', I. P.**
  - Gidrometeorologicheskie nabliudeniia v Ka zakhskoĭ SSR, p. 3022
- **Ogita, N.,** *see* **Fukuda, H.,** 14J–86
- **Ognev, B. I.**
  - Computation of evaporation from a wate surface (*with* **Kozlov, Iu. N.**), [Trans from Russ.], p. 2005
  - Vliianie polozheniia urovnia zhidkosti v ispa ritel'noĭ ustanovke na skorost' isparenii (*with* **Uzun, A. T.**), 14.11–565
- **Ogneva, T. A.**
  - Kharakteristiki turbulentnogo obmena na vodoemami, 14.11–642
  - Osobennosti teplovogo balansa vodnoĭ po erkhnosti malykh vodoemov, p. 1303
  - *See also* **Timofeev, M. P.,** 14.3–670
- **Ogorodov, N. V.**
  - Deĭstviushchiĭ vulkan v sredinnom khrebt 14.3–291

**Oguchi, Tomohiro**
- Statistical fluctuation of amplitude and phase of radio signals passing through the rain, 14.5–673
- *See also* **Okamura, Sōgo,** 14B–40

**Ogura, Yoshimitsu**
- Consequence of the zero-fourth-cumulant approximation in the decay of isotropic turbulence, 14.12–432
- Convection of isolated masses of a buoyant fluid: a numerical calculation, p. 597
- Energy transfer in an isotropic turbulent flow, 14.12–433
- Evolution of a moist convective element in a shallow, conditionally unstable atmosphere: a numerical calculation, p. 4032
- Numerical model of thermal convection in the atmosphere (*with* **Charney, Jule G.**), 14F–155
- Review of numerical modeling research on small scale convection in the atmosphere, p. 4036
- Scale analysis of thermal convection in the atmosphere and the Boussinesq approximations for a compressible fluid (*with* **Phillips, Norman A.**), 14.9–613

**Ogusu, A.**
- On the rainfall distribution in Izu District by typhoon, 14.11–682

**Oguti, Takasi**
- Distribution of underground electrical resistivity around Syowa Base, p. 949
- Inter-relations among aurora, sporadic ionization and magnetic disturbance (*with* **Tohmatsu, T.** and **Nagata, T.**), 14.8–293
- Inter-relations among the upper atmosphere disturbance phenomena in the auroral zone [Pt. 1] (*with* **Nagata, T.**), 14.8–294; Pt. 2, p. 3719
- Inter-relations among the upper atmosphere disturbance phenomena over the polar regions, 14.9–332; [abstract], p. 949
- K indices at Syowa Station, Antarctica, p. 949; [Reprint], p. 1343
- On the Earth storms, pt. 5, 14.9–332

**Ohashi, Shinichi**
- Geodetic survey in Antarctica by the Fourth Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1959–60 (*with* **Inbe, Eiichi** and **Kakinuma, Seiichi**), p. 948

**Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water**
- Average annual precipitation, temperature, streamflow and water loss in Ohio, 14.5–675
- Water inventory of the Ohio Brush, Eagle, Straight, and Whiteoak Creek basins, 14.2–466

**Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography**
- Geodesy in the space age: Symposium Ohio State Univ., Feb. 6–8, 1961, 14.8–1

**Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Research Foundation,** *see* **Shaw, John H.,** 14.8–173

**Ohl, A. I.**
- Pulsations during sudden commencements of magnetic storms and long period pulsations in high latitudes, p. 975

**Ohmstede, William D.**
- Numerical solution of nonsteady soil moisture transfer, pt. 1, 14.8–496

**O'Hora, N. P. J.**
- Dunsink Observatory, 14.3–93

**Ohring, George**
- Relationships between ozone and meteorological parameters in the lower stratosphere (*with* **Muench, H. Stuart**), 14.10–555
- Relationships between ozone and stratospheric meteorological parameters (*with* **Muench, H. Stuart**), 14.10–555
- Theoretical estimate of the average vertical distribution of temperature in the Martian atmosphere, p. 2303
- Theoretical estimates of the average surface and atmospheric temperatures on Mars, p. 2317
- Theoretical estimates of the average surface temperature on Mars (*with* **Tang, Wen** and **DeSanto, Gloria**), p. 597

**Ohsawa, Koichiro**
- Instability line with thunderstorm, p. 1336

**Ohta, S.**
- Investigations on the formation and disappearance of fog in an expansion fog chamber, 14A–262
- Status of weather radar observation in Japan (*with* **Shinohara, T.**), p. 2008

**Ohtaki, Takeshi**
- Study of cloud drops on the mountain, 14A–263
- Study on the prediction of landslide in Yokohama, p. 2307

**Ohwada, Mamoru**
- Microplankton survey as a contribution to the hydrography of the North Pacific and adjacent seas, pt. 1, 2, p. 3362

**Oi, Masamichi**
- On a geostrophic-wave, 14.8–587
- Topographic perturbation of a zonal current, pt. 2, 14.3–583

**Oinuma, Kaoru**
- Cooperative survey at the entrance of Tokyo Bay in 1959, pt. 6 (*with* **Kobayashi, Kazuo**), p. 1664

**Oja, Tarmo,** *see* **Ljunggren, Bertil,** 14.6–208

**Okabayashi, T.,** *see* **Ishida, K.,** 14.10–551

**Okabe, Jun-ichi**
- Generation of vortex rings (*with* **Inoue, Susumu**), 14.3–429

**Okabe, Shiro**
- Wind and wave damages of railway in Kumamoto Prefecture, p. 2629
- *See also* **Sugawara, Ken,** 14.9–404

**Okada, Atusi**
Land deformation accompanying with Nagaoka earthquake, Feb. 2, 1961, 14.5–294
Some investigations on the character of crustal deformation, p. 1343
**Okada, Hiroshi**
Analyses of seismic waves generated by small explosions: experiment of Wakino-machi, Nigata Prefecture, p. 2316
**Okada, J. M.**
Laboratory experiments concerning a polar cap injection mechanism, p. 589
**Okai, Bin**
Perturbation method for thermal convection problem, pt. 1 and pt. 2 [in Japanese. Also Eng. version], 14.3–690
**Okami, Noboru,** *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 14D–181, 14D–182, 14D–183
**Okamoto, Hironobu**
Scattering short-waves over the sea (*with* **Aida, Kazuo** and **Ose, Masami**), 14.5–139
**Okamoto, M.**
Note on the wind and temperature profiles in the diabatic atmosphere near the ground, p. 2995
Some relations between total ozone amount and lower stratospheric disturbance over Japan in winter, 14.11–630
Total ozone amount and divergence in the lower stratosphere and upper troposphere around Japan (*with* **Kojima, Y.** and **Rikitake, T.**), 14.10–556
**Okamoto, Natsuo**
Research on the hot spring group in Arima, p. 2625
**Okamura, Sōgo**
On the measurement of FM radar method of attenuation by rain at a wave length of 8.6 mm (*with* **Funakawa, Kenji; Uda, Hiroshi** et al.), 14B–40
**Okawa, T.**
Correlation analyses of 500 mb heights in the Northern Hemisphere from a viewpoint of seasonal forecasting for North Japan: on factors governing the summer temperature of North Japan, 14.11–609
**Okawati, Akira**
Atmospheric electric field on the summit on Mt. Hiei (860 m), 14.9–814
Locality of calm day atmospheric electrical potential-gradient in Kyoto City, 14.9–815
**Okdad, Takashi,** *see* **Kodaira, Nobuhiko,** 14B–186
**Okeanologiia,** [Moscow]
XXII S"ezd KPSS i narodnokhoziaĭstvennye zadachĭ izucheniia moreĭ i okeanov, 14.9–350
Doklady na X-om Tikhookeanskom nauchnom kongresse (po simpoziumam), p. 3728
Samyĭ krupnyĭ v mire batiskaf, 14.8–354
Vtoraia sessiia Mezhpravitel'stvennoĭ okeanograficheskoĭ komissii, p. 1666

**O'Keefe, John Aloysius, III**
Evidence from the Moon's surface feature
for the production of lunar granites (*wit*
**Cameron, Winifred Sawtell**), p. 1319
p. 2641
Oblateness of the Earth by artificial sate
lites, p. 956
Pear-shaped component of the geoid fro
the motion of Vanguard I (*with others*)
p. 957
Tektites and natural satellites of the Eart
(*with* **Shute, Barbara E.**), 14.2–168
*See also* **Carpenter, Malcolm Scott,** 14.11
216
**Okey, T.**
Buchan's spells, 14.4–660
**Okhinchenko, A. I.**
Principles of the method of forecasting flas
floods, 14.2–75
**Okhlopkova, A. N.**
Opyt primeneniia dinamicheskogo metoda
izucheniiu tsirkuliatsii vod Ladozhskog
ozera, 14.11–455
O vliianii meteorovogo potoka Perseid n
elektricheskoe pole atmosfery Zemli [an
Eng. transl], 14.3–287
**Okita, Toshiichi**
Concentration of large and giant hygroscopi
particles in the atmosphere, p. 1662
Measurements of giant particles emitted from
volcanic fumaroles, p. 1662
Observations of the vertical structure of
stratus cloud and radiation fogs in relation
to the mechanism of drizzle formation, p
266
Size distribution of giant non-hygroscopi
particles in raindrops, 14A–264
Size distribution of large droplets in pre
cipitating clouds, 14A–266
Studies of physical structure of fog, 14A–26
Water-blue film method for measurement o
cloud and fog droplets, 14A–265
*See also* **Homma, T.,** 14.9–718
**Oklahoma. State Univ. Research Foundation,** *see* **Cooper, Oscar L.,** 14.6–120
**Okmura, H.,** *see* **Maruyama, E.,** 14.8–103
**Okolowicz, Wincenty**
Kísérlet a valóságos felszín izotermáina
uj megállapitására Lengyelorszag területé
14.7–643
Wyniki niektórych obserwacji meteorolog
cznych w Warszawie podczas zaćmieni
Słońca w dniu 15 lutego 1961 roku, 14.9
800
**Okubo, Akira**
Review of theoretical models for turbule
diffusion in the sea, p. 1665
**Okubo, T.,** *see* **Sekine, Y.,** 14.2–618
**Okuda, Haruyuki**
Geomagnetic effects of cosmic ray electr
intensity, p. 3720

**Okuda, Mitsunao**
Study of excitation process in night airglow, 14.8–631
*See also* **Kato, Yoshio,** 14.10–148
**Okuda, Taizo**
Physical and chemical oceanography over Continental Shelf between Cabo Frio and Vitoria (Central Brazil), 14.9–356
**Okulov, Iu. I.,** *see* **Kopylov, Iu. M.,** 14.2–216
**Okushko, A. A.**
O metodike provedeniia snegos"emok na poliakh primenitel'no k zaprosam agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo khoziaĭstva, 14.6–793
**Ol', A. I.**
Izmenenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur's vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom, 14.6–291
Nekotorye svoĭstva gigantskikh pul'satsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia (*with* **Chicherina, N. D.**), p. 2637
Results of visual and photographic auroral observations: a review [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Olberg, Manfred**
Beziehungen zwischen den Krümmungen von Äquipotentialflächen in der Form von Vertauschungsrelationen, p. 1645
**Olczak, Tadeusz**
Obituary of Professor Dr. Edward W. Janczewski, 14.1–37
**Oldenberg, O.**
Short duration afterglow of nitrogen: survey of afterglows, 14.9–270
**Oldfield, Frank**
Pollen-analysis and man's role in the ecological history of the south-east Lake District, p. 3718
**Oleĭnik, R. N.**
Summarnoe isparenie na territorii Ukrainy i Moldavii (*with* **Sakali, L. I.**), p. 3006
**Olgyay, Aladar**
Solar control and shading devices (*with* **Olgyay, Victor**), 14.4–15
**Olgyay, Victor**
Bioclimatic evaluation method for architectural application, 14.9–161
*See also* **Olgyay, Aladar,** 14.4–15
**Oliferov, A. N.**
Raspredelenie snezhnogo pokrova v gornom Krymu (*with* **Dublianskiĭ, V. N.**), 14.12–543
**Oliver, J.**
Thermal regime of upland peat soils in a maritime temperate climate, p. 1316
**Oliver, Janet M.**
Some notes on tropical storms: Betsy, Carla, Debbie and Esther, 14.4–586
**Oliver, Norman J.**
Auroral research in Antarctic regions, 14.11–196
**Oliver, Vincent J.**
Comparison of a satellite nephanalysis with a conventional weather analysis for a family of Pacific frontal storms, 14C–131; 14C–186
Tiros fills a void for world weather watch, 14C–132
**Oliveri Del Castillo, A.**
Bradisisma dell'isola d'Ischia, 14.7–234
**Olivier, Charles P.**
[Obituary note on] A. R. Khan, 14.9–91
Trowbridge's classical work on meteor trains, 14.5–10
**Ołpińska-Warzechowa, K.**
Bibliografia prac R. Mereckiego, 14.7–70
**Olson, Boyd E.**
Variations in radiant energy and related ocean temperatures, p. 255
**Olson, O. D.**
Probe studies of helium afterglows dominated by Coulomb interactions (*with* **Skarsgard, H. M.**), p. 1313
**Olson, Tamlin, C.,** *see* **Swartzendruber, Dale,** 14.12–370
**O'Mahony, G.**
Singularities in daily rainfall, p. 952
**Omholt, Anders**
Observations and experiments pertinent to auroral theories, 14.11–205
Velocities of very active auroral rays, 14.4–211
*See also* **Holt, O.,** 14.4–209
**Ommundsen, Audun, M.,** *see* **Tressler, Willis L.,** 14.9–358
**Onagawa, Japan. Magnetic Observatory**
Geomagnetic rapid variations observed at the Onagawa Magnetic Observatory during the International Geophysical Year, pt. 2, 14.8–319
**Onchev, Neicho G.**
Vliianie na mulchiraneto vŭrkhu vlazhnostiniia i toplinen rezhim na pochvata, 14.12–319
**Ondoh, Tadanori**
Geomagnetic bay-like disturbances before geomagnetic sudden commencements or sudden impulses, 14.8–324
Geomagnetic-storm correlation between the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Maeda, H.**), p. 596
On the origin of v.l.f. noise in the Earth's exosphere, p. 254
**O'Neal, Joe Roberts**
Graphical method for preparing upper level prognostic charts, 14.6–672
**O'Neill, Edward T.**
Pressure-balanced high-pressure hydrophone, 14.6–410
**O'Neill, Thomas H. R.**
On Hurricane Alice of 1954–1955 (*with* **Jordan, C. L.**), 14.7–604
**Onesta, P. A.**
Distribution of rainfall over Africa, 14.5–676

**Ong, R. S. B.**
On the reflection and refraction of hydromagnetic waves in interstellar medium, 14.9–191
**Ong, S. G.**
Cosmic radiation and tuberculosis, pt. 3, Influence of cosmic radiation on tuberculosis at high altitude and at sea-level, 14K–151
**Onishi, Gaishi**
Study of approximate solution for the airflow over a ridge in a viscous atmosphere, p. 3735
**Ono, A.,** *see* **Isono, K.,** 14A–160
**Ono, K.,** *see* **Abe, I.,** 14.3–727, 14.5–98
**Ono, Kohei**
New current meters, recording and direct reading (*with* **Iwasa, Kinji**), 14E–95
**Ono, Minoru,** *see* **Takakura, Tatsuo,** 14H–42
**Ono, Nobuo**
Effect of the wind on very close pack ice, p. 949
*See also* **Tabata, Tadashi,** 14.6–759, 14.7–372
**Ono, Y.**
On the mechanism of stellar explosion (*with* **Sakashita, S.**), p. 3730
**Onoue, Michio**
Experiments of ultra-short wave propagation between Tokyo and Osaka (*with* **Hirai, Masaichi** and **Niwa, Shuntaro**), 14.4–119
**Onufrienko, L. G.**
Ob emy stoka vesennego polovod'ia malykh vodotokov Ukrainy, p. 1329; [Eng. transl.], p. 2639
Snegozaleganie v ovragakh, 14.8–692
**Onuma, K.**
On an air-current and temperature characteristics in the seedling chamber, 14.3–732
*See also* **Uchijima, Z.,** 14.4–601
**Onwumechilli, C. Agodi**
Lunar daily variation of the magnetic declination at Ibadan, Nigeria, 14L–246
Lunar effect on the diurnal variation of the geomagnetic horizontal field near the magnetic equator, 14L–302
Separation of the semidiurnal tidal effect on individual days and some equatorial features of the geomagnetic lunar tide, 14L–303
Variations in the geomagnetic field at Ibadan, Nigeria, pt. 2, Lunar and luni-solar variations in *H* and *Z* (*with* **Alexander, N. S.**), 14L–233
*See also* **Ogbuehi, P. O.,** 14.10–202
**Oort, Abraham H.**
Direct measurement of the meridional circulation in the stratosphere during the IGY, 14.11–653
**Oort, J. H.**
Summary and assessment of current 21-cm results concerning spiral and disk structure in our Galaxy, 14G–46
**Ootuka, Haruo**
Studies of night airglow, related mechanis and of atmospheric atoms and molecule 14.6–266
**Ooyama, Katsuyuki**
Time variation of the effective mean pre sures of the ozone layer over Flagsta Arizona (*with* **London, Julius**), 14.12–42
**Oparin, A.**
Cosmos vu par les savants soviétiques (*wi* **Fesenkov, V. G.**), p. 591
Cosmos vu par les savants soviétiques: la v et son apparition, pt. 2 (*with* **Fesenko V. G.**), 14.2–157
**Opdyke, N. D.**
Palaeoclimatological significance of dese sandstone, 14.8–608
**Ophir, David**
Solid state logarithmic pulse amplifier (*wi* **Galil, Uzia**), 14.3–529
*See also* **Galil, U.,** 14J–89
**Opolski, A.**
Photoelectric observations of 12 (DD) la ertae and some remarks on its variabilit (*with* **Ciurla, T.**), 14.2–139
**Oppenheim, Irwin**
Transport equations for the upper atmos phere, p. 4030
**Oppenheimer, C. H.**
Method for the determination of organi carbon in seawater (*with* **Corcoran, E. F** and **VanArman, J.**), p. 4036
**Optical Society of America**
Standardization of daylight measurement 14.6–703
Thermal Radiation Symposium, 14.12–39
**Ordway, Frederick I., III**
Basic astronautics: an introduction to spac science, engineering, and medicine (*wit* **Gardner, James Patrick** and **Sharpe Mitchell R., jr.**), 14.9–12
**Ordzhonikidze, A. A.**
K voprosu o skorosti padeniia grada, p. 164
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia koeffitsienta tur bulentnogo peremeshivaniia v prizemno sloe vozdukha v gornykh usloviiakh met odom M. I. Budyko (*with* **Sulakvelidz G. K.**), p. 3014
**Oregon. State University, Corvallis. Atmos pheric Science Branch. Science Researc Institute,** *see* **Decker, Fred W.,** 14.7–481 **Mendenhall, Laurence D.,** 14.8–504
**Oregon. State College, Corvallis. Dept. c Physics,** *see* **Decker, Fred W.,** 14B–18
**Oregon. State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. c Oceanography**
Research activities, Oct. 1, 1961–Dec. 3 1962, 14.9–357
*See also* **Pattullo, June G.,** 14.11–318
**Oren, O. H.**
Israel South Red Sea Expedition, 14.3–305
**Oren, Yona,** *see* **Galil, U.,** 14J–89; **Kash Henry,** 14J–114, 14.7–212

- **Orgill, M. M.**
  - Investigation into the relationship of monthly circulation indices and anomalies to typhoon development (in the Western Pacific), 14.3–611
- **Orimo, Jinsuke,** *see* **Tao, Kazuhiko,** 14.1–58
- **Orlenko, L. R.**
  - K raschetu sutochnogo khoda korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii v iasnye dni, 14.6–622
  - K voprosu o raschete sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa v zimnee vremia (*with* **Smetannikova, A. V.**), 14.10–318
  - O sootnoshenii mezhdu nazemnym i geostroficheskim vetrom, p. 2308
  - Raschet namerzaniia i taianiia mnogoletnego l'da (*with* **Utina, Z. M.**), 14.5–415
- **Orlicz, Michal**
  - Messungen der niederschläge in der polnischen Tatra und die Inversion in ihrer Verteilung, 14.6–2
- **Orlov, A. Ia.**
  - Rezhim kisloroda v pochevenno-gruntovykh vodakh nekotorykh tipov lesnykh pochv Vologodskoĭ oblasti, 14.10–407
- **Orlov, N. I.**
  - Novyĭ metod izmereniia perenosa snega, 14.3–8; 14.6–788
- **Orlov, V. I.**
  - Genezis i morfologiia ozernykh kotlovin Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ nizmennosti (tezisy doklada), p. 1303
  - Novoe v obrazovanii ovragov, p. 250
- **Orlov, V. M.,** *see* **Zavalishin, V. A.,** 14.3–146, 14.9–656
- **Orlov, V. P.**
  - Rezkie izmeneniia vekovogo khoda geomagnitnogo polia k vostoku ot ozera Baĭkal, 14.4–283
  - Vekovoĭ khod elementov geomagnitnogo polia v Antarktike, p. 251
  - Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnogo polia i metodika ego ispol'zovaniia pri sostavlenii melkomasshtabnykh magnitnykh kart, 14.8–269; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
  - Vekovoĭ khod geomagnitnykh elementov v Arktike dlia perioda 1954–1959 gg, 14.4–284
  - *See also* **Adam, N. V.,** 14.2–233, 14.2–234
- **Orlova, E. M.**
  - Analiz polia vetra i geopotentsiala poverkhnosteĭ 850 i 700 mb i lokal'nyĭ prognoz vetra, p. 600
  - Neperiodicheskie kolebaniia vysoty tropopauzy v sviazi s sinopticheskimi protsessami, 14.11–622
- **Orlova, L. S.**
  - Opyt raboty raschetnoĭ gruppy Leningradskogo biuro pogody po predvychisleniiu poleĭ davleniia i peremeshcheniĭ tsiklonov, 14F–88
- **Orlova, V. V.**
  - Formirovanie klimata Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ ravniny, p. 2321
- **Ornstein, Mendel P.**
  - Environmental specifications and their application, 14.12–72
- **O'Rourke, F. L. S.**
  - Environmental factors in relation to growth and yield of coffee and cacao plants, p. 1990
- **Orr, Clyde, jr.**
  - Behavior of condensation nuclei under changing humidities (*with* **Hurd, F. Kenneth; Hendrix, Warren P.** and **Junge, Christian**), 14A–268
  - Inhibition of "spontaneous" nucleation (*with* **Hendrix, W. P.; Mullins, J. C.** and **Birstein, S. J.**), p. 266
- **Orr, R. H.,** *see* **Hatherton, T.,** 14.5–297
- **Orrall, Frank Q.**
  - Temperature determination in solar prominences, 14.12–8
  - *See also* **Aly, M. K.,** 14.8–181; **Jefferies, John T.,** 14.8–182
- **Ortenberg, F. S.**
  - Veroiatnosti kolebatel'nykh perekhodov dlia sistem polos nekotorykh dvukhatomnykh okislov (*with* **Glasko, V. B.**), p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
- **Ortner, Johannes**
  - Cosmic noise absorption accompanying geomagnetic storm sudden commencements (*with others*), 14H–8
  - Geomagnetic storm effect on polar cap absorption (*with* **Leinbach, Harold** and **Sugiura, M.**), p. 589
  - Great Earth storms of Nov. 1960 as observed at Kiruna Geophysical Observatory (*with* **Egeland, Alv.** and **Hultqvist, Bengt**), p. 594
  - Sudden cosmic noise absorption at the moment of geomagnetic storm sudden commencements (*with others*), p. 974
  - *See also* **Egeland, Alv,** 14.8–223, 14.10–141; **Keppler, E.,** 14K–95
- **Ortwein, N. R.**
  - Properties of tropospheric scattered fields (*with* **Hopkins, R. U. F.** and **Pohl, J. E.**), 14.2–120
- **Orvig, Svenn,** *see* **Vowinckel, E.,** 14.2–575, 14.9–359
- **Orville, H. D.,** *see* **McDonald, J. E.,** 14.5–691
- **Orville, Howard T.**
  - Stand by for climate control . . . as told to Joe Alex Morris, 14A–270
  - Weather modification problems and possibilities of increasing water supplies, 14A–269
- **Orville, R. E.,** *see* **Salanave, L. E.,** 14I–264
- **Ōsaki, Tōru**
  - Thermal equilibrium in high-excitation planetary nebula, p. 246
- **Osborn, Joseph F.,** *see* **Pillsbury, Arthur F.,** 14.8–497
- **Osborn, Roger T.,** *see* **Campbell, Andrew C.,** 14.10–229
- **Osborne, A. R.,** *see* **Goldsmith, P.,** 14.8–514

**Osborne, B. W.**
- Lunar variations in F2 region critical frequency at Singapore, 14L–166

**Osborne, D. G.**
- Daily variability in strength of the equatorial electrojet, p. 1992
- Equatorial drift and the electrojet (*with* **Skinner, N. J.**), p. 1992

**Ose, Masami**
- Auroral $E_s$ and blackout under the ionospheric observation, p. 588
- *See also* **Okamoto, Hironobu**, 14.5–139

**Osherovich, A. L.**
- O nekotorykh parametrakh sovremennykh telefotometricheskikh sistem (*with* **Rodionov, S. F.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3364

**Oshiba, Gohachiro**, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi**, 14D–173, 14D–181, 14D–182

**Oshima, Mesakazu**, *see* **Fleischer, Robert**, 14H–16

**Osin, V. A.**
- Zelenye nasazhdeniia kak sredstvo bor'by s ulichnymi shumami, 14.2–711

**Osipov, I. O.**
- Rayleigh waves at the interface of two media with cubic anisotropy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
- Volny Liava v anizotropnom sloe monoklinnoĭ simmetrii, p. 3712; [Eng. transl.], p. 3711

**Osipov, N. K.**
- O bespotentsial'noĭ chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 2302
- O sinteze dannykh geomagnitnykh nabliudeniĭ pri pomoshchi elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin, 14.6–366; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988
- O vekovykh variatsiiakh energeticheskogo spektra vnutrenneĭ chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 2302
- O vneshneĭ chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 2302
- Ob algoritmakh postroeniia analiticheskikh predstavleniĭ nabliudennykh geomagnitnykh poleĭ na tsifrovykh avtomaticheskikh mashinakh, p. 251

**Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk**
- Researches in the field of solar radio noise, sunspots, prominences and flares, 14.2–152
- Solar radio noise registrations on 200 Mc/s, 1958–59, Observing Station Harestua, 14.1–78
- Studies in auroral spectroscopy, and of the rapid fluctuations in the geomagnetic field during disturbances, 14.3–228

**Ossaka, Joyo**, *see* **Minami, Eiiti**, 14.6–481

**Ostapoff, Feodor**
- Antarctic oceanography, 14.2–284; [dif. art.], p. 2610
- *See also* **Lyman, John**, 14.7–2

**Ostenso, Ned A.**
- Geophysical investigations of the Arctic Ocean Basin, 14.11–347
- Physiography and structure of the Arctic Ocean Basin, p. 2611

**Oster, Ludwig**
- Note on thermal radio radiation, p. 1312
- *See also* **Brooks, Clinton C.**, 14.11–168

**Osterberg, Charles**
- $Zn^{65}$ content of salps and euphausiids, p. 2

**Osterbrock, D. E.**
- Balmer-line ratios in planetary nebulae (*w* **Capriotti, E. R.** and **Bautz, L. P.**), 3350
- Expected ultraviolet emission spectrum of gaseous nebula, p. 3363

**Ostrekin, M. E.**
- Nekotorye predvaritel'nye vyvody o geogra cheskom raspredelenii dnevnykh magn nykh vozmushcheniĭ v iuzhnopoliarn oblasti po rezul'tatam nabliudeniĭ 1958 p. 3736
- Shestaia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia, p. 404

**Ostriker, Jeremiah P.**
- Radiative transfer in a finite gray atmo phere, p. 3351
- Wavelengths of the Meinel OH bands, 14. 203

**Ostroumov, E. A.**
- O formakh soedineniĭ sery v donnykh ot zheniiakh severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikho okeana (*with* **Fomina, L. S.**), p. 944
- O formakh soedineniia sery v donnykh ot zheniiakh Tikhogo okeana u Novoĭ Zelan (*with* **Volkov, I. I.**), p. 945
- Otdelenie titana, tsirkoniia i toriia ot ma gantsa, nikelia, kobal'ta i tsinka pri pom shchi korichnoĭ kisloty (*with* **Volkov,** **I.**), p. 2990
- Raspredelenie form soedineniĭ sery v do nykh otlozheniiakh Chernogo moria (*wi* **Volkov, I. I.** and **Fomina, L. S.**), 14. 315

**Ostrowski, Stanisław**
- O zawartości chlorków w powietrzu wybre Gdańskiego (*with* **Imbirska, Stefania**), 1638
- O zawartości krezemu w wodach Zato Gdańskiej, 14.7–338

**O'Sullivan, William J., jr.**
- Air density measurements from the Explor IX satellite (*with* **Coffee, Claude W.,** and **Keating, Gerald M.**), p. 2999
- Upper-atmosphere density measurements: sults from analysis of orbital perturbatio of Explorer IX (*with* **Coffee, Claude** jr. and **Keating, Gerald M.**), 14C–133

**Otao, Hiroji**
- Brief outline of the Ise-Wan typhoon, 14.1 681

**O'Toole, C. P. J.**, *see* **Nolan, P. J.**, 14A–157

**Otreshko, A. I.**
- Osobennosti karsta mezhdurech'ia pritok Volgi: Soka i Samary, p. 249

**Otruba, J.**
- Niektoré charakteristiky vetra na Lomnicko Štíte za roznych typov počasia, p. 968

Vplyv Malých Karpát na prúdenie vzduchu v pril'ahlých nižinách, 14.6–2 ; 14.9–708

**Ōtsuka, Michio,** *see* **Mikumo, Takeshi,** 14.9–306

**Ottawa. Dominion Observatory**
Bibliography of Seismology, Jan.–June 1949, Jan.–June 1958, July–Dec. 1958, 14.6–331
Total eclipse of the Sun, July 20, 1963, p. 1339

**Otto, L.**
Invloed van getijstromen op de windschatting, 14.2–321
Note on the influence of currents upon wind estimates, p. 1656
Remarks on paper by Hugo Mandelbaum: Variation of a rotary tidal current with moon age (*with* **Mandelbaum, Hugo**), p. 3005

**Ottmann, Francois**
Études sédimentologiques dans le port de récife (Brésil) (*with* **Coutinho, Paulo Nobrega**), p. 1986

**Oulianoff, Nicolas**
Ripple marks croisées (rhomboides) et le problème géneral de la fossilisation des rides, 14.4–316

**Oura, Hirobumi**
Ice stick grown on the surface of ice, 14.9–450

**Outmans, H. D.**
On unique solutions for steady-state fingering in a porous medium, p. 3723

**Outsu, Jinsuke**
Some correlations between occurrence rate and dispersions of whistlers at lower latitudes and magnetic K-index (*with* **Iwai, Akira**), 14.5–267
VLF phenomena in lower latitudes during magnetically high active periods (*with* **Iwai, A.**), p. 976

**Ovchinnikov, I. K.**
Raschet perekhodnogo soprotivleniia tsilindricheskogo zazemleniia v skvazhine [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–316
Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii vod v zalive Aliaska, p. 4022
Rasprostranenie atlanticheskikh i levantiĭskikh vod v Sredizemnom more (*with* **Plakhin, E. A.**), p. 3729
*See also* **Burkov, V. A.,** 14.1–173, 14.4–346

**Ovenden, Michael W.**
Solar photosphere, 14.9–221

**Ovsiannikov, A. N.**
Ob izmenchivosti temperatury vody v more, 14.9–416

**Ovsiannikov, V. V.**
Obsuzdenie problemy osadkov, 14.3–533

**Owaki, N.**
Note on depth when the bottom is soft mud, p. 3719

**Owen, David M.,** *see* **Johnson, Henry R.,** 14D–169

**Owen, P. R.**
Dust deposition from a turbulent airstream, 14.3–592

**Owen, T. C.**
Comparisons of laboratory and planetary spectra, pt. 1, p. 3716
Possible Jovian analogy to the terrestrial equatorial stratospheric wind reversal (*with* **Staley, D. O.**), p. 3359
Search for emission in the night sky of Venus, p. 2297

**Owren, Leif**
High-latitude radio aurora, 14.8–12
High latitude radio aurora observed at College, Alaska, 14.9–254
Multiple scattering in the auroral ionosphere, p. 2998
*See also* **Hook, J. L.,** 14.10–175 ; **Hunsucker, Robert D.,** 14.5–245

**Ozaki, Seinosuke**
On the energy loss of the $\mu$-mesons in the ground, p. 3732

**Ozanich, A. M., jr.,** *see* **Bean, Bradford R.,** 14.6–21

**Ozawa, Y.**
On the insolation at various slopes, p. 961

**Ozerov, V. D.,** *see* **Gringauz, K. I.,** 14.11–253

**Ozima, Minoru**
Role of crystalline anisotropy energy on the acquisition of stable remanent magnetization: inverse type of thermoremanent magnetization (*with* **Yama-ai, Mituko** and **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 4027

**Ozisik, N.,** *see* **Schutrum, L. F.,** 14.4–618

**Ozmidov, R. V.**
Diffuziia primesi v pole odnorodnoĭ izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti, 14.1–306
Nekotorye aspekty okeanicheskoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 1665
Nekotorye voprosy metodiki izmereniia morskikh techeniĭ proborom BPV-2, p. 3363
O polosakh skhozhdeniia i poperechnykh tsirkuliatsiiakh v vetrovykh techeniiakh v more, 14.1–168
O zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v vetrovykh techeniiakh ot otnostiel'noĭ glubiny vodoema [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–567
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki gorizontal'noĭ makroturbulentnosti v Chernom more, 14.5–393
Teoriia turbulentnosti i turbulentnost' v more, 14.9–417

**Ozorai, Zoltán**
Repülési meteorológia problémái a jelenben és a közeljövöben, 14.6–101

**Ozsváth, I.**
Finite rotating universe (*with* **Shücking, E.**), 14.5–159

P

**Paal, G.**
K reliativistskoĭ teorii Metagalaktiki, p. 951 ; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Paape, A.**
Experimental data on the overtopping of seawalls by waves, 14.2–334
**Paccagnini, Rubén N.**
Preliminary studies and results of the oceanographic work in the Weddell Sea area (*with* **Casellas, Alberto O.**), p. 1307
**Pace, Nello**
Man at altitude, 14.1–5
*See also* **Wilson, Roger H. L.**, 14.1–5
**Pacheco, Francisco Hernández**, *see* **Hernández Pacheco, Francisco**
**Pacheco, J. A.**, *see* **Pisharoty, P. R.**, 14.10–686
**Pachence, Anthony M.**, *see* **Krueger, Daniel W.**, 14.1–68
**Pacholczyk, A. G.**
On the gravitational instability of some magneto-hydrodynamical systems of astrophysical interest, pt. 2, p. 3347
Problema gravitatsionnoi neustoychivosti szhimaemoĭ sredy, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p.2318
Theory of shapes of hydromagnetic wavefronts, pt. 1, p. 3347
**Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Thailand, Nov.–Dec. 1957, Proceedings, Vol. 13, Meteorology,** 14.10–14
**Pacific Science Congress, 10th, Honolulu, August 1961**
Abstracts of Symposium papers, 14.1–15
**Pack, A. Boyd**
Heavy snows at Watertown, N. Y., p. 2642
**Pack, Donald H.**
Air trajectories and turbulence statistics from weather radar using tetroons and radar transponders, 14.6–730
**Padmanabhamurty, B.**
Measurement of evaporation by the vapor transport method at Waltair (*with* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**), 14.1–376
**Paetzold, H. K.**
Corpuscular heating of the upper atmosphere, 14.5–621
Experiences with radio bearings of artificial satellites (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), p. 3000
Hohe Atmosphäre und Solarer Wind, 14.7–187
On the problems of a Martian ozonosphere, 14.12–423
Photochemistry of the atmospheric ozone layer, 14.8–579
Preliminary model for the variations of upper air densities, 14.9–618
Research on the synoptical measurements of the vertical ozone distribution, 14.2–516
Solar activity effects in the upper atmosphere deduced from satellite observations, p. 2999
Structure of the upper atmosphere and its variations after satellite observations (*with* **Zschörner, H.**), p. 595
Working model illustrating density of the upper air, 14C–134
**Paffrath, D.**, *see* **Dolezalek, H.**, 14.4–762
**Pagava, S. T.**
Kolichestvennyĭ sposob opredeleniia daty nachala estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda, p. 1331
O sposobe opredeleniia znaka piatidnevnoĭ anamalii temperatury vozdukha dvukhmesiachnoĭ zablagovremennosti (*with* **Sevalkina, N. A.**), p. 263
Sposob rascheta vo vtoroĭ den' estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda srednego znacheniia $H_{500}$ na posleduiushchie dni ego, 14.2–519
**Page, D. E.**, *see* **McCusker, C. B. A.**, 14J–146
**Page, H.**
Suppression of corona- and precipitation-interference in v.h.f. reception, 14.8–678
**Page, R. M.**
Early history of radar, 14B–252
**Pagel, B. E. J.**
Ondrejov Observatory of the Prague Astronomical Institute, 14.4–64
Ultra-violet emission from the Sun, 14.12–348
**Paghis, Irvine**
Magnetic impulses and Sun-Earth relations, p. 973
**Pai, G. L.**, *see* **Sarabhai, Vikram A.**, 14.7–214, 14K–172.
**Painter, Page R.**
Permanent replicas of the crystalline structure of hailstones (*with* **Schaefer, Vincent J.**), 14A–271
**Pak, Ha Song**, *see* **Chin, Ho-Chih**, 14F–23
**Pak, W.**
Nuclear interactions of high-energy cosmic rays observed near sea level (*with* **Greisen, K.**), 14K–152
**Pakhomova, A. S.**
Izmenenie gruntov Severnogo Kaspiia v sviazi s padeniem urovnia moria, p. 1306
**Pakiser, L. C.**
Crustal structure in Nevada and southern Idaho from nuclear explosions (*with* **Hill, D. P.**), p. 3723
Structure of the crust and upper mantle in the western United States, p. 3723
**Pal, Yash**
Observations on neutral $\pi$ mesons produced in nuclear interactions of 24-Gev protons with carbon nuclei (*with* **Rengarajan, T. N.**), p. 3732
**Palm, Ann**
Craters in the lunar walled plain Ptolemaeus (*with* **Strom, Robert G.**), p. 1338
**Palmén, Erik**
Divergence, vertical velocity and conversion between potential and kinetic energy in an extratropical disturbance (*with* **Holopainen, E. O.**), 14.8–589
On conversion between potential and kinetic energy in the atmosphere, 14.8–590
On generation and frictional dissipation of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, 14.8–588

On the mean meridional circulations in the Northern Hemisphere during the winter season (*with* **Vuorela, L. A.**), 14.10–590
**Palmer, C. Mervin**
Effect of pollution on river algae, p. 3727
**Palmer, Charles**
Preliminary statistical study of hurricane tracks, 14.4–591
**Palmer, Clarence E.**
Louis Byrne Slichter : builder of the Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics, p. 2305
**Palmer, H. P.**
Angular diameters of radio sources, 14H–68
*See also* **Allen, L. R.**, 14H–80 ; **Anderson, B.**, 14.3–205
**Palmer, N. S.**, *see* **Hayman, P. J.**, 14K–78
**Palmer, W. M.**, *see* **Marshall, J. S.**, 14A–238
**Palmer, Wayne C.**
Drought in northeastern United States, 14.4–704
Meteorological drought : its measurement and classification, 14.7–24
Palmer-Havens diagram for potential evapotranspiration by the Thornthwaite method (*with* **Havens, A. W.**), 14.6–623
**Palmieri, Sabino**
Studio di una serie di casi di turbolenza "forte" sull'Italia (*with* **Todaro, Cosimo**), p. 605
Uso dei calcolatori elettronici nella analisi e nella prognosi della circolazione atmosferica, 14F–89
**Palosuo, Erkki**
Crystal structure of brackish and fresh-water ice, 14.9–451
Jäätalvi 1960/61 suomen Merialueilla : Hakemisto, No. 1–200, 14.5–431
**Palumbo, Antonino**
Alcune considerazioni sulle onde semidiurne della marea atmosferica solare, 14.8–650
Marea atmosferica a Catania, 14L–256
**Pan American World Airways**, *see* **U. S. Navy. Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va.**, 14.3–14
**Panara, Robert**, *see* **Meglis, Andrew J.**, 14B–94
**Panchang, G. M.**
Adequate number of rain guages for accurate estimation of mean depths (*with* **Narayanan, R.**), 14.8–533
**Panchev, St.**
Dvizhenie tiazhelykh chastits v konvektsionnom turbulentnom potoke pri kvadratnom zakone soprotivleniia, 14A–272
Dvizhenie vodianykh kapel' v turbulentnykh oblakakh, 14A–273
Kŭm teoriiata na zatikhvane na izotropnata turbulentnost v nachalniia period, p. 2616
Nekotorye kolichestvennye sootnosheniia mezhdu statisticheskimi kharakteristikami chisto termicheskoĭ turbulentnosti v atmosfere, 14.5–572
O statisticheskoĭ strukture polia skorosti vetra i temperatury v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 4036
Primenenie metoda podobiia i razmernosti k analizu makrostruktury meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–723
Sur la théorie statistique de la turbulence, 14.3–593
Sŭvremenni problemi v teoriiata na atmosfernata turbulentnost (Obzor), 14.5–573
Teoreticheskogo izsledvane na chisto termichnata turbulentnost v atmosferata, p. 2616
Vzaimnaia korreliatsiia davleniia i skorosti v odnoĭ tochke izotropnogo turbulentnogo potoka, 14.4–560
**Pandolfo, Joseph P.**
Formula relating various nondimensional parameters of turbulent fields in the atmospheric surface layer under diabatic conditions, 14.12–434
Power spectrum analyses of turbulent surface winds over water under inversion conditions, 14.8–652
**Pandul, I. S.**
Opredelenie magnitnykh sklonenii na punktakh gosudarstvennoĭ geodezicheskoĭ seti, p. 2303
**Panin, B. D.**
Osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima vozdukha v neposredstvennoĭ blizosti ot deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti, p. 2308
**Panina, V. F.**
O vlagoobespechennosti gorokha v nechernozemnoĭ zone, 14.6–584
**Pannocchia, G.**, *see* **Caloi, Pietro**, 14.2–469
**Panofsky, Hans A.**
Budget of turbulent energy in the lowest 100 meters, 14.12–435
Constant of the Kolmogorov law (*with* **Pasquill, F.**), p. 4039
Determination of stress from wind and temperature measurements, p. 1339
Eddy conductivity in a subsidence inversion, 14.4–561
Meteorological and aeronautical aspects of atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Press, Harry**), 14.10–16
Scale analysis of atmospheric turbulence at 2 m [Discussion by F. Pasquill et al.], p. 1668
**Panov, B. P.**
Mnogoletnie izmeneniia srokov vskrytiia i zamerzaniia ozer, p. 1303
**Panov, D. G.**
O prichinakh razlichnogo raspredeleniia sushi v Arktike i Antarktike, p. 3366
**Panov, N. N.**
Pole skorosteĭ i gidravlicheskie soprotivleniia otkrytykh rusel, 14.1–258
**Panov, V. V.**
Intensivnost' turbulentnoĭ teploprovodnosti v vodakh Karskogo moria, p. 2636

Opyt opredeleniia koeffitsienta gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena v Karskom more, 14.1–163
Vliianie atlanticheskikh vod na nekotorye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima Arkticheskogo basseĭna i sopredel'nykh moreĭ (*with* Shpaĭkher, A. O.), p. 3728
**Panteleev, N. A.**
Issledovaniia turbulentnosti v poverkhnostnom sloe vod antarkticheskogo sektora Indiĭskogo i Tikhogo okeanov, 14.1–164
*See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14E–89
**Panteleev, V. L.**, *see* **Veselov, K. Ie.**, 14.12–9
**Pantin, H. M.**
Magnetic concrete as an artificial tracer mineral, p. 2634
Sea floor around New Zealand, 14.12–30
**Pantzke, Eugen**, *see* **Bleck, Rainer**, 14.7–23
**Panuzio, Frank L.**, *see* **Gofseyeff, Samuel**, 14.4–584
**Panzarini, Rodolfo N.**
Investigaciones cientifícas en el Antártico, 14.3–49
Progresos recientes en glaciologia Antartica, 14.2–357
**Papa, Robert**, *see* **Nawrocki, Paul B.**, 14.7–16
**Papadopulos, Emanuel**, *see* **Proctor, Charles M.**, 14.6–414
**Pápai, Gabriella**
Légoszlop vizgöztartalmának meghatározásáról, 14.6–743
Vĭzgöztartalom évi menete és gyakorisági eloszlása Budapesten, 14.12–508
**Pápai, László**
Főizobárszint-magasságok meghatározásának hibái, 14.11–577
Rádioszonda szerkezetek, 14.11–576
**Papas, Charles H.**
Role of dyadic Green's function in the theory of electromagnetic wave propagation, p. 1328
**Papée, Henry M.**
Activated salt surfaces in ice nucleation and growth and the formation of droplets, 14A–275
Long-term change in precipitation in southern Italy (*with* **Masironi, Liliana A.**), 14.10–704
Microcalorimetry of adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride which has been treated in electric discharges, 14A–276
Microcalorimetry of the adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride (*with* **Laidler, Keith J.**), 14A–274
Role of activated salts in ice nucleation: a survey article, 14A–278
Some effects of water-vapor adsorption on sodium chlorides at 25C, 14A–277
Some possible chemical contributions towards the formation of the atmospheric electric charge (*with* **Zawidzki, T. W.**; **Petriconi, Gianna L.** and **Montefinale, Alberto C.**), p. 3738
*See also* **Petriconi, Gianna L.**, 14.9–247
**Papet-Lépine, Jacques**
Electromagnetic radiation and physical structure of lightning discharges, 14.12–608
Ionization conditions in a lightning channe in relation to multiple strokes, p. 1643
**Papinashvili, K. I.**
Osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov i zavisiashchie ot nikh iavleniia pogody v Tbilis 14.4–743
*See also* **Napetvaridze, E. A.**, 14.2–520 14.2–524
**Papkov, S. F.**
Radiometric instruments on board the secon Soviet spacecraft-satellite (*with others* [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**Papp, Béla**
Gamma-sugaras talajnedvesség-mérő, p. 956
Rádioaktiv izotópok az agrometeorológiában 14.10–71
Talajnedvesség mérése laboratóriumban radioaktĭv kobalt segĭtségével, 14.12–320
**Papp, Eva (Mrs. Szabo)**
Szélsebesség értékei Magyarországon, 14.11–551
Talajmenti szélirányok gyakorisága és a szélsebesség eloszlása Magyarországon zónális és meridionális cirkuláció idején 14.9–677
**Pappas, John J.**
Simple yes-no hail forecasting technique 14.5–526
**Paprzycki, E.**
Influence of air pollution upon the vegetation in the Upper Silesian Industrial District, p. 1650
**Paquette, Robert G.**
Salinometers, 14D–140
*See also* **Barnes, Clifford A.**, 14E–130; **Lincoln, John H.**, 14D–138
**Paramonov, A. N.**
Ispol'zovanie printsipov diskretnogo scheta dlia peredachi dannykh glubokovodnykh izmereniĭ, 14.9–373; [Eng. transl.], p. 2617
**Paramonov, N. A.**
Elektricheskaia provodimost' vozdukha nad territorieĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 2631
K voprosu vydeleniia unitarnykh izmeneniĭ elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva 14.7–771
Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za gradientom potentsiala elektricheskogo polia v atmosfere v period MGG-MGS, 14.9–816
**Parasnis, Dattatraya Shripad**
Vertical field anomaly of a linear magnetic dipole, p. 590
**Parchevskiĭ, V. P.**, *see* **Polikarpov, G. G.** 14.6–413
**Parczewski, Władysław**
Aeroklimatyczne pory roku w Polsce Środkowej, p. 2004
Cykliczność rozwoju chmur burzowych, 14.3–623
Kierunki rozwoju meteorologh satelitowej, p 3016

  - Klasifikace rozmezi rychlosti větru v klimatických a bioklimatických pracích, 14.5–636
  - Meteorologichni usloviia za vŭznikvane na vnezapni visoki vŭlni na malki reki, 14.3–431
  - Powstanie pierwszych średnich szkól meteorologicznych w Polsce, p. 3016
  - Über das epidemische Auftreten der Grippe im Gebiet der Provinz Poznan in Abhängigkeit vom Witterungsablauf (*with* **Tyczka, Sabina**), p. 3741
  - Układy ciśnienia atmosferycznego na poziomie morza w Polsce Środkowej, p. 2004
- **Parfenov, G. P.**
  - Occurrence of dominant lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster after space flight in a satellite-spaceship [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
- **Parfitt, G. G.**
  - Improvement of vibration isolation, p. 2996
- **Parham, A. G.**, *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 14J–36; **De Beer, J. F.**, 14K–39
- **Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.**
  - Struktura iadra Galaktiki [and Eng. transl.], 14G–63
  - *See also* **Soboleva, N. S.**, 14G–104
- **Pariĭskiĭ, N. N.**
  - Izmeneniia sloia ozona vo vremia kol'tseobraznogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 19.IV–1958 g. na o-ve Khaĭnan (*with* **Koo, Chen-chao; Fomenko, B. D.** and **Gindilis, L. M.**), p. 1979
  - K otkrytiiu sutochnoĭ nutatsii Zemli, p. 2615
  - Zemnye prilivy i vnutrennee stroenie Zemli, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
- **Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique**
  - Bioclimatologie: compte rendu d'activité 1946–1960, 14.5–17
- **Park, F. R.**
  - Calibration of extreme wide-angle cameras, 14.9–255
  - *See also* **Massalski, T. B.**, 14.7–158
- **Park, Kilho**
  - Amino acids in deep-sea water (*with* **Williams, W. T.; Prescott, J. M.** et al.), 14.7–322
  - Chemical properties as indicators of upwelling along the Oregon Coast (*with* **Pattullo, June G.** and **Wyatt, Bruce**), 14.3–338
  - Radiometric field measurement of $CO_2$ exchange from the atmosphere to the sea (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 1998
- **Parker, Dana C.**
  - Basic considerations related to the problem of remote sensing, 14.7–6
- **Parker, E. N.**
  - Dynamics of the geomagnetic storm, p. 1341
  - Interplanetary dynamics and cosmic-ray modulation, 14K–153
  - Interplanetary gas and magnetic fields, 14.6–235
  - Kinematical hydromagnetic theory and its application to the low solar photosphere, p. 3716
  - Kinematical theory of turbulent hydromagnetic fields, p. 3351
  - Theory of magnetic storms, p. 974
- **Parker, Eugene K.**
  - Scuba as a tool for scientists, 14E–193
- **Parker, Frank L.**
  - Eddy diffusion in reservoirs and pipelines, 14.4–422
  - *See also* **Riedel, W. R.**, 14.11–360
- **Parkhomenko, E. I.**
  - Vliianie odnostoronnego davleniia na elektricheskoe soprotivlenie gornykh porod (*with* **Bondarenko, A. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–317
- **Parkhurst, John D.**
  - Effect of wind, tide and weather on nearshore ocean conditions (*with* **Garrison, W. E.** and **Whitt, M. L.**), p. 4020
- **Parkin, D. W.**
  - Metallic cosmic dust with amorphous attachments (*with* **Hunter, W.** and **Brownlow, A. E.**), 14.12–581
  - *See also* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**, 14.2–346
- **Parkinson, D.**, *see* **Ferguson, A. E.**, 14.9–268
- **Parkinson, W. D.**
  - Influence of continents and oceans on geomagnetic variations, 14.8–325
  - Magnetic variations over the oceans, p. 2003
- **Parry, H. D.**
  - Problem of atmospheric temperature measurement, 14.12–8
- **Parry, J. M.**
  - September temperatures, 14.8–642
- **Parsons, D. A.**
  - Effects of flood flow on channel boundaries, 14.6–555
- **Parsons, N. R.**, *see* **Phillips, J.**, 14K–155
- **Parsons, T. R.**
  - Oceanic detritus (*with* **Strickland, J. D. H.**), 14.10–274
- **Parthasarathy, R.**
  - Derivation of electron-density profiles in the lower ionosphere using radio absorption measurements at multiple frequencies (*with* **Lerfald, G. M.** and **Little, C. G.**), p. 2628
- **Partridge, Ben**
  - White Shelf: a study of Arctic ice jurisdiction, 14.2–54
- **Pasák, V.**
  - Niederschläge in den Waldbeständen und ihre Radioktivität, 14.9–179
- **Pascale, A. J.**
  - Agroclimatic wheat crop types in the world (*with* **Damario, E. A.**), 14.10–738
- **Pascaud, G.**, *see* **Lagache, P.**, 14.12–59
- **Paschinger, Herbert**
  - Nachmessungen am Pasterzenkees (Glocknergruppe) im Jahre 1956–1957, 14.5–429

**Pasechnik, I. P.**
  Nauka dokazala: iadernye vzryvy mozhno obnaruzhit', gde by oni ni proizvodilis', 14.4–664
  Seĭsmicheskie i vozdushnye volny, voznikshie pri izvershenii vulkana Bezymiannyĭ 30 Marta 1956 g [and Eng. transl.], p. 14.7–655
  Zavisimost' seĭsmicheskoĭ magnitudy ot osobennosteĭ seĭsmogeologicheskogo stroeniia v raĭone nabliudeniia, p. 939; [Eng. transl.], p. 1980
  *See also* **Kogan, S. D.**, 14.5–293
**Pashkova, Z. D.**
  Ob"ektivnyĭ kriteriĭ dlia otsenki anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury nad severnym polushariem (*with* **Khanevskaia, I. V.**), p. 3726
**Pasquill, F.**
  Atmospheric turbulence, p. 3741
  Determination of eddy diffusivity from measurements of turbulent energy, p. 1339
  Recent broad-band spectral measurements of turbulence in lower atmosphere, 14.4–667
  Statistics of turbulence in the lower part of the atmosphere, p. 2319
**Passaniti, M. G.**, *see* **Phillips, Norman S.**, 14.11–725
**Passman, Sidney**
  Interactions of infrared radiation with the atmosphere: a guide to the modern literature, 14.4–84
**Pasternak, F. A.**, *see* **Sokolova, M. N.**, 14.10–286
**Pastors, A. A.**
  Teploobmen mezhdu Baltiĭskim morem i Rizhskim zalivom, 14.7–325
**Pastrnák, M.**
  Parézy lícního nervu ve vztahu k pocasí, p. 3361
**Pastukhova, G. F.**
  Opyt dolgosrochnogo prognoza polovod'ia s ispol'zovaniem indeksov atmosfernoi tsirkuliatsii, 14.3–612
**Pastukhova, N. M.**, *see* **Rozova, L. V.**, 14.5–338
**Paszyński, Janusz**
  II Miedzynarodowy Kongres Bioklimatologiczny i Biometeorologiczny, 14.2–705
  90 lat istnienia Wegierskiej Słuzby Meteorologicznej, 14.2–77
  Der Jahresverlauf der Luftverunreinigungen im Oberschlesischen Industriegebiet, p. 587
  Klimat Włocławka i Płocka (*with* **Zuch, St.** and **Boniecka-Zółcik, H.**), 14.7–726
  Luftverunreinigung und Sonnenstrahlung im Oberschlesischen Industriegebiet, 14.4–617
**Patapoff, Morris**, *see* **Barth, Charles A.**, 14.9–266
**Paterson, W. S. B.**
  Geometry and movement of the Athabasca glacier (*with* **Savage, J. C.**), p. 3356
  Measurements on Athabasca glacier relatin to the flow law of ice (*with* **Savage, J. C.**) p. 3356
**Patil, C. D.**, *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.**, 14.10–677
**Patočka, S.**
  Meteorologická stanice s dálkovou elektric kou registrací (*with* **Matoušek, J.**), 15.5– 522
**Paton, James**
  Auroral activity during 1961, 14.6–256
  Exploring the upper atmosphere, 14.5–544
  *See also* **Cornwall, John**, 14.7–191
**Patrick, G. O.**, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.**, 14B– 139
**Patron Laplacette, Alberto**
  Campaña Antartica 1957/58, 14.2–66
**Pattabhiramiah, K. R.**
  New method to predict flow in a branch channel (*with* **Rajaratnam, N.**), 14.6–799
**Patterson, F. L.**, *see* **Scott, W. O.**, 14.4–142
**Patterson, J.**
  Distribution of chlorophyll *a* and degradation products in various marine materials (*with* **Parsons, T. R.**), p. 3008
**Patterson, T. N. L.**
  Distribution of interplanetary hydrogen (*with* **Johnson, F. S.** and **Hanson, W. B.**), p. 3364
  Whistler dispersions for a model of the ionic distribution in the exosphere, 14.2–240
  *See also* **Bates, D. R.**, 14.7–529, 14.7–536
**Pattison, A.**
  Instrumentation in the Wollombi Brook catchment area, 14.10–330
**Patton, Bob J.**
  Anhysteretic remanent magnetization in small steady fields (*with* **Fitch, John L.**), 14.6–375
  Design of a room-size magnetic shield (*with* **Fitch, John L.**), 14.6–365
**Pattullo, June G.**
  Pacific Ocean (*with* **Burt, Wayne V.**), 14.11–318
  *See also* **Oregon. State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography**, 14.9–357; **Park, Kilho**, 14.3–338
**Patyk-Kara, N. G.**
  Osobennosti geomorfologii severnogo i zapadnogo sklonov El'brusa, p. 3014
**Paul, A. K.**
  Some results of a new method for obtaining ionospheric $N(h)$ profiles and their bearing on the structure of the lower $F$ region (*with* **Wright, J. W.**), p. 3722
**Paulin, André**
  Etude de l'action des divers traitements thermiques et de la lumière sur les cormus de glaieuls en vue de hater la floraison, p. 1990
**Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**
  Survey of the background radiation at a frequency of 404 Mc/s (*with* **Shakeshaft, J. R.**), 14.3–210
  *See also* **Turtle, A. J.**, 14H–76

**Paulsen, Herfin Schieldrup,** *see* **Schieldrup Paulsen, Herfin**
**Paulsen, Wilbur H.**
Direct view, storage tube PPI for weather radar sets (*with* **Petrocchi, Pio J.**), 14.11–588
Radar data processor, 14B–101
*See also* **Atlas, David,** 14B–5
**Paulson, J. F.,** *see* **Rosenberg, N. W.,** 14.9–280
**Pautz, M.**
On the relation between radar echo tops, the tropopause and severe weather occurrences (*with* **Doloresco, F.**), p. 2006
**Pava, R.**
Adalékok a légköri árapály kutatásához [and Ger. transl. by L. Aujeszky], 14L–184
**Pavesi, Benvenuto**
Observations préliminaires pour des recherches sur la turbulence atmosphérique dans les basses couches, p. 1342
Sulla valutazione degli incrementi di precipitazioni ottenibili per azione di germi criogeni, 14A–279
*See also* **Petriconi, Gianna L.,** 14.9–247
**Pavlek, Paula**
Some factors influencing the shortening of the vegetation period of the cabbage, p. 1990
**Pavlidis, Iu. A.**
Noveĭshaia istoriia razvitiia Temriukskogo poberezh'ia Azovskogo moria, 14.1–215
**Pavlov, A. V.**
Raschetnyĭ sposob opredeleniia radiatsionnogo balansa po summarnoĭ radiatsii i al'bedo, p. 1301
**Pavlov, N. N.**
Izmenenie skorosti vrashcheniia Zemli vokrug osi (*with* **Staritsyn, G. V.**), 14.10–591
Ob izmenenii skorosti vrashcheniia Zemli vokrug osi za vremia MGG i MGS (*with* **Staritsyn, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–314
**Pavlov, S. P.**
Isparenie i vlagooborot pochvy parovogo polia v zasushlivyĭ i vlazhnyĭ gody v prigorodnoĭ zone Sverdlovska [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–377
**Pavlov, V. E.**
Fotoelektricheskiĭ samoregistriruiushchiĭ fotometr dnevnogo neba i indikatrisa rasseianii sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere, vkliuchaia malye ugly rasseianiia, p. 2294
K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere pri malykh uglakh rasseianiia, p. 1300
**Pavlov, V. M.**
Opyt raboty s korabelnym termobatigrafom TB-52 (*with* **Kuksa, V. I.**), 14D–107
Primenenie gidravlicheskogo pokazatelia rusla k ekstrapoliatsii krivykh raskhodov, 14.10–362
*See also* **Ivanov, Iu. A.,** 14D–208
**Pavlova, G. I.**
Stress-field variation in earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
**Pavlova, I. S.,** *see* **Beliaev, V. I.,** 14A–23
**Pavlova, M. D.**
K voprosu opredeleniia temperatury pochvy na glubine zadelki semian kukuruzy, 14.10–651
**Pavlova, T. D.**
Opyt izucheniia raspredeleniia serebristykh oblakov po dolgote, p. 3735
Predvaritel'nye statisticheskie dannye o chastote poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov v 1959 godu, p. 3735
Vidimoe raspredelenie serebristykh oblakov po materialam nabliudeniĭ 1957–1958 gg, 14.6–270
**Pavlovskaia, A. A.**
Pole temperatury v sisteme razvivaiushchikhsia baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ v nizhneĭ stratosfere zimnoĭ, 14.12–402
Poteplenie v stratosfere nad Arktikoĭ v ianvare 1958 g., p. 597
Vnutrisezonnye izmeneniia atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v verkhneĭ troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere, 14.2–552
**Pavlovskaia, E. D.,** *see* **Sharov, A. S.,** 14.7–170
**Pawsey, J. L.,** *see* **McGee, R. X.,** 14.9–182
**Paxton, F. D.**
Sherwood Head project, p. 587
**Pchelko, Ivan Grigor'evich**
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia boltanki samoletov v verkhnikh sloiakh troposfery i nizhneĭ stratosfere, 14.6–23
Rezultaty obrabotki dannykh mikrostrukturnykh nabliudeniĭ dlia oblakov s obledeneniem i bez obledeneniia (*with* **Borovikov, A. M.**), 14A–280
**Peabody, C. O.,** *see* **Bishop, K. F.,** 14.8–564
**Peace, E. A.,** *see* **Benton, D. P.,** 14A–24
**Peach, G.**
Continuous absorption coefficients for nonhydrogenic atoms, p. 605
**Peake, H. J.**
Some basic considerations of telemetry system design, 14.5–140
**Pearce, R. P.**
Simplified theory of the generation of sea breezes, 14.2–612
*See also* **Rushforth, J. M.,** 14.3–691
**Pearse, Cabell A.**
Method for the measurement of ionic density, temperature and composition at high altitudes, p. 1999
**Pearson, Erman A.**
Tracer methodology and pollutional analyses of estuaries, 14.10–13
*See also* **International Conference on Waste Disposal in the Marine Environment, 1st, Univ. of California, Berkeley, July 22–25, 1959,** 14.10–13
**Pearson, Gregory L.**
Critical flow forecasting for irrigation requirements in the Sevier River Basin, Utah (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.**), 14.2–486

**Peary, Robert Edwin**, *see* **Weems, John Edward**, 14.8–48

**Pěč, Karel**
- K strukture kurilo-kamchatskoĭ oblasti i nekotorykh arkticheskikh oblasteĭ po nabliudeniiam voln *Lg*, p. 1341

**Pechala, F.**
- Horizontální isobarická divergence a její casové zmeny, ve vztahu k přirozenému synoptickemu období, p. 2310
- Porovnání geostrofické a ageostrofické vorticity v kondrétní synoptické situaci, p. 968

**Pechert, H.**
- Die Frigorigraphie in der Tierhaltung, 14.11–797

**Pechinov, Dimitŭr**
- Organicheski veshtestva v sŭstava na plavashtite nanosi v rekite na NR Bŭlgariia, 14.10–353
- Pluvashti nanosi i khimicheski raztvoreni veshtestva vŭv vodosbornata oblast na reka Vŭcha, 14.5–450

**Peck, Eugene L.**
- Analysis of the causative factors of the Feb. 1962 floods in Utah and eastern Nevada (*with* **Richardson, E. Arlo**), 14.9–500
- *See also* **Brown, Merle J.**, 14.6–659; **Pearson, Gregory L.**, 14.2–486; **Williams, Philip, jr.**, 14.4–707

**Pecker, Charlotte W.**
- Forbidden lines in the ground configurations with special regard to the coronal emission spectrum (*with* **Rohrlich, F.**), 14.8–185
- Identification des raies permises dans le spectre ultra-violet solaire (*with* **Rohrlich, F.**), 14.8–178
- Ions of the Li I sequence in the solar ultraviolet spectrum, p. 3001
- Recherche de la raie de résonance de FeX dans le spectre ultraviolet solaire, 14.5–605
- Some limits on the effect of coronal self-emission on the excitation state of coronal ions (*with* **Thomas, Richard N.**), p. 1984
- *See also* **Jefferies, J. T.**, 14.3–189

**Pecker, Jean-Claude**
- Astronomie et la recherche spatiale, 14.10–102
- Astrophysique générale (*with* **Schatzman, E.**), 14.4–12
- Interpretation of the UV spectrum of stars, p. 3002
- Prédiction du spectre ultraviolet des etoiles et du soleil, 14.8–179
- Spectre ultraviolet des etoiles, p. 2639

**Péczely, György**
- 80 millimétert meghaladó napi csapadék gyakorisága Magyarország területén, p. 955
- Adatok a Balaton hely szélrendszeréhez, 14.1–350
- Adatok a tihanyi Külsō-tó-hómérsekletéhez, 14.9–476
- Auswirkung der Nördlichen Karpaten auf die Strömmungsverhältnisse im Raume von Ungarn, 14.6–2; 14.10–592
- Balaton helyi szélrendszere, 14.8–669
- Magarország makroszinoptikus helyzeteinek éghajlati jellemzése, 14.6–18
- Nagyváros által keltett helyi szélrendszer Budapesten, 14.11–800

**Ped', D. A.**
- Atlas sutochnykh amplitud temperatury vozdukha v SSSR (*with* **Turkett, Z. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–28
- O prognoze deformatsii planetarnoĭ vysotnoĭ frontal'noĭ zony estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, p. 3013
- Ob utochenenii prognoza anomalii temperatury vozdukha na sezon (*with* **Kozel'tseva, V. F.**), p. 263
- Raspredelenie sutochnykh amplitud temperatury vozdukha na territorii SSSR, 14.4–22
- Sposob utochneniia prognoza anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha (*with* **Kozel'tseva, V. F.**), p. 263
- Ustanovlenie granits estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov pri pomoshchi indeksa analogichnosti, 14F–90

**Pedersen, Arne R.**
- Time, height, and latitude distribution of *D* layers in the subauroral zone and their relation to geomagnetic activity and aurora, 14.5–243
- Very low D-layers observed in northern part of Sweden in connection with the great solar flares in November 1960, p. 1998
- *See also* **Ungstrup, Eigil**, 14.9–320

**Pedersen, Einar S.**
- Roald Amundsen Institute for Polar Technique, 14.8–49

**Pedersen, Kaare**
- On the vertical circulation produced by release of latent heat in a static and quasi-geostrophic atmosphere, 14.10–565
- *See also* **Petterssen, Sverre**, 14.12–165

**Pedlosky, Joseph**
- Baroclinic stability in two layer systems, p. 2639

**Pedraza, Lorenzo Garcia de**, *see* **Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo**

**Peek, F. W.**
- Lightning: progress in lightning research in the field and in the laboratory, 14I–16

**Peerzada, Michael Mario**
- Tectonophysics of the Himalayas, 14.9–343

**Peev, Khristo D.**
- Erozionno-akkumuliativnaia rabota lavin, p. 3718
- Prinos kŭm vŭprosa za obrazuvanego na suvremenni lednikovi formi v Pirin, 14.3–407

**Peirce, Russell M., jr.**
- Surface wind observations and anemometry, 14.7–501

**Peirson, D. H.**
- Beryllium 7 in air and rain, p. 3004

**Peixoto, Jose P.**, *see* **Starr, Victor P.**, 14.5–160, 14.8–599

**Pejml, Karel**
Contribution to the historical climatology of Morocco and Mauritania, p. 1341
Prostorové šíření fytoftory v závislosti na počasí, 14.3–748
**Pekeris, C. L.**
Studies in terrestrial spectroscopy (*with* **Alterman, Z.** and **Jarosch, H.**), p. 2305
Theory of propagation of sound in shallow water [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
**Peking. Univ. Faculty of Geophysics**
Simple analog computer for determination of the Jacobian of a mapped quantity, 14F–91
**Peleg, M.**, *see* **Robinson, N.**, 14.10–733
**Pelevin, V. S.**
K voprosu o snegozanosimosti zdaniĭ v Antarktide, p. 4042
**Pelischek, Robert E.**, *see* **Pillsbury, Arthur F.**, 14.8–497
**Pels, G.**
Definitive elements for comets 1905 IV (Kopff), 1941 VIII (Van Gent), 1946 I (Trimmers) and 1946 VI (Jones), 14.1–98
**Pelton, W. L.**
Use of lysimetric methods to measure evapotranspiration, and discussion, 14.4–5
**Peltzer, R. G.**
Airborne radar for weather reconnaissance (*with* **Crane, R. B.** and **Tiffany, O. L.**), 14B–102
**Peluchon, Georges**
Travaux océanographiques de l "Origny" à Gibraltar: Campagne Internationale, 15 mai, 15 juin 1961, 14.8–338
**Pelzer, Karl J.**
Geography and the tropics, 14.1–418
**Pelzl, E.**
Die Sonnenscheindauer auf der Lomnitzer Spitze und ihr Vergleich mit den Verhältnissen auf den Mittelgebirgsgipfeln Nordwestbohmens, 14.4–629; 14.6–2
**Pemberton, E. V.**, *see* **Hay, D. R.**, 14.3–159
**Pemberton, J.**, *see* **Clifton, Marjorie**, 14.7–479
**Penman, H. L.**
[Discussion on] J. K. Bannon; A. G. Mathewman and R. Murray: The flux of water-vapor due to the mean winds and the convergence of this flux over the Northern Hemisphere in Jan. and July (*with others*), 14.5–634
Mirror for meteorologists, p. 4039
**Penn, Samuel**
Analysis of the radioactive fallout over North America in late September 1961 (*with* **Martell, E. A.**), p. 3005
Objective analysis of continuous and discontinuous parameters (*with* **Kunkel, B.** and **Mount, W. D.**), p. 2627
On the prediction and variability of water vapor (*with* **Kunkel, Bruce**), 14.11–603
**Pennak, Robert W.**
[Limnology in North America:] Rocky Mountain States, 14.12–5
Quantitative zooplankton sampling in littoral vegetation areas, 14.10–233
**Penndorf, Rudolf**
Classification of spread-F ionograms, 14.5–249
[Obituary of] Ludwig F. Weickmann, p. 3715
Scattering and extinction coefficients for small spherical aerosols, 14.5–720
Spread *F* over the polar cap on a quiet day, p. 255
**Penner, C. M.**
Operational method for the determination of vertical velocities, p. 2304
**Pennsylvania. State Univ. Dept. of Geophysics and Geochemistry**, *see* **Howell, B. F., jr.**, 14.12–122
**Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab.**, *see* **Blumle, L. J.**, 14.11–248; **Bowhill, S. A.**, 14.4–225; **Butler, Henry W.**, 14.2–195; **Chandra, S.**, 14.2–197; **Chisholm, G. E.**, 14C–19; **Dungey, J. W.**, 14.12–113; **Fairfield, D. H.**, 14.8–224; **Ferraro, A. J.**, 14.8–225; **Gschwendtner, Alfred B.**, 14.1–57; **Houston, R. E., jr.**, 14.5–601; **Mitra, A. P.**, 14L–194; **Nicolet, Marcel**, 14.11–629; **Seliga, T. A.**, 14.5–142
**Pennsylvania. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy**, *see* **Protheroe, W. M.**, 14.7–763
**Penttilä, Esko**
Report on the 1960 and 1961 explosion seismic investigations of the Earth's crust in Finland, p. 2624
**Penyapol, A.**
Preliminary study of the sea turtles in the Gulf of Thailand, p. 2001
Report on oceanographic surveys carried out in the Gulf of Thailand during the years 1956–1957, p. 2001
Salinity and temperature variations of the surface water in the upper part of the Gulf of Thailand, p. 2001
**Pepushoĭ, K.**
Sfericheskiĭ analiz geomagnitnogo polia epokhi 1955, O [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–325
**Peralta, Manuel Medina**, *see* **Medina Peralta, Manuel**
**Pereira, H. C.**
Intensive method of catchment basin study (*with* **Dagg, M.** and **Hosegood, P. H.**), 14.10–426
Energy balance of tropical land surfaces (*with* **McCulloch, J. S. G.**), 14.3–584
Land-use hydrology in Africa, 14.10–437
**Perel', Iu. G.**
Plenum of the Commission on the History of Astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
Problems relating to the history of astronomy discussed at the Intercollege Conference on the history of the physical and mathematical sciences [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–126

**Perel'man, A. I.**
Geokhimiia drevnikh landshaftov, 14.5–318
Diffuzionnaia peregonka v trekhfaznoĭ polidispersnoĭ sisteme [and Eng transl.], 14A–281
Zavisimost' vremeni i skorosti diffuzionnoĭ peregonki ot fizicheskikh-kharakteristik oblaka, 14A–282
**Perelygin, V. P.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia dvizheniĭ v ionosfere nad Ashkhabadom za MGG i MGS metodom garmonicheskogo analiza, p. 1333
**Peresypkin, V. I.**
Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki prilivnykh voln, 14.1–190
Vychislenie ekstremal'nykh vysot prilivov po metodu N. F. Kudriavtseva, 14.1–191
**Perez Siliceo, E.**
Twelve years of cloud seeding in the Necaxa Watershed, Mexico (*with* **Ahumada, A. A.** and **Mosiño, P. A.**), p. 2627
**Perin-Luca, Lilia**
Osservazioni di temperatura e salinità nel Golfo di Trieste, 14.7–339
**Perkins, W. A.**
Some effects of city structure on the transport of airborne material in urban areas, p. 982
**Perlat, A.**
Mesures en météorologie (*with* **Petit, M.**), 14.2–18
Utilisation du radar par la Météorologie Nationale, p. 967
**Perlmutter, Nathaniel M.**
Sources of ground water in southeastern New York, 14.3–472
**Perlow, G. J.**, *see* **Hanna, S. S.**, 14.6–361
**Perlroth, Irving**
Persistence of sea surface temperature patterns (*with* **Simpson, Lloyd**), p. 257
Relationship of central pressure of hurricane Esther (1961) and the sea surface temperature field, 14.11–683
**Pernegr, J.**
Asymmetries in the angular distribution of jet particles (*with* **Petržilka, V.** and **Šimák, V.**), 14J–164
Consequences of the two-centres model of particle emission in cosmic ray jets, 14J–165
**Perniak, E. G.**
Issledovanie uproshchennogo metoda teplovogo balansa (*with* **Iastrebova, T. K.**), p. 2309
O pribore dlia izmereniia osadkov, vypadaiushchikh na vertikal'nye poverkhnosti, p. 4037
**Perov, V. F.**
O klassifikatsii snezhnikov gornykh stran, p. 3013
**Perrey, C.**, *see* **Meriaux, Suzanne**, 14.4–484
**Perrier, Eugene R.**, *see* **Johnston, William R.**
14.11–517
**Perrimond-Trouchet, R.**
Possibilities humaines de pénétration sous-marine, 14E–194
**Perrin, Francis**
[Obituary of] Niels Bohr, 14.10–60
**Perrin, Michel**
Étude de la raie verte de la lueur nocturne et influence de l'éjection de métaux alcalins sur son émission (*with* **Vassy, Arlette**)
14.8–632
**Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**, *see* **Dogniaux, R.**, 14.9–106
**Perrine, C. D.**
Progressive lightning, 14I–10
**Perrodon, Alain**
Cycle sédimentaire et déformations des bassins, 14.4–268
**Perry, Byrne**
Simulated wave-riding dolphins (*with* **Acosta, A. J.** and **Kiceniuk, Taras**), 14.4–350
**Perry, F. R.**, *see* **Meek, J. M.**, 14I–79
**Pershina, R. A.**
Priblizhennyĭ raschet obespechennosti miminal'nykh temperatur, p. 4035
**Persson, Anders V.**, *see* **Newton, Chester W.**
14.1–319
**Persson, Lars E.**, *see* **Lyons, John B.**, 14.11–431
**Pervunina, T. P.**
Raschet glubinnykh prilivnykh techeniĭ, p. 2632
**Peryam, D. R.**, *see* **Levin, A.**, 14.1–28
**Peschanskiĭ, I. S.**
O nekotorykh problemakh arkticheskogo ledovedeniia, 14.10–299
**Peschka, W.**
Kernenergie und Wärmeübergang durch Strahlung, p. 1310
**Peskov, B. E.**
Nekotorye osobennosti obrazovaniia kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakov: uslovii poleta vblizi nikh, p. 3009
**Petelin, V. P.**
Choice of an aqueous mechanical method in analyzing bottom sediments (*with* **Aleksina, I. A.**), p. 2617
Donnye osadki Kronotskogo zaliva, p. 945
O donnykh osadkakh zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2992
O vybore metodiki mineralogicheskogo analiza peschano-alevritobykh fraktsii morskikh donnykh osadkov, 14.6–405
Tretiĭ i chetvertyĭ reĭsy "Vitiazia" po programme MGG (*with* **Sysoev, N. N.**), p. 2606
Vtoraia Sredizemnomrskaia okeanologicheskaia ekspeditsiia na e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov," p. 973
*See also* **Bogorov, V. G.**, 14.2–290

**Peterka, V.**
Vertikálny gradient teploty vzduchu vo Vysok'ch Tatrách za urćitých synoptických topov poćasia, 14.6–2
**Peters, B.**
Role of hyperons in extensive air showers and other high energy cosmic ray phenomena, p. 3733
Role of hyperons in extensive air showers and other high energy phenomena, 14K–154
*See also* **Lal, D.**, 14K–122; **Murthy, G. T.**, 14J–154
**Peters, Sir Rudolph**
Future of international science (*with* **Herlofson, Nicolai**), 14.3–85
**Petersen, Gerald A.**
Funnel clouds in Hawaii, p. 1663
**Peterson, A. E.**
Frost depth survey: a new approach in Wisconsin (*with* **Burley, M. W.** and **Caparoon, C. D.**), p. 2642
**Peterson, Allen M.**
Radar echoes obtained from Earth Satellites 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (*with others*), 14C–135
Synchrotron radiation from high-energy electrons (*with* **Hower, Glen L.**), p. 1326
**Peterson, H. B.**
Some effects on plants of salt and sodium from saline and sodic soils, p. 2640
**Peterson, H. V.**
Hydrology of small watersheds in western States, 14.11–456
**Peterson, John W.**
Atmospheric temperature measurements by aerodynamic and sound propagation techniques, 14.12–8
*See also* **Jones, L. M.**, 14C–93
**Peterson, Laurence E.**
0.5-Mev gamma-ray and the low-energy gamma-ray spectrum to 6 grams per square centimeter over Minneapolis, p. 1327
**Petford, A. D.**, *see* **Jelley, J. V.**, 14.11–135
**Petherbridge, P.**, *see* **Collingbourne, R. H.**, 14.5–595
**Petipa, T. S.**
Raspredelenie zooplanktona v Chernom more v 1951–1956 gg (*with* **Sazhina, L. I.** and **Delalo, E. P.**), p. 1666
**Petit, Michel**
Répartition galactique des Céphéides, 14.6–213
Sur l'étude expérimentale au moyen de la diffusion électronique de certains paramètres de l'ionosphère, 14.7–188
Type de population des céphéides galactiques; critères de distinction des types et catalogue, 14.6–212
*See also* **Carru, H.**, 14.8–215; **Perlat, A.**, 14.2–18
**Petkov, Al. I.**
Temperature conditions in the rivers of the Bulgarian People's Republic [Transl. from Bulgarian], 14.5–502
Vŭrkhu nanosite i khimizma na rekite ot vodosbornata oblast na r. Tundzha, 14.10–354
**Petkov, I. N.**
Korelatsiia na geofizichnite poleta s osobenostite na seizmichniia rezhim v Severoiztochna Bŭlgariia i chast ot Dobrudzha s ogled na seizmichnoto raĭonirane, p. 2616
**Petkovšek, Zdravko**
Diffusionslicht im Strahlungsnebel bei Sonnenfinsternis, p. 3727
Probleme der Messungen und Beobachtungen auf Bergobservatorien, 14.2–500
Randbedingungen für die Möglichkeit einer das Gebirge überquerenden Luftströmung, p. 2618
Vlaga v stanovanjih s centralnim ogrevanjem in ovlaźevanje prostorov, p. 1645
**Petkow, I. N.**
Über eine analytische Methode zur Bestimmung der Schichtgeschwindigkeiten seismischer Wellen, 14.3–285
**Petrasovits, Imre**
Talajvízmélység hatása a termés mennyiségére, 14.10–408
**Petrenchuk, O. P.**
Izmenenie kontsentratsii osnovnykh khimicheskikh primeseĭ v osadkakh v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ (*with* **Selezneva, E. S.**), p. 3725
**Petrenko, N. V.**
Kharakteristika tumana po dannym aerostatnogo zondirovaniia v Dolgoprodnom, 14.9–578
Trebovaniia aviatsionnoĭ meteorologii k opredeleniiu tropopauzy, p. 3012
**Petrenko, V. K.**
Usloviia pogody nad Okhotskim morem v kholodnoe polugodie po materialam aviarazvedok, p. 4026
**Petro, Erna**
Wichtige Entdeckung armenischer Astrophysiker, 14.6–209
**Petri, Winfried**
Fortschritte der Astronautik 1960, 14.6–299
Wasserdampfzerfall in der Atmosphäre, 14.3–544
**Petrichenko, I. A.**
Ispol'zovanie dannykh o geopotentsiale i skorosti vetra na neskol'kikh urovniakh pri ob"ektivnom analize kart baricheskoĭ topografii, 14.12–384
**Petriconi, Gianna L.**
Cyclic change in possibilities of precipitation at the Plateau Rosa meteorological station, and the subjacent Valtournanche Valley (*with* **Papée, Henry M.** and **Pavesi, Benvenuto**), 14.9–247
**Petrie, L. E.**
Top-side spread echoes, p. 953
**Petrie, R. M.**
Determination of orbital elements of spectroscopic binaries, 14.2–15

Large optical telescope for Canada, p. 3734

Radial-velocity determinations, 14.2–15

**Petrie, William**

Science and our future, p. 2638

*See also* **Saskatchewan. University. Physics Dept.**, 14I–117

**Petrocchi, Pio J.**, *see* **Paulson, Wilbur H.**, 14.11–588

**Petrosellini, Costantino**

Volo a 10,000 metri entro nubi temporalesche (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano**), 14.3–122

**Petrosiants, M. A.**

O perspektivakh regional'nykh sinopticheskikh issledovaniĭ (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), p. 3369

O vliianii gornykh sistem Pamiro-Alaia i Tian'-Shania na strukturu vozdushnykh techeniĭ (*with* **Morozova, M. I.** and **Chernysheva, O. N.**), p. 597

**Petrov, G. D.**

Izmerenie zariadov oblachnykh chastits s samoleta, p. 972

Metodika izmereniia zariadov i razmerov aerozol'nykh chastits s samoleta, 14.10–460

O raspredelenii zariadov kapel' v kuchevykh oblakakh [and Eng. transl.], 14A–283

Geograficheskaia zonal'nost' i zadachi gidrologii v oblasti kartirovaniia, 14.11–448

Koeffitsient sherokhovatosti malykh rek i ego osobennosti v period mezheni v sviazi s zarastaniem rusel i tekhnikoĭ izmereniia raskhodov vody, 14.6–537

*See also* **Aver'ianova, G. A.**, 14.8–462

**Petrov, I. G.**

Ekspeditsiia v Eniseĭskii zaliv po izucheniiu vskrytiia pripaĭnoĭ peremychki, p. 2637

**Petrov, K. M.**

Podvodnaia rastitel'nost' Chernomorskogo pribrezh'ia Tamanskogo poluostrova i Severnogo Kavkaza, 14.7–8

**Petrov, L. V.**

Ispol'zovanie polinomov Chebysheva dlia raschetov gruppirovaniia v seĭsmorazvedke [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712

**Petrov, Viktor Pavlovich**

Iskusstvennye sputniki Zemli i pogoda (*with* **Sochivko, Arkadiĭ Arkad'evich**), 14C–136

Issledovanie skorostnogo polia potoka v prirodnykh usloviiakh (*with* **Petrova, M. A.**), 14.2–445

*See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14E–89

**Petrova, A. N.**

Grozovye iavleniia v Arktike, 14.10–627

**Petrova, G. N.**, *see* **Burlatskaia, S. P.**, 14.8–263, 14.8–264, 14.8–270, 14.8–272

**Petrova, M. A.**, *see* **Petrov, V. P.**, 14.2–445

**Petrova, N. N.**, *see* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**, 14.10–124

**Petrova, N. S.**

K voprosu o proniknovenii u l'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii v zhilishcha, 14.5–606

**Petrovič, Štefan**

[Biographical sketch of] Pavel Hrubes (*with* **Vesecký, A.**), p. 2310

Extrémne teploty vzduchu Oravského Podzámku, p. 968

Interdiurna zmena priemernej dennej teploty a termínové priemery teploty vzduchu v Oravskom Podzamku, p. 2310

Klíma kotlín severného a južného Slovenska vyhodmotená komplexneklimatickou metódou podl'a Liptovského Hrádku a Lučenca, 14.5–701

Komplexná klíma Bratislavy a porovnanie vybraných miest v komplexneklimatickom zhodnotení, 14.7–727

Po základních pracech československé klimatologie k novým úkolum (*with* **Vesecký, A.**), 14.10–714

Ročný chod teploty vzduchu v Oravskom Podzámku (*with* **Vlček, H.**), 14.10–646

Ständige Polnisch-Tschechoslowakische Zusammenarbeit bei der Meteorologischen und Klimatischen Erforschung der Tatra, 14.2–74

Výsledky desatročných meraní zrážok pomocou totalizátorov na slovenských horách, 14.6–2

**Petrucci, G.**

Alcune esperienze su modelli col metodo bipolare e confronto dei diagrammi relativi con diagrammi teorici (*with* **Coppolino, S.**), p. 4026

**Petruchuk, I. I.**, *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 14.11–760

**Petrulis, L.**

Gruntovye vody doliny r. Neris v raĭone g. Vil'niusa, 14.12–306

Neries upės slėnio Vilniuje gruntinių vandenų lygio režimas, 14.10–409

**Petrushevskiĭ, B. A.**

Earthquakes and geologic structure of the northwest margin of the Pacific Ocean Basin, p. 947

**Petržilka, V.**, *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 14J–164

**Petschek, A. G.**

Interpretation of satellite detector counter rates, p. 1326

**Pettengill, Gordon H.**

Earth satellite observations made with the Millstone Hill radar (*with* **Kraft, Leon G., jr.**), 14.9–125

Enhancement of radar reflectivity associated with the lunar crater Tycho (*with* **Henry, J. C.**), p. 255

Radar astronomy, p. 2610

Radar measurements of Venus, p. 3002

*See also* **Evans, J. V.**, 14H–110

**Petterssen, Sverre**

Heat exchange and cyclone development on the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.** and **Pedersen, Kaare**), 14.12–165

Vilhelm Bjerknes Centenary, 14.5–74

*See also* **National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences**, 14.8–72

**Pettersson, Otto**
  Ebb och flod i atmosfären: en studie i geofysik, 14L–71
  Emendation of the tidal theory, 14L–77
  Innere Bewegungen in den Zwischenschichten des Meeres und der Atmosphäre, 14L–45
  Klimaets rörlighet: en studie i geofysik, 14L–77
  Om manens inflytande pá klimat och väderlek, 14L–28
**Pettit, Edison**
  Abstract: lunar radiation and temperatures (*with* **Nicholson, Seth B.**), 14.5–10
  Classification of solar prominences, 14.5–10; 14.5–216
**Petty, Mary T.**
  Weather and consumer sales, p. 1307
**Petukhov, V. A.**
  On a possible mechanism of solar non-stable processes leading to neutron eruptions, 14.9–214
**Petzoldt, Karin,** *see* **Behr, Karin,** 14.1–18
**Péwé, Troy L.**
  Glacial history of the McMurdo Sound region, Antarctica, 14.2–358
  University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier project, 1962, p. 1643
**Peyronnin, Chester A., jr.**
  Hydraulics of Southwest Pass, Mississippi River, 14.9–520
**Pfanstiehl, Alfred**
  Aid for small boat maneuvers, 14D–65
**Pfeffer, Richard L.**
  Acoustic-gravity wave propagation from nuclear explosions in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Zarichny, James**), 14.2–590
  Acoustic-gravity wave propagation in an atmosphere with two sound channels (*with* **Zarichny, James**), p. 4027
  Dynamics of climate: the Proceedings of a Conference on the Application of Numerical Integration Techniques to the Problem of the General Circulation, held Oct. 1955 (ed.), 14F–94
  Multi-layer model for the study of acoustic gravity wave propagation in the Earth's atmosphere, 14.1–303
  Results of recent research in meteorology at the Lamont Geological Observatory, p. 1322
**Pfluke, J. H.,** *see* **Howell, B. F., jr.,** 14.12–122
**Pfotzer, G.**
  X-ray bursts in the auroral zone on Sept. 27th, Oct. 1st and 2nd, 1960 (*with* **Ehmert, A.; Erbe, H. and Keppler, E.**), p. 595
  *See also* **Ehmert, A.,** 14J–75; **Keppler, E.,** 14K–95
**Pham, Van-Ngoc**
  Quelques résultats de prospection gravimétrique par mesure directe des dérivées secondes verticales de l'intensité de la pesanteur, 14.1–126
**Phandhudawi, Charal**
  Study on trough lines of nearly N-S alignment, p. 1336
**Philberth, Bernhard**
  Beseitigung radioaktiver Abfallsubstanzen in den Eiskappen der Erde, 14.7–119
**Philberth, Karl**
  Méthode pour mesurer les températures à l'intérieur d'un Inlandsis, 14.6–484
  Remarque sur une sonde thermique pour mesurer la température des couches de glace, 14.6–473
**Philippines. Weather Bureau**
  Tropical cyclones of 1959, 1960, 1961, 14.11–684
**Philipps, H.**
  [Obituary of] Prof. Ludwig Weickmann, p. 2643
  Zur Theorie des Tegesganges der Temperatur in der bodennahen Atmosphäre und in ihrer Unterlage, p. 2643
**Phillips, E. F.**
  Evaluation of forecasting of rainfall intensity from a thunderstorm cell, 14.3–622
**Phillips, J.**
  Some experiments with a mobile neutron monitor (*with* **Parsons, N. R.**), 14K–155
**Phillips, Norman A.**
  Abstracts of recent Russian articles on numerical weather prediction, 14F–93
  Geostrophic motion, p. 3734
  Numerical integration of the hydrostatic system of equations with a modified version of the Eliassen finite-difference grid, 14.9–614
  Numerical weather prediction, 14.8–13
  Numerical weather prediction in the Soviet Union (*with* **Blumen, W. and Coté, O.**), 14F–92
  *See also* **Ogura, Yoshimitsu,** 14.9–613
**Phillips, Norman S.**
  Measurement of wind shear (*with* **Temple, T. W. and Passaniti, M. G.**), 14.11–725
**Phillips, O. M.**
  Dynamics of random finite amplitude gravity waves, p. 1986
  On the attenuation of long gravity waves by short breaking waves, p. 3003
  Recent developments in the theory of wave generation by wind, 14.9–57; [dif. art.], 14.9–693
**Phillips, Wendell**
  Interpretation of precipitation echoes observed by conard radar, 14B–10
**Phillipson, J.**
  Small tornado, p. 1344
**Phillpot, H. R.**
  Mean westerly jet streams in the Southern Hemisphere, 14.5–652; [dif. art.], 14.12–443
**Philpott, L. B.**
  Locusts at sea, 14.2–272
  Logbooks, p. 4036
  Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 14.9–66
  New barometer for observing ships (*with* **Bird, L.**), 14D–87
  Royal Research Ship Discovery III, p. 2642

**Phinney, R. A.**
Use of high-speed computers in seismology, p. 2609
**Phinney, William C.**
Field petrology studies, p. 2610
**Physics and Chemistry of the Earth**
[Review of Vol. 3], 14.6–8; [Review of Vol. 4], 14.5–8
**Physics Today,** [N. Y.]
[Obituary of] Andrew E. Douglass, 14.6–82
NBS site under construction, 14.3–86
Project ICEF, the Skyhood 60 flights, 14J–188
**Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.**
Atmosfernaia poliarizatsiia s uchetom mnogokratnogo rasseianiia sveta, p. 2295
Indikatrisy rasseianiia sveta pri snegovom pokpove, p. 1300
Metody opredeleniia koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery po iarkosti neba (Tezisy), p. 260
Nekotorye dannye o iarkosti neba, p. 2294
O sloe effektivnoĭ iarkosti neba, p. 2295
Opredelenie iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba, 14.7–1; 14.7–625
Poliarizatsiia dnevnogo neba (Tezisy), p. 259
Razvitie atmosfernoĭ optiki v Kazakhstane, p. 2294
**Piaskovskiĭ, R. V.**
O mnogoletnikh izmeneniiakh solenosti glubinnykh vod Belogo, moria, p. 1666
**Piatnenkov, B. A.**
Vliianie al'bedo na priklod summarnoĭ radiatsii v Arktike, 14.3–644
**Piatygina, K. V.**
Prognoz polia vetra na osnove ageostroficheskoĭ skhemy, p. 3740
Raschetnaia skhema predvychisleniia poleĭ vetra i temperatury v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 1994
**Piatyshev, R. V.,** *see* **Deviatova, V. A.,** 14.4–6
**Picca, R.**
Un capteur de particules à lame mobile et à fonctionnement instantané (*with* **Saporte, R.**), 14A–284
**Piccard, Auguste**
Au fond des mers en bathyscaphe [and Eng. transl. by C. Stead], 14D–62
**Piccard, Jacques**
Oceanographer must now go down himself, 14D–63
Oceanographic observations by the bathyscaph "Trieste" (1953–1956) (*with* **Dietz, Robert S.**), 14D–64
**Piccardi, Giorgio**
Chemical tests made in the Antarctic, p. 4026
Idrolisi del cloruro di bismuto, polimerizzazione dell'acrilonitrile ed attività solare (*with* **Cini, R.** and **Larini, M.**), 14.4–744
"Operazione Acqua Cristallizzata" ed i tests chimici, p. 2619
Ricerche sui tests chimici al termine della Cooperazione Geofisica Internazionale, 14.7–42
**Picciotto, E.**
Fission products in Antarctic snow, a reference level for measuring accumulation (*with* **Wilgain, S.**), p. 4030
Notes on isotope glaciology, 14.7–389
*See also* **Gonfiantini, R.,** 14.10–712
**Picha, K. G.**
Nocturnal radiation measurements, Atlanta, Georgia (*with* **Villanueva, Jose**), 14.7–636
**Pichler, Helmut**
Theorie der räumlichen und zeitlichen Mittelbildung einer beliebigen Feldfunktion und ihre Anwendung in der Meteorologie, 14.4–531
Zur Theorie einfacher und mehrfacher räumlicher Mittelbildungen mit Anwendung auf die Strömungsfelder von Rossby-Wellen, p. 1309
**Pick, M.,** *see* **Boischot, A.,** 14H–28
**Pick-Gutmann, Monique**
Réseau à 16 antennes fonctionnant sur 9300 MHz (*with* **Steinberg, Jean-Louis**), 14G–47
*See also* **Martres-Tropé, Marie-Josèphe,** 14.11–174, 14.11–175
**Pickens, A. L.**
Weather lore from the south-eastern United States, p. 2323
**Picknett, R. G.,** *see* **Benton, D. P.,** 14A–24
**Picotti, Mario**
Espansione di riversamenti radioattivi in rapporto alla dinamica delle acque mediterranee, 14.7–120
*See also* **Aliverti, Giuseppina,** 14.12–341
**Piddington, J. H.**
Connections between geomagnetic and auroral activity and trapped ions, p. 2635
Cosmical electrodynamics, 14.9–184
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms, p. 1317
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms and auroras, p. 1337
Interplanetary magnetic field and its control of cosmic ray variations, 14J–166
Ionospheric drift theory of aurora and airglow, p. 2624
Ionospheric drifts and *E*-region irregularities, p. 3363
**Pidgeon, Frances F.,** *see* **Goyer, Guy G.,** 14A–139
**Pieniązek, J.**
Influence of daylength and temperature on the course of winter rest of Antonovka seedlings (*with* **Wiśniewska, J.**), p. 1990
**Pieper, G. F.**
Second radiation belt from the July 9, 1962 nuclear detonation, p. 1326
Solar protons and magnetic storms in July 1961 (*with* **Zmuda, A. J.; Bostrom, C. O.** and **O'Brien, B. J.**), p. 962
Solar protons and the magnetic storm of July 13, 1961 (*with* **Zmuda, A. J.** and **Bostrom, C. O.**), p. 3001

Traac observations of the artificial radiation belt from the July 9, 1962 nuclear detonation (*with* **Williams, D. J.** and **Frank, L. A.**), p. 1326
*See also* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 14K–218

**Pierce, Charles**
Survey aspects of the oceanographic program, 14D–230; 14D–233

**Pierce, Charles H.**
Boston: a maritime city with a continental climate, 14.7–744

**Pierce, E. T.**
Atmospherics from lightning flashes with multiple strokes, 14I–227
Collisional detachment and the formation of an ionospheric *C* region, p. 3372
Development of lightning discharges, 14I–163
Electrostatic field-changes due to lightning discharges, 14I–162
Excitation of Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances by lightning flashes, p. 3004
Field changes due to lightning discharges (*with* **Wormell, T. W.**), 14I–134
Influence of individual variations in the field changes due to lightning discharges upon the design and performance of lightning flash counters, 14I–177
Lightning, 14I–191
Some calculations on radioactive fallout with especial reference to the secular variations in potential gradient at Eskdalemuir, Scotland, 14A–157
Some techniques for locating thunderstorms from a single observing station, 14B–14
*See also* **Hepburn, F.**, 14I–144

**Pierce, Firth**, *see* **Engel, Rene L.**, 14D–49

**Pierce, L. T.**
Some results from soil temperature and other observations in Ross county during 1961 growing season, 14.4–137

**Pierce, Robert S.**, *see* **Lull, Howard W.**, 14.3–461

**Pierola, Arturo Gamboa**, *see* **Gamboa Pierola, Arturo**

**Pierre, André**
Recherche scientifique en U.S.R.S., 14.3–98

**Pierrehumbert, C.**
Frequency and duration of cold spells in southern Tasmania, p. 590

**Pierson, D. H.**
Characteristics of early fall-out from the Russian nuclear explosions of 1961 (*with* **Keane, J. R.**), 14.11–104

**Pierson, Willard J., jr.**
Gravity waves, p. 2610
*See also* **Garner, D. M.**, 14.10–666; **Neumann, Gerhard**, 14.12–202

**Pieślak, Zofia**
O metodach przewidywanie stopnia zapalności lasu stosowanych w niektórych krajach europejskich, 14.6–111

**Piest, Jürgen**, *see* **Walden, Hans**, 14E–30

**Pietka, Z.**
Pomiary przepływu wody gruntowej i współczynnika filtracji metoda fizykochemiczna, p. 979

**Pietkiewicz, Stanisław**
Role Henryka Arctowskiego w belgijskiej wyprawie antarktycznej, 14.12–42

**Piggott, W. R.**
Daily index of the F2 layer disturbance during the IGY, 14.3–30
Ionosphere over Antarctica (*with* **Shapley, A. H.**), p. 1307
Ionospheric drifts at Halley Bay during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Barclay, L. W.**), p. 2998
*See also* **International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee. World Wide Soundings Committee**, 14.6–49

**Pike, Arthur C.**
Oceanic heat budget as affected by hurricane Audrey, 1957, 14.2–316
Some observations of low-level wind variation in the vertical in tropical cyclones, 14.11–685

**Pike, J. M.**
Squall line vortex (*with* **Rinehart, R. E.** and **Traylor, J. G.**), p. 2006

**Pikel'ner, S. B.**
Elektromagnitnye iavleniia v astrofizike [and Fr. transl. by V. Kourganoff], 14.1–71
Obrazovanie khromosfernoĭ setki i struktura magnitnogo polia, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
*See also* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**, 14J–197

**Pikush, N. V.**
Izmeritel' skorosti techeniia vody, p. 1330
Kachaiushchiĭsia vodomer-batometr, p. 1330
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia skorosti dvizheniia podzemnoĭ vody po intensivnosti vodoobmena v skvazhine, 14.4–467

**Pilié, R. J.**
Wind velocity measurement with Doppler radar (*with* **Jiusto, J. E.** and **Rogers, R. R.**), 14.10–488

**Pilipenko, K. I.**, *see* **Berezina, L. S.**, 14.3–630

**Pilkington, Roger**
Ways of the air, 14.4–28

**Pillai, C. R. Sesha**, *see* **Sesha Pillai, C. R.**

**Pillsbury, Arthur F.**
Residual soil moisture below the root zone in southern California watersheds (*with* **Osborn, Joseph F.** and **Pelischek, Robert E.**), 14.8–497

**Piloni, Marco**
Structure et mouvements à grande échelle de la troposphère et de la stratosphère, 14.12–403

**Pilsbury, R. K.**
Effect of wind on droplet-laden cobwebs, 14.7–716

**Pincus, Howard J.**
Recession of Great Lakes shoreline, p. 3348

**Pine, J.**
Implications of the high energy meson spectrum and plus-minus ratio (*with* **Davisson, R. J.** and **Greisen, K.**), 14J–167
**Pineo, V. C.**
Experimental studies of the F region using the incoherent backscatter technique at frequencies around 400 Mc/S (*with others*), p. 1999
Geomagnetic effects on the frequency spectrum of incoherent backscatter observed at 425 megacycles per second at Trinidad (*with* **Hynek, D. P.** and **Millman, G. H.**), p. 1993
Spectral widths and shapes and other characteristics of incoherent backscatter from the ionosphere observed at 440 megacycles per second during a 24-hour period in May 1961 (*with* **Hynek, D. P.**), p. 962
*See also* **Millman, G. H.**, 14.10–163
**Pings, C. J.**
Heat flux distribution near a crevasse, 14.8–422
**Pinkau, K.**
Three-dimensional development of nucleonic cascades, p. 3733
**Pinson, W. H., jr.**
Chemical and physical studies of tektites, 14.2–25
**Pinus, N. Z.**
Atmosfernaia turbulentnost', vyzyvaiushchaia boltanku samoletov (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.** and **Reshetov, V. D.**), 14.6–24
Nekotorye osobennosti obrashcheniia vetra v nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 2622
Ob intensivnosti turbulentnosti v oblakakh (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14A–285
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki gorizontal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra na vysotakh 6–12 km, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
Struktura polia skorosteĭ vetra v verkhneĭ troposfere i nizheĭ stratosfere, 14.7–662
**Piotrowski, S.**
On the diffusion of light through an optically thick layer with strongly elongated scattering indicatrix and vanishing absorption, 14.3–757
**Piper, Arthur M.**
Are you concerned about water? You will be. 14.3–483
Interpretation and current status of groundwater rights, 14.3–473
**Pirart, Marcel**
Airborne radiation thermometer (FRB-1), 14.9–602
**Pire, J.**
Intensité des pluies au Congo et au Ruanda-Urundi (*with* **Berruex, M.** and **Quoidbach, J.**), 14.2–23
**Pirlett, K.**
Thermoregulatory behavior of man, 14.7–91
**Pisarenko, N. F.**, *see* **Savenko, I. A.**, 14.9–111, 14J–187
**Pisharoty, P. R.**
Dynamics of the monsoon rain at Poona, 1989
Horizontal wind shear and consequent instability associated with jet streams ove India (*with* **Asnani, G. C.** and **Pachec J. A.**), 14.10–686
On the microseisms associated with the Ba cyclone, Sept. 30, 1959 (*with* **Srivastava B. J.**), 14.1–324
Microbarograms and seismograms of supersonic bangs, April 3, 1960 (*with* **Srivastava, B. J.**), 14.10–481
Width of the electrojet over South India (75°E–80°) (*with* **Srinivasan, P. K.**), p 1649
**Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**
Disturbances produced in plasma by a rapidly moving body, p. 1317
**Pitchford, Kenneth L.**
Low-level jet as related to nocturnal thunderstorms over midwest United States (*with* **London, Julius**) [Comments by L. L. Means], p. 1325
**Pitteway, M. L. V.**
Numerical calculation of radio wave-fields in the lower ionosphere, p. 2998
Wave-guide propagation inside elongated irregularities in the ionosphere, p. 962
Wide angle scattering from irregularities in the troposphere or ionosphere, p. 2998
**Pittock, A. B.**
Determinations of the vertical distribution of ozone by twilight balloon photometry, p. 3722
Research in ozone and other phenomena, p. 247
**Pittsburgh. Univ. Graduate School of Public Health**
Limnological study of the upper Ohio River, 14.8–477
**Pivovarov, A. A.**
O vliianii pronikaiushcheĭ v more solnechnoĭ radiatsii na formirovanie temperatury vody, p. 2314
**Pivovarova, Z. I.**
Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia v lesu (*with* **Guliaev, B. I.**), 14.3–638
Kharakteristika radiatsionnogo rezhima na territorii SSSR v period MGG (1957–1959 gg), p. 1997
Mesiachnye i godovye summy sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa na territorii SSSR v period MGG (*with* **Pleshkova, T. T.**), 14.11–36
O primeneniĭ mekhanizatsii pri obrabotke aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Maniugina, V. A.**), p. 2309
O radiatsionnom rezhime SSSR po materialam nabliudeniĭ seti stantsiĭ (*with* **Pleshkova, T. T.**), p. 2321
*See also* **Barashkova, E. P.**, 14.7–17

**Piyakarnchana, Twesukdi**
  Some ecological factors that limited the distribution of three species of lancelets in the Gulf of Thailand (*with* **Vajropala, Kloom**), 14.9–390
**Pizarro, M. J.,** *see* **Minas, H. J.,** 14.9–355
**Pizzella, Guido**
  Time variations of intensity in the Earth's inner radiation zone, October 1959 through December 1960 (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**) [Discussion by W. N. Hess], p. 255
  *See also* **Forbush, S. E.,** 14C–46; **McIlwain, C. E.,** 14.9–298
**Pizzi, Giovanni**
  Nuovi razzi ad alerte per la difesa antigrandine, 14A–286
**Place, J. A.**
  International Measurement Conference, 14.4–55
**Plagge, H. J.**
  Use of meteorological data by Sandia Corporation, 14.7–495
**Plakhotnik, A. F.,** *see* **Rinenberg, E. I.,** 14D–108; **Shenderovich, I. M.,** 14D–111
**Plakida, M. E.**
  Laboratory research of wave action on structures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Plam, M. Ia.**
  Izmereniia temperatury verkhnego trekhmetrovogo sloia lednikov iuzhnogo sklona El'brusa, p. 3014
**Planetary and Space Science,** [New York]
  Brief data on Soviet artificial Earth satellites, space satellite vehicles and space probes, p. 2002
**Plank, V. G.,** *see* **Atlas, David,** 14B–5
**Plass, Gilbert N.**
  Carbon dioxide absorption for path lengths applicable to the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Stull, V. Robert**), 14.11–147
  Spectral band absorptance for atmospheric slant paths, 14.12–467
  *See also* **Wyatt, Philip J.,** 14.10–641
**Platagea, Ch.**
  Studiul debitelor maxime pe rîurile dintre Ialomiţa şi Trotus (*with* **Popa, Gh.**), 14.1–254
**Plattner, F.**
  Klimatologische Beobachtungen in Nordwestiran, p. 2000
**Platzman, George W.**
  Analytical dynamics of the spectral vorticity equation, 14.1–314
  Application of spectral modeling of the vertical structure of the atmosphere to the quasi-geostrophic prediction equations (*with* **Terauchi, Eiichi**), p. 1322
  Numerical computation of wind tides on Lake Erie, p. 1323
  *See also* **Irish, Shirley M.,** 14.3–497; **Kasahara, Akira,** 14.10–622
**Plaude, N. O.**
  K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii snezhnykh kristallov putem zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh kapel' vody (*with* **Molotkova, I. A.**), p. 970
**Pleiss, Hermann**
  Die klimatischen Verhältnisse des sächsischen Elbtales und Elbsandsteingebirges, p. 3742
  Die Meteorologie des Fichtelberges, 14.11–785
**Pleiter, D.**
  Spectral observations on a radio-frequency excited nitrogen jet, p. 3351
**Pleshkova, T. T.,** *see* **Pivovarova, Z. I.,** 14.11–36
**Pletnev, V. D.**
  Interaction between the solar corpuscular stream and the outer geomagnetic field in the first stage of a magnetic storm (*with* **Temnyĭ, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
  *See also* **Ershkovich, A. I.,** 14K–50
**Pletser, János**
  Különbözö talajmüvelési eljárások agrometeorológiai vizsgalata, 14.4–485
  Szénaszáritás agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, 14.3–133
**Plotnikova, G. N.,** *see* **Bogomolov, G. V.,** 14.7–444, 14.7–445
**Plouff, Donald**
  Geophysical studies on IGY drifting station Bravo, T-3, 1958 to 1959 (*with* **Keller, G. V.; Frischknecht, F. C.** and **Wahl, R. R.**), p. 1652
  *See also* **Keller, G. V.,** 14.8–45
**Pobetova, T. A.**
  Prognoz faz razvitiia tomatov, 14.7–13
**Pobiiakho, V. A.**
  Radiozond RKZ-1A, 14.11–578
  *See also* **Belinskiĭ, V. A.,** 14.10–22; **Khakhalin, V. S.,** 14.11–574
**Poborchaia, L. V.**
  Mut'evye (suspenzionnye) potoki, p. 3363
**Pochapsky, T. E.**
  Some measurements with instrumented neutral floats, 14E–111
**Pochop, Karel**
  Váhy námrazků na vodičích elektrických vedení podle různých předpisů, 14.11–749
**Pochtarev, V. I.**
  O primenii teoremy V. A. Kotel'nikova pri izuchenii geofizicheskikh iavleniĭ, 14.6–323; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
**Podol'skaia, E. L.**
  O raschete teplootdachi balansomere, pt. 2, p. 1996
  Osnovy obshcheĭ teorii balansomerov (Tezisy), p. 262
**Podzimek, Josef**
  Atmosferická elektřina, 14.3–765
  Höhenverteilung der Konzentrationen von Riesenkernen aus Chloriden und Sulphaten (*with* **Černoch, Ivan**), 14A–288

Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere (*with* **Černoch, Ivan**), 14A–287
Meteorologický rozbor výsledků chemických analys srážek sebraných v MGR (*with* **Šrámek, L.** and **Macků, M.**), 14.6–2
Morfologie sněhových krystalků jako prostředek nepřímé aerologie, 14.10–710
Několik poznámek k měření s malým Scholzovým počítačem kondensačnich jader (*with* **Hrdinová, A.** and **Novákova, M.**), 14A–290
Relation between concentrations of giant chloride nuclei and exchange in the atmosphere, 14A–157
Über die Bindung der Aerosolteilchen auf der Oberfläche der Wolkenelemente, 14A–289
*See also* **Macků, M.**, 14A–157

**Pötzl, K.**
Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Nitrat-Ionen im atmosphärischen Niederschlag und in Aerosol-Kondensaten mit Anwendung auf Probleme der Luftelektrizität während Niederschlägen (*with* **Reiter, R.**), 14.7–711

**Poggi, André**
De la fusion de la neige au Laboratoire du Col de Porte (1350 m), p. 2619

**Pogorelov, V. I.**
Fluktuatsii elektronnoĭ plotnosti v zonakh ionizatsii poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.1–116
O mekhanizme obrazovaniia elementov form poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.6–252
O svoĭstvakh potokov korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia v zonakh poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 3354
O vliianii magnitnykh variatsiĭ na otrazhenie radiovoln zonami ionizatsii poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.8–295; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623

**Pogosian, Kh. P.**
Evolutsiia struĭnykh techeniĭ pri meridional'nykh preobrazovaniiakh termobaricheskogo polia (*with* **Shabel'nikova, M. V.**), 14.2–553
General atmospheric circulation, 14.2–68
Issledovanie sezonnykh izmeneniĭ temperatury i struĭnykh techeniĭ v iuzhnom i severnom polushariiakh, p. 2312
Izuchenie obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 983
Jet stream over Russia [Transl. from Russ. by Dr. Marwick], 14.5–653
Sezonnye izmeneniaa temperatury i kharakteristik struĭnykh techeniĭ v izuhnom polusharii, 14.12–444
Sezonnye osobennosti rezhima temperatury i atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Antarktike i Arktike, p. 3023
Sovremennye problemy obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 14.10–593
Untersuchung der jahreszeitlichen Änderungen der Temperatur und der Strahlströme auf der Süd- und Nordhalbkugel, 14.3–653

**Pogrund, Robert S.**
Human engineering or engineering of the human—which? 14.6–300

**Pohl, E.**
Das system der Ephemeridenhelligkeiten der kleinen Planeten, 14.1–89

**Pohl, J. E.**, *see* **Ortwein, N. R.**, 14.2–120

**Pohn, Howard A.**
New applications of lunar shadow studies (*with* **Murray, Bruce G.** and **Brown, Harrison**), 14.5–194
New measurements of steep lunar slopes, p. 3716

**Poirier, Bernard**
Canada and NASA satellite with 75 ft antennas to ride Javelin, 14.11–266

**Pokhunkov, A. A.**
Gravitational separation, composition and structural parameters of the night atmosphere at altitudes between 100 and 210 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3350
Gravitational separation, composition and the structural parameters of the atmosphere at altitudes above 100 km, p. 3000
Mass-spektrometricheskie issledovaniia strukturnykh parametrov zemnoĭ atmosfery na vysotakh ot 100 do 210 km, 14.10–494
O vozmozhnòsti izmereniia radiochastotnym mass-spektrometrom absoliutnykh kontsentratsiĭ atomarnykh gazov v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 2302
Ob izmenenii srednego molekuliarnogo vesa vozdukha v nochnoĭ atmosfere na vysotakh ot 100 do 210 km po mass-spetrometricheskim izmereniiam, p. 253; [Eng. transl.], p. 2002, p. 2614

**Poklepa, V. F.**
Dozhdevye i talye vody v letniĭ period na rr. Bol'shaia Liakhvi i Aragvi, 14.2–433
Ob ekstrapoliatsii osadkov na iuzhnom sklone Glavnogo Kavhazskogo khrebta, 14.2–499

**Pokorny, Walter**
Beobachtung von Windhosen im Raum Dubrovnik am 28. September 1962, p. 3024

**Pokrovskaia, I. A.**
Errors of thermoelectric balancometer testing, p. 2630
Mezhdunarodnoe sravnenie barometrov, p. 3022
Otsenka nekotorykh pogreshnosteĭ pri izmerenii termoelektricheskim balansomerom, p. 1996

**Pokrovskaia, T. V.**
Klimatologicheskie kharakteristiki dvukhletneĭ tsiklichnosti v khode gidrometeorologicheskikh iavleniĭ, p. 2312
Statisticheskaia otsenka prognozov mesiachnoĭ temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR s ispol'zovaniem kharakteristik tsirkuliatsii po G. Ia. Vangengeĭmu, p. 3008
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe meteorologicheskoe soveshchanie 21–29 iunia 1961 g., 14.4–56
*See also* **Kostin, Sergeĭ Iosifovich**, 14.7–15

- **Pokrzywnicki, Jerzy**
  - Ciezary właściwe meteorytów, 14.7–160
- **Pokudov, V. V.,** *see* **Vapniar, D. U.,** 14A–373; **Veselova, L. E.,** 14.7–331
- **Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno Meteorologiczny**
  - Instruksja sygnalizowania ostrzezeń sztormowych, 14.6–674
- **Polar Record,** [Cambridge, England]
  - Antarctic meteorological observations, 1960, 14.10–48
  - Argentine activities in the Antarctic, 1961–62, p. 1667
  - British Antarctic survey, 1961–62, p. 1667
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957–58: Antarctica, 1957–58, 14.9–42
  - New South African polar ship RSA, 14.8–342
  - New Soviet Permafrost Institute, p. 1667
  - New Zealand activities in the Antarctic, 1961–62, p. 1667
  - New Zealand Antarctic ship, HMNZS Endeavour, p. 1667
  - Northern Sea Route, 1961, 14.6–57
  - [Obituary of] Harry Wexler, p. 1667
  - Soviet activities in the Antarctic, 1961–62, p. 1667
  - Soviet publications on permafrost studies, p. 1667
  - Stations occupied in the Antarctic, winter 1961, 14.2–63
  - Thickness gauge for floating ice, p. 1667
  - United States activities in the Antarctic, 1961–62: Operation "Deep Freeze," p. 1667
  - United States National Oceanographic Data Center, p. 1667
  - United States research ship Eltanin, 14.11–558
- **Poletti, M. J.**
  - Observations of Earth-potential gradients at the time of a high-altitude thermonuclear explosion (*with* **Gadsden, M.**), p. 1326
- **Polhemus, William L.**
  - Navigation and control of supersonic aircraft, 14.3–123
- **Poliakov, V. D.**
  - Solianoe kompleksnoe sul'fatno-khloridnoe syr'e zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol (*with* **Urazov, G. G.**), p. 1306
- **Poliakov, V. M.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti v povedenii sloev F2 i F1 ionosfery nad Irkutskom (*with* **Shchepkin, L. A.**), 14.4–237; [Eng. transl.] p. 1987
- **Poliakova, E. A.**
  - Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, 14.5–51
  - O vozmozhnosti rascheta mikrostruktury dozhdia putem izmereniia ego intensivnosti i prozrachnosti, p. 260
- **Poliakova, G. N.**
  - Spektry svecheniia razrezhennykh molekuliarnykh razov, vozbuzhdennye smeshannym puchkom protonov i atomov vodoroda (*with* **Fogel', Ia. M.** and **Ch'iu, Yu Mei**), p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
- **Polikarpov, G. G.**
  - Radioaktivnost' vodorosleĭ Adriaticheskogo i Chernogo moreĭ (*with* **Parchevskiĭ, V. P.**), 14.6–413
- **Poling, Austin C.**
  - Gas purging pressure tide gauge (*with* **Butler, Wesley M.**), p. 1321
  - Three instruments for shallow water research, 14D–35
- **Pollak, L. W.**
  - Counting of Aitken nuclei and applications of the counting results, 14A–291
  - Extinction in a photoelectric nucleus counter using adiabatic expansion of 1.21 pressure ratio achieved by increasing or decreasing the original pressure (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 14A–293
  - Further investigations of the fog in the photoelectric condensation nucleus counter (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 14A–157
  - Influence of pressure and temperature on the counting of condensation nuclei, pt. 1 (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), 14A–292; Pt. 2, 14A–294
  - Multi-compartment mixing-type cloud chamber for simultaneous determination of ice-nucleus concentration at various temperatures (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 1315
  - On the validity of Boltzmann's distribution law for the charges of aerosol particles in electrical equilibrium (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 1315
  - Small portable photo-electric condensation nucleus counter (*with* **Metnieks, A. L.**), p. 4027
  - *See also* **Metnieks, A. L.,** 14.7–701; 14A–240; **Rich, T. A.,** 14.2–533
- **Polli, Silvio**
  - Marée ad Otranto, Manfredonia e Porto Corsini, 14.5–404
  - Progressivo aumento del livello marino lungo le Coste del Mediterraneo, 14.9–378
- **Poloskov, S. M.**
  - Electrophotometry of a selected region of outer solar corona in the visual spectral range during the total solar eclipse on February 15, 1961 (*with* **Mikirov, A. E.**), p. 3001
- **Polovina, I. P.**
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki oblakov, daiushchikh osadki, p. 3006
  - Zavisimost' fazogo stroeniia oblakov St, Sc i Ac ot temperatury, p. 3006
- **Polozhentseva, T. A.**
  - O sostoianii kratera Al'fons do nachala izverzheniia 3 noiabria 1958 g, p. 1982

**Polozov, V. V.**
K voprosu o tochnosti rascheta kart baricheskoĭ topografii v iuzhnom polusharii po nazemnym dannym, 14.6–725
**Polozova, L. G.**
Kolebaniia klimata v raĭone Severnoĭ Atlantiki, p. 2604
**Pol'skiĭ, M. N.,** *see* **Rode, A. A.,** 14.4–488
**Pol'skiĭ, P. I.**
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia vypadeniia znachitel'nykh osadkov v Krymu, p. 3725
**Polubarinova-Kochina, P. Ia.**
Theory of ground water movement [Eng. transl. by J. M. R. de Wiest], 14.6–14
**Polupan, P. N.**
Spectrophotometry of the chromospheric limb flare of October 11, 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–178
**Polushkin, V. A.**
O naibolee ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii nauchnoinformatsionnykh materialov v oblasti okeanologii, p. 3016
**Polvani, Giovanni**
Corso di specializzazione in "Fisica dell'Atmosfera e Meteorologia," 14.9–70
**Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**
O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14J–168
*See also* **Kalachev, B. V.,** 14J–107; **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.,** 14J–160
**Pomeranets, K. S.**
Novoe ekspeditsionnoe sudno, p. 2638
**Pomerantz, Martin A.**
Airborne survey of relationships between cosmic ray intensity and the geomagnetic field (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.**), 14J–169
Balloon flight investigations of primary cosmic rays during solar disturbances (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.** and **Potnis, V. R.**), 14J–170
Cosmic ray investigation with an airborne neutron monitor (*with* **Potnis, V. R.** and **Agarwal, S. P.**), 14J–171
Cosmic-ray observations at very high altitudes during periods of intense solar activity, 14.2–177
Satellite determination of heavy primary cosmic ray spectrum (*with* **Agarawal, S. P.** and **Schwed, P.** et al.), 14C–137
Satellite investigation of time variations of heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Witten, Louis**), p. 3730
Solar disturbances and the cosmic ray equator (*with* **Sandström, A. E.**; **Potnis, V. R.** and **Rose, D. C.**), 14J–172
Solar diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Duggal, S. P.** and **Nagashima, K.**), 14K–156
Solar-produced heavy nuclei during November, 1960 (*with* **Witten, Louis**), p. 3001
Spatial distribution of cosmic ray intensity and geomagnetic theory (*with* **Agarwal, S. P.**), 14.5–257
Unusual cosmic ray intensity increase of Nov. 12, 1960 (*with* **Duggal, S. P.** and **Nagashima, K.**), 14J–173
*See also* **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 14.5–259
**Pomeroy, Richard**
Empirical approach for determining the required length of an ocean outfall, 14.10–13
**Pomytkin, B. A.**
Nekotorye svedeniia o techeniiakh v iuzhnoĭ chasti Baĭkala, 14.6–527
**Pond, Alonzo W.**
Desert world, 14.9–35
**Pond, S.**
Turbulence spectra in the wind over waves (*with* **Stewart, R. W.** and **Burling, R. W.**), p. 3359
**Pone, R.,** *see* **Defrise, Pierre,** 14.6–50
**Ponomarenko, G. P.**
Izuchenie techeniĭ Atlanticheskogo okeana v shestom reĭse nis "M. Lomonosov," 14.6–444; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
**Ponomarenko, I. N.**
K voprosu o sezonnykh izmeneniiakh raspolozheniia planetarnoĭ vysotnoĭ frontal'noĭ zony nad Evropoĭ i Zapadnoĭ Sibir'iu, 14.1–320
Nauchnyĭ seminar v operativnykh podrazdeleniiakh gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, 14.6–68
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia regional'nykh osobennosteĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad iugom Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 2312
Nekotorye sviazi anomaliĭ temperatury i osadkov na Ukraine s tsirkuliatsionnymi faktorami, p. 1329
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh raspolzheniia PVFZ nad Evropoĭ i Zapadnoĭ Sibir'iu, 14.11–671
**Ponomarenko, P. N.**
Nekotorye dannye o solnechnoĭ radiatsii v prilednikovoĭ zone, p. 2603
**Ponomarev, B. P.**
Aleksandr Alekseevich Shigolev (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), 14.3–106
K agrometeorologicheskomu obosnovaniiu vesennego boronovaniia ozimykh posevov, 14.1–61
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ proizrastaniia iarovoĭ pshenitsy v stepnoĭ i lesostepnoĭ zonakh RSFSR, p. 263
**Ponomarev, E. A.**
Ob ul'tranizhochastotnom izluchenii poliarnykh siianiĭ (*with* **Vershinin, E. F.**), p. 2995
**Ponomareva, L. A.**
O raspredelenii biomassy planktona v tropicheskikh vodakh zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2604
**Ponsov, A. G.**
Opyt primeneniia magnitnykh meshalok pri titrovanii morskoĭ vody, 14D–141

**Pontekorvo, B.**
Neĭtrino i intensivnost' kosmicheskikh luchei na bol'shikh glubinakh (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–157
**Poole, L. M. G.**
Recent studies of meteors in the Soviet Union, 14.2–166
**Poole, P. C.**, *see* **McCusker, C. B. A.**, 14J–145
**Pooler, Francis, jr.**
Air over cities, 14.4–543
Airflow over a city in terrain of moderate relief, p. 3720
Dispersion calculations for multiple sources, p. 982
**Poornachandra Rao, M.**
Studies in sedimentology and marine geology at Andhra University, Waltair, 14.3–315
*See also* **Sastry, A. V. R.**, 14.3–366
**Popa, Gh.**, *see* **Platagea, Ch.**, 14.1–254
**Pope, Cadesman, jr.**
Sounding in the developing eye of tropical storm Alma, p. 1332
**Pope, Joseph H.**
High-latitude investigation of the natural very-low-frequency electromagnetic radiation known as chorus, p. 963
Some comments on obtaining electron densities in the exosphere using nose whistlers, 14.6–288
**Popham, Robert W.**, *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 14.10–179; **Wark, D. Q.**, 14C–195, 14C–196
**Popov, A. I.**
Summarnaia i rasseiannaia radistsiia v Krasnoiarskom krae, p. 259
**Popov, A. P.**
Poliarnoe siianie v Stalingradskoĭ Oblasti, 14.3–226
**Popov, A. V.**, *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 14.6–749
**Popov, B. A.**
Metodicheskie zamechaniia k issledovaniiam volnovykh davleniĭ pri pomoshchi tenzometricheskikh datchikov s naruzhnym vosprinimaiushchim elementom, 14.11–337
O neobkhodimosti utochneniia poniatiia "trokhoidal'naia volna," p. 2609
Po povodu zamechaniĭ R. Ia. Knapsa ob analiticheskom issledovanii protsessa formirovaniia morskikh terras (*with* **Ionin, A. S.** and **Kaplin, P. A.**), p. 2609
Prilozhenie printsipa mekhanicheskogo podobiia k issledovaniiu protsessa peremeshcheniia maanosov volneniem, 14.2–484
Utochnennaia metodika opredeleniia sredneĭ dliny volny pri pomoshchi beregovogo volnomera-perspektometra, 14.7–286
*See also* **Egorov, E. N.**, 14.12–135; **Leont'ev, O. K.**, 14.1–3
**Popov, B. G.**
Poverkhnostnye techeniia Solomonova moria, p. 3728
**Popov, E. A.**
O vliianii naledi i beregovogo pripaia na dinamiku morskogo berega, 14.5–432
**Popov, E. G.**
Primenenie mnozhestvennoĭ korreliatsii k prognozam urovnia vody na bol'shikh rekakh (*with* **Borzakovskaia, A. V.**), p. 3011
**Popov, E. I.**
Duration of observations with heavily damped gravity meters on a mobile base [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
Rezul'taty opytnykh opredeleniĭ uskoreniia sily tiazhesti v vozdukhe s samoleta [and Eng. trans.], p. 3712
Sposoby obrabotki zapiseĭ morskikh gravimetrov i ikh tochnost' [and Eng. transl], 14.8–247
**Popov, G. I.**
O polozhenii epitsentrov tsunamigennykh zemletriaseniĭ Dal'nego Vostoka, 14.3–360
Sluzhba tsunami, p. 2621
**Popov, I. I.**
Experimental research on formation by waves of stable profiles of upstream faces of earth dams and reservoir shores, 14.6–528
*See also* **Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T.**, 14.12–120
**Popov, I. V.**
Application of morphological analysis to the evaluation of the general channel deformations of the River Ob' [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–294
O formakh peremeshcheniia rechnykh izluchin, 14.11–489
Ruslovoĭ protsess kak vneshnee proiavlenie tverdogo stoka, 14.1–259
Sediment balance of river reaches and its use for the characteristics of the channel process [Transl. from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], 14.12–293
**Popov, Iu. A.**
Razriad molnii na fiuzeliazh samoleta, 14I–215
**Popov, L. I.**
Itogi V Assamblei Spetsial'nogo komiteta po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 3022
Konferentsiia v Briussele po voprosam raboty Mirovykh tsentrov dannykh MGG, p. 3022
Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia SSSR, p. 3022
Regional'naia konferentsiia stran zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 3022
Soveshchanie po sviaziam Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo Regiona, p. 3022
**Popov, N. A.**
Metodika izucheniia rezhima potoka pri spriamlenii rusel sudokhodnykh rek, 14.12–295
Opredelenie sutochnoĭ nutatsii po nabliudeniiam iarkikh zentinykh zvezd v Poltave, p. 2615
**Popov, N. I.**
Strontsiĭ-90 v poverkhnostnykh vodakh Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with others*), p. 3363

Strontsiĭ-90 v vodakh Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Orlov, V. M.** and **Pchelin, V. A.**), p. 3729
**Popov, N. P.**
Vertikal'no peremeshchaiushchiesia vozmushchennosti v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam v Irkutse, p. 2995
**Popov, O. I.**, *see* **Meĭngard, P. N.**, 14.8–503
**Popov, V. E.**
K voprosu o rezhimakh otstupaniia drevnikh lednikov Altai, 14.1–233
**Popov, V. P.**
Study of the heat and moisture balance of the Ukraine as a basis for measures to raise the productivity of agriculture (*with* **Bogatyr', T. K.**; **Dubinskiĭ, G. P.** et al.), 14.9–715
**Popova, T. V.**
K voprosu ustoĭchivosti volokon gazovopylevykh tumannosteĭ, p. 951; [Eng. trans.], p. 2005
**Popovics, Mária** (Gubola)
Biometeorológiai kutatások Lengyelországban, p. 3719
Linke-féle érzet-hömérséklet óraértékei Budapesten, 14.7–642
*See also* **Gajzágó, László**, 14.8–712
**Popovskaia, O. M.**
Ob izmenchivosti vremeni nastupleniia faz razvitiia kartofelia i tochnosti srednikh mnogoletnikh fenologicheskikh dat, 14.4–144
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii proizrastaniia kartofelia v period klubneobrazovanii, 14.7–13
**Poppe, H.**
Windverdeling in de vrije atmosfeer boven België, 14.10–682
*See also* **Godart, O.**, 14.9–678
**Poppoff, I. G.**
Inhibition of freezing nuclei by adsorbed contaminants (*with* **Sharp, G. W.**), 14A–295
**Porchkhidze, S. A.**
Rezul'taty aprobirovaniia novogo opredeleniia tropopauzy v razlichnykh geograficheskikh raĭonakh Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 3011
**Porfir'ev, V. V.**
O pul'satsiiakh vrashchaiushchikhsia zvezd, p. 2615
On the stability of stellar rotation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**Porter, N. A.**
Photography of extensive air showers in Cerenkov light (*with* **Hill, D. A.**), p. 3730
*See also* **Bradley, E. F.**, 14J–27
**Portig, Wilfried H.**
Atlas of the climates of Texas, based on the 50 year period 1910–1959. Final Report [on] the study of weather modification, 14.4–723
Conference for the Planning of Research in Tropical Meteorology, p. 1307
**Portman, D. J.**
Some optical properties of turbulence in stratified flow near the ground (*with* **Elder, F. C.**; **Ryznar, E.** et al.), 14.4–668
**Portman, J.-P.**
Louis Agassiz, pionnier de la glaciologie, 14.12–225
**Portugal, Jose Blanc de**
Climate, weather and time within the tropics, 14.1–419
**Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional**
Annuário Climatológico de Portugal, pt. 1, Continente, Açores e Madeira: observacões de superfície, Vol. 13, 14.1–20
Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, pt. 3, Continente e Ilhas do Atlantico-Norte: observacoes de altitude, Vol. 9–13 for 1955–1959, 14.1–19
Geomagnética. Publicacão comemorativa do 50.° aniversário do Observatório Magnético de S. Miguel, Açores, 14.10–203
**Portugaliae Monumenta Cartographica**
[Review by J. R. Dean], p. 3719
**Posakony, D. Jane**, *see* **Lawrence, Robert S.**, 14.11–261
**Posey, Julian W.**
Weather and circulation of Nov. 1962, p. 1332
Weather and circulation of April 1963: continued warm east of the Continental Divide and cool to the West, p. 3010
**Posgay, J. A.**
Underwater camera as a tool for studying benthic communities, 14D–225
**Pososhkov, G. R.**
Opredelenie popravok chasov s pomoshch'iu FEU-25, 14.2–244
**Post, Austin S.**
Exceptional advances of the Muldrow, Black Rapids, and Susitna Glaciers, 14.2–374
**Post, J. J.**
Representativiteit der waarschuwingsberichten, 14.3–134
**Postnova, I. D.**
Teoreticheskaia skhema ustanovivsheĭsia dreĭfovoĭ tsirkuliatsii v basseĭne pri nalichii izloma profilia dna, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Postoiev, Alexander**
Programa Lunar do Ano Geofísico Internacional: operacão da câmara de Wm. Markowitz em São Paulo, 14.5–25
**Poston, H. W.**
Great Lakes water supply: the years ahead, p. 3348
**Potaĭchuk, S. I.**
Nekotorye zakonomernosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima Azovskogo moria, p. 3016
*See also* **Bogdanov, M. A.**, 14.5–339
**Potapenko, B. G.**
Teoriia dvusrednoĭ fotogrammetrii (*with* **Ramm, N. S.**), 14.7–8

**Potapova, E. I.**
  Letnie severo-vostochnye shtormy na Chernom i Azovskom moriakh, p. 1305
**Potapova, N. I.**
  O Es na sredneshirotnoĭ i pripoliarnoĭ stantsiiakh, p. 1304
**Potemkin, I. G.**, *see* **Kusenkov, A. F.**, 14.11–557
**Potnis, V. R.**, *see* **Pomerantz, Martin A.**, 14J–170, 14J–171, 14J–172
**Potoceanu, C.**, *see* **Balea, E.**, 14.5–254
**Potoker, A. B.**
  Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia vozdelyvaniia poukosnoĭ kukuruzy na iuge USSR, 14.1–62
  Prognoz teploobespechennosti i prodolzhitel'nosti vegetatsii poukosnykh i pozhnivnykh pacevov kukuruzy, p. 1662
**Pottasch, Stuart R.**
  Lower solar corona: the abundance of iron, p. 3364
  Lower solar corona: interpretation of the ultraviolet spectrum, p. 1984
**Potter, D. S.**, *see* **Garrison, G. R.**, 14D–168
**Potter, J. Graham**
  Changes in seasonal snowfall in cities, 14.1–425
  Snowfall and snow cover measurements in Canada, 14.6–786
  Unusually dry spring in central Canada, 14.11–774
**Potter, Louise F.**
  Microbiology of Flathead and Rogers Lakes, Montana, pt. 2 (*with* **Baker, Gladys E.**), 14.10–341
**Potter, W. D.**
  Effect of nonrepresentative sampling of linear regressions as applied to runoff [Discussion by N. J. Cochrane et al.], 14.4–443
**Pound, Earl F.**, *see* **Dickson, Charles Ray**, 14B–160
**Pounder, E. R.**
  Elastic properties of Arctic sea ice (*with* **Stalinskiĭ, P.**), 14.1–218
  General properties of Arctic sea ice (*with* **Stalinskiĭ, P.**), 14.1–220
  Mechanical strength of ice frozen from an impure melt, 14.4–388
  Physics of sea-ice, 14.10–12; 14.11–420
**Pounds, K. A.**
  Instrumentation of satellite UK1 for obtaining low resolution solar X-ray spectra (*with* **Willmore, A. P.**), p. 3002
  Rocket measurements of the Sun's x-ray 'tail' with a simple photographic detector (*with* **Sanford, P. W.**), p. 2997
  Some early results from the x-ray spectrometer in satellite IK1 (*with* **Willmore, A. P.**), p. 2999
**Pourtet, J.**
  Propos du dépérissement climatique des peupliers, 14.8–119
**Poutsma, T.**
  Soil moisture conditions and pine failures at Waarre, near Port Campbell, Victoria (*with* **Simpfendorfer, K. J.**), 14.6–585
**Povejsil, Donald J.**
  Airborne radar (*with* **Raven, Robert S.** and **Waterman, Peter**), 14.7–27
**Povitskiĭ, A. S.**
  Oporozhnenie i zapolnenie sosudov v usloviiakh nevesomosti (*with* **Liubin, L. Ia.**), p. 2625
**Povzner, A. D.**
  Mezhdunarodnye nauchnye soiuzy i problemy organizatsii sotrudnichestva posle okonchaniia nabliudeniĭ po programme MGG, p. 2607
  O resheniiakh spetsial'nogo komiteta po mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, priniatykh v 1954–1957 gg, p. 2605
**Powell, J. H.**
  Field operation of electric membrane equipment for water desalting (*with* **Guild, E. M.**), p. 2641
**Powell, W. J.**, *see* **LaMoreaux, P. E.**), 14.9–548
**Power, Bernard A.**
  Snowflakes as instruments for weather research (*with* **Summers, Peter W.**), 14.10–711
  Some amino acids as ice nucleators (*with* **Power, Robert F.**), 14A–296
  *See also* **Summers, P. W.**, 14A–357
**Power, Robert F.**, *see* **Power, Bernard A.**, 14A–296
**Powers, Charles F.**
  Sources of hydrographic 'and meteorological data on the Great Lakes (*with* **Jones, David L.** and **Ayers, John C.**), 14.2–477
**Powers, Ernest F.**
  Tiros operations, p. 1643
**Powers, William F.**
  Drainage and climate, p. 3348
**Pozdynin, V. D.**
  O tochnosti izmereniĭ temperatury vody metodom vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia, p. 969
**Pozharskiĭ, A. G.**
  Raboty radioaerofotos"emochnogo otriada, p. 3019
**Pozigun, V. L.**
  Dreĭf neodnorodnosteĭ ionosfery po nabliudeniiam v Rostove-na-Donu, p. 1333
**Probhakar, K. J.**
  Some preliminary studies on freezing nuclei concentration in air at Delhi (*with* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**), p. 1989
**Probhakara, Cuddapah**
  Effects of non-photochemical processes on the meridional distribution and total amount of ozone in the atmosphere, p. 3727
  Evaluation of Tiros infrared data (*with* **Rasool, S. I.**), p. 4028
**Prabhashanker, V.**, *see* **Hubli, S. S.**, 14.12–606

**Pradhan, R. N.,** *see* **Doraiswamy Iyer, V.,** 14.5–687
**Pramanik, S. K.**
  Lunar atmospheric tide at Bombay, 1873–1922, 14L–64
  Lunar atmospheric tide at Kodaikanal and Periyakulam, 1902–1908 (*with* **Chatterjee, S. C.**), 14L–63
  Lunar atmospheric tide at Trivandrum and Agustia, 14L–157
  *See also* **Chapman, Sydney,** 14L–62
**Prandtl, L.**
  Meteorologische Anwendung der Strömungslehre, 14.9–1
**Prantner, Gene D.**
  Climatology of McMurdo Sound, 14.2–681
  *See also* **Reed, Richard J.,** 14B–108
**Pratt, Ivan,** *see* **Frolander, H. F.,** 14E–190
**Pratt, Lawrence F.**
  Flow losses in the lower Gila River, 14.10–363
**Pratt, M. A. C.,** *see* **Dagg, M.,** 14.9–486
**Pratt, Richard M.**
  Bottom currents on the Blake Plateau, p. 3352
  Great Meteor Seamount, p. 2617
  Ocean bottom, 14.11–358
**Pravda, Moscow**
  Sever-12: novaia vysokoshirotnaia ekspeditsiia [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 14.1–195
**Preddy, W. S.**
  Calculaton of pollution of the Thames Estuary by a theory of quantized mixing (*with* **Webber, B.**), p. 4020)
**Preining, O.,** *see* **Ernst, F.,** 14.12–396; **Goetz, A.,** 14A–134
**Preisendorfer, R. W.**
  Application of radiative transfer theory to light measurements in the sea, p. 1323
  *See also* **Tyler, J. E.,** 14.10–12, 14.10–267
**Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**
  Kompleksnyĭ metod prostroeniia svobodnoĭ urovennoĭ poverkhnosti moria (*with* **Remezova, M. V.**), p. 2632
**Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S.**
  Kodarskiĭ ledinkovyĭ raĭon (Zabaĭkal'e), 14.2–367
  Sovremennoe oledenenie khrebta Kodar, p. 2606
**Prescott, J. M.,** *see* **Park, Kilho,** 14.7–322
**Press, Frank**
  Release of tectonic strain by underground nuclear explosions (*with* **Archambeau, Charles**), 14.9–307
  Study of diagnostic techniques for identifying earthquakes (*with* **Dewart, Gilbert and Gilman, Ralph**), p. 2305
**Press, Harry**
  Nimbus spacecraft development (*with* **Michaels, Jackson V.**), p. 1643
  *See also* **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 14.10–16; **Stampfl, Rudolf,** 14C–159
**Pressly, Eleanor C.**
  Sounding rocket as a tool for college and university research, p. 982
**Pressman, A. Ia.**
  Possibility of measuring the temperature of the upper layers of the atmosphere with a narrow tube (*with* **Yatsenko, S. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Pressman, G. L.,** *see* **Cresswell, G. M.,** 14.1–172
**Pressman, J.,** *see* **Brown, H. K.,** 14.12–489
**Preston, Glenn W.**
  Theory of stellar radar, 14H–107
**Preston-Thomas, H.,** *see* **Dauphinee, T. M.,** 14.12–8
**Priakhin, M. I.**
  Sezonnaia smena aspektov osnovnykh tipov rastitel'nosti nizkogoriĭ Pamiro-Alaia, p. 1987
**Priakhina, L. D.**
  Rol' rel'efa Urala v vypadenii osadkov (*with* **Khalevitskiĭ, Z. Z.**), p. 4037
**Price, A. Grenfell**
  Captain James Cook's discovery of the Antarctic continent? 14.3–47
**Price, A. T.**
  Magnetic disturbance and the Earth's main field, 14.8–321
  Theory of magnetotelluric methods when the source field is considered, 14.11–309
**Price, P. B.**
  Fossil tracks of charged particles in mica and the age of minerals (*with* **Walker, R. M.**), p. 3357
**Price, R.**
  Signal processing in radar astronomy: communication via fluctuating multipath media (*with* **Green, P. E., jr.**), 14H–108
**Price, Saul**
  Local volcanic activity and ice nuclei concentrations on Hawaii (*with* **Pales, Jack C.**), p. 3715
  Notes on the climate of Mauna Loa, p. 1335
  Snowfall in Hawaii, p. 983
  Some tornadoes, waterspouts, and other funnel clouds of Hawaii (*with* **Sasaki, Richard I.**), p. 1663
  Unprecedented Kauai rainfall of Jan. 1956, 14.12–538
**Price, W. Armstrong**
  Shorelines and coasts of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**Priest, Melville S.**
  Shallow water wave action on a vertical cylinder, 14.8–407
**Priester, Wolfgang**
  On the semiannual variation of geomagnetic activity and its relation to the solar corpuscular radiation (*with* **Cattani, D.**), 14.8–305
  *See also* **Harris, Isadore,** 14.5–543, 14.12–411
**Priestley, C. H. B.**
  Eddy diffusion in shear zones, p. 1668

Some lag associations in Darwin pressure and rainfall, 14.10–657
Turbulence and transfer processes in the atmosphere (*with* **Sheppard, P. A.**), 14.9–1
Width-height ratio of large convection cells, 14.8–591
*See also* **Kraus, E. B.**, 14.10–563
**Priezzhev, G. M.**, *see* **Finger, D. L.**, 14.11–291
**Priĭmak, G. I.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ statisticheskoĭ mikroneodnorodnostĭ morskoĭ sredy [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–750
**Prikhot'ko, G. F.**
Fumulusy nad Kievom 17/VIII 1955 g. (*with* **Prokh, L. Z.**), 14.1–393
Kárpátok hidrometeorológiajára vonatkozó, Ukrajnában végzett kutatásokrol, 14.6–505
Vliianii Karpat na evoliutsiiu tsiklonov i vypadenie osadkov nad territorieĭ Ukrainy (*with* **Romov, A. I.**), 14.6–2
*See also* **Goïsa, N. I.**, 14.9–574
**Primault, Bernard**
Considerations sur l'évaporation d'une surface d'eau, p. 2620
Des nouveaux essais de lutte contre le gel en Suisse et de qualques revers subis, 14.11–611
Du calcul de l'évapotranspiration, p. 588
Graphische Tafel zur Bestimmung von Taupunkt und relativer Feuchtigkeit aus den Angaben eines Psychrometers (*with* **Kuhn, Walter**), 14.6–741
Influences atmosphériques sur l'apparition de la fiévre aphteuse, 14.5–111
Nouveaux essais comparatifs de la mesure de l'évaporation, 14.1–271
Répercussions du temps sur la lutte antiparasitaire, 14.1–435
Tau! Ja oder nein? 14.4–693
**Primich, R. I.**
Microwave techniques for hypersonic ballistic ranges, 14.4–124
**Princep Curto, José Maria**
Distribución diurna de los tipos fundamentales de bahias geomagnéticas en Tortosa, Cheltenham, Tucson y San Juan, 14.7–267
**Prins, J. E.**
Model investigations of wind-wave forces, 14.3–349
**Priroda,** [Moscow]
Iskusstvennaia ionosfera, 14.5–727
Issledovaniia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery i kosmicheskogo prostranstva prodolzhaiutsia (Ocherednye zapuski sovetskikh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli), 14C–227
Podvodnyĭ istochnik v more [Transl. from Eng.], 14.2–271
Sharovye molnii, 14.4–759
**Pristov, Janko**
Verschiedene Einflüsse auf die einzelnen meteorologischen Elemente in den südostlichen Alpen und im Dinarischen Gebirge, 14.2–708
**Pritchard, Donald W.**
In situ measurement of "salinity" with the induction-conductivity indicator, 14D–128
Movement and mixing of contaminants in tidal estuaries, 14.10–13
**Probáld, Ferenc**
Városi energiaforrások jelentősége Budapest éghajlatában, p. 3719
**Probert-Jones, J. R.**
Analysis of Doppler radar echoes from precipitation, 14B–104
Meteorological use of pulsed Doppler radar, 14B–103
Radar equation in meteorology, 14B–207
Vertical air motion in showers as revealed by Doppler radar (*with* **Harper, W. G.**), 14B–208
*See also* **Lamb, H. H.**, 14.7–383
**Problems of the North,** [Ottawa]
Report of the Committee on Problems of the North, Council for the Study of Productive Resources in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
Scientific research work on natural conditions in the Soviet North [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
**Problemy Severa,** [Moscow]
V Komissii po problemam Severa Soveta po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil pri Prezidiume AN SSSR, 14A–390
**Prochazka, Jozef**
Notes on the question of accuracy of discharge measurements with a current meter, 14.6–509
**Proctor, Charles M.**
Gamma scintillation probe for field use and measurements of radiation background in Puget Sound (*with* **Papadopulos, Emanuel** and **Firminhac, Ralph H.**), 14.6–414
**Proctor, David J. M.**
Ground patterns of hailstorms (*with* **Geotis, Spiros G.**), p. 2006
**Proctor, Raphael R., jr.**
Stabilization of the nitrite content of sea water by freezing, 14.9–403
**Procunier, R. W.**, *see* **Faucher, G. A.**, 14.12–409
**Prodkudina, V. S.**
Supplement to the paper, "Some peculiarities of airglow spectra and low-latitude aurorae" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
**Progress in the Astronautical Sciences**
[Review of Vol. 1], 14.6–7
**Prohaska, Federico J.**
Caracteristicas de las precipitaciones en la region semiarida pampeana, 14.5–682
Problema de las sequias en la región semiárida pampeana y la sequia actual, 14.4–706
**Prohaska, J. T.**, *see* **Willett, H. C.**, 14.2–718, 14.9–15

**Prok, G. M.**
Nitrogen atom recombination on surfaces, 14.11–631
**Prokakis, Théodore J.**, *see* **Macris, Constantin J.**, 14.6–195
**Prokh, Leonid Zus'evich**
K metodike izmereniia temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha v tumane, p. 3006
K voprosu o zondirovanii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha pri tumanakh, 14.6–758
Serditye i dobrye vetry, 14.11–26
Taianie oblakov, 14A–297
*See also* **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**, 14.1–393
**Prokhorov, I. I.**
O vychislenii glubiny promerzaniia pochvy, 14.6–721
Osobennosti rezhima snegozaleganiia na razlichnykh formakh rel'efa sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh ugodiĭ ravninnogo Kazakhstana, p. 2322
**Prokhorov, Iu. G.**
On the question of the registration of plasma energy losses [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–141
**Prokhorov, P. S.**
Investigation of long-range diffusion forces between water droplets and nonviolatile particles (*with* **Leonov, L. F.**), 14A–298
Issledovanie diffuzionnykh sil dal'nodeĭstviia mezhdu vodianymi pakliami i neletuchimi chastitsami (*with* **Leonov, L. F.**), p. 970
**Prokof'ev, V. K.**
On the question of the presence of oxygen in the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Petrova, N. N.**), 14.10–124
**Prokoptsev, N. G.**
Ustanovka pipetki Vasil'eva dlia polnogo analiza mekhanicheskogo sostava gruntov (karetka CHENIS) (*with* **Stel'makh, O. L.**), p. 2315
**Propp, M. V.**
Podvodnaia kinos''emochnaia kamera dlia nauchnoĭ raboty (*with* **Iogansen, V. S.** and **Kotletsov, B. N.**), p. 4039
**Pros, Zdeněk**
Velocity of elastic waves in diabase and grey wacke under pressures up to 4 kilobars (*with* **Vaněk, Jiří** and **Klíma, Karel**), p. 1342
**Proshin, V. P.**
Teoriia i raschet formy ravnovesiia buksiruemogo v vode trosa, 14.7–287
**Proshin, V. T.**
Minimal'naia temperatura vozdukha v verkhneĭ troposfere nad Tikhim okeanom, p. 1331
*See also* **Leskova, E. A.**, 14.9–700
**Proskuriakov, A. K.**, *see* **Karaushev, A. V.**, 14.2–478
**Proskuriakov, B. V.**
Teplovoe Modelirovanie vodotokov [Discussion by A. V. Bezyzvestnykh], 14.7–580
**Proskurin, V. F.**
Perturbations of the first order in the motio of artificial satellites, caused by the flatten ing of the Earth (*with* **Batrakov, Iu. V.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Prothero, R. Mansell**
Some observations on desiccation in north western Nigeria, 14.4–705
**Protheroe, W. M.**
Correlation of stellar shadow band pattern with upper air winds and turbulence (*wit* **Chen, Kwan-Yu**), 14.7–763
Stellar scintillation, 14.3–685
**Protopopov, V. V.**
Izmenenie mikroklimaticheskikh usloviĭ po vliianiem rubok ukhoda v listvenno-elovom drevostoe, 14.3–148
**Protsenko, A. V.**, *see* **Zenin, A. A.**, 14.11–469 14.11–470, 14.11–471
**Protsenko, G. P.**, *see* **Datsko, V. G.**, 14.12– 146
**Protserov, A. V.**
Otsenka vlagoobespechennosti iarovykh kul'tur, 14.7–13
Primenimost' metodov agrometeorologicheskikh prognozov v razlichnykh raĭonakh SSSR (resul'taty proizvodstvennykh ispytaniĭ (*with* **Ulanova, E. S.**) (eds.), 14.7– 13
Raschet polnoĭ spelosti zernovykh kul'tur po defitsitu vlazhnosto vozdukha, 14.7–13
*See also* **Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov**, 14.7–89
**Proverbio, Edoardo**
Sulla riduzione teorica dei diametri dei pianeti esterni, 14.12–82
**Provins, K. A.**
Effects of heat on human performance (*with* **Bell, C. R.**), 14.9–149
**Prozorov, V. A.**, *see* **Soboleva, N. S.**, 14G–104
**Prudhomme, A.**
L'évolution hivernale du temps sur le littora de la terre Adélie (*with* **Valtat, B.**), 14.8– 56
**Prueitt, Melvin L.**
Excitation temperature of lightning, 14.12– 609
**Pruitt, W. O.**, *see* **Dyer, A. J.**, 14.9–671
**Pruppacher, Hans Rudolf**
Effect of an external electric field on th supercooling of water drops, p. 3356
Effect of water soluble substances on th supercooling of water drops (*with* **Nei burger, M.**), p. 4032
Mechanismus der Vereisung unterkühlte Wassertropfen durch disperse Keimsub stanzen, pt. 1, 2, 14A–299
**Prusenkov, A. S.**
Opyt primeneniia volnomera-perspektometr R. N. Ivanova dlia izmereniia morskik voln i techeniĭ u poberezh'ia, 14E–48

**Przegląd Geofizyczny,** [Warsaw]
Z dzia łalności Komisji stałej wspolpracy polskoczechosłowackiej do spraw meteorologii i klimatologii regionu tatrazańskiego, 14.2–73
**Przepiórski, Wincenty**
O przebiegu dziennym cisnienia atmosferycznego w Manili, 14L–52
**Przybyszewski, Eugeniusz**
Belsk three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for January to March, 1962, p. 937
Über das magnetische Niveau der Landesobservatorien in den Jahren 1955–1960, 14.8–296
**Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V.**
O vozmozhnom vliianii gidrodinamicheskogo vzaimodeistviia na koaguliatsiiu oblachnykh kapel', p. 1645
Skorost' ubyvaniia kontsentratsii kapel' tumana v zvukovom pole pod deĭstviem gidrodinamicheskikh sil, a takzhe vsledstvie ortokineticheskoĭ koaguliatsii, p. 970
**Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.**
Effekt svetimosti radiogalaktik [and Eng. transl.], 14H–104
Gipoteza evoliutsionnogo izmeneniia spektral'nogo indeksa ostatka Sverkhnovoĭ tipa Kassiopei A., p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
**Puchkov, S. V.**
Nekotorye kharakteristiki kolebaniĭ gruntov pri zemletriaseniiakh Pribaĭkal'ia, p. 943
**Pudovkin, M. I.**
Funktsiia $S(o,h)=\partial Z(o,h)/Z(o,h)/\partial h$ i ee primenenie pri interpretatsii magnitnykh anomaliĭ (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**), 14.9–326
Magnetic bay-form disturbances and their connection to the phenomena in the ionosphere (*with* **Korotin, I.**), p. 974
Magnitnye bukhtoobraznye vozmushcheniia i ikh sviaz's ionosfernymi dreĭfami (*with* **Korotin, A. B.**), 14.8–326; [Eng. transl.], p. 1988
Prostranstvennaia sviaz' poliarnykh siianiĭ s elektricheskimi tokami v ionosfere (*with* **Evlashin, L. S.**), 14.6–243
Rekombinatsiia v sloe Es v nochnoe vremia, 14.3–244; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301
Use of the geometric form of $\delta Z(P)/\delta h$ zero isolines in the interpretation of magnetic anomalies (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
*See also* **Aleksandrov, B. A.,** 14.8–199, 14.8–200; **Loginov, G. A.,** 14.8–315
**Pudovkina, I. B.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia mestnykh anomaliĭ elektricheskogo polia atmosfery v raione Baksanskogo ushchel'ia, p. 1646
O nachal'nom mekhanizme zariazheniia aerozol'nogo sloia i podynversionnykh sloistokuchevykh oblakov (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4021
**Pühringer, A.**
Beitrage zu einer elektrischen Tornadotheorie, p. 3715
**Pugh, J. F.,** *see* **Turtle, A. J.,** 14H–76
**Pugh, L. G. C.,** *see* **Chrenko, F. A.,** 14.3–65
**Pugin, A. A.**
K voprosu izmereniia glubin metodom vozdushnoĭ stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ s"emki, 14D–219
**Puig, Tomás, Juan**
Preliminary report of the meteorological observations in the vicinity of the Puerto Rico Nuclear Center at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico (*with* **Ledesma, Manuel** and **Garcia de Quevedo, José L.**), 14.4–724
**Pukasab, Pinich**
Types of tides and mean sea level in the Gulf of Thailand (*with* **Pachanasomburama, Pravej**), p. 2001
**Punton, V. W.,** *see* **Iyer, H. M.,** 14.6–347
**Puppo, Agostino**
Problemi ed orientamenti in bioclimatologia, p. 4026
**Purcell, J. Dewitt**
High resolution ultraviolet spectrogram of the Sun (*with others*), p. 958
Solar spectra from 3500 to 2200 Å at 30 mÅ resolution (*with* **Garrett, D. L.** and **Tousey, R.**), p. 3001
*See also* **Detwiler, C. R.,** 14.8–174; **Morton, Donald C.,** 14.5–228
**Purgathofer, A.**
Dreifarbenphotometrie des offenen Sternahaufens NGC 1907, 14.7–174
*See also* **Grubissich, C.,** 14.7–167
**Purser, W. F. C.**
Water waves and Hamilton's method (*with* **Synge, J. L.**), 14.3–348
**Purves, G. C.**
Meteorological aspects of radio propagation in tradewind areas, 14.2–121
**Pushkarev, V. F.**
Pribory i metody izmereniia ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ, 14.6–753
*See also* **Konstantinov, A. R.,** 14.6–749
**Pushkov, N. V.**
Mezhdunarodnyĭ God Spokoinogo Solntsa, 14.10–455
Regional'noe soveshchanie po voprosam organizatsii opoveshcheniĭ o spetsial'nykh mirovykh intervalakh nabliudeniĭ, p. 2605
*See also* **Dolginov, S. Sh.,** 14L–242
**Pustovoĭtov, N. D.**
Osobennosti vodnogo rezhima pochv Priamur'ia, 14.8–498
**Putnis, Paul**
Correlation between pressure changes aloft and at the surface in the Greenland area, and some aspects of the "steering" problem, 14.10–662
Some meteorological and climatological problems of the Greenland Area (*with* **Schallert, W.** et al.), 14.12–37

**Putz, Robert R.**, *see* **Snodgrass, Frank E.**, 14E–49
**Puy de Dôme, Observatoire**
  5ᵉ Symposium international sur les Noyaux de condensation, Clermont-Ferrand-Toulouse, 13–18 mai 1963, p. 2315
**Pýcha, Miloslav**
  Water consumptive use of sugar beet on coarse textured soils (*with* **Slepička, Josef**), 14.4–486
**Pyle, Albin F.**
  Coding air-sea temperature difference, p. 1999
  Deviations in barometric pressure, 14.7–498
  Non-instrumental observations, pt. 1, 14.10–449; Pt. 2, p. 257; Pt. 3, 14.10–748; Pt. 4, p. 1330
  Temperature entries on WB Form 615-5, p. 2631
**Pyle, Robert L.**
  Archiving of Tiros data, 14C–140
  Catalog of radarscope photography concurrent with Tiros I satellite observations (*with* **Novotny, Louis**), 14C–139
  Catalog of supplemental meteorological data concurrent with Tiros satellite observations Tiros I, II, III, IV, V, 14C–141
  Catalogue of meteorological satellite data: Tiros I television cloud photography (*with* **Mercer, Donald M.**), 14C–138
**Pyrkin, Iu. G.**
  Avtonomnaia elektrovertushka dlia registratsii skorosti glubinnykh techeniĭ, p. 2621
  *See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 14E–89
**Pytkowicz, Ricardo Marcos**
  Effect of gravity on distribution of salts in sea water, 14.3–329
  Gravity and the properties of sea water, p. 1998

Q

**Quartermain, L. B.**
  New Zealanders in the Antarctic (*with* **Markham, G. W.**), p. 1334
**Queille-Lefèvre, Colette**
  Evaluation du dipôle géomagnétique à partir des moments associés (*with* **Cagniard, Louis**), 14.11–294
**Quenby, J. J.**
  Cosmic-ray threshold rigidities (*with* **Wenk, G. J.** and **Bland, C. J.**), 14K–158
  Cosmic ray threshold rigidities and the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Wenk, G. J.**), 14.5–258
  Van Allen radiation, 14.9–300
  *See also* **Durney, A. C.**, 14C–37; **Elliot, Harry**, 14J–76
**Queney, Paul**
  Etat actuel de la dynamique des courants aériens près des montagnes, p. 2618
**Quevedo, José L. Garcia de**, *see* **Garcia de Quevedo, José L.**
**Quigley, M. J. S.**, *see* **Large, M. I.**, 14H–65
**Quince, B. W.**, *see* **Eisner, H. S.**, 14.5–663
**Quiroz, Roderick S.**
  Global wind climatology, 14.2–609
**Quitt, Evžen**
  Mikroklimatische Verhältnisse in den Höhl
  des Mährischen Karstes, p. 267
  Průzkum vlhkosti ovzduší v Brně, 14.7–486
**Quoidbach, J.**, *see* **Pire, J.**, 14.2–23

R

**Raasch, Gilbert O.**
  Silurian Aulacopeura Socialis in the Yuk
  Territory (*with* **Norford, B. S.** and **Wi**
  **son, D. W. R.**), p. 1652
  Summary of the geology of North and Ea
  Greenland, p. 1651
  *See also* **International Symposium on Arctic Geology, 1st, Calgary, Canada, Ja**
  **1960**, 14.9–6
**Rabat, George I.**
  Electrodeless discharges and some allie
  problems, 14.1–6
**Rabinovich, Iu. I.**
  O vertikal'nom raspredelenii koeffitsient
  oslableniia v nizhneĭ troposfere, p. 260
  Ob oslablenii solnechnoĭ radiatsii v verkhnik
  sloiakh troposfery, 14.7–631
  Raspredelenie iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba
  absoliutnykh edinitsakh dlia selektivnyk
  priemnikov radiatsii (*with* **Kazakova, K**
  **V.**), 14.7–632
  Samoletnaia apparatura dlia izmereniia spektral'nykh opticheskikh kharakteristik atmosfery i podstilaiuscheĭ poverkhnosti
  14.7–512
**Rabkin, M. I.**
  Precambrian of the Soviet Arctic (*wit*
  **Ravich, M. G.**), p. 1651
**Rabsiun, Simon**
  Introduccion a la hidrología de Tucumán
  14.3–419
**Rachele, Henry**
  Sound propagation through a windy atmosphere, 14.8–730
**Račinskas, A.**
  Sezoninis šlaitų erozijos ritmas Rytų Lietuvos aukštumose, 14.12–569
**Rackham, Tom**
  Installing a big telescope for Moon researc
  14.6–146
**Radakov, D. V.**
  Prostoĭ variant podvodnogo fotoavtomat
  (*with* **Nikolaev, D. S.**), p. 3016
**Radiation Incorporated. Research Division**
  Space trajectories: a Symposium, 14.5–9
**Radio Corporation of America. Astro-Electronic Products Div., Princeton, N. J.**
  Study of meteorological utility of satellit
  imagery data, 14C–142
**Radok, Uwe**
  Numerical retracing of atmospheric even
  (*with* **Jenssen, D.**), 14F–95
  Problem of temperature trends in Antarctic
  p. 1645

Snowdrift in Antarctica, p. 247
*See also* **Jenssen, D.**, 14F–58
**Rados, Robert M.**
Tiros achievements, 14.10–178
U-2 as an instrumented aircraft for geophysical research, 14.8–522
*See also* **Endlich, R. M.**, 14.3–518
**Radzikhovskaia, M. A.**, *see* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**, 14.5–344
**Radziul, J. V.**, *see* **McPherson, M. B.**, 14.11–481
**Rae, K. M.**
Clay-mineral sediments as a reservoir for radioactive materials in the sea (*with* **Bader, Richard G.**), 14.6–415
**Ränike, G.**, *see* **Rössger, E.**, 14.10–482
**Raethjen, Paul**
Bemerkungen zur "Clear air turbulence," p. 2299
Gleichgewichtsstörungen im nichtstationären jet stream, 14F–96
Konvektionseinfluss der Rocky Mountains auf die nordamerikanische Ostküstenzyklogenesis, 14.7–751
Zur Dynamik des Jet Stream (*with* **Höflich, O.**), 14F–96
**Raevskiĭ, A. N.**
K voprosu o raspredelenii otlozheniĭ izmorozi, p. 4034
O raspredelenii gololeda na territorii Ukrainy, 14.4–695
O raspredelenii izmorozi na territorii Ukrainy, 14.9–719
**Rafailova, Kh. Kh.**
Izuchenie preemstvennosti poleĭ anomalii $H_{1000}^{500}$ s pomoshch'iu tsepeĭ Markova dlia prognoza sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha, p. 3011
O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh operativnoĭ proverki opravdyvaemosti opytnykh prognozov poleĭ davleniia na kazhdyĭ iz trekh dneĭ (*with* **Tokunova, A. I.; Fedulova, M. N. and Shabunina, T. A.**), p. 3012
Ob osobennostiakh sviazi mezhdu anomaliiami $H_{1000}^{500}$ i temperaturoĭ Vozdukha i ispol'zovanie ee dlia prognoza temperatury na kazhdyĭ iz trekh dneĭ, p. 3012
Proznoz baricheskogo polia na kazhdye iz trekh dneĭ, 14F–97
**Raff, Arthur D.**
Magnetic anomaly over Mohole drill hole EM7, p. 1327
*See also* **Stewart, Harris B.**, 14.10–254
**Rafi, Mohamed**, *see* **Feodoroff, Alexandre**, 14.10–694; 14.10–695
**Raftery, T. J.**
Weather forecaster, p. 587
**Raghavan, R.**
Energy spectrum of nuclear active particles as determined by a total absorption spectrometer at 2.2 kms (*with others*), p. 3731
**Raghavan, S.**
Radiation error of Indian radiosondes (*with* **Ramanathan, Y.**), p. 2304
Some characteristics of convective cells passing over Madras: a radar study, p. 1989
Study of abnormal radar propagation around Madras (*with* **Soundararajan, K.**), p. 1648
**Raghavarao, K. V.**
Note on the quality of groundwater for irrigation in the submontane tracts and intermontane valley of Uttar Pradesh (*with* **Raju, T. S.**), 14.3–470
**Ragimov, Sh. S.**
Kaspiĭskoe zemletriasenie 18 sentiabria 1961 g (*with others*), p. 4021
**Ragotzkie, Robert A.**
Effect of air stability on the development of wind waves on lakes, 14.3–500
*See also* **Scott, Jon T.**, 14.12–249
**Ragozhkin, V. I.**
Batometr dlia otbora prob vody, 14D–94
**Ragsdale, George C.**
Wind flow in the 80–400 km altitude region of the atmosphere (*with* **Wasko, Peter E.**), 14.7–689
**Rahmatullah, M.**
Study of rainfall over Chittagong Coast during 1955, 14.11–768
**Rai, D. B.**
Angel observation in association with sea breeze, 14B–105
Study of radar angels near west coast of India, 14B–209
Two cases of apparent lee waves near Bombay, 14.11–738
**Rai Sircar, N. C.**
Study of high level wind tendency during premonsoon months in relation to time of onset of southwest monsoon in India (*with* **Patil, C. D.**), 14.10–677
*See also* **Sikdar, D. N.**, 14B–257
**Raimond, J. J., jr.**
Leidse sterrenwacht een eeuw in bedrijf, 14.4–67
**Rainbird, A. F.**
Hydrometeorology in Australia, 14.9–501
**Rainey, R. C.**
Application of synoptic meteorology to problems of locust control: Some recent findings, 14.1–433
Locust reports from ships, 14.9–579
**Rainone, A.**
Solar seeing in Rome (*with* **Torelli, M.**), 14.12–589
**Rainys, A.**
Nepaprastas 1958 metų potvynis Nemuno deltos srityje ir Kuršių mariose, 14.10–378
**Raitt, Russell W.**
Geophysical measurements, 14D–15
Marine seismic studies, 14.11–348
*See also* **Fisher, Robert L.**, 14.11–343
**Raitt, W. L.**
Patterned marginal plain in Norway, p. 256
**Raja Rao, K. S.**
Comparative study of the geomagnetic *S* and *L* fields in the low latitude region, p. 1648

Lunar and solar geomagnetic tides in the geomagnetic equatorial region, pt. 2, 14L–283; Pt. 3 (*with* **Thomas, C. T.**), 14L–284
Lunar daily variation of geomagnetic horizontal intensity at Alibag, 14L–247
Lunar geomagnetic tides at Kodaikanal (*with* **Sivaraman, K. R.**), 14L–222
Lunar geomagnetic tides in the low latitudes region, 14L–282
On the seasonal variation in lunar and solar geomagnetic tides in the geomagnetic equatorial region, 14L–257
On the seat of the L currents causing geomagnetic tides, 14L–234
Solar daily geomagnetic variation in the low latitude region, 14.8–313

**Rajagopalan, K. S.**
Atmospheric corrosion on the South-East Coast (*with* **Annamalai, P. L.** and **Sundaram, M.**), 14.1–46

**Rajaratnam, N.**, *see* **Kveisengen, Jan-Inge**, 14.3–458; **Pattabhiramiah, K. R.**, 14.6–799

**Rajchl, J.**
On the variation of the luminosity coefficient of bright meteors, p. 2616
Short note on meteor spectra with low dispersion, p. 3739

**Rajkay, Ödön**
Időjárási elemek mezőinek előrejelzése statisztikai számítási módszerek segítségével, p. 956
Talajszélviszonyok Magyarországon Fennoskandinávia feletti anticiklon esetén, 14.7–669

**Raju, T. S.**, *see* **Raghavarao, K. V.**, 14.3–470

**Rakhmanin, N. N.**
Spectral properties of sea waves used for examining seaworthiness of ships [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

**Rakhmanov, V. V.**
Zavismost' kolichestva osadkov ot lesistosti ravninnoĭ mestnosti Evropeĭstoĭ Territorii SSSR, 14.2–712

**Rakipova, L. R.**
Issledovaniia po teorii klimata, p. 2320
Izmenenie klimata pri vozdeĭstvii na l'dy Arkticheskogo basseĭna, p. 600
O perenose massy, tepla i vlagi cherez ekvator, 14.12–445
Razvitie issledovaniĭ po teorii klimata, p. 3740

**Rakobol'skaia, I. V.**
K voprosu o raschete doli elektronov i fotonov vysokoĭ energii vblizi osi shirokogo atmosfernogo livnia [and Eng. transl.], 14J–174
*See also* **Dovzhenko, O. I.**, 14J–68

**Rakshit, D. K.**
Hailstones over Gauhati airport on April 13, 1962 (*with* **Barma, C. M.**), p. 3355
Hailstorm at Gauhati Airport on 10 April 1960, p. 1989
*See also* **De, A. C.**, 14A–62

**Rama, —**
Atmospheric circulation from observations c natural radioactivity, p. 3004
Cosmic-ray-induced radioactivity in terrestria materials (*with* **Honda, Masatake**), 14.1 113
*See also* **Bhandari, N.**, 14.10–576

**Rama Rao, M.**
Jet streams and ozone, 14.10–557

**Ramage, Colin Stokes**
Evapotranspiration in Hong Kong (secon report), p. 1336
Hawaii Institute of Geophysics, 14.3–89
International Indian Ocean Expedition: meteorological research goes to sea, p. 3360
Meteorology in scientific expeditions, p. 948
Significant meteorological achievements an events since the 1960 Symposium: result of meteorological research at the University of Hawaii in 1960, 14.11–686
Subtropical cyclone [Discussion by J. Namias], 14.11–693
United States meteorology program for th International Indian Ocean Expedition 14.4–308

**Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, *see* **Venkiteshwara S. P.**, 14.4–679

**Ramam, K. V. S.**, *see* **Srivastava, S. S.**, 14D 121

**Ramamritham, S.**
Significance of the effects of temperature an humidity in relation to modern airworthiness requirements for take-off and landin of turbine powered aircraft, 14.7–76

**Ramamurty, K.**
Squalls at Begumpet, p. 1648

**Raman, C. R. V.**
Study of the easterly jet stream over Indi in July 1957, 14.9–701
Tentative method of forecasting runway temperature for purpose of take-off of jet aircraft, p. 251

**Ramana, K. V. V.**
Lunar daily variation of horizontal drifts i the ionosphere at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B Ramachandra**), 14L–285

**Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**
'Giant' hygroscopic nuclei in surface air a Delhi (*with* **Srivastava, R. C.** and **Kapoo R. K.**), p. 1989
Incidence of 'warm' and 'cold' rain in an around Delhi and their contributions t season's rainfall (*with* **Biswas, K. R.** an **Ghosh Dastidar, B. K.**), 14A–300
Some interesting precipitation field patter as revealed by radar (*with* **Srivastava, C.**), p. 1989
*See also* **Roy, A. K.**, 14A–312

**Ramanadham, R.**
Continuous measurement of sea surface temperature (*with* **Murty, A. V. S.**), 14D–12
Temperature distribution of surface layers the sea in relation to stability (*with* **Murt A. V. S.** and **Reddy, M. P. M.**), 14.4–34

Thermistor rain thermometer (*with* **Nagamuneswara Rao, K.**), 14.12–357
Thermistor thermometer for field studies (*with* **Murty, A. V. S.**), 14.10–480
**Ramanamurthy, P. V.,** *see* **Murthy, G. T.,** 14J–154
**Ramanathan, K. R.**
Bi-annual variation of atmospheric ozone over the tropics, p. 4039
[Obituary of] K. S. Krishnan, 14.6–86
Water vapor and ozone in the atmosphere and stratospheric circulation, 14.2–544
*See also* **Kotadia, K. M.,** 14L–204; **Kulkarni, R. N.,** 14.12–1
**Ramaswamy, C.**
Breaks in the Indian summer monsoon as a phenomenon of interaction between the easterly and the subtropical westerly jet streams, 14.7–677
**Ramdas, L. A.**
Agricultural meteorology, 14.10–72
**Ramdohr, Paul**
Opaque minerals in stony meteorites, p. 1659
**Ramm, N. S.,** *see* **Potapenko, B. G.,** 14.7–8
**Ramm, Pauline**
Gravity-wave dispersion under wind shear in two model atmospheres (*with* **Warren, F. W. G.**), p. 3365
**Ramo, Simon** (ed.)
Peacetime uses of outer space, 14.11–1
**Ramseier, René**
Some physical and mechanical properties of polar snow, p. 4031
**Ramsey, W. H.**
On the densities of methane, metallic ammonium, water and neon at planetary pressures, p. 3364
**Ramsey, W. L.**
Dissolved oxygen in shallow near-shore water and its relation to possible bubble formation, 14.5–375
**Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.**
Index of selected publications of the Rand Corporation, Vol. 1, 1946–1962, 14.9–104
**Randerson, Darryl**
Hurricane Hattie, alias Simone, alias Inga, p. 3372
**Randi, P.,** *see* **Galli, M.,** 14K–61
**Raney, Franklin C.**
Water temperature in irrigation (*with* **Hagan, Robert M.** et al.), 14.9–660
**Rangarajan, S.**
Seasonal variation of atmospheric ozone in India and some ozone-weather relationships, p. 2304
Secondary source of water vapor in the upper atmosphere, 14.11–632
**Rangaswamy, S.**
Lunar control of noon critical frequencies of the F-2 region, p. 3721
**Ransom, W. H.**
Solar radiation and temperature, 14.11–787
**Ransone, Morris,** *see* **Northrop, John,** 14.7–297
**Rantz, S. E.**
Surges in natural stream channels, 14.10–364
**Ranzi, I.**
Backscatter study of ionospheric irregularities by using a vertically split beam, p. 2998
**Rao, A. Sanyasi,** *see* **Sanyasi Rao, A.**
**Rao, B. C Narasinga**
Postsunset rise of $f_oF_2$ in the transition region and its dependence on the postsunset rise of h′F in the equatorial region, p. 1992
Some characteristic features of the equatorial ionosphere and the location of the F-region equator, p. 1992
**Rao, B. Ramachandra,** *see* **Krishnamurthy, B. V.,** 14.9–334; **Ramana, K. V. V.,** 14L–285
**Rao, B. Subba,** *see* **Subba Rao, B.**
**Rao, C. Borreswara,** *see* **Borreswara Rao, C.**
**Rao, D. V. Subba,** *see* **Subba Rao, D. V.**
**Rao, E. G. K.,** *see* **Dakshinamurti, C.,** 14.1–267
**Rao, G. K.**
Azimuthal symmetry in the shower particles of 24 GeV proton jets (*with* **Kamal, A. A.**), 14K–159
**Rao, G. L. Narayana,** *see* **Narayana Rao, G. L.**
**Rao, K. Nagamuneswara,** *see* **Nagamuneswara Rao, K.**
**Rao, K. R.,** *see* **Seshadri, T. N.,** 14.3–156
**Rao, K. S. Raja,** *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**
**Rao, K. V.**
Microbarograph records of Indian observatories in association with the large nuclear explosion of October 30, 1961 in the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**), p. 592
Some investigations relating to cirrus clouds (*with* **Raman, S.**), p. 1989
Study of the Indian northeast monsoon season, p. 3355
**Rao, M.**
Electric field-changes during cloud-to-cloud discharges (*with* **Bhattacharya, H.** and **Khastgir, S. R.**), p. 596
**Rao, M. Mukunda,** *see* **Mukunda Rao, M.**
**Rao, M. Poornachandra,** *see* **Poornachandra Rao, M.**
**Rao, M. Rama,** *see* **Rama Rao, M.**
**Rao, M. S. V.**
Mean meridional air-motion and associated transport processes in the atmosphere, p. 3355
**Rao, M. S. V. Gopal,** *see* **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
**Rao, M. Sankar,** *see* **Sankar Rao, M.**
**Rao, M. V. K. Appa,** *see* **Appa Rao, M. V. K.**
**Rao, P. Balarama,** *see* **Balarama Rao, P.**
**Rao, P. Krishna,** *see* **Krishna Rao, P.**
**Rao, P. Tiruvenganna,** *see* **Tiruvenganna Rao, P.**
**Rao, T. S. Satyanarayana,** *see* **Satyanarayana Rao, T. S.**
**Rao, T. Seshagiri,** *see* **Seshagiri Rao, T.**

**Rao, U. R.**
Asymptotic cones of acceptance and their use in the study of the daily variation of cosmic radiation (*with* **McCracken, K. G.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), 14.9–650
Separation of world-wide changes of isotropic intensity from the daily variation of cosmic rays, 14K–160
*See also* **Sarabhai, Vikram A.**, 14.7–214; 14J–186
**Rao, V. Narayana,** *see* **Narayana Rao, V.**
**Rao, V. Sitakara,** *see* **Sitakara Rao, V.**
**Rao, Y. P.**
Meridional circulation associated with the monsoons of India, 14.9–632
Transequatorial exchange of angular momentum, 14.2–554
**Rapier, Pascal M.**
Extension of Newtonian relativity to include electromagnetic phenomena, 14.2–255
**Rapolla, A.,** *see* **Gasparini, P.**, 14.5–308
**Rapoport, I. D.,** *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14J–98
**Rapp, Donald**
Accidentally resonant asymmetric charge exchange in the protonosphere, p. 1658
**Rapp, R. R.**
Accuracy of winds derived by the radar tracking of chaff at high altitudes, 14B–106
**Rasmussen, J. E.,** *see* **Lewis, E. A.**, 14.8–550
**Rasool, Ishtiaq,** *see* **Vassy, Arlette**, 14.10–559
**Rass, T. S.**
Kompleksnye issledovaniia Severo-Kuril'skogo i Kronotskogo raĭonov (ed.) [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 945
Kompleksnye issledovaniia vod severnykh Kuril'skikh ostrovov i Kronotskogo zaliva (Kamchatka), p. 945
O vozmozhnostiakh ispol'zovaniia rybnykh resursov Mirovogo okeana, p. 3016
On the endemism of the abyssal oceanic ichthyofauna of the North Pacific, p. 2002
*See also* **Bogorov, V. G.**, 14.6–382
**Rast, Nicholas**
Applied Geophysics U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–9
**Rastin, B. C.,** *see* **Bull, R. M.**, 14K–27
**Rastogi, R. G.**
Enhancement of the lunar tide in the noon critical frequency of the F2 layer over the magnetic equator, 14.5–252; 14L–286
Large lunar tidal effects in $f_0F2$ in presunrise hours, 14L–308
Longitudinal inequalities in the lunar tide and in sudden commencement in H near the magnetic equator, 14L–307
Longitudinal variation in the equatorial electrojet, 14.9–335
Lunar tidal variations in the equatorial electrojet current, 14L–305
Lunar tide in the F2 layer of the ionosphere near the geomagnetic equator, 14L–258
Lunar tides in the equatorial electrojet and in the ionosphere over the magnetic equator, 14L–312
Morphology of lunar semi-diurnal variation in $f_0F2$ near solar noon, 14L–259
Seasonal variation of the lunar tidal effect in the F2 layer of the ionosphere over Indian stations, 14L–306
Synoptic view of the lunar tide in the F2 region of the ionosphere, 14L–304
Thunderstorms and sporadic E layer ionization over Ottawa, Canada, 14.5–582
**Ratcliffe, E. H.**
Thermal conductivity of ice: new data on the temperature coefficient, 14.5–416
**Ratcliffe, J. A.**
F2-layer model, 14.8–12; 14.9–278
Some aspects of ionosphere storms, 14.9–279
**Ratnikova, L. I.**
Opyt registratsii obmennykh otrazhennykh voln [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–337
**Rattray, Maurice, jr.**
Distribution of physical properties below the level of seasonal influence in the eastern North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Love, Cuthbert M.** and **Heggarty, Diane E.**), 14.1–209
Interpolation errors and oceanographic sampling, 14.7–272
Similarity solution for circulation in an estuary (*with* **Hansen, Donald V.**), 14.9–521
*See also* **Farmer, Harlow G.**, 14.10–216; **Lincoln, John H.**, 14D–138
**Rau, W.**
Registrierungen des atmosphärischen Gefrierkerngehalts in Weissenau von Juli 1957 bis August 1959, 14A–302
Die zeitlichen Änderungen des atmosphärischen Gefrierkerngehalts und ihre Beziehungen zu den Meteorströmen und zur atmosphärischen Zirkulation, 14A–301
**Rauner, Iu. L.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ v lesu (*with* **Rudnev, N. I.**), p. 1997
Sviaz' mezhdu vetrovymi pokazateliami ĭ nekotorymi formami peschanogo rel'fa Prikaspiiskoĭ nizmennosti, 14.3–672
**Raushenbakh, B. V.**
Some direction control problems in interplanetary space (*with* **Tokar', E. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Raven, Robert S.,** *see* **Povejsil, Donald J.** 14.7–27
**Raven, Th.**
Dérive continentale causée par courants dans le substratum, 14.4–317
**Ravich, Mikhail Grigor'evich**
Otogretaia zemlia v gorakh Antarktidy, 14.3–63
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty geologichesko s"emki raĭona oazisa Banger-Khils, p. 3018
Zheleznyĭ meteorit Lazarev (Antarktida) (*with* **Revnov, B. I.**), p. 3360
**Rawer, Karl**
Aktive Hochfrequenzspektrometer für ionosphärische Echolotung, pt. 2, 14.10–495

Information obtained by passive radio frequency spectrometers in rockets (*with* **Argence, Emile**), p. 596
Die Ionosphäre: ihre Bedeutung für Geophysik und Radioverkehr [and Eng. transl. by L. Katz], 14L–176
Ionospheric irregularities and movements, p. 2997
*See also* **Harnischmacher, E.**, 14L–221; **International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee. World Wide Soundings Committee**, 14.6–49
**Rawson, D. S.**, *see* **Smith, D. B.**, 14.8–7
**Rawson, Donald E.**
Review and summary of some project Gnome results, p. 1642
**Ray, D. T.**, *see* **Hamp, Erip P.**, 14.3–97
**Ray, Ernest C.**
Adiabatic integral invariant in the geomagnetic field (*with others*), 14.9–301
Re-entrant cosmic ray albedo, 14K–161
**Ray, Paul R.**
Development Weather Radar Receiver for the University of Miami (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 14B–210
Quantized range correction, 14B–107
Weather radar receiving system (*with* **Hiser, H. W.** and **Steen, C. E.**), 14B–210
*See also* **Hiser, H. W.**, 14B–35; 14B–74
**Raybould, J. M.**, *see* **Harper, R. D. M.**, 14.6–704
**Raymond, Samuel O.**, *see* **Edgerton, Harold E.**, 14D–222
**Raynor, Gilbert S.**, *see* **Singer, Irving A.**, 14.2–620
**Rayrole, Jean**, *see* **Charvin, Pierre**, 14.6–150
**Razdan, H.**, *see* **Lockwood, J. A.**, 14K–128
**Razin, V. A.**
K kritike gipotez o metagalakticheskom proiskhozhdenii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl], 14K–162
**Razor, E. S.**
Rainless periods in the Ukraine, their distribution and duration [Criticism by Sagatovskiĭ, N. V.], 14.4–75
Temperature regime with prolonged rainlessness during the warm season of the year [Criticism by Sagatovskiĭ, N. V.], 14.4–75
**Razorenov, L. A.**, *see* **Kurnosova, L. V.**, 14.1–112; 14J–134; 14J–135; 14K–113
**Razran, G.**, *see* **Hamp, Erip P.**, 14.3–97
**Razumikhin, N. V.**
Opyt issledovaniia na modeli dinamiki rechnogo alliuviia v smesi legkoĭ i tiazheloĭ fraktsiĭ (*with* **Klenovitskiĭ, N. P.**), 14.11–495
**Razumova, L. A.**
Prognoz zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi k nachalu vesny, 14.7–13
**Răzvan, E.**
Aspecte din activitatea de ceretare hidrotehnică a laboratorarelor din R. S. Cehoslovaca, 14.2–410
Rezultatele studiilor de laborator pentru o priză cu baraj cu un debit captat de 15 $m^3$/s (*with* **Delican, D.**), 14.5–486
**Rea, D. G.**
Molecular spectroscopy of planetary atmospheres, 14.10–119
**Read, Richard Bradley**
Accurate measurement of the declinations of radio sources, p. 3350
**Reaves, Gibson**
Dwarf galaxies in the Virgo cluster, p. 950
**Reber, Carl M.**
Airplane as a meteorological instrument platform, 14.4–512
**Reber, Grote**
Beginning of radio astronomy, 14.4–173; 14.5–10
Early radio astronomy at Wheaton, Illinois, 14G–22
**Rebour, H.**
Dangers présentés par l'érosion dans les cultures fruitières en coteau, et moyens de les combattre, p. 1990
**Rech-Frollo, Marguerite-Marie**
Originalité des organismes du Flysch et des conditions d'environnement qui pourraient l'expliquer, 14.4–318
**Rechtin, Eberhardt**
Informal remarks on the Venus radar experiment, 14.10–128
**Recknagel, John H.**, *see* **Keller, George H.**, 14E–181
**Reddish, V. C.**
Ages of galaxies, 14.6–224
Radio emission from galaxies, 14G–64
Rate of star formation as a function of gas density, 14.3–204
**Reddy, C. Abhirama**, *see* **Abhirama Reddy, C.**
**Reddy, M. P. M.**, *see* **Ramanadham, R.**, 14.4–344
**Redfield, Alfred C.**
Practical portable tide gage, 14E–157
**Redman, R. O.**
Cambridge Observatories: report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1962, p. 3017
[Obituary of] Professor F. J. M. Stratton, F. R. S., 14.1–41
**Redozubov, D. V.**
O zadache Stefana pri lineĭnom nachal'nom raspredelenii temperature v polubeskonechnoĭ srede [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–495
**Redpath, Bruce B.**
Seismic operations [Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island], 14.3–397; 14.9–2
**Reece, Alan**
Geochemical prospecting for base metals in Schuchert Dal, northeast Greenland (*with* **Mather, A. L.**), p. 1654
**Reed, D. W. L.**, *see* **Hinman, W. C.**, 14.10–649
**Reed, George W.**
Heavy elements in the Pantar meteorite, p. 2307

- **Reed, Jack W.**
  - Atmospheric focusing of sonic booms, 14.3–503
  - Sonic boom waves; calculation of atmospheric refraction (*with* **Adams, Kenneth G.**), 14.8–731
- **Reed, Richard J.**
  - Arctic Forecast guide, 14.12–27
  - Detailed analyses of selected Pacific storms based on continuous radar records and short-interval serial ascents, Vol. 1, Case of January 6–8, 1961, 14B–211
  - Energy changes and transformations in the sudden warmings of late January 1957 and 1958, 14.5–622
  - Equatorial stratospheric oscillation and its role in the circulation of the tropical stratosphere, 14.4–575
  - Evidence of geostrophic motion in the equatorial stratosphere, 14.5–555
  - Spectral analysis of the energetics of the stratospheric sudden warming of early 1957 (*with* **Wolfe, John L.** and **Nishimoto, Hiroshi**), p. 3359
  - Study of the physical conditions leading to an outbreak of severe convective activity (*with* **Prantner, Gene D.**), 14B–108
  - Wind and temperature oscillations in the tropical stratosphere, 14.2–542
  - *See also* **Kreitzberg, Carl W.**, 14B–189
- **Reed, Wilmer H., III**
  - Simple fast response anemometer (*with* **Lynch, James W.**), p. 2627
- **Reeder, H. O.**
  - Ground-water levels in New Mexico, 1958 (*with others*), 14.6–567
- **Reemann, Iu. M.**
  - Elektronnye integratory dlia aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 14.9–590
  - Integrator na baze elektronnogo avtomaticheskogo potentsiometra, 14.9–591
  - Ob integrirovanii radiatsii pri pomoshchi magnitoelektricheskogo schetchika, p. 1996
- **Rees, Janice M.**
  - Table of the artificial Earth satellites launched in 1957–62 (*with* **King-Hele, D. G.**), p. 3734
- **Rees, M. H.**
  - Aurora of Nov. 27, 1959 at College, Alaska including observations of a high altitude red arc (*with* **Deehr, C. S.**), 14.1–118
  - Aurorally associated Lyman-alpha radiation, 14.5–225
  - Method for determining the height and geographical position of an auroral arc from one observing station, 14.9–265
  - On the association between subvisual red arcs and the Dst(H) decrease, (*with* **Akasofu, Syun-ichi**), 14.11–197
  - Twilight enhancement of atmospheric sodium emission at College, Alaska (*with* **Deehr, C. S.**), 14.5–231
- **Reeves, Hubert**
  - Carbon, oxygen, and neon thermonuclear reaction rates, 14.4–170
  - Influence of neutrino processes on late stages of stellar evolution, p. 3350
- **Regener, Victor H.**
  - Solar diurnal variation of cosmic-rays underground near the geomagnetic equator, 14K–163
  - Time variations of cosmic-ray intensity underground at low latitude (*with* **Kenney, James F.**), 14J–175
- **Regula, Walter**
  - Einige Ereignisse aus der Witterungsgeschichte Südwestfrankreichs, 14.5–71
- **Rehovoth, Israel. Weizmann Inst. of Science,** *see* **Yekutieli, Gideon,** 14J–233
- **Reich, Brian M.**
  - Design hydrographs for very small watersheds from rainfall, 14.10–379
  - Short-duration rainfall-intensity estimates and other design aids for regions of sparse data, 14.10–702
- **Reich, Hermann**
  - Grundlagen der angewandten Geophysik für Geologen, 14.5–278
- **Reichelderfer, F. W.**
  - Correspondence concerning recommendations to the WMO for implementing UN Resolution 1721 (XVI) on the peaceful uses of outer space (*with* **Neiburger, Morris**), 14.10–43
  - WMO moves into space, p. 1644
- **Reichelt, Günther**
  - Über Schotterformen und Rundungsgradanalyse als Feld-methode, 14.9–536
- **Reichert, S. O.**
  - Radionuclides in groundwater at the Savannah River Plant waste disposal facilities, 14.7–415
- **Reid, A. M.,** *see* **Renbourn, E. T.,** 14.3–733
- **Reid, G. C.**
  - Electron density profile of the lower ionosphere during a polar cap absorption event, p. 974
  - Observations of low energy cosmic rays of solar origin (*with* **Leinbach, H.**), 14.1–114
  - *See also* **Axford, W. I.,** 14K–11
- **Reid, John H.**
  - Hydrogen plage regions and great solar flares, p. 2313
  - *See also* **Ellison, M. A.,** 14K–49
- **Reid, John R.**
  - Observations of rapid water-level fluctuations in ice sink-hole lakes, Martin River Glacier, Alaska (*with* **Clayton, Lee**), p. 2629
- **Reid, Joseph L., jr.**
  - Comparison of drogue and GEK measurements in deep water, 14E–135
  - Direct measurements on the Davidson current off central California (*with* **Schwartzlose, Richard A.**), 14.6–432

Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the summer thermocline, 14.7–340
Measurements of the California Countercurrent at a depth of 250 meters, 14.8–387
Measurements of the California countercurrent off Baja California, p. 3357
Observations of inertial rotation and internal waves, 14.8–414
On circulation, phosphate-phosphorus content, and zooplankton volumes in the upper part of the Pacific Ocean,14.6–433
On the geostrophic flow at the surface of the Pacific Ocean with respect to the 1000-decibar surface, 14.3–343
*See also* **Knauss, John A.**, 14E–133
**Reid, R. J.**
Differential electron density spectrum of air showers at high densities (*with* **Page, D. E.** et al.), p. 3731
*See also* **McCusker, C. B. A.**, 14J–146
**Reid, W. H.**, *see* **Dunn, D. W.**, 14.3–661
**Reidy, W. P.**, *see* **Haymes, R. C.**, 14.7–211
**Reifsnyder, William E.**
Techniques of measuring, recording and processing micro-meteorological variables in forest energy-budget studies, p. 3021
**Reiger, S. H.**
Atmospheric turbulence and the scintillation of starlight, 14.12–594
Starlight scintillation and atmospheric turbulence, p. 3716
**Reilly, W. I.**
Gravity and crustal thickness in New Zealand, p. 1334
**Rein, František**
Besonderheiten der Windstruktur auf einem Kegelgipfel, p. 1341
Charakteristiky oblačnosti a slunečního svitu na Milešovce při různých synoptických typech, 14.9–791
Přechlazené mlhy v karpatské oblasti Československa (orientační studie) (*with* **Věková, Nina**), 14.6–2 ; 14.9–722
Zum Problem der Windböigkeit auf einem Berggipfel, p. 2618
**Reina, Camillo**
Fondamenti idrogeologici e possibilità pratiche di ridurre la salinità dell'acqua delle sorgenti carsiche salmastre del Chidro in Puglia, p. 3717
*See also* **Mongelli, F.**, 14.12–305
**Reinhardt, Manfred**
Einige Flugbeobachtungen zu den örtlichen Strömungsverhältnissen bei Südföhn im Raum Innsbruck, p. 2618
Flugzeugmessungen der horizontalen Temperaturstruktur in der unteren Atmosphare mit einer Feintemperatur-Messeinheit (*with* **Franz, O.**), 14.9–586
**Reinhardt, P. W.**, *see* **Davis, F. J.**, 14.11–88
**Reinhart, K. G.**
Effect on streamflow of four different forest practices in the Alleghany Mountains (*with* **Eschner, A. R.**), 14.6–506
**Reinken, G.**
Über die Transpiration von Apfelbäumen, p. 1990
**Reisenauer, A. E.**
Methods for solving problems of multidimensional, partially saturated steady flow in soils, p. 3723
**Reiser, Heinz**
Baroclinic forecasts with the primitive equations, 14.10–518
*See also* **Edelmann, W.**, 14.4–525 ; 14.4–526
**Reĭsner, G. I.**, *see* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 14.4–297
**Reitan, Clayton H.**, *see* **Battan, Louis J.**, 14A–55
**Reiter, Elmar R.**
Case study of severe clear-air turbulence, 14.1–346
Detailed structure of the atmosphere near jet streams, 14.8–592
Die Feinstruktur der freien Atmosphäre und ihre Messung, p. 2299
Die Feinstruktur der Strahlströme, pt. 1, 14.11–672
Layer of maximum wind as an aid in flight briefing, 14.11–673
Meso-structure of jet streams, 14.9–703
Note on the eddy kinetic energy distribution in relation to the jet stream, p. 1658
Project Jet Stream Research Flight No. 30, April, 1957, 14.9–703
Turbulenz im wolkenfreien Raum, 14.12–487
Die vertikale Struktur des Strahlstromkernes aus Forschungsflügen des Project Jet Stream, 14.5–654
Zum Problem der "Nullschicht," 14.9–702
**Reiter, Reinhold**
Meteorobiologie von heute, 14.1–432
*See also* **Pötzl, K.**, 14.7–711
**Reĭtlinger, S. A.**
O gazopronitsaemosti, p. 2311
**Reitmeyer, W. L.**, *see* **Kolf, R. C.**, 14.3–427
**Reitwiesner, George W.**
Binary arithmetic, 14.8–13
**Reitzel, John**
Region of uniform heat flow in the North Atlantic, p. 3722
**Reĭzin', L.**
Computation and improvement of the proper motions of stars by means of electronic computers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Rekhtzamer, G. R.**
Opredelenie dreĭfa l'dov aerometodami, 14.2–354
**Remenieras, G.**
Détermination de l'hydrogramme consécutif à une averse donnée par la méthode de l'hydrogramme unitaire, 14.2–434
Générateur éléctrique de germes glaciogènes utilisé dans les essais de pluie artificielle (*with* **Cappus, P.**), 14A–303
**Remiot, R.**
Contributions de l'observatoire de M'Bour à la connaissance du champ magnétique terrestre en Afrique occidentale, p. 2003

- **Renard, Claude**
  - Aspects des bruits radioélectriques naturels de très basses fréquences enregistrés aux Kerguélen, 14.3–777
  - Sur une méthode permettant de connaître la ligne de force magnétique empruntée par un sifflement, 14.5–268
- **Renard, K. G.**, *see* **Keppel, R. V.**, 14.7–427
- **Renau, J.**
  - Possibility of ground observations of electron spin-flip radiation from lower *E*-region electrons (*with* **Malone, D. P.**), p. 4027
- **Renaud, A.**
  - Tritium variations in Greenland ice (*with* **Schumacher, E.**; **Hughes, B.** et al.), p. 3003
- **Renbourn, E. T.**
  - Contribution to the physiology of damp cold, an aspect of temperate climate, pt. 2 (*with* **Reid, A. M.**; **Gilling, D. R.** et al.), 14.3–733
  - Tropical clothing: a physiological appreciation, 14.11–80
  - Variation over a period of a year, in resting pulse rate and oral temperature in young man (a study of seasonal variation in a temperature climate), 14.9–150
- **Rennilson, Justin J.**, *see* **Duntley, Seibert**, 14.11–593; **Taylor, John H.**, 14.11–593
- **Rense, William A.**
  - Solar radiation in the extreme ultraviolet region of the spectrum and its effect on the Earth's upper atmosphere, 14.5–607
  - Ultraviolet reflections, 14.2–140
- **Renson, Pierre**
  - Variables magnitiques, pt. 1, p. 3352; Pt. 2, 3, p. 3717, 3718
- **Rentschler, W.**
  - Vergleichende Untersuchung verschiedener Masse für die Winterstrenge, p. 600
- **Renzetti, N. A.**, *see* **Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif.**, 14.7–531
- **Repp, Gertraud**
  - Importance of biological factors in the improvement of saline soils, p. 2641
  - Salt tolerance of plants: basic research and tests, p. 2640
- **Reshchikova, A. A.**
  - K voprosu o vychislenii vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ vozdukha po peregruzkam samoletov, 14.1–60
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia turbulentnosti na frontakh, 14.4–592
- **Reshetov, G. D.**
  - Oblachnost' na bol'shikh vysotakh, 14.3–701
- **Reshetov, V. D.**
  - Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia i issledovaniia, p. 3022
  - Gipoteza aerozol'nogo proiskhozhdeniia atmosfernogo ozona, p. 2632
  - Issledovanie izmenchivosti i sutochnogo khoda vetra v atmosfere [Eng. transl.], 14.4–6
  - O mekhanizme generirovaniia grozovogo elektrichestva, p. 599
  - Razvitie metodov i priborov dlia aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v TSAO, 14.6–79
  - *See also* **Pinus, N. Z.**, 14.6–24
- **Resig, Johanna M.**
  - Foraminifera of the mainland shelf of southern California, 14.3–386
- **Réthly, Antal**
  - Die Chronik der Wettergeschehnisse und Elementarschäden in Ungarn bis 1700, 14.12–344
  - Időjárási események es elemi csapások Magyarországon, 1700-ig, 14.12–344
- **Reuss, J. H.**
  - Wolkenreihenbilder, pt. 5, Ein Gewitter bei Windstille, 14.10–628
  - Wolken-Stereomessbildreihen, pt. 1, p. 2299
- **Reuter, Heinz**
  - Einfluss der Orographie auf die Allgemeinzirkulation, 14.9–781
  - Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Theorie der Allgemeinzirkulation, 14.10–594
- **Revelle, Roger**
  - Gases [in the sea] (*with* **Suess, H. E.**), 14.9–424; 14.10–12
  - Sailing in new and old oceans, p. 1638
- **Reviews of Geophysics, Wash., D. C.**
  - [Listing of contents of vol. 1, no. 1, Feb. 1963], p. 3017
- **Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Ile Maurice, [Port-Louis]**
  - Cyclone Carol, 14.11–687
- **Rex, Daniel F.**
  - Blocking action in the middle troposphere and its effect upon regional climate, pt. 1, 2, 14.5–7
  - Effect of Atlantic blocking action upon European climate, 14.5–7
  - *See also* **U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility**, 14B–126
- **Rex, R. W.**
  - Hydrodynamic analysis of circulation and orientation of lakes in northern Alaska, 14.11–457
  - Insolubles [in the sea] (*with* **Goldberg, E. D.**), 14.10–12; 14.11–359
- **Reymond, Dominique**
  - Alimentation de l'homme dans l'espace, p. 955
- **Reynolds, Allan J.**
  - Energy transport due to turbulent mixing in the atmosphere, 14.9–621
  - Observations of a liquid-into-liquid jet, p. 596
  - Similarity in swirling wakes and jets, p. 253
- **Reynolds, Donald K.**
  - Long-wire antenna for meteor burst communications (*with* **Bartlemay, James M.**), 14.7–760
- **Reynolds, E. R. C.**
  - Comparisons of rain-gauge measurements, p. 3726
- **Reynolds, George W.**
  - Meteorologist-engineer semantics, p. 587
- **Reynolds, J. H.**
  - Xenology, p. 2305

- **Reynolds, Orr E.**
  - Space biosciences, p. 1638
- **Reynolds, S. E.**
  - Thunderstorm electrification (*with* **Brook, M.**), p. 265
- **Reynolds, Tom D.**, *see* **Gloyna, Earnest F.**, 14.5–480
- **Rezakov, G. S.**
  - K voprosu o teplozapase vod Kolymskogo zaliva, p. 2637
- **Rezanov, I. A.**
  - Geological interpretation of the Magadan-Kolyma seismic depth-sounding profile, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
  - Noveĭshaia tektonika i seĭsmicheskoe raĭonirovanie Severo-Vostoka SSSR (*with* **Kochetov, V. M.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
  - *See also* **Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**, 14.4–297
- **Rezanov, I. I.**, *see* **Novikov, Iu. V.**, 14.9–148
- **Rhodes, H. J.**
  - Contribution of Matagorda Bay model to design of Matagorda Bay deep draft navigation project (*with* **Boland, R. A.**), p. 4025
- **Rhyne, Richard H.**, *see* **Steiner, Roy**, 14.12–488
- **Riaboĭ, V. Z.**, *see* **Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.**, 14.4–265
- **Riabtseva, K. M.**
  - O strukturnykh gruntakh Terskol'skogo uchastka iuzhnogo sklona El'brusa, po materialam nabliudeniĭ 1957 g, p. 3013
- **Rial, José R. Besada**, *see* **Sesada Rial, José R.**
- **RIAS, 7212 Bellona Avenue, Baltimore, Md.**, *see* **Witten, L.**, 14.11–544
- **Riblet, Jean**
  - Extension de la notion de "composante de ciel" définite par la C.I.E. à celle d'indice microclimatique de rayonnement du ciel dans une vallée alpine, p. 2620
  - Prédétermination de l'orientation selon laquelle un bâtiment, de plan donné, implanté en un point d'une vallée alpine, peut utiliser l'éclairage natural, p. 2620
- **Rice, D. W.**
  - Variations in meteoric radio signal decay rates (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), p. 1645
- **Rice, R. C.**, *see* **Bouwer, Herman**, 14.8–482
- **Rich, T. A.**
  - Continuous recorder for condensation nuclei, 14A–304
  - On the time required for aerosols to reach electrical equilibrium (*with* **Pollak, L. W.** and **Metnieks, A. L.**), 14.2–533
  - *See also* **Kranz, Peter**, 14.12–600
- **Richards, Adrian F.**
  - Plastic-barrel sediment corer (*with* **Keller, G. H.**), 14E–184
  - Volcanic sounds: investigation and analysis, p. 1327
  - *See also* **Keller, George H.**, 14E–181
- **Richards, C. N.**, *see* **Salanave, L. E.**, 14I–264
- **Richards, E. J.**
  - Some contributions from aeronautics to the field of underwater noise (*with* **Willis, J. L.** and **Williams, D. J. M.**), p. 2996
- **Richards, J. M.**
  - Comparisons between calculated thermal motions and experiments, p. 2308
  - Experiments on the motions of isolated cylindrical thermals through unstratified surroundings, 14.11–734
  - Penetration of interfaces by cylindical thermals, 1668
- **Richards, L. A.**
  - Psychrometric measurements of soil samples equilibrated on pressure membranes (*with* **Ogata, Gen**), 14.4–3
  - Relation of psychrometric to membraneous measurements of water in soil (*with* **Ogata, G.**), 14.4–3
  - Thermocouple for vapor pressure measurement in biological and soil systems at high humidity (*with* **Ogata, G.**), 14.4–487
  - Water transfer from soil to the atmosphere as related to soil properties, plant characteristics and weather (*with others*), 14.4–3
  - *See also* **Klute, A.**, 14.4–3
- **Richards, P. W.**
  - Plant life and tropical climate, 14.10–745
- **Richards, Paul B.**
  - On asymptotic stability in the restricted three-body problem, p. 2303
- **Richardson, E. Arlo**, *see* **Harrell, Wayne**, 14.6–716; **Peck, Eugene L.**, 14.9–500
- **Richardson, E. V.**
  - Control structure for measuring water discharge and sediment load (*with* **Harris, D. D.**), 14.12–271
  - *See also* **Simons, D. B.**, 14.6–550; 14.8–468; 14.11–484
- **Richardson, Glen A.**, (*see* **Stewart, Robert M., jr.**), 14.2–596
- **Richardson, L. F.**
  - Atmospheric diffusion shown on a distance-neighbor graph, 14.9–1
  - Supply of energy from and to atmospheric eddies, 14.9–1
- **Richardson, Norman N.**
  - Numerical test of a method for dynamic analysis in regions of poor data coverage, 14.8–593
- **Richardson, William Hadley**
  - Study of the factors affecting the sighting of surface vessels from aircraft, 14.11–805
- **Richardson, William S.**
  - Current measurements from moored buoys, 14E–118
  - Details of ocean structure, 14D–17
  - Development and maintenance of buoy systems, 14D–230; 14D–243
- **Richmond, M. C.**, *see* **Hosler, C. L.**, 14A–155
- **Richter, Donald H.**
  - Volcano observations, p. 2610
  - *See also* **Ault, Wayne U.**, 14.6–355

**Richter, Henry L., jr.**
  Preliminary report on the instrumentation and operation of the Explorer satellites, p. 956
**Richter, N. B.**
  Photometric properties of interplanetary matter, 14.12–86
**Richter, Nicolaus**
  Zur Definition des Interplanetaren Materie und des Interplanetaren Raumes, 14.9–185
**Rider, C. K.**
  Mountain lee wave problem, 14.4–685
**Rider, G. C.,** *see* **Eastwood, E.,** 14.6–826; 14B–64
**Rider, N. E.**
  Micrometeorology, p. 2323
**Ridgway, N. M.**
  Echo sounding through sea ice, 14.6–478
  Nearshore surface currents in Southern Hawke Bay, New Zealand, p. 1334
  Tidal current patterns between Mana Island and Titahi Bay, West Coast, North Island, p. 1334
**Ridley, H. B.**
  Meteor streams, p. 3360
**Riedel, William R.**
  Experimental phase of the Mohole Project, p. 2609
  "Pliocene-Pleistocene" boundary in deep-sea sediments (*with* **Bramlette, M. N.** and **Parker, F. L.**), 14.11–360
**Riegel, Christopher A.**
  Effect of finite differences on the growth rates of unstable waves in a simple baroclinic model, 14.10–519
  *See also* **Gates, W. Lawrence,** 14.10–510; 14F–39
**Riehl, Herbert**
  Atmospheric science at Colorado State University, p. 2323
  Atmospheric science: new department at Colorado State University, 14.5–65
  General circulation of the atmospheric, 14.10–595
  Meteorology: atmospheric jet streams in the aerospace age, 14.9–633
  On identification of hail-bearing clouds from satellite photographs (*with* **Schleusener, R. A.**), 14C–143
  Progress in tropical meteorology, p. 2610
  Radiation measurements over the Caribbean during the autumn of 1960, 14.2–573; [Comment by J. L. Gergen], 14.12–463
  Some relations between wind and thermal structure of steady state hurricanes, p. 3359
  Surface processes in hurricane Donna, p. 265
**Rieker, Jean**
  Localisation de l'orage du 5 septembre 1958 dans la région londonienne par les radiogoniographes à secteur étroit du réseau suisse, 14.6–698
  Sunset and sunrise in the ionosphere: effects on the propagation of longwaves, p. 1344
**Riel, Gordon K.**
  Underwater cosmic ray measurement (*with* **Simons, Donald G.**), 14K–164
**Rietveld, C. F. W.**
  Natural development of the Wadden Sea after the enclosure of the Zuider Sea, p. 4025
**Rigby, Malcolm**
  [Obituary of] Ukichiro Nakaya, 1900–1962, p. 246
  *See also* **Kramer, Mollie P.,** 14F–69
**Rigg, J. B.**
  How's your scientific Russian? p. 2642
**Riggs, L. P.,** *see* **Bean, B. R.,** 14.7–109
**Rigsby, George P.**
  Mountain glaciology, 14.4–401
  Studies of the physical characteristics of Arctic terrain, 14.1–29
**Rigutti, Mario**
  Spectrum of the inner corona observed at the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Russo, Dora**), p. 3025
**Rihm, Alexander, jr.,** *see* **Brightman, I. Jay,** 14.3–150
**Riihimaa, Jorma J.**
  Automatic four-position spot brightener (*with* **Teikari, Pekka J.**), p. 2624
  Telerecording seismograph, p. 2624
**Riĭkonen, A. N.,** *see* **Terziev, F. S.,** 14.5–57
**Rijkoort, P. J.**
  Onzekerheid in de verdamping van een vrij wateroppervlak berekend volgens de methode van Penman als gevolg van onnauweurigheden in de basisgegevens, 14.8–5
**Rijtema, P. E.**
  Onderzoek naar de nauwkeurigheid van verschillende methoden om de potentiële verdamping te bepalen, 14.8–5
**Rikhter, G. D.**
  Natural regionalization [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
  Snezhnyĭ pokrov [and Eng. transl. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
**Rikhter, V. G.**
  Vertical movements of the Earth crust and the fluctuations in the level of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606
**Rikitake, Tsuneji**
  Anomalous behavior of geomagnetic variations of short period in Japan and its relation to the subterranean structure, pt. 10 (*with* **Yabu, Takeo** and **Yamakawa, Kazumi**), p. 2319
  Dynamics of spherical eddies in the Earth's core, p. 596
  Electromagnetic induction within an anisotropic plane sheet over a non-conductor and underlain by a uniform semi-infinite conductor (*with* **Sawada, Munehisa**), p. 2319
  On the heat budget of the cold layer near a bare soil surface at night, p. 3358
  On the pressure disturbance, pt. 4, 14.8–643
  Poleward increase of the secular drift of geomagnetic field, p. 2003

Possibility of detecting the mantle low-velocity layer by geomagnetic deep sounding, p. 1343
Possible cause of Earth-current anisotropy, p. .2319
*See also* **Nagata, Takesi,** 14.7–258; **Okamoto, M.,** 14.10–556

**Riley, Gordon A.**
Organic aggregates in seawater and the dynamics of their formation and utilization, p. 4035
Transparency of Long Island Sound waters (*with* **Schurr, Henry M.**), 14.11–372

**Riley, J. A.**
Weather Bureau's expanding agricultural service, p. 2642
*See also* **Watson, W. W.,** 14.3–737

**Riley, James J.,** *see* **Battan, Louis J.,** 14A–13; **Cox, R. A.,** 14.1–152; 14.9–396; **Greenhalgh, R.,** 14.7–318

**Riley, N.**
On the analogy between the transport of vorticity and heat in laminar boundary layers, p. 254

**Rima, Alessandro**
Considerazioni su una serie agraria bisecolare: la produzione di vino nel Rheingau (1719–1950), p. 2620
Considerazioni sul periodo di otto anni dei fenomeni naturali, p. 4026
Considerazioni sul periodo undecennale dei terrestri, 14.4–745
Del campo gravitazionale, 14.3–751
Sui valori estremi delle serie cronologiche rappresentanti fenomeni naturali, 14.6–602
Variazioni anemologiche a Milano-Linate ai livelli standard dal 1952 al 1961, p. 2618

**Rima, Donald R.,** *see* **Boggess, Durward H.,** 14.9–542

**Rimmar, G. M.**
Oprokidyvaiushchaiasia gruntovaia trubka vziatiia prob donnykh otlozheniĭ, 14.6–511

**Rimondi, O.,** *see* **Cervellati, A.,** 14.11–86; 14.11–87

**Rinehart, Wilbur A.**
Near-shore marine gravity range, Newport, Oregon (*with* **Berg, Joseph W., jr.**), p. 3723

**Rinenberg, E. I.**
K voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii batitermografa (*with* **Shenderovich, I. M.** and **Plakhotnik, A. F.**), 14D–108

**Ring, J.,** *see* **Grainger, J. F.,** 14.11–142

**Ringnes, Truls S.**
On the relation between magnetic fields and areas of sunspots in the interval 1917–56 (*with* **Jensen, E.**), 14.9–228
Secular variations of short-lived sunspots, 14.9–248
*See also* **Jensen, Eberhart,** 14.9–238; 14.9–240; 14.9–241

**Ringoet, A.**
Sur une technique de mesure de l'évapotranspiration potentielle et actuelle de cultures, 14.6–109

**Ringwood, A. E.**
High-pressure phase transformations in germanate pyroxenes and related compounds (*with* **Seabrook, Merren**), p. 3356
Model for the upper mantle, 14.6–352
Origin of high-temperature minerals in carbonaceous chondrites, p. 1327
Present status of the chondritic Earth model, 14.11–4

**Rink, Josef**
Thermistore und ihre Anwendung in der Meteorologie, 14.4–23

**Riphagen, D.**
Fotografie van de zonnesikkel, 14.1–100

**Ripperton, Lyman A.**
Atmospheric sampling: Chapel Hill, North Carolina (*with* **Jacumin, Walter Joe**), p. 938

**Rishbeth, H.**
Atmospheric composition and the F layer of the ionosphere, p. 2315
Circuit analogue to the F layer, p. 1999
Diffusion in the equatorial F layer (*with* **Lyon, A. J.** and **Peart, Margaret**), p. 1992
Guide to the theory of the quiet F layer, p. 1999
Ionospheric storms and the morphology of magnetic disturbances, p. 1338
Sunrise F layer, p. 1998
Theory of ionospheric storms (*with* **Garriott, O. K.**), p. 2997

**Ritchie, Donald J.**
Annotated bibliography on ball lightning phenomena (ed.), 14.1–6
Ball lightning: a collection of Soviet research in English translation (ed.), 14.1–6
Reds may use lightning as weapon, 14.1–443

**Rivera, Joseph**
Distribution of strontium-90 in a 1959 wheat sample, 14.7–121

**Riviére, André**
Sinuosités et festons de plage (*with* **Arbey, François** and **Vernhet, Solange**), 14.8–408

**Rivoire, Jean**
Nouveaux progrès dans la plongée sous-marine, 14.7–288

**Rizzo, P. V.**
Early new world aurorae, 1644, 1700, 1719 (*with* **Schove, D. J.**), 14.11–198

**Roa Morales, Pedro**
Características del Instituto Oceanográfico de la Universidad de Oriente, Venezuela, 14.9–348
Primer estudio topográfico y geológico del Golfo de Cariaco, (*with* **Ottmann, François**), p. 1670

**Roach, Franklin E.**
Airglow research, p. 2610
Aurora and trapped electrons, 14.10–145

Mid latitude auroras, 14.8–194

Observation of a 6300 Å arc in France, the United States and Australia (*with* **Barbier, D.** and **Duncan, R. A.**), 14.10–146

Observations de l'aurore effectúees en avion (*with* **Barbier, D.** and **Weill, G.**), 14.7–198

Stable 6300 Å auroral arcs in mid-latitudes (*with* **Roach, J. R.**), p. 2635

*See also* **King, G. A. M.**, 14.7–195; **Marovich, E.**, 14.9–261

**Roach, J. R.**

Effects of radio wave propagation through mid-latitude 6300 Å auroral arcs, p. 2320

**Roach, W. T.**

Infrared attenuation by atmospheric aerosol in the region 8–13 microns (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), 14A–157

Some aircraft observations of fluxes of solar radiation in the atmosphere, 14.9–587

*See also* **Briggs, J.**, 14.10–457

**Roadman, Charles H.**

Life support for manned space flight (*with* **Voris, Frank B.**), p. 1638

**Robb, J. D.**

Lightning hazards to aircraft fuel tanks (*with others*), 14I–212

**Robb, R. A.**

Lunar atmospheric pressure inequalities at Glasgow (*with* **Tannahill, T. R.**), 14L–78

Lunar atmospheric pressure variations at Glasgow (*with* **Tannahill, T. R.**), 14L–97

**Robbins, Alwyn R.**

Evolution of the geodetic concept, 14.7–224

**Robelin, Marcel**

Rapport entre augmentation de poids sec et transpiration, en condition de sécheresse, 14.9–716

**Robert, J.**

Étude météorologique sur le trajet aérien Tontouta-Nandi (Nouvelle-Calédonie-Fidji), 14.2–103

**Roberti, Roberto**

Climatologia delle nebbie dell'aeroporto di Milano-Linate, pt. 1, p. 3364

**Roberts, D. F.**

Comparison of the evaporation loss from Symons and Class A pans in South Africa, p. 1319

Summary of cetyl alcohol tests in South Africa, 14.8–673

**Roberts, J. A.**

Radio emission from the planets, 14.11–127

*See also* **Giovanelli, R. G.**, 14G–15

**Roberts, M. S.**

Radiation belt of Jupiter (*with* **Huguenin, G. R.**), 14.11–136

**Roberts, P. H.**

Earth currents of deep internal origin (*with* **Lowes, F. J.**), 14.1–140

*See also* **Hide, R.**, 14.5–8; 14.7–255

**Roberts, R.**, *see* **Hargreaves, J. K.**, 14.4–228

**Roberts, W. J.**

Evaporation and transpiration, p. 2610

**Roberts, Walter Orr**

Physics of the Sun, 14.4–177

Solar spicules, 14.5–10; 14.5–219

Summary of IGY flare patrol stations operating in the United States, 14.4–200

*See also* **Shapley, Alan H.**, 14.9–217

**Robertson, E. I.**

Electrical resistivity and ground temperature at Scott Base, Antarctica (*with* **MacDonald, W. J. P.**), p. 972; p. 1334

Geophysics [in New Zealand], 14.1–1

**Robertson, John P.**, *see* **Leber, Gail W.**, 14B–192

**Robertson, N. G.**

Climate of New Zealand. 1957, 14.1

Climate of New Zealand. 1959, 14.12–30

Climate of New Zealand. 1961, 14.2–678

Some notes on intensity-duration-frequency relations of rainfall in New Zealand, 14.9–740

**Robertson, Richard**

Geology of the Windmill Islands, Antarctica, 14.3–66

**Robertson, W. A.**

Paleomagnetism of some Mesozoic intrusives and tuffs from eastern Australia, p. 1660

**Robin, Gordòn de Q.**

Ice of the Antarctic, 14.5–44

[Obituary of] Harry Wexler, 1911–1962, p. 1328

[Obituary of] Sir James Wordie, C. B. E., 14.4–81

Ocean waves and pack ice, 14.8–432

**Robinson, Allan R.**

Instability of a thermal ocean circulation, 14.10–291

Thermal circulation on a rotating sphere; with application to the oceanic thermocline (*with* **Welander, Pierre**), 14.9–418

*See also* **Stewart, R. W.**, 14.4–348

**Robinson, B. P.**

Ion-exchange minerals and disposal of radioactive wastes; a survey of literature, 14.7–122

**Robinson, Edwin S.**

Geophysical investigations in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, p. 964

*See also* **Crary, A. P.**, 14.2–59; 14.5–693; 14.6–63

**Robinson, Elmer**

Effects of air pollution on visibility, 14.3–1

Meteorological communication, p. 246

New meteorological sensors to 150,000 ft, Phase 1, Survey and bibliography of current techniques, 14.7–74

Relative importance of some meteorological factors in urban air pollution, p. 982

**Robinson, Enders A.**

Mathematical development of discrete filters for the detection of nuclear explosions, p. 3723

**Robinson, G. D.**
- Absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric aerosol, as revealed by measurements at the ground, p. 588
- Physical characteristics of the troposphere, p. 593
- Physical meteorology: achievements and prospects, 14.9–73

**Robinson, Kenneth Girdwood**, *see* **Needham, Joseph**, 14.7–18

**Robinson, L. C.**
- Microwave interferometry for plasma studies (*with* **Sharp, L. E.**), p. 3717

**Robinson, M. N.**, *see* **Tillman, R. Q.**, 14B–223

**Robinson, Margaret K.**
- Use of a common reference period for evaluating climatic coherence in temperature and salinity records from Alaska to California, 14.11–388

**Robinson, N.**
- Direct solar radiation on and inside buildings (*with* **Peleg, M.**), 14.10–733
- Influence of clothing on the cooling power (mainly its solar components) measured by means of cylindrical frigorimeters (*with* **Rechnitzer, D.**), p. 1650
- Ionization state of the atmosphere as a function of the meteorological elements and of various sources of ions (*with* **Dirnfeld, F. S.**), 14.12–601
- *See also* **Sohar, E.**, 14.9–153

**Robinson, Stephen M.**
- Computing wind profile parameters, 14.5–556

**Robinson, Thomas W.**
- Phreatophyte research in Western United States, October, 1958 to March 1959, 14.5–445
- Selected bibliography on evaporation and transpiration (*with* **Johnson, A. I.**),14.2–96

**Robley, R.**
- Photométrie des lumières zodiacale et antisolaire, p. 1308

**Robson, C. D.**
- Meteorological aspects of air pollution, 14.8–569

**Robson, G. R.**
- Earthquake series in St. Kitts-Nevis 1961–62 (*with* **Barr, K. G.** and **Smith, G. W.**), 14.5–290

**Robson, R.**
- Radar methods in ocean current detection, 14E–109

**Rocard, Yves**
- Amplitude des ondes sismiques de 2100 à 2800 km en France sur une direction sud-nord, 14.6–341

**Rocco, Gregory G.**
- Vertical distribution of cesium 137 and strontium 90 in the oceans (*with* **Broecker, Wallace S.**), p. 3356

**Roche, M.**
- Résultats obtenus sur les bacs Colorado de l'Afrique de l'Ouest d'expression française (*with* **Dubreuil, P.**), p. 1319

**Rochester, G. D.**
- Cosmic rays and meteorology, p. 265
- Use of the neon flash tube as a detector of ionizing particles, 14J–176

**Rochester, M. G.**
- Geomagnetic core-mantle coupling, p. 255

**Rochford, D. J.**
- Hydrology of the Indian Ocean, pt. 1, p. 1644; Pt. 2, 14.7–341
- Intermediate depth waters of the Tasman and Coral seas, pt. 3, p. 1644

**Rocke, Robert A.**
- Space corps, 14.8–65

**Rockney, Vaughn D.**
- Meteorological rockets, p. 3024
- Practical application of weather radar to meteorological problems, 14B–41
- Radar program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–109
- *See also* **Garrett, R. A.**, 14B–241

**Rockwell, Julius, jr.**, *see* **Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 1961**, 14D–230

**Rockwood, David M.**
- Forecasting river runoff by coastal flow index (*with* **Jencks, Carlton E.**), 14.6–538

**Rocznik, Karl**
- Eine Bilanz der Sommer Mitteleuropas für den Zeitraum 1761–1960, p. 600
- Das gehäufte Auftreten von milden Wintern seit der Jahrhundertwende, 14.4–653
- Die Schwülchäufigkeit in Regensburg, p. 3010
- Wetter und Klima in Bayern: ein Beitrag zur bayerischen Heimatkunde, 14.9–14

**Rodahl, Kaare**
- Man in Antarctica, 14.7–2
- [Obituary of] Dr. Carl R. Eklund, 14.9–87

**Rode, A. A.**
- Pochvovedenie [Eng. transl. by A. Gourevitch], 14.9–11
- Vodnyĭ rezhim i balans tselinnykh pochv solontsovogo kompleksa (Po materialam. Dzhanybekskogo statsionara za 10 let, 1950–1960 gg (*with* **Pol'skiĭ, M. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–488
- Vodnyĭ rezhim pochv i ego tipy, 14.9–565

**Roden, Gunnar I.**
- Aspectos oceanograficos del Pacifico ecuatorial oriental, 14.8–388
- On sea level, temperature, and salinity variations in the central tropical Pacific and on Pacific Ocean islands, 14.10–246
- Sea level variations at Panama, p. 3723

**Roden, Robert B.**
- Electromagnetic core-mantle coupling, p. 1648
- Geomagnetic studies: report of geophysical discussion held on Nov. 23, 1962, p. 3017

**Rodès, Luis**
Influye la luna en el tiempo? Estudio estadistico, 14L–90
Réalité de l'influence de la lune sur le temps, 14L–90
**Rodewald, Martin**
Beiträge zur Klimaschwankung im Meere, pt. 11, 12, p. 248
Die Vorhersage des Charakters der Sonnenflecken-Zyklen, 14.9–249
**Rodgers, A. L.**
On the momentum spectrum of cosmic-ray muons at sea-level, 14J–177
**Rodgers, A. W.**
Atmosphere of Kappa Pavonis, pt. 1 (*with* **Bell, R. A.**), p. 3364
**Rodgers, C. D.**
Polynomial approximations to radiative functions (*with* **Walshaw, C. D.**), p. 3365
*See also* **Walshaw, C. D.**, 14.11–699
**Rodier, J.**
Coopération interafricaine dans le domaine de l'hydrologie, 14.7–397
Détermination des débits de crues exceptionnelles à partir des résultats de bassins experimentaux, 14.7–440
Essais de détermination des caractéristiques principales des averses décennales dans les régions sahélo-soudaniennes de l'Afrique de l'Ouest, p. 1319
Some hydrologic investigations in Africa, 14.1–237
**Rodin, M. B.**
Weather modification (*with* **Hess, D. C.**), 14A–305
**Rodina, A. G.**
Microbiology of detritus of lakes, p. 4035
**Rodionov, N. A.**
Organizatsiia i metodika ekspeditsionnykh rabot no ust'evom vzmor'e, p. 3361
**Rodolfo, K. S.**, *see* **Emery, K. O.**, 14.5–362
**Rodríguez Molíns, Lorenzo**, *see* **De las Heras, Antonio**, 14E–178
**Rodriguez-Navarro de Fuentes, José**
Breve noticia de la geofísica en el Instituto Geográfico y Catastral, p. 2004
**Roeder, Robert C.**
Concerning the number of detectable radio sources, 14H–69
**Roederer, Juan G.**
Acceleration and propagation of fast particles in interplanetary space, p. 3001
Cosmic ray modulating fields in interplanetary space during the Nov. 1960 disturbances, 14J–178
Interpretation of the July 1959 and Nov. 1960 cosmic-ray events (discussion only), p. 977
**Roemer, Elizabeth**
Activity in comets at large heliocentric distance, p. 950
**Rönicke, G.**
Über Messungen des Verlaufs der Wärmestrahlungsbilanz in der freien Atmosphäre in San Salvador, C. A., 14.5–593
**Rösch, Jean**
Détérioation des images solaires par l'atmosphère, 14.12–590
Observations from the Pic du Midi, 14.3–184
XI<sup>e</sup> Assemblée Générale de l'Union Astronomique International à Berkeley (U.S.A.), 14.6–137
Photographie á cadence rapide de la photosphère et des taches solaires, 14.9–215
*See also* **Camichel, Henri**, 14.8–169
**Rösler, R.**
Erdstromregistrierungen in Nordschweden, 14.9–319
**Rössger, E.**
Barometrischer Höhennmesser mit verschiebbarer sowie stauch- und streckbarer Eichkurve (*with* **Ränike, G.**), 14.10–482
Zur Berechnung der Elektronen- und Ionendichte in radioaktiven Wolken im Hinblick auf die Beeinflussung elektromagnetischer Wellen (*with* **Zehle, H.**), 14.10–756
**Roethlisberger, Hans**
Seismic refraction soundings in permafrost near Thule, Greenland, p. 1653
**Röyhijainen, M. I.**
Pervichnaia groduktsiia glanktona odnoi iz gub Barentseva Moria [Eng. transl.], 14.10–284
**Rofe, Bryan**
Mesospheric density and winds determined by the falling sphere method at Woomera, 14.9–619
Wind determination using a falling body as a sensor with particular reference to window, 14B–110
Wind profile at Woomera on Nov. 17, 1960, 14.10–82
**Rogalla, Ernst-Helmuth**
International hydrographic investigations in the North Sea, 14.4–301
*See also* **Beck, B.**, 14.2–318
**Rogers, C. W. C.**
Note on vertical variations in radar reflectivity, 14B–42
Rainfall determination from 0.86 and 1.82 cm radar measurements (*with* **Wexler, Ray**), p. 2007
**Rogers, G. L.**
Diffraction microscope and the ionosphere: use of a satellite, 14C–144
**Rogers, P.**, *see* **Mathieu, R.**, 14.3–45
**Rogers, Roddy R.**
Doppler spectra from meteorological radar targets (*with* **Chimera, A. J.**), 14B–111
Radar measurement of gustiness, 14.6–634
Radar measurement of velocities of meteorological scatterers, p. 1993
Radar measurements of drop-size distribution (*with* **Pilié, R. J.**), p. 597

*See also* **Jiusto, James E.**, 14.4–538; 14A–165; **Pilié, R. J.**, 14.10–488
**Rogers, W. S.**
Automatic protection from frost by water sprinkling (*with* **Modlibowska, Irena**), p. 1991
**Rogerson, John B., jr.**
Role of balloon techniques in space age astronomy, p. 1654
**Rohar, J.**
Sur l'eclipse totale de soleil du 15 février 1961 (*with* **Viau, [Abbé]**, 14.8–149
**Rohde, Karl-Heinz**
Vorläufige Ergebnisse von Radioaktivitätsmessungen in der westlichen Ostsee, p. 4024
**Rohlfs, Kristen**
Der Bau des Sternhaufens NGC 7789 und die Masse seiner roten Riessensterne, 14.6–206
**Rohrbough, Stephen F.**
Determination of the mixing ratios of water vapor and carbon dioxide in the stratosphere, 14.8–671
*See also* **Steinberg, Sheldon**, 14.6–683
**Rohrer, W. G.**, *see* **Swift, Daniel W.**, 14.11–188
**Rohrlich, F.**, *see* **Pecker, C.**, 14.8–185; 14.8–178
**Rojecki, Ananiasz**
[Obituary of] Władysław Dziewulski, Feb. 9, 1878–May 11, 1962, p. 2004
Romuald Merecki, w setną rocznicę urodzin, 14.7–70
**Rojo, Antonio Due**, *see* **Due Rojo, Antonio**
**Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.**
On noise registered with rapid Earth-current fluctuations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Roland, G.**, *see* **Gebbie, H. A.**, 14G–74
**Roll, H. U.**
Die Luft- und Wassertemperaturen auf den Fischfangplatzen bei Island (auf Grund von Beobachtungen deutscher Fischdampfer 1910–1957), 14.1–203
**Rolland, Pierre**
Relévé des établissements permanents des terres australes et antarctiques françaises et les travaux de la campagne d'été 1961–1962, p. 1314
**Roller, John C.**
Seismic-refraction measurements of crustal structure between Santa Monica Bay and Lake Mead (*with* **Healy, John H.**), p. 3724
**Roller, Maria**
Beobachtungen der Oberflächentemperatur eines Steinblockes im Gebirge, 14.12–557
Durchschnittswerte phänologischer Phasen aus dem Zeitraum 1946 bis 1960 für 103 Orte Österreichs, p. 1670
Kleinklimatische Untersuchungen in einem alpinen Urwaldbestand, p. 2619
Lokale Sonnenauf- und -untergangszeiten und örtlich mögliche Sonnenscheindauer- Ottalpiner Orte, 14.3–13
Phänologische Übersicht über des Jahr 1960, 14.3–13
Phänologische Wanderungen im Jahre 1961, einem Jahr extrem verfrühter Phasen, 14.3–135
Phänologische Wanderungen im Jahre 1962, einem Jahre grosser Witterungsgegensätze, p. 1670
**Roman, Nancy G.**
Current astronomy program at NASA, p. 1654
**Roman, Simon J.**
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps for Mozambique, 14.12–48
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps for the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 14.5–82
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Yugoslavia, 14.4–85
**Romañá, Antonio**
Contribución al estudio de la influencia de la luna en las corrientes telúricas (*with* **Cardús, J. O.**), 14L–138
Geomagnetic rapid variations during IGY and IGC (*with* **Cardús, J. O.**), p. 976
Sobre algunas singularidades de las curvas de frecuencia de horas con pc en los observatorios de la zona ecuatorial, p. 2004
**Romanchuk, P. R.**
Obrazovanie solnechnykh piaten i magnitnye polia Solntsa, pt. 1, p. 2614
Visibility of sunspots on the solar disc and the east-west asymmetry of solar activity, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Romanenko, V. A.**
Raschet glubiny promerzaniia pochvy po summe otritsatel'nykh temperatur vozdukha i vysote snega, 14.6–722
**Romania. Observatorul Meteorologic**
Buletinul Lunar al Observatillor Meteorologice din R.P.R., 14.10–25
**Romaniuk, V. A.**
Nabliudeniia maiatnikov na girostablizirovannoĭ platforme, 14.8–4
Opredelenie koeffitsienta zatukhaniia sil'nodempfirovannogo gravimetra, 14.8–4; 14.8–250
Opredelenie uskoreniia sily tiazhesti gravimetrom, ustanovlennym na podvizhnom osnovanii, 14.8–4; 14.8–245
Vliianie geometricheskoĭ formy lezviia nozha maiatnika na ego dvizhenie (*with* **Mikisha, A. M.**), 14.8–4
**Romankevich, E .A.**
Organicheskoe veshchestvo v osadkakh Kronotskogo Zaliva, p. 945
Organicheskoe veshchestvo v poverkhnostnom sloe osadkov zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.3–324
**Romanov, A. P.**
Nebyvalyĭ vetroval, 14.2–624

**Romanov, Iu. A.**
O raschete gradientov davleniia pri postroenii polia vertra nad morem, 14.8–646
O transformatsii prizemnogo vetra u beregov Iaponskogo moria severnee 40° S. Sh., 14.7–670
**Romanov, N. N.,** *see* **Bugaeva, L. V.,** 14.7–705
**Romanov, V. V.**
Vodnyĭ balans bolot Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, 14.10–427
**Romanova, E. N.**
K voprosu o metodike izmereniia minimal'noĭ temperatury u poverkhnosti pochvy (*with* **Kaulin, N. Ia.**), 14.6–706
Nekotorye zakonomernosti pereraspredeleniia vlagi na sklonakh, p. 3008
**Romanova, E. S.,** *see* **Kupriianova, V. M.,** 14.7–413
**Romanova, L. M.**
Primenenie metoda kelloga dlia vychisleniia intensivnosti izlucheniia v glubine rasseivaiushcheĭ i pogloshchaiushcheĭ sredy [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–701
Small-angle approximation of a solution of the equation for radiation transfer and its refinement [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
**Romanova, N. A.**
Sposob vychisleniia indeksov meridional'nogo perenosa tepla i kholoda (*with* **Shiskov, Iu. A.**), p. 586
**Romanova, R. G.,** *see* **Gushchin, G. P.,** 14.10–549
**Romanovich, Z. S.**
Issledovaniia v Arktike i v Antarktike po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 14.4–31
**Romanovskiĭ, Iu. M.**
Vozdeĭstvie atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti na samolet s uprugimi kryl'iami (*with* **Strelkov, S. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–108
**Romanovskiĭ, N. N.**
K voprosu o formirovanii singeneticheskikh treshchinno-zhil'nyqh l'dov, 14.2–383
**Romanovsky, Vsevolod**
Courants marins de surface dans le Bassin Occidental de la Mediterranée, 14E–100
Hydrologie et courantométrie dans le détroit de Gibralter (*with* **Le Floch, Jean**), p. 4026
**Romasheva, M. K.,** *see* **Zavarina, Mariia Vasil'evna,** 14.12–523
**Romashkina, K. I.,** *see* **Gushchin, G. P.,** 14.10–549
**Romberg, Frederick E.**
Inverted-pendulum seismometer element for horizontal motion, p. 1309
Non-graphical position determination from star sights, p. 1321
**Romov, A. I.,** *see* **Aĭzenberg, M. M.,** 14.6–541; **Prikhot'ko, G. F.,** 14.6–2
**Rompolt, B.**
Source function of a quiescent prominence, p. 2616
**Rona, Elizabeth**
Activation analysis of manganese and zinc i sea water (*with* **Hood, Donald W.** et al.) 14.1–154; [Reprint], p. 1669
**Ronan, Colin A.**
Changing views of the universe [Review b J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101
Theories of the Universe, 14.8–145
**Ronca, L. B.,** *see* **Zeller, E. J.,** 14.11–425
**Roncali, Giorgio**
Agricultural experimentation, geographica tests, and ecological tests, 14.12–61
Celebrazione della seconda Giornata Mete orologica Mondiale, 14.9–130
Contributo dell'Ufficio Centrale di Meteoro logia e di Ecologie Agraria alla Meteoro logia Alpina, p. 2618
Equivalents and correlations in agricultura ecology, 14.12–62
Sull'esecuzione delle statistiche meteoro logiche, p. 1987
Temperatura dell'aria durante l'eclisse del 15 febbraio 1961, 14.4–656
**Ronchi, Vasco**
Qu'est-ce que l'espace? 14.2–133
**Rondia, D.**
Estimation de la densité des fumees dans l'air, p. 937
**Roney, Robert K.**
Problems of surface exploration of the Moon and the planets, 14.10–111
**Ronne, F. Claude,** *see* **Saunders, Peter M.,** 14B–255
**Rooney, W. J.**
Lunar diurnal variation in Earth currents at Huancayo and Tucson, 14L–98
**Roosen, J.**
Details of the relation between type IV-outbursts and *sc*-geomagnetic storms (*with* **de Feiter, L. D.**), p. 974
**Rooth, C.,** *see* **Mordy, W. A.,** 14A–157
**Ropes, John W.**
Incidence of Malacobdella grossa in hard clams from Nantucket Sound, Massachusetss, p. 3008
**Roques, Jean-Marie,** *see* **Elisée, Charles,** 14.6–189
**Roquet, Juliette**
Evidence of two distinct synchronous world-impetuses for the magnetic effects of the nuclear high-altitude detonation of July 9 1962 (*with* **Schlich, R.** and **Selzer, E.**) p. 2628
Perturbations transitoires mondiales du cham magnétique terrestre, observées en France lors de l'explosion nucléaire spatiale du juillet 1962 (*with* **Schlich, Roland** and **Selzer, Edouard**), 14.8–327
**Ros, Joaquin,** *see* **Bourcart, Jacques,** 14.8–364
**Rosatelli, C.,** *see* **Gelato, G.,** 14G–69
**Roschke, Gerhard**
Die Witterung des Warthegebietes: 14.9–17

**Roscoe, John H.**
  Exploring Antarctica vicariously; a survey of recent literature, 14.8–87
**Rose, C. W.**
  Soil detachment caused by rainfall, 14.12–529
**Rose, D. C.**
  Polar cap absorption effect (*with* **Ziauddin, Syed**), 14.11–114
  Polar cap absorption rocket experiment, 14.12–349
  *See also* **Lapointe, S. M.**, 14K–123; **Pomerantz, Martin A.**, 14J–172
**Rose, Fred L.**, *see* **Millman, George H.**, 14.11–145
**Rosenberg, N. W.**
  Artificial perturbation of the ionosphere, 14.9–280
  Artificial perturbation of the ionosphere (*with* **Paulson, J. F.**), 14.9–280
  Chemical releases in the upper atmosphere (Project Firefly), a summary report, p. 2305
  Chemiluminescence of trimethyl aluminum released into the upper atmosphere (*with* **Golomb, D.** and **Allen, E. F., jr.**), p. 3724
  Chemiluminescent techniques for studying nighttime winds in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Golomb, D.** and **Allen, E. F., jr.**), p. 2306
  [Obituary of] Philip B. Gallagher, 1927–1961, p. 2305
  Rocket exhaust radiation measurements in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Hamilton, W. M.** and **Lovell, D. J.**), p. 14.5–239
**Rosenberg, Norman J.**
  Nature of growing season frosts in and along the Platte Valley of Nebraska (*with* **Myers, Richard E.**), p. 263
**Rosendal, Hans E.**
  Automatic picture transmission from weather satellites, p. 3360
  Bay of Bengal cyclone strikes Chittagong again, p. 2631
  Dedication of the General Circulation Research Laboratory, p. 1330
  East coast storm, Nov. 26–Dec. 5, 1962, p. 1330
  Eastern North Pacific tropical cyclones, 1947–1961, p. 257
  Golden State and Tiros discover tropical storm, p. 257
  Marine weather observations support Project Mercury flights, p. 2631
  Miniaturization of shipboard radiosonde receivers, p. 1330
  New Navyy oceanographic research ship to begin operations, 14.6–385
  New Oceanographic Instrumentation Center established, p. 1330
  Tiros V in orbit, 14C–145
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, p. 257
  Weather Bureau and Navy scientists to seed hurricanes, p. 3360
  Weather Bureau research planes participate in Indian Ocean Expedition, p. 2631
  *See also* **Wallace, J. Allen, jr.**, 14.5–83
**Rosenthal, D. K.**
  Shape and stability of a bubble at the axis of a rotating liquid, 14.2–442
**Rosenthal, George W.**, *see* **Baer, Ledolph**, 14.2–631
**Rosenthal, Stanley L.**
  Concerning the mechanics and thermodynamics of the inflow layer of mature hurricanes, p. 265
  On the problem of the diagnostic calculation of vertical and radial motions in a wet vortex, p. 3727
  Theoretical analysis of the field of motion in the hurricane boundary layer, 14.4–587
**Rosini, Ezio**
  Applicazioni dell'analisi sequenziale a problemi di climatologia, 14.2–675
  Quelques problèmes statistiques liés à turbulence atmosphérique, p. 1342
  Ricerche radar sulla turbolenza atmosferica (*with* **Sarrica, Ottavio**), 14B–253
**Rosinski, J.**
  On Bowen's hypothesis (*with* **Pierrard, J. M.**), p. 961
**Rosner, K. S.**
  Frequency distributions of climatological elements in Israel in relation to cloud seeding with silver iodide, 14A–306
**Ross, Helen E.**
  Sleep and wakefulness in the Arctic under an irregular regime, 14.11–81
**Ross, Iu. K.**
  K teorii al'bedo rastitel'nogo pokrova, p. 1996
  Opyt primeneniia elektronnykh potentsiometrov v aktinometrii (Tezisy), p. 262
  Some results of the comparison of Courvoisier, Schulze and Ianishevsky balancemeters (*with* **Sulev, M.**), 14.12–355
**Ross, Robert B.**
  Forecast problems during the life cycle of a cut-off low, Jan. 20–29, 1962 (*with* **Hess, Harold M.**), 14F–98
**Ross, William J.**
  Distribution of ionization about the magnetic equator (*with* **Blumle, L. J.**), p. 2997
  Variation of ionospheric profile with season and solar cycle (*with* **Anderson, David S.**), p. 1999
  *See also* **Blumle, L. F.**, 14.11–247
**Rossano, August T., jr.**
  Air pollution survey, 14.2–534; 14.3–1
**Rossby, C.-G.**, *see* **Berggren, R.**, 14.5–7
**Rosser, W. G. V.**
  Changes in the structure of the outer radiation zone associated with the magnetic storm of Sept. 30, 1961, p. 2305
  Electrons in the Earth's outer radiation zone, p. 254
**Rosset, François**
  Experience de dispersion d'un effluent dans la mer, 14.12–154

**Rossi, Bruno**
  Interplanetary plasma, p. 3001
    Mezhplanetnaia plazma, 14.8–165
  Radiation belt: results of the direct measurements of interplanetary plasma and magnetic field by Explorer X, p. 979
**Rossinskiĭ, K. I.**
  Mestnyĭ razmyv dna v nizhnem b'efe vodosbrosnykh sooruzheniĭ Volzhskoĭ gidroelektrostantsii im. V. I. Lenina, 14.4–419
  Regularities of river channels formation composed by astatic ground (*with* **Kuzmin, I. A.**), 14.6–556
**Rossiter, J. R.**
  Long-term variations in sea level, 14.9–379; 14.10–12
  Method for extracting storm surges from tidal records, p. 247
  Storm surges and meteorological disturbances of tides, 14.9–57
  Tides and storm surges, 14.1–192
  Work of the permanent service for mean sea level, p. 1321
**Rossolimo, L. L.**
  Nekotorye osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima malykh ozer, p. 1303
**Rossov, V. V.**
  K voprosu o prilivnoĭ izmenchivosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima, p. 603
  O velichine koeffitsienta vertikal'noĭ temperaturoprovodnosti v more, p. 2636
**Rotanova, N. M.**
  Opredelenie provodimosti Zemli po dannym $D_{st}$-variatsiĭ, p. 2995
**Roth, Charles E., jr.**
  Environmental measurements in sounding rockets (*with* **Swanson, R. S.**), 14.12–350
**Roth, Richard J.**
  Further application of weather information, p. 1307
**Rothwell, P.**
  Charged particles in the Earth's magnetic field and the ionospheric F2 layer, 14.11–283
  Diffusion of ions between *F* layers at magnetic conjugate points, p. 2997
  Effect of the Johnston Island high-altitude nuclear explosion on the ionization density in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Wager, J. H.** and **Sayers, J.**), p. 1327
  *See also* **Sayers, J.**, 14C–150
**Rothwell, Pamela**
  Satellite observations of solar cosmic rays (*with* **McIlwain, Carl**), 14J–179
  Satellite observations of solar cosmic rays and other low altitude charged particle intensity variations, 14J–180
**Rotschi, Henri**
  Contribution française en 1960 à la connaissance de la Mer de Corail: océanographie physique, 14.1–210
  Sur l'emploi du salinomètre australien du C.S.I.R.O., 14D–129
**Rott, Gerhard**
  Luftelektrisches Feld und Wetter, p. 2619
**Rottman, E.**
  Caracterizarea hidrochimică a lacului Căldărusani (*with* **Anghel, V.**), 14.4–436
**Rouaud, A.**
  Mesure du vent par radar: correction d courbure du rayon électromagnétique, p 961
**Roubault, Marcel**
  Gîtes uranifères filoniens en roches cristallines et radioactivité des roches encaissantes (*with* **Coppens, René**), 14.5–310
**Roubique, C. J.**, *see* **Crichlow, W. Q.**, 14.5–133
**Rouch, Jules Alfred Pierre**
  Les marées, 14.11–25
**Rougerie, Paul**
  Etude de l'effet lunaire sur les courants telluriques enregistrés dans la ligne Nord-Sud à l'Observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur, 14L–91
  Marée barométrique à Paris, 14L–217
  Sur la variation lunaire de la hauteur virtuelle de la couche ionosphérique E normale au-dessus de Fribourg, 14L–260
  Variation diurne lunaire de la déclinaison magnétique et de la composante verticale du champ terrestre au Val-Joyeux, 14L–147
**Roulleau, Jean**, *see* **Gião, Antonio**, 14.3–575
**Roulleau, Maud**
  Influence d'un champ électrique sur la congélation des gouttes d'eau surfondues, 14A–310
  Mécanisme de la congélation de l'eau, pt. 1, 2, 14A–307
  Température de congélation spontanée dans un nuage ascendant, 14A–309
  Températures privilégiées de congélation des gouttes d'eau surfondues, 14A–308
**Rouse, G. D.**
  Some effects of rainfall on tree growth and forest fires, 14.8–680
**Rouse, H.**
  Répartition de l'énergie dans les zones de décollement, 14.6–423
**Rousseau, Carlos A.**
  Uso del agua subterránea como solución para algunos problemas de irrigación en las zonas del Centro y Oeste de la República Argentina, 14.5–446
**Rousseau, Claude**, *see* **Dossin, François**, 14.6–187
**Roussel, Jacques**
  Étude sur modèles réduits des phénomènes de polarisation provoquée, p. 1308
  Etat actuel de la photologie forestière, 14.8–120
  Technique nouvelle au service de la sylviculture: la photologie forestière, 14.3–149
**Roux, Georges**
  Enregistrement et l'analyse de la houle a Casablanca, 14E–41

**Rovesti, Plinio**
Importanza della Meteorologia Alpina applicata al volo a vela ed alla navigazione aerea in generale, p. 2618
**Rowland, W. R.,** *see* **Spangenberg, W. G.,** 14.4–413
**Rowles, D. S.,** *see* **Gabites, J. F.,** 14.10–85; **Unwin, R. S.,** 14.9–289
**Rowson, B.**
High resolution observations with a tracking radio interferometer, 14H–19
*See also* **Anderson, B.,** 14.3–205; **Elgaröy, Ö.,** 14H–15
**Roy, A. E.**
Glasgow Moonwatch system, 14.6–653
**Roy, A. K.**
Cloud seeding trials at Delhi during monsoon months, July to Sept., 1957–59 (*with* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.; Srivastava, R. C.** et al.), 14A–312
International Conference on Cloud Physics, 14A–313
Rain stimulation experiments by present contemplated techniques of cloud nucleation, p. 1990
Symposium on physics of cloud and rain in the tropics (Oct. 29–Nov. 1, 1960), 14A–311
**Roy, Nikhilesh**
Effect of entrance on seiche motion in ocean ports, p. 4024
**Royal Astronomical Society, London**
Density and composition of the atmosphere above 100 km, 14C–272
[Geophysical discussion of] Geodetic uses of artificial satellites, 14.8–242
Publications of the Royal Greenwich and Cape Observatories, p. 980
**Royal Astronomical Society of Canada**
Observer's handbook, Vol. 55, 1963, 14.6–135
**Royal Meteorological Society**
[Discussion on] Some recent advances in cloud physics, Feb. 23, 1962, p. 983
Works of the Central Aerological Observatory, Moscow, Translations No. 1/2, 14.4–6
**Royal Society of London**
Discussion of the results of [their] Expedition to Halley Bay, Antarctica, during the International Geophysical Year, 14.3–4
Discussion on space research, under the leadership of H. S. W. Massey, Nov. 12–13, 1958, 14.4–7
**Rozanoff, A. N.**
System of scientific investigation in projects for the irrigation and reclamation of saline soils, p. 2640
**Rozanov, A. G.,** *see* **Ivanenkov, V. N.,** 14.7–319
**Rozanov, B. G.**
Pocyvy vlazhnoi mussonnoĭ tropicheskoĭ zony Birmy (*with* **Rozanova, I. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–141
**Rozanova, I. M.,** *see* **Rozanov, B. G.,** 14.4–141
**Rozenberg, G. V.**
O granitsakh primenimosti zakona Bugera i ob effektakh obrashcheniia, anomal'noi i "selektivnoi" prozrachnosti atmosfery, 14.7–633
O nekotorykh vozmozhnostiakh eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia spektrov istinnogo pogloshcheniia oblakov i tumanov, p. 970
O putiakh razvitiia atmosfernoi optiki, 14.7–762
Ob anatomii zari (Tezisy), p. 259
Ob issledovanii atmosfery Venery opticheskimi metodami, 14.10–125
Svetovoĭ rezhim v glubine rasseivaiushcheĭ sredy (Tezisy), p. 261
Uglovaia zavisimost' matritsy rasseianiia sveta atmosfernogo vozdukha (Tezisy) (*with* **Rudometkina, N. D.** and **Mikhaĭlin, I. M.**), p. 261
**Rozengurt, M. Sh.**
O vliianii vetrovykh uslovii na gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim pribosforskogo raĭona Chernogo moria, p. 3363
**Rozenshtok, Iu. L.**
Rezul'taty ispytaniĭ teplobalansografanovogo pribora dlia registratsii sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa (*with* **Struzer, L. R.**), p. 2309
**Rozenthal', I. L.**
On the role of complex nuclei in the origin of development of extensive air showers, p. 3730
*See also* **Kotov, Iu. D.,** 14K–106
**Rozhdestvenski, A. V.**
Kratka khidrologichna i khidrokhimichna kharakteristika na Devnenskite izvori, reka Devnia, reka Provadiĭska i Beloslavskoto ezero, 14.6–529
**Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A.**
Issledovanie sinopticheskikh protsessov, sviazannykh s osushchestvleniem karskikh vozdeistvii na osnove izucheniia indeksov tsirkuliatsii, 14.1–30
**Rozis-Saulgeot, Anne-Marie**
De l'influence du pouvoir de résolution sur la détermination d'un fond continu stellaire, 14.7–137
**Rozov, N. N.,** *see* **Ivanova, E. N.,** 14.4–140
**Rozova, A. P.**
Ledovyĭ rezhim reki Moskvy po dannym vesennikh aviarazvedok, 14.11–441
**Rozova, E. S.**
O prodolzhitel'nosti bezdozhdnykh periodov na Ukraine, p. 597
**Rozova, L. V.**
Gidrologicheskia i gidrokhimicheskie usloviia Baltiĭskogo moria v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* **Pastukhova, N. M.; Chernovskaia, E. N.** et al.), 14.5–338
**Rozovskiĭ, I. L.**
Poperechnye techeniia na izgibakh estestvennykh rusel, 14.10–392

**Rozovskiĭ, L. B.**
O rabote Odesskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta na Kakhovskom vodokhranilishche v 1956–1957 gg, 14.8–452
**Rubashev, B. M.**
Sovetskie i zarubezhnye issledovaniia po probleme solntse-troposfera, p. 2321
**Rubin, Morton J.**
Advection across the Antarctic boundary, 14.8–594
Advection and temperature in the Antarctic stratosphere, 14.4–562
Antarctic and the weather, 14.9–52; 14C–273
Atmospheric advection and the Antarctic mass and heat budget, p. 1307
Polar atmosphere, Antarctic, 14.10–50
Polar meteorology, p. 2609
Snow accumulation in Central West Antarctica as related to atmospheric and topographic factors (*with* **Giovinetto, Mario B.**), p. 962
*See also* **Cartwright, Gordon D.**, 14.1–25; **Hanson, Kirby J.**, 14.4–47; **Wexler, Harry**, 14.7–2
**Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**
Aleksandr Gumbol'dt (k 100-letiiu do dnia smerti), 14.8–80
[Biographical sketch of] A. A. Kaminskiĭ, p. 3009
Kolichestvennaia kharakteristika sviazi mezhdu temperaturoĭ vozdukha raznykh chasteĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 2312
Metodike opredeleniia raschetnykh temperatur dlia proektirovaniia ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsiĭ zdanii, p. 966
Mezhdusutochnaia izmenchivost' temperatury vozdukha v SSSR, p. 2320
Teploiadernye i bez"iadernye zimy, p. 585
Warm-core and coreless winters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606
**Rubinshteĭn, M. V.**
O kolebaniiakh vysoty nizhnei granitsy oblakov, p. 3009
**Rublev, S. V.**
Kolichestvennaia interpretatsiia profileĭ nekotorykh emissionnykh liniĭ v spektrakh zvezd Vol'f-Raĭe, p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
**Ruby, P.**, *see* **Muller-Feuga, R.**, 14.5–481
**Rudakov, L. M.**
Gliatsiogeomorfologisheskie issledovaniia v raĭone severnogo sklona El'brusa, p. 3013
Sovremennoe oledenenie severnogo i zapadnogo sklonov El'brusa, p. 3014
**Rudakov, V. A.**
Some results of rocket measurements of the electron concentration in the ionosphere up to heights of 200 km made in 1959–1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590; p. 1338
**Rudd, Robert D.**, *see* **Eichhorn, Noel D.**, 14.12–474
**Ruddock, Kenneth A.**
Optically pumped rubidium vapor magnetometer for space experiments, p. 594
*See also* **Ward, Stanley H.**, 14.6–367
**Rudich, E. M.**
On the relationship of deep earthquakes of eastern outlying districts of Asia with large crustal structures, p. 947
**Rudnev, G. V.**
Issledovatel'skaia rabota Khersonskoĭ agrometeorologicheskoĭ stantsii, 14.6–110
**Rudneva, A. V.**
Gololed i obledenenie provodov na territorii SSSR, 14.9–741
K voprosu izucheniia povtoriaemosti vypadeniia mokrogo snega, p. 2630
Mokryĭ sneg i obledenenie provodov, p. 2322
**Rudnicki, K.**
Zur Kinematik der Kohlstoffsterne, pt. 1, Eigenbewegungen, 14.5–162
**Rudolph, R.**, *see* **Hoinkes, Hertried**, 14.7–380
**Ruedy, Richard**
Distribution of thunderstorms and the frequency of lightning flashes: a review, 14I–76
**Rüe, Edgar Aubert de la**, *see* **Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar**
**Rünger, Walter**
Über den Einfluss der Temperatur und der Tageslänge auf die Blütenbildung von Zygocactus "Weihnachtsfreude," 14.12–63
**Ruff, Irwin S.**, *see* **Doolittle, Russel C.**, 14C–32; 14C–186
**Ruggles, Gilbert S.**
Periodic variations within the water column in the Tongue of the Ocean, Bahamas, 14.11–389
**Ruhnke, Lothar H.**
Change of the small ion density due to condensation nuclei and the relation to the extinction coefficient of light, 14.12–605
Distance to lightning strokes as determined from electrostatic field strength measurements, 14I–263
Effect of mismatching in the measurement of the air earth current-density, 14.6–821
Electrical conductivity of air on the Greenland ice cap, 14.5–728
**Ruina, J. P.**, *see* **Hicks, B. L.**, 14D–200
**Rukavishnikov, M. I.**
Izuchenie stoka vody v usloviiakh splava lesa rossyp'iu (molem), 14.4–452
**Rukhadze, V. N.**
K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka vesennego polovod'ia r. Khrami, 14.4–458
**Rukhovets, L. V.**
Ob optimal'nom predstavlenii vertikal'nykh raspredeleniĭ nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 2296; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347
Prognoz polia geopotentsiala na srednem urovne, 14F–99
**Rule, Eric**, *see* **Suellentrop, F. J.**, 14D–160; 14E–141

**Rumer, Ralph R., jr.**
Longitudinal dispersion in steady and unsteady flow, p. 1307
*See also* **Harleman, D. R. F.**, 14.12–304
**Runcorn, S. K.**
Methods and techniques in geophysics, Vol. 1 (ed.), 14.10–2
Palaeomagnetic evidence for geomagnetic field reversals and continental drift, p. 962
**Rundgren, Lennart**
Method for calculation of maximum wave dimensions applied to the conditions at Lushington Shoal, 14.5–648
**Runnels, Robert C.**
Kinematical relations between radar-observed water concentrations and vertical motions in convective clouds (*with* **Clark, Robert A.** and **Moyer, Vance E.**), p. 2007
**Rusanov, V. I.**
Pogoda i teplovoĭ balans cheloveka, p. 2323
**Rusch, W. V. T.**
Radiation from a plasma-clad axially-slotted cylinder, p. 1344
**Ruse, Martin**
Danube Commission and its activity in the field of hydrometeorology, 14.11–449
**Rusin, N. P.**
Isparenie i kondensatsiia v Antarktide, p. 3368
Naduvanie snega v osadkomer pri nizovykh meteliakh, p. 2309
Osnovnye kharakteristiki meteorologicheskogo rezhima i teplovogo balansa podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti v Antarktide, p. 598
Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim snezhnoĭ poverkhnosti Antarktidy, p. 259
Solnecknaia radiatsiia v Antarktide, p. 599
Stokovye vetry na poberezh'e Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 3366
**Rush, Rue E.**
Two unique Eastern Pacific hurricanes of 1957, 14.7–605
**Rushforth, J. M.**
Preliminary investigations into the airflow over Bishop Hill, Kinross, using tail balloons (*with* **Pearce, R. P.**), 14.3–691
**Ruskin, Robert E.**
Measurement of humidity in meteorology, p. 2642
Radarfax, a weather radar controller and polar printer, 14B–112
*See also* **Tillman, R. Q.**, 14B–223
**Ruskol, E. L.**
K voprosu ob obrazovanii bystro vraschaiushchikhsia asteroidov (*with* **Safronov, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.1–90
O proiskhozhdenii Luny, pt. 2, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
O proiskhozhdenii sgushcheniia mezhplanetnoĭ pyli vokrug Zemli, 14.6–157; [Eng. transl.], p. 2002, p. 2614
Prilivnaia evoliutsiia sistemy Zemlia-Luna, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
**Rusnak, Gene A.**
Devastating sea surges, p. 1668
*See also* **Nesteroff, W. D.**, 14.6–403
**Russam, Kenneth**
Effect of climatic factors on subgrade moisture conditions (*with* **Coleman, J. D.**), 14.8–681
**Russell, E. W.**
Agricultural uses of meteorological data, 14.2–107
**Russell, John A.**
On the frequency of occurrence of the auroral green line (5577 A) in Perseid spectra, p. 3739
**Russell, Richard J.**
Recent recession of tropical cliffy coasts, 14.10–247
**Russell, T. L.**
Step-type recording wave gage, p. 1986
*See also* **Goodknight, R. C.**, 14.12–209
**Russell, V. S.**, *see* **Hall, N.**, 14.8–115
**Russo, John A., jr.**
Comparison of radar codes for multi-station synoptic observations, 14B–212
Correlation of radar signal intensity with ceiling and visibility, 14B–113
Linear extrapolation as a meteorological forecast tool when applied to radar and cloud ceiling patterns (*with* **Bowne, Norman E.**), 14B–213
*See also* **Hilst, Glenn R.**, 14B–72
**Russo, P.**
Hydrogéologie du cours souterrain du Rhône à Lyon, 14.3–443
**Rustenbeck, James D.**
Association of Richardson's criterion with high level turbulence, 14.11–720
**Rustgi, Om P.**, *see* **Davis, Robert J.**, 14.6–145
**Rusu, Corneliu**, *see* **Bălănoiu, Paul**, 14.3–423
**Rutherford, G. T.**
Review of the application of satellites to meteorology, 14C–146
Satellite cloud photographs: their application in synoptic analysis, p. 267
**Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.**, *see* **Sisko, R. K.**, 14.7–242
**Rutkovskaia, V. A.**
Izmenenie ob"ema rechnogo stoka v Kaspiĭskoe more pod vliianiem khoziaĭstvennoĭ deiatel'nosti cheloveka, 14.11–475
Kharakteristika nekotorykh radiatsionnykh svoĭstv ozer, vodokhranilishch i moreĭ, p. 586
Vliianie fiziko-geograficheskikh faktorov na al'bedo vodoemov sushi i nekotorykh moreĭ, p. 246
**Ruttenberg, Stanley**
IQSY 1964–65, p. 3372
**Ruttner, Franz**
[Obituary of] Sepp Aigner, 14.7–65
**Ruzecki, Mary Ann**, *see* **Bristor, Charles L.**, 14C–186

**Ruzheĭnikova, V. Iu.**
Opredelenie kolichestva osazhdennoĭ vody v vysokogornykh usloviiakh bol'shogo Kavkaza, p. 3014
**Ruzin, M. I.**
O vliianii gorizontal'nogo gradienta temperatury na planetarnyĭ pogranichnyĭ sloĭ atmosfery, p. 1982; [Eng. transl.], p. 2604
**Ryall, Alan**
Travel times and amplitudes from nuclear explosions, Nevada test site to Ordway, Colorado (*with* **Stuart, David J.**), p. 3724
**Ryan, B. F.**, *see* **Macklin, W. C.**, 14.6–477
**Rybakov, E. T.**
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh radiozondirovaniia v usloviiakh Antarktidy, p. 3023
**Rybka, P.**
On the annual fluctuations of the level error of the Repsold transit instrument of the Wrocław Observatory (Preliminary results), 14.2–129
**Rybka, V. G.**
Issledovanie formy pavodochnykh voln dozhdevykh pavodkov rek Pruta i Stryia, 14.7–431; [Eng. transl.], p. 3021
**Rybnikov, A. A.**
Temperature of surface waters in the whaling regions of the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
*See also* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 14.3–390
**Rykov, A. V.**
Vliianie obratnoĭ sviazi na parametry maiatnika, p. 3713
**Ryle, Martin**
Mullard Radio Astronomy Observatory, 14.4–65
Nature of radio sources, 14G–48
Nature of the radio sources, 14.1–70
New Cambridge radio telescope, 14.2–147
Radio astronomy and cosmology, p. 4038
Radio survey of the North Polar region with a 4.5 minute of arc pencil-beam system (*with* **Neville, Ann C.**), 14H–9
Studies of galactic sources at 178 mc, 14H–70
*See also* **Lovell, A. C. B.**, 14.5–180
**Rymaszewska, Maria**, *see* **Złotowski, Ignacy**, 14.8–480
**Rymsha, V. A.**
Pribor dlia izmereniia malykh skorosteĭ techeniia vody, 14E–78
**Ryng, S. I.**
Observatoriia Minsk (Pleshchenitsy), 14.11–301; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
**Ryzhakov, L. Iu.**
Ob osobennostiakh temperaturnykh usloviĭ v nizhneĭ stratosfere i ikh sviazi c troposfernoĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ, p. 2636
**Ryzhenko, M. I.**
6-ĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ reĭs podvodnoĭ lodki "Severianka," 14.11–328
**Ryzhkov, Iu. G.**
Actinometric observations during the first Antarctic voyage of the diesel-electric ship "Ob" (1955–1956) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
Advektivnyĭ perenos tepla i formirovanie zony povyshennogo obmena pri sgonnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v glubokom more, p. 3713; [Eng. transl.], p. 3712
Izmerenie glubinnykh techenii v Chernom more s pomoshch'iu ul'trazvukovoĭ vekhi neitral'noĭ plavuchesti (*with* **Karnaushenko, N. N.**), 14E–119
Measurement of insolation at the surface of the ocean between 64° S. Lat. and 60° N. Lat. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
Vozniknovenie zon konvergentsii i divergentsii potokov v oblastiakh s rezkimi izmeneniiami naklona dna (*with* **Koveshnikov, L. A.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
**Ryzhkova, N. F.**
O pogloshchenii mezhzvezdnym neĭtral'nym vodorodom izlucheniia istochnika Strelets-A (*with* **Egorova, T. M.**; **Gosachinskiĭ, I. V.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 14G–101
**Ryzhova, T. B.**
Uprugie svoĭstva porodoobrazuiushchikh mineralov, pt. 4, Nefelin (*with* **Aleksandrov, K. S.**), p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1982
**Ryznar, Edward**
Visual resolution and optical scintillation in stable stratification over snow, p. 3720
*See also* **Portman, D. J.**, 14.4–668
**Rzhanitsyn, N. A.**
Kompleksnye kharakteristiki estestvennykh ruslovykh potokov i ikh primenenie v rechnoĭ gidrologii, 14.5–494
**Rzhepishevskii, I. K.**
K metodike sborov prob planktona vblizi beregov i v gubakh, 14.10–234
**Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.**
Nekotorye osobennosti rezul'tatov volnografnykh nabliudenii v okeane, 14E–23
Printsipal'nyĭ nedostatok turbinochnogo volnografa i metodika obrabotki volnogramm, 14E–22
Rezul'taty issledovaniĭ okeanicheskogo volneniia v Antarktike, p. 2631
*See also* **Mertsalov, V. G.**, 14.8–405
**Rzhonsnitskiĭ, V. B.**
Ob energeticheskikh kharakteristikakh prilivov, p. 3728

S

**Saakian, G. C.**, *see* **Kocharian, N. M.**, 14J–122
**Saakian, G. S.**
Energeticheskiĭ spektr protonov na vysote 3200 m nad urovnem moria (*with* **Kirakosian, Z. A.** et al.), 14J–181
Energeticheskiĭ spektr rozhdeniia $\pi$-mesonov v atmosfere, 14J–182
*See also* **Ambartsumian, V. A.**, 14.1–74; 14.1–75; 14.11–278

**Saakian, R. A.**
- O dobavochnom uskorenii v dvizhenii nebesnykh tel, p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Saastamoinen, P.**
- Travel times for a crustal model in Finland, p. 2624

**Sabatini, Romeo R.**
- On the possibility of atmospheric infrared cooling estimates from satellite observations (*with* **Suomi, Verner E.**), 14C–274

**Sabbagh, Michael E.**
- Objective precipitation climatology of Canada (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 14.5–677
- Preliminary regional dynamic climatology of the Antarctic continent, 14.5–719
- Seasonal and regional variations of temperature over the Antarctic continent during 1958, p. 3718

**Sabella, Luis J.**, *see* **De Fina, Armando L.**, 14.8–705

**Sabin, Robert L.**
- Project Ozarc (*with* **Mozer, Charles F.**), 14.3–564

**Sabine, Edward**
- On the evidence of the existence of the decennial inequality in the solar diurnal magnetic variations, and to non-existence in the lunar diurnal variation, of the declination at Hobarton, 14L–7
- On the influence of the moon on the magnetic declination at Toronto, St. Helena and Hobarton, 14L–5
- On the lunar atmospheric tide at St. Helena, 14L–3
- On the lunar diurnal variation at Toronto, 14L–6

**Sabine, H. J.**, *see* **Burkhard, M. D.**, 14.11–814

**Sabini, P.**, *see* **Gasparini, P.**, 14.5–308

**Sabinin, K. D.**
- Ispytanie opytnykh obraztsov batitermografov TB-52 v morskikh usloviiakh (*with* **Zalogin, B. S.**), 14D–109
- K voprosu o vliianii snezhnogo pokrova i tepla vody na narastanie l'da, p. 1666
- Novyĭ pribor dlia opredeleniia plotnosti i solenosti morskoĭ vody (solemeŕ Koksa), 14D–130
- O vozmozhnosti primeneniia laboratornogo interferometra ITR-2 dlia opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody (*with* **Gamutilov, A. E.**), 14D–137
- Opyt primeneniia laboratornogo interferometra ITR-2 dlia opredeleniia morskoĭ vody (*with* **Gamutilov, A. E.**), 14D–136
- Otsenka tochnosti raboty batitermografa i elektrobatitermozonda i vozmozhnosti ikh primeneniia dlia izucheniia poverkhnostnogo sloia moria (*with* **Shcherbinin, A. D.**), 14D–115
- *See also* **Gamutilov, A. E.**, 14D–126

**Sabinina, I. G.**
- [Biographical sketch of] Leonid Nikolaevich Bubushkin (*with* **Karaul'shchikova, N. N.**), 14.6–80
- Temperaturnye pokazateli razvitiia liutserny v usloviiakh oroshaemogo zemledeliia uzbekskoĭ SSR, p. 3370

**Sabir, V. A.**
- Sostoianie zalivov im. Kirova i Agrakhanskogo v sviazi s ikh melioratsieĭ pri padenii urovnia moria, p. 1306

**Saburi, Yoshikazu**
- Phase variations in the frequency multiplier (*with* **Yasuda, Yoshiyuki** and **Harada, Kikuo**), p. 3355

**Sachs, P. F.**
- Visit to St. Peter and St. Paul Rocks, p. 3015

**Sachs, V. N.**
- Mesozoic and Cenozoic of the Society Arctic (*with* **Strelkov, S. A.**), p. 1651

**Sackett, William M.**
- Geochemistry of ocean water, p. 2610

**Sadil, Josef**
- Vesmír a naše Země, 14.8–31

**Sadler, D. H.**
- [Obituary of] Harold Spencer Jones, p. 3017

**Sadler, James C.**
- First hurricane track determined by meteorological satellite, 14C–147
- Satellite meteorology, 14C–148
- Study of some recent climatological data of the Line Islands, 14.10–718
- Utilization of meteorological satellite cloud data in tropical meteorology, 14C–149
- Wind regimes of the troposphere and low stratosphere over the equatorial and subequatorial Central Pacific, p. 1335

**Sadokov, V. P.**
- O chislennom integrirovanii nelineĭnykh prognosticheskikh uravneniĭ, p. 3740
- *See also* **Nemchinov, S. V.**, 14F–86

**Sadovnikov, A. V.**
- Nekotorye novye kharakteristiki obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery vo vnetropicheskikh shirotakh i ikh vremennoĭ khod, p. 2312

**Sadovskiĭ, P. S.**
- Polovod'e v Kustanaĭskoĭ ravnine, 14.7–441

**Sadowski, Alexander**
- Coastal storm on Cape Hatteras radar, Oct. 5–6, 1957, 14B–43
- Radar analysis of hurricane Donna's recurvature, 14B–254
- Tornadoes associated with Hurricane Carla, 1961, 14.7–612

**Saenger, R. Alfred**, *see* **Lomask, Morton R.**, 14.2–473

**Sänger, Raymund**
- Empfindlichkeit eisbildender Impfstoffe auf ihre Wasserlöslichkeit, 14A–314
- Mechanism of ice-forming nucleability, 14A–316
- On the structure of ice-forming nuclei, 14A–315
- *See also* **Barnes, Geoffrey T.**, 14A–11; **Carreras-Patxot, R.**, 14A–157; **Pruppacher, Hans Rudolf**, 14A–299

- **Saffman, P. G.**
  - Effect of wind shear on horizontal spread from an instantaneous ground source, 14.10–568
  - On the fine-scale structure of vector fields convected by a turbulent fluid, p. 3721
- **Saf'ianov, G. A.**
  - Khimicheskoe vyshchelachivanie na beregakh i abrazionnyĭ protsess, p. 4038
- **Safiullin, R. A.**
  - Nekotorye oshibki v otsenke gidrologicheskoĭ roli lesa, 14.8–715
- **Safronov, V. S.**
  - O temperature pylevoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ protoplanetnogo oblaka [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–171
  - *See also* **Ruskol, E. L.**, 14.1–90
- **Saga, Shunyo**
  - Electric field below cloud (*with* **Ogawa, Toshio**), p. 254
- **Sagalyn, Rita C.**
  - Atmospheric electricity (*with* **Curtis, H. O.** et al.), 14.3–770
  - Measurement and interpretation of ion density distributions in the daytime F region (*with* **Smiddy, M.** and **Wisnia, J.**), 14.9–281
  - Time variations of charged atmospheric nuclei (*with* **Fauchner, Gerard A.**), 14A–55
- **Sagan, Carl**
  - On the atmosphere and clouds of Venus, 14.12–94
  - On the nature of the Jovian Red Spot, p. 2318
  - Physical environment of Venus: models and prospects, 14.12–95
  - Structure of the lower atmosphere of Venus, p. 592
  - *See also* **Kellogg, William W.**, 14.2–13; **Lederberg, Joshua**, 14.5–174
- **Sagar, R. B.**, *see* **Hattersley-Smith, G.**, 14.10–309
- **Sagatovskiĭ, N. V.**
  - O Trudakh Ukrainskogo nauchno issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, 14.4–75
  - Terminologicheskaia komissiia Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, 14.3–113
  - V terminologicheskoĭ komissii Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, 14.3–114
- **Sager, Günther**
  - Auftreten, Häufigkeit und Vorhersage von Sturmfluten im Gebiet der südlichen Nordsee, 14.11–604
  - Ergänzende Betrachtungen zur Karte der Linien gleichen Springtidehubs der halbtägigen Gezeit $M_2 + S_2$, 14.1–184
  - Gezeiten und Schiffahrt, 14.1–193
  - Gezeitenvoraussagen und Gezeitenrechenmaschinen, 14E–158
  - Die Grösstgeschwindigkeiten der Gezeitenströme zur mittleren Springzeit in der Nordsee, dem Kanal und der Irischen See, 14.1–185
  - Grundsätzliche Überlegungen zur Definition von Strumfluten in Tidegebieten, p. 952
  - Die numerische Bestimmung des Einflusses periodischer Wasserstandsstörungen auf Registrierpegel, 14E–153
  - Die Registrierformen bei Gezeitenrechenmaschinen, p. 4024
  - Die Richtung der maximalen Gezeitenströme in der Nordsee, dem Kanal und der Irischen See, p. 1312
  - Die Variation der Hochwasser-Eintrittszeiten in der Nordsee, dem Kanal und der Irischen See im Ablauf einer Tideperiode, 14.12–191
  - Das Verhältnis der maximalen Gezeitenströme bei mittlerer Nipp- und Springzeit in der Nordsee, dem Kanal und der Irischen See auf Grund englischer Gezeitenstrombeobachtungen, p. 1312
- **Sagitov, M. U.**
  - Popravka Etvesha za schet techeniĭ pri morskikh opredeleniiakh sily tiazhesti (*with* **Marchuk, G. D.**), p. 2621
  - *See also* **Grushinskiĭ, N. P.**, 14.4–189
- **Saha, A. K.**
  - Ionospheric effects following distant nuclear detonations (*with* **Karabin, Mirjana** and **Mahajan, K. K.**), 14.11–186
  - *See also* **Chandra, S.**, 14.2–197
- **Saha, B. P.**
  - Determination of sedimentary thickness in the Shillong plateau by microseisms, 14.6–346
  - Note on the sense of the first PKP motion for the Peru-Brazil border earthquake of Aug. 19, 1961 (*with* **Mohan, R.**), p. 3355
  - On T-phase at Visakhapatnam, p. 2304
  - On the depth of focus of the Delhi earthquake of Aug. 27, 1960, 14.5–291
  - PcS or ScP phase and the depth of earthquake focus, p. 593
  - Preliminary note on short period microseisms recorded by Benioff seismograph at Shillong, 14.5–300
  - Seismic channel *P* waves $\pi g$ or *P* and their propagation along the crust of the Indian sub-continent, p. 592
- **Saha, K. R.**
  - Air temperature and pressure or density altitude of an airfield in relation to operation of jet aircraft, 14.9–109
  - On the formation of large hailstones, p. 1989
- **Saha, Meghnad**
  - Stratospheric solar observatory, 14.5–10
- **Sahini, M.**, *see* **Balea, E.**, 14.5–254
- **Saidova, Kh. M.**
  - Quantitative distribution of bottom Foraminifera in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  - Raspredelenie foraminifer v donnykh otlozheniiakh Okhotskogo moria, p. 944
  - Stratigrafiia osadkov i paleogeografiia Beringova moria v chetvertichnoe vremia (*with* **Lisitsyn, A. P.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.7–298

Stratigrafiia osadkov i paleogeografiia severozapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana i dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ SSSR po donnym foraminiferam, p. 2999

**Sai'ssac, J.**
Diffusion atmosphérique, pt. 1, 14.10–569

**Saif, Salim Thamer**
Squalls at Basrah (Margil) airport, 14.8–663

**Saijo, Yatsuka**
Primary production in the Northwestern Pacific Ocean, p. 2000
Some considerations on photosynthesis of phytoplankton from the point of view of productivity measurement (*with* **Ichimura, Shun-ei**), p. 1665

**Saikó, János**
1961. február 15-i napfogyatkozás hatása az ionoszférarétegekre, 14.9–801
Ionoszféra évszakos változasai, 14.2–208
Ionoszféra viharok Budapest és Dixon felett, p. 955

**Saint-Amand, Pierre,** *see* **Odencrantz, F. Kirk,** 14.4–215

**St. Denis, Manley**
Seas, ships, statistics, p. 1986

**Saint-Guily, Bernard**
Mesures de courant à l'ouvert de la Baie de Villefranche, 14E–112
Problème d'EKMAN pour un océan formé par deux couches d'eaux superposées, 14.5–396

**Saint-Marc, G. Sauvage de,** *see* **Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G.**

**Saint Onge, Denis**
Ground ice in the Deer Bay area, Ellef Ringnes Island, Northwest Territories, p. 1653

**Saito, Bun-ichi**
Report on night airglow observation in the 5th Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1960–61 : latitude dependency, 14.11–227
Unusual enhancement of night airglow intensity at low latitudes on Nov. 13, 1960, 14.11–228

**Saito, Kuniji**
Microphotometry of a solar flare region producing 10.7 cm impulsive and gradual rise and fall type bursts, p. 3350

**Saito, M.,** *see* **Takeuchi, H.,** 14.7–235

**Saito, Naosuke**
Dynamical study of precipitation, p. 2625
Results of numerical forecasting with the 4-level baroclinic model, p. 1322

**Saitō, S.**
On the criteria of warning and advisory on strong wind in Nagasaki Prefecture, p. 3724

**Saito, Takao**
Heat exchange in a paddy field (*with others*), p. 961
Method of calibration of long wave radiometer, 14.10–472
On estimation of transpiration and of eddy-transfer coefficient within plant communities by energy balance method, 14.11–746
Period analysis of geomagnetic pulsations by a sonagraph method, 14.11–299
Statistical studies on three types of geomagnetic continuous pulsations, pt. 1, p. 1340

**Saitō, Takashi,** *see* **Shinohara, Kinji,** 14.7–363

**Saito, Yukimasa**
Seamounts, 14.9–383

**Sakagami, Jiro**
On the relations between the diffusion parameters and meteorological conditions, 14.10–570

**Sakagishi, S.**
Practical method for estimation of atmospheric dispersion of gaseous material and external exposure due to radioactive cloud, p. 3726

**Sakai, H.,** *see* **Watanabe, Kenichi,** 14.5–610

**Sakali, L. I.**
Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika radiatsionnogo balansa podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti sush i moria v pribezhnoĭ polose (*with* **Zorina, G. I.**), p. 259

**Sakamoto, Ichitaro**
On the action mechanism of the osmotic balance regulated by the T-Cl character in water masses upon the movements of the pelagic fish school, p. 1665

**Sakamoto, Takao**
Cooperative survey at the entrance of Tokyo Bay in 1959, pt. 1 (*with* **Nasu, Noriyuki**), p. 1664

**Sakanoue, T.**
Agrometeorological investigation of the large flood damage broken out in July 1957, at Isahaya District (Nagasaki Prefecture) (*with* **Matsuda, A.**), 14.5–487

**Sakhno, P.**
Soviet oil fields in the sea (*with* **Fyodorov, I.**), p. 1668

**Sakka, Rajah,** *see* **Kaka, George,** 14.9–698

**Sakornratana, Kachit**
Observational studies on southwest monsoon weather over Thailand, 14.2–617

**Sakunov, G. G.**
Otnoshenie rasseiannoĭ i summarnoĭ radiatsii k prianoĭ solnechnoĭ dlia ul'trafioletovoĭ i vidimoĭ chasti spektra (*with* **Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D.**), p. 1997

**Sakurai, Kunitomo**
Motion of low-energy solar cosmic ray particles in the Earth's magnetic field, 14J–183
On the relativistic electrons in the solar atmosphere, p. 254

**Sakurazawa, Akira**
Influence of solar flare on the field of VLF radio waves propagated over long distances (*with* **Ishii, Takahiroo**), p. 1324
*See also* **Tao, Kazuhiko,** 14.1–58

**Sala, I.**
  Experimental studies on the stress concentration index of sea-ice, 14.1–217
**Salanave, Leon E.**
  Lightning temperatures determined from slitless spectrums, p. 963
  Slitless spectra of lightning in the region from 3850 to 6900 angstroms (*with* **Orville, R. E.** and **Richards, C. N.**), 14I–264
**Salazanov, V. V.**
  Ob uchete porter' talogo stoka na infil'tratsiiu v period vesennego polovod'ia, 14.14–489
**Sălceanu, Constantin**
  Sur la définition du facteur d'amortissement d'une impulsion sonore non péridique (*with* **Zăgănescu, Mircea**), 14.1–444
**Salenius, Aimo**
  Effects of the spectral composition of random thermal variations on phase and amplitude fluctuations of a sound wave propagating in the sea, 14D–154
**Sales, Gary S.**
  Ionospheric research using artificial Earth satellites (*with* **Dieter, Carlisle L.**), 14.11–267
**Salisbury, John W.**
  Bibliography of lunar and planetary research, 1961 (*with* **Van Tassel, Roger A.** and **Adler, Joel E. M.**), 14.10–107
  Lunar environment, 14.5–192; 14.7–7
  Origin of lunar domes, 14.7–148
  Planetary environments, 14.5–200; 14.7–7
**Salka, Oskars,** *see* **Norinder, Harald,** 14I–98
**Sallèles, Antoine**
  Ile Stromboli et son volcan, 14.1–138
**Sal'man, E. M.**
  K voprosu ob optimal'noĭ dline volny radiolokatora dlia obnaruzheniia oblachnosti i osadkov, 14B–114
  Kompleksnyĭ radiolokatsionnyĭ metod meteorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia aviatsii, p. 1995
**Salmela, Henry A.**
  Maximum winds and missile response (*with* **Court, Arnold**), 14.1–365
  Space probes and persistence of strong tropopause level winds (*with* **Sissenwine, N.**), 14.10–530
  *See also* **Court, Arnold,** 14.9–694; **Lenhard, Robert W., jr.,** 14.10–676
**Salmon, K.,** *see* **Gadsden, M.,** 14.5–232
**Salmon, P.**
  Maximal et minimal, 14.4–92
**Salomonovich, A. E.**
  Nabliudeniia raspredeleniia radioiarkosti po disku Luny na volne 0, 8 sm (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–124
  O radioizluchenii Solntsa na volne 8 mm [and Eng. transl.], 14H–39
  Teplovoe radioizluchenie Luny v santimetro vom diapazone voln i nekotorye kharak teristki ee poverkhnostnogo sloia [and Eng transl.], 14H–51
  *See also* **Bibinova, V. P.,** 14.11–129; **Kala chev, P. D.,** 14H–18; **Kisliakov, A. G** 14G–80; **Kuz'min, A. D.,** 14G–94; 14G 95; 14H–54; **Molchanov, A. P.,** 14G–4
**Salova, G. I.**
  Vrashchatel'naia temperatura polos OH po nabliudeniiam v Ashkhabade, 14.10–153
  *See also* **Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.,** 14.5–206
**Salpeter, E. E.**
  Density fluctuations in a nonequilibrium plasma, p. 1657
**Salter, Leonard P.**
  Sr$^{90}$ concentration in precipitation resulting from large scale uplift (*with* **Kruger, Paul** and **Hosler, Charles L.**), 14.3–165
**Salter, P. J.**
  Some factors to be taken into account in planning the field irrigation of vegetables (*with* **Stanhill G.** and **Winter, E. J.**), p 1990
**Saltzman, Barry**
  Diagnostic study of the mean state of the atmosphere (*with* **Sankar Rao, M.**), p 4032
  Empirical forcing functions for the large- scale mean disturbances in the atmosphere, p. 1315
  Finite amplitude free convection as an initial value problem, pt. 1, 14.5–563
  Generalized solution for the large-scale, time average perturbations in the atmosphere, p. 2308
  Numerical solution for an idealized barotropic flow, 14.12–440
  Perturbation equations for the time-average state of the atmosphere including the effects of transient disturbances, 14.8–595
  Selected papers on the theory of thermal convection with special application to the Earth's planetary atmosphere (ed.), 14.12–4
  Spectral statistics of the wind at 500 mb (*with* **Fleisher, Aaron**), 14.4–681
**Samardzhiev, D. T.**
  Osobenosti na temperaturniia khod prez zimata v Bŭlgariia (*with* **Bozhkov, R. D.**), p. 2616
**Samarin, V. G.**
  Inzhenernyĭ sposob rascheta gazonapolnennykh priemnikov davleniia membrannogo tipa s utechkoĭ (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), 14.8–357
  Metod eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia koeffitsientov prisoedinennoĭ massy vody i soprotivleniia tel pri pogruzhenii ikh v vodu, p. 3729
  Practical method of designing gas-filled, membrane-type leak pressure gages (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

*See also* **Ivanov, A. A.**, 14.7–280; **Kazakov, S. P.**, 14.7–274; **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**, 14.7–291
**Samarina, N. N.**
Prozrachnost’ vozdushnykh mass v ekvatorial’notropicheskikh shirotakh zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.7–634
**Samochkin, V. M.**, *see* **Liser, I. Ia.**, 14.4–495
**Samoĭlenko, V. S.**
Insokliatsiia i temperatura vody v Kaspiĭskom i Aral’skom moriakh (Tezisy) (*with* **Sirotkina, A. I.**), p. 259
Progranichnoe izluchenie i radiatsionnyĭ teploobmen v more i atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 259
*See also* **Burlutskaia, V. M.**, 14.10–631
**Sampson, F.**
Peace River project with specific reference to reservoir filling and runoff forecasts, 14.1–412
**Samson, A. M.**
O glubinnom svetovom rezhime v rasseivoiushchikh i liuminestsiruiushchikh sredakh (*with* **Adzerikho, K. S.**), p. 3713
O perenose rezonansnogo izlucheniia v ploskoparallel’nom sloe, p. 261
**Samson, C. A.**
Effect of atomic tests on radio noise, 14.6–126
Radio noise anomalies in Aug. 1958, 14.12–81
**Samsoniia, L. P.**, *see* **Gakkel’, Ia. Ia.**, 14.8–541
**Samsonov, V. P.**
Azimutal’noe i geograficheskoe raspredeleniia lucheĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ po dannym stantsiĭ iakutskoĭ seti, p. 2302
**Samuel, Arthur L.**
Programming computers to play games, 14.8–13
**Samuel, Parkash**
Annotated bibliography on numerical forecasting (third supplement), 14F–1 to 14F–159
Annotated bibliography on radar meteorology, 14B–1 to 14B–262
Annotated bibliography on radio astronomy, 14H–1 to 14H–113
**Samuels, Sheldon W.**, *see* **Brightman, I. Jay**, 14.3–150
**Samuseva, R. N.**
Postroenie karty vremeni peremeshcheniia volny tsunami v raĭone Kuril’skikh ostrovov, 14.9–434; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
Waves on the discontinuity surface between two flows meeting at an angle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
**Sanamian, V. A.**
Otnositel’nye intensivnosti diskretnykh istochnikov kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia dlia dliny volny 4.2 m, 14H–71
**Sandakova, E. V.**
Mnogotsvetnaia fotometriia malykh planet, p. 1982
**Sandefur, Kermit L.**
Space reconnaissance, 14.6–305
**Sandels, E. G.**
Water-level surge recorder; use of electronic V. L. F. filter, 14E–42
**Sanders, A. E.**, *see* **Millman, G. H.**, 14.4–129
**Sanders, Frederick**
On subjective probability forecasting, p. 2304
Use of vertically integrated flow in prediction of hurricane displacement (condensed version), 14.8–558
**Sanders, John E.**
New internal curved-gate core retainer, 14.8–355
**Sanders, N. L.**, *see* **Farley, T. A.**, 14.5–241
**Sandford, B. P.**
Behavior of night-sky 6300, 5577 and 3914 Å emissions at Scott Base, Antarctica, 14.3–232
Optical studies of particle bombardment in polar cap absorption events, p. 1338
**Sandler, Sheldon S.**
Antenna study of Z-mode space radio program, 14H–10
Effective area of satellite-borne antennas for radio astronomy, p. 3364
**Sandner, Werner**
Ungewöhnlich schöner Sonnen-Halo, p. 1346
Das "Wilson-Phänomen" der Sonnenflecken, 14.3–187
**Sándor, T.**
Atmospheric coefficients and solar daily variation of the cosmic radiation measured 18 m underground (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**), 14J–184
27-day recurrence tendency in the muon intensity of cosmic radiation measured at 40 m w.e. underground (*with* **Somogyi, A.** and **Telbisz, F.**), 14K–165
*See also* **Bhattacharya, P. C.**, 14.3–215; **Bozóki, G.**, 14J–26
**Sandström, Arne Eld**
Attempt of analyzing cosmic-ray storms, 14K–166
Bihourly diagrams of Forbush decreases, 14J–185
Cosmic ray intensity variations during 1961 (*with* **Dyring, Eric; Grönkvist, B. O.** et al.), 14K–167
Direction of the cosmic-ray diurnal anisotropy (*with* **Dyring, E.** and **Lindgren, Stig**), 14K–168
Geophysical aspects of cosmic rays, 14K–169
Latitude effect and atmospheric attenuation of the cosmic ray nucleon component (*with* **Pomerantz, Martin A.** and **Grönkvist, Bengt-Olov**), 14.5–259
New study of the cosmic-ray diurnal variation in relation to geomagneic activity, 14K–170
Sea level cosmic ray intensity and threshold rigidity (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.** and **Grönkvist, B.**), p. 3738

Storm sudden commencements and inconspicuous universal time variations (*with* **Troncoso, Oscar L.**), 14K–171
*See also* **Pomerantz, Martin A.**, 14J–172
**Sandulenko, S. M.**, *see* **Briunelli, B. E.**, 14.2–183
**Sanford, Tom E.**
Comparisons of atmospherics and equivalent radar reflectivities of some Texas thunderstorms, 14.11–550
Some effects of range upon AN/CPS-9 radar reflectivities in thunderstorms, 14B–215
Some range variations of radar reflectivities as observed with AN/CPS-9 radar, 14B–214
Utilization of AN/CPS-9 radar in weather analysis and forecasting (ed.), 14B–215
**Sangster, Wayne E.**
Meteorological coordinate system in which the Earth's surface is a coordinate surface, 14F–100
**Sankar Rao, M.**
On the meridional local eddy flux of heat over India, p. 597
On the meridional local eddy flux of relative momentum over India (*with* **Ramanadham, R.**), p. 3359
**San'ko, L. A.**, *see* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**, 14J–209
**Sanna, S.**, *see* **Mattana, N.**, 14.7–546; 14.3–562
**Sano, H.**, *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 14.2–692; 14.3–729
**Sano, I.**
Effects of storage temperature, particle size and air contamination on the ice-nucleability of silver iodide smokes (*with* **Fukuta, N.**), 14A–319
Experiment on the freezing of electrolyte-containing water droplets (*with* **Fujitani, Y.** and **Uzu, Y.**), 14A–320
Experimental investigation on ice-nucleating properties of some chemical substances (*with* **Fujitani, Y.** and **Maena, Y.**), 14A–317
Observations of the ice-nucleating temperature of some chemical substances (*with* **Fukuta, N.**), 14A–318
*See also* **Fukuta, N.**, 14A–122
**Sano, Yukizo**
Morphological studies on sudden commencements of magnetic storms using the rapid-run magnetograms during the IGY, p. 596; [dif. art?], p. 965
Some analyses of Dst and DS-fields of magnetic storms during the IGY, pt. 2 (*with* **Nagai, M.** and **Yanagihara, K.**), p. 965
**Sansom, H. W.**
Occurrence of hailstorms in British East Africa, 14A–321
**Santirocco, R. A.**
Polarization and power spectrums of *Pc* micropulsations in Bermuda (*with* **Parker, D. G.**), p. 3723
**Santô, Tetsuo A.**
Energy sources of microseisms in Swede
p. 1983
**Santos Franco, Alberto Dos**, *see* **Dos Santo Franco, Alberto**
**Sanuki, M.**
Wind tunnel experiment on a spherical win vane (*with* **Kimura, S.** and **Baba, M.**) p. 1667
**Sanyal, B.**
Influence of dew on the rates of corrosion o mild steel (*with others*), 14.11–748
**Sanyasi Rao, A.**
Horizontal drifts in the F2-region at Waltai (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), p. 2627
**Sao, Kazuo**
Daytime attenuation coefficient of VLF wave deduced from the electric field intensity o atmospherics (*with* **Nakajima, Jun**), p 3015
Note on the phase-frequency spectra analyze from waveforms of atmospherics, p. 596
Note on the polarity of the received waveforms of atmospherics, 14.6–640
**São Paulo, Brazil (State), Depto. de Águas e Energia Elétrica. Secção de Hidrografia**
Boletim pluviométrico, Vol. 2, 1953–1957 14.7–713
**São Paulo, Brazil. Universidade. Instituto Astrônomico e Geofisico**
Boletím Bibliográfico e Informativo, Vol. 1-4, 1959–1962, 14.11–60
**Saporte, R.**, *see* **Picca, R.**, 14A–284
**Sapozhnikov, V. I.**
K prognozu raskhodov vody na pritochnom uchastke vo vremia vesennego polovod'ia, p 3011
Prognoz pentadnogo stoka r. Aragvi u s Zhinvani v vesenne-letniĭ period (*with* **Klimova, V. V.**), 14.4–449
**Sapozhnikova, S. A.**
Agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika territorii SSSR primenitel'no k kul'ture kukuruzy (*with* **Mel', M. I.** and **Smirnova, V. A.**), 14.5–112
K kharakteristike termicheskikh usloviĭ kholodnogo vremeni goda, p. 4035
Nekotorye osobennosti povtoriaemosti defitsita tochki rosy po gradatsiiam temperatury vozdukha v zimnee vremia (*with* **Nikiforova, A. T.**), p. 4035
O klimaticheskikh normakh, p. 1662
Ob obshchikh metodakh prikladnoĭ klimatologii, p. 966
Opyt kharakteristiki agroklimaticheskikh resursov territorii SSSR (*with* **Mel', M. I.**; **Smirnova, V. A.** and **Nikiforova, A. T.**), 14.5–112
Opyt rascheta povtoriaemosti minimal'nykh temperatur v otdel'nye gody, p. 4035
Otsenka klimaticheskikh usloviĭ sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh territoriĭ SSSR, p. 586

  - Priblizhennyĭ raschet chisla chasov s temperaturoĭ $\leqq - 50^\circ$ (*with* **Fadeeva, L. V.**), p. 4035
  - Sovremennye metody klimatografii i perspektivy ikh razvitiia, p. 2320
- **Sapporo District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
  - On the cover designed to protect the thermometer from snow, p. 965
- **Sarabhai, Vikram A.**
  - Anisotropy and changes of energy spectrum during cosmic-ray storms (*with* **Pai, G. L.** and **Rao, U. R.**), 14.7–214
  - Anisotropy and the origin of the solar daily variation of cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Duggal, S. P.**; **Rao, U. R.**), 14J–186
  - Cosmic-ray effects associated with polar cap absorption events (*with* **Pai, G. L.**), 14K–172
  - Cosmic rays and interplanetary space, 14K-173
  - Review of cosmic-ray daily variation and geomagnetic effects, 14K–174
  - Some consequences of nonuniformity of solar wind velocity, p. 1657
  - Time variation of cosmic-ray intensity from north and south directions at low latitudes (*with* **Gottlieb, B.**), 14K–175
- **Sargent, Frederick, II**
  - Biometeorology, p. 2609
  - Medical meteorological forecasting: an application of fundamental bioclimatological concepts (*with* **Zaharko, Daniel S.**), 14.11–798
  - Nature and nurture of biometerology, p. 3349
  - Symposium on biometeorology, p. 1642
- **Sargent, Marston C.**, *see* **Isaacs, John D.**, 14.9–368
- **Sarker, Arun Kanti**
  - On *SH* type of motion due to body forces and due to stress-discontinuity in a semi-infinite viscoelastic medium, p. 4027
- **Sarker, R. P.**
  - Comparison of Piche and mesh covered standard U. S. A. pan evaporimeters, p. 2304
  - Relation between growth and yield of the sugarcane crop at Poona (*with* **Ragkavendra, V. K.** and **Nayar, P. S.**), p. 1648
- **Sarkisian, A. S.**
  - O dinamike vozniknoveniia vetrovykh techeniĭ v baroklinnom okeane, p. 3728
  - O roli chisto dreĭfovoĭ advektsii plotnosti v dinamike vetrovykh techeniĭ baroklinnogo okeana [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–342
  - Raschety okeanicheskikh techeniĭ, vozbuzhdennykh atmosfernym davleniem, p. 3007
- **Sarma, G. N.**, *see* **Seshadri, T. N.**, 14.3–156
- **Sarma, V. Vittal**, *see* **Vittal Sarma, V.**
- **Sarrica, Ottavio**
  - Echi radar e la grandine il 25 agosto 1958 a Verona, 14A–322
  - Radar e il suo implego in meteorologia, 14.6–635
  - *See also* **Rosini, Ezio**, 14B–253
- **Sarson, P. B.**
  - Variation of the difference between two Earth temperatures, 14.4–661
  - *See also* **Shellard, H. C.**, 14.6–707
- **Sartor, J. Doyne**
  - Radio emission from clouds, p. 3722
- **Saruhashi, Katsuko**, *see* **Miyake, Yasuo**, 14.12–153; 14D–139
- **Sasai, K.**, *see* **Chiba, T.**, 14.11–744
- **Sasajima, Sadao**
  - γ Titanohematites in nature and the role they play in rock-magnetism, p. 254
- **Sasaki, Tadayoshi**
  - Measurements of angular distribution of submarine daylight by means of a new instrument (*with* **Watanabe, Seiichi, Oshiba, Gohachiro** et al.), 14D–173
  - Measurements of submarine light polarization (*with* **Okami, Noboru; Watanabe, Seiichi** and **Ōshiba, Gohachiro**), 14D–181
  - Optical oceanography, p. 1665
  - Optical properties of the water in the Kuroshio current (*with* **Okami, N.**; **Watanabe, S.** and **Oshiba, G.**), 14D–182
  - Studies on deep-sea floor current, pt. 1 (*with others*), p. 1664
  - Studies on suspended particles in deep sea water (*with* **Okami, N.** et al.), 14D–183
  - Telemetering of oceanographic observation on current meter (*with* **Watanabe, S.** et al.), 14E–79
- **Sasaki, Tatsuo**, *see* **Fukushima, Madoka**, 14.4–118
- **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**
  - Effects of condensation, evaporation and rainfall on the development of mesoscale disturbances: a numerical experiment, 14B–178; 14F–101
- **Saskatchewan. University. Physics Dept.**
  - Near infrared spectrum of lightning, 14I–117
  - *See also* **Broadfoot, A. L.**, 14.5–117; **Hunten, D. M.**, 14.12–22; **Jones, A. Vallance**, 14.3–227
- **Sass, J. H.**
  - Heat flow at Broken Hill, New South Wales (*with* **Le Marne, A. E.**), p. 2625
  - *See also* **Le Marne, A. E.**, 14.6–357
- **Sastry, A. V. R.**
  - Differential thermal analysis of plastic clays from the deltaic regions of Godavari and Krishna Rivers (*with* **Poornachandra Rao, M.** and **Mahadevan, C.**), 14.3–366
- **Sastry, Ch. V.**
  - Semidiurnal variation of cosmic ray nucleonic intensity, 14K–176
- **Sastry, G. Sivarama**, *see* **Sivarama Sastry, G.**
- **Satō, Hisashi**
  - Distribution of volcanoes in Japan, 14.1–139
- **Sato, Shoji**
  - Study of critical depth and mode of sand movement using radioactive glass sand (*with* **Ijima, Takeshi** and **Tanaka, Norio**), p. 4025
  - *See also* **Ijima, Takeshi**, 14.7–600

- **Sato, T.**
  - Intensity of scattered light for each wavelength in a Rayleigh atmosphere composed of spherical shells, 14.12–468
- **Sato, Teruo**
  - Incidence of charged particles into the upper atmosphere and relations to sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms and to giant pulsations at high latitudes, p. 2997
  - Structures of sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms and giant pulsations in high latitudes, p. 2304
- **Sato, Y.**, *see* **Kobayashi, M.**, 14I–204
- **Satô, Yasuo**
  - Basic study on the oscillation of a homogeneous elastic sphere, pt. 4 (*with others*), p. 2625; pt. 5, p. 4028
  - Note on the relation between the initial motion and the azimuthal characteristic of a focus from the view-point of the phase shift near the origin, p. 2319
  - Spectrum, phase and group velocities of the theoretical seismograms and the idea of the equivalent surface source of disturbance (*with* **Usami, Tatsuo** and **Landisman, Mark**), p. 4027
- **Satoh, Y.**
  - On the instrument shelter with sliding-frameworks for much snow region, p. 2630
- **Satyam, M.**
  - Cyclic variation of the rate of flashing in thunderstorms, 14I–265
- **Satyanaryana Rao, T. S.**
  - On the pattern of surface circulation in the Indian Ocean as deduced from drift bottle recoveries, p. 2304
- **Sauberer, Franz**
  - Registrierungen der Temperatur der Fliessgewässer, 14D–104
- **Sauer, Herbert H.**
  - New method of computing cosmic-ray cutoff rigidity for several geomagnetic field models, 14K–177
- **Saunders, Peter M.**
  - Comparison between the height of cumulus clouds and the height of radar echoes received from them (*with* **Roone, F. Claude**), 14B–255
  - Downdraught from a Florida thunderstorm, p. 1344
  - Penetrative convection in stably stratified fluids, 14.8–596
  - Simple sky photogrammetry, p. 1344
  - *See also* **Ludlam, F. H.**, 14A–201
- **Saur, J. F. T.**
  - Study of the quality of sea water temperatures reported in logs of ships' weather observations, p. 2627
  - Variability of monthly mean sea level at six stations in the eastern North Pacific Ocean, 14.3–307
- **Sauskan, E. M.**
  - Chernomorskaia ekspeditsiia, p. 2608
  - V Sektsii morskikh prognozov i raschetov p. 2608
- **Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G.**
  - Mesure de salinité (*with* **Boudan, M.**), 14D 131
- **Sauval, A.**
  - Projet West Ford, p. 3352
- **Savage, J. C.**
  - Borehole measurements in the Athabasc glacier (*with* **Paterson, W. S. B.**), p. 335
- **Savage, Rudolph P.**
  - Beach photography, 14.2–348
  - Experimental study of dune building wit sand fences, p. 4025
  - Laboratory determination of littoral transpor rates, 14.6–465
  - Notes on the formation of beach ridges, 14.2 348
  - Sand feeder beach for use in laboratory littoral transport studies, 14.2–348
- **Savarenskiĭ, A. D.**
  - Metod vodobalansovykh sootnosheniĭ dli raschetov poverkhnostnogo i gruntovog stoka primenitel'no k malym vodoeman, p 1302
- **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**
  - B. B. Golitsyn i nekotorye zadachi sovremennoĭ seĭsmologii, p. 1638
  - IGY seismic research of the USSR, 14.3–4
  - *See also* **Balakina, L. M.**, 14.5–8
- **Savchenkova, E. I.**
  - Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ledostava na r. Lene, 14.4–496
  - Prognoz srokov poiavleniia l'da s zablagovremennost'iu 10–15 dneĭ (na primere r. Obi) 14.8–440
- **Savedoff, M.**
  - Note on total energy of white dwarf models p. 3351
- **Savel'ev, B. A.**
  - Kristallopticheskie issledovaniia snega (*wit* **Sudakov, V. A.**), p. 3013
- **Savel'eva, A. I.**, *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14J–97
- **Savenkov, I. A.**
  - Cosmic-ray equator according to data obtained on the second Soviet spacecraft-satellite (*with others*) [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 590, 603
  - Detection of soft corpuscular radiation at height of 320 km in near-equatorial latitudes (*with* **Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenko N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
  - Dosimetric measurements on the secon Soviet satellite (*with* **Pisarenko, N.** and **Shavrin, P. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.] p. 590
  - Ekvator kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po danny tret'ego sovetskogo korablia-sputnika (*wit* **Nesterov, V. E.**; **Shavrin, P. I.** et al.) 14J–187; [Eng. transl.], p. 950; p. 1338 p. 2300

- Kosmicheskie polety i radiatsionnaia opasnost' (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.** and **Shavrin, P. I.**), 14.9–111
- Measurement of absorbed dose by the third space satellite vehicle (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.** et al.) [Transl. from Russl.], p. 2003; 3349
- Soft particle radiation at an altitude of 320 km in the latitudes near the equator (*with* **Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenko, N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3349
- *See also* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14J–98

**Saville, Thorndike, jr.**
- Approximation of the wave run-up frequency distribution, p. 4024
- Experimental determination of wave set-up, 14.3–354
- Freeboard allowances for waves in inland reservoirs (*with* **McClendon, Elmo W.** and **Cochran, Albert L.**), 14.10–669
- Sand transfer, beach control, and inlet improvements, Fire Island Inlet to Jones Beach, New York, 14.6–469

**Savilov, A. I.**
- Metodika sbora pleĭstona v reĭsakh e/s "Vitiaz'," p. 3016

**Savin, B. I.**
- Electrostatic analyzer receiving particles from a hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Savini, John**
- Urban growth and the water regimen (*with* **Kammerer, J. C.**), 14.11–533

**Savinskiĭ, I. D.**
- Nekotorye analiticheskie i statisticheskie zakonomernosti pri gamma oprobovanii mestorozhdeniĭ radioaktivnykh elementov v estestvennom zaleganii i gammakarotazhe [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–311
- O reshenii obratnykh geofizicheskikh zadach, predstavliaemykh integral'nymi uravneniiami Fredgol'ma 1-go goda [and Eng. transl.], 3712
- Ob odnoĭ vozmozhnosti polucheniia informatsii otnositel'no raspredeleniia radioaktivnogo veshchestva po normali k granitse razdela sred, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296

**Savit, Carl H.**
- Exploration seismic techniquqes applied to oceanic crustal studies (*with* **Blue, Donald M.** and **Smith, Jennings G.**), 14.6–378

**Savitskiĭ, A. G.**
- Iz opyta stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii uproshchennykh vodoslivov, 14.3–491

**Savitt, C. H.**
- Exploration seismic techniques applied to oceanic crustal studies (*with* **Blue, D. M.** and **Smith, J. G.**) [Discussion by W. J. Ludwig], p. 256

**Savours, Ann**
- Two unpublished accounts of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1839–43, 14.3–48

**Savrukhin, A. P.**
- Atmosfernye techeniia na vysotakh 80–100 km po nabliudeniiam za dreĭfom meteornykh sledov, 14.12–499
- Dreĭf meteornykh sledov po fotograficheskim nabliudeniiam, p. 2995

**Savur, S. R.**
- New ocean current meter, 14E–96

**Sawada, Ryukichi**
- Atmospheric lunar tides, 14L–185
- Atmospheric lunar tides and the temperature profile in the upper atmosphere, 14L–206
- Lunar air tide (*with* **Haurwitz, B.**), 14L–195
- Mesospheric thermal excitation and node of the semidurnal atmospheric oscillation, pt. 1, p. 2000
- On the role of thermal excitation in the atmospheric tides, 14L–196

**Sawada, Teruo**
- On the sea-ice forecasting and its economic effect, 14.1–219
- Study of the sea fog in the northwestern Pacific, pt. 1, p. 2629

**Sawaji, Kazuaki**, *see* **Tao, Kazuhiko**, 14.1–58; 14.5–144

**Sawicki, Ludwik**
- Polska wyprawa glacjologiczna w 1938 roku na Spitsbergen, 14.9–461

**Sawyer, J. S.**
- Gravity waves in the atmosphere as a three-dimensional problem, 14.9–709
- Physics of weather forecasting, 14.10–506
- Research in synoptic and dynamic meteorology and in climatology, 1941 to 1962, 14.9–74
- *See also* **Aanensen, C. J. M.**, 14.11–736

**Sawyer, R. R.**, *see* **Fabricand, B. P.**, 14.9–402

**Saxe, R. F.**
- Initiation mechanism of long sparks in point-plane gaps (*with* **Meek, J. M.**), 14I–164

**Saxena, H. B.**, *see* **Ahmad, N.**, 14.10–304

**Saxena, P. N.**, *see* **Dakshinamurti, C.**, 14.1–267

**Saxton, J. A.**
- Some long-distance tropospheric propagation studies in the United Kingdom, 14.9–175
- *See also* **International Scientific Radio Union**, 14.10–7

**Sayer, H. J.**
- Desert locust and tropical convergence, 14.1–334

**Sayers, J.**
- Election density profile above the F2 region of the ionosphere as recorded by satellite Ariel, p. 2999
- Evidence for a further ionospheric ledge above the $F_2$ region (*with* **Rothwell, P.** and **Wager, J. H.**), 14C–150

**Saz, Arthur K.**
- Antibiosis in sea water, p. 972
- Antimicrobial activity of marine waters, pt. 1, p. 967

- **Sazonov, B. I.**
  - Aktsentatsiia vysotnogo baricheskogo polia, p. 4034
  - K postroeniiu teorii vzaimodeĭstviia solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov s atmosferoĭ Zemli, p. 3008
  - K voprosu o sviazi vysotnykh klimaticheskikh grebneĭ davleniia s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, p. 2312
  - O nekotorykh obshchikh chertakh dvizheniia vozdukha v troposfere i nizhneĭ ionosfere, p. 3008
  - Kosvennoe dokazatel'stvo geliotroposfernykh sviazeĭ, p. 4034
  - O nereshennykh voprosakh vzaimodeĭstviia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery s nizhnimi, p. 3008
  - O sviazi solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov s vidom vysotnogo baricheskogo polia troposfery, 14.7–176
- **Scarf, F. L.**
  - Plasma instability and the microwave radiation from Venus, 14H–56
  - *See also* **Liemohn, H. B.**, 14.7–218
- **Scarsi, Livio**, *see* **Linsley, John**, 14.7–213; 14K–127
- **Schad, Theodore M.**
  - Perspective on national water resources planning, 14.8–443
- **Schadee, A.**
  - Bijzondere samenscholing van de heldere planeten of 5 feb. 1962, 14.8–166
- **Schaefer, Edward J.**
  - Dissociation of oxygen measured by a rocket-borne mass spectrometer, p. 1328
  - Upper-atmosphere structure measurements, 14.5–235
- **Schaefer, Hermann J.**
  - Protection against the solar flare, 14K–178
- **Schaefer, Milner B.**
  - Introduction and summary (to Oceanographic studies during "Operation Wigwam"), 14.12–156
  - Some aspects of upwelling in the Gulf of Panama (*with* **Bishop, Yvonne M. M.** and **Howard, Gerald V.**), p. 2001
  - *See also* **Bennett, Edward B.**, 14.8–334
- **Schaefer, Vincent J.**
  - Adirondack Conference on Silver Iodide Phenomena, Nov. 1962, p. 2993
  - Condensed water in the free atmosphere in air colder than —40C, p. 1325
  - Electric-field perturbations caused by eruption of Yellowstone geysers (*with* **Vonnegut, Bernard**), p. 1993
  - Question of meteoritic dust in the atmosphere, 14A–55
  - Simple laboratory apparatus for the study of clouds, 14A–323
  - *See also* **Painter, Page R.**, 14A–271
- **Schaeffer, Charles**
  - How much poison are you breathing (*with* **Cosing, Art**), 14.1–294
- **Schaerer, Peter A.**
  - Avalanche defences for the Trans-Canac Highway at Rogers Pass, 14.11–777
  - Avalance defense on the Trans-Canada Hig way at Rogers Pass [Discussion by W. M Morland], 14.2–672
  - Avalanche hazard evaluations and predictio at Rogers Pass, 14.11–777
  - Planning avalanche defence works for tl Trans-Canada Highway at Rogers pas B. C., 14.4–716
- **Schaffner, Mario**
  - Processor for weather radar data, p. 2008
- **Schairer, J. F.**
  - Experimental petrology-silicate systems one-atmosphere pressure, p. 2610
- **Schalck, J.**, *see* **Impens, I.**, 14.1–373; 14.7–699
- **Schalk, K.**
  - Water balance of the Uhlenhorst cloudbur in South West Africa, p. 1320
- **Schallert, William L.**
  - Investigation of Colorado cyclones, 14.4–522
  - *See also* **Putnins, Paul S.**, 14.12–37
- **Schamach, S.**, *see* **Essenwanger, Oskar**, 14.8 684
- **Schamiel, Carl L., jr.**
  - Camera for photographic bathythermograp slides, 14D–220
- **Scharnow, B.**
  - Ein selbsttätiges, registrierendes Katather mometer (*with* **Strogies, W.**), 14.10–502
- **Scharringa, M.**
  - Na een koude winter meer kans op een warm zomer, 14.11–608
- **Schatzle, Frank J.**
  - Synoptic and radar photographic presentatio on the life cycle of hurricane "Gracie (1959) (*with* **Cronise, W. G.**), 14B–115
  - *See also* **Jordan, C. L.**, 14.8–520; 14B–183
- **Schatzman, Evry**
  - Energy and mass spectra of solar cosmi rays, p. 3001
  - Gamma astronomie, p. 2639
  - On the possibility of observing radio emissio from flare stars, 14G–49
  - Solar corona, p. 1654
  - Sur l'écart à l'équilibre thermodynamiqu local dans la fonction de distribution d vitesses des électrons, 14.4–156
  - *See also* **Pecker, Jean Claude**, 14.4–12
- **Schaufelberger, Paul**
  - Warum haben die Regenfaktoren so häuf in Klimatologie und Bodenkunde versag 14.12–561
- **Scheele, George F.**
  - Effect of natural convection on stability flow in a vertical pipe (*with* **Hanratt Thomas J.**), p. 253
- **Schefer, Murray H.**
  - Applied research instrumentation requir ments including ASWEPS, pt. 3, 14D 230; 14D–242

**heffler, H.**
Zur strahlenoptischen Theorie der Scintillation, pt. 2, 14.12–595
**heidegger, A. E.**
Dynamic similarity in groundwater flow with a free surface, 14.12–307
General spectral theory for the onset of instabilities in displacement processes in porous media, 14.2–441
Marine terraces, p. 1315
*See also* **Fara, H. D.,** 14.2–444
**hein, Marcel**
High energy particles in the cosmic radiation, 14J–188
**hein, Richard D.**
Biometeorology and plant disease, p. 3349
Report on the Symposium on the Methodology of Plant Eco-physiology Montpellier, France, April 1962, p. 593
**hell, Irving I.**
Ice off Iceland and the climates during the last 1200 years, approximately, 14.9–758
On the iceberg severity off Newfoundland and its prediction, 14.6–497
**hellenberger, Günter**
Hochwasserspeicherung in Flussseen mit nichtlinearer Abflusskurve, p. 2294
Eine Methode zur Ermittlung des zweidimensionalen Energiespektrums des Wellenganges, 14.12–203
Untersuchungen über Windwellen auf einem Binnensee, 14.3–501
**hemainda, Rudolf**
Ergebnisse einiger Durchsichtigkeitsmessungen im Raum der ozeanischen Polarfront westlich von Spitzbergen, 14.11–371
**henck, Hilbert, jr.**
Simulation of the evolution of drainage-basin networks with a digital computer, p. 3723
**hepisi, Giuseppe**
Note sull'altitudine dell'atmosfera tipo ICAO, p. 605
**herhag, Richard**
Langperiodische Schwankungen der Stratosphärenzirkulation, 14.11–651
Stratospheric temperature changes and the associated changes in pressure distribution, 14.2–591
Synoptik der Hochatmosphäre, p. 2300
*See also* **Behr, Karin,** 14.1–18
**heuer, P. A. G.**
On the use of lunar occultations for investigating the angular structure of radio sources, 14.12–89
**hevill, W. E.**
Sound production by marine animals (*with* **Backus, R. H.** and **Hersey, J. B.**), 14.10–12
Whale music, p. 972
**hick, A. P.,** *see* **Amiran, D. H. K.,** 14.7–35
**hick, George B.,** *see* **Isaacs, John D.,** 14.9–368 ; 14D–60
**Schieldrup Paulsen**
Optisk-meteorologiske faktorers betydning for trafikken, 14.5–18
**Schiemer, E. W.**
Portable temperature indicator, 14.7–289
**Schiff, H. I.**
Chemical aeronomy, 14.3–545
Chemistry of atmospheric ozone, 14.3–546
Night airglow, 14.5–229
**Schiff, Leonard**
Infiltration—a tool for the evaluation of the effect of land use on surface runoff, 14.5–455
**Schiffer, J. P.,** *see* **Hanna, S. S.,** 14.6–361
**Schilling, Gerhard F.**
Atmospheric densities from Explorer IV (*with others*), p. 957
Densities of the upper atmosphere derived from satellite observations (*with others*), p. 957
Extreme model atmosphere of Mars, p. 2317
Limiting model atmospheres of Mars, 14.11–156
Note on the atmosphere of Mars, 14.1–91
Note on the upper atmosphere of Mars, p. 3357
**Schindler, Gerhard**
Golfstrom und Witterung, 14.4–309
Wie Lange ist Sirius Unsichtbar, 14.3–192
**Schindler, R.**
Zur Pathologie und Pathogenese der Höhenkrankheit bei Haustieren (*with* **Schumacher, H. H.**), p. 1649
**Schirmer, Hans**
Die Abhängigkeit der Höhenwindverteilung über München von den Grosswetterlagen und von den Alpen, 14.9–697
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der 'Anderung der Windrichtung mit der Höhe (1 bis 14 km) über München, p. 2618
Klima-Windrosen von Dannenberg/Niedersachsen, 14.7–725
*See also* **Manig, Marianne,** 14.5–466
**Schlegel, M.**
[Review of] Meteorological and Geoastrophysical titles: Sample copy (in German), 14.6–93
**Schleicher, Karl E.**
Note on the constancy of the T/S relationship in a water mass, 14.2–313
**Schleusener, Richard A.**
Characteristics of hailstorms in the Colorado State University hail network, 1960–61 (*with* **Grant, Lewis O.**), 14.6–693
Characteristics of hailstorms in the high plains as deduced from 3-cm radar observations (*with* **Marwitz, John D.**), p. 2006
Energy method for relative estimates of hail intensity (*with* **Jennings, Paul C.**), 14.6–796
Hail events in northeastern Colorado in 1959, including an evaluation of a hail suppression program, 14A–324

Hailstorm characterization and the crystal structure of hail, p. 4036
1959 hail suppression effort in Colorado and evidence of its effectiveness, p. 1664
*See also* **Grant, Lewis O.**, 14.1–404; 14A–141; **Riehl, H.**, 14C–143
**Schlich, Roland**, *see* **Roquet, Juliette**, 14.8–327
**Schloss, Milton**
Cloud cover of the Soviet Union, 14.5–669
**Schlüter, H.**, *see* **Ferguson, E. E.**, 14.7–539
**Schmeidl, Hans**
Kleinklimatische Vergleiche in Moorgebieten, 14.8–704
**Schmeidler, F.**
Die Ionosphäre während der Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2. 1961, 14.4–205
Luft- und Bodentemperaturen während der totalen Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2. 1961, p. 1332
Die totale Sonnenfinsternis am 4. and 5. Februar 1962, 14.8–150
**Schmelovsky, K. H.**
Diurnal and seasonal variations of electron density distribution in the upper *F*-region, p. 2627
**Schmerling, Erwin R.**
Comparison of N(h) profiles from ionogram reduction with those obtained by other methods, 14.8–12; 14.9–283; [dif. art.], 14.9–282
Reduction of ionograms to electron density profiles, p. 4030
Some results of an I.G.Y. true height survey, 14.8–12; 14.9–282
Test of the charge-transfer hypothesis, p. 1999
*See also* **Goldberg, R. A.**, 14.8–229
**Schmid, C. J., jr.**, *see* **Kasten, H. G.**, 14.2–628
**Schmidt, A.**
Absolute plumb line deflection, p. 1321
**Schmidt, A.**
Der Einfluss des Mondes auf die erdmagnetischen Elemente in Potsdam und Seddin während der Jahre 1905 bis 1924, 14L–56
**Schmidt, Arnim**
Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Wasserkapazität gärtnerischer Erden, 14.3–136
**Schmidt, F. H.**
Air pollution studies in the Netherlands, p. 982
Dependence on stability of the parameters in Sutton's diffusion formula, 14.10–571
Drop dimensions in Cb-clouds and general meteorological circumstances, 14A–325
*See also* **Bouman, D. J.**, 14.9–764
**Schmidt, Gerhard**
Zur Landschaftsökologie des Mokragebirges, 14.5–705
**Schmidt, Horst U.**
Der Temperaturbegriff in der Astrophysik, 14.3–175
*See also* **Biermann, L.**, 14.6–232
**Schmidt, Karl-Heinz**, *see* **Lambrecht, He**
**mann**, 14.9–181
**Schmidt, M.**
3C 273: a star-like object with large re
shift, 14.12–90
**Schmidt, M.**, *see* **Rau, W.**, 14A–302
**Schmidt, Otto Iul'evich**
Geograficheskie raboty, 14.3–22
**Schmidt, Richard A.**
Australites and Antarctica, 14.9–53
Rate of spherule deposition on the Antarct
ice cap, p. 965
**Schmidt, S. J.**, *see* **Waite, A. H.**, 14.6–474
**Schminder, Rudolf**
Zur Entfernungsbestimmung von Atmosphe
ics aus ihrer Wellenform, 14.6–641
*See also* **Koch, H. G.**, 14.6–242
**Schmitz, H. P.**
Relation between the vectors of stress, win
and current at water surfaces and betwee
the shearing stress and velocities at sol
boundaries, p. 249
Zu den Beziehungen für den fluktuativen un
mittleren Wassertransport in der Atmo
phäre, p. 4027
**Schmuck, Adam**
Parowanie z wolnej powierzchni wodnej
nizu Dolnośląskim i w Sudetach, 14.1–2
**Schmucker, Ulrich**
Erdmagnetische Tiefensondierung in Deutsc
land 1957–59: Magnetogramme und ers
Auswertung, 14.11–295
**Schnapf, A.**
Tiros I, II, III: design and performanc
14C–151
*See also* **Sternberg, S.**, 14C–161
**Schneebaum, M. I.**
Data storage for meteorological satellit
(*with* **Stampfl, R. A.**), p. 1643
**Schneer, V. S.**
Kharakter geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti na stants
Lazarev po nabliudeniiam 1959 g, p. 40
**Schneider, Adolf**
Unser Wetter heute und morgen, 14.6–37
**Schneider, H. D.**, *see* **Faust, H.**, 14.7–526
**Schneider, Herman**
Everyday weather and how it works, 14.6–
**Schneider, J.**
Die jährliche und die monatliche Änderung
der Luftdruckverteilung über Mitteleurop
14L–17
Die Wiederverkehr der jährlichen und mo
atlichen Änderungen des Luftdruckes üb
Mitteleuropa, 14L–17
**Schneider, Leo**
Space in your future [Review by J.
Irwin], 14.10–101
**Schneider, Maximilian**, *see* **Germany. Deu**
**scher Wetterdienst**, 14.3–107
**Schneider, Otto**
Einflüsse der Sonne auf die lunare Variati
des Erdmagnetismus, 14L–84
Generalization of the phase law of lunar ge
magnetic tides, 14L–313

Indices de actividad auroral, 14.11–199
Rastros de un efecto lunar no eliminado en los indices $\kappa$ de actividad geomagnética, 14L–177
Variability of lunar magnetic variation, 14L–109
**Schneider, Robert**
  Application of thermometry to the study of ground water, 14.2–588
  Ground-water provinces of Brazil, 14.9–550
**Schneider, William J.**
  Changes in snowmelt runoff caused by reforestation, 14.5–696
  Effect of reforestation on streamflow in Central New York (*with* **Ayer, Gordon R.**), 14.11–476
**Schneider-Carius, Karl**
  Alexander von Humboldt in seinen Beziehungen zur Meteorologie und Klimatologie, 14.6–85
  Beiträge Fickers zur Klimatologie Asiens, 14.7–63
**Schnelle, F.**
  Agrarmeteorologie, 14.4–735
  Review of recent forest-meteorological research activities in the Federal Republic of Germany, p. 3021
**Schoeller, H.**
  Interprétation des analyses chimiques des eaux salees, p. 2640
**Schoeller, Marc**
  Calculs de l'évapotranspiration par la méthode de Thornthwaite et par celle des chlorures, 14.6–754
  Teneurs mensuelles et annuelles en chlore de l'eau de pluie dans le bassin d'Aquitaine, 14.9–729
**Schoen, A. H.**, *see* **Ullock, M. H.**, 14.9–127
**Schoen, R. I.**
  Fluorescence induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation (*with* **Judge, D. L.** and **Weissler, G. L.**), 14.4–216
**Schöne, Volkmar**
  Geländemeteorologische Untersuchungen im Havelländischen Luch, 14.8–703
  Untersuchungen über die Unterschiede von Mitteln und Häufigkeitsverteilungen der Temperatur aus verschiedenen Terminauswahlen, 14.6–603
**Schönfeld, J. C.**
  Integral diffusivity, 14.10–292
**Schofield, D.**
  Transducers, p. 2996
**Schofield, J. C.**
  Post-glacial sea-levels, 14.10–248
**Scholander, P. F.**, *see* **Hayes, Wallace D.**, 14.4–339
**Scholl, D. W.**
  Marine geology and bathymetry of the Chukchi Shelf off the Ogotoruk Creek area, northwest Alaska (*with* **Sainsbury, C. L.**), p. 1652
**Scholte, J. G. J.**
  Oblique propagation of waves in inhomogeneous media, p. 1317
**Scholten, Jorge**
  Notas acerca de la variación térmica de la troposfera y parte inferior de la estratosfera sobre la Estación Cientifica Ellsworth en 1959, 14.12–38
**Schonland, B. F. J.**
  Anticipatory triggering devices for lightning and static investigations (*with* **Elder, J. S.**), 14I–64
  Atmospheric electricity, 14I–135
  Branching of lightning (*with* **Allibone, T. E.**), 14I–19
  Development of lightning discharge (*with* **Collens, H.**), 14I–24
  Development of the lightning discharge (*with* **Collens, H.** and **Malan, D. J.**), 14I–29
  Diameter of the lightning channel, 14I–42
  Electric fields of South African thunderstorms (*with* **Craib, J.**), 14I–11
  Flight of thunderbolts, 14I–110
  Interchange of electricity between thunderclouds and the Earth, 14I–13
  Lightning discharge, 14I–178
  Lightning discharge, 14I–46
  Photography of lightning in the daytime, 14I–47
  Pilot streamer in lightning and the long spark, 14I–136
  Progressive lightning (*with others*), pt. 1, 14I–28; pt. 2, 14I–33; pt. 4, 14I–48; pt. 5, 14I–49; pt. 6, 14I–50
  Thunderstorms and their electrical effects, 14I–71
  Upward stepped leaders from the Empire State Building (*with* **Malan, D. J.**), 14I–151
  Work of Benjamin Franklin on thunderstorms and the development of the lightning rod, 14I–126
  *See also* **Allibone, E.**, 14I–26; **Malan, D. J.**, 14I–31; 14I–87; 14I–115; 14I–116; **South African Journal of Science**, [Johannesburg], 14I–148
**Schooley, Allen H.**
  Mean roughness factor as a function of wind velocity, 14.1–181
  Simple tools for measuring wind fields above wind-generated water waves, p. 3723
**Schotland, R. M.**
  Collision efficiency of cloud droplets, 14A–55
  Experimental results relating to the coalescence of water drops with water surfaces, 14A–326
  Sounding of the atmosphere by indirect means, pt. 5 (*with* **Chermack, Eugene**), 14.5–545
**Schott, E.**, *see* **Lange-Hesse, Günther**, 14L–279

- **Schoute-Vanneck, C. A.**
  - Electron density distribution in the magnetosphere derived from whistling atmospheric data (*with* **Muir, M. S.**), p. 4031
- **Schove, Derek Justin**
  - Auroral numbers since 500 B. C., 14.8–187
  - Barometer and wind fluctuations in northwest Europe, 1796–1950, 14.10–724
  - Major pressure oscillation, 1875 to 1960, 14.9–661
  - Models of the southern oscillation in the 300–100 mb layer and the basis of seasonal forecasting, p. 4027
  - Reduction of annual winds in North Western Europe, A. D. 1635–1960, p. 1316
  - *See also* **Rizzo, P. V.,** 14.11–198
- **Schregardus, M. W. F.**
  - Weerschip Aer Mas, 14D–42
- **Schroeder, B. W.**
  - Caesium-137 in the seas off the Cape of Good Hope (*with* **Cherry, R. D.**), p. 1985
- **Schroeder, Gerhard**
  - Die Grundwasserneubildung: ein vorläufiges Ergebnis von Lysimetermessungen, 14.5–472
- **Schröder, W.**
  - Die Anwendung einer optischen Methode zur indirekten Ermittlung der vertikalen Trübungserstreckung, 14.7–510
- **Schröder, Wilfried**
  - Beobachtungen hochatmosphärischer Leuchterscheinungen während der Jahre 1960 und 1961, 14.8–195
- **Schroedter, Jacqueline L.**
  - Victoria meeting of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, p. 950
- **Schroepfer, G. J.**
  - Research program of the Mississippi River in the vicinity of Minneapolis and St. Paul (*with* **Robins, M. L.** and **Susag, R. H.**), p. 2603
- **Schröter, Egon Horst**
  - Einige Beobachtungen und Messungen an Stratoskop I-Negativen, p. 1346
- **Schroo, H.**
  - Data on the salinization of a coastal soil in the monsoonal rice area of Southern New Guinea, 14.6–571
- **Schubert, Günther**
  - Bemerkenswerte Schweriner Halophänomene im Jahre 1961, p. 3742
  - Beobachtung von Meersalzablagerung tief im Landesinnern von Mecklenburg nach dem zweiten Sturmtief am 16./17. Februar 1962 (*with* **Hänsch, W.**), p. 3742
  - Gegenüberstellung einiger meteorologischer Elemente von Schwerin/Meckl. während der beiden Sturmperioden in der 2. Februar-Dekade 1962 (*with* **Hänsch, W.**), p. 3742
- **Schücking, E.,** *see* **Ozsváth, I.,** 14.5–159
- **Schüepp, Max**
  - Die Häufigkeit der starken Höhenwinde bo verschiedenen Wetter- und Witterungs lagen, p. 2618
  - Die Windverhaltnisse im Davoser Hochta (*with* **Urfer, Ch.**), 14.9–682
- **Schüepp, W.**
  - Cartes journalières du rayonnement a Congo, p. 2993
  - Wärme- und feuchtigkeitstechnische Untersuchungen an Reihenhäusern aus vershcie denen Baustoffen, 14.3–735
- **Schuetz, John**
  - Cloud streets over the Caribbean Sea (*wit* **Fritz, Sigmund**), 14C–152; 14C–186
- **Schule, John J., jr.**
  - Applied research instrumentation require ments including ASWEPS, pt. 1, 14D–230, 14D–240
  - Methods of forecasting the state of sea o the basis of meteorological data (*wit others*), 14.10–24
  - Structure and spectrum of ocean waves 14.10–24; 14.12–204
  - *See also* **Gaul, Roy D.,** 14D–29
- **Schulert, Arthur R.**
  - Strontium-90 in Alaska, 14.11–105
- **Schulkin, Morris**
  - Eddy viscosity as a possible acoustic absorption mechanism in the ocean, 14.10–264
- **Schulte, Hal F., jr.,** *see* **Dingle, A. Nelson** 14.10–490
- **Schultz, Herbert B.**
  - Comparison of hourly temperatures in various environments within 300 yards a Davis, Calif., 14.10–643
  - Interaction of the macro- and microclimati factors contributing to the success of win machines for frost protection in Souther California, 14.11–612
- **Schultz, L.**
  - Sultriness sensation over the period 1948–1961 in a lowland and mountain station 14.7–91
- **Schulz, Leo**
  - Wassergehalt der Schneedecke in Braunlag im Februar 1963, p. 3362
- **Schulze, A .**
  - Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Trockengrenzen 14.6–782
  - [Biographical sketch of] Karl Knoch, p. 133
- **Schulze, Adolfo A. R.**
  - Campaña Antartica 1958–59, 14.3–55
- **Schulze, Reinhard**
  - Automation of the sea gravimeter Gss2, 14E–170
- **Schulze, Rudolf**
  - Significance of infrared radiation in the biosphere, 14.7–91
  - Über die Verwendung von Polyäthylen fü Strahlungsmessungen, 14.1–272
  - Über die Zunahme der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung mit der Höhe, p. 2620
  - Zum Strahlungsklima der Erde, 14.10–636

**Schumann, Charles E.**, *see* **Gruber, Charles W.**, 14.11–90
**Schumann, G.**
  Beryllium 7 in the atmosphere (*with* **Stoeppler, M.**), p. 3004
  Investigation of radon daughters, p. 3004
  Messmethoden, 14.6–127
  *See also* **Haxel, O.**, 14.9–649
**Schumann, T. W. E.**
  World meteorology: retrospect and prospect, 14.9–61
**Schumm, S. A.**
  Seasonal variation of infiltration capacity and runoff on hillslopes in western Colorado (*with* **Lusby, G. C.**), p. 2628
**Schureman, Paul**
  Manual of harmonic analysis and prediction of tides, 14L–110
**Schurr, Henry M.**, *see* **Riley, Gordon A.**, 14.11–372
**Schurr, J. M.**
  Model for the accumulation of strontium and calcium by recently molted crayfish (Cambarus longulus longerostris Ort), p. 257
**Schuster, Arthur**
  Diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism, 1889, 14L–11
  Diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism. 1908. 14L–14
**Schuster, F.**
  Die 18.6 jährige Mondperiode in meteorologischer Hinsicht, 14L–19
  Die Änderung des Luftdruckes in mondperiodischen Wellensystemen und deren Interferenz, 14L–23
  Die Gewitterbildung in ihrer Beziehung zu den wichtigsten Mondstellungen, 14L–18
  Mond und Wetter: die Änderung des Wetters zu Karlsruhe in den Jahren 1922–1925, 14L–50
  Die Verschiebung des synodischen Luftdrucksystems unter dem Einfluss der 18.6 jährigen Mondperiode, 14L–29
**Schutrum, L. F.**
  Solar heat gains through domed skylights (*with* **Ozisik, N.**), 14.4–618
**Schuurmans, C.**
  Nieuw komeetmodel, 14.6–182
**Schwarcz, H. P.**
  Possible origin of tektites by soil fusion at impact sites, 14.2–169
**Schwartz, Frank**
  Infrared circuits in Tiros weather satellites, Pt. 2, Horizon sensors (*with* **Chou, Wayne**), 14C–153
**Schwartz, Laurent**
  Density of probability of presence of elementary particles, 14.10–9
**Schwartzlose, Richard A.**, *see* **Folsom, T. R.**, 14.5–335; **Reid, Joseph L., jr.**, 14.6–432
**Schwarz, E. J.**
  Paleomagnetic investigation of Permo-Triassic red beds and andesites from the Spanish Pyrenees, p. 2306
**Schwarz, U.**, *see* **Geiss, J.**, 14K–63
**Schwarzacher, Walter**
  Dredged gravels from the central Arctic Ocean (*with* **Hunkins, Kenneth**), p. 1652
**Schwarzschild, Martin**
  Convection in stars, 14.4–158
**Schwed, P.**, *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 14C–137
**Schweigger, Erwin**
  Anomalias térmicas en el Oceano Pacĭfico Oriental y su pronóstico, 14.11–397
  Upwelling along the coast of Peru, p. 2001
**Schwerdtfeger, Peter**
  Thermal properties of sea ice, p. 4031
**Schwerdtfeger, Werner**
  Balance de agua en una zona sin desagüe superficial, 14.4–437
  Die halbjährige Periode des meridionalen Temperaturgradienten in der Troposphäre und des Luftdrucks am Boden im Südpolargebiet, 14.11–709
  Meteorologia del area del Pasaje Drake, 14.10–719
  [Obituary of] Ludwig Weickmann, 14.5–78
  Strömungs-und Temperaturfeld der freien Atmosphäre über den Anden, 14.1–321
  Der südliche Polarwirbel, 14.3–602
**Schwichtenberg, A. H.**
  Biomedicine, 14.2–10
**Schwoerer, P.**
  Hydrogéologie dans le Nord du Cameroun, p. 1320
**Schy, Albert A.**, *see* **Moul, Martin T.**, 14.6–302
**Schytt, Valter**
  Blue ice-fields, moraine features and glacier fluctuations, 14.9–759
  Fluted moraine surfaces, p. 4031
  Mass balance studies in Kebnekajse, 14.10–307
  New field station in Kebnekajse, 14.7–390
  Regime studies on Storglaciären, Kebnekajse during 1961, 14.7–391
**Sciama, D. W.**
  Faraday rotation effects associated with the radio source Centaurus A, 14H–72
  On the interpretation of radio source counts, p. 3734
**Science,** [Wash., D. C.]
  Composite pictures of cloud conditions in the Southern Hemisphere taken on March 14, by Tiros IV, superimposed on a surface weather map, 14C–221
  Machine translation of Russian, 14.3–112
  Meteorological buoy, 14D–74
  United States participation in International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959 (successor to IGY, 1957/1958), 14.5–27
**Scoggins, James R.**
  Cape Canaveral wind and shear data (1 through 80 km) for use in vehicle design and performance studies (*with* **Vaughan, William W.**), 14.1–354

Wind design criteria for the Saturn vehicle, 14.10–68
*See also* **Vaughan, William W.**, 14.8–129
**Sconzo, P.**
Uber eine transzendente Lösung des Bahnbestimmungsproblems, p. 3716
**Scorer, R. S.**
Cloud nomenclature, 14.9–725
[Discussion on] W. C. Macklin: Accretion in mixed clouds: the density and structure of ice formed by accretion (*with others*), 14.4–692
Dynamics of cloud formations, p. 4029
Effect of thermal convection on the transfer mechanisms in the atmosphere, 14.5–639
Gaseous pollution from chimneys (*with* **Barrett, C. F.**), 14.2–535
Secondary instability in steady gravity waves (*with* **Wilson, S. D. R.**), p. 4039
Stirring motions induced in stably-stratified airstreams by flow over mountains, p. 2319
White horizontal arc through the antisolar point, p. 1339
**Scott, C. A.**
Defining extreme desert environments with microclimatological measurements, 14.9–772
**Scott, D.**
Instrument measuring dew deposition, 14.11–568
**Scott, Elizabeth L.**, *see* **Neyman, Jerzy**, 14A–256
**Scott, J. L.**, *see* **King, J. W.**, 14.3–253
**Scott, J. R.**
Essay on low latitude wind analysis, p. 1337
**Scott, Jon T.**
Heat budget of an ice covered inland lake (*with* **Ragotzkie, Robert A.**), 14.12–249
**Scott, P. F.**, *see* **Clarke, R. W.**, 14H–89
**Scott, Verne H.**, *see* **Abu-Zied, Mahmoud A.**, 14.9–538
**Scott, W. O.**
Competition between alfalfa and sorghum for moisture and potassium in greenhouse culture (*with* **Patterson, F. L.**), 14.4–142
**Scott, Walter H., jr.**
Orbiting astronomical observatory, p. 1654
**Scrase, F. J.**
History of the Meteorological Research Committee, 14.9–75
[Obituary of] Dr. W. R. G. Atkins, 14.7–66
Some characteristics of eddy motion in the atmosphere, 14.9–1
**Scurfield, G.**
Effects of temperature on the early vegetative growth of Phalaris Canariensis L. and P. Tuberosa L., 14.12–64
**The Sea: ideas and observations on progress in the study of the seas**
[Review of Vol. 1], 14.10–12
**Sea Frontiers,** [Coral Gables, Fla.]
First atomic buoy, p. 2316
Flip ship for Scripps, p. 1669
**Seaborg, Glenn T.**
Elements of the universe (*with* **Valens**
**Evans G.**), 14.7–33
**Seal, John**
Rainfall and Sunshine in Sarawak, 14.4–630
**Searcy, James K.**
Time of travel of water in the Potomac River, Cumberland to Washington (*with*
**Davis, Luther C., jr.**), 14.9–510
**Searle, E. J.**
Volcanoes of Auckland City, 14.9–340
**Sears, James W.**, *see* **Mendenhall, Laurence D.**, 14.8–504
**Sears, Paul B.**
Pollen profile from the grassland province
14.3–720
**Sears, Robert D.**
Contribution of energetic photoelectrons to *D*-region nonequilibrium electron temperatures, p. 3721
**Sears, W. R.**
Some remarks about flow past bodies, 14.2–443
**Sebastian, H.**
Meeting the challenge: WMO technical assistance since 1952 (*with* **Ashford, O**
**M.**), p. 1345
**Sechrist, C. F., jr.**
Very-low-frequency phase perturbations observed during geomagnetic storms, 14.4–238
**Secretan, L.**, *see* **Alexander, W. N.**, 14.3–6
**Seddon, J. Carl**
Ionosphere electron densities and differential absorption (*with others*), p. 958
Model of the quiet ionosphere, p. 1657
Rocket Arctic ionospheric measurements (*with others*), p. 958
Summary of progress made in ionospheric research using rockets and satellites during the IGY (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 14C–154
Summary of rocket and satellite observations related to the ionosphere, 14.8–12; 14C–155
**Sedlacek, M.**, *see* **Ernst, F.**, 14.12–396
**Sedletskiĭ, V. M.**
Usloviia vypadeniia znachitel'nykh osadkov na territorii Ukrainy pri peremeschenii frontov s zapada na vostok v teploe vremia goda, 14.1–399
**Sedov, L. I.**
Dynamic effects on the motion of artificial Earth satellites, p. 956
Orbite des fusées spatiales dirigées vers La Lune, p. 591
Orbits of cosmic rockets in the direction of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Sedunov, Iu. S.**
Vzaimnoe dvizhenie stokosvykh chastits
turbulentnom potake, p. 3713; [Eng transl.], p. 3712
**Sedykh, A. V.**, *see* **Vinokurov, N. E.**, 14.12–5

- **Sedykh, K. A.**
  - Nauchnaia konferentsiia po rezul'tatam okeanologicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 1666
  - O sezonnykh i mnogoletnikh izmeneniiakh solenosti v iuzhnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria, 14.1–196
- **Seeley, Elwin W.**
  - Optimum reception pattern of the Beverage wave antenna at very low frequencies, p. 2642
  - Two- and three-loop superdirective receiving antennas, p. 1344
  - VLF superdirective loop arrays, p. 3372
- **Seelkopf, Carl**
  - Hydrochemische Untersuchungen im Maracaibo-See (*with* **Boscán F., Luis**), 14.9–477
- **Segawa, Sôkichi**
  - Some comments on the movement of the floating seaweeds (*with others*), p. 3017
- **Segedin, C. M.**
  - Two-dimensional analysis of the "standpipe" method of determining the permeability of a soil, pt. 1 (*with* **Miller, J. B.**), 14.7–469
- **Segel, L. A.**
  - On the question of the preferred mode in cellular thermal convection (*with* **Stuart, J. T.**), 14.8–597
- **Seginer, Ido**
  - Runoff and erosion studies in a mountainous terra-rossa region in Israel (*with* **Morin, Joseph and Shachori, Ami**), p. 1321
- **Šegota, T.**
  - Absolute chronology of the Quaternary period based on a new hypothetic concept of mechanism of the Quaternary glaciation, 14.3–726
- **Sehnal, L.**
  - Dynamical effects of the solar radiation pressure in the motion of artificial satellites, p. 3351
- **Seielstad, G. A.**
  - Linear polarization measurements of the 10.6-cm wavelength radiation from small-diameter radio sources (*with* **Morris, D. and Radhakrishnan, V.**), p. 3717
- **Seifert, G.**
  - Bemerkungen zur Inversionswetterlage Anfang Dezember 1962 in Westdeutschland, p. 3010
- **Seino, Zenbei**
  - General report of meteorological section in J.A.R.E. V [Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 5th], 1960–1962 (*with* **Saegusa, Takatsugu; Suzuki, Nobuo and Sakaguchi, Takeshi**), p. 2993
  - Upper air observation at Syowa Base, pt. 1, p. 948
- **Sekera, Zdenek**
  - Effect of sea surface reflection on the sky radiation, p. 1324
- **Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I.**
  - Free finite oscillations of the boundary surface between two unlimited heavy fluids of differing densities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
  - Stoiachie zonal'nye volny konechnoĭ amplitydy na poverkhnosti sfericheskogo sloia zhidkost, 14.2–335
- **Seki, Shigeo**
  - On the harmonic analysis of tides in Japan, 14.12–192
  - On the tide at Hitachi Harbor, p. 3358
  - On the tide at Kuji Harbor, Iwate Prefecture, p. 3724
  - On the tide at Owase Harbor, p. 1329
- **Sekido, Y.**
  - Gas Cerenkov cosmic-ray telescope (*with others*), p. 3730
  - Observation of the point source of cosmic rays (*with others*), 14J–189
  - Study of the cosmic-ray storm by Japanese group, 14J–190
- **Sekihara, K.**
  - Measurements of ultraviolet, visible and infrared solar and sky radiation in relation to meteorological conditions (*with* **Murai, K.; Kanō, M.** et al.), 14.10–473
  - On the distribution and variation of solar radiation in Japan (*with* **Kanō, M.**), 14.3–639
  - *See also* **Murai, K.**, 14.5–604
- **Sekine, Y.**
  - On the ground flow in the upper basin of Eai (northwestern part of Miyagi Prefecture) and the relative [sic] of the rainfall and the runoff in the same basin, 14.5–456
  - On the strong wind in the northwestern part of Miyagi Prefecture during winter season (*with* **Okubo, T.**), 14.2–618
- **Selçuk, Kudret**
  - Measurement of direct, diffuse and total solar radiation with silicon photovoltaic cells (*with* **Yellott, John I.**), 14.9–592
- **Seleznev, V. M.**
  - Usovershenstvovannaia model' poluavtomaticheskogo schetno-reshaiushchego ustroĭstva dlia obrabotki ostsillogramm (*with* **Sobolev, G. P.**), p. 2991
- **Selezneva, E. S.**
  - Aerologicheskie kharakteristiki konvektivnykh oblakov nad nekotorymi punktami, p. 971
  - Issledovanie khimicheskogo sostava atmosfernykh osadkov, p. 2621
  - Izuchenie iader kondensatsii i khimicheskikh primeseĭ v osadkakh, p. 3022
  - O raspredelenii iader kondensatsii v atmosfere v dni s konvektivnymi oblakami, p. 971
  - Osobennosti raspredeleniia iader kondensatsii po vertikali pri razlichnoĭ stratifikatsii atmosfery, p. 3725
  - Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za atmosfernymi iadrami kondensatsii v period MGG i MGS, p. 598

**Seliga, T. A.**
Phase distortion in high frequency transistor amplifiers, 14.5–142

**Seligman, G.**
Ice "stalagmite," p. 1328
[Obituary of] George Walter Tyrrell, 1883–1961, p. 2629

**Selitskaia, E. S.**
Issledovanie kolebaniĭ urovnia moria, p. 2606
Nekotorye vozmozhnosti vyiavleniia kolebanii temperatury vody s prilivnym periodom, 14D–105

**Selitskaia, V. I.**
Metodika vertoletnogo zondirovaniia atmosfery (*with* **Vorontsov, P. A.**), p. 4034

**Selivanov, L. V.**
Opredelenie velichiny pogreshnosti izmereniĭ raskhoda vody v rekakh metodom "ploshchad'-skorost," 14.3–452

**Selivanov, M. N.**, *see* **Vaĭgachev, A. Z.**, 14.5–35

**Seliverstov, Iu. P.**, *see* **Kvasov, D. D.**, 14.2–474, 14.7–8

**Selleck, Robert E.**
Nearshore winds and currents of Guanabara State, Brazil (*with* **Peixoto, Enaldo C.**), p. 2603

**Sellers, William D.**
Energy balance of non-uniform soil surfaces (*with* **Hodges, Carl N.**), p. 597

**Sellery, H. G.**, *see* **Green, J. L.**, 14.5–135

**Sellick, N. P.**
Note on humidity and rainfall, 14.1–290
Swarm radar wind ascents, 14B–44

**Selzer, Edouard**, *see* **Roquet, Juliette**, 14.8–327

**Semekhin, Iu. V.**
Protsess zapolneniia lednikovykh treshchin natechnym l'dom (*with* **Starikovich, S. F.**), p. 3014

**Semel, Meyr**
Observations du champ magnétique et du champ des vitesses dans un groupe de taches solaires, 14.3–185
*See also* **Charvin, Pierre**, 14.6–150; **Michard, Raymond**, 14.9–227

**Semenchenko, I. V.**
Study of the spectral brightness of the sea from an aircraft (*with* **Snytkin, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Semenenko, V. E.**
Pervye rezul'taty ispytaniĭ, provedennykh s kul'turoĭ khlorella, eksponirovavsheĭsia v kosmicheskom prostranstve na vtorom kosmicheskom koroble-sputnike (*with* **Vladimirova, M. G.**), p. 252; [Eng. transl.], p. 2613

**Semenescu, M.**
Fenomenul de inghet in sectorul Portilor de Fier, pt. 1, 14.11–442; Pt. 2, 14.4–497

**Semeniuk, I.**
Photometric observations of the eclipsing variable 44 i Bootis, p. 3347

**Semenov, A. D.**
Metodika opredeleniia mikrogrammovykh kolichestv redutsiruiushchikh sakharov v prirodnykh vodakh pri pomoshchi shchelochnogo rastvora dvukhvalentnoĭ medi (*with* **Ivleva, I. N.** and **Datsko, V. V.**), 14.11–466

**Semenov, E. F.**
Osobennosti vetrovogo voleniia na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche, 14.3–492; [Eng. transl.], p. 1642

**Semenov, V. G.**
K otsenke vliianiia temperatury okeana i atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii na temperaturu vozdukha, p. 2310
Sezonnoe vliianie podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na atmosferu (*with* **Shushevskaia, G. M.**), p. 3011
Vzaimodeistvie atmosfery i gidrosfery, 14.2–587

**Semenova, E. S.**
Sokrashchennye metody opredeleniia mutnosti i krupnosti vzveshennykh nanosov rek v raĭonakh s sil'no razvitoĭ erozionnoĭ deiatel'nost'iu, 14.10–393

**Semenova, G. A.**, *see* **Kruzhkova, T. S.**, 14.6–617

**Semenova, O. A.**
Klimaticheskoe opisanie Karakumov, p. 3370

**Semenovich, N. I.**
Issledovaniia khimicheskogo obmena mezhdu dnom i vodnoĭ massoĭ ozera, 14.4–438
Obshchaia kharakteristika zooplanktona nekotorykh ozer Karel'skogo peresheĭka (*with* **Baranova, I. N.**), 14.10–342
Stratifikatsiia donnykh otlozheniĭ i usloviia osadkoobrazovaniia v Ladozhskom ozere, p. 2994

**Semina, E. V.**, *see* **Lebedeva, I. I.**, 14.9–564

**Semina, G. I.**
Raspredelenie fitoplanktona v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2604

**Semina, H. J.**
Dependence of the amount of phytoplankton upon the vertical stability of the surface layers in the boreal region of the Pacific, p. 2002

**Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960**
Selected tables of Australian rainfall and related data, 14.3–17

**Semonin, Richard G.**
Atmospheric particulates in precipitation physics, 14A–327
*See also* **Vonnegut, B.**, 14.8–726

**Semonov, K. A.**, *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 14.6–820

**Sen, A. K.**, *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.**, 14.7–538

**Sen, A. R.**
Surface waves due to blasts on and above liquids, p. 2305

- **Sen, D. K.**
  - Simple derivation of the geodesic equations of motion from the Matter tensor in general relativity using the σ function, 14.2–256
- **Sen, H. K.,** *see* **Menzel, D. H.,** 14.10–750
- **Sen, S. N.**
  - Breakdown of a radio-frequency discharge in a nonresonant magnetic field (*with* Ghosh, **A. K.**), p. 3717
- **Sen-Gupta, B. K.**
  - Large-amplitude periodic lee waves in stratified fluids, pt. 2, 14.9–710
- **Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.**
  - Sunspot influence on movement of storms over the Bay of Bengal and associated atmospheric variations, 14.9–640
- **Sen Gupta, Priyansu**
  - Povedenie sveta v pul'siruiushcheĭ Vselennoĭ, p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
- **Senay, L. Charles, jr.,** *see* **Hertzman, Alrick B.,** 14.9–143
- **Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
  - On the storm surges and sea waves caused by the typhoon "Sarah" along the Japan Sea coast of Tohoku District, 14.4–355
- **Senderikhina, I. L.**
  - O sootnoshenii mezhdu koeffitsientami turbulentnogo perenosa impul'sa, tepla i veshchestva v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1994
- **Sendner, H.,** *see* **Joseph J.,** 14.5–392
- **Senior, T. B. A.**
  - Loop excitation of travelling waves, p. 591
  - Radar cross section of the Moon (*with* Siegel, **K. M.**), 14.1–279
  - Radar reflection characteristics of the Moon (*with* **Siegel, K. M.**), 14H–52
- **Sen'ko, P. K.**
  - Beregovoĭ effekt v magnitnykh variatsiiakh, p. 3366
  - Issledovanie Zemnykh tokov v raĭone Mirnogo (*with* **Troitskaia, V. A.**), 14.3–288
  - O neobychaĭnoĭ lokal'nosti magnitnykh variatsiĭ v raĭone Mirnogo, p. 3365
  - Shturmanskie i magnitnye nabliudeniia v antarkticheskom sanno traktornom pokhode, p. 604
    - Sneg nastupaet, p. 4042
- **Senn, Harry V.**
  - Effectiveness of various radars in tracking hurricanes (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 14B–256
  - Hurricane eye motion as seen by radar, 14B–216
  - Important radar characteristic of certain hurricanes near 25°N. latitude, 14B–116
  - Major radar parameters for airborne weather reconnaissance (*with* Hiser, H. W.), 14.11–589
  - Mean motion of radar echoes in the complete hurricane (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 14B–118
  - Studies of the evolution and motion of radar echoes from hurricanes, July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (*with* **Hiser, H. W.** and **Nelson, R. D.**), 14B–117
  - *See also* **Stevens, J. A.,** 14B–219
- **Senshu, Toshio**
  - Analysis of a meso-scale disturbance on 30 Jan. 1955 in western Japan, p. 1323
  - Three-dimensional analysis of a cold front associated with meso-scale disturbances, p. 1667
- **Seoane-Camba, Juan,** *see* **Fischer-Piette, Edouard,** 14.11–377
- **Sepozhnikov, V. I.**
  - Prognoz ob"ema stoka po zapasam vody v rechnoĭ seti i dopolnitel'nomu pritoku, 14.12–262
- **Sepulveda, G. M.,** *see* **Haurwitz, Bernhard,** 14L–213, 14L–214
- **Sepziali, Pierre**
  - De la stratosphère aux abysses sous-marins: homage au professeur Piccard, 14.9–92
- **Serafimov, K.**
  - Rezultati ot vertikalnoto ĭonosferno sondirane po vreme na pŭlnoto slŭnchevo zatŭmnenie na 15.II. 1961 g. v Sofiia, p. 2617
- **Serbu, G. P.**
  - Electron temperature measurements on the Explorer VIII satellite (*with* **Bourdeau, R. E.** and **Donley, J. L.**), 14.11–268
  - *See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.,** 14C–11
- **Serebreny, Sidney M.**
  - Jet stream complex over the Pacific (*with* **Wiegman, E. J.**), p. 1337
  - *See also* **Ligda, Myron G. H.,** 14B–194; **Nagle, Roland E.,** 14C–124; **U. S. Navy. Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va.,** 14.3–14
- **Seredkin, A. A.,** *see* **Komarov, N. N.,** 14.1–287, 14.2–568, 14.6–819
- **Sergeev, A. V.**
  - Barometricheskiĭ koeffitsient neĭtronnoĭ komponenty (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**), 14J–191
  - Rezhim raboty schetchikov SNM-8 pri naprIazheniiakh do 3 kv (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**), 14K–179
- **Sergeev, B. M.**
  - Brizovyĭ tuman, 14.5–665
- **Sergeev, I. V.**
  - Opyt provedeniia iakornykh stoianok na bol'shikh glubinakh, p. 945
  - *See also* **Bezrukov, P. L.,** 14.7–300; **Bogorov, V. G.,** 14.2–290
- **Sergeev, Iu. N.**
  - Opyt izucheniia voln vol'shikh periodov v more, p. 4035
- **Sergeev, V. A.,** *see* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.,** 14.7–291, 14.11–340
- **Sergeeva, G. A.,** *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 14J–46; **Kolomeets, E. V.,** 14J–124; 14J–125
- **Sergius, Leo A.**
  - Santa Ana winds of Southern California (*with* **Ellis, George R.** and **Ogden, Richard M.**), 14.7–682

- **Seriakov, E. I.**
  - Teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti iuzhnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria, p. 3007
- **Serikov, M. I.**
  - Mekhanicheskie svoĭstva morskogo antarkticheskogo l'da, p. 4042
  - Nakoplenie snega na shel'fovom lednike Lazareva, p. 4042
  - Struktura morskogo antarkticheskogo l'da, p. 3369
- **Serlapov, S. T.**
  - Opyt podlednykh rabot pri issledovaniiakh Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki, 14.1–197
  - Osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov v period raboty Vysokoshirotnoĭ vozduchnoi ekspeditsii 1956 g., 14.11–652
  - Osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov vo vremia shestogo reĭsa d/e "Ob'," p. 3368
- **Šermer, Artür**
  - Method of measurement and determination of evaporation losses from water surfaces, 14.1–243
- **Serova, N. V.**
  - Ob opredelenii sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa vodoemov s pomoshch'iu lodki, p. 4033
  - Vychislenie potokov tepla v pochve v zimnee vremia, 14.6–719
  - *See also* **D'iachkova, T. V.**, 14.12–544
- **Serpolay, Roger**
  - Activité glacogéne des aérosols d'oxydes métalliques, pt. 1, 2, 14A–330
  - Effet de sillage produit par un obstacle dans un stratus en nappe mince, 14A–334
  - Essais d'exploitation des techniques d'ensemencement des nuages surfondus en montagne, Vallée du Lys, janvier-février, 1957, 14A–329
  - Etude graphique de la modification de densité optique accompagnant la transformation d'un brouillard surfondu en brouillard de cristaux de glace, 14A–333
  - Expériences de dissipation des brouillards surfondus réalisées en France et plus particulièrement à l'aéroport de Paris-Orly, p. 3009
  - Expériences réalisées à Orly en vue d'améliorer la visibilité dans les brouillards à température inférieure à 0°C, 14A–332
  - Notes relatives à récentes publications intéressant l'étude des phénomènes de nucléation des nuages surfondus, 14A–331
  - Sur l'apparition des cristaux de glace dans les brouillards surfondus soumis aux pulvérisations de liquides frigori gènes, 14A–328
  - *See also* **Cot, Pierre Donatien,** 14A–57
- **Serra, Adalberto**
  - Chuvas de inverno no Brasil, 14.2–663
  - Chuvas de outono no Brasil, 14.2–663
  - Chuvas de primavera no Brasil, 14.2–663
  - Chuvas de verão no Brasil, 14.2–663
  - Mean temperature formula. (1958?), 14.6–604
- **Serra, Antonio**
  - Esperienze preliminari e operazioni di nucleazione artificiale dell'atmosfera, condotte in Sardegna nel 1961–1962, p. 3364
  - *See also* **Mattana, N.**, 14.3–562, 14.7–546
- **Serra, Louis**
  - Possibilités d'amélioration des mesures de précipitations, 14.6–668
  - Quelques échos sur les travaux de l'Association Internationale d'Hydrologie Scientifique, 14.3–417
- **Sesha, Pillai C. R.**
  - Composite rugosity coefficient in open channel flow, 14.10–380
- **Seshachar, C.**
  - Lunar atmospheric tide at Bangalore (*with* **Thiruvenkatachar, V. R.**), 14L–114
- **Seshadri, K.**
  - Constituents of Sambhar Lake brine (*with* **Langalia, J. K.**), 14.6–530
- **Seshadri, N.**
  - Radar study of heights of tops of cumulonimbus clouds around New Delhi, p. 2304
- **Seshadri, T. N.**
  - Climatological and solar data for India, to design buildings for thermal comfort (*with* **Rao, K. R.; Sharma, M. R.** et al.), 14.3–156
- **Seshagiri, N.**, *see* **Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.**, 14I–259
- **Seshagiri Rao, T.**, *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 14.2–154
- **Seto, T.**
  - On the weather minimum at Kumamoto airport, 1329
- **Setti, G.**, *see* **Mannino, G.**, 14.7–143
- **Settle, Thomas B.**
  - Experiment in the history of science, 14.2–87
- **Setunskaia, L. E.**
  - Tret'e mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie po probleme sovremennykh tektonicheskikh dvizheniĭ zemnoĭ kory (*with* **Fin'ko, E. A.**), p. 2622
- **Severnyĭ, A. B.**
  - Mekhanizm solnechnykh vspyshek i generatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vspyshkakh (*with* **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**), 14.3–220
  - Motions and magnetic fields in the undisturbed solar atmosphere (outside active regions), 14.3–182
  - Nestatsionarnye protsessy v solnechnykh vspyshkakh kak proiavlenie pinch effekta, 14.9–229
  - O nekotorykh osobennostiakh magnitnykh poleĭ, sviazannykh so vspyshkami [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–138
  - O neustoĭchivosti sloia plazmy s neĭtral'noĭ tochkoĭ magnitnogo polia, p. 1310; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
  - Transient velocity fields in the lower solar atmosphere, 14.9–216

**Severynse, G. T.**
  Removal of aerosol particles from the atmosphere by growing cloud droplets, p. 4027
**Seyfert, Franz** (compiler)
  Phänologische Tabellen 1954–1956 aus dem Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 14.3–21
**Seylaz, Louis**
  Forgotten pioneer of the glacial theory, John Playfair (1748–1819), 14.8–83
**Sezneva, T. B.,** *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.,** 14.7–675
**Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**
  Violation of the adiabatic invariant and particle accelerations in magnetic fields and shock waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2300
  *See also* **Severnyĭ, A. B.,** 14.3–220
**Shabel’nikova, M. V.,** *see* **Pogosian, Kh. P.,** 14.2–553
**Shablevskaia, V. A.,** *see* **Chirkov, Iu. I.,** 14.5–718
**Shabunina, T. A.**
  K voprosu o permeshchenii vysokikh tsiklonov, p. 3012
**Shachori, Ami**
  Sprinkling assembly for simulation of design storms as a means for erosion and runoff studies (*with* **Seginer, Ido**), p. 1321
**Shackford, Charles Reeve**
  Estimation of cloud to ground lightning by radar, 14.6–673; 14I–258
  Surface-observed lightning and thunderstorm structure as observed by CPS-9 radar, 14B–119
**Shafer, G. V.,** *see* **Chirkov, N. P.,** 14K–35; **Skripin, G. V.,** 14K–188
**Shafer, Iu. G.**
  Cosmic ray measurements by geophysical rockets (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  Dal’neĭshee usovershenstvovanie avtomaticheskoĭ stantsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J–192
  Effect of diminishing solar activity and cosmic-ray intensity from measurements in the stratosphere, 14J–193
  Effect of drop in solar activity on intensity of cosmic rays according to sounding rocket measurements in 1958 and 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3349
  Effekt “den’-noch” v intensivosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere, 14K–180
  Effekt magnitnykh bur’ v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), 14K–181
  Nekotorye rezul’taty stratosfernykh issledovaniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v Iakutske (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), 14J–194
  Nepreryvnaia registratsiia variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ ionizatsionnoĭ kameroĭ s avtomaticheskim upravleniem, 14J–195
  Sezonnyĭ effekt v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), 14K–182
  *See also* **Belomestnykh, V. A.,** 14J–12
**Shafer, R. J.**
  Research directed toward the use of synoptic simulation to develop forecast models compatible for use in system 433L (*with others*), 14.7–520
**Shaffer, John D.**
  Low frequency underwater sound velocity meter, 14D–159
**Shaffer, Neal F.**
  Effect upon irrigation of critical flow of Rogue river, 14.2–487
**Shaffer, Russell W.,** *see* **Elliott, Robert D.,** 14.3–715
**Shafranov, V. D.**
  On magnetohydrodynamical equilibrium configurations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–6; 14.8–727
**Shafrir, Uri**
  Collision efficiencies of two spheres falling in a viscous medium (*with* **Neiburger, Morris**), p. 3005
**Shagin, V. A.,** *see* **Galerkin, L. I.,** 14.3–306
**Shaĭdurov, V. S.**
  O radiatsii i fotosinteze v Zapoliar’e, p. 258
**Shain, C. A.**
  Absorption of 19.7-Mc/s radiation in H II regions, 14G–50
**Shakeshaft, J. R.,** *see* **Baldwin, J. E.,** 14G–26; **Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.,** 14.3–210; **Wielebinski, R.,** 14H–100
**Shakhnovich, A. V.**
  Mikroklimaticheskaia otsenka i postroenie kart territorii otdel’nogo khoziaĭstva bez nabliudeniĭ (*with* **Vil’kens, A. A.**), 14.10–728
  O sistematizatsii mikroklimaticheskikh dannykh metodom krivykh (profileĭ) (*with* **Vil’kens, A. A.**), 14.10–446
**Shakhova, Ts. I.,** *see* **Takibaev, Zh. S.,** 14J–209
**Shakhovskoĭ, A. M.**
  U.S.S.R. amateur radio observations of signals from the Soviet artificial satellites, p. 959
**Shakina, N. P.**
  Nekotorye voprosy teorii lokal’nykh vetrov, p. 4037
**Shakurov, P. F.**
  Nedostatki konstruktsii kompasnoĭ korobki morskoĭ vertushki VM-M, p. 969
  Rezul’taty izmereniia nakloneniia vidimogo gorizonta na trekh vysotakh, p. 1983
**Shalatova, L. I.,** *see* **Shul’ts, V. L.,** 14.12–313
**Shamilev, M. R.,** *see* **Liventsov, A. V.,** 14.11–701
**Shamont’ev, V. A.**
  O nekotorykh chertakh zimnego gidrologicheskogo rezhima severnoĭ chasti Grenlandskogo moria (*with* **Ianes, A. V.**), p. 2636

  - Treitiĭ reĭs okeanograficheskoĭ ekspeditsii v Grenlandskoe more v 1959 g., p. 2637
  - Ustroĭstvo gidrologicheskikh lunok vo l'du s pomoshch'iu vzryvov, 14.5–417
- **Shand, I. H. R.**
  - Economic development of a catchment with particular reference to the Umtilikwe catchment in Southern Rhodesia, p. 1320
- **Shand, J. A.**, *see* **Lokken, J. E.**, 14.12–612
- **Shapaev, V. M.**
  - Narushenie passatnoĭ tsirkuliatsii na vostoke Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 4034
  - Nekotorye dannye o rezhime svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad pribrezhnymi vodami vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, 14.8–52
  - O brizovoĭ tsirkuliatsii na poberezh'iakh okrainnykh moreĭ Sovetskoĭ Arktiki, p. 1995
  - Osobennosti pogody v vremia shtorma 29–30 marta 1958 g. v raĭone o'vov Balleni, p. 3667
  - Rezhim pogody i sinopticheskie protessessy v razlichnykh klimaticheskikh zonakh Tikhogo okeana, iuzhnoe polusharie, p. 4034
  - Sinopticheskie issledovaniia v period Tret'ei morskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ikspeditsii 1957/58 g, p. 3366
  - Sluchaĭ regeneratsii tsiklona na antarkticheskom fronte, p. 4040
  - Sviaz' bory na vostochnom poberezh' e Novoĭ Zemli s formami atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.7–683
  - Temperatura vozdukha i veter v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere nad tropicheskimi shirotami Tikhogo okeana (iuzhnoe polusharie), p. 4034
  - Vetroenergeticheskie resursy ostrovov i arkticheskogo poberezh'ia SSSR, 14.4–678
- **Shapiro, B. S.**
  - Dvizheniia v oblasti F ionosfery nad Tbilisi v period zatmeniia 15.II 1961 g (*with* **Shashun'kina, V. M.**), 14.3–246; [Eng. transl.], p. 2623
  - K voprosu o sostavlenii prognozov geometricheskikh parametrov i vysotnochastotnykh *h'f*-kharakteristik ionosfery, p. 2608
  - Programmirovanie raschetov istinnykh vysot ionosfery na ETSM (*with* **Vinnikova, T. L.**), p. 2302
  - Programmy vychisleniia $N(h)$-profileĭ na elektronnykh tsifrovykh mashinakh (*with* **Kim, K. V.**), p. 1304
  - *See also* **Al'pert, Ia.**; 14.11–238
- **Shapiro, I. R.**, *see* **Cain, J. C.**, 14.5–261
- **Shapiro, Irwin I.**
  - Effects of sunlight on air density determinations involving cylindrical satellites, p. 3722
  - Experimental study of charge drag on orbiting dipoles (*with* **Maron, Irving** and **Kraft, Leon, jr.**), p. 1658
  - New method for investigating micrometeoroid fluxes, p. 3357
- **Shapiro, M. A.**, *see* **Pittsburgh. Univ. Graduate School of Public Health**, 14.8–477
- **Shapiro, M. M.**
  - Transformation of complex cosmic-ray nucle in galactic space (*with others*), p. 3002
  - *See also* **Hildebrand, B.**, 14J–103; **O'Dell F. W.**, 14J–163
- **Shapiro, Ralph**
  - Kinetic energy spectrum of meridional flow in the mid-troposphere (*with* **Ward, Fred**) p. 3359
  - Neglected cycle in sunspot numbers? (*with* **Ward, Fred**), p. 597
  - *See also* **Silverman, S. M.**, 14.5–230; **Ward Fred**, 14.4–198
- **Shapley, Alan H.**
  - Great solar regions of Feb. 9–24, 1956 and their terrestrial effects (*with* **Roberts, W. O.**), 14.9–217
  - International Geophysical Calendar for 1962 14.11–39
  - International Geophysical Calendar for 1963 p. 1327
  - International Geophysical Calendar for the International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964 and 1965 (*with* **Lincoln, J. Virginia**), p. 3722
  - Morphology of ionospheric storms (discussion only), p. 975
  - World Days, 14.2–6
- **Shapley, Harlow**
  - Galaxies [Review by J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101
  - Inner metagalaxy, 14.4–13
  - Source book in astronomy, 1900–1950 (ed.), 14.5–10
- **Sharikov, Iu. D.**
  - Aerofotos"emka v izuchenii morskikh volneniĭ (*with* **Cherkasov, I. A.**), 14E–8
  - Izuchenie poverkhnostnykh morskikh techeniĭ s pomoshch'iu donnogo indikatora (*with* **Cherkasov, I. A.**), 14.7–8
  - Question of three-dimensional sea waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
- **Sharkey, W. P. F.**, *see* **O'Connor, T. C.**, 14A–157
- **Sharkov, V. V.**
  - Primenenie aerometodov pri reshenii nekotorykh problem, voznikaiushchikh v sviazi s padeniem urovnia Kaspiia, 14.10–249
- **Sharma, M. R.**, *see* **Seshadri, T. N.**, 14.3–156
- **Sharonov, V. V.**
  - Nature dé la surface et de l'atmosphère de la planète Mars d'après les données photométriques et colorimétriques, p. 2317
  - Nekotorye soobrazheniia ob organizatsii nabliudenii serebristykh oblakov v blizhaishie gody, p. 3736
  - Novye dannye o raspredelenii serebristykh oblakov, 14.3–761
  - Sovremennoe polozhenie voprosa ob opredelenii svetoykh postoiannykh solntsa i luny (Tezisy), p. 259
  - Sravnenie okrashennykh limonitom klasticheskikh materialov s poverkhnost'iu Marsa, p. 1982

Tematika i zadachi rabot po serebristym oblakam posle okonchaniia MGG 8 MGS, 14.4–752

Vizual'naia fotometriia serebristykh oblakov v 1959 g., 14.4–751

Vizual'no-kolorimetricheskoe issledovanie lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–193

Vizual'nyĭ fotometr dlia serebristykh oblakov, p. 3735

Zavisimost' chastoty poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov ot daty i geograficheskoĭ shiroty, p. 2606

**Sharov, A. S.**

O kharaktere sviazi izbytkov tsveta zvezd i iarkosti Mlechnogo Puti [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–215

O kinematike sharovykh skopleniĭ (*with* **Pavlovskaia, E. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–170

*See also* **Dibaĭ, E. A.**, 14.7–172

**Sharov, Vl.**

Vŭrkhu izmenenieto na barichnoto pole v atmosferate, 14.5–633

Vŭrkhu makrovikhroobrazuvaneto v atmosferata, 14.5–578

**Sharova, V. Ia.**

Karty anomaliĭ davleniia vozdukha temperatury vozdukha i kolichestva osadkov severnogo polushariia, p. 2321

**Sharp, A. L.**, *see* **Donnan, William W.**, 14.2–467

**Sharp, G. W.**

Concept of temperature in the upper atmosphere, 14.12–8

*See also* **Poppoff, I. G.**, 14A–295

**Sharp, G. W. G.**

Reversal of diurnal temperature rhythms in man, 14.1–434

**Sharpe, Mitchell R., jr.**, *see* **Ordway, Frederick I., III**, 14.9–12

**Sharpless, Robert L.**, *see* **Young, Robert A.**, 14.3–233

**Sharpless, Stewart**

Application of an electronic calculator to photoelectric reductions, 14.2–15

**Shashun'kina, V. M.**

Predvaritel'nye rezultaty nabliudeniĭ ionosfernogo effekta solnechnogo zatmeniia 15.II 1961 g (*with* **Turbin, R. I.**), 14.9–802; [Eng. trans.], p. 2623

*See also* **Shapiro, B. S.**, 14.3–246

**Shatashvili, L. Kh.**, *see* **Chkhetiia, A. M.**, 14J–33; **Dorman, L. I.**, 14.2–214; 14J–45, 14K–43, 14L–252

**Shatberashvili, P. A.**

Vliianie skorosti na mutnost' vody v rekakh, 14.9–491

**Shaub, Iu. B.**

Efficiency of electromagnetic prospecting by helicopter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

Otsenka vozmozhnosteĭ samoletnogo varianta metoda induktsii, p. 3713

Primenenie korreliatsionnogo analiza dlia obrabotki geofizicheskikh dannykh, p. 2296; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347

Prospecting by the rotating magnetic field method using LI-2 and AN-2 airplanes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245

**Shavlovskiĭ, I. V.**, *see* **Bibinova, V. P.**, 14.11–129

**Shavrin, P. I.**, *see* **Savenko, I. A.**, 14.9–111, 14J–187

**Shaw, B. W.**, *see* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 14.11–192

**Shaw, Elizabeth M.**

Analysis of the origins of precipitation in Northern England, 1956–1960, p. 265

**Shaw, Elmer W.**, *see* **Hoover, Marvin D.**, 14.4–444

**Shaw, J. T.**, *see* **Hueter, T. F.**, 14D–163

**Shaw, John H.**

Natural environment of the planet Venus (*with* **Bobrovnikoff, N. T.**), 14.8–173

**Shaw, M. W.**

Diamond-back moth migration of 1958, 14.4–671

**Shaw, P. J. R.**

Note on the prevalence of the katabatic wind of Antarctica, 14.8–665

Nuclear explosions and the weather, p. 247

**Shaw, Robert H.**

Estimation of soil moisture under an annual row crop, p. 3021

Prediction of soil moisture under meadow in Iowa [and] Prediction of soil moisture under oats in Iowa for the spring period, 14.12–21

*See also* **Denmead, O. T.**, 14.7–720

**Shcheglov, P. V.**

Nabliudenie sumerechnoĭ vspyshki emissii geliia λ 10830 Å pri pomoshchi etalona Fabri-Pero, 14.11–229

*See also* **Volkov, I. V.**, 14.6–152

**Shcheglov, S. N.**

Geodezicheskie i gravimetricheskie raboty chetvertoĭ kompleksnoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsiĭ na vesdekhodakh "Pingvin," p. 2607

**Shcheglova, O. P.**

Koeffitsienty sherokhovatosti rek Chirchikskogo basseĭna (*with* **Chirkova, A. A.**), p. 3370

**Shchegolev, D. E.**, *see* **Breĭdo, I. I.**, 14.6–164; **Markov, A. V.**, 14.6–168

**Shchegolev, D. M.**

Otoplenie zdaniĭ solnechnoĭ energieĭ, 14.4–96

**Shchepkin, L. A.**

Nekotorye osobennosti tsiklicheskikh izmeneniĭ sloia F1 nad Irkutskom, 14.3–248; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301

Struktura atmosfery na urovniiakh nizhnei chasti oblasti F ionosfery i osobennosti slozhnogo sloia F, 14.3–247; [Eng. transl.], p. 2301

*See also* **Poliakov, V. M.**, 14.4–237

- **Shcherbakov, A. V.**
  - Gidrogeokhimicheskie karty: printsipy i metody ikh sostavleniia, 14.7–398
- **Shcherbakov, F. A.**
  - Nekotorye dannye o poslelednikovoi transgressi Beringova moria, 14.7–299
  - Osobennosti raspredeleniia tiazhelykh mineralov v beregovoĭ zone moria (*with* **Pavlidis, Iu. A.**), p. 4038
- **Shcherbakova, E. M.**
  - Osnovnye tipy otlozheniĭ nival'no-gliatsial'nogo kompleksa v Priel'brus'e, p. 3013
- **Shcherbakova, L. F.**
  - Concerning the improvement of snow measuring observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
- **Shcherban', M. L.**
  - Ob osnovopolozhnikakh mikroklimatologii, 14.7–731
- **Shcherbini, A. D.**
  - Estimate of the accuracy of the water temperature measurement in the surface layers of the sea, p. 591
  - *See also* **Sabinin, K. D.**, 14D–115
- **Shcherbo, M. N.**, *see* **Vasil'ev, Iu. I.**, 14.6–333
- **Shchipletsov, G. N.**, *see* **Neprochnov, Iu. P.**, 14E–66
- **Shchuka, T. I.**
  - Vozdeĭstvie solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na davlenie v troposfere, p. 2297; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347
- **Shea, M. A.**
  - Asymptotic direction of primary cosmic-ray protons arriving at Durham and Mt. Washington, N. H., 14.2–217
  - *See also* **Lockwood, J. A.**, 14K–129
- **Shea, Peggy Ann**
  - Cosmic rays from outer space, 14K–184
- **Sheard, J. W.**, *see* **Kinsman, D. J. J.**, 14.7–382, 14.10–302; **Lamb, H. H.**, 14.7–383
- **Shearman, E. D. R.**
  - Amplitude and spectrum of ground backscatter echoes, p. 2998
- **Shebalin, N. V.**, *see* **Solov'ev, S. L.**, 14.3–363
- **Shedlovsky, Julian P.**
  - Radioactive nuclides produced by cosmic rays in Sputnik 4 (*with* **Kaye, James H.**), p. 3358
- **Shënaĭkh, V.**
  - Raspredelenie v Galaktike rasseiannykh zvezdnykh skopleniĭ po kharakteru dvukhtsvetnoĭ diagrammy (*with* **Nikolov, N. S.**), p. 2614
- **Shefov, N. N.**
  - Emissiia geliia v verkhneĭ atmosfere, 14.8–577
  - Emissia OH po nabliudeniiam v Zvenigorode, 14.7–204; [Eng. transl.], p. 1669
  - Helium in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Fr.], 14.11–633
  - Nepreryvnyĭ spektr v svechenii nochnogo neba, 14.6–267; [Eng. transl.], p. 1669
  - On determination of the rotational temperature of OH bands [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
  - On the dependence of OH rotational temperature on latitude (*with* **Iarin, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
  - On the nature of the λ 10830 Å in aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
  - Shirotnye i planetarnye variatsii gidroksil'noĭ emissii (*with* **Iarin, V. I.**), 14.10–154
  - Sumerechnaia emissii OI λ 8446 Å, 14.11–230
  - Zamechaniia po povodu nekotorykh vyvodov V. M. Morozova o kontinuume v izluchenii nochnogo neba [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–231
  - *See also* **Berg, M. A.**, 14.11–215; **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 14.9–269; **Mironova, L. V.**, 14.8–629
- **Shefter, Seymour S.**, *see* **Davis, Howard**, 14.7–492
- **Sheĭnesson, A. S.**
  - Novye konstruktsii effektivnykh piranometrov, rabotaiushchikh na nestatsionarom teplovom rezhime, p. 1996
- **Sheĭnis, I. M.**
  - Aviatsiia budushchego i pogoda, 14.3–125
- **Sheĭnmann, Iu. M.**
  - K probleme izucheniia glubokikh nedr Zemli, p. 2621
  - Mechanism of formation of oceanic magma, p. 947
- **Shekhter, F. N.**
  - O metodike opredeleniia luchistogo pritoka tepla, 14.6–710
  - O raschete srednego koeffitsienta temperaturo-provodnosti, 14.12–478
  - *See also* **Kazhdan, R. M.**, 14.6–681
- **Shekhtman, A. N.**
  - O dostatochnosti chisla nabliudeniĭ dlia polucheniia srednego znacheniia zadannoĭ tochnosti, 14.6–605
- **Shekhtman, E. D.**
  - O prognoze vlazhnosti, 14F–102
  - Vliianie gornykh massivov Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana na formirovanie oblachnosti i osadkov, p. 971
- **Shekhtman, P. B.**
  - Sravnenie razlichnykh metodov snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ, 14.6–794
- **Shekhvatov, B. V.**, *see* **Volkov, V. G.**, 14D–133, 14D–155
- **Sheldon, J. W.**, *see* **Fayers, F. J.**, 14.7–394
- **Sheldon, W. R.**
  - Intensities of muons underground at large zenith angles (*with* **Duller, N. M.**), 14K–183
- **Sheleĭkhovskiĭ, G. V.**
  - Zadymlenie gorodov [Eng. transl.], 14.8–17
- **Shelford, V. E.**
  - Paired factors of the physical environment operating on the sensitive periods in the life history of organisms, p. 593

**Shellard, H. C.**
  - Estimation of frequency distributions of hourly temperatures at United Kingdom stations from monthly averages of daily maxima and minima (*with* **Sarson, P. B.**), 14.6–707
  - Extreme wind speeds over the United Kingdom for periods ending 1959, 14.8–662

**Sheludiakova, R. M.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti agrometeorologicheskikh uslovií razvitiia fitoftory kartofelia na Ukraine, p. 4033

**Shen, C. S.**
  - Analytic solution for density distribution in a planetary exosphere, p. 1993
  - Thermionic screening of bodies in the atmosphere and interplanetary space, p. 4031

**Shen, M. C.**
  - Climb of a bore on a beach, pt. 2, 3 (*with* **Meyer, R. E.**), p. 2305
  - *See also* **Meyer, R. E.**, 14.7–354

**Shen, S. P.**
  - Note on the shielding of energetic particles in space, 14.3–221
  - *See also* **Milford, S. N.**, 14J–150, 14K–141

**Shenderovich, I. M.**
  - Avtomaticheskii batometr-termobatigraf (*with* **Kleban, L. S.**), 14D–110
  - Mareograf otkrytogo moria, 14.4–304
  - Usovershenstvovannyĭ batitermograf (*with* **Plakhotnik, A. F.**), 14D–111
  - *See also* **Rinenberg, E. I.**, 14D–108

**Shepard, Francis Parker**
  - Earth beneath the sea, 14.6–40
  - Recent sediment studies, 1955–1959, 14.11–361
  - Sedimentation in San Diego Trough and contributing submarine canyons (*with* **Einsele, G.**), 14.8–396
  - Submarine valleys, 14.10–253
  - *See also* **Mathews, W. H.**, 14.5–500

**Shepherd, F. W.**
  - Need for shelter for horticultural crops, p. 1990
  - Shrubs and trees for shelter hedges for horticultural crops, 14.12–493

**Shepherd, G. G.**, *see* **Zwick, H. H.**, 14.11–703

**Sheppard, John R.**
  - Total sediment transport in the lower Colorado River, 14.6–549

**Sheppard, P. A.**
  - Aerodynamic drag of the Earth's surface and the value of von Kármán's constant in the lower atmosphere, 14.9–1
  - Incidence of atmospheric turbulence, p. 2319
  - Measurements of wind by window (chaff) from rocket firings in Australia, p. 4028
  - Notes by the chairman of the MRC, p. 967
  - Properties and processes at the Earth's surface in relation to the general circulation of the atmosphere, 14.8–598
  - *See also* **Dave, J. V.**, 14.12–416; **Mason, Basil John**, 14A–226; **Priestley, C. H. B.**, 14.9–1

**Sheremetevskaia, O. I.**
  - On the heat balance of the ocean surface in Antarctic Waters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Sheridan, K. V.**
  - Investigation of the strong radio sources in Centaurus, Fornax and Puppis, 14G–23
  - Extension of solar radio spectroscopy to the long-wave limit imposed by the ionosphere (*with* **Attwood, C. F.**), 14H–40
  - *See also* **Boorman, Judith A.**, 14.4–224; **Smerd, S. F.**, 14.7–144; **Weiss, A. A.**, 14.11–120

**Sherman, F. S.**, *see* **Faucher, G. A.**, 14.12–409

**Sherr, Paul E.**
  - Some airborne refractive-index measurements at 150 mb, 14.6–131

**Sherrill, W. M.**
  - Survey of the polarization of Jovian radiation at decameter wavelengths (*with* **Castles, M. P.**), p. 3717

**Sherrod, John**
  - Documentation in meteorology, 14.2–100

**Sherry, H. B.**
  - Stability of shot signals transmitted through the deep ocean (*with* **Berman, A.**), 14.4–322

**Sherwin, C. W.**, *see* **Hicks, B. L.**, 14D–200

**Shesterikov, N. P.**
  - Kolebaniia urovnia v raĭone Mirnogo, p. 3367
  - Kratkaia kharakteristika pripaia v more Deĭvisa, p. 3366
  - O techeniiakh v pribrezhnoĭ chasti moria Deĭvisa, p. 3367
  - Vliianie teplozapasa vod na sroki zamerzaniia moria Deĭvisa i prilegaiushcheĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, p. 4040

**Shestoperov, V. Ia.**, *see* **Tret'iakova, Ch. A.**, 14K–194

**Shevchenko, M. A.**
  - Vliianie razlichnykh priemov obrakotki pochvy na sklonakh na umen'shenie stoka talykh vod, 14.4–490; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Shevnin, A. D.**
  - Extra-ionospheric current system, p. 1317
  - Magnitnoe pole toroidal'nogo toka, p. 2301

**Shevnina, N. F.**, *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 14.6–255

**Shewmaker, R. E.**
  - Effect of climatic environments on radio frequency interference, 14.3–6

**Shibata, Hisashi**
  - Longitudinal and latitudinal effect estimated by observations on board the Soya, 14.9–284
  - *See also* **Uyeda, Hiroyuki**, 14.11–273

**Shibuya, T.**, *see* **Shirai, K.**, 14.8–718

**Shields, W. R.**
  - Survey of $Rb^{85}/Rb^{87}$ ratios in minerals (*with* **Garner, E. L.; Hedge, C. E.** and **Goldich, S. S.**), p. 1660

**Shifrin, K. S.**
Field of shortwave radiation in case of a clear sky (*with* **Avaste, O. A.**), p. 1315
K teorii atmosfernoĭ indikatrisy rasseianiia (*with* **Raskin, V. F.**), p. 260
Opredelenie spektra kapel' metodom malykh uglov (*with* **Golikov, V. I.**), p. 971
Raschet kinetiki kristallizatsii oblakov (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**), p. 970
Raschety naklonnoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti i iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba (*with* **Piatovskaia, N. P.**), p. 261
*See also* **Avaste, O.**, 14.4–603
**Shigemoto, Fred H.**, *see* **White, John S.**, 14C–204
**Shigley, C. M.**
Recovery of minerals from sea water, p. 3024
**Shigolev, A. A.**
Fenologicheskie prognozy po summam effektivynkh temperatur, 14.7–13
**Shih, Te-Ming**
Eroziia pochvy, vyzyvaemaia talymi vodami v nechernozemnoĭ polose, i regulirovanie snegotaianiia [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–491
**Shik, S. M.**
New data on the Odintsovo interglacial deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Shikhlinskiĭ, E. M.**
Ob osnovnykh pokazateliakh pri klassifikatsii klimatov, p. 2321
**Shikin, V. B.**
Issledovanie tsilindricheskogo dioda v magnetronnom razhime, p. 1299
**Shikula, N. K.**
Vodno-fizicheskie svoĭstva erodirovannykh pochv Donbassa [and Eng transl.], 14.7–470
**Shil'nikov, V. I.**
Metodika nabliudeniĭ za aĭsbergami, p. 3366
Ob"em i kolichestvo aĭsbergov v Antarktike, p. 4040
Opyt podscheta ob"ema aĭsbergov v Antarktike, p. 2636
**Shilova, E. I.**
Sezonnaia dinamika khimicheskogo sostava lizimetricheskikh vod podzolistykh tiazhelosuglinistykh pochv (*with* **Korovkina, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–473
Sravnitel'naia kharakterisika sostava rastvorov i lizimetricheskikh vod dernovo-podzolistykh pochv (*with* **Korovkina, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–586
**Shilova, N. S.**
Polarization of the outer corona from airplane observations of the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622
**Shima, Etsuzo**
Modifications of seismic waves in superficial soil layers as verified by comparative observations on and beneath the surface, p. 1342
**Shima, Makoto**
Isotopic abundance of meteoritic lithium (*with* **Honda, Masatake**), p. 1993
Sulfur isotope abundances in basic sills, differentiated granites, and meteorites (*with* **Gross, W. H.** and **Thode, H. G.**), p. 1993
**Shima, Masako**
Isotopic composition of germanium in meteorites, p. 3005
**Shimada, Kenji**
Mean sounding data over the Western tropical Pacific Ocean during the typhoon season, 14.8–614
Some problems in the use of data obtained by aircraft typhoon reconnaissance flights, p. 4030
**Shimakawa, Koshizo**
Observation of atmospherics associated with thunderstorms and its application to weather forecasting, 14.6–699
**Shimamura, M.**, *see* **Yamakawa, H.**, 14.3–585
**Shimazaki, Tatsuo**
On the world-wide component of variations in the *E*-layer ionization, p. 2628
Statistical study of occurrence probability of spread *F* at high latitudes, p. 255
Structure of the F2 layer as deduced from its daily variations, 14L–207
**Shimizu, Mikio**
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Tateno and other four stations in and near Japan, 14.10–558
Vertical distribution of neutral gases on Mars, p. 3720
Vertical distribution of neutral gases on Venus, p. 2002
**Shimkevich, G. L.**
Iubileĭnaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Kazakhskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, 14.2–75
**Shimmins, A. J.**, *see* **Hazard, C.**, 14.11–122
**Shimoida, H.**
Statistical analysis of high energy jet phenomena (*with* **Yoneyama, T.**), p. 3733
**Shimooda, Hiroichi**
On the turbulence and hydromagnetic turbulence in astrophysics, pt. 2, 14.9–230
**Shimozuru, Daisuke**
Seismological study of the Nyiragongo volcano (*with* **Berg, E.**), 14.6–344
Temperature distribution and the possibility of the existence of magma pocket in the upper mantle of the Earth, p. 1340
**Shinners, Willard**
Marine automatic meteorological observing stations, 14.8–542
Multidiscipline research ship sails for the Antarctic, p. 267
**Shinohara, Kinji**
Laboratory investigation of the equilibrium profiles of a sandy beach (*with* **Tsubaki, Tōichirō** and **Saitō, Takashi**), 14.7–363
**Shinomiya, H.**, *see* **Fukunaga, T.**, 14.9–805

**hiomi, Norio**
- On the storm surges after the passage of typhoon in the Japan Sea, 14.8–615

**hiotani, Masao**
- Relationship between wind profiles and stabilities of the air layer in the outskirts of the city, p. 2000

**hipp, C. D.,** *see* **Bruce, R. R.,** 14.2–420

**hirai, K.**
- Visibility at Yao Airport (*with* **Kitamura, I.; Matsui, H.** et al.), 14.8–718

**hirakata, Yoshio,** *see* **Sonobe, Osamu,** 14.7–673

**hireĭ, V. A.**
- Metodika rabot s iakornymi buĭkovymi stantsiiami, p. 2990
- Metody nabliudeniĭ techeniĭ iakornymi buĭkovymi ustanovkami, 14E–120

**hirgaokar, A. J.**
- Local time dependence of the magnitude of geomagnetic-storm sudden commencements (*with* **Maeda, H.**), p. 1660
- World-wide geomagnetic effects of the July 9, 1962, Johnston Island nuclear explosion (*with* **Yasuhara, M.** and **Maeda, H.**), p. 3720

**hirke, J. S.**
- Comparison of electron density profiles over Ahmedabad in years of low and high solar activity, p. 3721

**hirley, John A.**
- Marine automatic weather stations, 14.8–542

**hirmamedov, M.**
- O iavlenii fokusirovwi pri izmerenii pogloshcheniia, p. 1333

**hiro, Isao,** *see* **Hirao, Kunio,** 14.4–112

**hirokov, M. F.**
- Izotropnoe prostranstvo s diskretnymi istochnikami gravitatsionnogo polia (*with* **Fisher, I. Z.**), p. 951; [Eng. trans.], p. 2005

**hirokov, S. I.,** *see* **Shvedov, V. P.,** 14.11–106

**hirokova, E. I.**
- O napriazheniiakh, deĭstvuiushchikh v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ Kavkaza i primykaiushchikh raĭonov [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–343

**hishkin, N. S.**
- Issledovaniia raspada konvektivnykh oblakov, p. 971
- Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ grozovykh i livnevykh oblakov, 14A–335
- O prognoze grada, 14.7–519
- *See also* **Khimach, M. A.,** 14A–173

**hishkina, O. V.**
- Khimicheskiĭ sostav ilovykh vod Tikhogo okeana, 14.3–330
- Nekotorye dannye o solevom sostave ilovykh vod Azovskogo moria, 14.7–323; [Eng. transl.], p. 2617
- Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia ilovykh vod Chernogo moria, p. 2990
- O khimicheskom sostave ilovyykh vod Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Bykova, V. S.**), 14.4–330; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
- Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nyĭ potentsial verkhneĭ desiatimetrovoĭ tolshchi chetvertichnykh otlozheniĭ Chernogo moria, 14.2–299
- Sul'faty v ilovykh vodakh Chernogo moria, 14.5–373

**Shishkov, Iu. A.**
- Ledovitost' iugo-zapadnoĭ chasti Karskogo moria i meridional'nyĭ perenos tepla v atmosfere, 14.8–433; [Eng. trans.], p. 264

**Shishov, N. D.**
- Izmenenie vetrovykh voln u odinochnogo mola, 14.3–367
- Raschet vetrovykh voln v uzkikh vodoemakh, 14.10–670

**Shishov, V. I.**
- O vliianii radial'nogo magnitnogo polia na diffuziiu kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 3353

**Shiskov, Iu. A.**
- Meridional'nyĭ perenos tepla v nizhneĭ troposfere i anomalii temperaturnogo rezhima v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.9–634

**Shkarofsky, I. P.**
- Collision frequency associated with high temperature air and scattering cross-sections of the constituents (*with* **Bachynski, M. P.** and **Johnston, T. W.**), 14.4–239

**Shkilev, A. V.,** *see* **Stekol'nikov, I. S.,** 14.6–824, 14I–266

**Shkinkis, Ts. N.**
- O regulirovanii putem drenazha vlazhnosti dernovopodzolistoĭ pochvy [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–423
- O vliianii pochvennykh usloviĭ na gidrologicheskoe deĭstvie drenazha [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–478

**Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**
- Achievements in radioastronomy and radioastronomical theory of the origin of cosmic rays, 14J–196
- Artificial comet as a method for optical tracking of cosmic rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
- [Comment on] F. Hoyle: Radiosource problems (*with* **Pikel'ner, S. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–197
- Determination of the density of the atmosphere at an altitude of 430 kilometers by the sodium vapor diffusion method (*with* **Kurt, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
- O prirode radiogalaktik [and Eng. transl.], 14H–73
- Optical observation methods for artificial Earth satellites, p. 958
- *See also* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 14.7–541

**Shkoda, G. I.**
- Nekotorye osobennosti konstruktsii i ekspluatatsii radiolokatsionnoĭ stantsii meteorologicheskogo naznacheniia, ispol'zuemoĭ na morskom sudne, p. 1995

Problema izmereniia kolichestva zhidkikh osadkov v usloviiakh otkrytogo moria, p. 1995
**Shkreba, V. S.**
Zavisimost' srokov tsveteniia i sozrevaniia nekotorykh sortov zemlianiki ot temperaturnogo faktora, 14.3–137
**Shkudova, G. Ia.**
Polozhenie nulevoĭ dinamicheskoĭ poverkhnosti v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.7–326
Raschet glubiny baroklinosti, p. 3361
Raschet okeanicheskikh techeniĭ v Severnoĭ Atlantike, p. 3015
**Shlash, A. H. A.**, *see* **Broadbent, T. E.**, 14.5–116
**Shliakhov, V. I.**
Metodika aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ na d/e "Ob'" v 1957/58 g, p. 3023
Metodika izmereniia balansa radiatsii s samoleta, p. 4040
Metodika metelemernykh nabliudeniĭ v Antarktike, p. 4040
Nekotorye rezul'taty aktinometricheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 3018
**Shliakhtina, A. P.**
Karta raspredeleniia napriazhennosti geomagnitnogo polia *T* v Antarktike, 14.4–280
**Shliamin, B. A.**
Nekotorye dannye o volnenii na Kaspiĭskom more, p. 1306
O "postoiannykh" techeniiakh v Kaspiĭskom more, p. 1306
O prognozirovanii ledovykh usloviĭ na Kaspiĭskom more i vozmozhnosti ikh regulirovaniia, p. 1306
Sverkhdolgosrochnyĭ prognoz urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria, 14.5–354
**Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G.**
Grafoanaliticheskiĭ sposob rascheta liniĭ radiosviazi, 14.4–240
Raschet naimen'shikh primenimykh chastot i drugikh velichin korotkovolnovoĭ sviazi pri pomoshchi elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin (*with* **Gorbacheva, V. A.**), p. 3353
**Shmel'kov, A. A.**
Zhidkostnaia samoletnaia uglekislotnaia ustanovka dlia rasseianiia pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov (tumanov) URTZ-57, p. 972
**Shmelovskiĭ, K. Kh.**
Teoreticheskie issledovaniia sloia F2 i vneshneĭ ionosfery [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–187
**Shmeter, S. M.**
Osobennosti polia vetra v okrestnostiakh kuchevodozhdevykh oblakov, 14.12–501
*See also* **Pinus, N. Z.**, 14.6–24
**Shnaĭdman, V. A.**
O statsionarnykh volnakh v oblasti tropopauzy, p. 2309
O turbulentnosti v oblasti poverkhnosteĭ razdela v atmosfere, p. 2309
Opredelenie kharakteristik ustanovivsheĭs
turbulentnosti v nekotorykh sloiakh svobo
noĭ atmosfery, p. 3006
**Shneer, V. S.**
O vekovom khode geomagnitnykh elemento
v raione Mirnogo, p. 3366
**Shneerov, B. E.**
O raschete radiatsionnogo balansa sistem
"zemnaia poverkhnost'-atmosfera" i eg
sostavliaiushchikh, p. 4036
**Shneiderov, A. J.**
Radioactively induced stratification and dis
continuity zones of the Earth, p. 247
**Shnitnikov, A. V.**
Ozera protochnye i neprotochnye-indikator
kolebaniĭ klimata v ikh basseĭnakh, p. 232
Sovremennoe sostoianie iugo-vostoka Evro
peĭskoĭ chasti SSSR s tochki zreniia vnu
trivekovykh kolebaniĭ klimata i ego ob
shcheĭ uvlazhnennosti, p. 1302
**Shobbrook, R. R.**
Note on a radio source identification in Cen
taurus, p. 2313
**Shoemaker, Eugene M.**
Ballistics of the Copernican ray system
14.7–149
Exploration of the Moon's surface, 14.3–176
**Shoemaker, William S.**
Light penĕtration in the Gulf of Mexica, p
3024
**Shoji, Daitaro**
On the variations of the daily mean sea leve
along the Japanese islands, p. 2635
**Shokal'skiĭ, Iuliĭ Mikhaĭlovich**
Okeanografiia, 14D–5
**Sholokhova, E. D.**
Izmerenie rasseiannoĭ radiatsii neba v oblasti
ot 1 do 3, 5 mk na vysotakh do 15–17 km
(*with* **Fedorova, E. O.**), p. 940; [Eng
transl.], p. 1981
*See also* **Meĭngard, P. N.**, 14.8–503
**Shor, George G., jr.**
Deep-sea tests of a new nonexplosive reflection profiler (*with* **Moore, David G.** and
**Huckabay, William B.**), p. 1657
**Short, Lee W.**
Portable environment test sysytem, 14.12–76
**Shorygin, O. P.**, *see* **Lukashevskiĭ, V. A.**, 14.2–337
**Shotani, Masao**
Turbulence in the lowest layer of atmosphere, 14.2–595
**Show, Byron T.**
Job of Research, 14.2–408
**Showalter, A. K.**
Surface weather measurements, 14.10–447
**Shpak, I. S.**
Izmenenie vlazhnosti pochvo-gruntov v stepi
v letniĭ period, p. 1329; [Eng. transl.], p. 2639
Rezhim pochvennykh i gruntovykh vod basseĭna reki Golovesni, 14.3–474
Vodnyĭ balans malogo polevogo vodosbora, 14.1–411

- Vodnyĭ balans polevogo i lesnogo malykh vodosborov za 1959–60 gidrologicheskiĭ god, 14.10–428

**Shpil'berg, G. I.**
- Aktinometriia i kurorty, p. 258

**Shraĭbman, V. I.**, *see* **Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.**, 14.4–265

**Shreekantan, B. V.**, *see* **Murthy, G. T.**, 14J–154

**Shreeve, Kenneth H.**, *see* **Mendenhall, Laurence D.**, 14.8–504

**Shreve, R. L.**
- Instruments and methods high pressure coupling for pipe in deep water: filled bore holes, p. 4031
- Theory of performance of isothermal solid-nose hotpoints boring in temperate ice, 14.1–226

**Shtabova, A. I.**
- Analiz osushchestvleniia polozheniĭ o ritmicheskoĭ deiatel'nosti atmosfery s tsel'iu prognoza voln kholoda i tepla v marte, p. 3010

**Shteĭngol'ts, B. M.**, *see* **Aĭzenberg, M. M.**, 14.6–540

**Shteĭns, K. A.**
- Diffusion of comets, pt. 4 (*with* **Sture, S. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
- Raspredelenie komet gruppy Iupitera, pt. 3, p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Shtil'shteĭn, G. M.**
- Termoelektricheskie iavleniia na Solntse, pt. 2, p. 2614

**Shtokman, V. B.**
- O gorizontal'nom rasprostranenii temperaturnykh anomalii v okeane [and Eng. transl. by G. Boyer], 14.3–340
- Zamechanie po povodu stat'i O. I. Mamaeva "T, S-analiz dvizhushchikhsia vodnykh mass okeana, ogranichennykh po vertikali," p. 3363

**Shu, Yung-lan**
- Variation of the Störmers trapped region during the magnetic disturbance (*with* **Jaw, Jeou-jang**), p. 1980

**Shuba, Iu. A.**
- Photocathodes for solar short-wave radiation investigation (*with* **Tiutikov, A. M.** and **Sorokin, O. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590, 603

**Shufeldt, Henry H.**
- Precision celestial navigation experiments, 14.6–147

**Shuĭskaia, F. K.**
- Determination of relative populations of the 1 NG $N_2^+$ vibrational level, and of the rotational temperature [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1670
- O povedenii nekotorykh emissiĭ v luchakh poliarnogo siianiia (*with* **Trunov, V. G.**), 14.11–206

**Shukla, P. G.**, *see* **Neelakantan, K. A.**, 14K–144

**Shuleĭkin, Vasiliĭ Vladimirovich**
- Acoustics of the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–400
- Edinaia kharakteristika turbulentnoĭ viazkosti dlia morskikh voln i techeniĭ, 14.6–424
- Fizika moria, 14D–6
- Legkomyslennaia "okeanologiia" [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–327
- Ocherki po fizike moria, 14.5–322
- Primenenie uravneniia polia vetrovykh voln dlia prognosticheskikh tseleĭ, 14.1–182; [Eng. transl.], p. 1641
- Priznaki nekotorykh iavleniĭ v spektrakh sveta na glubinakh moria [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–374
- Utochennyĭ raschet vetrovykh voln zadannoĭ obespechennosti, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296

**Shuler, K. E.**, *see* **Branscomb, L. M.**, 14.4–152

**Shulgin, A. M.**
- Eshche ob izmenenii klimata Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 2300
- Geografiia snezhnykh melioratsiĭ, 14.3–8; 14.5–697
- Injuring field crops by frosts and theoretical foundation of control measures, p. 1651
- O rabote sektsii agrometeorologii na Vtorom Mezhdunarodnom bioklimatologicheskom kongresse v Londone v 1960 g, 14.3–138

**Shul'gina, N. V.**
- Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia po nabliudeniiam na st. Murmansk, p. 250

**Shuliak, B. A.**
- Kinematika volnovogo potoka, rasprostraniaiushchegosia nad rifel'noĭ poverkhnost'iu dna, 14.7–356
- Metod preduprezhdeniia zanosimosti peskom i ilom morskikh i rechnykh gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniĭ, 14.8–397
- O probleme modelirovaniia protsessov vzaimodeĭstviia potokov s tverdymi chastitsami i telami, 14.8–398; [Eng. transl.], p. 591
- Opredelenie parametrov volnovogo potoka po parametram obrazovannykh im periodicheskikh donnykh struktur, 14.4–340
- Zavisimost' potoka chastits i skorosti peremeshcheniia periodicheskikh struktur volnovogo i postupatel'nogo potokov ot kharakteristik chastits i zhidkosti, p. 4039

**Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G.**
- Ob empiricheskikh zavisimostiakh, primeniaemykh dlia kratkosrochnogo prognoza poiavleniia l'da na rekakh, 14.4–498

**Shul'ts, V. L.**
- K voprosu tselesoobraznosti iskusstvennogo usileniia taianiia snega v gorakh Sredneĭ Azi, p. 3009
- Nabliudeniia za taianiem snezhnikov v 1955, 1957 i 1958 gg (*with* **Shalatova, L. I.**), 14.12–313
- Osnovnye zakonomernosti rezhima rek sredneĭ Azii v sviazi s voprosami ikh ispol'zovaniia, 14.8–682

- **Shuman, Frederick G.**
  - Dynamical prediction in the mid-troposphere, p. 2611
  - Numerical experiments with the primitive equations, 14.10–520
- **Shumilov, Iu. S.**
  - Volny bol'shikh periodov v Karskom more, 14.4–359
- **Shumskiĭ, P. A.**
  - Glaciology of Antarctica, 14.10–300
  - Osnovnye rezul'taty issledovaniia Antarkticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova, p. 3018
  - Soviet glaciological explorations in the Antarctic regions, 14.2–359
  - *See also* **Al'ftan, E. A.**, 14.1–216
- **Shupiatskiĭ, Arkadiĭ Borisovich**
  - Fotoimpul'snyĭ metod izmereniia spektra kapel' dozhdia, 14B–27
  - O vozmozhnosti otsenki vodnosti oblakov po minimal'no obnaruzhimomu ekho-signalu, 14B–120
  - Opredelenie formy i skorosti padaiushchikh kapel', 14.6–784
  - Primenenie ellipticheski poliarizovannykh radiovoln dlia issledovaniia oblakov is osadkov (*with* **Morgunov, S. P.**), 14A–336
  - Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie intensivnosti i nekotorykh drugikh kharakteristik osadkov, 14B–121
  - Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie srednego razmera kapel' i vodnosti v sil'nykh dozhdiakh, 14B–28
  - Radiolokatsionnye izmereniia nekotorykh kharakteristik osadkov, p. 972
- **Shur, G. N.**
  - Elektronnyĭ schetchik peregruzok, 14.8–523
- **Shurov, S. I.**, *see* **Atlas SSSR**, 14.10–38
- **Shurunov, N. A.**, *see* **Dolgikh, I. P.**, 14.8–345
- **Shushevskaia, G. M.**
  - Opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov v dekabre, p. 3010
- **Shute, Barbara E.**, *see* **O'Keefe, John A.**, 14.2–168
- **Shutova-Korzh, I. V.**
  - New data on the distribution of the Clupea harengus pallari in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
- **Shvaĭshteĭn, Z. I.**
  - Prigotovlenie modelirovannogo l'da putem raspyleniia pereokhlazhdennoĭ vody, 14.9–442
- **Shvareva, Iu. N.**, *see* **Chubukov, L. A.**, 14.12–575
- **Shvarts, Ia. M.**
  - Method of determining the electrical potential of a body in a plasma [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  - O nekotorykh istochnikakh oshibok pri rabote elektrostaticheskogo fliuksmetra v plazme, p. 2631
  - Ob usloviiakh raboty elektrostaticheskogo fliuksmetra v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 2631
- **Shvartsman, B. F.**, *see* **Berdichevskaia, T. M.**, 14J–14; **Fuks, L. A.**, 14J–85
- **Shvebs, G. I.**
  - Voprosy rascheta poverkhnostnogo smyva pochv, 14.4–492
- **Shvedov, V. P.**
  - Radioaktivnye zagriazneniia vnechneĭ sredy (*with* **Shirokov, S. I.**) (eds.), 14.11–106
- **Shver, Ts. A.**
  - K voprosu perescheta kolichestva osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerom, na osadkomer, 14.6–669
  - Povtoriaemost' kolichestva osadkov razlichnogo vida, p. 2630; [Eng. transl.], p. 3020
  - Sootnoshenie mesiachnykh summ osadkov, poluchennykh po osadkomeru i dozhdemeru, 14.6–780
  - Sravnenie kolichestva zimnikh osadkov po osadkomeram i dozhdemeram s maksimal'nymi zapasami vody po snegos''emkam, p. 2630; [Eng. transl.], p. 3020
  - Pokazateli vodnosti Severnogo Dontsa, p. 1330
- **Shvets, G. I.**
  - Streamflow discontinuity of Ukrainian rivers, 14.10–365
  - Usloviia napolneniia vodokhranilishch na territorii Ukrainy, p. 1303
- **Shvetsov, P. F.**
  - Kriogennyye geokhimicheskiie polya na territorii mnogoletnei kriolitozony [Eng. transl.], 14.5–630
- **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**
  - Certain results of measurements of thermodynamic parameters of the stratosphere with the aid of meteorological rockets, p. 957
- **Sibahara, Ryoiti**
  - Erweiterungen der Birkhoff-Mermanschen Methoden im Dreikörperproblem (*with* **Yoshida, Junzo**), p. 3350
- **Sibbons, J. L. H.**
  - Contribution to the study of potential evapotranspiration, p. 1316
- **Sible, Normal J.**, *see* **Murcray, David G.**, 14.9–589
- **Sichak, William**, *see* **Altman, Frederick J.**, 14.4–126, 14.5–128
- **Siddiqui, M. M.**
  - Some problems connected with Rayleigh distributions, 14.5–143
- **Sidochenko, T. V.**
  - Opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov, primeniavshikhsia v operativnoĭ rabote pri sostavlenii prognozov pogody na iiun', p. 3010
  - *See also* **Batiaeva, T. F.**, 14.11–553
- **Sidorenkov, N. S.**
  - K voprosu o prirode neravnomernosti vrashcheniia Zemli [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712
  - O vliianii neravnomernosti vrashcheniia zemli na protsessy v ee atmosfere i gidrosfere, p. 2637
  - Vliianie kolebaniĭ atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii na vrashchenie Zemli, p. 1639
- **Sidorov, A. A.**, *see* **Tarkhov, A. G.**, 14.5–279

**Sidorov, B. N.**
Effect of cosmic flight conditions on seeds of Allium fistulosm and Nigella damascena (*with* **Sokolov, N. N.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**Sidorov, V. V.**
Vliianie ionosfernykh vetrov na nekotorye kharakteristiki radiootrazheniĭ ot meteornykh sledov, p. 4032
**Sidorova, L. G.**
Raschet parametrov vetrovykh voln pri opredelenii volnovykh nagruzok na gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia (*with* **Krasnozhon, G. F.**), 14.10–672; [Eng. transl.], p. 1641
**Siebert, B. D.**, *see* **Murray, L. R.**, 14.11–509
**Siebert, Manfred**
Atmospheric tides, 14L–261
*See also* **Haurwitz, B.**, 14L–214
**Sieburth, John McN.**
Simple form of the ZoBell bacteriological sampler for shallow water, p. 4036
**Siedentopf, H.**, *see* **Giese, R. H.**, 14.6–153
**Siedler, Gerold**
On the *in situ* measurement of temperature and electrical conductivity of sea water, p. 3352
*See also* **Krause, Gunther**, 14D–209
**Siegel, K. M.**
Lunar theory reasserted (*with* **Senior, T. B. A.**) [Comment by J. V. Evans], p. 1344
*See also* **Adcock, M. D.**, 14G–66; **Senior, T. B. A.**, 14.1–279, 14H–52
**Siegler, Violet B.**, *see* **Hurley, Robert J.**, 14.9–380
**Siemann, Hartmut**
Eine Apparatur zur Messung der natürlichen und künstlichen $\beta$-Aktivität der Luft, p. 953
**Siemens, Werner von**
Beschreibung ungewöhnlich starker elektrischer Erscheinungen auf der Cheops-Pyramide, 14.3–766
**Sievers, John R.**, *see* **Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**, 14A–55; **Byers, Horace R.**, 14A–55
**Siffre, Michel**
Sur le glacier souterrain du gouffre de Scarasson, massif du Marguareis (*with* **Lorius, Claude** and **Merlivat, Liliane**), 14.12–239
**Signer, Peter**
Exposure ages of meteorites, p. 2610
Measurement and interpretation of rare gas concentrations in iron meteorites (*with* **Nier, Alfred O. C.**), 14.11–4
**Sigsby, John E., jr.**
Chemical methodology in auto exhaust studies (*with* **Lage, Lois J.** and **Bellar, Thomas** et al.), 14.5–538
**Sikdar, D. N.**
Radar echoes from a winter thunderstorm at Bombay (*with* **Datar, S. V.** and **Rai Sircar, N. C.**), 14B–257
**Siksna, R.**
Electrolytical conductivity of precipitation water as an aid to the chemical analysis, 14A–157
Ionometric counter for condensation nuclei, 14A–337
**Silberg, Paul A.**
Ball lightning and plasmoids, p. 256
**Siliceo, E. Perez**, *see* **Perez Siliceo, E.**
**Silich, M. V.**
Sredniĭ godovoĭ stok rek Kaliningradskoĭ oblasti RSFSR i Litovskoĭ SSR, 14.4–450
**Silin, Iu. L.**, *see* **Krylov, A. Ia.**, 14.3–322
**Silin-Bekchurin, A. I.**
Conditions of formation of saline waters in arid zones, p. 2640
**Silkin, B. I.**
Obshchesoiuznaia konferentsiia po voprosam publikatsii materialov Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 2606
Publikatsiia materialov MGG v SSSR, p. 2607
**Sillanpää, Mikko**
Effect of freezing-thawing and wetting-drying cycles on soil aggregation (*with* **Weber, L. R.**), 14.10–653
**Silverman, Sam M.**
Behavior of 6300A 0I in the night airglow at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico during magnetically quiet and magnetically disturbed periods, p. 974
Correlation between the 5577 A night airglow intensity and geomagnetic activity (*with* **Ward, Fred** and **Shapiro, Ralph**), 14.5–230
On the "chasms" of Aristotle and Pliny, 14.9–80
Some notes on the correlation coefficient, 14.6–606
Unusual fluctuations of 5577 0I airglow emission intensity on October 28–29, 1961, 14.6–268
**Silvester, R.**
Coastal processes, 14.5–408
Design waves for littoral drift models, p. 3715
**Sima, Hiromu**
On the surface waves generated by small explosions, pt. 1, 2, p. 2995
On the velocity of *Lg* waves in Japan, p. 1324
**Simaika, Y. M.**
Alternative uses of limited water supplies in the Egyptian region of the United Arab Republic, p. 3371
**Simák, V.**, *see* **Pernegr, J.**, 14J–164
**Simeon, G.**
Particolarità nella variazioni del C.M.T. in alcune stazioni italiane (II Nota) (*with* **Sposito, A.**), 14.8–303
**Simidchiev, D.**
Ured za izmervane visochinata na dolnata osnova i debelinata na vodni oblasti, nosen ot balon, 14.11–570

**Simmons, C. W. B.**
  Runoff-rainfall investigation, 14.2–435
**Simmons, George W.**
  Experimental determination of wave pressure attenuation, 14.2–348
**Simmons, Henry B.**
  Application and limitations of estuary models in pollution analyses, 14.10–13
**Simmons, Lansing G.**
  Geometric techniques in geodesy, 14.4–261
**Simojoki, H.**
  On seiches in some lakes in Finland, 14.3–502
  On the vertical distribution of the density of the snow cover (*with* **Seppänen, M.**), p. 2624
**Simon, A. W.**
  On the quantity of electricity discharged in a lightning stroke, 14I–14
**Simon, Antal**
  Ionoszféra prognózisok, 14.3–264
  Légelektromosság keletkezésének újabb elméleteiről, 14.12–597
  Légköri potenciálesés és a talajközeli radioaktivitás értékeinek összefüggése, 14.9–817
  Nukléaris robbantások hatása a légkör elektromos állapotára, 14.9–818
  Radioaktiv mérési módszerek, 14.6–128
  Talajközeli potenciálesés változása az 1961. február 15-i napfogyatkozás alatt Budapesten, 14.9–819
  Városhatás a légelektromos potenciálesés változásaiban, 14.8–725
  *See also* **Mezősi, Miklós**, 14.6–815
**Simon, Jean-Claude**
  Propagation des ondes: prodiffusion troposphérique, 14.7–102
**Simon, R.**
  Moravian moldavites and their bearing on the tektite problem, p. 1312
**Simonin, Raymond F.**
  Sur la tension superficielle de l'eau, 14.3–428
**Simonneau, P.**
  Essay sur la vegetation halophile, p. 2640
**Simonov, A. I.**
  Otsenka vliianiia sgonno-nagonnykh iavleniĭ na velichinu srednegodovogo urovnia (na primere Azovskogo moria), p. 2631
  Zakonomernosti izmeneniia skorosti i raskhoda vody strui na priglubom predust'evom vzmor'e i soputstvuiushchie im protsessy na primere r. Kubani, 14.9–522
**Simonov, I. M.**
  Fiziko-geograficheskaia ekspeditsiia na Zemliu Frantsa-Iosifa (*with* **Govorukha, L. S.**), 14.4–41
**Simons, D. B.**
  Depth-discharge relations in alluvial channels (*with* **Richardson, E. V.** and **Haushild, W. L.**), 14.8–468; [Discussion by H. A. Berdenis van Berlekom], 14.11–484
  Forms of bed roughness in alluvial channels (*with* **Richardson, E. V.**), 14.6–550
**Simons, David G.**
  Particulate radiation heavier than carbon, 14J–198
**Simons, Donald G.**, *see* **Riel, Gordon K.**, 14K–164
**Simons, H. H. J.**
  Windhoos trok over het Westland, 14.3–677
  Windhoos van 17 september 1962 boven het Westland, p. 3354
**Simons, J. C., jr.**
  Effects of extreme altitudes and the need for stimulation, 14.3–6
**Simpfendorfer, K. J.**, *see* **Poutsma, T.**, 14.6–585
**Simpson, Charles L.**
  Some measurements of the deposition of matter and its relation to diffusion from a continuous point source in a stable atmosphere, 14.5–640
  *See also* **Fuquay, James J.**, 14.9–672
**Simpson, G. C.**
  Lightning, 14I–17
  Lightning and aircraft, 14I–65
  On lightning, 14I–9
  *See also* **Dorsey, N. E.**, 14I–8
**Simpson, J. A.**
  Cosmic-ray intensity gradient in space during solar modulation (*with* **Fan, C. Y.** and **Meyer, Peter**), 14K–185
  Cosmic rays, 14.2–6
  Dynamics of the outer radiation belt (*with* **Fan, C. Y.** and **Meyer, P.**), p. 976
  Physics of fields and energetic particles in space, 14.6–236
  Solar energetic radiation, p. 2610
**Simpson, M. H.**
  Analysis of hyperenvironments and their relation to military hardware in the interior of a space vehicle, 14.3–6
**Simpson, Robert H.**
  Asymmetries in the hurricane, p. 1336
  Hurricane cloudforms surveyed by reconnaissance aircraft, p. 1336
  On the dynamics of disturbed circulation in the lower mesosphere, 14.11–674
  Tropical Meteorology Conference, p. 3349
  West Indies Rawinsonde Network: a laboratory for problems in analysis and prediction of tropical weather, p. 1336
**Simpson, S. M., jr.**
  Continued numerical studies on underground nuclear detection and further digitized seismic data, 14.6–348
  Time series techniques applied to underground nuclear detection and further digitized seismic data, 14.6–351
**Sims, Lee L.**, *see* **Kassander, A. Richard**, 14A–55
**Sindowski, K. H.**
  Mineralogische, petrographische und geochemische Untersuchungsmethoden (*with* **Eckhardt, F. J.; Von Gaertner, H. R.** et al.), 14.5–319

- **Sine, Léopold**
  - Choix de l'unité de temps des hydrogrammes unitaires (*with* **Brull, Alexandre**), 14.4–451
- **Sinel'shchikov, V. V.**
  - V Tsentral'nom institute prognozov, 14.2–90
- **Singer, Irving A.**
  - Peak to mean pollutant concentration ratios for various terrain and vegetation cover (*with* **Imai, Kazuhiko** and **Gonzalez del Campo, Roman**), p. 938
  - Study of the wind profile in the lowest 400 feet of the atmosphere (*with* **Raynor, Gilbert S.**), 14.2–620
  - Study of the wind profile in the lowest 400 feet of the atmosphere (*with* **Nagle, Constance M.**), 14.11–726
  - Variation of wind with height during the approach and passage of hurricane Donna (*with* **Nagle, Constance M.** and **Brown, Robert M.**), 14.1–353
- **Singer, S. Fred**
  - Electrostatic dust transport on the lunar surface (*with* **Walker, E. H.**), p. 592
  - Forbush decreases produced by diffusive deceleration mechanism in interplanetary space (*with* **Laster, H.** and **Lenchek, A. M.**), 14K–186
  - Introduction to "Picture of the Month" series, p. 1663
  - Nature and origin of radiation belts, p. 976
  - Non-meteorological observations from weather satellites (*with* **Popham, Robert W.**), 14.10–179
  - Nuclear explosions in space, 14.8–576
  - Particles in the magnetosphere, p. 979
  - Radiation belts of Venus and of Mars (with consideration of sweeping effect of phobos), p. 1654
  - Satellite view of the weather, p. 3008
  - Scientific problems in cislunar space and their exploration with rocket vehicles, 14L–235
  - Theory of magnetic storms, p. 975
  - *See also* **Apel, John R.**, 14.11–280; **Cowan, Leslie W.**, 14.10–168; **Fibich, M.**, 14.9–616; **Laster, H.**, 14K–124
- **Singer, Stanley**
  - Unsolved problem of ball lightning, 14.12–611
- **Singh, M. S.**
  - Upper air circulation associated with a western disturbance, p. 3355
- **Singh, R. N.**
  - Interpretation of spread-F in terms of lateral deviation of electromagnetic waves, 14.12–602
  - Study of the sporadic-*E* layer from analysis of *C*-4 ionograms, p. 4030
- **Singleton, D. G.**
  - Occurrence of spread-F at magnetically conjugate points, 14.9–285
  - Scintillation of the radio transmissions from Explorer VII, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Lynch, G. J. E.**), 14.11–269
  - Spread-F and the parameters of the F-layer of the ionosphere, pt. 1–4, 14.9–287
  - Spread-F and the perturbations of the maximum electron density of the F layer, 14.5–248
  - Spread-F equator, 14.9–286
- **Singleton, F.**
  - Aircraft observations of the horizontal distribution of chloride particles and their relation to drop-growth processes in clouds (*with* **Durbin, W. G.**), 14A–339
  - Possible interpretation of freezing nucleus observations, 14A–338
- **Sinha, Evelyn Z.**
  - Bibliography on oceanographic instruments (*with* **Kuehn, Clara-Louise**) pt. 1, General, 1963, 14D-1 to 14D–249; Pt. 2, Waves, currents and other geophysical parameters, 14E–1 to 14E–194
- **Sinigaglia, G.**, *see* **Gelato, G.**, 14G–69
- **Sinitsyn, A. P.**
  - O prichinakh vozniknoveniia bieniĭ pri kolebaniiakh sooruzheniĭ, p. 944
- **Siniukov, V. V.**
  - Opyt primeneniia na nis "M. Lomonosov" fotoelektrokolorimetra FEK-M dlia opredeleniia v morskoĭ vode nitritov, silikatov i fosfatov, 14.4–327; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
  - Primenenie novoĭ modeli fotoelektrokolorimetra dlia opredeleniia v morskoĭ vode biogennykh elementov v ekspeditsionnykh usloviiakh (*with* **Skopintsev, V. A.**), p. 1666
- **Sinno, Kenji**
  - Characteristics of solar energetic particles which excite polar-cap blackouts, p. 254; [dif. art.?], p. 978
  - Mechanism of cosmic ray storms inferred from some statistical results, p. 977
- **Sinton, William M.**
  - Infrared observations of Venus, 14.10–127
- **Sircar, N. C. Rai**, *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.**
- **Sire, J.**
  - Note sur les enregistrements des éclairs proches réalisés à Brazzaville pendant l'année 1960, p. 258
- **Sirotiuk, L. V.**, *see* **Markovich, M. L.**, 14B–199
- **Sirotkina, A. K.**
  - Seĭsmicheskie volny v more, 14.3–361
- **Sirotov, K. M.**
  - Issledovaniia morskogo volneniia, 14.11–338
  - Izuchenie vetrovykh voln v vodakh Antarktiki, p. 3022
  - Osobennosti rezhima volneniia Severnoĭ Atlantiki, 14.8–409
  - Zyb' pri vetrovom volnenii, p. 4022
  - Zyb' v okeane, p. 3728
  - *See also* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 14.3–390
- **Siry, Joseph W.**
  - Atmospheric densities at altitudes up to 750 kilometers obtained from analyses of satellite observations, p. 957

Data processing for orbit determination, p. 982
Study of the upper ionosphere by means of Minitrack and optical observations of satellites, 14C–156
Vanguard IGY Earth satellite program, p. 956
Vanguard orbit determination program, p. 956

**Sisko, R. K.**
Ob iiun'skikh grozakh na Novosibirskikh ostrovakh, p. 604
Periodicheski ischezaiushchee ozero, 14.10–343
Podzemnyĭ pozhar v Arktike (*with* **Rutilevskiĭ, G. L.**), 14.7–242
*See also* **Zhadrinskaia, N. G.**, 14.7–717

**Sissenwine, Norman**
Design problem analysis and design philosophy, 14.2–630
Preliminary note on the U. S. Standard Atmosphere (*with* **Dubin, Maurice** and **Wexler, Harry**), 14C–157
U. S. Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 14.4–566
*See also* **Court, Arnold**, 14.9–694; **National Symposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1961**, 14.8–10; **Salmela, H.**, 14.10–530

**Sissons, J. B.**
Some aspects of glacial drainage channels in Britain, pt. 2, 14.6–485

**Sitakara Rao, V.**, *see* **Kappanna, A. N.**, 14.7–320

**Sitnik, G. F.**
Kriteriĭ ustoichivasti gidrostatischeskogo ravnovesiia, p. 2614

**Sitnikov, I. G.**
Opyt kratkosrochnogo prognoza kart baricheskoĭ topografii dlia sredneĭ chasti troposfery, p. 3740
Opyt primeneniia konechno-raznostnoĭ skhemy chislennogo prognoza geopotentsiala na srednem urovne, p. 601

**Sitnikova, M. V.**
O dlinnovolnovom balanse nekotorykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 3738
Priamaia radiatsiia v Sredneĭ Azii, p. 3738

**Sitte, Kurt**
Interpretation of cosmic ray jets as composite collisions: the two-centers model (*with* **Katz, Ladislav**), 14J–199
Lateral distribution of the Čerenkov radiation in extensive air showers, 14K–187
*See also* **Galil, U.**, 14J–89; **Kasha, Henry**, 14J–114

**Sittner, Walter T.**
Extension of rating curves by field surveys, p. 1308

**Sivarama Sastry, G.**, *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 14.2–154

**Sivaramakrishnaiah, K.**
Medical climatology, 14.9–151

**Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.**
Comparative study of geomagnetic and ionospheric changes at Kodaikanal and Huancayo, 14L–208
Origin of electricity carried by continuous, quiet type of rain in the tropics, p. 1989

**Sivaraman, K. R.**
Modification of the size distribution of raindrops with distance fallen (*with* **Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.**), p. 1989
Studies of the variation of atmospheric electric potential gradient near the ground with weather at Poona (*with* **Banerjee, A. K.**), p. 1989
*See also* **Rajo Rao, K. S.**, 14L–222

**Sivers, A. P.**
Osnovy radiolokatsii (*with* **Suslov, N. A.** and **Metel'skiĭ, V. I.**), 14B–45

**Sivkov, S. I.**
Kolichestvennaia kharakteristia depoliarizatsii sveta aerozol'nymi chastitsami atmosfery, p. 260
Predmet i zadachi aktinoklimatologii (Tezisy), p. 258
Puti vozmozhnosti primeniia aktinometrii v sel'skom khoziaĭstve, p. 258

**Six, N. F.**, *see* **Smith, Alex. G.**, 14G–102

**Sizov, A. A.**
Zapis' vetra s pomoshch'iu fotoregistratora, 14.4–518; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714

**Sjöblom, Veikko**
Wanderungen des Strömlings (Clupea harengus L.) in einigen Schären-und Hochseegebieten der nördlichen Ostsee, 14.10–285

**Sjödin, Einar**
Meteorological observations on the Mikka Glacier in the Sarek Massif, Swedish Lappland, during the summer of 1956, 14.9–462

**Skarzyńska, Krystyna**
O tablicach powodziowych na obszarze Krakowa, 14.1–371

**Skatskiĭ, V. I.**
Samoletnaia ustanovka dlia kompleksnogo izmereniia meteorologicheskikh i dinamicheskikh kharakteristik atmosfery, v tom chisle oblakov (*with* **Shchelokov, V. V.**), p. 3714
Samoletnyĭ izmeritel' vodnosti kapel'nozhidkikh oblakov, p. 4021

**Skau, C. M.**
Improved heat pulse velocity meter as an indicator of sap speed and transpiration (*with* **Swanson, R. H.**), p. 3357

**Skeib, G.**
Messungen des Gesamtozongehaltes der Atmosphäre in Mirny, Antarktika (*with* **Popp, Ch.**), p. 1346
Zum Strahlungs-und Wärmehaushalt des Zentralen Tujuksu-Gletschers im Tienschan-Gebirge, p. 1346

**Sketch, H. J. H.**
Generation of power in satellites, 14.9–126

**Skibko, N. E.**
  Registratory nizkochastotnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia moria kak polosovye fil'try (*with* **Bondarenko, A. L.**), 14.8–356
  Zadiknoĭ probootbornik, 14D–95
  *See also* **Duvanin, A. I.**, 14.8–402
**Skibniewski, Leonard**
  Anomalie przepływu rzek polskich, 14.10–366
**Skinner, Brian J.**
  Observations on the inversion of Stishovite to silica glass (*with* **Fahey, Joseph J.**), p. 3723
**Skinner, Henry T.**
  Geographic charting of plant climatic adaptability, p. 1991
**Skinner, N. J.**
  Ionospheric drift measurements in the equatorial region (*with* **Lyon, A. J.** and **Wright, R. W.**), p. 2998
  Multiple stratification of the F layer at Ibadan (*with* **Brown, R. A.** and **Wright, R. W.**), 14L–186
  *See also* **Wright, R. W.**, 14L–237
**Skiteĭkin, I. S.**
  Opytnye nabliudeniia po programme MGG (*with* **Iakovitskiĭ, E. I.**), p. 3022
**Skjelbreia, Lars**
  Clamp-on wave force meter, 14E–57
**Skliarov, V. M.**
  Zasluzhennye nagrady, 14.9–72
**Skobel'tsyn, Iu. V.** (ed.)
  Voprosy gidrologii, 14.4–719
**Skoda, M.**
  Grafické předpovědní metody v synoptické meteorologii [Pt. 1] (*with* **Zikmunda, O.**), 14.4–532; Pt. 2, 14.10–507
**Skonnord, Theodore**
  Lightning photography, 14I–249
**Skopintsev, B. A.**
  New studies of the chemistry of the sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
  Novye raboty po gidrokhimii Chernogo moria, 14.5–374; [Eng. transl.], p. 954
  Organicheskoe veschestvo v vodakh moreĭ, 14.5–376
  Raspredelenie serovodoroda v Chernom more, osen'iu 1960 g (*with* **Smirnov, E. V.**), p. 3728
  Results of determinations of dissolved oxygen in the waters of the subtropical and tropical regions of the North Atlantic in August–October 1959 (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
  Soderzhanie organicheskogo ugleroda v vodakh Baltiĭskogo i Severnogo moreĭ v subtropicheskoĭ i tropicheskoĭ oblastiakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana (*with* **Timofeeva, S. N.**), 14.4–331; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
  *See also* **Nikolaeva, E. A.**, 14.12–248
**Skorniakov, V. M.**
  K voprosu o ryskanii zaiakorennogo sudna, 14D–50
  Oblegchennaia konstruktsiia priviaznykh poplavko, 14.7–487
**Skorniakova, N. S.**
  Raspredelenie zhelezo-margantsovykh konkretsii v poverkhnostom sloe osadkov Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Zenkevich, N. L.**), 14.5–365
**Skorobogatova, A. M.**
  On the mechanisms of the action of ionized air on the organism, 14.9–152
**Skorodumov, A. S.**, *see* **Popov, V. P.**, 14.9–715
**Skosyreva, V. D.**, *see* **Mazin, I. P.**, 14A–234
**Skougstad, Marvin W.**
  Occurrence and distribution of strontium in natural water (*with* **Horr, C. Albert**), 14.11–467
  *See also* **Hem, John D.**, 14.3–437
**Skripin, G. V.**
  O nekotorykh sluchaiakh ponizheniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (*with* **Shafer, G. V.**), 14K–188
  O nekotorykh svoĭstvakh solnechno-sutochnoĭ variatsii (Po materialam napravlennykh izmereniĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ), 14J–200
  Osnovnye svoĭstva solnechno-sutochnykh variatsiĭ po materialam naptravlennykh izmereniĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14K–189
  *See also* **Dorman, L. I.**, 14J–66; **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 14J–137, 14J–140, 14J–141, 14K–114, 14K–116, 14K–117, 14K–118, 14K–120, 14L–189
**Skriptunov, N. A.**
  Nekotorye cherty ledovogo rezhima ust'evogo vzmor'ia Volgi, 14.5–433
  Techeniia predust'evogo vzmor'ia del'ty Volgi, p. 1306
**Skrynnikov, R. G.**, *see* **Loginov, G. A.**, 14.8–315
**Skudrzyk, E. J.**
  Flow noise, theory and experiment (*with* **Haddle, G. P.**), p. 2996
  Thermal microstructure in the sea and its contribution to sound level fluctuations, p. 2996
**Skugarevskaia, O. A.**, *see* **Tikhonov, A. N.**, 14.3–767
**Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu.**
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov na Urale v 1959 g, 14.6–281
**Slabá, N.**
  Klimatické zajištěni charakteristických teplot na území Čech a Moravy, 14.2–580
**Slabaugh, L. V.**, *see* **Bodman, R. H.**, 14D–89
**Slack, C.**, *see* **Eisner, H. S.**, 14.5–663
**Slade, David H.**
  Atmospheric dispersion over Chesapeake Bay, 14.1–352
**Slater, R.**
  Constant-level, sealed, super pressure balloon, 14.5–516

**Slatkine, A.**
Tempête de sable des 21–23 Novembre 1958: composition minéralogique de la poussière recueillie à Jérusalem, 14.1–355
**Slatyer, R. O.**
Practical microclimatology with special reference to the water factor in soil-plant-atmosphere relationships (*with* **McIlroy, I. C.**), 14.10–429
*See also* **Christian, C. S.**, 14.2–71, 14.2–698
**Slaughter, Turbit H.**
Beach-area water supplies between Ocean City, Maryland and Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, 14.9–551
**Slavin, R. M.**
Atmospheric exploratory devices (*with* **Kraff, L. et al.**), 14.8–524
**Slee, O. B.**
Long baseline interferometry of Jovian decametric radio bursts (*with* **Higgins, C. S.**), 14H–59
Scintillations of radio sources and geomagnetic activity, p. 1984
*See also* **Mills, B. Y.**, 14G–21
**Slepička, F.**
Contribution to the solution of the filtration law, 14.5–483
**Slepička, Josef,** *see* **Pýcha, Miloslav,** 14.4–486
**Slettebak, Arne**
Spectra and axial rotational velocities of the components of 116 visual double-star systems, p. 3351
**Slichter, Louis B.**
Earth-tide research in the United States (*with* **Caputo, Michele**), p. 2609
Secular effects of tidal friction upon the Earth's rotation, p. 3005
**Slifkin, Lawrence M.,** *see* **Childs, Charles B.**, 14K–34
**Sliusarev, S. G.**
Pole izlucheniia v glubokikh sloiakh mutnoĭ sredy, p. 261
**Sloanaker, R. M.**
Measurements of bright celestial sources at a wavelength of 10.2 cm (*with* **Nichols, J. H.**), 14H–74
*See also* **Mayer, Cornell H.**, 14.2–151, 14G–99, 14H–67
**Slobodov, B. Ia.**
Analiz kolebaniĭ vysoty tropopauzy pod vozdeĭstviem neadiabaticheskikh faktorov izmeneniĭ vertiakal'nykh gradientov temperatury, p. 3714
**Slomianko, P. I.**
Opyt primeneniia liuminestsentnogo peska dlia izucheniia raboty bun na pol'skom poberezh'e Baltiki, 14.8–399
**Słomka, Jan**
Ekstynkcja atmosferyczna we Wrocławiu w latach 1950–1955, 14.4–619
Przebieg roczny przezroczystości i zapylenia przyziemnej warstwy atmosfery (*with* **Ołpińska-Warzechowa, Kazimiera**), p. 979
**Slonim, Iu. M.**
Rodstvo khromosfernykh vspyshek s protuberantsami aktivnykh oblasteĭ, p. 950 [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
**Slouka, Hubert**
Tycho-Brahé, grand observateur d'étoiles 14.3–100
**Slovenská Akadémia Vied, Bratislava,** *see* **Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorológii a Klimatológii Karpát, 1st, Bratislava, 1959,** 14.6–2
**Slovokhotova, N. P.**
Obrabotka i publikatsiia rezul'tatov opticheskikh nabliudeniĭ sputnikov Zemli v SSSR, p. 2622
**Slowey, J. Frank**
Fatty-acid content of ocean water (*with* **Jeffrey, Lela M. and Hood, Donald W.**), 14.10–275
**Slupetzky, Werner**
Die Veränderungen des Sonnblick-, Ödenwinkel under Unteren Riffelkeeses in den Jahren 1960–1962 (*with* **Slupetzky, Heinz**), p. 2643
**Smagorinsky, Joseph**
General circulation experiments with the primitive equations, pt. 1, 14.12–441
Primitive equation model including condensation processes, p. 1323
Synopsis of research on quasi-stationary perturbations of the mean zonal circulation caused by topography and heating, 14.3–600
**Small, Lawrence F.**
Effect of wind on the distribution of chlorophyll *a* in Clear Lake, Iowa, p. 4036
**Small, R.,** *see* **Saskatchewan. University. Physics Dept.**, 14I–117
**Smallman, C. R.,** *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 14A–55
**Smart, W. M.**
[Obituary of] Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 1890–1960, 14.2–93
**Smerd, S. F.**
On the relative position and origin of harmonics in the spectra of solar radio bursts of spectral types II and III (*with* **Wild, J. P. and Sheridan, K. V.**), 14.7–144
**Smerdon, Ernest T.**
Subsurface water distribution in surface irrigation, 14.8–499
**Smetanin, D. A.**
Nekotorye cherty meridional'nogo raspredeleniia khimicheskikh kharakteristik v Tikhom okeana, p. 2990
**Smetanina, N. S.**
Karty zavikhrennosti kasatel'nogo naprizheniia vetra nad Tikhim okeanom, 14.5–397
Teplosoderzhanie antarkticheskikh vod, 14.7–328
**Smetannikova, A. V.,** *see* **Orlenko, L. R.**, 14.10–318
**Smiddy, M.,** *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 14.9–281

**Smilauer, Jan**
  Atmospheric noise receiver for the 5 kHz band, p. 2006
**Smiley, Charles H.**
  Mayan Calendar, 14.2–241
  Tidal forces and the formation of hurricanes, 14L–187
  Tidal forces and widespread precipitation, 14L–287
**Smiley, Terah L.**
  [Obituary of] Andrew Ellicott Douglass, 14.9–86
**Smirnov, A. D.**
  Pribor dlia laboratornykh i polevykh issledovaniĭ impul'snym zvukovyym i ul'trazvukovym metodom gruntovykh sistem is gornykh porod, 14.6–381
**Smirnov, I. P.**
  Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia osnovnykh elementov selevykh pavodkov v naturnykh usloviiakh, 14.5–457
  Prognoz indeksa tsirkuliatsii pri pomoshchi momentov sviazi dlia barotropnoĭ modeli atmosfery, p. 4021
**Smirnov, S. A.**
  Opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukha pri nizkikh temperaturakh, p. 2309
**Smirnov, V. A.**
  Klimat i povtornye posevy, 14.2–11; 14.3–749
**Smirnov, V. B.**
  Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ ionosfery Arktiki s samoleta v 1960 g, 14.6–244
**Smirnov, V. I.**
  O prochnosti l'da pri povrezhdenii t/kh "Dokuchaev," p. 2637
  Prognozirovanie skorosti prokhodimosti ledokolov v sploshnykh l'dakh, p. 2636
**Smirnova, L. F.**
  O vetrovoĭ erozii legkikh pochv v Pavlodarskoĭ oblasti, 14.3–681
**Smirnova, N. P.**
  Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnogo balansa Ladozhskogo ozera, 14.12–250
  Pritok tepla na poverkhnost' vodoema za schet solnechnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1303
**Smirnova, S. I.**
  O edinom kriterii sukhoveev, p. 3009
  Sukhoveĭ i polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie na Severnom Kavkaze, 14.9–787
**Smirnova, V. A.**
  Agroklimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie SSSR po urozhaĭnosti podsolnechnika, 14.8–707
  *See also* **Sapozhnikova, S. A.**, 14.5–112
**Smith, A. C. H.**, *see* **Fite, W. L.**, 14.12–410
**Smith, Alex. G.**
  Results of recent decameter-wavelength observations of Jupiter (*with* **Carr, T. D.** and **Six, N. F.**), 14G–102
**Smith, Bradford A.**
  Blue clearing during the 1960–61 Mars apparition, 14.2–161
  Photographic appearance of Venus at the time of Mariner 2 encounter, p. 3005
**Smith, C.**, *see* **Braverman, M. M.**, 14.12–393
**Smith, C. D.**
  Brink depth for circular channels [Discussion by M. H. Diskin], p. 1308
**Smith, D. B.**
  Reconcentration of tritium by distillation (*with* **Rawson, D. S.**), 14.8–7
**Smith, D. E.**
  Determination of the odd harmonics in the geo-potential function, p. 3364
  Perturbation of satellite orbits by extraterrestrial gravitation, p. 264
**Smith, David D.**
  Preliminary report on the surface morphology of T-3, 14.8–46
  Sequential development of surface morphology on Fletcher's Ice-Island, T-3, p. 1653
**Smith, David G.**, *see* **Glock, Waldo S.**, 14.9–734
**Smith, David Ingle**
  Glaciation of Northern Ellesmere Island, 14.3–412
**Smith, E. J.**
  Artificial stimulation of rainfall: physics and individual clouds, 14A–340
  Cloud-seeding experiment in the Snowy Mountains, Australia (*with* **Adderley, E. E.** and **Walsh, D. T.**), p. 2627
**Smith, E. W. T.**, *see* **Ottawa. Dominion Observatory**, 14.6–331
**Smith, Edward J.**
  Satellite observations of the distant field during magnetic storms: Explorer VI (*with* **Sonett, Charles P.**), p. 973
**Smith, Elske V. P.**
  Spectrum of the flare of Sept. 2, 1960, p. 1644
  Type V bursts and their association with flares, and addenda to the flare association of type I bursts, 14.3–213
**Smith, Ernest K., jr.**
  Morphology of sporadic E., 14.8–12
**Smith, F. B.**
  Effect of advection in a region of no data: an alternative derivation of Thompson's equation, 14.4–563
  Expansion of clusters of particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Hay, J. S.**) [Discussion by F. Pasquill et al.], p. 1668
  Objective analysis of the vorticity field within a region of no data, 14F–103
**Smith, F. G.**
  Application of low-noise receivers to radio telescopes, 14H–20
  *See also* **Clarke, R. W.**, 14H–89
**Smith, F. G. Walton**
  Neglected ocean, p. 1669
**Smith, F. J.**
  Spin-change cross sections between hydrogen atoms, p. 3734
**Smith, G. W.**, *see* **Robson, G. R.**, 14.5–290
**Smith, H. W.**, *see* **Bostick, F. X., jr.**, 14.3–20, 14.7–244; **George, C. F.**, 14.6–318
**Smith, Harlan J.**, *see* **Douglas, James N.**, 14.11–132

- **Smith, J. B.**, *see* **Bader, Richard G.**, 14.5–378
- **Smith, J. H.**
  - Reconnoitering the air: procedures for analyzing local air pollution concentrations and contributions, 14.1–295
- **Smith, J. W.**
  - Consolidation of Cape Canaveral Ground Wind Data for MSFC Vehicle Launch and Structural Design Criteria (*with* **Smith, O. E.**), 14.2–607
  - Monthly and annual wind distribution as a function of altitude for Patrick Air Force Base, Cape Canaveral, Florida (*with* **Vaughn, W. W.**), 14.12–502
  - Surface wind statistics for Patrick AFB (Cape Canaveral), Florida (*with* **Smith, O. E.**), 14.2–607
- **Smith, Jennings G.**, *see* **Savit, Carl H.**, 14.6–378
- **Smith, L. C.**, *see* **Buckbee, J. A.**, 14C–16
- **Smith, L. G.**
  - Electric field studies of Florida thunderstorms, 14I–213
  - Intracloud lightning discharges, 14I–192
  - *See also* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 14.3–770
- **Smith, L. P.**
  - Duration of surface wetness, p. 1991
  - Significance of climate variations in Britain, 14.2–688
- **Smith, Lawrence B.**
  - Monthly observations of winds between 100,000 and 300,000 feet, 14B–122
  - Monthly wind measurements in the meso decline over a one-year period, 14.9–695
- **Smith, Lorraine**
  - Telemetry automates oceanographic research, 14D–83
- **Smith, M. W.**
  - [Limnology in North America:] Atlantic Provinces of Canada, 14.12–5
- **Smith, Maynard E.**
  - Representativeness of local observations in air pollution surveys, p. 982
  - *See also* **Gill, Gerald C.**, 14.6–727
- **Smith, Newbern**
  - Radar technology and remote sensing, 14.6–636; 14.7–6
- **Smith, Orvel E.**
  - Reference atmosphere for Patrick AFB, Florida, 14.7–543
  - *See also* **Smith, J. W.**, 14.2–607; **Vaughan, William W.**, 14.8–129
- **Smith, P. A.**, *see* **Naismith, R.**, 14.1–108
- **Smith, P. L.**
  - On the possibility of radar detection of clear-air turbulence (*with* **Rogers, R. R.**), p. 2008
- **Smith, Philip M.**, *see* **Francis, Henry S.**, 14.8–29
- **Smith, R. F.**, *see* **Krueger, A. P.**, 14.9–144
- **Smith, R. L.**
  - Extension of nose whistler analysis (*with* **Carpenter, D. L.**), 14.6–287
  - Guiding of whistlers in a homogeneou medium, 14.3–275
- **Smith, R. V.**
  - Proton flux measurements from satellite 1961 Sigma-1 and 1961 Alpha Delta-, near the peak of the inner Van Allen bel (*with others*), p. 3000
  - Satellite measurements of the artificial radiation belt (*with* **Imhof, W. L.**), p. 1326
- **Smith, Robert L.**
  - Use of Doppler radar in meteorological observations (*with* **Holmes, David W.**) 14B–217
  - Vertical echo protrusions observed by WSR 57 radar, p. 2008
- **Smith, Stewart W.**
  - Free oscillations of the Earth, p. 2609
  - Generation of seismic waves by undergroun explosions and the collapse of cavities, p 1657
- **Smith, Stuart M.**
  - Investigation of automatic bathymetric dat processing, p. 1321
- **Smith, Theodore B.**
  - Study of contrail data evaluation, 14.12–54
  - *See also* **Elliott, Robert D.**, 14.5–7
- **Smith, W. H., Jr.**, *see* **Davison, Richard R** 14.4–333
- **Smith, Waldo E.**
  - Geophysics on the move, 14.6–317
  - *See also* **Conference on the Physics o Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Wood Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept 7–10, 1955**, 14A–55
- **Smith, Winchell**
  - Optical current meter (*with* **Bailey, Gle F.**), p. 1307
- **Smith-Rose, R. L.**
  - Protection of frequencies for radio astronomy 14G–103
- **Smolen, František**
  - Vzťah medzi zákalovým činiteľom T a zákalovým koeficientom $\beta$, 14.10–751
  - Zakalové pomery vzduchu v karpatskej oblasti Solvenska na základe aktinometrickýc meraní, 14.6–2
- **Smolík, Z.**
  - Srážkové poměry Košic: roční a měsíčn úhrny, p. 3361
- **Smorodin, Iu. A.**, *see* **Antonov, R. A.**, 14J–3
- **Smullin, Louis D.**
  - Optical echoes from the Moon (*with* **Fiocco Giorgio**), 14.7–153
  - Project Luna See (*with* **Fiocco, G.**), 14H–112
- **Smyth, M. J.**
  - Photographic satellite tracking with 35 m cameras, p. 958
- **Sneyers, R.**
  - Fréquence des orages en Belgique, 14.10–629
  - Sur la détermination de la stabilité des série climatologiques, 14.2–685
  - Temps en 1961, p. 2617
  - Temps en août et septembre 1962, p. 2617

Temps en octobre et novembre 1962, p. 3352
**Snezhinskiĭ, V. A.**
Prakticheskaia okeanografiia (raboty v otkrytom more), 14D–7
*See also* **Shokal'skiĭ Iuliĭ Mikhaĭlovich,** 14D–5
**Snider, Robert G.**
Indian Ocean expedition: an international venture, 14.2–277
**Snidero, Mirco,** *see* **Teweles, Sidney,** 14F–110
**Snoddy, L. B.,** *see* **Mitchell, F. H.,** 14I–88; **Workman, E. J.,** 14I–35, 14I–51
**Snodgrass, Frank E.**
Offshore recording of low-frequency ocean waves (*with* **Munk, W.** and **Tucker, M. J.**), 14E–36
Shore-based recorder of low-frequency ocean waves, 14E–28
Wave height and frequency meter (*with* **Putz, Robert R.**), 14E–49
Wave measurements, 14D–15; 14E–27
*See also* **Munk, Walter H.,** 14.8–406
**Snodgrass, James M.**
Bathymetry telemetry, 14.5–331
Bathythermometer telemeters ocean data (*with* **Cawley, John H., jr.**), 14D–112
Brief historical background in the development of oceanographic instruments, present state of the art, and some new concepts, 14D–230; 14D–235
Long-range outlook for oceanographic telemetering, 14D–84
Some recent developments in oceanographic instrumentation, 14.10–225
Summary of oceanographic instrumentation requirements, 14D–230; 14D–249
Telemetering oceanographic current meter, 14.10–226
*See also* **Holmes, Robert W.,** 14D–177; **Von Herzen, R. P.,** 14.12–8
**Snopkov, V. G.**
Kratkaia klimaticheskaia kharakteristika Korfo-Karaginskogo raĭona, 14.11–398
**Snowsill, W. L.,** *see* **Crosse, P. A. E.,** 14.7–480
**Snyder, Charles T.**
Hydrology of stock-water development in the Ely Grazing District, Nevada, 14.11–534
**Snyder, Conway**
Interplanetary space physics (*with others*), p. 982
**Snyder, Franklin F.**
Evaporation on the Great Lakes, 14.9–717
**Snyder, Willard M.**
Some possibilities for multivariate analysis in hydrologic studies, 14.1–240
**Soane, B. D.**
Discussion on the use of evaporimeters for irrigation control, p. 1319
**Soberman, Robert K.**
High altitude cosmic ray neutron intensity variations, 14J–201
Micrometeorite collection from a recoverable sounding rocket, pt. 1, 3 (*with others*), p. 3739
Micrometeorite measurements from Midas II (Satellite ξ1) (*with* **Della Lucca, L.**), p. 3739
**Sobišek, B.**
Automatisace v meteorologické měřicí technice, p. 968
**Sobolev, Ia. P.**
Apparatura dlia registratsii i analiza svisitashchikh atmosferikov, p. 1304
**Sobolev, L. G.**
O gidrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniiakh na sudakh, 14.9–580
Raboty aerometeorologicheskogo otriada, 14.3–58
**Sobolev, L. N.**
Pustynia i polupustynia zapadnoĭ chasti Issyk-Kul'skoĭ kotloviny, 14.12–562
**Sobolev, V. V.**
Linii vodoroda v spektrakh protoberantsev, 14.5–217; [Eng. transl.], p. 1340
Rasseiania sveta v sfericheskoĭ atmosfere, pt. 1 (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), p. 959; [Eng. transl.], p. 3363
**Soboleva, N. S.**
Izmerenie poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia Luny na volne 3.2 sm pri pomoshchi Bol'shogo pulkovskogo radioteleskopa [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–125
Raspredelenie poliarizovannogo i nepoliarizovannogo radioizlucheniĭ v Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti (*with* **Prozorov, V. A.** and **Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14G–104
**Sochava, V. B.**
Geographic study of the tayga and the transformation of its nature [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
**Sochivko, Arkadiĭ, Arkad'evich,** *see* **Petrov, Viktor Pavlovich,** 14C–136
**Sodin, L. G.**
Nabliudeniia spektrov moshchnykh vspleskov radioizlucheniia Solntsa 14 i 18 iiulia 1961 g. v diapazone 10 ÷ 25 mggts (*with* **Braude, S. Ia.** and **Men', A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–214
**Sodini, Emilio**
Lutte contre l'érosion dans le cadre des mesures extraordinaires en faveur du midi d'Italie, p. 1321
**Soenen, A.,** *see* **Aerts, R.,** 14.4–148
**Sørensen, Torben**
Development of coast profiles on a receding coast protected by groynes, 14.3–378
**Sofiev, E. I.**
Ob izmereniiakh turbulentnosti na skorostnykh samoletakh, p. 1331
**Sohar, E.**
Comparison of the cumulative discomfort index (CUM.D.I) and cumulative effective temperature (CUM.E.T.) as obtained by meteorological data (*with* **Tenenbaum, J.** and **Robinson, N.**), 14.9–153

Estimation of daily water intake (to replace water loss) from the cumulative discomfort index (CUM.D.I.) (*with* **Tenenbaum, J.** and **Robinson, N.**), 14.9–153
Estimation of daily water intake (to replace water loss) from the cumulative discomfort index (CUM.D.I.) (*with* **Tenenbaum, J.** and **Yaski, D.**), 14.9–154
*See also* **New Scientist, [London]**, 14.9–147
**Sohoni, V. V.**
[Obituary note on] Sir Gilbert Walker, 14.2–95
**Soicher, H.**, *see* **Arendt, P. R.**, 14.9–162
**Sokhrina, R. F.**
Raspredelenie solnechnogo siianiia na territorii SSSR, p. 2321
**Sokhrina, R. F.**
Solnechnoe siianie na territorii SSSR, 14.7–1
**Sokol, Daniel**
Position and fluctuations of water level in wells perforated in more thtan one aquifer, p. 1327
**Sokolin, Ia. B.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniia za volneniem na Belom ozere, 14.10–671; [Eng. transl.], p. 1642
**Sokolov, A. A.**
Vzaimosviaz' morfologicheskikh kharakteristik basseĭna i vodotoka, 14.7–432; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
**Sokolov, I. A.**
O zonal'nom tipe pochv v oblasti mnogoletneĭ merzloty (*with* **Sokolova, T. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–479
**Sokolov, I. F.**
Ob oshibochnom opredelenii vremeni nachala osadkov v monografii V. L. Arkhangel'skogo "Vliianie Sikhote-Alinia na sinopticheskie protsessy i raspredelenie osadkov," 14.3–705
**Sokolov, M. V.**
Fotoelektricheskie pribory dlia izmereniia estestvennogo ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia (*with* **Shelkova, O. P.**), p. 1996
**Sokolov, N. N.**
Issledovaniia na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilische s primeneniem materialov aerofotos"emki, 14.11–458
*See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Aerometodov**, 14.7–8
**Sokolov, O. A.**
Dva prakticheskikh sposoba otsenki dal'nosto vidimosti pod vodoĭ cherez illuminator podvodnoĭ lodki, 14.5–370
Rabota komiteta podvodnykh issledovanii, p. 3728
Vizual'nye podvodnye nabliudeniia v piatom reĭse podvodnoĭ lodki "Severianka," 14.8–375; [Eng. transl.], p. 2617
**Sokolov, V. D.**
Al'bedo medlennykh neĭtronov v atmosfere na glubine 30 g sm$^{-2}$ (*with* **Shafer, Iu. G.**), p. 250
K voprosu o prirode 27-dnevnykh variat intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 14J–2
Metodika v vedeniia temperaturnykh poprav v rezul'taty izmereniia intensivnosti zhes koĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ dannym temperaturnogo razreza atmosfe do 5–6 km, 14J–203
Schetchikovaia appartura dlia issledovani neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheski lucheĭ v atmosfere (*with* **Kapustin, I. N**) 14K–190
*See also* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14K–73; **Shafe Iu. G.**, 14J–194, 14K–181, 14K–182
**Sokolov, V. P.**
Emkostnyĭ volnograf, p. 944
**Sokolova, I. N.**
K voprosu o metodike vozbuzhdeniia nepr vil'nykh voln v basseine, p. 1983
**Sokolova, M. N.**
Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie donnoĭ faun v severnoĭ chasti Araviĭskogo moria i Bengal'skom zalive (*with* **Pasternak, A.**), 14.10–286
**Sokolova, T. A.**, (*see* **Sokolov, I. A.**), 14.12 479
**Sokolovskaia, L. Ia.**
Okeanologicheskie kharakteristiki vod pon zhennoĭ solenosti v period l'doobrazovanii p. 4039
Veroiatnost' l'doobrazovaniia i obuslovlivi shchie ego parametry, p. 4038
**Sokołowska, Janina**
Minimalne temperatury kiełkowania wskazn kiem terminów siewu niektórych rósli warzywnych, 14.3–139
**Soliankin, E. V.**
Advektivnaia sostavliaiushchaia v godovo teplooborote deiatel'nogo sloia v Cherno more, p. 4039
Atmosfernye osadki nad Chernym morem, 586
Teplooborot v Chernom more (*with* **Osa chiĭ, A. S.**), p. 4038
Vlagooborot v Chernom more, 14.5–349
**Soller, R. A.**, *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 14.7–557
**Soller, Ralph**, *see* **Friedman, Irving**, 14.4–709
**Solntseva, N. O.**
Calculation of the elements of wind wav for the North Atlantic (*with* **Zubova, M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
Raschet elementov vetrovykh voln v peri plavaniia ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Mikh Lomonosov," 14.3–350; [Eng. trans.], 1642
**Solomatina, E. K.**, *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia.** 14.2–185, 14.8–190
**Solomatina, I. I.**
O sutochnom khode absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 14.10–693
Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na kha akter sutochnykh kolebaniĭ vlazhnos 14.12–507

**Solomon, I.**
O metodă pentru măsurarea direcţiei curenţilor de suprafaţă şi a vitezelor de suprafaţă pe lăţimea riului cu ajutorul flotorilor, 14.3–453

**Solomon, Irving**
Estimated frequencies of specified cloud amounts within specified ranges of altitude, 14.11–767

**Solomon, S.**
Despre introducerea anului hidrologic in cereetările hidrologice din R.P.R. (*with* **Tistea, A.** and **Domide, L.**), 14.5–437

**Solopov, A. V.**
Ob atmosfernykh frontakh v Antarktide, p. 3011

**Solot, Samuel B.**
Dynamic stability of the stratospheric easterlies, 14.4–576

**Soloveĭchik, K. N.**
O nekotorykh priemakh vodnogo nivelirovaniia na moriakh so smeshannymi prilivami, p. 4026

**Solov'ev, L. G.**
Elektrody dlia elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techeniĭ, p. 944
Khloroserebrianyĭ elektrod v keramicheskom futliare dlia raboty s EMIT'om, 14E–129
Ob izmerinii elektricheskikh polei v more [Eng. transl.], 14.8–377

**Solov'ev, S. L.**
Katastroficheskaia morskaia volna na Aliaske, 14.2–343
Pokazatel'noe raspredelenie obshchego chisla posleduiushchikh tolchkov zemletriaseniia i ubyvanie s glubinoĭ ego srednego znacheniia (*with* **Solov'eva, O. N.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
Seĭsmologiia v Shvetsii, p. 3713
Sobeshchanie po probleme tsunami i seismichnosti Dal'nego Vostoka [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–362
Tsunami i intensivnost' kurilo-kamchatskikh zemletriaseniĭ (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–363

**Solov'ev, S. V.**
Tret'e regional'noe soveshchanie predstaviteleĭ stran Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo regiona, p. 2606

**Solov'ev, V. A.**, *see* **Kiriukhin, B. V.**, 14.9–94; **Makhotkin, L. G.**, 14A–212

**Solov'eva, V. I.**, *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 14J–1

**Soltéz, J.**
[Biographical sketch of Oto Duba], p. 968

**Somayajulu, Y. V.**
Changes in the *F* region during magnetic storms, p. 1658

**Somerton, W. H.**
Physical properties of Mohole test site basalt (*with* **Ward, S. H.** and **King, M. S.**), p. 1326

**Sommer, Wolfgang**, *see* **Holzapfel, Rupert**, 14.6–740

**Somogyi, A.**, *see* **Bhattacharya, P. C.**, 14.3–215; **Sándor, T.**, 14J–184, 14K–165

**Somov, M. M.**
Antarkticheskiĭ simposium v Buenos-Airese v 1959 g, p. 3368
Chetvertaia sessiia Spetsial'nogo komiteta pa Antarkticheskim issledovaniiam, p. 4042
Kompleksnaia Antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 2605
Prilivy v raĭone observatorii Mirnyĭ (*with* **Konteva, A. V.**), p. 3365
Sovetskie issledovaniia na Antarkticheskom materike, p. 3365
Tret'ia sessiia Spetsial'nogo komiteta po Antarkticheskim issledovaniiam v Kanberre, 2–6 marta 1959 g., p. 3737

**Somov, N. V.**
Asinkhronnost' i tsiklichnost' kolebaniĭ stoka krupnykh rek SSSR, p. 3011
Asinkhronnost' kolebaniĭ stoka krupnykh rek SSSR, p. 3009

**Sonechkin, D. M.**
O deshifrirovanii televizionnykh izobrazheniĭ oblachnosti poluchennykh s iskusstvennykh sputnikov, p. 600

**Sonett, Charles P.**
Distant geomagnetic field, pt. 2–4 (Pt. 3 *with* **Abrams, I. J.**), p. 1657
Experimental physics using space vehicles, p. 583
Hyperwaves, shock-like phenomena in the outer exosphere, p. 978
Magnetic fields of space, 14C–158
Some aspects of the internal structure of a solar flare plasma cloud (*with* **Davis, Leverett, jr.**, and **Coleman, P. J., jr.**), p. 978

**Song, R. T.**, *see* **Haltiner, G. J.**, 14.9–608

**Son'kin, L. R.**
Formirovanie i evoliutsiia zemneĭ vysotnoĭ frontal'noĭ zony na granitse Evrazii i Tikhogo okeana i ee prognosticheskie svoĭstva, p. 3007
K voprosu o sviazi zimnikh sinopticheskikh protsessov Vostochnoĭ Azii i prilegaiushcheĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana s obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery, p. 3007

**Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.**
On magnetospheric interchange instability (*with* **Laird, M. J.**), p. 963

**Sonobe, Osamu**
On winds, wind waves and swells on the sea between Wakayama and Komatsushima (*with* **Shirakata, Yoshio**), 14.7–673

**Sonobe, Y.**
On the heavy rainfall in the Tokai and Kinki Districts on Aug. 12–13, 1959, p. 965

**Soo, S. L.**
Effect on transport processes on attenuation and dispersion in aerosols, 14.1–445

**Sood, B. S.**
Radioactivity of rainwater (*with* **Talwar, A. K.**), 14.9–180

**Sopach, E. D.**
  Elektroprovodnost' kak metod opredeleniia solenosti morskikh vod, 14D–132
**Sorensen, N. R.**, *see* **Leslie, C. B.**, 14.10–262
**Sorkina, A. I.**
  Ispol'zovanie klimatologicheskikh materialov dlia kharakteristiki rezhima vetrovogo volneniia i vetrovykh techeniĭ na moriakh i okeanakh, p. 966
  Metodika sudovykh nabliudeniĭ nad vetrom (*with* **Goptarev, N. P.** and **Kucherov, N. V.**), p. 2632
  Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'noĭ struktury atmosfery v passatnoĭ zone severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 14.7–680; [Eng. transl.], p. 3714
  Obzor issledovaniĭ po tipizatsii atmosfernykh protsessov nad okeanami, p. 2632
  Osnovnye cherty atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana i izmeneniia v rezhime tsirkuliatsii za poslednie polveka, p. 3015
**Sorochan, O. G.**
  Analiz usloviĭ formirovaniia osadkoobrazuiushchikh vozdushnykh mass nad Aziatskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR osen'iu, p. 4034
  Analiz uslovii tisrkuliatsii atmosfery v period zabaĭkal' skogo navodneniia v iiule 1958 g, 14.12–548
  Kharakteristiki perenosea i transformatsii osadkoobrazuiushchikh vozdushnykh mass nad Aziatskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR v zimnii i letniĭ sezony, p. 4034
  Predvaritel'nye dannye ob osnovnykh kharakteristikakh vlagooborota nad Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i Dal'nim Vostokom, 14.1–370
  Sezonnye osobennosti perenosa vlagi v umerennykh shirotakh Azii pri situatsii zimnego mussona, 14.3–696
  Usloviia perenosa i transformatsii osadkoobrazuiushchikh vozdushnykh mass nad Aziatskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR v vesenniĭ period (*with* **Lushchinskaia, M. I.**), p. 3007
  Vlagooborot nad Vostochnoĭ Sibir'iu i Dal'nim Vostokom v sviazi s osobennostiami atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, p. 2320
**Sorochenko, R. L.**
  O raspolozhenii nekotorykh oblasteĭ ionizovannogo vodoroda mezhdu galakticheskimi dolgotami 1 = 43 —67 °, 14.12–91
  *See also* **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 14.3–211
**Şorodoc, C.**
  Cauzele ciclogenezei deasupra vestului Mării Negre in intervalul 21–23 iunie 1960, 14.9–637
**Sorokhtin, O. G.**
  Rezul'taty opredeleniia moshchnosti lednikovogo pokrova v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide (*with* **Avsiuk, Iu. N.** and **Koptev, V. I.**), p. 3367
  Stroenie tsentral'nogo sektora Vostochn Antarktidy po dannym seĭsmicheskikh gravimetricheskikh issledovaniĭ (*wit* **Avsiuk, Iu. N.** and **Koptev, V. I.**), 1 2606
**Sorokin, I. N.**
  Opyt izucheniia vodnogo balansa malyk vodoemov Kurskoĭ obl, p. 1303
**Sorokin, Iu. I.**
  Kolichestvennyĭ uchet mikroflory grunto tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 301
**Sorre, Max**
  Notion de micro-climat, 14.7–732
**Sosedov, I. S.**, *see* **Kuznetsov, N. T.**, 14.2–429
**Sosin, G. L.**
  K prognozu groz v Zakavkaz'e, p. 4037
**Soskin, I. M.**
  Kolebanii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti kak osnov sverkhdolgosrochnykh prognozov gidr logicheskikh usloviĭ moreĭ (Na prime Barentsova moria), p. 3006
  Obshchaia kharakteristika izmeneniĭ gidr dologicheskikh i gidrokhimicheskikh usl viĭ Baltiĭskogo moria za poslednee desiat letie (*with* **Shernovskaia, E. N.**), 14.8 339
  *See also* **Timonov, V. V.**, 14E–99
**Sosnovskiĭ, I. A.**, *see* **Volkov, V. G.**, 14D–165
**Soulage, Guy**
  Contribution des fumées industrielles à l'en richissement de l'atmosphère en noyau glacogènes, pt. 1, 14A–344
  Description d'anomalies estivales du pouvoi glacogène de l'air en France (*with* **Admirat, P.**), p. 2315
  Essais de détermination du nombre de noyau glacogènes nécessaire a la prévention de l grêle, 14A–346
  Hauts pouvoirs glacogènes dus à la concentration de fumées sidérurgiques au-dessu de l'océan, 14A–347
  Influence des émissions d'iodure d'argent d l'Association d'Etudes sur le pouvoir glacogène de l'air en période grêligène, 14A 345
  Noyaux de congélation de l'atmosphère, p 1, 2, 14A–341
  Origins, concentrations and meteorologic importance of atmospheric freezing nucle 14A–349
  Progrès dans la détermination du pouvoi glacogène de l'air, 14A–342
  Recherches sur la prévention de la grêl 14A–348
  Relation entre le pouvoir glacogène et l transparence de l'air, 14A–350
  Sur l'activité glacogène des fumées d'échappement d'avions, 14A–343
  Variations du pouvoir glacogène de l'air e janvier (*with* **Admirat, P.**), 14A–351
  *See also* **Dessens, H.**, 14A–81
**Soule, Gardner**
  Automatic weather eye, p. 1668
  For hitch-hiking scuba divers, p. 1668

**oundararajan, K.**
Severe squall at Madras airport on Aug. 17, 1961 (*with* Raghavan, S.), p. 1649
**ourdillon, Marc**
Étude à la chambre de Boys de "l'éclair dans l'air" et du "coup de foudre à cime horizontale," 14I–127
Note sur les "familles d'éclairs," 14I–137
**ourirajan, S.**
Specific volumes of liquid ammonia-water mixtures in the temperature range 0°C to 25°C and pressure range 100 to 1400 bars (*with* **Kennedy, G. C.**), p. 3005
**outh Africa. Weather Bureau**
Historical weather charts for the Southern Hemisphere for the year 1959, p. 3735
**outh African Journal of Science,** [Johannesburg]
Lightning photographed by radar camera, 14I–148
**outhern, R. L.**
Study of a tornado situation in southwest Australia, 14.9–641
**outhward, A. J.**
On changes of sea temperature in the English Channel, 14.11–390
On the behavior of barnacles, pt. 4, 14.4–378
**outhworth, Richard B.**
Dynamical evolution of the Perseids and Orionids, p. 3739
Statistics of meteor streams (*with* **Hawkins, G. S.**), p. 3739
**oveshchanie po Geliofizike i Magnitnoĭ Gidrodinamike Pol'skikh i Chekhoslovatskikh Astronomov, 2nd, Kalatovki, Oct. 1962**
Trudy [Listing of papers], p. 2615
**oveshchanie po Rasseianiiu i Poliarizatsii Sveta v Atmosfere, Oct. 1961, Alma-Ata**
Rasseianie i poliarizatsiia sveta v Zemnoĭ atmosfere: materially [Listing of articles], p. 2294
**oveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th, Riga, Oct. 1959**
Reshenie VI Mezhduvedomstvennogo soveshchaniia po probleme izucheniia serebristykh oblakov v period MGG i MGS, 14.6–273
Trudy, 14.6–274
**oveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 7th, Tallin, May 1961**
Reshenie, p. 3736
Trudy [Listing of articles], p. 3735
**ovetova, V. D.**
Mikrostruktura frontal'nykh oblakov nad territorieĭ Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, 14A–352
**ovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**
Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten' [Listing of contents of No. 1, 4, 5, 9–13, 16, 33, 38, 39, 1958–1963], p. 3365–3369
Konferentsiia po Antarktike, p. 3368
[Obituary of] V. V. Frolov, p. 4041
Peredacha pol'she Sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ stantsii oazis, p. 3366
Tret'ia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1957–1958 gg: Obshchee opisanie i nauchnye rezul'taty [Listing of contents], p. 3019
Vtoraia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia, 1956–1958 gg.: Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia [Listing of contents], p. 3018
Vtoraia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia, 1956–1958 gg.: Nauchnye rezul'taty [Listing of contents], p. 3017
Vtoraia Morskaia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1956–1957 gg.: Materialy nabliudenii, 14.5–45
**Spaceflight,** [London]
Introducing OSO, 14C–226
Missile "Drag" Balloon, 14.7–493
Project Ranger: the spacecraft; the scientific experiments; the tracking network, 14C–231
Ranger hits the Moon, 14C–233
Satellite Tracking Programme of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 14C–234
**Spadea, M. C.,** *see* **Caloi, P.,** 14.6–453, 14.10–243
**Spaeth, Jane P.,** *see* **Menzel, David W.,** 14.1–150, 14.1–153, 14.1–155
**Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional**
Manual del observador de meteorologia, 14.8–34
**Spalding, G. R.,** *see* **Hosler, C. L.,** 14A–55
**Spalding, J.**
Image-orthicon photographs of meteors (*with* **Colter, G.; Hemenway, C. L.** et al.), p. 3739
**Spangenberg, W. G.**
Convective circulation in water induced by evaporative cooling (*with* **Rowland, W. R.**), 14.4–413
**Spano, Angelo F.**
Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Bolivia, 14.4–86
*See also* **Wallace, J. Allen, jr.,** 14.7–75
**Spar, Jerome**
Earth, sea and air: a survey of the geophysical sciences, 14.8–18
Vertically integrated wet, diabatic model for the study of cyclogenesis, 14F–156
*See also* **Feely, Herbert W.,** 14.7–555
**Sparks, W. R.**
Some aspects of the formation of fog over higher ground, 14.5–666
Spread of low stratus from the North Sea across East Anglia, 14.11–722
**Spatola, Alfred A.**
Measurements in hail at 26,500 feet (*with* **Cunningham, Robert M.**), 14A–353
**Spaulding, A. D.**
Conversion of the amplitude-probability distribution function for atmospheric radio noise from one bandwidth to another (*with* **Roubique, C. J.** and **Crichlow, W. Q.**), p. 266
*See also* **Crichlow, W. Q.,** 14.5–133

**Speden, I. G.**
  Fossiliferous Quaternary marine deposits in the McMurdo Sound region, Antarctica, 14.11–362
**Speed, Robert C.**
  Geological exploration of the Moon and planets (*with others*), p. 982
**Speight, E. J.**
  Hydrological instruments, 14.10–331
**Spencer, A. T.**
  Portable flame photometer for analysis of sodium in individual raindrops (*with* **Woodcock, Alfred H.**), p. 3359
  *See also* **Blanchard, D. C.**, 14A–32; **Woodcock, A. H.**, 14A–382
**Spencer, C. P.**, *see* **Harvey, J. G.**, 14.5–340; **Jones, P. G. W.**, 14.12–147
**Spencer, M.**, *see* **Briggs, B. H.**, 14L–179
**Spencer, Nelson W.**
  Aeronomy research with rockets and satellites, 14.10–171
  Mass spectrometer for an aeronomy satellite (*with* **Reber, C. A.**), p. 3002
  Pressure, temperature and density to 90 km over Ft. Churchill (*with others*), p. 957
  Radioactive ionization gage pressure-measurement system (*with* **Boggess, R. L.**), p. 957
**Spencer, Paul R.**
  Study of a solar sensor for use in space-vehicle orientation control systems, 14.12–356
**Spencer, Richard H.**, *see* **Batteau, Dwight W.**, 14.2–600
**Spencer-Jones, Sir Harold**
  Solar parallax: a coordinated international measure of a fundamental constant, 14.5–10
  *See also* **International Council of Scientific Unions. Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology**, 14.6–3
**Speranskaia, A. A.**
  Turbulentnyĭ obmen v verkhnem podlednom sloe vodoema, 14.11–459
**Speziali, Pierre**
  De la stratosphère aux abysses sous-marins (Hommage au professeur Piccard), p. 954
**Spichkin, V. A.**
  Kriterii kachestva metodov prognozirovaniia ledovykh iavleniĭ, p. 2637
**Spidchenko, A. N.**
  O skorosti rasprostraneniia zvuka v vodakh Kaspiĭskogo i Aral'skogo moreĭ, p. 602
**Spiegel, E.**
  Princeton balloon observations, 14.8–510
**Spiegel, Edward A.**
  Generalization of the mixing-length theory of turbulent convection, p. 3351
  Thermal turbulence at very small Prandtl number, 14.5–574
**Spier, J. L.**
  Movement of an upper-level vortex over Western Europe, p. 3715
**Spiers, F. W.**
  Some measurements of background gamm radiation in Leeds during 1955–59, 14.44 108
**Spiess, F. N.**
  Acceleration measurements in the deep ocean 14E–50
**Spilhaus, Athelstan Frederick**
  Turn to the sea, 14.2–35
**Spillane, K. T.**
  Mechanisms of rain producing systems i southern Australia (*with* **Yamaguchi, K.**) p. 1644
**Spink, Bradley R.**
  Practical solution to the arcing problem a high altitudes, 14.10–83
**Spink, Paul Cooper**
  Summer in the Cairngorms, 14.9–463
**Spinrad, Hyron**
  Detection of water vapor on Mars (*wit* **Münch, Guido** and **Kaplan, Lewis D.**) p. 2615
  $NO_2$ content of the Martian atmosphere, p 3716
  On the continuous spectrum of Venus and Jupiter, 14.11–148
  Search for water vapor and trace constituent in the Venus atmosphere, 14.10–130
  Spectroscopic temperature and pressure meas urements for the Venus atmosphere, p 2317
**Spintzyk, H.**, *see* **Bock, G.**, 14.1–45
**Spiridonova, Iu. V.**
  Osobennosti mnogoletnego rezhima atmosfer noĭ tsirkuliatsii severnogo polushariia, p 586
**Spirina, L. P.**
  Izmenenie rezhima temperatury na Evrope ĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoĭ Sibir za poslednie desiatiletiia, p. 3007
  Mnogoletnie kolebaniia kontinental'nosti kli mata na zapade Evrazii, 14.7–745
**Spitsyn, I. P.**
  O vzaimodeĭstvii potokov osnovnogo rusla poĭmy, 14.9–511
**Spitsyna, N. L.**
  Rezul'taty proverki prognozov mesiachnykh anomaliĭ osadkov po metodu L. A. Vitel'sa p. 4035
**Spitzer, Lyman, jr.**
  Flying telescopes, 14.7–132
**Spizzichino, A.**, *see* **du Castel, Fr.**, 14.1–55
**Spohn, H. R.**
  Iowa tornadoes (*with* **Waite, P. J.**), 14.7–613
**Sporns, Ulrich**, *see* **Bruce, J. P.**, 14.12–309; **Lee, Roy**, 14.11–770
**Sposito, A.**, *see* **Simeon, G.**, 14.8–303
**Spradley, L. H.**
  Lunar globe photography, p. 2297
**Sprague, G.**, *see* **Gartlein, Carl W.**, 14.4–207
**Spray, Catherine**
  Mathematics and physics in the open air (*with* **Boyce, Diana**), p. 3741

**preiter, John R.**
Analysis of the effect of a ring current on whistlers (*with* **Briggs, Benjamin R.**), 14.7–221
Effect of a uniform external pressure on the boundary of the geomagnetic field in a steady solar wind (*with* **Hyett, B. Jeanne**), p. 1658
On the effect of a ring current on the terminal shape of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Alksne, Alberta Y.**), 14.2–231
On the effect of a weak interplanetary magnetic field on the interaction between the solar wind and the geomagnetic field (*with* **Jones, William Prichard**), p. 2628

**prenger, K.**
Solar eclipse effects in low and medium frequency propagation (*with* **Lauter, E. A.** and **Schmelovsky, K. H.**), p. 961

**pring, C. T.**, *see* **Friedlander, M. W.**, 14K–59

**proule, J. C.**
Regional geology and petroleum prospects: Lower Mackenzie Basin and Arctic Coastal area, Northwest Territories, p. 1653

**purling, Jack F.**, *see* **Webb, Willis L.**, 14.6–647, 14.12–352

**purling, John F.**, *see* **Weaver, William L.**, 14.1–363

**purr, G.**, *see* **Collingbourne, R. H.**, 14.5–595

**quires, P.**
Condensation nuclei and the colloidal stability of cumuli, 14A–354
Entraining jet model for cumulo-nimbus updraughts (*with* **Turner, J. S.**), 14.10–689

**ámek, L.**, *see* **Macků, M.**, 14A–157; **Podzimek, Josef**, 14.6–2

**reenivasaiah, B. N.**
Upper air climatology of India in relation to high-level flying (*with* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**), p. 251

**etenskiĭ, L. N.**
Cauchy-Poisson problem for waves of finite amplitude [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
O metode integrirovaniia uravneniĭ prilivov, predlozhennom Feĭrbernom [and Eng. transl.], 14.8–415
Vychislenie tangentsial'nykh sil volnovogo soprotivleniia sfery, dvizhushcheisia po krugovomu puti, p. 1983
Vyshislenie vysoty voln tsunami vdol' berega (*with* **Stavrovskiĭ, A. S.**), 14.9–436; [Eng. transl.], p. 946

**inivasamurthy, B.**
Irregular fluctuations in *H* field at Kodaikanal, 14.8–322

**inivasan, V.**
Forecasting of thunderstorms in western India in premonsoon and monsoon months, 14.5–530
*See also* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 14.1–329

**inkapaibulaya, Sa-ard**
Study of rain-gauge networks over the central plain of Thailand, 14.6–607

**Srivastava, B. J.**, *see* **Pisharoty, P. R.**, 14.1–324, 14.10–481

**Srivastava, C. M.**
On the maintenance of current in the stepped leader stroke of lightning discharge (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 14I–166

**Srivastava, G. P.**, *see* **Mani, Anna**, 14I–235

**Srivastava, R. C.**
Eddy structure of updraft in a cumulus cloud and observed depth of first radar echo, p. 1989
*See also* **Roy, A. K.**, 14A–312

**Srivastava, R. S.**, *see* **Khastgir, S. R.**, 14I–252

**Srivastava, S. P.**
Application of the magnetotelluric method to anisotropic and inhomogeneous bodies, p. 3724

**Srivastava, S. S.**
Installation of ocean wave recorder at Trivandrum (*with* **Narayana Rao, V.** and **Kartha, T. D. K.**), 14E–29
Portable thermistor thermometer for estuarine investigation (*with* **Ramam, K. V. S.**), 14D–121

**Stábel, György**
Nagy hómérséklet-különbség kialakulása Magyarországon 1963. január 24-én., p. 3718

**Stacey, F. D.**
Note on the possibility of earthquake forewarning from geomagnetic measurements, p. 2003
Theory of creep in rocks and the problem of convection in the Earth's mantle, p. 2303
Theory of the magnetic properties of igneous rocks in alternating fields, 14.12–125

**Stachy, Juliusz**
Uwagi o obliczaniu parowania i retencji metodami Lambora i Ostromeckiego, 14.6–755

**Stackpole, John D.**
Effectiveness of raindrops as turbulence sensors, 14B–218
Radar measurement of the spectra of turbulence in the free atmosphere, 14B–46

**Stafford, L. F.**
Shapes of oxygen absorption lines in the microwave frequency region (*with* **Tolbert, C. W.**), p. 2306

**Staĭnov, G. St.**, *see* **Kalcheva, R. N.**, 14.5–643

**Stalcup, M. C.**, *see* **Metcalf, W. G.**, 14.6–431

**Staley, D. O.**
Measurements of radiative cooling through two intense baroclinic zones in the middle troposphere, 14.9–631
On the mechanism of mass and radioactivity transport from stratosphere to troposphere, p. 597

**Stalinskiĭ, P.**, *see* **Pounder, E. R.**, 14.1–218, 14.1–220

**Stalker, William W.**
Sampling station and time requirements for urban air pollution surveys, pt. 2 (*with*

**Dickerson, Richard C.**), 14.2–536; Pt. 4 (*with* **Dickerson, Richard C.** and **Kramer, George D.**), p. 938

- **Stall, John B.**
  - Calculated risks of impounding reservoir yield (*with* **Neill, James C.**), 14.10–706
  - Partial duration series for low-flow analyses (*with* **Neill, James C.**), 14.2–415
- **Stallman, Robert W.**
  - Calculation of resistance and error in an electric analog of steady flow through nonhomogeneous aquifers, 14.10–410
- **Stamov, D. G.**
  - O vozmozhnosti poliarimetricheskogo opredeleniia mutnosti atmosfery v raznykh napravleniiakh, p. 259
  - Osoboe znachenie poliarimetricheskogo metoda opredeleniia i izucheniia mutnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery v sravnenii s aktinometricheskim i diafanoskopicheskim metodami, p. 2295
- **Stamp, Lawrence Dudley**
  - Arid zone problems, 14.7–743
  - History of land use in arid regions (ed.), 14.1–4
- **Stampfl, Rudolf A.**
  - Nimbus spacecraft system (*with* **Press, Harry**), 14C–159
  - *See also* **Davis, J. F.**, 14C–252; **Stroud, William G.**, 14C–162
- **Stanaitis, A.**
  - Ignalinos ežeryno terases ir ju kilmé, p. 1330
  - Kalvoto-dauboto ir limnoglacialinio reljefo ežeru viršvandeniniai dubenys ir su jais susijusios reljefo formos, p. 257
- **Stanchev, K.**
  - Izpolzuvane dannite na visokoplaninskite meteostantsii za popŭlvane kartite na barichnata topografiia, 14.5–510
  - Kriva na stratifikatsiiata i depegrama i dnevnoto im izmenenie pri vŭtreshnomasovo vreme, 14.6–687
  - Vertikalen gradient na temperaturata v nizkite sloeve na atmosferata prez toploto polugodie (*with* **Chapanov, Ts.**), 14.5–619
- **Stanchev, P.**
  - Fotometrichno opredeliane na niakoi tekhnologicheski pokazateli na mŭtni prirodni vodi, 14.10–394
- **Standard, Jim C.**
  - Submarine geology of the Tasman Sea, 14.11–349
- **Stanescu, Viorel**
  - Consideratii asupra bilantului hidrologic in bazinele din sud-estul teritoriului R.P.R., 14.5–458
- **Stanev, Svetozar**
  - Vŭrkhu broia dnite s grŭmotevichni buri po dadeno trase, 14.5–583
- **Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**, *see* **Collis, Ronald T. H.**, 14B–154; **Coulson, K. L.**, 14.4–595; **Davis, Paul A.**, 14.6–766; **Endlich, R. M.**, 14.10–508; **Furukawa, P. M.**, 14C–61; **Ligda, Myron G. H.**, 14B–194; **Nagle, Roland E.**, 14I 98, 14B–206, 14C–123; **Robinson, Elme** 14.7–74; **Whitson, Arthur L.**, 14.4–244
- **Stanford Univ. Radio Propagation Lab.**, *s* **Villard, O. G., jr.**, 14.2–125
- **Stangler, Marlow J.**, *see* **Lacy, William** 14.11–97
- **Staniczewski, J. R.**, *see* **Mesner, Max H** 14C–119
- **Staniukovich, K. P.**
  - Elements of the theory of the impact solid bodies with high (cosmic) velociti [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  - O skorosti i energii Tungusskogo meteori (*with* **Bronshten, V. A.**) [and En transl.], 14.7–162
- **Stankevich, E. F.**
  - Ob otnositel’nom znachenii vechnoĭ merzlot i rastitel’nosti v obrazovanii rel’efa ravnin nykh tundr, 14.12–480
- **Stankevich, K. S.**
  - Pretsizionnye izmereniia spektra diskretnog istochnika Kassiopei-A v santimetrovo diapazone [and Eng. transl.], 14G–83
- **Stankiewicz, A.**
  - Uproshchennyĭ metod obrabotki fotometr cheskikh registrogramm, p. 2616
- **Stanley, Glenn M.**
  - Layered earth propagation in the vicinity o Point Barrow, Alaska, 14.4–115
- **Stanley, Paul**, *see* **Henderson, R. E.**, 14.3–6
- **Staple, W. J.**
  - Hysteresis effects in soil moisture movemen 14.12–321
  - Vegetative management and shelterbelts i evaporation control, 14.2–651; 14.4–5
- **Staquet, Maurice**
  - Besoins énergétiques et activité cortico-sur rénale chez les membres d’une expéditio polaire, 14.12–73
- **Starbuck, L. M.**
  - Vegetable distribution by states, 14.9–136
- **Starik, I. E.**
  - K metodike opredeleniia radioelementov osadkakh okeana (*with* **Kuznetsov, Iu V.**), p. 2991
  - O mekhanizme udaleniia radiia iz morsko vody i ego nakopleniia v donnykh osadkak moreĭ i okeanov (*with* **Lisitsin, A. P.** an **Kuznetsov, Iu. V.**), p. 1983
  - Rate of contemporary and recent Quaternary sedimentation in the southern Pacific Ocean according to radiocarbon data (*with* **Zharkov, A. P.** and **Lisitsin, A. P.**) [Transl from Russ.], p. 584
  - Skorost’ osadkonakopleniia v indiiskom okeane po dannym radiouglerodnogo metoda (*wit* **Zharkov, A. P.**) [Eng. transl.], 14.8–370
- **Starikova, N. D.**
  - K izucheniiu kachestvennogo sostava rastvorennogo organicheskogo veshchestva v morskikh i okeanskikh osadkakh, p. 2990

Organicheskoe veshchestvo v gruntovykh rastvorakh i raspredelenie ego i okeanskikh osadkov [Eng. transl.], 14.8–371
Organicheskoe veshchestvo zhidkoĭ fazy osadkov severozapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.2–300

**Staritsyn, G. V.**, *see* **Pavlov, N. N.**, 14.6–314, 14.10–591

**Stark, L. P.**
Weather and circulation of Aug. 1962: another cool month in the North, p. 263
Weather and circulation of December 1962, 14.11–552
Weather and circulation of May 1963: a month with retrogression over North America, p. 3362

**Stark, R. G.**
Aircraft lightning, 14I–138

**Starostina, R. F.**
Lovushki oblachnykh kapel', primeniaemye v El'brusskoĭ ekspeditsii (*with* **Chudaĭkin, A. V.**), p. 1646

**Starr, Robert B.**
Thermal profile and sea surface observations across the southern Tasman Sea, p. 2634

**Starr, Victor P.**
Certain basic atmospheric processes and their counterparts in celestial mechanics (*with* **Peixoto, Jose P.**), 14.5–160
Large scale vertical eddies in the atmosphere and the energy of the mean zonal flow (*with* **Dickinson, Robert E.**), p. 4027
Note concerning the eye of a hurricane, p. 4027
On the zonal flux of water vapor in the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Peixoto, J. P.**), 14.8–599
Questions concerning the energy of stratospheric motions, 14.11–653
Some comments on the general circulation and plans of the M.I.T. project for studies of the general circulation by numerical methods, 14.3–601
Studies of the stratospheric general circulation, 14.11–653
What constitutes our new outlook on the general circulation? 14.12–442

**Starrett, L. G.**, *see* **Miller, R. C.**, 14.5–529

**Starshinova, E. A.**
Opyt ispol'zovaniia vzryvnykh istochnikov zvuka dlia opredeleniia glubiny moria (*with* **Galkin, I. N.**), 14E–164

**Stas', I. I.**
Distantsionnyĭ datchik davleniia, p. 1983
Glubinnyĭ avtonomnyĭ fotosamopisets techeniĭ (*with* **Ishutin, A. G.**), p. 3363
Ispytatel'no-tarirovochnaia kamera davleniĭ, 14.8–358; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
Samopisets morskikh techeniĭ, 14.7–290; [Eng. transl.], p. 946

**Stauber, Hans**
Alpine geologische, glaziologische und hydrologische Forschunger und Erfahrungen zur besseren Erschliessung der Polargebiete, 14.2–360

**Stauffer, Frederic R.**
High altitude atmospheric transmission measurements (*with* **Strong, J.**), 14.5–236
*See also* **Strong, John**, 14.2–15

**Stauffer, Heinz**
Cosmic ray produced stable isotopes in iron meteorites (*with* **Honda, Masatake**), 14K–191

**Stavrou, A.**
Magnetic observatory of Pendeli, Athens, Greece, 14.11–304

**Stavrovskiĭ, A. S.**
Uprugie smeshcheniia zemnoĭ kory, vyzyvaemye volnoĭ tsunami, rasprostraniaiushcheĭsia pod uglom k beregovoĭ cherte, 14.9–435; [Eng. transl.], p. 946
*See also* **Sretenskiĭ, L. N.**, 14.9–436

**Steacy, R. E.**
Time of travel of water in the Ohio River, Pittsburgh to Cincinnati, 14.3–454

**Stebbins, Frederick A.**
Astronomical instruments in Holbein's "Ambassadors," 14.2–130
Dante in orbit, p. 3735

**Steblova, R. S.**
Nabliudeniia za atmosfernym ozonom v vremiia solnechnogo zatmeniia 15.II 1961 g, 14.2–545; 14.8–151; [Eng. trans.], p. 2623
Narushenie statsionarnogo rezhima v atmosfernom ozone [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–391

**Stecher, Theodore P.**
Observational astrophysics from rockets; stellar spectra (*with* **Milligan, James E.**), p. 2641

**Steele, J. H.**
Conditions for maximum primary production in the mixed layer (*with* **Menzel, D. W.**), 14.5–381
Deep currents south of Iceland (*with* **Barrett, J. R.** and **Worthington, L. V.**), p. 1313
Environmental control of photosynthesis in the sea, 14.8–376

**Steen, C. E.**, *see* **Hiser, Homer W.**, 14.11–584; **Ray, Paul R.**, 14B–210

**Stefánsson, Unnsteinn**
Processes contributing to the nutrient distributions off the Columbia River and Strait of Juan de Fuca (*with* **Richards, Francis A.**), p. 4035

**Steflea, Vladimir**, *see* **Constantinescu, Liviu**, 14.4–282

**Steggings, R. F.**, *see* **Fite, W. L.**, 14.12–410

**Steiger, Martin H.**
Three-dimensional viscous wakes (*with* **Bloom, Martin H.**), p. 253

**Steiger, Walter R.**, *see* **Nicholson, James R.**, 14L–301

**Steigerwals, B. J.**
  Air ions, 14.3–1
**Stein, B. A.,** *see* **Moore, C. B.,** 14I–225
**Stein, W. A.**
  Continuum electromagnetic radiation from solar flares (*with* **Ney, E. P.**), p. 963
  *See also* **Ney, E. P.,** 14K–147, 14K–148
**Steinberg, Jean Louis**
  Radioastronomie (*with* **Lequeux, J.**), 14.3–11
  *See also* **Blum, E. J.,** 14G–3; **Pick-Gutmann, Monique,** 14G–47
**Steinberg, John C.**
  Hydrophone installation for the study of soniferous marine animals (*with* **Kronengold, Morton** and **Cummings, William C.**), 14.5–333
**Steinberg, Robert**
  Technique for increasing the sensitivity of a solid state fission probe, 14J–204
**Steinberg, Sheldon**
  Collection and measurement of carbon dioxide and water vapor in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Rohrbough, Stephen F.**), 14.6–683
**Steinemann, Samuel**
  Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Plastizität von Eis, 14.4–393
**Steiner, Roy**
  Some measured characteristics of severe storm turbulence (*with* **Rhyne, Richard H.**), 14.12–488
**Steinert, K.-G.**
  Die äussere Genauigkeit von Zeitbestimmungen mit dem Passageinstrument und die persönlichen und instrumentellen Fehler, p. 3716
**Steinhäusser, Hans**
  Zur Struktur der Hochwasserstände des Wörther Sees (Kärnten), p. 2619
**Steinhart, John S.**
  Crustal studies on the continent, p. 2609
**Steinhauser, Ferdinand**
  Die Bedeutnung der Bergobservatorien für die Hochgebirgsmeteorologie, 14.4–63
  Éghajlati térképek kidolgozásának problémái hegyvidéki országban, 14.9–754
  Häufigkeitsverteilung der Windrichtungen und Windgeschwindigkeiten über Wien bis 30 km Höhe (1952–1960) (*with* **Cehak, K.**), 14.4–682
  [Obituary of] Viktor Conrad (*with* **Toperczer, M.**), p. 1309
  Die Säkulären Änderungen der Sonnenscheindauer in den Ostalpen (Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Klimaschwankungen), pt. 1, 14.3–626
  Sonnblick Observatory, 75th anniversary, 14.4–69
  Der Tagesgang der Luftverschmutzung in Wien, p. 588
  Ein Vergleich meteorologischer Beobachtungen aus der Hohen Tatra mit Beobachtungen auf Ostalpengipfeln und in der freien Atmosphäre über Wien, 14.6–2
**Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I.**
  Baricheskoe pole zemnogo share: osnovny kharakteristiki i nekotorye voprosy atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.3–655
  Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia davleniia na zemnom share v period MGG, p. 597
  Snezhnyĭ buran nad Vladivostokom, 14.4–71
  Srednie mesiachnye polia davleniia iuzhnogo polushariia, 14.12–484
**Štekl, J.**
  Předpověď radiační mlhy pro jednu stanici 14.5–527
**Stekol’nikov, Il’ia Samuilovich**
  Fizika molnii i grozozashchita, 14I–72
  Izuchenie molnii i grozozashchita, 14I–165
  Novye materialy o razvitii otritsatel’noĭ iskry i ee sopostavlenie s molnieĭ (*with* **Shkilev, A. V.**), 14I–266
**Steljes, J. F.,** *see* **Carmichael, H.,** 14K–28, 14K–29
**Stelling, P.**
  Invloed van de droogt e in 1959 op kanalen en boezemwateren in Friesland, Groningen, Drente, Overijssel en Noorholland ten noorden van het Noordzeekanaal, 14.12–66
**Stelzer, Franz**
  Ein Beitrag zur morphologischen Wirkung des Frostes, 14.12–481
  Frostwechsel und Zone maximaler Verwitterung in den Alpen, p. 1345
**Stelzner, Johannes,** *see* **Vaněk, Jiří,** 14.7–237
**Stene, Arthur**
  Oppgaver i meteorologi og oseanografi med veiledning i vaerkart-tegning etter forenklede metoder, for sjøfolk (*with* **Dannevig, Petter**), 14.6–44
**Stene, J. K.**
  Discussion of some strength characteristics of ice at the interface (*with* **Fontaine, W. E.**), 14.4–394
**Stensiő, Erik**
  Permian vertebrates, p. 1651
**Stepanenko, V. D.**
  Uluchshenie effektivnosti obnaruzheniia meteorologicheskikh tseleĭ radiolokatorom “Kobal’t,” 14B–29
  *See also* **Nelepets, V. S.,** 14.10–21
**Stepanets, I. T.**
  Ob osobennostiakh raskhode vlagi berezovymi i viazovymi nasazhdeniiami na temnokashtanovykh pochvakh pruiral’ia [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–522
**Stepanian, A. A.**
  Nekotorye svoĭstva anizotropii vo vremia Forbush-effekta, 14.3–222
  Nekotorye voprosy teorii effekta magnitnykh bur’ v kosmicheskikh luchakh (effekt Forbusha), 14J–205
**Stepanov, I. A.**
  Balans volnovoĭ energii dlia ogranichennogo raĭona moria, 14.8–410
  Wave energy balance for a limited region of sea, p. 2617

**Stepanov, L. S.,** *see* **Leskova, E. A.,** 14.9–700
**Stepanov, N. D.**
O rasprostranenii agrometeorologicheskikh znaniĭ, 14.9–131
**Stepanov, S. I.,** *see* **Butenko, A. K.,** 14E–69; **Dem'ianov, N. I.,** 14E–117; **Dvorkin, E. N.,** 14D–204
**Stepanov, V. E.**
K voprosu o dvizhenii na razlichnykh urovniakh atmosfery Solntsa, 14.9–231
O krupnomasshtabnykh dvizheniiakh v podfotosfernykh sloiakh Solntsa (*with* **Kliakotko, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl. by L. Toman], 14.9–250
**Stepanov, V. N.**
Glavneĭshie spetsificheskie cherty struktury vod okeanov, 14.11–391
Godovoĭ khod temperatury vody na poverkhnosti Mirovogo okeana i gidrologicheskie sezony, 14.7–342
Kompleksnaia tipizatsiia gidrologicheskogo rezhima moria, 14.6–387
Obshchaia skhema tsirkuliatsii poverkhnostnykh vod Mirovogo okeana, 14.6–434
Okeanograficheskie raboty Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ respubliki, 14.10–211
Tipy stroeniia dna moreĭ Mirovogo okeana, p. 2608
Types of vertical salinity variations in the world ocean (*with* **Shagin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
**Stephan, Edward C.**
Navy's role in the field of oceanography, 14D–230; 14D–234
Oceanography in the navy, 14D–16
**Stephens, J. J.,** *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.,** 14A–130
**Stephens, K.**
Determination of low phosphate concentrations in lake and marine waters, p. 3008
Improved tripping mechanism for plastic water samples, 14.5–330
Use of a thermopile radiometer for measuring the attenuation of photosynthetically active radiation in the sea (*with* **Strickland, J. D. H.**), 14.8–360
**Stergis, Christos,** *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.,** 14.3–770
**Stern, A. C.** (ed.)
Air pollution, 14.3–1
**Stern, David**
Cosmic-ray variations during IGY [Comment by V. D. Hopper], 14K–81
Low-frequency power spectrum of cosmic-ray variations during IGY, 14.2–218
**Stern, Melvin E.**
Stability of thermoclinic jets, 14.4–564
*See also* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.,** 14E–137
**Stern, Sidney C.**
Sampling of radioactive debris in the stratosphere, 14.5–523
**Sternberg, Sidney**
Performance and evaluation of satellites Tiros I and Tiros II (*with* **Schnapf, A.**), 14C–161
Post-launch performance of the Tiros I satellite, 14C–160
*See also* **Butler, H. I.,** 14C–248
**Sterne, Theodore E.**
Density of the upper atmosphere, p. 957
Interim model atmosphere fitted to preliminary densities inferred from U.S.S.R. satellites (*with others*), p. 957
Some preliminary values of upper atmosphere density from observations of U.S.S.R. satellites (*with others*), p. 957
**Sternes, G.**
Oregon sunshine, 14.4–631
**Sterten, A. K.**
Local meteorological investigations of the mountain and valley wind system in South-Eastern Norway, 14.2–615
**Stetson, Harlan T.**
On the correlation of radio reception with the moon's position in the observer's sky, 14L–65
On the observational evidence for changes in ionization of the upper atmosphere attributable to the Moon, 14L–115
On the possibilities of a tidal effect in the Kennely-Heaviside layer as evidenced by an apparent correlation of the intensity of radio reception with positions of the Moon (*with* **Johnson, J. J.**), 14L–73
**Stevens, D. J.,** *see* **Bryant, F. J.,** 14.11–85
**Stevens, Donald W.**
Cedar Hill meteorological research facility, 14.8–544
New meteorological research tower (*with* **Gerhardt, John R.**), 14.10–464
**Stevens, J. A.**
Mathematical description of hurricane echo motion (*with* **Low, E. F.,** jr. and **Senn, H. V.**), 14B–219
**Stevens, Raymond G.,** *see* **Ketchum, David D.,** 14D–81
**Stevens, William**
Oceanographic effects of the Bermuda-Azores anticyclone, 1961, 14.9–425
**Stevenson, G. R.**
Intensity of primary cosmic ray helium nuclei on April 28th, 1961, 14J–206
**Stevenson, Jack A.**
Lunar temperature environment (*with* **Grafton, John C.**), 14.3–6
**Stevenson, Robert E.**
Climatic amelioration in Southern California: 1955 to 1960, 14.4–577
Preliminary observations on the occurrence of air-borne marine phytoplankton (*with* **Collier, Albert**), p. 1669
Steam fog at Galveston, Texas, 14.7–703
Summer climatic environment of the Yorkshire Coast, England, 14.6–19
**Stewart, David B.,** *see* **Ault, Wayne U.,** 14.6–355

**Stewart, Harris B., jr.**
  Explorer Bank—a new discovery in the Caribbean (*with* **Raff, Arthur D.** and **Jones, E. L.**), 14.10–254
  Oceanographic Cruise Report USC & GS Ship Explorer—1960, Seattle, Washington, to Norfolk, Virginia, Feb. 2–April 27, 1960, 14.1–211
  Operation drum drop (*with* **Arnold, Joseph B.**), p. 1668
**Stewart, J. F.,** *see* **Bowbeer, T. A.,** 14.7–691
**Stewart, John Q.**
  Great Atlantic coast tides of March 5–8, 1962, 14.3–375
**Stewart, John W.**
  Total solar eclipse of July 20, 1963, 14.8–152
**Stewart, P. G.**
  Radar in turbulence research, 14B–220
**Stewart, R. W.**
  Determination of the rate of dissipation of turbulent energy near the sea surface in the presence of waves (*with* **Grant, H. L.**), 14.5–394
  Heat flux from the ocean bed produced by dissipation of the tides (*with* **Carrier, G. F.; Robinson, A. R.** et al.), 14.4–348
  *See also* **Grant, H. L.,** 14.4–361
**Stewart, Robert M., jr.**
  Automatic data processing machine operating with Esterline Angus paper tape input (*with* **Richardson, Glen A.**), 14.2–596
**Stibbs, D. W. N.**
  Scattering functions for planetary atmospheres, p. 2317
**Stibral, J.**
  Vztah mezi počasím a vývojem kukuřice v nadmořských výškách 200–300 m a 500–600 m orientačně sledovaný v roce 1960, 14.9–775
**Stichling, W.,** *see* **McKay, G. A.,** 14.2–430, 14.2–649, 14.4–5
**Stiller, B.,** *see* **Hildebrand, B.,** 14J–103; **O'Dell, F. W.,** 14J–163
**Stiller, S.,** *see* **Israël, H.,** 14.5–309
**Stillman, Stephen L.,** *see* **Dow, Willard,** 14E–163
**Stimson, H. F.**
  Celsius versus centigrade: the nomenclature of the temperature scale of science, 14.6–705
**Stimson, Paul B.**
  Equalant buoy program, p. 3015
**Stinson, J. Robert**
  Tropopause identification and classification, 14.4–547
**Stipaničić, Vlado**
  Magle na primorje istočne obale Jadrana, 14.4–696
**Stishov, S. M.**
  Priroda granitsy Mokhorovichiche, p. 1638; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
**Stock, J.**
  Photographic photometry (*with* **Williams, A. D.**), 14.2–15
**Stocklin, P. L.**
  Signal processing of underwater acousti fields, p. 2996
**Stockwell, E. J.**
  Spacecraft tracking and data acquisition, 2611
**Stoddard, E. M.**
  Chemical control of water loss in growin plants (*with* **Miller, P. M.**), 14.4–133
**Stoddart, D. R.**
  Catastrophic storm effects on the Britis Honduras reefs and cays, 14.8–616
**Stodółkiewicz, J. S.**
  On the gravitational instability of some magneto-hydrodynamical systems of astrophysical interest, pt. 3, p. 3347
**Stoenescu, Stefan Mihail**
  Cîteva caracteristici generale ale regimunulu radiatiilor solare in partea sudica a teritoriului R.P.R., 14.3–640
  Durata strălucirii soarelui le Bucuresti 14.4–632
  Kárpátok hőmérsékleti viszonyairól, 14.9–782
**Stoffregen, W.**
  Auroral hydrogen emission related to charge separation in the magnetosphere (*with* **Derblom, H.**), 14.6–253
  I.G.Y. ascaplots: half-hourly auroral all-sky camera plots from 114 stations for the period 1957–1958 (ed.), 14.4–30
  Lithium emission in twilight at Uppsala during November 1962 (*with* **Derblom, H.** and **Ånger, B.**), 14.11–702
  Some auroral and ionospheric features more typical for lower latitudes than the auroral zone, p. 1998
**Stohl, J.**
  On the errors in determining the positions of telescopic meteors, p. 4024
**Stoian, Rodica,** *see* **Doneaud, A.,** 14F–27
**Stoianov, I. A.**
  Ekspeditsionnoe sudno "Akademik S. Vavilov," p. 945
**Stoiber, R. E.,** *see* **Lyons, J. B.,** 14.6–495 14.9–448
**Stoker, J. J.,** *see* **Isaacson, E.,** 14F–55
**Stoker, P. H.**
  Direct electron pair production in 0.15 cm lead plates by high energy cosmic ray muons (*with* **Bornman, C. H.** and **van der Merwe, J. P.**), p. 3732
  Knock-on electrons and direct electron pair production by cosmic ray muons (*with* **Hofmeyr, C.** and **Bornman, C. H.**), 14J–207
**Stokley, James**
  Atoms to galaxies [Review by J. B. Irwin], 14.10–101
**Stol, Ph. Th.**
  Frequentie-onderzoek naar de verschillen tussen neerslag en verdamping, 14.8–5
**Stolarik, J. D.,** *see* **Cain, J. C.,** 14.5–261

- **Stoliarova, G. A.**
  - K fonovomu prognozu ledovitosti Tatarskogo proliva, 14.8–434
- **Stoll, Karl**
  - Versuchsergebnisse bei der Verwertung und Gefrierkonservierung von Kirschen, 14.5–113
- **Stollár, András**
  - Dinnyehőmérsékletek napi menete, p. 3718
  - Melegágyak takarása múanyagfóliával, p. 3719
  - *See also* **Kozma, Ferenc,** 14.4–648
- **Stoller, Morton J.**
  - Space applications, p. 1638
- **Stolov, Harold L.**
  - Semidiurnal tidal oscillation of the Earth's atmosphere, 14L–158
- **Stolypin, N. P.**
  - Agroklimaticheskie usloviia dolin r. Teberdy i verkhnego techeniia r. Kubani, 14.3–140
- **Stommel, Henry**
  - Analogy to the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, 14.1–175
  - Direct measurements of sub-surface currents, 14E–121
  - Primary peremeshivaniia i samovozbuzhdaiushcheĭsia konvektsii na, *S*, *T*-diagramme, 14.6–425
  - *See also* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.,** 14E–137
- **Stone, A. M.**
  - Radio doppler method of using satellites for geodesy, navigation and geophysics (*with* **Weiffenbach, G. C.**), p. 604
- **Stone, D. B.**
  - Anisotropic magnetic susceptibility measurements on a phonolite and on a folded metamorphic rock, p. 1648
- **Stone, Edward C.**
  - Physical significance and application of $L$, $B_0$ and $R_0$ to geomagnetically trapped particles, p. 3005
- **Stone, Kirk H.**
  - Annual emptying of Lake George, Alaska, p. 1643
- **Stone, Peter H.**
  - Application of a moment method to the solution of non-gray radiative-transfer problems (*with* **Gaustad, John E.**), 14.3–173
  - Approximate integral equations for the temperature in non-gray model atmospheres, p. 1644
- **Stonely, Robert**
  - Oscillations of the Earth, 14.5–8
  - Propagation of tsunamis, p. 4028
- **Storebø, Per B.**
  - Influence of the weather on the concentration of nuclear bomb debris in air, p. 3004
  - Rainfall initiation by meteor particles, 14.2–537
  - Water vapor supply to the middle stratosphere, 14.1–296
- **Storey, L. R. O.**
  - "Whistler theory"—Survey Paper (AG60/IV/4), 14.7–222
- **Storey, Taras P.**
  - Devonian stratigraphy: Norman Wells region, p. 1652
- **Stork, Adelaide**
  - Plant immigration in front of retreating glaciers, with examples from the Kebnekajse area, northern Sweden, p. 3718
- **Stott, B. M. H.,** *see* **Key, F. A.,** 14.1–134
- **Stott, P. M.**
  - Magnetization of Red Hill dike, Tasmania, p. 1660
- **Stout, C. D.,** *see* **Berry, R. L.,** 14.10–93
- **Stout, Glenn E.**
  - Factors influencing the climatological distribution of hail in flatlands, p. 1664
  - Some observations of cloud initiations in industrial areas, p. 982
  - Studies of severe rainstorms in Illinois (*with* **Huff, F. A.**), p. 1307; [Discussion by the authors], 14.11–772
  - Three-dimensional analysis of a thunderstorm cell structure (*with* **Wilk, K. E.**), p. 2006
  - *See also* **Mueller, Eugene A.,** 14B–96, 14B–97, 14B–249
- **Stovas, M. V.**
  - Teoriia kriticheskikh paralleleĭ i obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery, p. 2312
- **Stradomskiĭ, V. B.**
  - Nekotorye dannye po radioaktivnosti vody r. Don, 14.8–478
  - Stok radioaktivnykh veshchestv r. Don v Azovskoe more (1959 g.), 14.8–479
- **Straiton, A. W.,** *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.,** 14.11–560; **Tolbert, C. W.,** 14.6–202, 14H–47
- **Straka, R. M.**
  - Decametric wavelength absorption resulting from the July 9, 1962 nuclear detonation (*with* **Elkins, P. G.** and **Strick, H. A.**), p. 3023
  - Effective sky temperature measurements at 3000 Mcps, p. 3024
  - Observation of the Nov. 1960 solar storm at 10 Mcps, p. 3023
- **Strakhov, V. N.**
  - Analiticheskoe prodolzhenie dvukhmernykh potentsial'nykh poleĭ i ego ispol'zovanie dlia resheniia obratnoĭ zadachi magnitnoĭ i gravitatsionnoĭ razvedki, pt. 1 [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–282
  - K teorii vychisleniia vtorykh vertikal'nykh proizvodnykh potentsial'nykh poleĭ, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
  - Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu raboty N. L. Afanas'eva "Sglazhivanie gravitatsionnykh anomaliĭ," p. 2296; [Eng. transl.], p. 3347
  - O vychislitel'nykh skhemakh dlia analiticheskogo prodolzheniia potensial'nykh poleĭ, I [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–820
  - *See also* **Lapina, M. I.,** 14.9–324
- **Strasberg, M.,** *see* **Fitzpatrick, H. M.,** 14.4–412

**Strekalov, S. S.**
- K opredeleniiu analiticheskogo vida energeticheskogo spektra razvitogo volneniia, 14.7–357
- Ob empiricheskikh spektrakh vetrovogo volneniia (*with* **Kuz'min, V. I.**), 14.12–205
- *See also* **Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.**, 14.9–691; **Romanovskiĭ, Iu. M.**, 14.9–108

**Streng, Irmgard**
- Untersuchung über die Aufspaltung der *F*-Schicht, p. 1315

**Streten, N. A.**
- Note on observations at Mawson and field Stations in MacRobertson Land in 1960, 14.2–64
- Notes on weather conditions in Antarctica (with particular reference to the western part of the Australian Antarctic territory), p. 590
- Some peculiarities of ice formation in MacRobertson Land, 14.6–486

**Stretta, Etienne, J. P.**
- Carte des zones arides comme document préliminaire à l'étude des eaux souterraines et l'éstablissement des cartes hydrogéologiques, 14.8–457

**Strickland, J. D. H.**, *see* **Parsons, T. R.**, 14.10–274; **Stephens, K.**, 14.8–360

**Stride, Arthur Harold**
- Geological interpretation of Asdic records, 14.11–350
- Internal waves and waves of sand (*with* **Tucker, M. J.**), p. 602
- Mapping the sea floor with sound, 14.10–235
- Two unexplored records of Quaternary history (*with* **Bowers, R.**), p. 602

**Stride, P. L.**
- Airborne weather radar, pt. 1 and pt. 2 (*with* **Alabaster, R. C.**), 14B–258

**Strietelmeier, John H.**, *see* **Meyer, Alfred H.**, 14.12–14

**Striffling, M.**
- Direction du vent et isohypses sur les massifs montagneux, p. 2619

**Striggow, Klaus**
- Ein eneuer, automatischer Wellenschreiber des Instituts für Meereskunde Warnemünde, p. 4024

**Strilaeff, P. W.**
- Glacier surveys in British Columbia, 14.2–376

**Strobel, Joseph H.**
- Analyse des situations de "Jets" en fonction des principales directions de vent, p. 2618

**Strøm, Kaare**
- Patterned marginal plain in Norway, p. 1328

**Strogies, W.**, *see* **Scharnow, B.**, 14.10–502

**Strokina, L. A.**
- Novyĭ raschet srednego mnogoletnego teplovogo balansa deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo Okeana, p. 3007
- Teploobmen poverkhnosti okeana s nizhe lezhashchimi sloiami vody, 14.9–419
- Teplovoĭ balans okeanov, p. 3007
- Teplovoĭ balans v razlichnykh klimaticheskik zonakh okeanov, p. 2321

**Strom, Gordon H.**
- Atmospheric dispersion of stack effluent 14.3–1; 14.5–539
- *See also* **Gerdel, R. W.**, 14.9–441

**Strom, Karen M.**, *see* **Grossi, M. D.**, 14.3 252, 14.11–254; **Strom, Stephen E.**, 14.9 195, 14G–84

**Strom, Stephen E.**
- Interstellar absorption below 100 Å (*wit* **Strom, Karen M.**), 14.9–195
- Possible explanation for Jovian decamete bursts (*with* **Strom, Karen M.**), 14G–8
- *See also* **Grossi, M. D.**, 14.3–252, 14.11–25

**Strong, Elizabeth**, *see* **Oregon. State Univ Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography**, 14.9 357

**Strong, John**
- Instrumentation for infrared astrophysic (*with* **Stauffer, Frederic R.**), 14.2–15
- Observations with satellite-substitue vehicles 14.2–13
- *See also* **Stauffer, F.**, 14.5–236

**Stroud, William G.**
- Meteorological measurements from an Earth satellite (*with* **others**), 14C–162
- Meteorological measurements from the Tiro satellites, 14C–163
- Temperatures and winds in the Arctic a obtained by the rocket grenade experimen (*with others*), p. 957
- Tiros satellites, 14C–164
- *See also* **Hanel, Rudolf A.**, 14C–72; **Nord-berg, William**, 14C–127

**Stroup, E. D.**
- Comments on the history of the equatoria undercurrent (*with* **Montgomery, R. B.**) 14.8–389
- *See also* **Montgomery, R. B.**, 14.6–28

**Strughold, Hubertus**
- Ecosphere of the sun, 14.5–210
- Interplanetary space flight from the view-point of the physician, 14.5–96

**Strupczewski, Witold**
- Metody obliczania retencji jeziornej, p. 979

**Struve, Otto**
- Radio galaxies, 14H–75
- Universe, 14.5–168

**Struzer, L. R.**
- Termoelektricheskiĭ metod izmereniia gradienta temperatury vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Istomin, A. P.**), p. 2309
- *See also* **Volokhonskiĭ, L. Sh.**, 14.10–333

**Strzemski, Michał**
- Schemat rozmieszczenia gleb na obszarze kuli ziemskiep wedłung stref klimatycznykh 14.12–550

**Stuart, A. W.**
- Glaciological observations on the Ross Ice Shelf near Scott Base, Antarctica (*with* **Bull, C.**), 14.11–432

- **Stuart, David Wayne**
  - Vertical motion and the baroclinic mechanism of rapid upper level cyclogenesis, 14F–104
- **Stuart, J. T.,** *see* **Segel, L. A.,** 14.8–597
- **Stubbs, A. R.**
  - Identification of patterns on ASDIC records, p. 3719
  - *See also* **Tucker, M. J.,** 14.11–341
- **Stubbs, M. V.**
  - Meteorological broadcasts, pt. 1, p. 2642; Pt. 2 p. 3741
- **Stubbs, Peter**
  - Mariner's flight to Venus: the scientific objectives, 14.11–149
  - Simpler detection of underground bomb tests, 14.6–350
  - Why should the moon affect the weather, 14L–309
- **Stuiver, Minze,** *see* **Bloom, Arthur L.,** 14.12–169; **Washburn, A. L.,** 14.10–310
- **Stull, V. Robert,** *see* **Plass, Gilbert N.,** 14.11–147; **Wyatt, Philip J.,** 14.10–641
- **Stumpff, Karl**
  - Grundlagen und Methoden der Periodenforschung, 14L–92
- **Stupinkova, A. N.**
  - Vliianie prorezhivaniia na vodnyĭ rezhim pochv i rost massivnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ v sukhoĭ stepi (*with* **Sudnitsyn, I. I.** and **Stupnikov, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl], 14.9–566
- **Stupishin, A. V.**
  - Vklad russkikh issledovateleĭ v sozdanie gidrologicheskikh priborov, 14D–174
- **Stupnikov, V. G.,** *see* **Stupinkova, A. N.,** 14.9–566
- **Sturrock, P. A.**
  - Generation of radio noise in the vicinity of the Earth, 14.1–54
- **Styber, Kenneth A.**
  - Precipitation in the 1960 Flagstaff mesometeorological network, 14.6–797
- **Styra, B. I.**
  - Nekotorye dinamicheskie kharakteristiki klimata Litovskoĭ SSR, pt. 1 (*with* **Garbaliauskas, Ch. A.** and **Buz, A. I.**), 14.7–728
- **Subba Rao, B.**
  - Estimation of yields from river basins by a modification of the water balance procedure of Thornthwaite (*with* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**), 14.7–460
  - Primary organic production off Waltair Coast (*with* **Ganapati, P. N.**), 14.4–332
- **Subbotin, A. I.**
  - Issledovanie prosachivaniia vody v taluiu i merzluiu pochvu (*with* **Dygalo, V. S.**), p. 3011
  - Nekotorye osobennosti formirovaniia vesennego polovod'ia pri pereuvlazhnennoi promerzshei pochve, 14.7–442
- **Subrahmanyam, V. P.,** *see* **Padmanabhamurty, B.,** 14.1–376; **Subba Rao, B.,** 14.7–460
- **Suchy, K.**
  - Electron conductivity considering the velocity dependence of the collision frequency, p. 2999
- **Sucksdorff, C.**
  - On the processing of geomagnetic hourly data with an electronic computer, 14.10–204
- **Sucksdorff, E.**
  - Influence of the moon and the inner planets on the geomagnetic activity, 14L–209
- **Suda, K.**
  - General report of Japanese participation in Equapac, p. 2002
- **Suda, Kanji**
  - On the methods of sonic surveys and the results obtained by means of them, p. 1664
- **Suda, Takio**
  - Effect of solar activity on some meteorological phenomena, p. 2995
  - Some statistical aspects of solar-activity indices, 14.12–580
- **Suddeth, J. A.,** *see* **Branscomb, L. M.,** 14.4–152
- **Sudnikavičiene, F.**
  - Medininkų-Eišiškiu aukštumos pelkių pagrindiniai raidos bruožai (*with* **Seibutis, A.**), p. 1661
- **Sudnitsyn, I. I.,** *see* **Stupinkova, A. N.,** 14.9–566
- **Sudol'skiĭ, A. S.**
  - Izuchenie formirovaniia beregov Kaĭrak-Kumskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 3359
- **Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Opredelenie glubiny pogruzheniia razlichnykh priborov s pomoshch'iu ekholotov, 14K–211
- **Suellentrop, F. J.**
  - Acoustic ocean-current meter (*with* **Brown, A. E.** and **Rule, Eric**), 14E–141
  - Instrument for the direct measurement of the speed of sound in the ocean (*with* **Brown, A. E.** and **Rule, Eric**), 14D–160
- **Suemoto, Zenzaburo**
  - Interpretation of solar extreme ultraviolet spectra observed with rockets from a new model of the solar chromosphere (*with* **Moriyama, F.**), p. 3001
  - Observation of the flash spectrum at the total solar eclipse of Oct. 12, 1958 (*with* **Hiei, Eijiro**), 14.8–153
  - Structure of the flare (*with* **Hiei, Eijiro** and **Hirayama, T.**), p. 976
- **Suess, Hans E.**
  - Fuel residuals and climate, 14A–355
  - *See also* **Revelle, R.,** 14.9–424, 14.10–12
- **Suetova, I. A.**
  - Kartometriia Antarktidy, p. 1983
- **Sŭeva, V.**
  - Kharakteristika na maksimalnite denonoshtni valezhi v Severoiztochna Bŭlgariia, 14.5–688
- **Suga, K.**
  - Bolivian air shower joint experiment (*with others*), p. 3730

- **Sugar, George R.**, *see* **Hornback, Charles E.**, 14.7–759
- **Sugawa, Akira**
  - On the distribution of ground temperature at 1 m depth influenced by various heat sources, p. 2316
- **Sugawara, A.**
  - Investigation on the thermal conductivity of porous materials and its application to porous rock (*with* **Yoshizawa, Y.**), 14.9–310
- **Sugawara, Ken**
  - Chemistry of ice, snow and other water substances in Antarctica, 14.9–452
  - Iodine distribution in the western Pacific (*with* **Terado, Kikuo**), p. 2002
  - Minor elements in the sea, p. 1665
  - On different distribution of calcium, strontium, iodine, arsenic and molybdenum in the northwestern Pacific, Indian and Antarctic Oceans (*with* **Terada, Kikuo; Kanamori, Satoru** et al.), 14.9–404
- **Sugawara, M.**
  - On the analysis of runoff structure about several Japanese rives, 14.6–512
- **Sugg, Arnold L.**
  - Cyclogenesis: current operational needs and efforts and a few proposals for the future, 14.8–622
- **Sugimura, Yukio**
  - Geochemical studies on recent sediments, pt. 4, p. 2634
  - New method for the chemical determination of radium in sea water (*with* **Tsubota, Hiroyuki**), p. 3724
- **Sugisaki, Ryûichi**
  - Geochemical study of ground water, 14.11–511
- **Sugiura, Masahisa**
  - Evidence of low-frequency hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere, 14.3–776
  - Geomagnetic disturbances, p. 2610
  - Note on the *DS* variation of geomagnetic storms: a critical examination of method of analysis, p. 596
- **Sugiura, Yoshio**
  - Mass transfer of carbon dioxide across sea surfaces (*with* **Ibert, Edward R.** and **Hood, Donald W.**), 14.9–426
  - Micro-colorimetric determination of chloride ion by a spot test, 14A–356
- **Suits, C. Guy**, *see* **Langmuir, Irving**, 14.5–5
- **Sukhanova, I. N.**
  - O tropicheskom fitoplanktone Indiĭskogo okeana, 14.5–384
- **Sukhanova, R. D.**
  - Ionospheric effects of the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 as revealed by observations at Salekhard [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
- **Sukharev, I. P.**
  - Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia transforma tsii maksimal'nykh raskhodov vodokhranili shchami i prudami, 14.2–416; [Commen by V. A. Bakhtiarov], 14.9–465
- **Sukhishvili, E. V.**
  - Kratkoe klimaticheskoe opisanie Samgorsk ravniny, 14.2–680
  - Vetroenergeticheskie resursy Gruzii (danny dlia rascheta), 14.2–626
- **Sukhodol'skiĭ, V. V.**
  - Pribor dlia registratsii uskoreniĭ naklono pri opredeleniiakh sily tiazhesti na mor 14E–171
- **Sukhorukova, E. V.**
  - Vertikal'noe raspredelenie elektronnoĭ plot nosti nad Murmanskom, p. 250
- **Sukhoveĭ, A. G.**, *see* **Alekseev, Iu. I.**, 14H 26
- **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**, *see* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh** 14B–53
- **Sulev, M.**, *see* **Ross, Iu.**, 14.12–355
- **Sullivan, H. M.**
  - Relative abundance of lithium, sodium an potassium in the upper atmosphere (*wit* **Hunten, D. M.**), 14.3–547
- **Sullivan, Herbert**, *see* **Katzenstein, Henry** 14C–97
- **Sullivan, J. L.**
  - Calibration of smoke density, p. 938
  - Sydney: potential Los Angeles of the South ern Hemisphere, p. 938
- **Sullivan, James P.**
  - Determination of dissolved oxygen and nitro gen in sea water by gas chromatography 14.9–405
- **Sullivan, R. D.**
  - Linearized pressure distributions with strong supersonic entropy layers (*with* **Donald son, C. duP** and **Hayes, W. D.**), p. 3721
- **Sullivan, Walter**
  - International Geophysical Year, 14.3–35
- **Sullivan, William G., jr.**
  - Low-level convergence and thunderstorms in Alaska, p. 1332
- **Sultan, Abdul-Ghani J.**
  - Physical conditions attending the formation of raindrops, p. 252
- **Sultanov, D. D.**, *see* **Kogan, S. D.**, 14.5–293
- **Sumarokov, V. S.**
  - Opyt ucheta stoka donnykh nanosov krupnykh fraktsiĭ s ispol'zovaniem otstoĭnikov golovnykh sooruzheniĭ orositel'nykh sistem, p. 3359
- **Sumi, T.**
  - On the ascensional rate of balloon in and around typhoon, p. 606
- **Summers, H. J.**
  - Internal waves of tidal period off southern California (*with* **Emery, K. O.**), 14.8–417
- **Summers, Peter W.**
  - Effect on cloud seeding evaluation of errors in precipitation measurement (*with* **Power, B. A.**), 14A–357

- Smoke concentration in Montreal related to local meteorological factors, p. 982
- *See also* **Power, Bernard A.**, 14.10–711

**Sumner, C. J.**
- Multi-purpose long period recorder, 14.3–521
- Unattended long-period evaporation recorder, p. 3365

**Sumner, Howard C.**
- North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1962, p. 1330
- *See also* **Cooperman, Arthur I.**, 14.7–598

**Sundaram, M.**, *see* **Rajagopalan, K. S.**, 14.1–46

**Sundqvist, Hilding**
- Numerical forecast of fluid motion in a rotating tank and a study of how finite-difference approximations affect non-linear interactions, p. 2639

**Sung, Tieng-ch'ing**
- Sledy oledeneniĭ velikoĭ lednikovoĭ epokhi v Kitae (*with* **Yang, Huei-jen**), 14.3–413

**Suomi, Verner E.**
- Differential cooling from satellite observations, 14C–166
- Horizontal variation of infrared cooling and the generation of eddy available potential energy (*with* **Shen, William C.**), p. 1329
- Radiation balance of the earth from a satellite, 14C–165
- *See also* **Sabatini, Romeo R.**, 14C–274; **Wang, Jen Yu**, 14.1–338; **Weinstein, Melvin**, 14C–20, 14C–200

**Supino, Giulio**
- Die analytische Berechnung des Hochwasserabflusses in einem grossen Kanalnetz, 14.9–502

**Supriaga, I. K.**
- Razvevanie pochv na territorii Novosibirskoĭ oblasti [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–495

**Sur, S. P.**
- Note on stresses produced by a shearing force moving over the boundary of a semi-infinite transversely isotropic solid, p. 4027

**Surazhskiĭ, D. Ia.**
- Avtomaticheskaia radiometeorologicheskaia stantsiia (ARMS-N), 14.8–545

**Surin, Aline**
- Equations de mouvement en théorie pentadimensionnelle de Kaluza-Klein, 14.2–257

**Surmach, G. P.**
- K metodike opredeleniia vodopronitsaemosti pochvy i livnevogo stoka [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–471

**Survilas, H. J.**, *see* **Moore, C. B.**, 14I–225

**Sushchenia, L. M.**
- Amount of seston in the waters of the Aegean, Ionian and Adriatic Seas, p. 2617
- Soderzhanie khlorofilla v planktone Egeĭskogo, Ionicheskogo i Adriaticheskogo moreĭ, p. 602

**Sushkina, A. P.**
- Vertical distribution of Calanus finmarchicus (Gunn.) and its fat content [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584

**Susliaev, A. S.**, *see* **Aĭbulatov, N. A.**, 14E–176

**Suslov, L. E.**
- Schetno-pechataiushchiĭ akselerograf, 14.2–597

**Suslov, N. A.**, *see* **Sivers, A. P.**, 14B–45

**Suslov, V. F.**
- Ekspeditsiia na lednik Fedchenko v 1957 g., 14.4–399
- Particularités morphologiques et tendance d'extension de la glaciation du Pamir Nord-Ouest, 14.1–232

**Sutcliffe, H. K.**, *see* **Barber, D.**, 14.11–160

**Sutcliffe, R. C.**
- [Biographical sketch of] J. S. Sawyer, Fellow of the Royal Society, 14.6–88
- Prospects for controlling and forecasting the weather, 14F–106
- Research organization and facilities, 14.9–76
- Die Rolle der WMO für die Forschung, p. 2643
- Weather forecasting as a problem in fluid dynamics, 14F–105

**Sutcliffe, William H., jr.**
- Sea surface chemistry and Langmuir circulation (*with* **Baylor, Edward R.** and **Menzel, David W.**), p. 3352
- *See also* **Baylor, E. R.**, 14.3–328

**Sutera, S. P.**
- On the sensitivity of heat transfer in the stagnation-point boundary layer to free-stream vorticity (*with* **Maeder, P. F.** and **Kestin, J.**), p. 3721

**Suthons, C. T.**, *see* **Gordon, D. L.**, 14.12–173

**Sutrisno, C.**
- Air temperature and relative humidity at Djakarta and Bogor, 14.10–644
- On the diurnal variation of air temperature, 14.10–645

**Sutton, Ann**
- Nature on the rampage: a natural history of the elements (*with* **Sutton, Myron**), 14.7–34

**Sutton, G.**
- International Meteorological Organization award to Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe, p. 3726

**Sutton, George H.**
- Analog analyses of seismograms recorded on magnetic tape (*with* **Pomeroy, Paul W.**), p. 1993
- Seismological instrumentation, p. 2609
- Theoretical tides on a rigid, spherical moon (*with* **Neidell, N. S.** and **Kovach, R. L.**), p. 3005

**Sutton, John R.**
- Moon and the wind, 14L–43

**Sutton, Myron**, *see* **Sutton, Ann**, 14.7–34

**Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
- Advancing fronts in meteorology, 14C–167
- Application of micrometeorology of the theory of turbulent flow over rough surfaces, 14.9–1
- Lectures on atmospheric turbulence delivered at the U. S. Weather Bureau, Oct.–Nov. 1948, 14.3–671

Numerical weather forecasting in the British Meteorological Office, 14F–107

Scales of temperature, p. 2642

Theory of eddy diffusion in the atmosphere, 14.9–1

Understanding weather, 14.4–29

Weather and climate: an illustrated introduction to a series of six broadcasts, 14.2–85

Wind structure and evaporation in a turbulent atmosphere, 14.9–1

**Sutton, Robert S.**

Educational weather radar (*with* **Fulmer, Allen L.** and **Decker, Fred W.**), 14B–17

**Suyehiro, S.**

Deep earthquakes in the Fiji region: on the nature of deep earthquakes, p. 3729

**Suziumov, E. M.**

Issledovaniia glubin okeana batiskafom, p. 3728

Programma i organizatsiia raboty Kongressa, p. 3728

Uchenye ob okeane (Kh Tikhookeanskii nauchnyi kongress), 14.9–349

**Suzuki, E.**

Note on a simplified procedure of estimation and the several methods of transformation for correlation coefficients, 14.5–683

On the ratios of the maximum hourly and 3-hourly precipitations to the maximum 24 hourly precipitation (*with* **Nagayama, M.**), 14.2–669

Statistical study on the amount of precipitation, pt. 14 (*with* **Nagayama, M.**), 14.2–669; Pt. 15, p. 3724

**Suzuki, Hiroshi,** *see* **Kumagori, Takeharu,** 14.11–346

**Suzuki, Jouji**

Formant frequency extraction by the method of moment calculations (*with* **Kadokawa, Yasuo** and **Nakata, Kazuo**), p. 1655

**Suzuki, S.**

Measurements of evaporation and transpiration by rice in Japan, 14.2–108

Saruko, a spontaneous upclimbing phenomenon of a dewdrop on a plant blade (*with* others), p. 3724

**Suzuki, Shigemasa**

Multiphase interferometer for locating the sources of the solar radio emission (*with* **Morimoto, Masaki,** p. 960

**Suzuki, Y.**

Movement of soil moisture under the temperature gradients, p. 2626

**Suzuki, Yosio**

Report on sea ice observations of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition IV, 1959–60 with the "Soya," 14.8–435

**Suzuki, Ziro**

Model experiments on flexural waves within a plate of varying thickness in the direction perpendicular to path (*with* **Ishida, Haruko**), p. 980

Surface waves of Aleutian, Alaska an Philippine earthquakes (*with* **Ishid Haruko**), 14.6–338

**Svárovský, Josef**

Pozemní radiolokátor pro povětrnostní účl 14B–47

**Svatkov, N. M.**

Natural features of Wrangel Island [Trans from Russ.], p. 264

Treshchiny v oblasti pitaniia lednikovog pokrova Novoĭ Zemli k iugu ot Russk Gavani, 14.10–303

**Svechnikov, A. M.**

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii pogloshchenii radiovoln v ionosfere (*with* **Chasovitin, I K.** and **Kochenova, N. A.**), p. 1333

*See also* **Danilkin, N. P.,** 14.9–794

**Svenson, A. C.,** *see* **Thomas, J. A.,** 14L–197

**Sverdrup, H. U.**

Oceanography, 14D–8

**Sverdrup, Otto Neumann**

Sverdrup's Arctic adventures, 14.8–42

**Sveshnikov, A. G.,** *see* **Glasko, V. B.,** 14.8 283

**Švestka, Zdeněk**

On the spectral analysis of flares, p. 2615

Solar activity, 14.9–218

**Svistov, P. F.**

Metodika opredeleniia kontsentratsii ozon v prizemnom vozdukhe, p. 3725

*See also* **Turkin, Iu. I.,** 14.9–730

**Swain, Frederick M.**

Ostracoda from the Pleistovene Gubik forma tion, Arctic Coastal Plain, Alaska, p. 165

**Swallow, J. C.**

Currents, 14.11–35

Observation of a deep countercurrent in the western North Atlantic (*with* **Worthington, L. V.**), p. 602

Ocean circulation, p. 602

Neutral-buoyancy float for measuring deep currents, 14E–113

Notes on operating neutral-buoyancy floats 14E–114

Some further deep current measurements using neutrally-buoyant floats, 14E–115

**Swallow, Mary**

Deep currents in the oceans, 14D–212

Measuring deep currents in mid-ocean, p. 602

**Swaminathan, D. R.**

Fog over Nagpur (Sonegaon) airfield, 14.1–390

On a destructive hailstorm in Gormi area Bhind district on October 30, 1961, p. 1648

**Swamy, K. S. Krishna,** *see* **Krishna Swamy, K. S.**

**Swan, W. B.,** *see* **Whittingham, H. E.,** 14.2–565

**Swann, W. F. G.**

General approach to the electromagnetic origin of cosmic ray energy, p. 3731

**Swanson, Andrew G.,** *see* **Weaver, William L.,** 14.1–363

- **Swanson, R. S.**, *see* **Roth, Charles E., jr.**, 14.12–350
- **Swart, J. Chr. Wedts de**, *see* **Wedts de Swart, J. Chr.**
- **Swartzendruber, Dale**
  - Approximate water flow rates for tube drains in stratified soils, 14.7–472
  - Model study of the double-ring infiltrometer as affected by depth of wetting and particle size (*with* **Olson, Tamlin C.**), 14.12–370
  - Non-Darcy flow behavior in liquid-saturated porous media, 14.8–483
  - Unsaturated flow of soil moisture, p. 2611
- **Swarup, G.**
  - High-resolution studies of ten solar active regions at wavelengths of 3–21 cm, p. 2615
  - Structure of Cygnus A (*with* **Thompson, A. R.** and **Bracewell, R. N.**), p. 3351
  - *See also* **Kakinuma, T.**, 14H–32
- **Swarzenski, Wolfgang V.**, *see* **Lusczynaski, Norbert J.**, 14.7–454, 14.10–405
- **Sweeney, Beatrice M.**
  - Effects of temperature upon diurnal rhythms (*with* **Hastings, J. Woodland**), 14.12–74
- **Sweeney, Hugh J.**
  - Weather radar data processor, 14B–221
- **Sweeney, James R.**
  - Quantitative studies of the removal of litter and duff by fire under controlled conditions (*with* **Biswell, Harold H.**), 14.6–112
- **Sweet, James A.**
  - Science and services of hydrology in the Soviet Union, 14.1–236
- **Sweet, P. A.**
  - Cooperative phenomena in stellar dynamics, p. 2316
- **Sweezy, W. B.**
  - Correction of atmospheric refraction errors in radio height finding (*with* **Bean, B. R.**), p. 1344
- **Swenson, G. W., jr.**
  - Radiotélescopes de l'Union Soviétique (*with* **Bracewell, R. N.**), 14H–11
  - Utilization of ionosphere beacon satellites, p. 2641
  - *See also* **Yeh, K. C.**, 14.11–276
- **Swensson, J. W.**, *see* **Knuckles, C. F.**, 14I–123
- **Swift, Daniel W.**
  - Generation and effect of electrostatic fields during an auroral disturbance, 14.11–207
  - Immediate solar flare effects (*with* **Rohrer, W. G.**), 14.11–188
  - Results of riometer measurements at Rockport, Massachusetts, during the high-altitude nuclear explosion on July 9, 1962, p. 3358
  - Very-low-frequency radio propagation in the ionosphere, 14.12–106
- **Swinbank, W. C.**
  - Long-wave radiation from clear skies, p. 3365
  - Meteorological work, 1954–1957, of the C.S.I.R.O. (Australia), Div. of Meteorological Physics, p. 1335
- **Swings, P.**
  - Current objectives of astronomical space research (from gamma to infrared radiation), p. 1654
  - Objectives of space investigation of comets, p. 1654
  - Report on the scientific interest and problems, p. 2639
  - Research on relations between cometary, solar and upper atmospheric physics, 14.6–183
  - *See also* **Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 10th, Liège, July 11–14, 1960**, 14.3–7
- **Swinnerton, J. W.**, *see* **Linnenbom, V. J.**, 14D–148
- **Swithinbank, Charles**
  - Morphology of the inland ice sheet and Nunatak areas of Western Dronning Maud Land, 14.3–405
  - Motor sledges in the Antarctic, 14.9–744
  - [Obituary of] Vilhjalmur Stefansson, 1879–1962, p. 1328
  - Regime of the ice sheet of Western Dronning Maud Land as shown by stake measurements, 14.3–406
  - University of Michigan expedition to the Ross Ice Shelf, 14.4–49
  - *See also* **Zumberge, James H.**, 14.11–433
- **Sybev, L.**
  - O klimaticheskom raĭonirovanii Bolgarii (*with* **Stanev, Sv.**), p. 2323
- **Sychev, K. A.**
  - Plavuchiĭ ledianoĭ ostrov stantsii "Severnyĭ polius-6," p. 604
- **Sycz, Andrzej**
  - New type of seismograph working as mechanically controlled ionization transducer, p. 3711
- **Sykes, D. M.**
  - Supersonic and low-speed flows past circular cylinders of finite length supported at one end, 14.2–440
- **Sykes, Lynn R.**
  - Mantle shear wave velocities determined from oceanic Love and Rayleigh wave dispersion (*with* **Landisman, Mark** and **Satô, Yasuo**), p. 963
  - Seismicity of the South Pacific Ocean, p. 4030
- **Sylvester, Robert O.**
  - Quality and significance of irrigation return flow (*with* **Seabloom, Robert W., jr.**), p. 4023
- **Sylvester-Bradley, P. C.**
  - History of the earth, 14.4–1
- **Symposia on Water Balance of the Soil and Forest Meteorology, Toronto, July 1962**
  - Papers presented at a scientific session of the WMO Technical Commission for Agricultural Meteorology [Listing of papers], p. 3021

- **Symposium on Atmospheric Turbulence and Its Relation to Aircraft, Farnborough, England, Nov. 1961**
  - Proceedings [listing of papers], p. 2319
- **Symposium on Basic Science in France and the United States, N. Y. Univ., Oct. 1960**
  - Physical Sciences: some recent advances in France and the United States. Proceedings of the Symposium, 14.11–9
- **Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, Varenna, Lago di Como, Aug. 1960**
  - Proceedings, 14.4–8
- **Symposium on Physics of Cloud and Rain in the Tropics, Poona, Oct. 29–Nov. 1, 1960**
  - Papers presented at the Symposium, 14.10–3
- **Symposium on Polar Cap Absorption, Kiruna Geophysical Observatory, Royal Swedish Academy of Science, Aug. 1960**
  - Proceedings, 14.12–40
- **Symposium on Radiant Energy in the Sea, Helsinki, Aug. 1960**
  - [Proceedings], 14.10–11
- **Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 1st, Univ. of Michigan, Feb. 1962**
  - Proceedings of the First Symposium, 14.7–6
- **Symposium on Salinity Problems in the Arid Zones, Teheran, 1958**
  - Salinity problems: Proceedings of the Teheran Symposium, 14.10–5
- **Symposium on Solar Seeing, Rome, Feb. 1961**
  - Proceedings of the Symposium, 14.11–5
- **Symposium on the Astronomy and Physics of Meteors, Cambridge, Mass., Aug.–Sept. 1961**
  - Proceedings [listing of papers], p. 3738
- **Symposium on the Detection and Use of Tritium in the Physical and Biological Sciences, Vienna, May 1961**
  - Tritium in the Physical and Biological Sciences: Proceedings of the Symposium, 14.8–7
- **Symposium on the Great Lakes Basin, Chicago, 1959**
  - Great Lakes Basin: a symposium [listing of articles], p. 3348
- **Symposium on the Physical Effects of the High Altitude Nuclear Explosion above Johnston Island, July 9, 1962**
  - [Papers, including new contributions], 14.9–5
- **Synge, J. L.**
  - Dynamical consequences of the fact that the Sun's rotation varies with latitude, 14.6–193
  - *See also* **Purser, W. F. C.**, 14.3–348
- **Synowiec, Adam**
  - O odpływie z Jeziora Nidzkiego. Przyczynek do hydrologii Wielkich Jezior Mazurskich, 14.9–478
- **Syntsov, M. A.**, *see* **Kolodiazhnaia, A. A.**, 14.6–566
- **Syono, Sigekata**
  - Formation of tropical cyclones, p. 4029
  - Numerical experiment of the formation tropical cyclones, 14F–157
  - On nuclear testing in the atmosphere (*wi* **Malone, Thomas F. and Neiburger, Mo ris)**, 14.11–107
  - On the evaporation of raindrops in a su cloud layer (*with* **Takeda, T.**), p. 1999
  - Structure of typhoons, p. 4029
  - *See also* **International Symposium on Nu merical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, Nov 7–13, 1960**, 14F–143
- **Syono, Yasuhiko**, *see* **Nagata, Takesi**, **14.8** 268
- **Syroechkovskiĭ, E. E.**
  - Paleogeograficheskoe znachenie nakhodo ostatkov morskikh zhivotnykh na pobe rezh'e Antarktidy (*with* **Evteev, S. A.**) p. 3368
- **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**
  - K voprosu ob ustoĭchivosti plazmy v neod norodnom magnitnom pole i o mekhanizm solnechnykh vspyshek [and Eng. transl.] 14.10–139
  - O spektre galakticheskikh i solnechnykh kos micheskikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14.2– **219**
  - *See also* **Ginzburg, V. L.**, 14.2–215, 14K–65 **Kardashev, N. S.**, 14H–102
- **Sysoev, N. N.**
  - Avtonomnye buikovye stantsii, p. 2605
  - Buĭkovye stantsii dlia izmereniia techeniĭ okeane, p. 944
  - Developments and future in the oceanogra phic instrument construction in the USSR 14D–21
  - Geothermic measurements in the sediments on the floors of seas and oceans [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
  - Glubokovodnye okeanograficheskie lebedki, 14D–57
  - Heat flow from the floor of the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  - Izuchenie glubinnykh techeniĭ v Tikhon okeane v period MGG, p. 2607
  - K izucheniiu pridonnoĭ zony v okeane [Eng transl.], 14.8–372
  - Kabeli i zaglublenie ikh na khodu sudna, kabel'nye lebedki, p. 944
  - Morskaia elektrokontaktnaia vertushka, p. 944
  - Nekotorye svedeniia o radioaktivnosti vod Tikhnogo okeana (*with* **Kiriliuk, Iu. I.**), p. 4038
  - Novye samopistsy dlia iakornykh buĭkovykh stantsiĭ, p. 603
  - O vybore izmeriteleĭ techeniĭ vody, 14E–97
  - Ob izmerenii techeniĭ metodom razlichiia, 14.6–445
  - Razrabotka i sovershenstvovanie okeanograficheskikh priborov v Institute okeanologii AN SSSR, 14D–22
  - Razvitie tekhniki i metodiki raboty na iakornykh stantsiiakh dlia nabliudeniia techeniĭ v okeane, 14E–122

Rukovodstvo po elektromagnitnomu metodu izmereniia skorosti morskikh techeniĭ na khodu sudna (*with* **Volkov, V. G.**), 14E–125
Seĭsmo-akusticheskie issledovaniia dna okeaña i voprosy tektoniki (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.** et al.), 14.8–359
Sovetskoe ekspedisionnoe sudno "Vitiaz'," 14D–51
Thermal streams from the bottom of the Black Sea [Criticism by V. V. Shuleĭkin], 14.7–327
Vystavka-seminar po novoĭ okeanologicheskoĭ apparature, 14.11–339
Vystavka-seminar novoĭ okeanologicheskoĭ apparatury, p. 1666

**Sytin, G. L.**
Katamaran: novyĭ tip issledovatel'skogo sudna, 14.8–343

**Sytinskaia, N. N.**
Sur l'application de la photométrie dans les recherches de la nature de Mars, p. 2317

**Sytinskiĭ, A. D.**
Karta raspredeleniia epitsentrov zemletriaseniĭ po nabliudeniiam v observatorii Mirnyĭ, p. 3736
Seĭsmicheskie nabliudeniia v observatorii Mirnyĭ, p. 3365
Tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery v Severnoĭ Atlantike i mikroseĭsmy v Pulkove (*with* **Chukanin, K. I.**), p. 3714

**Sytsema, W.**, *see* **Wassink, E. C.**, 14.3–649

**Szabó, Bela**
External terrestrial gravity field, 14.7–7; 14.8–246

**Szabó, Mrs. Iván**
Kisvízfolyasok hidrológiai vizsgálata (*with* **Zsuffa, István**), 14.10–367

**Szabó, László**
Liziméteres mérések (*with* **Szalay, Éva**), 14.12–322

**Szabolcs, I.**
Vliianie osusheniia i orosheniia na pochvoobrazovatel'nye protseesy v Vengerskoĭ nizmennosti [and Eng. transl.], 14.12–323

**Szakács, Amalia (Farkas)**
50.0 mm-en felüli 24 órás csapadékok Magyarországon, 14.5–678

**Szakály, József**
Kísérlet mikrolégráramlás mérésére katatermométerrel, 14.6–804
Különbözö ápolásu és müvelésü kukoricák agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, 14.4–493
Szabad terület talajfütése, p. 956
Talajhőmérséklet vizsgálatok belső-kezelésű hollandágyban, 14.2–586
Valódi horizontról (*with* **Szilágya, Tibor**), 14.3–627

**Szalai, György**
Különböző sebességű szelek gyakorisága és tartamvalószínűsége a Magyar Alföldön, 14.10–664

**Szalay, Éva**, *see* **Szabó, László**, 14.12–322

**Szalma, Valéria**
Légnyomás napi változewonysága Budapesten 1950–59, 14.8–651

**Szászhelyi, Pál**
Mezőgazdálkodás időszerű vízügye kérdései, p. 1988

**Szczeblewski, B.**, *see* **Dera, J.**, 14.6–411

**Szebehely, V.**
Application of the restricted problem of three bodies to space mechanics, p. 3737

**Szepesi, Dezső**
Általános cirkuláció vizsgálatának újabb módszereiről, 14F–108
Quantitative analysis of the effect of mountains producing orographic precipitation, p. 2619

**Szesztay, Károly**
Vízfeluletek párolgásának csőkkentése vegyszerekkel, 14.11–747

**Szigyártó, Zoltán**
Turbulencia statisztikai elméletének alapjai, 14.3–594

**Szilágyi, Tibor**
Egyes időjárási tényezők hatása a paradicsom minőségére, p. 3718
Fagyhatások és fagyvédekezés, 14.11–706
Talajhőmérséklet- és horizontkorlátozásmérések ikersoros paradicsomállományban, p. 3719
Üvegházi mikroklima vizsgálatok, 14.3–736
*See also* **Kozma, Ferenc**, 14.4–648; **Szakály, József**, 14.3–627

**Szpor, S.**
Series of photographic studies on lightning and air discharges (*with* **Kotłowski, J.**), 14I–214
Théorie de la formation de la foudre, 14I–68

**Szücs, Zsigmond**
Légelektromosság problémájáról, 14.7–770
Térerösségszámitások az ionoszféraadatok igénybevételével, 14.12–107

**Szwankowska, Hanna**
Antoni Magier, fizyk i meteorolog warszawski (w dwóchsetną rocznicę urodzin), p. 979

T

**Ta, Thu**
Contemporaneous storms and depressions in the Bay of Bengal and the South China Sea, p. 1336

**Tabard, P.**, *see* **Baldy, Ch.**, 14.7–747

**Tabata, Susumu**
Effect of ship's roll on the Ekman current meter (*with* **Groll, A. W.**), 14E–98
Mechanism of flowing-out of hotspring at Unzen (*with* **Jinkawa, N.**), p. 965
Oceanographic data record Ocean Weather Station "P" Jan. 18 to Sept. 17, 1961 (*with* **McAllister, C. D.**; **Coombs, J. A.** et al.), 14.2–292

**Tabata, Tadashi**
Bending tests of sea ice beams, 14.6–479
On the crystallographic study of several kinds of ices (*with* **Ono, Nobuo**), 14.7–372

On the fog-capturing element of self recording fog meter (*with* **Ono, N.**), 14.6–759
Studies of the mechanical properties of sea ice, Pt. 4 [Transl. from Jap. by A. Tsukamoto], 14.10–319; Pt. 6, 14.6–479
Studies on the ice accumulation on ships, pt. 1 (*with* **Iwata, Shuichi** and **Ono, N.**), p. 1661

**Tabellini, G. L.,** *see* **Brini, D.,** 14J–28

**Tabisz, B.**
On the synchrotron radiation of stars (*with* **Jarzebowski, T.**), p. 2616

**Tabor, H.**
Solar energy, p. 3371

**Tabulevich, V. N.**
On the question of correlation between microseisms, the meteorological situation and sea roughness (*with* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**), p. 1341
O seĭsmichnosti g. Makhachkaly, p. 943

**Tabuteau, M. M.**
Etude graphique pour les conséquences hydroérosives due climat méditerranéen, avec un exemple d'Algérie, 14.11–496

**Tachalov, S. N.**
Redkie sluchai vessennogo ledostava na Rybinskom vodokhranilishche, 14.4–397

**Tachi, Tomoyuki**
Some statistical studies on tropical cyclones in the western North-Pacific Ocean, 14.8–617

**Tänczer, Tibor**
Bulejev-módszerrel végzett elöre jelzések beválása és a szinoptikus helyzetek közötti kapcsolat vizsgálata, 14F–109
*See also* **Ambrózy, Pál,** 14F–2

**Taft, Bruce A.**
Distribution of salinity and dissolved oxygen on surfaces of uniform potential specific volume in the South Atlantic, South Pacific, and Indian Oceans, p. 3724

**Tagaki, M.,** *see* **Takeuti, T.,** 14I–228

**Tageeva, N. V.**
Donnye morskie ily, 14.9–391
Izuchenie diageneza osadkov nekotorykh moreĭ, p. 2999
Opredelenie obmennykh kationov v osadkakh Kaspiia (*with* **Tikhomirova, M. M.**), 14.5–321

**Tagliaferri, G.,** *see* **Noci, G.,** 14.12–80

**Taguchi, Ryuzo**
On the variation of the mean sea levels in the eastern parts of Japan (*with* **Ueno, Takeo**), 14.5–356

**Tai, C. T.**
Some wave functions and potential functions pertaining to spherically stratified media, p. 1344

**Taibadze, O. V.,** *see* **Mirianashvili, G. Z.,** 14.7–1

**Taieb, C.**
Méthode de détermination des profils d densité électronique dans l'ionosphère a moyen de paramètres lus sur les ionogrammes, 14.12–108

**Tajima, Narimasa**
Brief summary of the weather analysis during the relief operation of J.A.R.E.V. 1960–61 (*with* **Morita, Yasutaro**), p. 130
Preliminary report on the westerly waves i the Southern Ocean, p. 948
Report of meteorology, the Japanese Antarcti Research Expedition VI, 1961–1962, p 2993
Statistics of some weather elements in th vicinity of Lützow-Holm Bay, p. 948

**Takagi, Masumi**
Atmospherics radiation from lightning discharges (*with* **Takeuti, Tosio**), p. 3015
On the structures of flashes and atmospherics accompanied by cloud discharges (*with* **Isikawa, Haruzi** and **Takeuti, T.**), 14I–216
*See also* **Isikawa, Haruzi,** 14I–156; 14I–199

**Takagi, S.**
Review of high energy theories, p. 3733

**Takahashi, Hachiro**
Change in the rigidity spectrum during short-term variation of cosmic rays, 14K–192
Correlation between solar activity and sudden movements in geomagnetic disturbances, 14.9–251
Latitude effect of cosmic-ray storm, 14K–193
On the change in the rigidity spectrum of primary cosmic rays during short-term variation, p. 3720
On the relation between the intensity decrease of cosmic-rays during cosmic-ray storms and solar activity, 14J–208

**Takahashi, I.**
Waves in the westerlies and 3 or 4 day periodicity, p. 965

**Takahashi, K.**
Analysis of typhoon disasters in Japan, p. 4029
Final accuracy of the forecast of typhoon movement, p. 4029
Progress of seasonal forecasting in Japan (*with* **Suda, Ken**), p. 1336

**Takahashi, Tadao**
Temperature and humidity profiles over the sea, p. 1665

**Takahashi, Takehito**
Dispersion curves for the higher modes of surface waves in heterogeneous media, p. 981
Dispersion of love waves in heterogeneous half space overlain by a homogeneous layer, p. 981

**Takahashi, Tatsu**
Radio noise by snowfall (*with* **Mitobe, Atsushi**), 14.2–122

**akahashi, Tsutomu**
- Electric charge generation by breaking of ice piece, p. 1999

**akahashi, Y.**
- Method of measurement of size distribution of particles in air or in other medium, whose concentration is fairly large, 14A–358

**akahasi, Ryutaro**
- Model experiment on the tsunami generation from a bottom deformation area of elliptic shape (*with* **Hatori, Tokutaro**), 14.9–437
- Spectral analyses of long-period ocean waves observed at Izu-Oshima (*with* **Aida, Isamu**), p. 1343
- Wind wave observation at Kenzaki lighthouse at the mouth of Tokyo Bay (Preliminary Report) (*with* **Hatori, T.**), 14.12–195
- Wind wave observation off Omaezaki, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan (*with* **Hatori, T.**), p. 981

**akahira, Akira**
- Observational results of radio propagation test beyond the radio horizon in VHF, UHF and SHF bands (*with* **Irie, Hiromi** and **Nakamura, Takuma**), 14.4–120

**akakura, Tatsuo**
- Solar radio outbursts and acceleration of electrons, 14H–41
- Some characteristics of solar radio type IV bursts, p. 3716
- Synchrotron radiation and solar radio outbursts at microwave frequencies, 14G–51
- Synchrotron radiations from Van Allen belts expected to be observed in the ionosphere, 14.12–109
- Yearly variation in activities of outbursts at microwaves and flares during a solar cycle with special reference to unusual cosmic-ray increases (*with* **Ono, Minoru**), 14H–42

**akano, Hideaki**
- Notes on epiphytic diatoms upon sea-weeds from Japan, p. 2314
- Plankton diatoms in the eastern Caribbean Sea, p. 2634

**akano, Kenzo**
- Circulation generale permanente dans les oceans, Pt. 1, 2, p. 2635; Pt. 2, Concl., p. 2313; [Reprint of Pt. 2, concl.], p. 1343
- Circulation générale permanente dans les océans un calcul numerique complémentaire, [Pt. 1], p. 2314; [Pt. 2], p. 1664; [Reprint], p. 1343
- Circulation Générale Permanente dans un Océan, p. 1668; [Reprint], p. 1343
- Distribution de densité à la surface d'un océan de longueur indéfinie en fonction de latitude, 14.12–166; [Reprint], p. 1343
- Drawing of refraction diagrams and analysis of the Chilian tsunami of May 22, 1960 on a terrestrial globe (*with others*), p. 1343

**akayanagi, Kazuo**, *see* **Hayakawa, Satio**, 14J–101

**Takebe, Hisao**
- On the condensation of interstellar gas, pt. 2, p. 1984
- *See also* **Hatanaka, Takeo**, 14.9–189

**Takechi, O.**
- Studies on the leaf temperature, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Haseba, T.**; **Tomari, I.** and **Akimoto, T.**), p. 2626
- Studies on the micrometeorology in the citrus-orchards different only in the tree density, pt. 2 (*with* **Matsumoto, K.**), 14.12–559

**Takenoshita, Yugoro**
- Radio observations on the high altitude nuclear explosion over Johnston Island on July 9, 1962 (*with* **Outi, Choshiti** and **Sinno, Kenji**), p. 3355
- On the submarine daylight and the allied phenomena, 14D–184

**Takenouti, Y.**
- About "Gunkan-Nami" (warship wave) which reaches on the Imabari Beach as significant breakers, p. 2635

**Takesada, Yoshihito**
- On sound channel in stratosphere, p. 254
- Sound channel in the ionosphere, p. 254

**Takeuchi, Hajime**
- Radiation intensity distribution in the space below the Van Allen radiation belt, p. 1324

**Takeuchi, Hitoshi**
- Absence of spectral peaks in short-period oscillations from the Chilean earthquake (*with* **Kanamori, Hiroo** and **Saito, Masanori**), p. 3357
- Computer program for studying free oscillations of heterogeneous elastic spheres and surface wave propagations along a free surface of semi-infinite heterogeneous elastic media (*with* **Saito, M.** and **Kobayashi, Naota**), p. 1340; [Reprint], p. 1343
- Rigidity of the Earth's core and fundamental oscillations of the Earth (*with* **Saito, M.** and **Kobayashi, M.**), p. 1327
- Study of shear velocity distribution in the upper mantle by mantle Rayleigh and Love waves (*with* **Saito, M.** and **Kobayashi, N.**), 14.7–235
- Time scales of isostatic compensations, p. 1660

**Takeuchi, Kiyohide**
- On the nondimensional rate of dissipation of turbulent energy in the surface boundary layer, 14.9–674
- On the structure of the turbulent field in the surface boundary layer: analysis of the data obtained at O'Neill, Nebraska, 14.2–598
- Scale of turbulence and the wind profile in the surface boundary layer (*with* **Yokoyama, O.**), p. 3726
- Some studies on the fluctuation of wind direction near the ground, p. 3726

**Takeuchi, Morio**
  On the theory of convection in the atmosphere, p. 1336
**Takeuti, Tosio**
  Antenna type field meter, 14.6–825; 14I–267
  On the cloud discharge preceding the first ground stroke (*with* **Isakawa, H.** and **Tagaki, M.**), 14I–228
  *See also* **Isikawa, Haruzi,** 14I–199; **Takagi, Masumi,** 14I–216
**Takibaev, Zh. S.**
  Analysis of angular distribution of thin tracks of showers produced by particles with energies $> 10^{11}$ EV (*with* **Loktionov, A. A.; San'ko, L. A.** and **Shakhova, Ts. I.**), 14J–209
**Talalaevskiĭ, G. V.**
  Kolichestvennaia otsenka poverkhnostnogo smyva pochv vostochnykh sklonov Ergeneĭ, p. 1332
  O velichine maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody balok vostochnykh sklonov Ergeneĭ, 14.5–459
**Talbot, F. H.**
  Spearing behavior in feeding in the black marlin, Istiompax marlina (*with* **Penrith, M. J.**), p. 1985
  Tunnies and marlins of South Africa (*with* **Penrith, M. J.**), p. 1985
**Taler, R.,** *see* **Kanarake, A.,** 14.11–518
**Taljaard, J. J.**
  Cyclogenesis, cyclones and anticyclones in the Southern Hemisphere during the winter and spring of 1957 (*with* **Van Loon, H.**), p. 3735
**Talling, J. F.**
  Origin of stratification in an African rift lake, 14.8–453
**Talman, James D.**
  Calculation of the energy levels of the first rotational band of Ne$^{20}$, p. 591
**Taltasse, P.**
  Groundwater resources of the Peruvian coastal desert, p. 2993
**Talvinen, Timo**
  Test oscillator, type TO 16, 14.4–517
**Talwar, A. K.,** *see* **Sood, B. S.,** 14.9–180
**Talwar, H. S.,** *see* **Anand, S. P. S.,** 14.6–142
**Talwar, S. P.**
  Stability of a hard-core fluid jet of small electrical conductivity (*with* **Tandon, J. N.**), p. 253
**Tamao, Tsutomu**
  Absorption of short period hydromagnetic waves by the phase mixing process in a model $V_3$-belt, p. 3720
  Geomagnetic pulsations and the Earth's exosphere, p. 960
**Tames Alarcon, C.**
  Considerations on water balance in dry climates and in different types of soil, 14.9–484
**Tammet, Kh. F.**
  Analiticheskiĭ metod obrabotki nabliudeniĭ p izuchenii raspredeleniia aeroionov po poo vizhnostiam, p. 2631
  O gorizontal'nykh sostavliaiushchikh atmos fernogo elektricheskogo polia vblizi rovno podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti (*with* **Saluvere, T. A.**), p. 2297; [Eng. transl.], 3347
**Tamont'ev, V. P.**
  K metodike opredeleniia $CO_2$ v vozdukhe pomoshch'iu titrimetra TG-5 i ob''emno mikroanaliticheskoĭ ustanovki, p. 2990
**Tamura, K.,** *see* Homma, T., 14.9–718
**Tamura, M.**
  New recording snow gage, buried type (*wit* **Tsuda, N.**), 14.8–534
**Tamura, Yuichi**
  Analysis of electric field after lightning discharges, 14I–152
**Tanabe, Hiroyoshi**
  Observation of day airglow during the sola eclipse (*with* **Tohmatsu, Takao**), 14.8–15
**Tanabe, Saburo**
  Weather conditions in the Southern Hemisphere with special reference to Syow Base from January to the beginning o February 1959, p. 948
**Tanaevsky, O.**
  Mesures du peroxyde d'azote atmosphérique p. 961
**Tanaka, B.**
  Thermal advection around typhoon and the high steering level, p. 4029
**Tanaka, G.**
  Characters of the so-called north high pressure pattern and weather in Tōkai District, p. 1329
**Tanaka, Haruo**
  Observations of solar radio emission at 9.4 GC by 16-element interferometer, p. 960
  Preliminary report on the solar radio spectropolarimeter in 2.4 Gc/s range (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo; Torii, Chikayoshi** et al.), 14G–85
  Some comments on type IV bursts (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakivo**), 14H–43
**Tanaka, Kiyoshi**
  On the effect of configurations of the coast on the storm surges in the Ise Bay (*with* **Murota, Akira**), 14.6–470
**Tanaka, Masakazu**
  Time intervals of typhoons at 20°N and their frequency distribution, 14.2–567
**Tanaka, S.**
  Influence of shade caused by wind breaks on crop yield (*with* **Sano, H.; Tanizawa, T.** et al.), 14.3–729
  Roots in shelter-belt influence on farm products (*with* **Tanizawa, T.; Sano, H.** et al.), 14.2–692
**Tanaka, Teiji**
  Period distribution analyzer for irregular motions, p. 2319

  Some equipments used in microtremor measurement, p. 1343
  *See also* **Kanai, Kiyoshi**, 14.6–345

**Tanaka, Y.**
  Contingency of the occurrence of earthquakes in earthquake swarms, p. 1324

**Tanaka, Yoshio**
  Spectroscopic study of the afterglows of $N_2$ and $(N_2 + O_2)$ in the vacuum region (*with* **Jursa, A. S.**; **LeBlanc, F. J.** and **Inn, E. C. Y.**), 14.3–234
  *See also* **Huffman, R. E.**, 14.4–214

**Tanck, H.-J.**
  Einige Grundzüge des Klimas im Innern des nordamerikanischen Kontinents (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strecke Montreal-San Francisco), 14.8–91
  *See also* **Haldimann, F.**, 14.3–120

**Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**
  Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, pt. 6, p. 1312
  *See also* **Greenstein, Jesse L.**, 14.8–175

**Tandon, A. N.**
  Russian nuclear explosion of August 5, 1962 (*with* **Chaudhury, H. M.**), p. 593
  Seismological notes, p. 592

**Tanenbaum, B. S.**
  Wave propagation with a transverse magnetic field (*with* **Mintzer, D.**), p. 2998

**Taner, Dogan**
  Sur la structure de la croûte terrestre en Grèce, en Mer Égée et auprès des côtes occidentales de la Turquie, p. 588

**Taney, Norman E.**
  Laboratory applications of radioisotopic tracers to follow beach sediments, p. 4025
  Preliminary considerations of the use of radioisotopes for laboratory tracer techniques, 14.2–348

**Tang, Chieh-hsi**
  Forecast of 24 hr typhoon movement on the basis of numerical graphical prediction method, 14.7–522

**Tang, Mou-tsang**
  Pressure systems in the mountainous region of Western Kansu, p. 2989

**Tangherlini, F. R.**
  Introduction to the general theory of relativity, 14.2–258

**Tani, Itiro**
  Production of longitudinal vortices in the boundary layer along a concave wall, 14.5–557

**Tani, N.**
  Some characteristics of precipitation at Miyakonojo, p. 2627
  Some characteristics of temperature at Miyakonojo, p. 2627
  Some characters of strong winds at Miyakonojo, p. 2626
  Some results obtained from micrometeorological observations at Kônosu during 1959 (*with* **Inoue, E.**; **Isobe, S.** et al.), 14.2–694
  Wind on the cultivated field, 14.2–693

**Tanioka, K.**
  Storm surge in the San-in District, p. 2629

**Tanizawa, T.**, *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 14.2–692; 14.3–729

**Tanji, K. K.**, *see* **Dutt, G. R.**, 14.8–473

**Tannahill, T. R.**, *see* **Robb, T. A.**, 14L–78; 14L–97

**Tanner, C. B.**
  Radiant energy utilized in evapotranspiration (*with* **Lemon, E. R.**), 14.1–378

**Tanner, James T.**
  Mountain temperatures in the southeastern and southwestern United States during late spring and early summer, p. 3720

**Tanner, R. I.**
  End effects in falling-ball viscometry, p. 4030

**Tanner, R. W.**
  Orbital perturbation of a very large twin meteorite, p. 2638

**Tanner, William F.**
  Detachment of Gaussian components from zig-zag curves, 14.10–451
  Reorientation of convex shores, 14.8–419

**Tanohata, Kazuo**
  Results of the field intensity measurement HF radio waves at night on board the "Soya" (*with* **Ishikawa, Saburō**), p. 2993

**Tantsova, N. N.**
  Obrazovanie ozona pri deĭstvii ϑ-izlucheniia na vozdukh, 14.8–581

**Tao, Kazuhiko**
  Ionospheric irregularities detectable in VHF ionospheric propagation, 14.10–164
  On the graphical calculation method of field strength from the effective Earth radii other than 4/3 times the actual radius and for any antenna heights and any frequencies (*with* **Sawaji, Kazuaki**), 14.5–144
  Present status of the scatter propagation, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Orimo, Jinsuke**; **Sakurazawa, Akira** et al.), 14.1–58

**Tarakanov, G. G.**
  O prognoze vetra nad ogranichennymi vodoemami, 14.3–493
  Sviaz' shtormovoĭ deiatel'nosti nad Rybinskim i Gor'kovskim vodokhranilishchami s protsessami obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 2313
  Utochenennyĭ sposob rascheta vetra nad vodoemami (*with* **Khandozhko, L. A.**), p. 4035

**Tarakanov, R. Z.**, *see* **Fedotov, S. A.**, 14.1–130

**Tarasenko, D. A.**
  Aeroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika poleĭ temperatury i vetra nad territorieĭ SSSR vdol' meridianov 110° i 140° v.d. (*with* **Kolomiĭtseva, L. M.**), p. 2633
  O nekotorykh voprosakh vybora tropopauzy na srednikh razrezakh, p. 2633
  O voprose opredeleniia urovniia i kharaktera tropopauzy, p. 4037

**Tarasov, A. N.**
  O tochnosti popravki na skorost' svuka k izmerennym ekholotom glubinam, p. 4042
  Otsenka tochnosti koordinirovaniia promernykh i okeanograficheskikh rabot v otkrytom more (pri plavanii po schisleniiu), 14.10–236; [Eng. transl.], p. 1314
  Pogreshnost' odnoĭ iz skhem rascheta sredneĭ skorosti rasprotraneniia zvuka v morskoĭ vode, p. 2991
**Tarasov, M. N.**
  K voprosu ob izuchenii karbonatoobrazovaniia v zamknutykh vodoemakh aridnoĭ zony na primere oz. Balkhash, 14.12–251
  O vliianii gidrologicheskikh uslovii̇̆ na mineralizatsiiu vody v ozere Balkhash, 14.7–424
**Tarasov, O. A.,** *see* **Volarovich, M. P.,** 14.5–302
**Tarasova, K. F.,** *see* **Kolomeets, E. V.,** 14J–125
**Tarasova, T. M.**
  Direct measurements of the night airglow in the spectral region $\lambda = 8640Å$ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3350
  Night-sky emission-line intensity distribution with respect to height, p. 3000
  Poliarizatsiia sveta serebristykh oblakov, p. 3735
**Taratynova, G. P.**
  Methods for the numerical solution of finite difference equations and their application to computations of satellite orbits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Tarbeev, Iu. V.**
  Rol' vetra v protsessakh razrusheniia pripata, 14.5–434
**Tárczy-Hornoch, A.**
  Zur Ermittlung der bestanschmiegenden Ebene zu einer Anzahl von, aus Erdbeben bestimmten Richtungen, p. 1314
**Tardi, Pierre**
  [Obituary of] Donatien Cot (in French), 14.3–101
**Tareev, B. A.**
  Dinamicheskaia Karta Tikhookeanskogo sektora Antarktiki (*with* **Fomichev, A. V.**), p. 2992
  Metod razmernosteĭ pri raschete tangentsial'nogo napriazheniia vetra na poverkhnosti moria, 14.2–319
  O poverkhnostnykh techeniiakh Iuzhnogo okeana (*with* **Fomichev, A. V.**), p. 4022
  *See also* **Bogdanov, K. T.,** 14.1–183; **Ivanov, Iu. A.,** 14.8–384
**Tarkhov, A. G.**
  O matematicheskoĭ obrabotke geofizicheskikh dannykh (*with* **Sidorov, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–279
  *See also* **Blokh, Ia. L.,** 14K–24
**Tarkhov, E. N.**
  Geomagnitnoe pole v Leningrade po arkheomagnitnym dannym, p. 3353
**Tarling, D. H.,** *see* **Irving, E.,** 14.12–126
**Tarnizhevskiĭ, B. V.**
  Uchet nekotorykh kharakteristik radiatsionnogo klimata, vliiaiushchikh na rabotu solnechnykh ustanovok, p. 966
**Tarzwell, Clarence M.**
  Sanitational limnology, 14.12–5
**Tasai, Fukuzô**
  Formula for calculating hydrodynamic force of a cylinder heaving on a free surface ($\eta$-parameter family), 14.2–439
  Measurement of the wave height produced by the forced heaving of the cylinders, 14.4–416
**Tasson, A.**
  Caractères généraux de la circulation atmosphérique jusqu'à 35 km d'altitude, p. 257
**Tassoul, Jean**
  Structure spirale des galaxies, 14.3–197
**Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay**
  Indian balloon flight operations, 14.12–1
**Tatarskaia, M. S.**
  Ob"ektivnyĭ analiz nekotorykh meteoelementov s ispol'zovaniem statisticheskikh kharakteristik, p. 2310
**Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**
  O rasseianii elektromagnitnykh voln turbulentnymi neodnorodnostiami troposfery (*with* **Golitsyn, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–176
  *See also* **Krasilnikov, V. A.,** 14.9–172
**Tatehira, Ryozo**
  Mesosynoptic and radar analysis of typhoon rain band (case study of typhoon "Helen," 1958), 14B–259
  On the error of echo height measured by weather radar: effect of antenna radiation pattern (*with* **Matsuno, M.**), p. 3358
  Radar and mesoscale analysis of a cold front (*with* **Fukatsu, H.**), p. 2007; p. 3726
  Radar and meso-scale analysis of rainband in Typhoon Georgia in 1959: comparison with the case of Typhoon Helen in 1958, p. 2629
**Tatel, H. F.,** *see* **Burke, B. F.,** 14G–31
**Tateno. Aerological Observatory**
  Data of vertical distribution of atmospheric radioactivity, p. 3359, 3371
**Taub, A. H.**
  [Obituary of] Prof. H. P. Robertson, 14.3–105
**Taubenheim, J.,** *see* **Nestorov, G.,** 14.4–235
**Tauber, G. M.**
  Chetvertaia antarkticheskaia konferentsiia, 14.8–59
  K voprosu o sezonnykh kolebaniiakh tsirkuliatsii v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere nad Antarktidoĭ, 14.12–453
  Kharakteristika meteorologicheskikh uslovii Antarktiki v 1956 g., 14.3–59
  Kharakteristika stokovykh vetrov Antarktidy, p. 3023
  Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniia atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii iuzhnogo i severnogo polushariĭ (po dannym MGG), p. 2312

**Tavana, J.**
Examination of geochemical data of subsurface waters in the Oum Area, p. 2640
**Tavant, Hubert**
Action de la lumière et de l'acide gibbérellique sur le développement de deux expèces de Begonia: B. semperflorens et B. gracilis, 14.4–134
Action de la température et de la lumière sur le développement de Bégonia gracilis, 14.5–114
**Taylor, B. T.,** *see* **Bishop, K. F.,** 14.8–564
**Taylor, Emily C.,** *see* **Conover, Walter,** 14.3–19
**Taylor, F. E.,** *see* **Gardener, M.,** 14K–62
**Taylor, F. J. R.**
Gonyaulax polygramma Stein in Cape waters: a taxonomic problem related to developmental morphology, p. 1985
**Taylor, G. I.**
Cavitation of a viscous fluid in narrow passages, p. 3721
Diffusion by continuous movements, 14.9–1
Eddy motion in the atmosphere, 14.9–1
[Obituary of] Theodore von Kármán, p. 3003
Standing waves on a contracting or expanding current, 14.8–600
**Taylor, G. N.**
Bistatic lunar radar measurements of ionospheric electron content (*with* **Whitney, H. E.** and **Klobuchar, J. A.**), p. 4030
**Taylor, Gordon E.**
Diameters of minor planets, 14.2–162
**Taylor, Griffith**
Exploration of Antarctica, 14.4–50
**Taylor, H. A., jr.**
Direct measurements of helium and hydrogen ion concentration and total ion density to an altitude of 940 kilometers (*with* **Brace, L. H.; Brinton, H. C.** and **Smith, C. R.**), p. 3722
**Taylor, J. A.**
Maritime uplands of Britain: inventory and prospect, 14.9–773
**Taylor, John H.**
Compressed-scale system of portable visibility lights for nighttime use (*with* **Rennilson, Justin J.**), 14.11–593
Visual contrast thresholds for large targets, pt. 1, 2, 14.12–582
*See also* **Duntley, Seibert,** 14.11–593; **Fuquay, James J.,** 14.9–672
**Taylor, Lauriston S.**
Radiation hazards in realistic perspective, 14.4–109
**Taylor, Lawrence D.**
Structure and fabric on the Burroughs Glacier, southeast Alaska, p. 4031
**Taylor, Leonard S.**
Index of refraction of an irregular ionized gas, 14.12–110
**Taylor, P. F.,** *see* **Lister, H.,** 14.7–47
**Taylor, Paul B.**
Charts of corrections to radar observations for refraction by terrestrial atmospheres (*with* **Engler, Nicholas A.**), 14B–123
**Taylor, R. C.**
Mean fields of height, temperature and wind over six Antarctic stations, 14.5–546
**Taylor, R. J.**
Small-scale advection and the neutral wind profile, 14.5–558
*See also* **Dyer, A. J.,** 14.12–363
**Taylor, Ronald C.**
More on the origin of the word "Geostrophic," p. 4023
**Taylor, S. A.,** *see* **Cary, J. W.,** 14.9–558
**Taylor, W. L.**
Radiation field characteristics of lightning discharges in the band 1 kc/s to 100 kc/s, p. 3372
Very-low-frequency radiation spectra of lightning discharges (*with* **Jean, A. G.**), 14I–217
*See also* **Helliwell, R. A.,** 14I–197
**Taylor, William Randolph**
Sketch of the character of the marine algal vegetation of the shores of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**Tazhibaev, L. E.**
Znachenie malykh vodoemov v narodnom khoziaĭstve Kazakhskoĭ SSR i perspektivy ikh dal'neĭshego stroitel'stva, p. 1302
**Tazime, Kyozi**
Dispersive Rayleigh waves in a layer overlying a half space, p. 2316
Ray-theoretical construction of dispersive Rayleigh waves, [pt. 2], p. 980
Transition from dispersive Rayleigh waves to sound waves in a layer overlying a liquid half space, [pt. 2] (*with* **Hamada, Kazuo**), p. 1340
**Tcheng, Mao-lin,** *see* **Dufay, Jean,** 14I–95
**Tchernia, Paul**
Observations relatives à l'hydrologie du Bassin Nord-Australien (*with* **Lizeray, Jean-Claude**), 14.1–212
*See also* **Lacombe, Henri,** 14.1–214
**Te Velde, H. A.**
Graslandopbrengsten op enkele grondsoorten in samenhang met het weer, 14.8–107
**Te Company, Santa Barbara, Calif.,** *see* **Wurtz, Howard P.,** 14.11–548
**Tebbens, Bernard D.**
Residual pollution products in the atmosphere, 14.2–538; 14.3–1
**Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, June 1961**
Proceedings, pt. 1–2, 14.4–9
**Technical Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology, 3rd, Mexico City, June 1963**
Program, p. 2611

**Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington, Mass.**
  Research directed toward the improvement of the efficiency of silicon batteries by utilization of unabsorbed photons, 14.5–97
  *See also* **Eddy, Alan,** 14A–100

**Technology Inc., Dayton, Ohio,** *see* **Phillips, Norman S.,** 14.11–725

**Tedrick, Richard N.**
  Studies in far-field acoustic propagation (*with others*), 14.9–826

**Tedrow, J. C. F.**
  Antarctic saline lake (*with* **Ugolini, F. C.** and **Janetschek, H.**), 14.12–252

**Teĭfel', V. G.**
  Fotometriia nepreryvnogo spektra ekvatorial'-noĭ zony Iupitera, p. 1299
  O raspredelenii vybroshennogo veshchestva v malykh oreolakh lunnykh kraterov, p. 1300
  Some data on the intensity of methane absorption in the atmosphere of Jupiter, p. 2318
  Tsvetovye svoĭstva lunnoĭ poverkhnosti po nabliudeniiam vblizi istinnogo polnoluniia, p. 1982

**Teisseyre, Roman**
  Dislocation processes in the Pacific Ocean, 14.2–296
  Krzywe teoretyczne dla ukíadu trzech warstw w metodzie normalnego stosunku napieć, p. 3711
  Zagadnienia analizy drgań mikrosejsmicznych, p. 979

**Telbisz, F.,** *see* **Sándor, T.,** 14J–184 ; 14K–165

**Telford, J. W.**
  Freezing nuclei above the tropopause, 14A–359
  Freezing nuclei from industrial processes, 14A–360
  On the measurement from an aircraft of buoyancy and vertical air velocity in cloud (*with* **Warner, J.**), 14.9–705

**Teller, Edward**
  Nuclear power, 14.2–10

**Temnikova, N. S.**
  Zony komforta Pribaltiki kak kriteriĭ spetsializirovannogo klimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia (dlia kurortov), p. 2323

**Temnyĭ, V. V.**
  Zagadka radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli, 14C–168

**Temperley, B. N.**
  Location of ground-water in areas of Archaen gneiss in which depth-probes give resistivity curves of constant gradient, 14.6–572

**Temple, T. W.,** *see* **Phillips, Norman S.,** 14.11–725

**Ten Kate, H.**
  Barre winter 1962/63, p. 3354
  Tropische cyclonen, 14.11–688
  Weer in 1962, p. 3354
  Zeer koude zomer van 1962, p. 1318
  Zeer natte winter 1961–1962, 14.3–515

**Tenenbaum, J.**
  Device for measuring evaporation from animal and human skin (*with* **Volcani, R.**)) 14.10–448
  *See also* **Sohar, E.,** 14.9–153 ; 14.9–154

**Tenery, George**
  Operations analysis of suggested meteorological satellite experiments, 14C–169

**Tennessee Valley Authority**
  Floods and flood control, 14.6–34

**Tennessee Valley Authority. Office of Chief Engineer**
  Flood on Piney River, No. 18–19, 1957 in vicinity of Spring City, Tennessee, 14.2–436

**Teodorovich, A. A.**
  Predvychislenie techeniĭ v severnoĭ uzosti Kerchenskogo proliva, 14.8–390

**Tepley, Lee R.**
  Hydromagnetic emissions associated with the magnetic storm of Sept. 30, 1961 (*with* **Wentworth, R. C.**), p. 2629

**Tepper, Morris**
  Current NASA meteorological satellite program, 14C–173
  Keeping a weather eye (*with* **Singer, S. Fred** and **Newbauer, John** (ed.)), p. 1643
  Meteorologische Satelliten der Zukunft: ein Vorausblick auf künftige NASA-Projecte 14C–175
  NASA meteorological satellite plans for the future, 14C–174
  Report on the Meteorological Satellite Program, 14C–172
  Solution in search of a problem, p. 3715
  Status of the program in meteorological satellites (summary only), p. 4029
  Tiros payload and ground system, 14C–170
  Tiros program results, 14C–171

**Ter-Markariants, N. E.**
  Otrazhenie radiatsii morem, p. 261

**Ter-Oganezov, V. T.**
  Nabliudeniia kraia lunnoĭ teni s samoleta vo vremia polnogo zatmeniia Solntsa 30 iiunia 1954 g., 14.11–140

**Terada, Kazuhiko**
  Measurement of displacement by an electromagnetic device and its application to oceanographic measurements, 14E–64
  Present state of wave measurement and analysis in Japan, 14.10–24
  Storm surge forecasting method and telemetering, recording, printing and indicating system of tide and other elements: so called "Call System" in Japan (*with* **Futi, Hidetaka** and **Miyazaki, Masamori**), p. 2634
  Telemetering tide recorder and "call system" for the remote reading of the tide and various elements (*with* **Futi, H.**), p. 1665

**Terada, Kikuo,** *see* **Sugawara, Ken,** 14.9–404

- **Teramoto, Toshihiko**
  - Depth determination in oceanographic observations, 14D–213
  - Simple tsunami-recorder, 14.10–227
- **Terauchi, Eiichi**
  - Application of the two-parameter model to the numerical prediction of the hurricane movement, 14F–158
  - Outline of numerical prediction for typhoon or hurricane tracks, p. 4029
  - Theoretical treatment of the deformation problem in typhoons, hurricanes or circular vortices, p. 3727
  - Treatment of the problems on the movement of the typhoon by making use of multi-parameter model, 14.11–601
- **Terent'eva, A. G.**, *see* **Kravtsov, G. S.**, 14.2–366
- **Terenteva, A. K.**
  - On the structure of the δ-Aquarid meteor stream, p. 3739
- **Terhune, R. W.**, *see* **Cook, J. J.**, 14H–14
- **Terry, G. C.**
  - Irrigation in eastern England: a case study (*with* **Jackson, C. I.**), 14.5–478
- **Terry, S.**
  - Snowfall at Forres on 4–5 March 1962, p. 1344
- **Tervinskiĭ, V. N.**
  - Formirovanie vetrovogo rezhima nad Tsimlianskim vodokhranilishchem, p. 4033
- **Terziev, F. S.**
  - Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie rybnoĭ promyshlennosti v Barentsevom more i Atlantike (*with* **Riĭkonen, A. N.**), 14.5–57
- **Teske, Richard G.**
  - $H_\alpha$ line in the flare of Nov. 12, 1960, 14.5–214
  - Small-scale structure of solar Fraunhofer lines, p. 3351
- **Tester, A. L.**
  - Introduction [to Symposium on Equapac], p. 2002
- **Teweles, Sidney**
  - Some problems of numerical objective analysis of stratospheric constant pressure surfaces (*with* **Snidero, Mirco**), 14F–110
  - Studies performed by the Stratospheric Meteorology Research Project, USWB, 14.11–634
  - Synoptic studies based on rocketsonde data (*with* **Finger, F. G.**), p. 4028
- **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology**
  - Annual report for the period June 15, 1952–June 30, 1953, 14D–36
  - Oceanographic survey of the Gulf of Mexico, 14D–36
  - Oceanography and meteorology of the Gulf of Mexico, 14.1–205
  - *See also* **Arnold, James E.**, 14B–138; **Canglose, Jake**, 14B–149; **Clayton, William H.**, 14.7–659; **Crites, Frank W., jr.**, 14B–157; **Durham, Kneeland S.**, 14B–162; **Gaul, Roy D.**, 14D–30; 14E–86; **Griffiths, John F.**, 14.12–533; **Inman, Rex L.**, 14B–177; 14B–178; 14B–179; 14B–180; 14F–54; **McLellan, Hugh J.**, 14.8–350; **Sanford, Tom E.**, 14B–215; **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**, 14F–101
- **Texas Instruments Inc., Dallas**, *see* **Kinsman, Frank E.**, 14H–111
- **Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab.**
  - Bibliography of technical reports, publications, and theses, Feb. 1959–Feb. 1961, 14.5–119
  - Research in tropical meteorology, 14.2–86
  - *See also* **Bostick, F. X., jr.**, 14.3–20; **Tolbert, C. W.**, 14H–47
- **Thackeray, A. D.**
  - Cluster NGC 6067 (*with* **Wesselink, A. J.** and **Harding, G. A.**), p. 605
  - Infra-red spectrum of Eta Carinae, 14.6–228
- **Thams, J. C.**
  - Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Eichung des Bimetallpyranographen Fuess-Robitzsch, 14.12–353
  - Die Grösse der diffusen Zirkumglobalstrahlung (*with* **Wierzejewski, H.**), p. 588
  - Short-wave radiation of Sun + sky on planes of different inclination and orientation at the southern slope of the Alps, p. 2620
  - Wetter und Bergsteigen, 14.4–100
  - Zum Problem der Messung der Abkühlungsgrösse in warmen Klimaten, 14.6–805
- **Thatcher, L. L.**
  - Tritium fallout over North America from the Soviet tests in 1961 (*with* **Hoffman, C. M.**), p. 3724
  - *See also* **Carlston, C. W.**, 14.7–408; 14.8–7
- **Thayer, G. D.**, *see* **Bean, B. R.**, 14.7–106; 14.11–110
- **Theisen, John F.**
  - Direct measurement of refractive index by radiosonde, 14.11–579
  - Free-balloon borne meteorological refractometer (*with* **Gossard, Earl E.**), 14.8–511
- **Theiss, John B.**
  - New pulsed-doppler radar for cloud observations (*with* **Kassander, A. Richard, jr.**), 14.11–590
- **Thellier, E.**
  - Sur la possiblité de contróles précis en archéomagnetisme (*with* **Thellier O.**), p. 962
- **Theophil, C.**, *see* **Braverman, M. M.**, 14.12–393
- **Thévoz, Jean-Pierre**
  - Six mois d'intense activité spatiale, p. 2996
- **Thibodeaux, Murphy H.**, *see* **Beckmann, Herbert**, 14.8–401
- **Thiel, Edward C.**
  - Amount of ice on planet Earth, p. 1307
  - Gravity measurements in Antarctica, 14.7–2
- **Thielheim, K. O.**
  - Note on the two-center of jets, p. 3733
- **Thiruvenkatachar, V. R.**, *see* **Seshachar, C.**, 14L–114

- **Thom, Earl C.**
  - New concept for cooling degree-days, 14.1–428
- **Thomas, C. T.,** *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.,** 14L–284
- **Thomas, Charles W.**
  - On the transfer of visible radiation through sea ice and snow, p. 1328
- **Thomas, D.**
  - Tattering rate of flags as in index of exposure to wind, 14.6–658
- **Thomas, G. E.**
  - Lyman $\alpha$ scattering in the Earth's hydrogen geocorona, pt. 1, 14.11–231
  - *See also* **Donahue, T. M.,** 14.11–231
- **Thomas, G. M.**
  - Airglow observations, 14.6–269
- **Thomas, Harold E.**
  - Causes of depletion of the Pecos River in New Mexico, 14.9–512
  - Meteorologic phenomenon of drought in the Southwest, 14.11–775
- **Thomas, J. A.**
  - Lunar tide in sporadic E at Brisbane (*with* **Svenson, A. C.**), 14L–197
- **Thomas, J. O.**
  - Calculation of electron density profiles from topside sounder records (*with* **Long, A. R.** and **Westover, D.**), 14.11–190
  - Canadian satellite: the Topside Sounder Alouette, 14.11–270
  - Electron density distribution in the $F_2$ layer of the ionosphere in winter, p. 1993
  - Electron density distribution in the F region of the ionosphere, p. 1998
  - Electron density distribution in the ionosphere: some results for the I.G.Y. deduced from $h'(f)$ observations, 14.8–12; 14.12–111
  - *See also* **Long, Audrey R.,** 14.11–264
- **Thomas, L.**
  - Distribution of dense $E_s$ ionization at high latitudes, 14.12–112
  - Occurrence of dense sporadic-$E$ at magnetically conjugate points at high latitudes, p. 2997
- **Thomas, Morley K.**
  - Bibliography of Canadian climate 1763–1957, 14.9–16
  - June 1961: a record hot dry month on the Canadian prairies, 14.3–516
  - Inventory of Canadian climatic data periodicals, 14.9–16
  - Selected bibliography on the climate of the Great Lakes Basin of Ontario, 14.9–56
  - Survey of temperatures in the Canadian Arctic, p. 1653
- **Thomas, Moyer D.**
  - Effects of air pollution on plants, 14.2–8
  - Sulfur dioxide, sulfuric acid aerosol and visibility in Los Angeles, p. 938: p. 1299
- **Thomas, R. H.**
  - Marine dilution and inactivation of sewage, p. 4020
- **Thomas, Richard N.**
  - Comment on empirical inference on Dopple widths, p. 1312
  - On the extension of the low-chromospher model to the region of origin of the U solar spectrum, 14.5–608
  - *See also* **Branscomb, Lewis M.,** 14.7–135 **Jefferies, J. T.,** 14.3–189
- **Thomas, Trevor M.**
  - Some observations of the Chinook 'arch' i Western Alberta and North-Western Montana, p. 3741
- **Thomas, William H.**
  - Thermal gradient incubators for small aquati organisms (*with* **Scotten, Harold L.** an **Bradshaw, John S.**), p. 3008
- **Thome, G. D.,** *see* **Edwards, L. C.,** 14.3–257
- **Thompson, A. B.**
  - Space simulators—prelude to manned spac flight (*with* **Luton, W. B.**), 14.6–301
- **Thompson, A. R.**
  - Correlation of solar radio bursts with magnetic activity and cosmic rays, 14.4–176
  - Solar radio bursts and cosmic rays (*wit* **Maxwell, A.**), 14.1–115
  - Spectral observations of solar radio burst pt. 3 (*with* **Maxwell, A.**), 14H–44
  - Type IV (Continuum) radio bursts from th Sun, 14H–45
  - *See also* **Maxwell, A.,** 14G–98
- **Thompson, C. E.,** *see* **Longley, Richmon W.,** 14.8–553
- **Thompson, C. W.,** *see* **Barton, J. C.,** 14.10 475
- **Thompson, D. C.**
  - Radiation measurements at Scott Base (*wit* **MacDonald, W. J. P.**), p. 972; p. 1335
- **Thompson, George K.**
  - Summary of technical assistance, Nov. 1959 Dec. 1961, 14.6–673
- **Thompson, H. A.**
  - Temperature normals, averages, and extreme in the Yukon Territory and the Northwes Territories, 14.11–554
- **Thompson, Jack C.**
  - Weather decision making: the pay-off, p. 130
- **Thompson, John R.,** *see* **Kerr, Raymond E** jr., 14.6–22
- **Thompson, Louis M.**
  - Evaluation of weather factors in the produ tion of grain sorghums, 14.11–70
- **Thompson, M. E.,** *see* **Garrels, R. M.,** 14.7 317
- **Thompson, M. G.**
  - Structure of extensive cosmic-ray air shower near the shower axis (*with* **Tennent, M.**), p. 3731
- **Thompson, Moody C., jr.**
  - Atmospheric limitations on electronic di tance-measuring equipment (*with* **Jane Harris B.** and **Freethey, Frank E.**), 14.2 123

**Thompson, N.**
Intensities and spectra of vertical wind fluctuations at heights between 100 and 500 ft in neutral and unstable conditions, 14.4–669
**Thompson, Philip Duncan**
Essay on the technical and economic aspects of the network problem, p. 1345
Meteorological research and the role of the graduate school, 14.6–74
Numerical weather analysis and prediction, 14F–111
Some statistical aspects of the dynamical processes of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models [Comments by A. Wiin-Nielsen], 14F–129
**Thompson, Robert W.**
Coastal plain of the northwestern Gulf of California, 14.7–364
**Thompson, T. Lewis,** *see* **Hodges, Carl N.,** 14.9–158
**Thompson, Thomas G.**
Non-metallic water sampler (*with* **Chow, Tsaihwa J.**), 14D–96
**Thompson, W. E.,** *see* **Barrington, R. E.,** 14.7–215
**Thompson, W. J.,** *see* **Hutchings, J. W.,** 14.12–438
**Thompson, Will F.**
Analogs of Canal Zone climate in South America, 14.7–724
**Thomsen, Werner**
Das Unterwasserfernsehen und seine technischen Anwendungen, 14D–227
**Thomson, A.**
Lunar atmospheric tides over Canada, 14L–79
*See also* **Chapman, S.,** 14L–67
**Thomson, A. A.**
Thickness of the Earth's crust in New Zealand (*with* **Evison, F. F.**), p. 1334
**Thorarinsson, Sigurdur**
Population changes in Iceland, 14.2–689
**Thorndike, E. M.**
Suspended-drop current meter, p. 3352
**Thornthwaite, C. W.**
Introduction to arid zone climatology, 14.9–771
**Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.,** *see* **Engelbrecht, Howard H.,** 14.4–688; **Mather, John R.,** 14.5–659
**Thoroddsen, Thorvald**
Grönlandska Drifisen vid Island [Eng. transl. of excerpts by M. Slessers], 14.4–384
**Thorson, Gunnar**
Sampling the benthos, 14E–191
**Thorsteinsson, R.**
Lower Paleozoic stratigraphy of the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, p. 1652
Structural history of the Canadian Arctic Archipelago since Precambrian time (*with* **Tozier, E. T.**), p. 1651
**Thoyon, Robert**
Pourquoi et comment demander des renseignements météorologiques en vol, 14.8–92
**Thrane, E. V.,** *see* **Barrington, R. E.,** 14.8–204
**Threadgold, P.,** *see* **Gaskell, T. F.,** 14.10–2
**Thunberg, Jon C.,** *see* **Vaccaro, Ralph F.,** 14.4–328
**Thuronyi, Geza**
Annotated bibliography on numerical forecasting (Supplement, 1954–57), 14F–112; Second Supplement, 14F–113
Annotated bibliography on weather modification and microphysics of clouds (Supplement), 14A–1 to 14A–390
Recent literature on radar meteorology, 14B–30
*See also* **Nupen, Wilhelm,** 14L–1 to 14L–313
**Thyer, Norman**
On valley and mountain winds, pt. 2 (*with* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.**), 14.2–616
**Thyer, R. F.,** *see* **Jaeger, J. C.,** 14.5–276
**Tianutova, G. V.**
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty sraveniia dannykh po izmereniiu variatsiĭ global'noĭ intensivnosti zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ priborami ASK-1 i S-2, 14J–210
**Tiasto, M. I.**
Empiricheskoe opredelenie temperaturnogo effekta zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na o. Kheĭsa, 14J–211
**Tibby, Richard B.**
Inshore circulation patterns and the oceanic disposal of waste, 14.10–13
Some physical and biological characteristics of open coastal waters and their relationship to waste discharge (*with* **Barnard, J. L.**), p. 4020
**Tiberio, C. A.,** *see* **Bolle, A.,** 14.4–223
**Tick, Leo Joseph**
Nonlinear probability models of ocean waves, p. 1986
**Tidman, D. A.**
Radio emission by electrons in the fine structure electric fields of shock waves, 14H–46
**Tiffany, O. L.,** *see* **Peltzer, R. G.,** 14B–102
**Tifft, William Grant**
Magellanic cloud investigations, pt. 1, p. 2316
**Tikhomirov, A. I.**
O termicheskom bare Ladozhskogo ozera, p. 2300
Ob ispol'zovanii zapasa tepla Ladozhskogo ozera dlia prodleniia navigatsii i bor'by s zazhorami na Neve, 14.10–320
**Tikhomirov, I. I.**
Osobennosti akklimatizatsii poliarnikov na stantsii Vostok-1, p. 3736
**Tikhomirova, M. M.,** *see* **Tageeva, N. V.,** 14.5–321
**Tikhonov, A. N.**
K voprosu o vliianii pomekh v induktsionnom metode aeroelektrorazvedki (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–768

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia induktsionnogo metoda aeroelektrorazvedki dlia geologicheskogo kartirovaniia (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–769
Ob interpretatsii protsessa stanovleniia elektricheskogo polia v sloistykh sredakh (*with* **Skugarevskaia, O. A.**), 14.3–767

**Tikhonov, M. K.**
Poliarograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia medi v morskoĭ vode (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), 14.1–156

**Tikhov, G. A.**
Spektr zodiakal'nogo sveta [Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3

**Till, Karl-Hermann**
Der "Seemagnetograph," ein neues Schleppgerät zur Messung der horizontalen und vertikalen Komponente des erdmagnetischen Feldes auf See, 14.6–371

**Tillman, R. Q.**
Study of clear-air angels by use of horizontal and vertical trajectories (*with* **Ruskin, R. E.** and **Robinson, M. N.**), 14B–223

**Tillotson, E.**
Earthquake swarm in Chile beginning in May 1960, 14.10–190

**Tillotson, Kenneth**
Description of Fraser, Colorado, 14.7–646

**Tilton, C. S.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524

**Timár, L.**
Kontinentaler und Mediterraner Klimacharakter in den Getreidesaaten in der Umgebung von Szeged, 14.8–105

**Timberman, Clarence W.**, *see* **Northrop, William L.**, 14.9–499

**Timchalk, Andrew**
Satellite pictures and meteorological analyses of a developing low in the central United States (*with* **Hubert, Lester F.**), 14C–176

**Timofeev, D. A.**
On the problem of the origin of shapes of river valleys (by example of the river valleys of Southern Yakutiia) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
*See also* **Nasulich, L. F.**, 14.2–710; 14.3–8

**Timofeev, M. P.**
Influence of the incoming radiation on the temperature of the surface layer of water, p. 1324
Isparenie s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti, pokrytoĭ monoplenkoĭ, p. 4033
Izmenenie temperatury vozdukha pod vliianiem vodoemov, p. 4033
Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim ozera Sevan (ed.), 14.6–531
Nekotorye dannye o teploobmena v vode (*with* **Nesain, L. V.**), p. 4033
O metodike rascheta temperatury vodoemov, 14.2–417
O vychislenii izmeneniia teplosoderzhaniia vody po meteorologicheskim dannym (*with* **Nesina, L. V.**), p. 1303
Ob izmenenii skorosti vetra pod vliianiem vodoemov, p. 4033
Ob izmenenii temperatury i vlazhnosti vo
dukha nad ogranichennymi vodoemam
14.2–418
Operativnyĭ metod opredeleniia koefitsient
turbulentnogo obmena na osnovanii nabliu
deniĭ nad vertikal'nym profilem vetra
raschet teploobmena i vlagoobmena zemlia
vozdukh (*with* **Ogneva, T. A.**), 14.3–67
Stepennaia formula dlia profilia vetra,
4033
Temperatura vodoema i meteorologichesk
usloviia okruzhaiushcheĭ territorii, p. 130
*See also* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 14.3–665

**Timofeev, N. A.**
Noyĭ metod priblizhennogo rascheta i prog
noza intensivnosti taianiia snega, 14.12
314

**Timofeev, V. T.**
O "vozraste" atlanticheskik vod v Arkt
cheskom basseĭne, p. 604
Postuplenie atlanticheskoĭ vody i tepla
arkticheskiĭ basseĭn, 14.7–329
Vliianie glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod
gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim Karskogo mori
14.7–330; [Eng. transl.] p. 264
Vodnye massy tsental'noĭ zony Severnog
ledovitogo okeana [and Eng. transl. by I
Kraus], 14.5–34
Movement of Atlantic water and heat in
the Arctic Basin, p. 954
Vzaimodeĭstvie vod Severnogo Ledovitog
okeana s vodami Atlanticheskogo i Tikhog
okeanov, p. 3728

**Timofeeva, S. N.**, *see* **Skopintsev, B. A.**, 14.
331

**Timofeeva, V. A.**
K izucheniiu poliarizatsionnykh kharakteri
tik svetovogo polia v mutnykh sredak
14.1–441
Morskoĭ fotoelektricheskiĭ poliarimetr (*wi*
**Kaĭgorodov, M. N.**), p. 3016
Primenenie belogo diska dlia opredeleniia k
effitsientov pogloshcheniia i rasseiani
sveta v mutnykh sredakh, p. 2296; [En
transl.], p. 3347
Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie stepeni po
arzatsii estestvennogo sveta v more [a
Eng. transl], 14.10–638
Rasprostranenie sveta v more, p. 1983

**Timonov, V. V.**
Eksperimental'noe izuchenie dvizheniia
sostoianiia l'dov aerometodami (*with* **Be**
**naev, E. I.**), p. 3007
Elementy kinematiki prilivov, 14.1–194
Sbornik rabot po metodike izucheniia mo
skikh techeniĭ i prilivnykh iavleniĭ (*wi*
**Soskin, I. M.**) (eds.), 14E–99

**Timoshenko, G. L.**
K voprosu ob agroklimaticheskom obosnova
razmeshcheniia letnikh posadok kartofe
na iuge Ukrainy, p. 4033

- **Ting, Lu**
  - Optimum orbital transfer by several impulses, 14.7–127
- **Tinsley, B. A.**
  - Riometer observations of HF noise at Samoa following high altitude nuclear test, 14G–86
  - Seasonal variation of the twilight sodium airglow in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 14.5–233
- **Tippenhauer, L. G.**
  - Die astronomisch exakte Vorausberechnung des Auftretens von Gewittern. Der erste wissenschaftliche Beweis von der durchschlagenden Einwirkung des Mondes auf die Gestaltung des Wetters, 14L–26
  - Cause des périodes de Brueckner, 14L–26
  - Dépendance de la pluie de la double action du soleil et de la lune, 14L–26
  - Dependence of the mean monthly temperature on the Earth from the variation of the electromagnetic energy of the Sun, 14L–26
  - Die elektromagnetische Arbeit in der Meteorologie und die Grundlagen für eine astronomisch exakte Vorausberechnung des Wetters, 14L–26
  - Die Elektromagnetische Theorie des Wetters, 14L–26
  - Die ersten Principien einer astronomischen Berechnung des Wetters, 14L–26
  - Exposé succinct des lois fondamentales de la nouvelle météorologie basée sur la théorie électromagnétique de temps et la nouvelle théorie de la température atmosphérique, 14L–26
  - Das Klima Westindiens während der Sonnenfleckenperiode 1901–1912 im Lichte meiner elektromagnetischen Theorie des Wetters, 14L–26
  - Nouvelle cause des périodes météorologiques et le principe fondamental de l'influence lunaire sur notre atmosphère, 14L–26
  - Nouvelle théorie de la pluie basée sur les premières expériences météorologiques, 14L–26
  - Principes du calcul astronomiquqe du temps, 14L–26
- **Tiron, K. D.**
  - Neperiodicheskie kolebaniia urovnia v Belom more, p. 4035
- **Tiruvenganna Rao, P.**, *see* **Lakshman, S. V. J.**, 14.3–323
- **Tisdale, Clifton F.**
  - Origin and paths of hurricanes and tropical storms related to certain physical parameters at the air-sea interface (*with* **Clapp, Philip F.**), p. 2627
- **Tison, L. J.**
  - Discharge of lake regions with applications to certain basins in Central Africa, 14.4–439
  - Hydrologie et salinité des eaux souterraines, p. 2640
  - Hydrometeorological aspects of equatorial and tropical forests, 14.2–713
  - Local scour in rivers, 14.5–496
  - World Hydrological Organization, 14.3–418
- **Tistea, A.**, *see* **Solomon, S.**, 14.5–437
- **Tîstea, D.**
  - Calculul şi repartitia radiatiei solare pe teritoriul R.P.R., 14.4–620
- **Titani, Toshizo**
  - Deuterium abundance of natural waters in the Antarctic (*with* **Horibe, Yasuo** and **Kobayakawa, Mituko**), 14.9–406
- **Titheridge, J. E.**
  - Analysis of ionospheric $h'(f)$ records using the phase refractive index, p. 1326
  - Calculation of the electron density in the ionosphere from elevation-angle measurements on artificial satellites, 14.11–271
  - Large-scale irregularities in the ionosphere, 14.10–165
  - Variations in the total electron content of the ionosphere after the high-altitude nuclear explosion, p. 1335
- **Titkos, Ervin**
  - Milyen mértékben illeszthető be a csapadék es a felhözet numerikus előrejelzése a dinamikus előrejelzések problémájába, 14F–114
  - Szélelőrejelzés a Balatonon, p. 3719
- **Titov, L. F.**
  - Basic problems of studying wind waves and methods of their solution [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
  - Osnovnye problemy v izuchenii vetrovykh voln i puti ikh resheniia, 14.3–351
- **Titov, V. B.**, *see* **Vladimirov, O. A.**, 14.3–308
- **Titterton, E. W.**, *see* **Bryant, F. J.**, 14.11–85
- **Titus, P. A.**
  - DOVAP data reduction for IGY grenade Aerobee rockets SM 1.01-Sm 2.10 (*with* **Whybra, M. G.**), 14.5–26
- **Tiuri, Martti E.**
  - Ionospheric disturbances associated with Echo I as studied with 19-megacycle-per-second radar (*with* **Kraus, John D.**), p. 3722
- **Tiuriakov, B. I.**
  - Opyt osveshcheniia izmenchivosti dreĭfovoĭ tsirkuliatsii Sev. Atlantiki raschetnym putem, p. 3007
  - Priblizhennyĭ metod rascheta morskikh vetrovykh techeniĭ, p. 3007
- **Tiutiunov, I. A.**
  - Fiziko-khimicheskoe izmenenie gornykh porod na Kraĭnem Severe, 14.12–482
  - *See also* **Al'ftan, E. A.**, 14.1–216
- **Tiutrin, A. I.**, *see* **Filippov, A. Kh.**, 14.6–814
- **Tixeront, J.**
  - Débit solide des cours d'eau en Algérie et en Tunisie, 14.1–262
- **Tkachenko, A. V.**
  - K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 3006

K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta turbulentnoĭ viazkosti v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery, 14.6–729
Opredelenie koeffitsienta turbulentnoĭ viazkosti v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery, p. 3006
Opyt analiza godografa skorosti vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery (*with* **Volevakha, N. M.** and **Galadzhiĭ, N. M.**), p. 3006

**Tlamicha, A.**
Aerial suitable for radio-spectrographs, p. 2616
Unusual decrease of solar radio emission on 56 cm wave-length during flare on May 13, 1960, p. 1312

**Toba, Yoshiaki**
Air-sea coupling and the sea-salt nuclei, 14.9–427
Drop production by bursting of air bubbles on the sea surface, Pt. 2, 14.4–320, Pt. 3, p. 2313
Study on dry fallout and its distribution of giant sea-salt nuclei in Japan (*with* **Tanaka, Masaaki**), p. 3726
Theoretical study on the shape of floating bubbles, 14.4–320

**Tobias, Cornelius A.**
Particulate radiation: electrons and protons up to carbon (*with* **Wallace, Roger**), 14J–212

**Tobyáš, Vladimír**
Influence of the galvanometer reaction on the equivalent constants of electromagnetic seismographs, p. 2006

**Todaro, Cosimo**
Analisi statistica delle temperature medie estive di 118 anni a Milano, p. 3364

**Todd, Clement J.**
Precipitation initiation in summer cumulus at Flagstaff, Arizona, 14A–361
Study of cloud composition, 14A–362

**Todd, David K.**
Annotated bibliography on artificial recharge of ground water through 1954, 14.3–468
*See also* **Lau, Leung-Ku**, 14.4–414

**Todd, William**
Low cost rocket parachute rocketsonde (*with* **Coppola, Arthur**), 14.9–120

**Todorov, T.**
Vŭrkhu vliianieto na valezhite i selskostopanskite rasteniia na povŭrkhnostniia ottok ot valezhnite vodi i eroziiata na pochvata (*with* **Klochkov, B.**), 14.5–684

**Toebes, C.**
Tongariro power development scheme: the hydrology of the Tongariro area, 14.3–422

**Toffaleti, Fred B.**
Sedimentation aspects in diversion at Old River, 14.10–395

**Togliatti, V.**, *see* **Gonfiantini, R.**, 14.10–712

**Tohmatsu, Takao**
Dynamical studies of the oxygen green li
in the air glow (*with* **Nagata, Takes**
14.11–232
Dynamical studies of the oxygen green li
in the airglow (*with* **Nagata, T.**), p. 13
On Earth storms, pt. 6 (*with* **Nagata, T**
p. 960
*See also* **Nagata, Takesi**, 14.6–265; 14
255; **Oguti, T.**, 14.8–293; **Tanabe, Hir**
**yoshi**, 14.8–154

**Tohsha, M.**
On the regional distributions of radiomet
orological elements in the one-kilomet
layer, 14.11–115
Radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia livneĭ i gr
p. 3729
Studies on shower and thunderstorm by rad
(*with* **Ichimura, I.**), 14B–224

**Toiyama, Teuto**
Direct uptake of radio isotopes by fish (*w*
**Kobayashi, Kunio**), p. 2001

**Tokar', F. G.**
Nekotorye aeroklimaticheskie kharakterist
bezdozhdnykh dneĭ i dneĭ s razlichnoĭ p
dolzhitel'nost'iu osadkov, p. 4034

**Toksöz, M. Nafi**
Generalized two-dimensional model seism
ogy with application to anisotropic Ea
models (*with* **Anderson, Don L.**), p. 13

**Tokuda, Hachiroe**
V.L.F. emissions and geomagnetic distu
ances at the auroral zone, pt. 1, p. 596

**Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute**
Composite radar picture of typhoon AMY
1959 and its synoptic study, 14B–124
Scientific Final Report on Contract Cw
9731, Sept. 1960, 14.7–53
*See also* **Arakawa, Hidetoshi**, 14.3–53
14.4–549; 14.10–596; **Japan. Meteo**
**logical Agency**, 14.4–590; **Tachi, Tom**
**yuki**, 14.8–617; **Tanaka, Masakazu**, 14.
567

**Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institu**
**Typhoon Research Lab.**
Typhoon research laboratory, 14.11–689

**Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Ins**
**tute**
Crustal structure in Central Japan as
rived from the Miboro explosion-seism
observations, pt. 1, p. 981

**Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Institute f**
**Optical Research**, *see* **Ootuka, Har**
14.6–266

**Tolbert, C. W.**
Investigation of solar emission and the
tenuation and emission of the Earth's
mosphere at the frequencies of 69.75 a
94.0 kMcs (*with* **Straiton, A. W.** a
**Walker, T. A.**), 14H–47
Observations of 4.3 mm radiation during t
solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Stra**
**ton, A. W.**), 14.6–202
*See also* **Gerhardt, J. R.**, 14A–131

**Tolciss, Joseph,** *see* **Halitsky, James,** 14.7–666; 14.11–715

**Tolefson, Harold B.**
  Smoke-trail measurements of the vertical wind profile and some applications, 14.6–738

**Tollner, Hanns**
  Ein Metallsteg über den Abfluss des Grossen Goldberggletschers, 14.1–224
  Meteorologische Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Durchlüftung des geplanten Strassentunnels im Felbertauerngebiet, 14.1–426
  Das Verhalten der Gletscher des Sonnblick- und Glocknergebietes von 1957 bis 1959, 14.1–230
  Der Zustand von Gletschern des Grossglockner und Sonnblickgebietes am Ende des Sommers 1962, 14.8–423

**Tolmazin, D. M.**
  K voprosu o polozhenii nulevoĭ dinamicheskoĭ poverkhnosti v okeane, p. 3362

**Tolstikov, E. I.**
  Vozdushnye massy nad tsentral'nymi raĭonami Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 4040
  Vozdushnye massy v raĭone Mirnogo, p. 3367

**Tolstov, A. N.**
  Region of intensive erosion and thermokarst [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264

**Tolstoy, Ivan**
  Elastic wave interferometry: a new tool, 14.5–287

**Toman, Kurt**
  Focusing, defocusing, and refraction in a circularly stratified atmosphere, 14.2–124
  Minimum range to artificial Earth satellites, 14.11–272

**Tomás, Juan Puig,** *see* **Puig Tomás, Juan**

**Tomashevskiĭ, I. I.**
  Bolotnye pochvy i usloviia sredy, 14.3–479

**Tomatsu, K.**
  Momentum, sensible-heat, and vapor fluxes over the Eurasian Continent during the period from Sept. 14 to Oct. 13, 1958 (*with* **Arai, Y.** and **Murakami, T.**), p. 1667

**ombaugh, Clyde W.**
  Discovery of Pluto, 14.5–10
  Visual and photographic observations of Venus and Mars, 14.2–13; 14.11–150

**Tomczak, G.**
  Ergebnisse der ozeanographischen Forschung im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, pt. 2, 14.3–316

**omescu, D.**
  Determinări di electricitate atmosferică la Bucuresti-Afumati, 14.3–771

**ominaga, Goroh**
  Pressure measurement in the upper atmosphere by rocket (pirani gauge techniques) (*with* **Okada, Shigeru**), p. 3002

**ominaga, Masahide**
  On the waves generated over the steady uniform current, pt. 1, p. 1664

**Tomini, Dashamir**
  Përcaktimi i funksionit të rënies së shirave, i shiut kritik dhe i koeficientit të trjedhjes $\alpha$ në pellgun shimbledhës të lumit Shkumbin (*with* **Karanxha, Koco**), 14.6–539

**Tomitaka, S.**
  Numerical calculation of the distribution of meteorological elements in a typhoon region, p. 2629
  On the distribution of wind velocity in typhoon region, 14.6–694
  On the pressure distribution in typhoon region, 14.2–563
  Statistical investigation on the wind in the lower atmosphere in Fukuoka Prefecture, 14.3–673

**Tomkeieff, S. I.**
  Geology and geophysics in the U.S.S.R., 14.6–319
  Kamchatka-Kuriles volcanoes, 14.3–292

**Tomlain, J.**
  Denny chod tlaku vzduchu v Hurbanove a na Lomnickon Stíte, p. 3361
  Porovnanie denného a ročného chodu tlaku vzduchu na staniciach Poprad, Skalnaté Pleso a Lomnicyý Štít, 14.6–2; 14.12–485

**Tomnovec, F. M.,** *see* **Mather, R. L.,** 14.7–559

**Tomoda, Yoshibumi**
  Self exciting short period bifilar gravity pendulum designed for the purpose of gravity measurement on board a moving vessel, pt. 3 (*with* **Maruyama, T.** and **Kanamori, H.**), 14.2–263
  *See also* **Tsuboi, Chuji,** 14.8–251; **Uyeda, Seiya,** 14.7–241

**Tompkins, Louise M.**
  Water adsorption in the System AgI-KI-$H_2O$ (*with* **Muus, David A.** and **Pearson, Theodore**), p. 2307

**Tongiorgi, E.,** *see* **Gonfiantini, R.,** 14.10–712

**Tonini, Dino**
  D'une extension de l'équation de continuité aux glaciers, 14.2–400
  Sull'effetto regolatore dei laghi, p. 4027

**Tonnelat, Marie-Antoinette**
  Théorie euclidienne du champ de gravitation: énergie gravitationnelle, 14.2–259

**Tooming, Kh. G.**
  O dnevnom khode al'bedo poverkhnosti, pokrytoĭ rastitel'nost'iu (Tezisy), p. 261

**Toperczer, Max**
  Atombombenexplosion und Luftdruckwellen, 14.4–665
  Zur Messung der geomagnetischen Deklination, p. 2003; p. 3715

**Topil, A. G.**
  Precipitation probability at Denver related to length of period, p. 2631

**Topitz, A.**
  Einige Beobachtungen an Zugvögeln, p. 1345

**Topor, N.**
Geopotenţialul de 500 mb deasupra Europei şi R.P.R., pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Milea, E.; Mihaïlescu, C.** and **Enescu, O.**), 14.11–654; 14L–223
**Toporkov, L. G.**
Mozhno l unichtozhit' ledovyĭ pokrov Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 14A–363
O prichine razlichiia v teplosoderzhanii vod v zapadnoĭ i vostochnoĭ chastiakh Beringova proliva, p. 3362
**Topping, J.**, *see* **Chapman, Sydney**, 14L–62
**Torelli, M.**, *see* **Rainone, A.**, 14.12–589
**Torii, Chikayoshi**, *see* **Tanaka, Haruo**, 14G–85
**Toriyama, K.**, *see* **Abe, I.**, 14.5–98
**Toropova, A. G.**
Nekotorye cherty mikroklimata sveklovichnogo polia v usloviiakh Chuĭskoĭ doliny, 14.8–106
Nekotorye cherty teplovogo balansa sveklovichnogo polia, p. 3370
**Toropova, T. P.**
Issledovanie indikatris rasseianiia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery fotoelektricheskim metodom (Tezisy), p. 260
Issledovanie okolosolnechnykh oreolov, p. 2294
O roli razlichnykh faktorov v oslablenii sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere (Tezisy), p. 260
Ob izmerenii poliarizatsii sveta v tumane, p. 2295
Spektral'nye izmereniia okolosolnechnykh oreolov (*with* **Boĭko, P. N.** and **Kharitonova, G. A.**), p. 1300
**Torrance, J. D.**
Comparison of evaporation formulae, p. 3021
Method of analyzing, on a regional scale, the stability of the lower troposphere, 14.6–680
**Torroja, J. M.**
Resultados de la observación del eclipse total de sol de 30 de junio de 1954 en Sydkoster, Suecia (*with* **Bongera, V.**), 14.8–155
**Tossini, Luis**
Sistema hidrográfico y cuenca del Río de la Plata, 14.11–477
**Tóth, J.**
Theoretical analysis of groundwater flow in small drainage basins, p. 3357
Theory of groundwater motion in small drainage basins in central Alberta, Canada, 14.7–455
**Tóth, Jenö**
Ergebnisse von Temperaturmessungen mittels Thermistoren in Stratosphäre und unteren Mesosphäre, p. 1316
Über die Temperatur in der Stratosphäre und Mesosphäre, p. 2000
**Tóth, Pál**
Nehany magfontolás a felhózet és a csapadék numerikus előrejelzésével kapscolatban, 14F–115
Nomogram a szabadlégkőri hőmérsékleti
vekció tetszőleges szélrétegek szeri
meghátározására, 14.6–688
*See also* **Barát, Jozsef**, 14.5–507
**Totomanov, Iv.**
Khidrometrichna lebedka, 14.6–513
Universalen avtomatichen raskhodomer, 14
514
**Tou, C. P.**, *see* **Ferraro, A. J.**, 14.8–225
**Touchebeuf de Lussigny, P.**
Étude de transports solides en Afrique No
et à Madagascar, 14.6–551
*See also* **Dubreuil, P.**, 14.7–435
**Toulouse, Gérard**
Sur la variation séculaire du champ géom
nétique, 14.7–268
**Tourin, Myron H.**
Low level turbulence characteristics at Wh
Sands Missile Range (*with* **Hoidale,**
**McLardie**), 14.7–668
**Tourville, Lloyd**, *see* **Winston, Jay S.**, 14
186
**Tousey, Richard**
Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the S
p. 3737
Observational results on the far ultravio
radiation of the Sun, including X-ra
introductory report, 14.5–609
Solar emission lines in the region 168 Å
1000 Å (*with others*), p. 3001
Stellar magnitude of Vanguard satellites
of the Vanguard third stage rocket cas
(*with others*), p. 959
Techniques and results of extraterrest
radiation studies from the ultraviolet t
X-rays, p. 1654
*See also* **Detwiler, C. R.**, 14.8–174
**Tovchigrechko, S. S.**
Usovershenstvovanie ustroĭstva dlia orga
cheniia "lozhnykh impul'sov" kontaktno
mikrometra passazhnogo instrumenta [
Eng transl.], p. 14.6–148
**Tovmasian, G. M.**
O povyshenii chuvstvitel'nosti radioteleskop
Soobshchenie, 1, 14H–21
**Tower, Kenneth G.**
Hydroelectric power in the Great Lakes-
Lawrence Basin, p. 3348
**Townsend, A. A.**
Natural convection in the Earth's bound
layer [Discussion by B. J. Mason et a
p. 265
**Townsend, F. Wayne**
Comparison of stream velocity meters (w
**Blust, F. A.**), 14.10–332
**Townsend, J. W., jr.**
Atmospheric composition at Arctic high a
tudes (*with others*), p. 957
Comparison of scientific results presented
the Moscow Rocket and Satellite Sy
posium, p. 956
Density of the winter night-time Arctic up
atmosphere from 100 to 170 km (w
*others*), p. 957

**oye, Marie-Josèphe**
Utilisation du bleu de méthylène pour l'étude des gros noyaux hygroscopiques, 14A–364
**oyoda, Yoshio**
On the high-energy electron-photon component in extensive air showers, 14.4–257
**ozer, D. C.**
Electrical properties of the Earth's interior, 14.6–8
**ozer, E. T.**
Summary account of Mesozoic and Tertiary stratigraphy, Canadian Arctic Archipelago, p. 1652
**racy, Jack D.**
Ship weather reports and the National Hurricane Research Project, 14.1–47
Verification of forecasts of hurricane motion using various techniques, p. 265
**rainor, James**
Nimbus will carry PCM telemetry, 14C–177
**rakhtengerts, V. Iu.**
O mekhanizme generatsii elektromagnitnogo ul'tranizkochastotnogo izlucheniia vo vneshnem radiatsionnom poiase Zemli, p. 2994
*See also* **Gershman, B. N.**, 14.5–724; 14.7–216
**ranter, D. J.**
Enrichment experiments in the Indian Ocean (*with* **Newell, B. S.**), p. 2617
**rautmann, Ernst**
Stark- und Dauerregen in Nordbayern, 14.4–703
**ravelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn.**, *see* **Ball, John T.**, 14.11–758; **Chisholm, Donald A.**, 14.7–513; **Hilst, Glenn R.**, 14B–72; **Russo, John A., jr.**, 14B–113; 14B–212
**raving, Gerhard**, *see* **Baschek, Bodo**, 14.4–166
**eanor, P. J.**
Reduction of astronomical polarization measurements, 14.2–15
**ecarten, L. A.**
Fall-streak holes, 14A–365
**efall, Harald**
On the diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensities, 14J–213
Periodic variations of the energy spectrum of auroral zone X-rays (*with* **Bårdsen, K.**), p. 3357
**eherne, P. C.**
Diving as an aid to surveying, p. 1321
**eidl, R. A.**, *see* **Lee, R.**, 14.3–531
**elease, Frank J.**
Mechanics of a mathematical ground-water model (*with* **Bittinger, Morton W.**), p. 1642
**ellis, M.**
Contribution à l'étude de la couronne solaire, 14.9–199
**emaine, Marie**
Arctic bibliography, p. 1309
**emblay, Real**, *see* **Arsac, Jacques**, 14.7–102
**Trembovel'skiĭ, G. T.**
Razmyv rusla reki Kury u Mingechaurskogo gidrouzla, 14.11–497
**Trenin, V. P.**
Vychislenie srednikh gradientov v sloe skachka, p. 2632
**Trenkle, Hermann**
Mittelwerte der Pentaden-, Monats-, Halbjahres- und Jahreswerte der West-Ost-Komponente des geostrophischen Windes auf 55° Nord im Sektor 60° West bis 60° Ost in 500 mb ($U_g$ 120) für den Zeitraum 1948–1962 und entsprechende Einzelwerte für die Jahre 1961 und 1962, p. 3727
Die Zonalkomponente des geostropischen Windes im Atlantisch-europäischen Sektor (60°W–60°E) auf 55°N (Ug 120) in 500 mb Zeitraum 1948–1960, 14.8–609
**Trent, Eva Mae**, *see* **Anderson, R. V.**, 14.9–823
**Trent, P. T.**, *see* **Hunter, H. W.**, 14K–83
**Trepettsov, E. V.**, *see* **Zubenko, F. S.**, 14.4–423
**Treshnikov, A. F.**
Mezhdunarodnye sviazi Vtoroĭ kontinental'noĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 3365
Nekotorye cherty ledovogo rezhima moria Deĭvisa, p. 3365
Nouvelles données sur le relief du fond et sur les eaux du bassin Arctique [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 14.10–255
Piataia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia, p. 3368
Poverkhnostnye vody v Arkticheskom basseĭne, 14.5–343
Sovetskie antarkticheskie issledovaniia v 1959 godu, p. 3366
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim Tsentral'noĭ Antarktidy, 14.3–60
**Tressler, Willis L.**
Oceanographic studies in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica (*with* **Ommundsen, Audun M.**), 14.9–358
**Trestman, A. G.**
Ustanovka samopistsa urovnia vody, 14.6–515
**Tret'iakov, I. L.**
Brief characteristics of conditions for wind and temperature in the free atmosphere above Eastern Pamir, 14.3–28
**Tret'iakova, Ch. A.**
Raschet fluktuatsiĭ prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia chastits v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh (*with* **Shestoperov, V. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14K–194
**Treven, Karl**
Blitzbildung, Blitzmessung, Blitzschutz, 14I–99
**Treves, Samuel B.**
Geology of Cape Evans and Cape Royds, Ross Island, Antarctica, p. 1306
**Triegaardt, D. O.**
Seasonal changes in the circulation over the subtropical zones and some examples of persistent flow patterns, 14.3–613

**Trifonova, T. S.**
O prostranstvennoĭ izmenchivosti kharakteristik snezhnogo pokrova, p. 1995
**Trinh, Thien Tu,** *see* **Nguyen, Hai,** 14.7–337
**Trinklein, Frederick E.**
Modern space science (*with* **Huffer, Charles M.**), 14.2–20
**Tripathi, N.**
Study of cyclonicity in relation to rainfall over Indian region, p. 2304
**Tříska, Pavel**
Measurements of ionospheric absorption using obliquely incident radio waves, p. 1341
**Třísková, Ludmila**
Ionisation durch Erdsatelliten, p. 1342
**Tritton, D. J.**
Use of a fibre anemometer in turbulent flows, 14.12–360
**Troadec, Jean-Paul**
Mesures directes de courant au large de Saint-Tropez (Var), p. 1986
Propagation ultrasonore et couches diffusantes dans le milieu marin, p. 1647
**Troebst, Cord-Christian**
Der Griff nach dem Meer [Eng. transl. by B. C. Price), 14.6–388
**Trøim, J.,** *see* **Frihagen, J.,** 14.8–226; 14.11–251
**Troesch, A.,** *see* **Isaacson, E.,** 14F–55
**Troitskaia, V. A.**
Fine structure of magnetic storms in respect of micropulsations, (T < 20 sec) (*with* **Alperovich, L. A.; Mel'nikova, M. V.** and **Bulatova, G. A.**), p. 976
International Geophysical Year activities in the Soviet Union, 14.3–25
Investigations of Pc and Pt pulsations in respect of magnetic storms (*with* **Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.; Zibin, K. Iu** et al.), p. 975
Mezhdunarodnyĭ simposium po zemnym magnitnym buriam i kosmicheskim lucham, p. 2622
O soveshchanii po bystrym variatsiiam magnitnogo polia i polia zemnykh tokov, p. 2605
O soveshchanii stran Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo regiona 4–7 fevralia 1959 g., 14.7–43
O sviazi korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli s vozrastaniem intensivnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere, 14J–214
O tsentral'nykh publikatsiiakh rezul'tatov MGG, p. 2605
Osnovnye kharakteristiki polia zemnykh tokov v Antarktike, p. 3017
Osobennosti vozbuzhdeniia korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v Antarktike, p. 3367
Simposiumy V Assamblei SK MGG, p. 2605
*See also* **Sen'ko, P. K.,** 14.3–288
**Troitskiĭ, V. S.**
Priroda i fizicheskoe sostoianie verkhnego pokrova Luny [and Eng. transl], 14.8–160
Radioizluchenie Luny, fizicheskoe sostoian i priroda ee poverkhnosti, 14.11–126
*See also* **Krotikov, V. D.,** 14.11–123; 14 93
**Troll, Carl**
Die Jahreszeitenklimate der Alten Welt, 14. 676
"Sölle" and "Mardelles"; glacial and pe glacial phenomena in continental Europ 14.3–410
Das Wasser als pflanzengeographischer Fa tor, 14.11–791
**Tromp, S. W.**
Biometerological analysis of the frequen and degree of asthma attacks in the weste part of the Netherlands, period 1953–19 14.11–82
Influence of weather and climate on hea and disease, 14.11–83
*See also* **International Bioclimatologi Congress, 2nd, London, Sept. 4–10, 19** 14.10–1
**Troncoso, Oscar L.,** *see* **Escobar Vallejo,** 14K–51; **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 14K–1
**Tronov, M. V.**
O vyrazhenii nekotorykh obshchikh zakon mernosteĭ razvitiia lednikov pri pomosh postroeniia balansovykh krivykh, 14.2–4
**Troshichev, O. A.,** *see* **Latypova, R. K** 14.6–233
**Troshkina, E. S.**
Izuchenie razmerov kristallov l'da El'bru p. 3014
Osobennosti taianiia lednikov iuzhnogo sklo El'brusa, p. 3013
**Trotter, Dorothy E.**
Longitudinal variation of a zone of so activity (*with* **Billings, Donald E.**), 14.1 103
**Trotti, L.**
Analysis of oxygen content of sea water an absorptiometric method (*with* **Sac D.**), p. 1985
Hydrographic and plankton observati made during cruises on board the "Jo D. Gilchrist," 1959–1960 (*with* **Wel J. G.**), 14.11–329
Photometric modification of the Wink method (*with* **Sacks, D.**), p. 1985
**Troup, A. J.**
Secular change in the relation between sunspot cycle and temperature in tropics, 14.4–197
*See also* **Berson, F. A.,** 14.3–568
**Trube, L.**
Arctic Ocean as a factor in Eastern Siberi climate [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606
**Trubitsyn, V. P.**
Metallicheskiĭ perekhod v gidride litiia (*w* **Ulinich, F. R.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl p. 4020
**Trubnikov, B. N.,** *see* **Bibikova, T. N.,** 14.1 759; **Diubiuk, A. F.,** 14.7–749; 14.1 760; 14.11–761; **Korneev, A. N.,** 14A–1

**ruchan, Marek**, *see* **Bryan, George M.**, 14.11–332

**rümpy, Rudolf**
Triassic of East Greenland, p. 1651

**rufaş, Valeriu**
Lacurile din relieful glacier al munţilor Şurianu, 14.2–373

**runov, V. G.**, *see* **Shuĭskaia, F. K.**, 14.11–206

**ruppi, Lawrence E.**
Monthly variations of precipitation echo occurrences across the United States, p. 2008
Reduction of radarscope data to digital form, 14B–125

**rusov, I. I.**
Vydaiushchiĭsia sluchaĭ gololeda na Ukraine 13–15 noiabria 1961 g., p. 969

**ruttse, Iu. L.**
Anomalous rise in the intensity of the atmosphere's natural glow in the λ 5577 Å region, 14.11–233

**rybowski, Czesław**
Klimatologia uzdrowisk, 14.9–776

**ryggvason, Eysteinn**
Wave velocity in the upper mantle below the Arctic-Atlantic Ocean and northwest Europe, 14.4–270

**sao, G. J.**
Line widths of pressure broadened spectral lines (*with* **Curnutte, B.**), 14.4–167

**schu, Kwang-kun**
Collected scientific materials on the geophysical effect of the great solar proton outbursts, July 1959 and November 1960, 14K–195
On the determination of lunar and luni-solar daily variations in certain geophysical data by means of the Chapman-Miller method, 14L–148
On the practical determination of lunar and lunisolar daily variations in certain geophysical data, 14L–139
*See also* **Chapman, Sydney**, 14L–128

**sedilina, E. E.**
Effekt Dopplera v magnitoaktivnoĭ ionosfere, p. 250
*See also* **Gurevich, A. V.**, 14.2–200

**seĭtin, G. Kh.**
K voprosu o stroenii pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery v nestatsionarnykh usloviiakh, p. 2308
Nekotorye sposoby opredeleniia koeffitsienta gorizontal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii, 14.3–595
O vychislenii koeffitsienta temperaturoprovodnosti i potoka tepla v pochvy po osrednennym temperaturam [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.6–720

**ekhanskiĭ, I. B.**
Kharakteristika klimata raĭonov proektiruemogo Severo-Kaspiĭskogo vodokhranilishcha, 14.10–720

**Tsêng, Ch'ing-ts'un**
Protsess prisposobleniia i protsess evoliutsii atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ, pt. 1, p. 2989
Vliianie kharaktera nachal'nykh vozmushcheniĭ na protsess adaptatsii i vopros ob ispol'zovanii nabliudennogo polia vetra, p. 2989

**Tseng, Jung-sheng**
Basement head waves and wide-angle reflected waves in Chai-Da-Mu Basin by low-frequency seismic refraction work (*with* **Kan, Yung-chü** and **Ho, Chuan-da**), p. 1979
Deep sub-basement reflections in the western part of Chai-Da-Mu Basin (*with* **Kan, Yung-chü**), p. 1979
Refracted waves and multiple waves in Chaitamu Basin by low-frequency seismic refraction method (*with* **Ho, Chuan-da** and **Kan, Yung-chü**), 14.7–236

**Tsepkanova, E. I.**
Operativnaia opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov v oktiabre, p. 3010

**Tsereteli, D. V.**
Verkhnepliotsenovye kontinental'nye otlozheniia Gruzii i ilkh sviaz' s pliuvial'nym rezhimom, p. 2604

**Tserfas, K. E.**
Elektricheskie kharakteristiki atmosfery v vertikal'nom razreze v Tashkente po nabliudeniiam v period MGG, p. 599
Sravneniia nabliudeniĭ nad gradientom elektricheskogo potentsiala i napriazhennost'iu elektricheskogo polia atmosfery, 14.9–821

**Tsertsvadze, Sh. I.**
Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na rasprostranenie usykhaniia tsitrusovykh (mal'sekko) i na khloroz vinogradnoĭ lozy, 14.2–110

**Tsiang, Ping-Jan**
Etude sur les observations microclimatologique dans le chanp de mais, p. 981
Study on meteorological influences on tobacco cultivation in Taiwan, p. 981

**Tsigel'naia, I. D.**
Vodnyĭ balans ozera Issyk-Kul', p. 2603

**Tsiklauri, I. D.**
Opyt rascheta prilivnykh iavlenii s ispol'zovaniem elektronnoi tsifrovoi mashiny "Ural-1" (*with* **Boris, L. I.**), 14E–159

**Tsirul'skiĭ, A. V.**
O nekotorykh svoĭstvakh kompleksnogo logarifmicheskogo potentsiala odnorodnoĭ oblasti, p. 3713

**Tsitovich, T. A.**
Aerologicheskie osobennosti stroeniia atmosfery nad Mirnym (*with* **Zagudaeva, R. A.**), p. 2637

**Tsitsenko, G. V.**, *see* **Budyko, M. I.**, 14.5–711

**Tsitsin, F. A.**, *see* **Dibaĭ, E. A.**, 14.7–172

**Tso, Ta-Kang**
Characteristics of the distribution of total radiation in China (*with* **Wang, Yi-xian** and **Chen, Chian-xei**), p. 2989

**Tsomaia, V. Sh.**
Metodika opredeleniia snezhnykh zapasov v basseĭnakh gornykh rek Zakavkaz'ia, 14.12–315
**Tsubaki, Tōichirō**, *see* **Shinohara, Kinji**, 14.7–363
**Tsuboi, Chuji**
Continuous measurements of gravity on board a moving surface ship (*with* **Tomoda, Yoshibumi and Kanamori, Hiroo**), 14.8–251
Upward and downward continuation of gravity values based on the cylindrical coordinate system, 14.1–127
Upward continuation of gravitational potential and force for a spherical Earth, 14.12–119
**Tsuboi, Y.**
Influences of some meteorological factors on the transpiration of rice plant (*with* **Kubo, S.**), 14.1–379
Studies on the wind damages of rice plant, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kubo, S.**), 14.1–379; Pt. 4 (*with* **Hitaka, N.**), p. 961
*See also* **Nakagawa, Y.**, 14.4–536
**Tsubokawa, Ietsune**
Precise satellite tracking camera with a photoelectric timing device, p. 594
**Tsuchiya, A.**
Anomalous scintillation of solar radio emission (*with* **Morimoto, M.**), p. 960
**Tsuchiya, Kiyoma**, *see* **Asai, Juniichi**, 14.2–117; 14.4–121
**Tsuda, N.**, *see* **Tamura, M.**, 14.8–534
**Tsujiura, M.**
Pen-writing long-period seismograph, pt. 1–2, p. 2319
**Tsukernik, V. B.**
Seĭsmicheskie i gravimetricheskie issledovaniia na Zapadnom shel'fovom lednike v Antarktide (*with* **Frolov, A. I.** and **Stroev, P. A.**), p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
**Tsukiji, Yoshio**, *see* **Tanaka, Haruo**, 14G–85
**Tsuprun, S. I.**
Opyt spektrografirovaniia snega, firna i l'dana El'bruse, 14.8–2
**Tsurikov, V. L.**
Analiz narastaniia morskogo l'da pod snezhnym pokrovom, p. 3016
Opyt provedeniia okeanograficheskikh rabot s vertoleta, 14.10–237
**Tsutskiridze, Ia. A.**
Radiatsionnyĭ balans pod kul'turoĭ chaia v raĭone Anaseuli, 14.2–574
Rezhim solnechnoĭ radiatsii Tbilisi, 14.2–576
**Tsuya, Hiromichi**
Geological and petrological studies of volcano Fuji, pt. 6, p. 2319
**Tsvang, L. R.**
Izmerenie spektra legkikh atmosfernykh ionov (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**), 14.3–774
Izmereniia nekotorykh kharakteristik turb lentnosti v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe mosfery (*with* **Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.; Ivano V. N.** et al.) [and Eng. transl.], p. 3712
Izmereniia turbulentnykh potokov tepla spektrov temperaturnykh pul'satsiĭ, 14. 675
**Tsvetkova, N. M.**
K voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii metodi snegomernykh s''emok, p. 1995
**Tsvid, A. A.**
Izmerenie osadkov, vypadaiushchikh na ve tikal'nye poverkhnosti, 14.8–535
**Tsykin, E. N.**
Marshrutnoe termozondirovanie i vydelen gliatsiologicheskikh zon na El'bruse, 2622
Prikhod veshchestva v firnovykh zonakh le nikov (metod izucheniia s pomoshch termozondirovaniia), 14.1–227
**Tsyplukhin, V. F.**
Gradientnye izmereniia kolebaniĭ davlen v poverkhnostnom sloe moria s borta sud pri pomoshchi volnomernoĭ vekhi (*wi* **Samarin, V. G.** and **Sergeev, V. A** 14.7–291
Instrumental'noe izuchenie zatukhaniia vo s glubinoĭ (*with* **Sergeev, V. A.**), 14.1 340
*See also* **Samarin, V. G.**, 14.8–357
**Tsytovich, V. N.**
Ob uskorenii elektronov v radiatsionny poiasakh Zemli, p. 3353
**Tu, Heng**
Ob otnosheniiakh mezhdu povtoriaiushchi flokulami i geomagnitnymi vozhmushch niiami 1942–1943 g. i 1952–1953 g., 1979
**Tuan, T. F.**
On the Doppler profiles for auroral hydrog emission, 14.4–213
**Tucker, D. G.**
Searching the sea with sound, 14.4–305
Sonar arrays, systems, and displays, p. 2996
**Tucker, G. B.**
Convergence of horizontal flux of wat vapor in the general circulation of the mosphere, 14.11–739
General circulation of the atmosphere, 14.1 655
Tropospheric heating over the North lantic, 14.9–428
**Tucker, M. J.**
Beam identification in multiple-beam ec sounders, p. 602
Electronic techniques in oceanography, 14.1 238
Narrow-beam echo-ranger for fishery and ological investigations (*with* **Stubbs, R.**), 14.11–341
N.I.O. wave analyzer, 14E–13
Precise frequency control for a rotary co vertor, 14.11–342

Recent measurement and analysis techniques developed at the National Institute of Oceanography, p. 1986
Sea-wave recording, 14E–51
Shipborne wave recorder 1954, 14E–37
Shipborne wave recorder, 1956, 14E–38
Underwater acoustics as a tool in oceanography (*with* **Stubbs, A. R.**), p. 2996
*See also* **Barber, N. F.**, 14.10–12; 14.12–193; **Snodgrass, Frank E.**, 14E–36

**Tuckerman, Robert G.**, *see* **Marks, Wilbur**, 14E–34

**Tufts, Barbara J.**
Determination of sodium cations in atmospheric particles (*with* **Hunemuller, F. J.**), p. 266
*See also* **Lodge, James P., jr.**, 14A–55; **Byers, Horace R.**, 14A–55

**Tukey, John W.**
What can data analysis and statistics offer today, p. 1986

**Tukish, E. I.**
Energy composition of the extensive air shower cores (*with* **Nikolskiĭ, S. I.**), p. 3731
*See also* **Kalachev, B. V.**, 14J–107

**Tulin, V. A.**
Field precision thermostat using mercury contact thermometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Tulina, Iu. V.**
Soveshchanie po glubinnomu seĭsmicheskomu zondirovaniiu [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–272

**Tulinov, V. F.**, *see* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 14.2–210; 14.7–207; 14J–30; 14J–31; 14K–30; **Vernov, S. N.**, 14J–219

**Tulinova, Z. I.**, *see* **Antonov, R. A.**, 14J–3

**Tully, John P.**
Assessment of temperature structure in the Eastern Subarctic Pacific Ocean, 14.10–239
Estuarine model of the sub-Arctic Pacific Ocean (*with* **Barber, F. G.**), 14.9–523
On structure, entrainment, and transport in estuarine embayments, 14.10–13

**ulupov, V. I.**, *see* **Vernov, S. N.**, 14J–217

**um, P. P.**
Aral'skoye More: navigatsionno-geograficheskiy i gidrometeorologicheskiy Ochert [Eng. transl.], 14.5–19

**ung, Weh-Hai**
Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 Symposium: in Republic of China, 14.5–58

**unmer, Harriet**
Origin of the belt of galactic radio waves, 14G–52

**unnell, G. A.**
Ice and sea temperature charts of the Marine Division, 14.8–436
Sea temperature fluctuations in the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden and the Arabian Sea, p. 4036

**Tuominen, Jaakko**
Note on radio seeing of the Sun near the horizon (*with* **Riihimaa, J.**), p. 1342
On the North-South asymmetry of solar activity and hydrodynamical vortices as the immediate cause of sunspots, 14.9–252

**Turanov, I. M.**
Obsledovanie ust'ia R. Indigirki v 1958–1959 gg., p. 2636

**Turbaevskaia, N. K.**
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ proizrastaniia ozimoĭ pshenitsy v period formirovaniia tsvetkov i zeren v kolose glavnogo steblia v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia pochvy na iugo-vostoke SSSR i iuge Ukrainy, p. 263

**Turbin, R. I.**, *see* **Shashun'kina, V. M.**, 14.9–802

**Turc, L.**
Evaluation des besoins en eau d'irrigation, évaporation potentielle, 14.1–265

**Turchaninova, E. V.**
Raspredelenie vodoroda v nekotorykh planetarnykh tumannostiakh, p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Turekian, Karl K.**
Trace element geochemistry, p. 2610

**Turf, J.**
Mesure continue de la radioactivité naturelle de l'air, pt. 1, 2, p. 3717; 3718

**Turianskaia, N. G.**
Issledovanie prognosticheskoĭ skhemy s neiavnymi konechnymi raznostiami, 14.12–385
*See also* **Gubanova, S. I.**, 14.12–378

**Turketti, Z. L.**
Opravdyvaemost' repernykh protsessov primeniavshikhsia v operativnoĭ rabote pri sostavlenii prognozov pogody na iiul', p. 3010
*See also* **Ped', D. A.**, 14.4–22; 14.12–28

**Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlügü**
Kiyilarimizda kaydedilen yağişlarin hava ve deniz suhunet farklariyle olan münasebeti, 14.2–437

**Turkin, Iu. I.**
Opredelenie magniia v rastvorakh metodom plamennoĭ fotometrii (*with* **Svistov, P. F.**), 14.9–730

**Turło, Z.**, *see* **Gorgolewski, C.**, 14G–76

**Turnbull, David**
Cinema on crystal growth, 14A–55
Remarks on the theory of heterogeneous nucleation of crystals, 14A–55

**Turner, A. K.**
Rainfall losses in relation to runoff for small catchments, 14.8–683

**Turner, D. P.**
Daylight factor meter, 14.10–474

**Turner, H. E.**
Fine structure of temperature and refractivity in the lower troposphere (*with* **Hay, D. R.**), p. 4024
*See also* **Hay, D. R.**, 14.11–112

**Turner, H. G.**
Factors affecting heat tolerance of cattle, 14.5–115

**Turner, J. A.**
Uses of evaporation data and theory in forest management, 14.2–652; 14.4–5

**Turner, J. S.**
Carbonated-water tornado vortex (*with* **Lilly, D. K.**), p. 4032
Mixing process in cumulus clouds, 14.1–394
Model experiments relating to thermals with increasing buoyancy, 14.11–735
Motion of buoyant elements in turbulent surroundings, p. 2305
"Starting plume" in neutral surroundings, 14.3–692
Turbulent mixing at the top of stratocumulus clouds (*with* **Yang, I. K.**), p. 4030
*See also* **Squires, P.**, 14.10–689

**Turoverov, K. K.**
Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na rezhim mineral'nykh istochnikov Kavkazshikh Mineral'nykh Vod, p. 966

**Turski, Wladyslaw**
On the origin of the lunar Maria, p. 592

**Turtle, A. J.**
Spectrum of the galactic radio emission, pt. 1 (*with* **Pugh, J. F.; Kenderdine, S.** et al.), 14H–76
Survey of galactic radiation at 178 Mc/s (*with* **Baldwin, J. E.**), 14H–96

**Tushinskiĭ, G. K.**
El'brusskaia ekspeditsiia Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta i Instituta Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki Akademii Nauk SSSR (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 3013; 3014
Khibinskaia ekspeditsiia MGG i voprosy metodiki gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 3013
Laboratoriia aerofotometodov kafedry Geodezii i Kartografii Geograficheskogo Fakul'teta Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (*with* **Zaitov, I. R.**) (eds.), 14.8–2
Moshchnost' l'dov El'brusa, p. 3014
Poslelavovoe oledenenie El'brusa i ego dinamika, p. 3013
Ritmy v dinamike oledeneniia i snezhnosti Kavkasa, p. 3014

**Tuve, Merle A.**
Cooperative geophysics in the Andes, p. 2609
*See also* **Burke, B. F.**, 14G–31

**Tverdokhlebov, V. A.**
Napravlenie dolednikovogo stoka Indigirki, 14.11–503

**Tverskoĭ, B. A.**
Convection in a rotating sphere, pt. 1, 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622
O samovozbuzhdenii reguliarnogo magnitnogo polia pri dvumernoĭ konvektsii vo vrashchaiushchemsia gravitiruiushchem share, 14.7–259
O vliianii magnitnogo polia na uvelichenie amplitudy akusticheskikh voln v srede s padaiuschei plotnost'iu, 14.4–764
On the theory of Coulomb scattering of fas electrons in the Earth's outer radiation bel [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Tvorogov, S. D.**
O raschete opticheskikh svoĭstv aerozolia 14.12–469

**Twenter, F. R.**
Geology and promising areas for ground water development in the Hualapai India Reservation, Arizona, 14.10–411

**Twiss, R. Q.**
Radio source interferometry at 1427 Mc/ (*with* **Carter, A. W. L.** and **Little, A. G.**) p. 952

**Twitchell, Paul F.**
Geomagnetic storms and 500 mb trough behavior, p. 2299

**Twomey, Sean**
Equations for the decay by diffusion of particles in a aerosol flowing through circula and rectangular channels, 14.12–436
Hygroscopic particles in the atmosphere an their identification by a phase-transitio method, 14A–366
Measurements of size distributions of natura aerosols (*with* **Severynse, G. T.**), p. 403
Nuclei of natural cloud formation, pt. 1, 14A–367
On the deduction of the vertical distributio of ozone by ultraviolet spectral measurements from a satellite, 14C–178
On the nature and origin of natural clou nuclei, 14A–368

**Tychino, Ia. I.**
Mikroklimat solianogo massiva oz. Inder klimaticheskie usloviia raiona, 14.12–558

**Tydel'skaia, R. O.**
O putiakh usovershenstvovaniia metodiki obrabotki signalov radiozonda A-22-II 14.11–580

**Tye, Walter**
Atmospheric turbulence considerations i civil aircraft airworthiness, p. 2319

**Tyler, John E.**
Estimation of per cent polarization in dee oceanic water, p. 3724
Instrument for measuring the forward scattering coefficient of sea water (*with* **Howerton, Roger**), 14.4–306
Instrumentation for the measurement of th underwater light field and the determination of the optical properties of the se 14.10–265
Light (*with* **Preisendorfer, R. W.**), 14.1 12; 14.10–267
Measurement of light in the sea, 14D–185
On the effect of seen altitude on the horizontal distribution of natural light underwate 14.10–266
On the measurement of the scattering function of the sea, 14.10–268

**Tyras, G.**
Field of a horizontal magnetic dipole in the presence of a magnetoplasma half-space (*with* **Swarm, H. M.**), p. 3372
**Tyrtikov, A. P.**
Vliianie ekspozitsii i nekotorykh komponentov rastitel'nogo i pochvennogo pokrovov na temperaturnyĭ rezhim pochvy u severnoĭ granitsy taĭgi [and Eng. transl.], 14.4–662
**Tyurmina, L. O.**, *see* **Dolginov, S. Sh.**, 14L–242

U

**Ubell, Károly**
Felszín alatti vízkészlet, 14.6–573
*See also* **Dióssy, Imre**, 14.4–462
**Uchida, M.**
On the flood forecasting for each river in Gumma Prefecture, 14.2–438
**Uchida, Yutaka**
Diamagnetic effect of solar cosmic rays in the solar corona and the formation of prominences, p. 3350
Formation of solar chromospheric spicules and flare-surges, 14.11–171
On the exciters of type II and III solar radio bursts, 14H–48
**Uchijima, Z.**
On characteristics in heat balance of cold water warming channel (*with* **Onuma, K.**), 14.4–601
Studies on the micro-climate within the plant communities, pt. 1, 2, p. 961
**Jchio, Takayasu**
Influence of the River Shinano on foraminifera and sediment grain size distribution, 14.9–537
**Jda, Hiroshi**, *see* **Okamura, Sōgo**, 14B–40
**Jda, Michitaka**
Cyclic, correlated occurrence of world-wide anomalous oceanographic phenomena and fisheries conditions, p. 1665
Deep circulation in the Antarctic Ocean, p. 948
Enrichment patterns resulting from eddy systems, p. 2001
**Jdal'tsov, V. A.**
K teorii poliarizovannogo izlucheniia Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti, 14H–77
O poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia Krabovidnoĭ tumannosti na volne 21 cm, 14H–78; p. 951; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
*See also* **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 14.3–211
**Jdintsev, G. B.**
Ispol'zovanie fototelegrafnogo apparata "Ladoga" dlia registratsii glubin, izmeriaemykh ekholotami (*with others*), p. 4039
Izuchenie podvodnogo rel'efa, p. 1641
Novye karty rel'efa dna Tikhogo okeana, p. 1666
O rel'efe dna zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 2992
Rel'ef i tektonika dna dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ i smezhnykh raĭonov Tikhogo okeana, 14.6–400
"Vitiaz" vernulsia iz ocherednogo reĭsa, 14.2–293
*See also* **Gamutilov, A. E.**, 14D–126; **Lisitsyn, A. P.**, 14E–187; **Sysoev, N. N.**, 14.8–359; **Zatonskiĭ, L. K.**, 14.7–307
**Ueda, A.**
Extensive air showers and the characteristics of high-energy nuclear interactions at and above $10^{14}$eV (*with* **McCusker, C. B. A.**), 14K–196
*See also* **Fukuda, H.**, 14J–86
**Ueki, K.**
On the use of radar to the weather forecasting, pt. 1 (*with* **Kuroiwa, N.**), 14B–225
**Uemura, H.**
On the relation between the monthly mean solar radiant energy from the whole sky on a horizontal surface and the cloud amount, pt. 2, 14.4–699
**Ueno, Sueo**, *see* **Bellman, Richard**, 14.12–455
**Ueno, Takeo**
"Component hour" in Darwin's method for the harmonic analysis of tides, p. 2634
*See also* **Taguchi, Ryuzo**, 14.5–356
**Uesugi, Akira**
Non-coherent scattering for blended lines, p. 246
On the generalized scattering and transmission functions in radiative transfer, p. 3716
**Ugolini, F. C.**, *see* **Tedrow, J. C. F.**, 14.12–252
**Uhink, W.**
Der Breitendienst im Geodätischen Institut Potsdam, 14.8–249
**Ujiie, Akira**, *see* **Nakai, Gunji**, 14.6–124
**Ulanov, Kh. K.**
O vodoobmene mezhdu sredneĭ i iuzhnoĭ chastiami Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 3015
Ob anomalii temperatury vodi i podzemnom pitanii vostochnoĭ chasti Srednego Kaspiia, 14.9–420
Sgonno-nagonnye iavleniia i anomaliia temperatury vody na vostochnom poberezh'e Srednego Kaspiia, p. 4038
**Ulanova, E. S.**
Prognoz nastupleniia faz vskhodov i nachala kushcheniia ozimykh kul'tur, 14.7–13
Zavisimost' nastupleniia faz razvitiia ozimykh kul'tur v osenniĭ period ot agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii̇̆, 14.4–138
*See also* **Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov**, 14.7–89; **Protserov, A. V.**, 14.7–13
**Ullman, William W.**
Effect of radioactive fallout on water supplies in Connecticut, 14.8–481
**Ullock, M. H.**
Optimum polar satellite networks for continuous Earth coverage (*with* **Schoen, A. H.**), 14.9–127

**Ulomov, V. I.**
O rezul’tatakh issledovaniia glubinnogo stroeniia zemnoĭ kory v Sredneĭ Azii po dannym seĭsmologii, p. 584; [Eng. transl.], p. 1300
**Ulrich, J.**
Echolotprofile der Forschungsfahrten von F. F. S. “Anton Dohrn” und V.F.S. “Gauss” im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/1958, 14.6–401
**Ul’st, V. G.**
Glavneĭshie morfodinamicheskie osobennosti sovetskikh beregov Baltiĭskogo moria, p. 2999
**Ulwick, J. C.**
Firing of an Astrobee 200 rocket with a multiple ionospheric experiment, 14.9–288
Spatial and temporal variations of electron density from an orbiting satellite (*with* **Pfister, W.**), p. 3000
**Uman, M. A.**
Continuum spectrum of lightning, 141–270
**Umemoto, Shunji**
Isotopic composition of barium and cerium in stone meteorites, 14.2–167
**Unbehauen, Rolf**
Über die Reflexion elektromagnetischer Wellen an einer ebenen, mit einer absorbierenden Schicht versehenen Metalloberfläche (*with* **Hoffmann, Hans-Jürgen**), 14.5–145
**Underhill, Anne B.**
Concerning the interpretation of the ultraviolet radiation from B stars, p. 2639
Some methods for computing model stellar atmospheres, p. 605
**Undla, I.**
O zakonomernostiakh izmenchivosti dnevnykh summ priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii (po nabliudeniiam, vypolnennym v Tartu), 14.4–636
**Undt, Willibald**
4. medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung in Timmendorfer Strand/Ostsee vom 12. bis 14. April 1962, 14.7–91
**Ungar, S. G.,** *see* **Fabricand, B. P.,** 14.9–402
**Ungstrup, Eigil**
Correlation between Earth currents at Godhavn and magnetic disturbances (*with* **Pedersen, Arne R.**), 14.9–320
Observations of chorus below 1500 cycles per second at Godhavn, Greenland, from July 1957 to December 1961 (*with* **Jackerott, Inger M.**), 14.10–759
Observations of “whistlers” and VLF phenomena at Godhavn, Greenland, 14.7–223
**U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby**
Agrometeorological problems [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 14.6–5
**U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG**
Instruktsiia dlia gidrometstantsiĭ po nabliudeniiam nad serebristymi oblakami, p. 3021
Instruktsiia dlia nabliudeniĭ za poliarnym siianiiami vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo ge ofizicheskogo goda, p. 3022
Instruktsiia po sboru i hkraneniiu prob at mosfernykh osadkov (dozhdevoĭ vody snega) dlia khimicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p 3022
Instruktsiia po zapolneniiu tablits gidromete orologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v period Mezh dunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, p. 302
Itogi raboty morskoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ ekspe ditsii Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 3021
Mezhdunarodnye soveshchaniia po voprosa podgotovki k Mezhdunarodnomu Geofizi cheskomu Godu, p. 3021
Mirovye meteorologicheskie intervaly, p. 302
Nabliudeniia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere za iad rami kondensatsii i izmereniia napriazhen nosti elektrostaticheskogo polia, p. 3022
O dopolnenii k programme meteorologichesk ikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 3021
Organizatsiia Mezhduvedomstvennoĭ Komiss po izucheniiu Antarktiki, p. 3023
Programma aerometeorologicheskikh rabot n d/e “Ob’ ” na 1958/59 g., p. 3023
Programma mikroseĭsmicheskikh nabliuden na period Mezhdunarodnogo Geofiziches kogo goda, p. 3021
Programma nabliudeniĭ nad serebristymi ob lakami na gidrometstantsiiakh vo vremi Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo goda, p 3021
Programma nabliudeniĭ po atmosfernom elektrichestvu v period Mezhdunarodnog Geofizicheskogo goda, p. 3021
Programma nabliudeniĭ za iadrami kondensa tsii na period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizi cheskogo goda, p. 3022
Programma rabot aerometeorologicheskog otriada Kontinental’noĭ Antarkticheskc ekspeditsii na 1959 g., p. 3023
Programma rabot po izucheniiu khimichesk ikh primeseĭ atmosfernykh osadkov n period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskog goda, p. 3022
Ukazaniia po provedeniiu aerologicheskik nabliudeniĭ na stantsiiakh, privlechennyk k mezhdunarodnomu obmenu v period Me zhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo goda, 3021
V Komitete Glavnogo upravleniia gidrimet sluzhby po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnog geofizicheskogo goda, p. 3021
V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR, p. 302
**United Nations. Economic Commission fo Asia and the Far East**
Case study of the comprehensive developme of the Kitakami River basin, 14.11–535
Multiple-purpose river basin development, P 2D, Water resources development in A ghanistan, Iran, Republic of Korea an Nepal, 14.10–438

**United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization**
Plant-water relationships in arid and semiarid conditions: Proceedings of the Madrid Symposium, Sept. 1959, 14.8–9
Problems of the arid zone [Listing of pertinent articles], p. 3371
**UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955**
Proceedings, 14D–14
**United Research, Inc.,** *see* **Batteau, Dwight W.,** 14.2–600
**U. S. Agricultural Research Service**
Field manual for research in agricultural hydrology, 14.6–48
**U. S. Air Force,** *see* **United States Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere,** 14.10–32
**U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs. Geophysics Research Directorate,** *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955,** 14A–55; **Pfeffer, Richard L.,** 14F–94
**U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs. Radio Astronomy Branch**
Studies in radio astronomy and space physics [Listing of papers], p. 3023
**U. S. Air Weather Service**
Flight folders, 14.8–35
Preparation of weather maps and charts, 14.4–25
**U. S. Air Weather Service. 8th Weather Group**
Terminal forecast manual, 14.6–102
**U. S. Air Weather Service. 24th Weather Squadron**
Terminal forecast manual for Mather Air Force Base, California, 14.11–31
**U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.**
Feasibility of small scale forecast techniques: interim report [and] second interim report, 14.8–554
Progress report (on) USAEPG Micrometeorological Research Program, 14.2–691
Signal Corps operational meteorological support to U. S. Army Research and Development activities during fiscal year 60, 14.7–54
Standard installation manual for Signal Corps meteorological teams, 14.8–525
**U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, N. M.**
Performance characteristics of meteorological rocket wind and temperature sensors, 14.12–351
**U. S. Atomic Energy Commission**
Air cleaning conference, 14.8–8
Artificial radiation belt from the starfish high-altitude nuclear tests (*with others*), p. 947
**U. S. Beach Erosion Board**
Annual Bulletin, Vol. 12–Vol. 15, July 1958–July 1961, 14.2–348
**U. S. Brookhaven National Laboratory,** *see* **Singer, Irving A.,** 14.2–620; 14.11–726
**U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Gulf Breeze, Fla.**
Annotated bibliography of unpublished estuarine research in the Gulf of Mexico, 14.2–97
**U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Honolulu**
Background of a proposal for an oceanographic investigation in the trade wind zone of the Central North Pacific, 14.12–167
**U. S. Bureau of Ships**
Manual for overhaul, repair and handling of marine mercurial barometers with parts catalog, 14D–88
**U. S. Bureau of the Census**
Historical statistics of the U. S., colonial times to 1957, 14.12–24
**U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey**
Geodetic operations, p. 2609
Surface water temperature and salinity, Atlantic coast, North and South America, 14.11–392
**U. S. Coast Guard**
International Ice Patrol: 1962, p. 967
Report of the International Ice Patrol Service in the North Atlantic Ocean, Season of 1961, 14.11–421
**U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory**
Bibliography on Snow, Ice and Permafrost with Abstracts, Vol. 16, 1962, 14.10–65
**United States Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere (COESA)**
U. S. Standard atmosphere, 1962, 14.10–32
**U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics**
National meteorological satellite program, 14C–180
Review of the space program, 14C–179
**U. S. Corps of Engineers**
Generalized rainflood frequencies for California, Oregon, and Washington, 14.3–712
**U. S. Dept. of Commerce**
Accomplishments, programming, advance planning, the first six months, Jan.–July 1961, 14.5–280
**U. S. Dept. of the Army**
Missiles and ventures into space: 1960/1961 Report, 14C–181
**U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service**
Aspects of water pollution in the coastal area of the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**U. S. Fleet Numerical Weather Facility, Monterey, Calif.**
Progress Report, 14.11–399
**U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.**

Goddard Space Flight Center contributions to the COSPAR meeting, May 1962 [Listing of papers], p. 2641
Tiros II radiation data catalog, Vol. 1, 14C–275
Tiros II radiation data users' manual, 14C–182

**U. S. Hydrographic Office**
Oceanographic observations Arctic waters: Task Force Five and Six, summer–autumn 1957, 14.2–30
Operation Deep Freeze 60, 1959–1960; oceanographic survey results, 14.1–199
U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office briefing pamphlet, 14.1–143

**U. S. Information Agency**
Science explores the sea, 14.2–36

**U. S. Inter-agency Committee on Oceanography,** *see* **Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 16–17, 1961,** 14D–230

**U. S. Inter-Agency Committee on Water Resources**
Single-stage sampler for suspended sediment, 14.10–396
Study of methods used in measurement and analysis of sediment loads in streams, 14.12–272

**U. S. James Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas**
Terminal forecast manual for James Connally A. F. Base, 14.2–104

**U. S. Joint Publications Research Service**
Bibliography of selected Soviet articles on astronomy, upper atmosphere and space research, 14C–183
Soviet bibliography on oceanography, 14.9–102

**U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div.**
Polish meteorology bibliography, 14.4–87
Surface and atmosphere of the Moon: review of Soviet literature, 14.9–103
Atmosphere of Venus: review of Soviet literature, 14.11–151

**U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Service**
Ocean sciences and national security, 14.6–30

**U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.**
Ball lightning bibliography, 1950–1960, 14.1–44
Cold weather agriculture. Report on a general survey of the low temperature and other problems affecting plant growth and development, 14.1–430
List of selected references on NASA programs, 14C–184
*See also* **Aerospace Medicine and Biology,** 14.4–110

**U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration**
Final Report on the Tiros I Meteorological Satellite System, 14C–186
Space activities summary, 14C–185
Space Research and the IQSY: propose contributions of the National Aeronautic and Space Administration, p. 1642
Space scientists and engineers: selected bio graphical and bibliographical listing, 1957-1961, 14C–187
Western Space Age Industries and Engineer ing Exposition and Conference: NASA Day, April 27, 1962, 14C–188
*See also* **United States Committee on Ex tension to the Standard Atmospher (COESA),** 14.10–32

**U. S. National Archives**
United States Scientific geographic explora tion of the Pacific Basin, 1783–1899, 14.1 213

**U. S. National Bureau of Standards**
Hydraulic Research in the United States 1962, including contributions from Cana dian Laboratories, 14.9–77
Publications of the staff of the Nationa Bureau of Standards: selected abstract March/April 1963, p. 1344
Publications of the staff, Sept./Oct. 1963, p 3372
*See also* Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14D–74

**U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Boulde Labs.,** *see* **Kirby, R. C.,** 14.8–137

**U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center**
Annual Report of the NODC, Nov. 1960 June 1961, 14.1–145
Processing physical and chemical data fro oceanographic stations, 14.10–240
Progress report on the NODC Geologica Geophysical Holding-Recall System, 14.1 144
Recent developments in research instrumenta tion, 14.10–228

**U. S. National Science Foundation**
Annual listing of atmospheric sciences grant [and] Annual listing of grants and con tracts in weather modification, p. 2611
Current research and development in scien tific documentation, 14.3–115

**U. S. National Weather Analysis Cente Suitland, Md.**
Synoptic meteorology as practiced by the Na tional Meteorological Center: the NAWA Manual, 14.8–36

**U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office**
Oceanographic station data, USS Rehobot Cruise No. 31091 of Nov. and Dec. 196 14.10–217
*See also* **Conference on Ocean Wave Spec tra, Easton, Md., May 1961,** 14.10–4

**U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office. Marin Surveys Division**
Agor class oceanographic research vessels, 1 1999

**U. S. Navy Fleet Hurricane Forecast Facilit Miami**
Annual Tropical Storm Report, 1960, 14.7–1

Annual Weather Reconnaissance Report from Airborne Early Warning Squadron Four, 14.7–19

**U. S. Navy. Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va.**
Daylighter, 14.8–33
Jet stream climatology at 500 mb north of 50°N, 14.3–14
Meteorological aspects of radio-radar propagation, 14B–126
Vertical motion and weather. [Report on Task 30: Evaluation of numerical weather prediction techniques], 14F–118

**U. S. Office of Naval Operations**
Manual of the aerological service, 14.4–26
U. S. Navy marine climatic atlas of the world, Vol. 6, Arctic Ocean, 14.12–29

**U. S. Office of Naval Research**
Navy research task summary, 1961, 14.7–38
Symposium on oceanographic instrumentation, Rancho Santa Fe, California, June 21–23, 1952, 14D–15
*See also* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution,** Sept. 1955, 14A–55

**U. S. Office of Technical Services**
Soviet research in cosmic ray physics, 14J–215

**U. S. Public Health Service**
Six Years of research in air pollution: review of grants-in-aid, contracts, and direct operations sponsored by the Division of Air Pollution, Bureau of State Services, July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1961, 14.3–553

**U. S. Public Health Service. Div. of Air Pollution**
Air Pollution measurements of the national air sampling network: analyses of suspended particulates, 1957–1961, 14.11–21
Analysis of atmospheric inorganics, 14.8–568
Louisville air pollution study, 14.9–21

**U. S. Public Works Administration. Mississippi Valley Committee**
Report of the Mississippi Valley Committee . . . to Harold L. Ickes, Oct. 1, 1934, 14.9–26

**U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio**
Air pollution atmospheric sampling, 14.8–569
Radioactive pollutants in air, 14.6–46
Symposium on air over cities, Nov. 1961, Cincinnati [Listing of articles], p. 982

**U. S. Scientific Lab., Los Alamos, New Mexico,** *see* **Northrop, J. A.,** 14.3–519

**U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment**
Bibliography on Snow, Ice and Permafrost with Abstract, Vol. 75, 14.1–43

**U. S. Soil Conservation Service**
Improving Hawaiian soil resources, 14.3–711
*See also* **Federal-State-Private Cooperative Snow Surveys,** 14.9–22

**U. S. Weather Bureau**
Areal precipitation measurements by radar, 14B–127
Catalogue of meteorological satellite data: Tiros I television cloud photography, 14C–276
Catalogue of Tiros IV cloud photography for February, 1962 (Passes 001 through 290) March 1962 Passes 299 through 742, April 1962 (Passes 736 through 1168), 14C–192
Climatic guide for Chicago, Illinois area, 14.12–552
Climatological and oceanographic atlas for mariners, Vol. 2, North Pacific Ocean, 14.6–45
Climatological Data for Arctic Stations, July 1957–Dec. 1958, No. 1, 1962, 14.11–555
Decennial census of United States climate: monthly normals of temperature, precipitation, and heating degree days, 14.9–750
Depiction of satellite cloud observations for facsimile transmission, 14C–189
History of climatological publications, 14.3–83
How weather satellite systems work, 14C–191
Immersion Hypothermia, 14.6–45
Manual of surface of observations, Abridged (for FAA, SAWR and A-type stations), 14.7–39
Maximum station precipitation for 1, 2, 3, 6, 12 and 24 hours, Pt. 26, Oklahoma, 14.3–18
Meteorology and community air pollution. Quarterly Progress Report, Oct.–Dec. 1961, 14.3–554
National Severe Storms Project: objectives and basic design, 14.3–616
Nimbus data utilization plan, 14C–190
Rainfall-frequqency atlas of the Hawaiian Islands, for areas to 200 square miles, durations to 24 hours, and return periods from 1 to 100 years, 14.12–536
Research progress and plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau, fiscal year 1961, 14.7–59
Research progress and plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau, fiscal year 1962, 14.10–55
Some outstanding snowstorms, 14.12–541
Studies on the Meteorology of Greenland, 14.9–45
Summary of hourly observations, 14.9–751
Use of weather surveillance radar by the Weather Bureau, 14B–260
WSR-57 Radar Program Progress Reports, No. 1–7, Oct. 1, 1959–May 1, 1961, 14B–226
*See also* **Essenwanger, Oskar M.,** 14.6–691; **Putnins, Paul S.,** 14.12–37; **United States Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere (COESA),** 14.10–32

**U. S. W. B. Meteorological Satellite Lab.**
Analysis of Project Hugo Test Firing, Dec. 5, 1958, 14C–180
Canadian Grids for Tiros I, 14C–180

Cloud Conference Summary, 14C–180
Identification of Cloud Forms from Tiros I Pictures, 14C–180
Preliminary studies of Atmospheric Energy Parameters, 14C–180
Tiros I: Camera Attitude Data, Analysis of Location Errors and Derivation of Correction for Calibration, 14C–180
Nimbus Data Utilization Plan, 14C–180
*See also* **U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.**, 14C–182; 14C–275

**Unno, Wasaburo**
On the condensation of interstellar gas, pt. 3 (*with* **Simoda, Mahiro**), p. 3350
On the generation of acoustic noise from the turbulent atmosphere, pt. 1 (*with* **Kato, Shoji**), 14.9–827
Theory for non-gray atmosphere, pt. 3, p. 247
*See also* **Hatanaka, Takeo**, 14.9–189

**Unoki, Sanae**
Effect of tides on the magnification of the wave recorder using a stand-pipe, 14E–65
On the structure of ocean waves in tropical cyclones, 14.8–618

**Unsöld, A.**
Photosphere and chromosphere, p. 1654
*See also* **Münch, G.**, 14.9–190

**Unterberger, R. R.**
Magnetic effects of a high-altitude nuclear explosion (*with* **Byerly, P. Edward**), p. 256

**Untersteiner, Norbert**
Trombe über Wien, 14.9–643

**Untiedt, J.**
Die Säkularvariation des Erdmagnetismus, 14.7–269

**Unwin, R. S.**
Optical and ionospheric effects of the nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Gadsden, M.**; **Lewis, C. T.** et al.), 14.9–289

**Unz, H.**
Magneto-ionic theory for bound electrons, p. 2627
Nonuniform lamination analysis of ionospheric h′(f) records, using wave refractive index, 14.10–166
On the evaluation of electron density distribution in the outer ionosphere by satellite radio signals, 14.4–241
On the origin of "very low frequency emissions" [Comment by N. M. Bruce and R. L. Smith], p. 1656
On the theory of hybrid whistlers, 14.5–269
Schlomilch's integral equation, p. 1656
Simplified analysis of ionospheric h′(f) records, using wave refractive index, 14.4–242

**Unzicker, A. E.**, *see* **Chubb, Talbot A.**, 14.11–181

**Uotila, Urho A.**
Investigations on the gravity field and shape of the Earth, 14.8–26

**Uppal, H. L.**
Modified pressure difference type of bed load sampler, 14.6–552

**Uppsala Universitet**, *see* **Norinder, Harald** 14I–254; 14I–255

**Uppsala Univ. Institute of High Tensio Research**, *see* **Norinder, Harald**, 14I–176 **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 14J–185

**Uppsala. Univ. Inst. of Physics. Cosmi Ray Group**, *see* **Sandström, Arne Eld** 14K–167; 14K–169; 14K–171

**Upton, E.**
Lunar and solar perturbations on satelli orbits (*with* **Bailie, A.** and **Musen, P.** 14L–236

**Uranova, L. A.**
Sezonnye osobennosti stroeniia nizhneĭ stra tosfery (izosfery) v vysokikh i umeren nykh shirotakh, 14.11–712

**Uranova, T. A.**
Methods of investigation of thin, dark nebu lae by means of star counts [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 980

**Uray, L.**, *see* **Bhattacharya, P. C.**, 14.3–215

**Urazov, G. G.**
Gidrokhimicheskiĭ rezhim zaliva Kara-Bogaz Gol i perspektivy ego promyshlennogo i pol'zovaniia (*with* **Sedel'nikov, G. S.** p. 1306

**Uretz, E.**
Study of meteorological surveillance obser ing system, 14.6–803

**Ur'eva, B. R.**
K voprosu o prognoze voln kholoda i tep v avguste, p. 3011
Proverka opravdyvaemosti reperov dlia ispo zovaniia pri prognoze voln kholoda i tep v avguste, p. 3010

**Urey, Harold C.**
Cometary collisions and tektites, 14.12–102
Discussion of the identity of the "organize elements" (*with others*), p. 3728
Dynamic nature of the atmosphere, 14.1–5
Origin and history of the Moon, 14.10–108
*See also* **Murthy, V. Rama**, 14.1–82; **Wi son, Roger H. L.**, 14.1–5

**Urfer, Ch.**, *see* **Schüepp, M.**, 14.9–682

**Uryvaev, P. A.**
Isparenie s pochvy na iuge Dal'nego Vostok 14.1–380
O perspektivakh razvitiia issledovaniĭ vo nykh resursov SSSR, 14.8–444
O podscheta osadkov, vyzyvaiushchikh p vodki, 14.1–415
Vodootdacha iz snega na vodosborakh go nykh rek verkhov'ia r. Ussuri, 14.3–462

**Ushakov, A. P.**
Ruslovye protsessy v nizov'iakh rek v zimn period, 14.2–447

**Ushakov, P. V.**
Investigations of the bottom fauna of t Far Eastern seas of the U.S.S.R., p. 200

**Ushakov, S. A.**
K voprosu ob izostaticheskom ravnovesii An arktidy (*with* **Lazarev, G. E.**), p. 3367

  Nekotorye vyvody po seĭsmicheskim i gravimetricheskim dannym na profile Littl Amerika-Berd (*with* **Lazarev, G. E.**), p. 3366
  Reaction of the Earth's crust to the load of continental glaciers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Ushakov, V.**, *see* **Dolgoshein, B.**, 14K–41
**Ushakova, L. L.**, *see* **Kashin, K. I.**, 14.12–496
**Ushijima, Toshimitsu**
  Medium-scale waves in the atmosphere, 14B–48
  Radar and mesoanalysis of a squall line, 14.6–637
  *See also* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 14B–165; 14C–258
**Usmanov, R. F.**
  K voprosu o vliianii vrashcheniia Zemli na obshchuiu tsirkuliatsiiu atmosfery, p. 2312
  O sovpadenii antarkticheskoĭ zony nizkogo davleniia s podvodnymi subantarkticheskimi kotlovinami, p. 4041
  O vliianii vrashcheniia Zemli na obshchuiu tsirkuliatsiiu atmosfery, 14.2–555
**Uspenskiĭ, B. D.**
  O prognoze evoliutsii tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 14F–116
  O sootvetstvii mezhdu vertikal'nymi skorostiami, izallobarami i izallogipsami absoliutnoĭ topografii, 14.7–695
  Prognoz evoliutsii prizemnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 14F–117
**Uspenskiĭ, E. N.**, *see* **Kazakov, S. P.**, 14.7–274
**Ustinov, G. N.**
  Printsipy raĭonirovaniia territorii dlia tipovogo proektirovaniia zhilishch, p. 966
**Utah. State Univ., Logan**
  Thermodynamics of water movement in the soil, 14.5–476
  *See also* **Cary, J. W.**, 14.9–558
**Utesheva, A. S.**, *see* **Baĭdal, Mikhail Kharlamovich**, 14.11–12
**Uthe, E. E.**, *see* **Chermak, E. A.**, 14.6–95
**Utina, Z. M.**, *see* **Kagan, B. A.**, 14.12–161; **Orlenko, L. R.**, 14.5–415
**Uttinger, H.**
  Die Dauer der Schneedecke in Zürich, p. 2993
**Uusitalo, S.**
  On the diffusivity of turbulent flow, 14.3–596
  On the interpretation of bathythermograms, 14D–113
**Uyeda, Hiroyuki**
  Effect of the solar activity on the Earth's rotation (*with* **Saburi, Yoshikazu** and **Iwasaki, Hideo**), p. 253
  On the reception of radio waves from Russian Earth satellite I (*with* **Ishida, Tadashi; Shibata, Hisashi** et al.), 14.11–273
  On the reception of radio waves from Sputnik I (*with others*), p. 957
**Uyeda, Seiya**
  Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of rocks and minerals (*with* **Fuller, M. D.** et al.), p. 964
  Heat-flow measurements over the Japan trench (*with* **Horai, K.; Yasui, M.** and **Akamatsu, H.**), 14.2–295
  Interpretation of the transient geomagnetic variations accompanying the volcanic activities at Volcano Mihara, Oshima Island, Japan, p. 981
  Recent geophysical investigations of the ocean bottom, p. 1664
  Sea bottom thermogradmeter (*with* **Tomoda, Yoshibumi; Horai, Ki-iti** et al.), 14.7–241
  Studies of the thermal state of the Earth, pt. 7 (*with* **Tomoda, Y.; Horai, K.** et al.), 14.7–241
**Uyeno, Fukuzo**, *see* **Akatsuka, Kozo**, 14.3–381
**Uzu, Y.**, *see* **Sano, I.**, 14A–320
**Uzun, A. T.**, *see* **Ognev, B. I.**, 14.11–565
**Uzunova, Sv.**
  Podobren izraz za ŭgŭla na izlŭchvane vŭv vertikalna ploskost za pokrivane na dadeno razstoianie (*with* **Serafimov, K.**), p. 2617

V

**Vaadia, Yoash**, *see* **Hagan, Robert M.**, 14.9–482
**Vaartaja, O.**
  Photoperiodic response in trees from warm climates, p. 2625
**Vaccaro, Ralph F.**
  Nitrate measurements in the presence of high nitrite concentrations (*with* **Thunberg, Jon C.** and **Ketchum, Bostwick H.**), 14.4–328
**Vadhanapanich, Charoen**
  Characteristics of rainfall over Thailand, 14.7–714
  Significant meteorological achievements and events since the 1960 Symposium: in Thailand, 14.5–59
  Some aspects of monsoonal rain in Thailand, 14.10–663
**Vadkovskaia, Iu. V.**
  Klimatofiziologicheskoe obosnovanie raionirovaniia SSSR dlai tseleĭ gigieny odezhdy (*with* **Rappoport, K. A.; Chubkov, L. A.** and **Fel'dman, Ia. I.**), p. 966
**Väisälä, Vilho**
  Corrections for comparison of a radiotheodolite with an optical theodolite: second note, p. 1670
  Nomograms for computing the height difference from the station level to the first standard pressure level, 14.12–338
  On radiotheodolite errors, 14.7–20
  Practical recording methods for the Finnish radiosonde, 14.8–538
  Principles of wind observations by means of the Radiotheodolite, 14.4–507

**Väisänen, Aimo**
- Investigation of the vertical air movement and related phenomena in selected synoptic situations, 14.2–641

**Váhovská, Brigita,** *see* **Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorológii a Klimatológii Karpát, 1st, Bratislava, 1959,** 14.6–2

**Vaĭgachev, A. Z.**
- Iz opyta plavaniia d/e "Ob" v zalive Alasheeva, p. 3369
- Po sledam prezhnikh ekspeditsiĭ (iz istorii issledovaniĭ Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa) (*with* **Selivanov, M. N.**), 14.5–35

**Vaillancourt, R. M.**
- Microwave spectroscopic data on the Earth's atmosphere constituents (U), pt. 1, 14.1–299

**Vaillant, J.**
- Nouvelle orientation des recherches sur la pluie provoquée, pt. 1–3, 14A–369

**Vaisala News,** [Helsinki]
- How to determine the meridian direction, p. 1670
- Nuclear radiation detection in the upper air by means of a radiosonde-type detector, 14.6–125
- Quality control of Väisälä radiosonde and ground equipment, 14.5–521
- Report on upper-wind measurement and reporting at Arctic and Antarctic stations, p. 2006
- Väisälä sounding system-30 years, p. 983

**Vaĭsband, V. B.**
- Nekotorye rezul'taty primeneniia avtnomnogo sudovogo volnografa na Kuĭbyshevskom vodokhranilishche, 14E–39

**Vaĭsberg, O. L.**
- Spektroelektrofotometriia izlucheniia $N_2$, $N_2^+$, 01, N11 v poliarnykh siianiiakh, 14.6–250

**Vaĭsfel'd, I. A.**
- Modelling oscillatory flow in shallow depths [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Vajropala, Kloom,** *see* **Piyakarnchana, Twesukdi,** 14.9–390

**Vakhnin, V. M.**
- Effect of the Earth's orbital motion on radiofrequency measurements of distance and velocity in outer space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
- Influence of the Earth's orbital motion on radio measurements of range and velocity in cosmic space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2635
- Tracking of artificial satellites based on expected point of arrival (*with* **Beletskiĭ, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612

**Vakulov, P. V.**
- Radiation recording by Soviet artificial satellites and space probes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

**Valdez, Alberto J.**
- Glaciological phenomenon in the Bellingshausen Sea during the 1959–60 Antarctic Campaign (*with* **Nawratil, Rolando**), 1 1307

**Valens, Evans G.,** *see* **Seaborg, Glenn T** 14.7–33

**Valent, Erzsébet**
- Balaton-kutatás története, 14.1–436

**Valiev, A. A.**
- Opyt paleomagnitnogo raschleneniia Margu zarskogo razreza kainozoiskikh kontinen tal'nykh molassovykh formatsii (Severnai Fergana) [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–256

**Valken, K. F.**
- Gebruik van verdampingscijfers, 14.8–5

**Valko, Peter**
- Trübungsbestimmung im Alpengebiet auf ak tinometrischem und photometrischem Weg p. 2620
- Über das Verhalten des atmosphärische Dunstes am Alpensüdfuss, p. 2993

**Vallejo, Ismael Escobar,** *see* **Escobar Vallej Ismael**

**Vallentyne, J. R.**
- Environmental biophysics and microbi ubiquity, p. 3727

**Valley, Shea L.**
- Corpuscular radiation in the vicinity Earth, 14.7; 14.7–177
- Space and planetary environments (ed. 14.7–7

**Vallon, Michel**
- Orientations préférentielles des axes optique des cristaux de glace au voisinage du l d'un glacier tempéré, 14.8–421

**Valovcin, Francis R.**
- Atmospheric ozone at Flagstaff, Arizona, an Bismarck, North Dakota and its relatio to meteorological conditions, 14.8–580
- *See also* **Curtis, Robert C.,** 14.5–655

**Valovič, S.**
- Dusno v niektorych miestach Slovenska, 2310

**Valtat, B.,** *see* **Prudhomme, A.,** 14.8–56

**Van Agt, S. L. Th. J.**
- De paasdatum, 14.2–243
- Pseudo color-magnitude diagram of the globu lar cluster NGC 6171, 14.7–168

**van Albada, G. B.**
- Gravitational evolution of clusters of galaxie with consideration of the complete velocit distribution, 14.7–169
- Problemen van extragalactisch onderzoek, p 1, 2, p. 1318

**Van Allen, James A.**
- Current work on geomagnetically trapped cor puscular radiation, 14J–216
- Geomagnetically trapped corpuscular radi tion, p. 958
- Latitude survey of cosmic radiation (*wi others*), p. 958
- Observation of high intensity radiation t satellites 1958 α and γ (*with others*), 958

Outer radiation belt and solar proton observations with Explorer VII during March–April 1960 (*with* **Lin, W. C.**), p. 589
Radiation observations with satellite 1958 (preliminary report) (*with others*), p. 958
Rocket measurement of soft radiation, p. 958
Satellite observations of electrons artificially injected into the geomagnetic field (*with others*), p. 958
Satellite observations of the artificial radiation belt of July 1962 (*with* **Frank, L. A.** and **O'Brien, B. J.**), p. 1326
Survey of radiation around the Earth to a radial distance of 107,400 kilometers (*with others*), p. 958
*See also* **Cahill, Laurence J., jr.**, 14.7–253; **O'Brien, B. J.**, 14C–130

**van Andel, Tj. H.**
Recent carbonate sediments of the Sahul Shelf, northwestern Australia (*with* **Curray, Joseph R.** and **Veevers, J. J.**), 14.3–325
Subsurface echosounding, p. 3015

**Van Autenboer, T.**
Ice mounds and melt phenomena in the Sør-Rondane, Antarctica, p. 256

**van Bavel, C. H. M.**
Evapotranspiration rates from Bermudagrass and corn at Raleigh, North Carolina (*with* **Harris, D. G.**), 14.1–381
Measurements of soil moisture content, p. 2611
*See also* **Fritschen, Leo J.**, 14.10–727; 14.12–512

**van Bemmelen, W.**
Die lunare variation des Erdmagnetismus, 14L–16

**Van Beneden, G.**
Cycle de l'eau en Fagne: origine, étapes et destin de l'eau sur le plateau des Hautes Fagnes, 14.10–412

**Van Bergeijk, Willem, A.**, *see* **Harris, Gerard G.**, 14.7–314

**van Berlekom H. A. Berdenis**, *see* **Berdenis van Berlekom, H. A.**

**Van Biesbroeck, G.**
Tail activity of comet Humason (1961e), p. 952

**Vancea, N.**
Precipitaţiile artificiale, pts. 2–4 [and Eng. transl.], 14A–370

**Vancsó, Imre**
Jeges árvízek meteorológiai előrejelzésének lehetőségei, 14.8–441

**Van de Hulst, H. C.**
Astronomical objectives of space research, p. 1654
Empty space, 14.9–186
Galactic and extragalactic radio sources, 14G–53
General report on radiation transfer in planets: scattering in model planetary atmospheres (*with* **Irvine, W. M.**), p. 2316
Zonnewervels: een jubileum, 14.9–253
*See also* **Bilo, E. H.**, 14.1–96; **Volders, Louise**, 14G–55

**van de Kamp, Peter**
Astrometry with long-focus telescopes, 14.2–15
Elements of astromechanics, pt. 9, pt. 605

**van den Berg, C.**
Enige landbouwkundige aspecten van de droogte in 1959, 14.12–6

**Van Den Bergh, G.**
Meteorologische winter 1961–1962, 14.3–517

**van den Bergh, Sidney**
Old galactic cluster NGC7142 and stellar evolution, 14.3–196
Radio sources and clusters of galaxies, 14.1–81

**van den Bos, W. H.**
Orbit determinations of visual binaries, 14.2–15

**Van den Bosch, C. A.**
Photographic lunar atlas, p. 2303

**Van den Heuvel, A. P.**
Formation of ammonium sulphate in water droplets exposed to gaseous sulphur dioxide and ammonia (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), p. 1668
*See also* **Mason, B. J.**, 14A–223

**Vandenplas, A.**
Heeft de mens het klimaat gewijzigd, 14A–371

**van der Bijl, W.**
Amerikanen over de betrekkingen tussen de zon en ons weer, 14.7–758

**van der Boon, J.**
Invloed van bodemfactoren op Jonathan MXVI onderzocht volgens de proefplekkenmethode (*with* **Butijn, J.**), 14.12–324

**Vanderelst, N.**
Recherches géophysiques au Congo, 14.7–60

**Van Der Ham, C. J.**
Enkele resultaten van het Tiros-project, 14.9–128
Synoptisch silhouet van de strenge winter 1962–63, p. 3354
Tiros pictures of the European area, p. 4028

**Van der Hoeven, F. G.**, *see* **Gilmour, A. E.**, 14.8–381

**van der Laan, H.**
Intense shell sources of radio emission, 14H–97

**Van der Linde, E. A.**
Second session of the (W.M.O.) Commission for Bibliography and Publications, 14.3–116

**Vanderman, Lloyd W.**
Forecasting tropical cyclone paths by NWP methods, p. 4029
Hurricane and typhoon forecasting at JNWP Unit in 1960, 14F–159
Improved NWP model for forecasting the paths of tropical cyclones, 14F–119
Problems in numerical analysis of tropical cyclones, p. 4029

**van der Paauw, F.**
Ritmische variaties van de bemestings-effecten in de loop van de jaren onder invloed van het weersverloop, 14.3–141
**Van Der Schueren, A.**
Observations du rayonnement solaire au cours de la C. G. I. á la base Roi Baudouin (*with* **Dogniaux, R.**), 14.3–56
**Van der Stricht, E.,** *see* **Malvicini, A.,** 14.11–101
**van der Valk, G. G. M.**
Proefveld voor onderzoek van grond-waterstand en herontginning te Oudkarspel, 14.6–574
**Vandervoort, Peter O.**
Age of the Orion Nebula, p. 3351
**Van Der Woude, D. M.**
Buienwolk in statu nascendi (*with* **Feteris, P. J.**), 14A–372
**van Dijk, M. H.**
Tiros III cloud interpretation exercise (*with* **Rutherford, G. T.**), p. 1644
Tiros III interpretation exercise over southeast Australia (*with* **Rutherford, G. T.**), p. 4028
**Van Dorn, William G.**
Large-volume water samplers, 14D–97
Portable Tsunami recorder, 14E–67
Tsunamis, p. 2610
**van Duin, R. H. A.**
Berekening van de aanvullende waterbehoefte van grasland, 14.8–5
**Van Dyke, Milton**
Higher approximations in boundary-layer theory, pt. 1, p. 253
**Van Eeden, O. R.**
Factors influencing replenishment of ground-water in Archaean rocks of the Beauty Area, Northern Transvaal (*with* **Steyn, M. J.**), p. 1321
**van Eimern, Josef**
Bemerkungen über die Veränderlichkeit des Schutzeffektes von Windschutzstreifen, 14.3–678
Schen wir die Wirkung von Windschutzstreifen immer im richtigen Masstab, p. 1345
**Vaněk, Jiří**
Amplitudenkurven der seismischen Raumwellen (*with* **Stelzner, Johannes**), 14.7–237
Standartizatsii shkaly magnitud (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–336
**van Eyden, W. A. A.**
Onderzoekingen betreffende de waterbehoefte als functie van de neerslag en de verdamping, alsmede van het verbruik en gebruik van de vochtvoorraad in de bodem, 14.8–5
**Van Ganse, R.**
Débits solides du fleuve Congo, 14.10–397
**Vangengeĭm, G. Ia.**
O zonal'nykh indeksakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, 14.11–656
Opyt izucheniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmo fery primenitel'no k zadache postroeni metoda dolgosrochnykh gidrometeorolog cheskikh prognozov, p. 2312
Smeshchenie tsentrov deĭstviia atmosfery sredneshirotnogo zonal'nogo potoka sviazi s preobrazovaniiami zapadnoĭ tsi kuliatsii, p. 604
**Van Heel, W. H. Dudok,** *see* **Dudok Va Heel, W. H.**
**Van Herk, G.**
Hoe is de stand in de astrometrie, p. 3354
**van Hoof, A.**
Multiple periods in Beta Crucis, 14.3–194
**van Houten, C. J.**
Surface photometry of extragalactic nebula 14.2–135
**van Houten-Groeneveld, I.,** *see* **Bilo, E. H** 14.1–97
**van Hulsteyn, D. B.,** *see* **Goodrich, R.** 14.2–593
**Van Isacker, J.**
Theoretical and experimental research numerical weather prediction in Belgiu 14.9–615
**Vaniukova, O. M.**
Snezhnye "Kaktusy" (*with* **Dolgushin, Iu.**), 14.2–654
**Van Koot, Y.**
Raising tomato plants for earlier crop in ho houses, p. 1990
**van Loon, H.**
Features of the atmospheric circulation the South Pacific Ocean during the whali seasons 1955–1956 and 1956–1957, 14. 556
On the movement of lows in the Ross an Weddel Sea sectors in summer, p. 3735
**Van Lopik, Jack R.,** *see* **Kinsman, Frank** 14H–111
**Van Mieghem, Jacques**
Establishment of a training section in t WMO Secretariat, 14.5–66
International Council of Scientific Union 14.3–84
Meteorology, 14.2–6
Plan for the development of professional m teorological training in Africa, 14.5–66
Pour une exploration synoptique du chan du rayonnement dans l'atmosphère, 14.11 664
Problem of the professional training of met orological personnel of all grades in t less developed countries, 14.5–66
Reports on meteorological training, 14.5–66
Sur la production, la redistribution et dissipation de l'énergie cinétique dans circulation méridienne moyenne (*with* **v Hamme, J.**), p. 1985
Utilisation du diagramme polaire pour la re résentation des harmoniques zonaux de circulation atmosphérique générale (*wi* **Defrise, P. and van Isacker, J.**), p. 22
*See also* **Advances in Geophysics,** 14.5–1

**Vanni, Manfredo**

De quelques formes d'érosion accélérée par les eaux de ravinement dans les zones de collines du Piémont, p. 1321

Glacialismo attuale Alpi occidentali Italo-Francesi, 14.10–301

Influence de l'exposition sur les variations des glaciers de la Vallée d'Aoste, 14.4–405

Innevamento nell'alta Valle di Susa, p. 2618

Variations of the Italian glaciers in 1961, p. 1328

**van Niekerk, P. E. le R.**

Use of certain constants and hydrological data for assessing irrigation requirements of soils in the Western Cape (*with* **Wand, W. F.**), p. 1319

**Van Reenan, Earl D.**

Complete sonar thumper seismic system, 14E–162

*See also* **Harford, Jay W.**, 14D–223

**Van Rooyen, H. O.**, *see* **Gledhill, J. A.**, 14.12–115

**van Sabben, D.**

Ionospheric current systems caused by non-periodic winds, 14.6–245

**Van Schmus, W. R.**

Rb-Sr age determinations of the Nipissing diabase, north shore of Lake Huron, Ontario, Canada (*with* **Wetherill, G. W.**, and **Bickford, M. E.**), p. 3723

**Van Tassel, Roger A.**, *see* **Salisbury, John W.**, 14.10–107

**Van Thullenar, C. F.**

Use of radar in control of National Severe Storms Project penetration aircraft, 14B–227

**Van't Veer-Menneret, Claude**

Influence des termes de nombres quantiques élevés dans le calcul des fonctions de partition et de la population des niveaux, 14.1–73

**an Uden, N.**

Distribution and population densities of yeast species in Pacific water, air animals, and kelp off Southern California (*with* **Castelo Branco, R.**), p. 3008

**an Vloten, A. J.**

Sterren van Klasse Be met een veranderlijk spectrum, p. 954

**an Wijk, A. M.**

Magnetic effects of high-altitude bomb, p. 963

Preliminary investigation into the lunar semidiurnal variation in the magnetic elements at Cape Town and Hermanus (*with* **Bergh, H. W.**), 14L–310

**an Wijk, W. R.**

Microclimate (*with* **De Wilde, J.**), p. 3371

**an Wijngaarden H.**

Afvoerregime van de Rijn en zijn takken in 1959, 14.12–6

**an Wyk, W. L.**

Selection of boring sites for water by means of the electrical resistivity method on Stromberg lavas, Zululand, Natal, p. 1320

**Van Zandt, Thomas E.**

Evidence for field-aligned ionization irregularities between 400 and 1000 km above the Earth's surface (*with others*), p. 3000

Photochemical rates in the $F_2$ layer deduced from the 1958 eclipse at Danger Islands (*with* **Norton, R. B.**), 14.3–753

Suggestion for the study of electron recombination in the F2 region by the release of gases from rockets, 14.11–23

*See also* **Knecht, R. W.**, 14.11–258

**van Zijl, J. S. V.**

Palaeomagnetism of the Stormberg lavas, pt. 2 (*with* **Graham, K. W. T.** and **Hales, A. L.**), p. 1317

**van Zinderen Bakker, E. M.**

Late-glacial and post-glacial climatic correlation between East Africa and Europe, 14.1–423

**Vapniar, D. U.**

Metod i nekotorye rezul'taty vychisleniia kharakteristik treniia iz nabliudeniĭ nad prilivo-otlivnymi techeniiami, p. 941; [Eng. transl.], p. 1982

O proekte uluchesheniia klimata Primor'ia (*with* **Pokudov, V. V.**), 14A–373

**Varadachari, V. V. R.**

On the process of upwelling and sinking on the east coast of India, 14.3–336

**Váradi, Ferenc**

Jeladó rádiószondák, 14.8–539

**Vardya, M. S.**

Planck and Rosseland mean of Rayleigh scattering by $H_2$, 14.7–136

**Varga, Haszonits, Zoltán**

Füves és a hengerezett talaj hómérséklete, p. 3719

Különbözö müvelésü talajok hö- és vizgazdálkodása, 14.9–567

Különbözökeppen takart talajok nedvességviszonyai, 14.12–325

**Varner, Eldon P.**, *see* **Webb, Willis L.**, 14.12–352

**Varsavsky, Carlos M.**

Astronomy in the Argentine, p. 4038

Atomic parameters for five times ionized oxygen, p. 3734

**Vâša, Jiri**

Course of free water surface evaporation in variation periods of time, 14.6–756

**Vasikauskiné, M.**

Krantų sutvirtinimo itaka Lietuvos ežerų atabradų, 14.6–532

**Vasil'chenko, I. V.**

Osobennosti vertoletnogo zondirovaniia atmosfery s sudov, p. 4034

**Vasil'ev, B. F.**

Rol' otrazhennoĭ radiatsii v iuzhnykh raĭonakh SSSR, p. 262

**Vasil'ev, B. N.**

Issledovanie rentgenovskogo izlucheniia Solntsa, pt. 3 (*with* **Shurygin, A. I.**; **Tindo, I. P.** and **Voron'ko, Iu. K.**), p. 2626

**Vasil’ev, G. V.**
AIS automatic panoramic ionospheric recorder (*with* **Vasil’ev, K. N.** and **Goncharov, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Ionosfernaia stantsiia ruchnogo upravleniia s mekhanicheskim sopriazheniem nastroek peredatchika i priemnika (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), p. 1333
**Vasil’ev, I. G.**
Solar tracking heat (*with* **Shapov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950; p. 1338
**Vasil’ev, Iu. A.**
Grafo-analiticheskiĭ sposob resheniia prostranstvennykh zadach seĭsmorazvedki metodom otrazhennykh voln, p. 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296
**Vasil’ev, Iu. I.**
O sobstvennykh kolebaniiakh v sisteme gorizontal’nyĭ seismograf-pochva (*with* **Shcherbo, M. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–333
O sootnoshenii mezhdu dekrementami zatukhaniia i skorostiami rasprostraneniia prodol’nykh i poperechnykh voln (*with* **Gurevich, G. I.**), p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
**Vasil’ev, K. N.**
Ionosfernye nabliudeniia na shkhune “Zaria” v 1959–1960 gg., p. 1304
Ionosfernyĭ effekt solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g. po nabliudeniiam v Moskve (*with* **Veleshin, A. S.** and **Kosenkov, A. R.**), 14.9–803; [Eng. transl.], p. 1317
Plavanie nemagnitnoĭ shkhuny “Zaria,” v 1959–1960 gg., p. 2621
Radius deĭstviia ionosfernoĭ stantsii po nabliudeniiam na shkhune “Zaria” (*with* **Kosenkov, A. R.**), p. 1304
**Vasil’ev, K. P.**
Nabliudeniia nad grozoĭ v Tikhom okeane, 14.3–624
Nekotorye cherty gidrologii Sargassova moria (*with* **Gruzinov, V. M.**), 14.6–393
**Vasil’ev, O. B.**
Fotometricheskiĭ kontur polos serebristykh oblakov, p. 3735
Obrabotka fotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v Leningradskom otdelenii VAGO, 14.6–277
Rezul’taty absoliutnoĭ fotometrii i poliarimetrii serebristykh oblakov, p. 3735
**Vasileva, M.**
Izmeneniia u iarovoĭ viki No. 20, poluchennye vozdeĭstviem nizkikh temperatur v kontse iaroviazatsionnogo perioda, 14.1–431
**Vasil’eva, V. L.**, *see* **Datsko, V. G.**, 14.10–348
**Vasiliauskienė, M.**
Atabradų ypatumai skirtingų genetinių tipų ežeruose (Sūduvos aukštumose), 14.10–344
Krantų sutvirtinimo itaka Lietuvos ežerų atabradų vystymuisi, p. 256
**Vasil’iev, G. V.**, *see* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**, 14.9–386
**Vasin, V. A.**
Discussion of ionospheric effects observe during the solar eclipses of December 1956 and February 15, 1961 at Gor’k (*with* **Grishkevich, L. V.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2624
**Vasiukov, K. A.**
Prognoz atmosfernykh protsessov po analogam na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ perio (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped’, D. A.**), 3012
Sviaz’ mezhdu sostoianiem tsentrov deĭstvii atmosfery i pogodoĭ na Evropeĭskoĭ terr torii SSSR (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped D. A.**), p. 3012
**Vasiukova, N. G.**
O koeffitsiente turbulentnoĭ temperaturopr vodnosti v Iaponskom more, p. 3714
**Vassy, Arlette**
Maximum secondaire en hiver dans la variation saisonnière de l’ozone atmosphériqu 14.12–546
Nouvel ozonomètre enregistreur, 14.10–493
Ozone atmosphérique et magnétisme terrestre, 14.12–424
Ozone et la mésosphère: quelques problème actuels, 14.12–425
Relations entre l’ozone atmosphérique et l magnétisme terrestre (*with* **Rasool, Ishtiaq**), 14.10–559
*See also* **Perrin, Michel**, 14.8–632
**Vassy, Etienne**
Nouveau principe de mesure de l’absorptio ionosphérique, 14.11–274
Revue sur la physique de la haute atmosphère, p. 4028
**Vastenholt, B. J.**
Registreren van de lichtkromme tijdens ee sterbedeking, p. 954
**Vaughan, William W.**
Empirical three-sigma wind component profiles 45-degree missile flight azimuth A lantic Missile Range, Patrick AFB (Cap Canaveral), Florida, 14.10–683
Role of applied meteorology in the development of large space vehicles (*with* **Scoggins, James R.** and **Smith, Orvel E.**) 14.8–129
Wind profiles at staging altitudes (35 km t 80 km), 14.9–117
*See also* **Scoggins, James R.**, 14.1–354 **Smith, J. W.**, 14.12–502
**Vauquois, Bernard**
Etude de la composante lentement variabl du rayonnement radioélectrique solair 14G–54
**Vavilov, Iu. N.**
Ob energii $\pi$-mezonov, vkhodiashchikh sostav $\pi$-mezonnykh puchkov kosmiche kikh lucheĭ [and Eng. transl.], 14K–197
**Vavilov, V. S.**
Solar batteries (*with others*), p. 959

**Vazhnov, A. N.**
Hydrologic methods used when adequate hydrometric readings are not available, 14.10–368

**Vdovykin, G. P.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniia bitumov uglistykh khondritov s bitumami gornykh porod, p. 3360

**Vedeniapin, V. E.**
Vodoemy stepnoĭ i lesostepnoĭ zon SSSR i meropriiatiia po povysheniiu poleznogo ispol'zovaniia vody v nikh, p. 1302

**Vederman, Joseph**
Forecasting precipitation with the aid of high-speed electronic computer, 14F–120

**Veevers, J. J.**, *see* **van Andel, Tj. H.**, 14.3–325

**Vegter, J. R.**
Some observations on replenishment of a small ground-water compartment in Beaufort Beds, Colesberg, Cape, 14.9–552

**Veigas, Keith W.**
Application of a moving-coordinate prediction model to east coast cyclones (*with* **Ostby, Frederick P., jr.**), 14.11–596
Prediction of tropical cyclogenesis by statistical-synoptic methods, 14.11–690
Prediction of twelve, twenty-four, and thirty-six hour displacement of hurricanes by statistical methods, p. 266

**Veinberg, B. P.**
Led: svoistva, vozniknovenie i ishcheznovenie l'da (*with* **Al'tberg, V. Ia.; Arnol'd Aliab'ev, V. E.** et al.) [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 14.5–418
Vliianie temperatury na mekhanicheskoe soprotivlenie rechnogo l'da [and Eng. transl. by D. Kraus], 14.4–499

**Veis, George**
Experience in precision optical tracking of satellites for geodesy (*with* **Whipple, Fred L.**), p. 593
Optical tracking of artificial satellites, p. 3737

**Věková, Nina**, *see* **Rein, František**, 14.6–2; 14.9–722

**Velde, H. A. Te**, *see* **Te Velde, H. A.**

**Veldkamp, J.**
Hoogste luchtlagen, 14.1–297

**Veleshin, A. S.**, *see* **Vasil'ev, K. N.**, 14.9–803

**Veley, V. F. C.**
Relationship between local wind and water movement in coastal waters of the British Isles, 14.10–13
*See also* **Cooper, L. H. N.**, 14.2–326

**Velikanov, M. A.**
Gravitatsionnaia teoriia viekomykh i vzveshennykh nanosov, 14.10–398
Krupnomasshtabnaia turbulentnost' i struktura ruslovogo protsessa [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–553

**Vel'mozhnaia, Iu. A.**
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia interferometra dlia opredeleniia solenosti morskoĭ vody, 14.10–241; [Eng. transl.], p. 946

**Vel'tishchev, N. F.**
Obrabotka televizionnykh izobrazheniĭ oblachnosti, poluchennykh s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov, p. 969
Rezul'taty opredeleniia vysoty i tipov tropopauzy v Khabarovske, p. 3011
Sravnenie kart tropopauzy, postroennykh po dvum razlichnym kriteriiam, p. 3012

**Veltkamp, G. W.**
Wiskundige beschrijving en berekening van grondwaterstromingen, 14.12–308

**Veltmann, Iu.-I. K.**
O fotometrii serebristykh oblakov po nestandartizovannym snimkam, 14.4–753

**Vendrov, S. L.**
Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie i okhrana vodnykh resursov i nekotorye voprosy gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia, 14.6–507; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
Rol' vodokhranilishch v preobrazovanii prirody, 14.5–467
Soveshchanie v Stavropole na Volge po izucheniiu vodokhranilishch (*with* **Malik, L. K.**), 14.8–442

**Venedikov, A. P.**
Application à l'analyse harmonique des observations des marées terrestres de la méthode des moindres carrés, 14.12–130
Registratsiia i kharmonichen analiz po metodata na naĭ-malkite kvadrati na zemnite prilivi v Sofiia, p. 2616

**Venezuela. Instituto Nacional de Canalizaciones**
"Dragado de agitacion con Brazo" en el-canal de Maracaibo-Venezuela, p. 4025

**Venezuela. Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná. Instituto Oceanográfico**
Boletin [Listing of pertinent articles of Vol. 1, No. 1, July 1961], p. 1670

**Venis, W. A.**
Determination of the wave attack anticipated upon a structure from laboratory and field observations, 14.3–346

**Venkataraman, S.**
Meteorology as an aid in the planning and operation of irrigation projects, 14.8–708

**Venkatesan, D.**, *see* **Forbush, S. E.**, 14C–46; **Rao, U. R.**, 14.9–650

**Venkateswaran, S. V.**
On some problems of exploration of the upper atmosphere between 50 and 100 km by means of rockets and satellites, p. 4028
*See also* **Ballif, Jae R.**, 14.10–150

**Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**
Harnessing the winds of India (*with* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**), 14.4–679
Measurement of dew and exchange of moisture between soils and air at Poona, 14.10–489
Measurement of the electrical potential gradient and conductivity by radiosonde at Poona, India, 14.9–822

- Measurements of electrical potential gradient in the free atmosphere over Poona (*with* **Mani, Anna**), 14.2–515
- Radar observations of rain at Poona during the monsoon (*with* **Gupta, B. K.**), 14B–128
- Some experiments on the measurement of evaporation with the U. S. A. class A evaporimeter, p. 1336
- Some observations of electrical potential gradient and conductivity in cirrus cloud levels over Poona (*with* **Mani, A.** et al.), p. 1989
- *See also* **Gupta, B. K.**, 14.7–706; **Mani, Anna**, 14A–214; 14B–198; 14I–235

**Venske, O.**
- Die mondentägige Periodizität der horizontalen Komponenten der erdmagnetischen Kraft nach den Aufzeichnungen der Potsdamer Magnetographen in den Jahren 1891 bis 1905, 14L–30
- Die Mondperiode der erdmagnetischen Vertikalkomponente nach den Registrierungen des Potsdamer Magnetographen in den Jahren 1891 bis 1905, 14L–57

**Venugopal, V. R.**
- Activation of a dark filament (*with* **Alvi, H.**), p. 1310
- Meteorological conditions and radio astronomy observations at X-band, p. 4032

**Veprik, Ia. M.**
- Processing of nuclear emulsions on board the second spacecraft-satellite (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950

**Veranneman, N. L.**
- Analysis and forecasting for turbine-powered aircraft operations: joint WMO/ICAO seminar in Bangkok, p. 2008
- Forecasting for turbine-powered aircraft operations: Joint WMO/ICAO seminars in Cairo and Nicosia, 14.3–126

**Verbaandert, J.**
- Station de pendules horizontaux de Warmifontaine (Province de Luxembourg) (*with* **Melchior, P.**), 14.2–78

**Vercelli, Francesco**
- Penetrazione delle radiazioni luminose nell'acqua di mare, 14D–186

**Verdejo, G.**, *see* **Mendizábal, Manuel**, 14.3–132

**Verduin, Jacob**
- Energy flow through Biotic Systems of western Lake Erie, p. 3348
- $Zn^{65}$ uptake by Ulva lactuca, 14.2–312

**Veredchenko, Iu. P.**
- Nekotorye zonal'nye i provintsial'nye osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima sistemy pochva—vozdukh [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–653

**Veremeĭchikova, E. I.**
- Osobennosti teplovogo balansa vysokogor'ia Vostochnogo Pamira v letnee vremia, p. 2621

**Verigo, S. A.**
- Prognoz zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi v pochv pod zernovymi kul'turami, 14.7–13

**Vermeichikova, E. I.**
- Humidity conditions in the air layer near th ground in the Koshgyl Valley, 14.3–28
- Vertical profiles of temperature and wind i the layer near the ground of the Koshgy Valley, 14.3–28

**Vernet, A.**
- Dynamique radiculaire et alimentation en eau des végétaux (*with* **Chaussat, R.**), 14.2- 424

**Vernhet, Solange**, *see* **Rivière, André**, 14.8- 408

**Vernidub, I. I.**
- Investigation of the ice-forming properties o lead iodide aerosols (*with others*) [Transl from Russ.], p. 939
- O l'doobrazuiushchikh svoĭstvakh aerozole ĭodistogo svintsa, poluchaemykh szhiganiem metalloĭdidnykh sostavov (*with others*), p 3714

**Vernon, Edward M.**
- Weather, 14.4–135

**Vernov, S. N.**
- Discovery of the inner radiation belt at height of 320 km in the region of th South Atlantic magnetic anomaly (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590; p 603
- Earth's radiation belts at altitudes of 180- 250 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** et al. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2635
- Investigation of fluxes of high-energy mu meson components of extensive air shower (*with* **Tulupov, V. I.**; **Khrenov, B. A.** an **Khristiansen, G. B.**), 14J–217
- Investigation of high-energy $\mu$-mesons at th depth of 40 m.w.e. (*with others*), p. 3732
- Investigation of high-energy nuclear-activ component of extensive air showers at se level (*with others*), 14J–218
- Investigations of radiation during flights o satellites, space vehicles and rockets (*with others*), p. 976; [dif. art.?], p. 3000
- Izmerenie variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ stratosfere (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Char akhch'ian, A. N.**), 14J–219
- O puchkakh $\mu$-mezonov v sostave shirokik atmosfernykh livneĭ (*with others*) [an Eng. transl.], 14K–198
- On $\mu$-meson beams in the composition of ex tensive air showers (*with others*), p. 373
- On the function of lateral distribution o charged particles and of the density of th electron-photon component energy flux i an extensive air shower (*with others*) 14J–220
- Outer circumterrestrial radiation belt at height of 320 km (*with others*) [Transl from Russ.], p. 590; 603
- Primary cosmic-ray component in superhigh energy region (*with others*), p. 3730

  - Radiation belt, p. 979
  - Radiation belts of the Earth at heights of 180–250 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
  - Radiation measurements during the flight of the second lunar rocket (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.; Valukov, P. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  - Radiation measurements in the outer radiation belt on February 12, 1961 during the flight of a rocket in the direction of Venus (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
  - Studies of intensity variations of cosmic radiation in the stratosphere (*with others*), 14J–221
  - Study of cosmic rays with rockets and satellites in the U.S.S.R. (*with others*), p. 958
  - Study of soft component of cosmic rays beyond the limits of the atmosphere (*with others*), p. 958
  - Study of terrestrial corpuscular radiation and cosmic rays during flight of the cosmic rocket (*with others*), p. 958
  - *See also* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 14J–23; **Dorman, L. I.**, 14J–62

- **Verö, J.**
  - Earth-current variations of different period in the observatorium near Nagycenk, 14.9–321
- **Veronis, George**
  - On inertially-controlled flow patterns in a β-plane ocean, p. 2639
  - On the approximations involved in transforming the equations of motion from a spherical surface to the β-plane, pt. 1, p. 3724
  - Wind-driven and thermal ocean circulation, p. 2610
- **Verozub, L. V.**
  - O radioizluchenii Venery v santimetrovom diapazone, p. 4032
- **Verploegh, G.**
  - Application of wave forecasting to ship operations, 14.10–24
- **Verschuur, G. L.**, *see* **Davies, R. D.**, 14.5–170
- **Vershinin, E. F.**
  - Ob ucheta refraktsii pri interpretatsii radiootrazheniĭ ot poliarnykh siianiĭ, 14.6–254
- **Vershinina, L. K.**
  - Osadki na territorii Primorskogo kraia, ikh kharakter, raspredelenie i metodika rascheta, 14.6–777
- **Veryard, R. G.**
  - Mother-of-pearl clouds, 14.5–722
  - *See also* **Ebdon, R. A.**, 14.7–690
- **Verzár, F.**
  - Fünfzehn Jahre Arbeit im Klimaphysiologischen Laboratorium in St. Moritz-Bad (Engadin, Schweiz), p. 2619
  - Influence of sunlight on atmospheric condensation nuclei, 14A–157
- **Vesecký, A.**, *see* **Petrovič, Št.**, 14.10–714
- **Veselov, K. Ie.**
  - Influence of disturbing accelerations when measuring the force of gravity at sea using a static gravimeter (*with* **Panteleev, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–9
- **Veselova, L. E.**
  - O vertikal'nom raspredelenii i sutochnoĭ izmenchivosti gidrologicheskikh elementov v tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana zimoĭ 1960 g. (*with* **Pokudov, V. V.**), 14.7–331
  - Prognozy ledovykh iavleniĭ Kaspiĭskogo moria i ikh znachenie dlia razlichnykh otrasleĭ narodnogo khoziaĭstva, p. 1305
- **Veselovskiĭ, N. V.**
  - Gidrokhimicheskaia karta poverkhnostnykh vod zasushlivogo Zavolzh'ia (*with* **Kirienko, T. N.**), 14.11–468
- **Veselý, Emil**
  - Termoizopléty, p. 968
  - Trojrozmerné diagramy: názorná pomůcka, 14.11–538
- **Veshniakov, N. V.**, *see* **Belotelov, V. L.**, 14.1–136
- **Vestine, E. H.**
  - Cause of the preliminary reverse impulse of storms (*with* **Kern, J. W.**), 14.1–109
  - Earth's magnetic field, p. 2610
  - Magnetic effect, p. 979
  - Morphology of magnetic storms, p. 974
  - Note on low-level geomagnetic ring-current effects, p. 3357
  - Recent advances in space science (*with others*), p. 1642
  - Some aspects of the survey of the magnetic field of the Moon and the planets, 14.8–167
  - World magnetic survey, p. 594
- **Vetchinkin, A. N.**
  - Elektronnyĭ seĭsmograf s emkostnym datchikom [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–288
- **Vetlov, I. P.**
  - O raschete lokal'nykh izmeneniĭ davleniia po dannym o vetre, 14F–121
  - *See also* **Burtsev, A. I.**, 14.8–557
- **Vette, J. I.**
  - Low-energy Gamma rays produced in air and in lead by cosmic rays, 14.2–220
- **Vetterlein, E.**
  - Über methodische Ergebnisse von stationären Feuchtigkeitsmessungen in sandigen Waldböden, [pt. 1, 2?], 14.12–326
- **Vialov, S. S.**
  - K teorii viazko-plastichnogo techeniia lednikovykh pokrovov, p. 3019
  - Opyt izmereniia skorosti raskrytiia treshchiny v lednike (*with* **Chernigov, V. A.**), p. 3019
  - Zakonomernosti deformirovaniia l'da, p. 3019
  - Zavisimost' mezhdu napriazheniem i deformatsieĭ l'da s uchetom faktora vremeni (*with* **Chernigov, V. A.**), p. 3019
- **Vial'tsev, V. V.**
  - Iskússtvennoe rasseianie oblakov, 14A–374
- **Viau, [Abbé]**, *see* **Rohar, J.**, 14.8–149

**Viaut, A.**
  Note on Tiros I and cloud systems, 14C–193
  Visit by the President of WMO to the U.S.S.R., p. 1345
  WMO and the development of meteorology: progress and prospects for the future, p. 1345
**Vičánek, Jan,** *see* **Marušiak, Ivan,** 14.9–315
**Vicente, R. Ol**
  Theory of nutation and the internal constitution of the Earth, 14.5–8; 14.6–309
**Vichney, Nicolas**
  Anneau d'épingles satellites inquiète fort la radioastronomie, 14.11–275
  Programme Ranger: faire un trou dans la Lune, 14.5–190
  Why France is lagging in oceanography, 14.2–269
**Vickers, William,** *see* **Eddy, Alan,** 14A–100
**Victor, Walter K.**
  Radar astronomy, 14H–12
  1961 JPL Venus radar experiment (summary only) (*with* **Stevens, R.**), p. 3002
**Vid, V. E.**
  Shest-integrator dlia izmereniia sredneĭ skorosti techeniia vody na vertikali gidrometricheskogo stvora, 14.3–448; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005
**Vidal, H.,** *see* **Förtsch, O.,** 14.5–424
**Viebrock, Herbert**
  Transfer of energy between the ocean and the atmosphere in the Antarctic region, 14.8–601
**Viemeister, Peter E.**
  Lightning and the origin of nitrates found in precipitation, 14I–229
  Lightning book, 14I–239
**Viessman, Warren, jr.**
  Characteristics of the inlet hydrography (*with* **Geyer, John C.**) [Discussion by **M. B. McPherson** et al.], 14.11–481
**Viezee, W.,** *see* **Furukawa, P. M.,** 14C–61
**Vigoureux, P.**
  Sound in the Sea (*with* **Hersey, J. B.**), 14.10–12; 14.10–269
**Vigroux, E.**
  Remarques sur la détermination de températures moyennes d l'atmosphère a partir des observations de la bande 9,6 $\mu$ de l'ozone, 14.2–547
**Vikhrenko, N. M.**
  Liuminestsentno-bituminologicheskaia kharakteristika organicheskogo veshchestva v kolonkakh severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 2991
  Vzveshennye veshchestva severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana po dannym vtorogo i chetvertogo reĭsov e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov" (*with* **Nikolaeva, V. K.**), p. 2991
**Vikulina, V. A.**
  Study and estimate of the water balance of reservoirs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**Vilborg, Lennart**
  Bidrag till kännedom om den recenta glaciationens utbredning i Sverige, 14.6–487
  Recent glaciation in Sweden, p. 1316
**Vilcsek, E.**
  Chlorine 36 as spallation product of the cosmic rays in meteorites and the exposure age of iron meteorites (*with* **Wänke, H.**), 14J–222
**Vilenkin, V. L.,** *see* **Agibalova, V. V.,** 14.2–368; 14.8–424
**Vilenskii, Ia. G.**
  Tenzometricheskiĭ sudovoĭ volnograf GM-16 (*with* **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.**), 14E–52
  *See also* **Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh.,** 14E–16
**Vil'kens, A. A.,** *see* **Shakhnovich, A. V.,** 14.10–446; 14.10–728
**Villanueva, Jose,** *see* **Picha, K. G.,** 14.7–636
**Villard, O. G., jr.**
  Proposed technique for improving the intelligibility of voice radio transmissions in the presence of auroral flutter fading (*with* **Yeh, K. C.**), 14.2–125
  *See also* **Chan, K. L.,** 14.11–183
**Villars, F.**
  Effect of the Earth's magnetic field on irregularities of ionization in the *E* layer (*with* **Feshbach, H.**), p. 1657
**Villforth, John C.**
  Public Health Service national fallout surveillance program, 14.11–108
**Villmann, Ch. I.**
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Estoni letom 1959 g., 14.4–755
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v severo-zapadnoi chasti Atlantiki i na territori Estonii v 1961 godu, p. 3736
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia o proiskhozhdeni serebristykh oblakov, p. 3736
  O fotograficheskoĭ fotometrii, poliarmetrii kolorimetrii serebristykh oblakov, 14.4–754
  O poliarizatsii sveta serebristykh oblakov, p 3735
**Villmow, Jack Richard**
  Regional pattern of climates in Europe according to the Thornthwaite classification 14.7–741
**Vinaccia, Gaetano**
  Sull'utilizzazione dell'energia termica solare p. 2620
**Vine, Allyn C.**
  Oceanographic instrumentation, 14D–23
  Oceanographic instruments for measurin temperature, 14D–15
  Some trends in oceanographic instrumentation, 14D–24
  Submersibles and aircraft platforms, 14D–230; 14D–245
**Vinetskaia, N. I.**
  Izmenenie urovnia Kaspiĭskogo moria i rezhim solenosti ego severnoĭ chasti za poslednee dvadtsatiletie, p. 1305

- **Vinnik, L. P.**
  - Prostranstvenno-vremennaia fil'tratsiia seĭsmicheskogo signala, p. 3348; [Eng. transl.], p. 4020
- **Vinogradov, K. A.**
  - Odesskaia Biologicheskaia stantsiia Instituta gidrobiologii AN USSR, istoriia ee vozniknoveniia i provodimye issledovaniia, p. 3016
- **Vinogradov, M. E.**
  - Food sources of the deep-water fauna. Speed of decomposition of dead Pteropoda [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  - Influence of the oxygen deficit on the distribution of plankton in the Arabian Sea (*with* **Voronina, N. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
  - Issledovaniia planktona, vypolnennye sovetskimi i zarubezhnymi ekspeditsiiami, p. 1641
  - Kolichestvennoe raspredelenie glubokovodnogo planktona v zapadnoĭ i tsentral'noĭ chastiakh Tikhogo okeana, pt. 1, p. 2604
  - Raspredelenie nekotorykh massovykh vidov kopepod v Indiĭskom okeane (*with* **Voronina, N. M.**), 14.4–374; [Eng. transl.], p. 584
- **Vinogradov, S. D.**
  - Eksperimental'noe izuchenie raspredeleniia chisla razryvov po energii pri razrushenii gornykh porod [and Eng. transl.], 14.10–191
- **Vinogradov, V. A.**
  - Some laws of formation of the channel and of the flood-plain of the Polomet' River [Transl. from Russ. by D. B. Krimgold], 14.12–296
- **Vinogradov, V. M.**
  - Gidrostaticheskiĭ samopisets urovnia s pnevmaticheskoĭ peredacheĭ, 14.10–334
  - Ledovyĭ zenker i prisposoblenie dlia opuskaniia vertushki pri rabote so l'da, 14E–146
- **Vinogradov, V. V.**
  - O tarirovochnoĭ krivoĭ volnografa tipa VOM-50, 14E–24
  - Opyt postanovki buĭkovykh stantsiĭ v okeane, 14.8–353
- **Vinogradova, N. F.**
  - Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov nachala ledostava na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche i Volgo-Donskom suddokhodnom kanale im. V. I. Lenina, 14.2–419
  - Opyt rascheta srokov ledostava na vodokhranilishch Volzhskoi im. V. I. Lenina i Stalingradskoĭ GES i vozmozhnost' prognoza ego, 14.11–443
- **Vinogradova, N. G.**
  - K voprosu o geograficheskom rasprostranenii glubokovodnoĭ donnoĭ fauny Antarktiki, p. 2992
  - Some problems of the study of deep-sea bottom fauna, p. 1665
  - *See also* **Beliaev, G. M.**, 14.6–391
- **Vinokurov, N. E.**
  - Mikrostruktura oblakov i obledenenie samoletov po nabliudeniiam v g. Kieve (*with* **Sedykh, A. V.**), 14.12–55
- **Violette, E. J.**, *see* **Wright, J. W.**, 14.11–23
- **Vir, Lekh**
  - Latitude-dependence of a Forbush type decrease (*with* **Gill, P. S.**), 14J–223
- **Visentini, Marco**
  - Grands étiages du Pô, 14.12–263
- **Visher, F. N.**
  - Summary of preliminary findings in groundwater studies of southern Oahu, Hawaii (*with* **Mink, J. F.**), 14.4–468
- **Vishnevskiĭ, P. F.**
  - Raschety livnevogo stoka na teritoriiakh Ukrainskoĭ SSR i Moldavskoĭ SSR, p. 1303
- **Vishnevskiĭ, V. F.**
  - Production of unstable particles in nuclear high-energy interactions and their role in the nuclear cascade process, 14J–224
- **Visser, W. C.**
  - Berekening van de verdamping uit de waterbalans (*with* **Bloemen, G. W.**), 14.8–5
- **Viste, Elizabeth**
  - Cosmic-ray exposure history of tektites (*with* **Anders, Edward**), 14K–199
- **Visvanathan, T. R.**
  - Climatological study of thunderstorms at Bombay airport (*with* **Faria, J. F.**), p. 592
  - Fog at Santacruz airport (*with* **Faria, J. F.**), p. 3355
- **Viswanathan, K. S.**
  - Temperature effect on light scattering in crystals, p. 1313
- **Vitale, Charles S.**
  - Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Norway (*with* **Creasi, Vincent J.**), 14.4–88
  - Bibliography of climatic maps for Tanganyika, 14.9–100
- **Vítek, Vojtěch**
  - Entwurf einer methode zur objektiven vorhersage der 300-mb-Fläche (*with* **Zikmunda, Otakar**), 14.4–533
  - K otázce příčin výškové cyklogenese, 14.2–557
  - On the question of cold air production beneath thunderstorm clouds, 14.10–634
  - On the theory of equatorial westerlies (*with* **Vítková, Dagmar**), 14.4–674
  - On the theory of equatorial zonal flow, p. 1341
  - Zur Frage der subtropischen Antizyklogenesis, p. 1342
  - *See also* **Vítková, D.**, 14.9–625; 14.12–506
- **Vitel's, L. A.**
  - Anomalii tsiklicheskogo khoda solnechnoĭ aktivnosti i tendentsiia sovremennykh kolebaniĭ klimata, p. 3007
  - Inertsionnye sviazi zimnikh i vesennikh anomaliĭ temperatury vozdukha na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR (*with* **Romashkina, S. B.**), p. 4034

Mnogoletnie izmeneniia povtoriaemosti form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i ikh preobrazovaniĭ v sviazi s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu, 14.3–603
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Zapadnoĭ Evrope i Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, sviazannykh s odinnadtsatiletnim solnechnym tsiklom, 14.11–657
Solnechnyi kalendar' ul'trapoliarnykh protsessov, 14.3–604

**Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.**
Prognozy solnechnoĭ aktivnosti, 14.12–104

**Vitkevich, V. V.**
Radioastronomicheskie nabliudeniia vtoroĭ sovetskoĭ kosmicheskoĭ rakety (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.; Sorochenko, R. L.** et al.), 14.3–211
Razvitie radioastronomicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Laboratorii radioastronomii FIAN, 14.7–139
*See also* **Alekseev, Iu. I.**, 14H–26

**Vitkevich, Vitol'd Ignat'evich**
Prakticheskie zaniatiia po sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ meteorologii, 14.9–8

**Vítková, Dagmar**
Některé dynamické podmínky pro existenci zonálního proudění v blízkosti rovníku (*with* **Vítek, V.**), 14.9–625
Poznámky y energetice atmosférického proudení (*with* **Vítek, V.**), 14.12–506
*See also* **Vítek, Vojtěch**, 14.4–674

**Vittal Sarma, V.**
Midget cyclone over Madras, Nov. 20, 1960 (*with* **Bedekar, V. C.**), 14.11–691

**Vittozzi, P.**
Spettroscopia di lave vesuviane con l'uso di fotomoltiplicatori, 14.4–290

**Vitureau, P.**
Météorologie et les fusées-sondes, 14.9–121

**Vitvitskiĭ, G. N.**
Predely rasprostraneniia letnego mussona v Vostochnoĭ Azii, p. 2320

**Vivian, Weston**
Passive microwave technology and remote sensing, 14.7–6

**Vize, V. Iu.**
K izucheniiu parallakticheskikh prilivov, 14L–117
Parallakticheskie atmosfernye prilivy v Arktike, 14L–116

**Vladimirov, A. M.**
O metodike opredeleniia minimal'nykh raskhodov vody za mezhennyĭ period, 14.9–513

**Vladimirov, A. T.**
Issledovanie po dinamike i morfologii beregov Okhotskogo i Iaponskogo moreĭ (*with* **Medvedev, V. S.**), 14.3–377
Morfologiia i evoliutsiia lagunnogo berega ostrova Sakhalina, 14.3–376

**Vladimirov, N. P.**
O strukture estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v diapazone 0,5–100 gts (*with* **Kleĭmenova, N. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.11–310
Ob induktsionnykh magnitopriemnikakh, ispol'zuemykh pri issledovanii magnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981
*See also* **Kolmakov, M. V.**, 14.7–245

**Vladimirov, O. A.**
Prosteĭshiĭ metod predvychisleniia prilivov na sutki (*with* **Titov, V. B.**), 14.3–308
Vydelenie naiveroiatneĭshikh periodov pri analize slozhnykh tsiklicheskikh krivykh, p. 2632

**Vladimirov, O. K.**
Magnitnye svoĭstva dokambriĭskikh porod v oazise Bangera, p. 3366

**Vladimirskiĭ, V.**
Some features of chromospheric flares and its corresponding active regions responsible for Forbush-effect, 14K–200

**Vladimirtsev, Iu. A.**
K voprosu ob izuchenii protsessov peremeshivaniia v Chernom more, 14.10–293
O pridonnoĭ konvektsii v Chernom more [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–332

**Vlasov, A. F.**
Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia proizvodstvennykh upravleniĭ Severo-Kavkazskim UGMS, p. 2311

**Vlček, H.**, *see* **Petrovič, Št.**, 14.10–646

**Vodeneeva, D. K.**
Rezul'taty eksperimental'nykh issledovanii effekta "ultraivaniia" v sloe F ionosfery (*with* **Mitiakov, N. A.**), 14.2–209

**Vodenicharova, M.**
Vtorichni studeni frontove, nakhluvashti ot severozapad prez toploto polugodie (*with* **Malinovska, V.**), 14.5–588

**Vodop'ianov, F. A.**
Radiolokatsiia, 14B–3

**Voelker, Hans**
Zur Breitenabhängigkeit der Perioden erdmagnetischer Pulsationen, 14.9–330

**Völpel, Fred**
Die Bildung charakteristischer Sediments in der küstennahen Flachsee, p. 249

**Vogan, E. L.**, *see* **Hartz, T. R.**, 14.11–813

**Vogdanov, N. P.**
Izuchenie bariko-tsirkuliatsionnogo rezhima Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR dlia osennego perioda, 14.3–605

**Voge, Jean**
Théories de la propagation troposphérique au-delà de l'horizon, p. 593
*See also* **du Castel, François**, 14.1–55

**Vogel, Andreas**
On a method for estimating the shape of gravitationally and magnetically disturbing body, p. 1315

**Vogel, Herbert D.**
New approach to local flood problems, 14.4–459

**Vogler, John R.**
Foreign coastal engineering and related research, 14.2–348

**Vogler, L. E.**
Curves of ground proximity loss for dipole antennas (a digest) (*with* **Noble, J. L.**), p. 3372
Point-to-point communication on the Moon, p. 1344

**Vogt, Rochus**
Flux and energy spectra of primary cosmic ray protons from 70 to 400 MeV, 14K–201
Primary cosmic-ray and solar protons, 14K–202
*See also* **Meyer, Peter**, 14H–36 ; 14K–140

**Vohra, K. G.**
Radioactive fallout studies in India, 14.11–109

**Voigt, H. H.**
Gibt es Super-Galaxien, 14.6–225

**Voigt, Klaus**
Aquatoriale Unterströmung auch im Atlantik, 14.1–169
Der fernregistrierende Hochseepegel des Warnemünder Instituts für Meereskunde, 14D–85
Untersuchungen in der Deckschicht des Atlantischen Ozeans mit einem digital registrierenden, Temperatur-Leitfähigkeit-Druck-Messgerät, p. 2994
Windstauunterschiede längs der Südküste der westlichen Ostsee, p. 1312

**Voigts, Heinrich**
Aus der Praxis des wetterkundlichen und klimatologischen Unterrichts, 14.6–43
Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen, p. 3361

**Voisey, Alan H.**
Some comments on the hypothesis of continental drift, 14.11–351

**Voĭt, S. S.**
Integrirovanie uravneniĭ prilivov v odnom sluchae neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia, 14.5–405
Propagation of tidal waves from a strait into a basin of variable depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
Some special properties of the water circulation in the Black Sea and of the conditions near the Bosporus (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313

**Voitkovskiĭ, K. F.**
Deformatsii ledianykh svodov [and Eng. transl. by R. Sholiton], 14.11–424

**Volarovich, M. P.**
Issledovanie dielektricheskoĭ pronitsaemosti obraztsov gornykh porod pri atmosfernom, odnostoronnem i vsestoronnem (do 5000 kg/cm$^2$) davleniiakh (*with* **Tarasov, O. A.** and **Bondarenko, A. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.5–302

**Volcani, R.**, *see* **Tenenbaum, J.**, 14.10–448

**Volders, Léon**
Kunstmatige radioaktiviteit in de belgische atmosfeer, pt. 2, p. 954
Over het bepalen van de diameter van planetoïden, p. 954

**Volders, Louise**
Neutral hydrogen in extragalactic systems (*with* **van de Hulst, H. C.**), 14G–55

**Vol'ftsun, I. B.**
O roli podzemnogo stoka v formirovanii dozhdevykh pavodkov na malykh vodotokakh (po materialam VNIGL), 14.4–460
O tochnosti polevykh izmereniĭ malykh raskhodov tonkostennymi treugol'nymi vodoslivami, 14.3–444

**Volkman, R. A.**, *see* **Kim, J. S.**, 14.11–214

**Volkmann, G.**
Deep current observations in the western North Atlantic, p. 1313

**Volkonskiĭ, Iu. N.**
O tochnosti opredeleniia polozheniia tropopauzy, 14.7–535

**Volkonskiĭ, N. A.**
Potrebnost' obvodneniia severo-zapadnogo Prikaspiia v sviazi s ponizheniem urovnia moria, p. 1306

**Volkov, E. T.**
Z. M. Penkina, sostavitel' polnoĭ bibliografii russkoĭ morskoĭ knigi (*with* **Mikhasenok, E. Iu.**), p. 3363

**Volkov, I. I.**
Opredelenie razlichnykh form soedineniĭ sery v morskikh osadkakh, 14.2–301
O svobodnom serovodorode i nekotorykh produktakh ego prevrashcheniĭ v osadkakh Chernogo moria, 14.3–327
Raspredelenie sul'fatov v donnykh otlozheniiakh Tikhogo okeana (*with* **Ostroumov, E. A.**), p. 2992
Sostoianie serovodoroda v vode i osadkakh Chernogo moria, p. 2990
Sul'fidy zheleza, ikh vzaimosviaz' i prevrashcheniia v osadkakh Chernogo moria, 14.3–326
*See also* **Ostroumov, E. A.**, 14.4–315

**Volkov, I. V.**
Kontaktnoe fotografirovanie slabosvetiashchikhsia ob''ektov (*with* **Esipov, V. F.** and **Shcheglov, P. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–152

**Volkov, Iu. A.**
Nekotorye voprosy metodiki meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v otkrytom more, p. 3729

**Volkov, P. A.**
Gidravlicheskie kharakteristiki rakushi, p. 3729
O mekhanizme razrusheniia vozdushnykh puzyr'kov, 14.2–306
O sviazi mezhdu nerazmyvaiushcheĭ i sryvaiushcheĭ kriticheskimi skorostiami volnovogo potoka, p. 4039
O velichine nerazmyvaiushchikh volnovykh skorosteĭ dlia gal'ki (*with* **Ionin, A. S.**), p. 3728
O znachenii maksimal'nykh donnykh skorosteĭ v beregovoĭ zone pri volnenii, 14.8–391

**Volkov, P. D.**
  Chastnyĭ sluchaĭ opredeleniia dreĭfa pri proizvodstve okeanograficheskikh rabot s pomoshch'iu radiolokatora, p. 604
**Volkov, V. G.**
  Akusticheski upravliaemyĭ razmykatel' trosa dlia skrytoĭ postanovki buia, p. 945
  Bystrodeistvuiushchiĭ distantsionnyĭ elektrobatitermograf s akusticheskoĭ sviaz'iu (*with* **Shekhvatov, B. V.**), 14D–155
  Chastotno-impul'snoe telemetricheskoe ustroĭstvo dlia izmereniia temperatury morskoĭ vody, p. 3363
  Chastotnye i chastotno-impul'snye datchiki temperatury i davleniia dlia telemetricheskikh izmereniĭ v more, p. 2991
  Ekspeditsionnyĭ elektrosolemer, 14.12–140
  Inertsionnye pogreshnosti elektrobatitermografov i metody ikh kompensatsii, 14D–116
  O primenii CHM-metoda peredachi informatsii v gidrologicheskom priborostroenii (*with* **Shekhvatov, B. V.**), 14D–133
  Pomekhoustoĭchivaia sistema akusticheskogo vyzova dlia pritaplivaemykh buikovykh stantsiĭ (*with* **Sosnovskiĭ, I. A.**), 14D–165
  Skhemnye i konstruktivnye osobennosti konduktivnykh elektrosolemerov dlia okeanologicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 944
  *See also* **Sysoev, N. N.**, 14E–125
**Volkova, A. P.**
  Izmenenie nekotorykh faktorov estestvennogo immuniteta u sobak, letavshikh na chetvertom i piatom korabliakh-sputnikakh, p. 2626
**Volland, Hans**
  Comparison between mode theory and ray theory of VLF propagation, 14.10–99
  Propagation of plane electromagnetic waves in a horizontally stratified ionosphere, p. 253
  Über ein dem elektrisch leitfähigen Erdinneren äquivalentes Schalenmodell der Erde, 14.1–141
**Volhardt, Dieter,** *see* **Dezerega, Bartolomé,** 14.3–158
**Vollmer, Burghardt,** *see* **Norinder, Harald,** 14I–209; 14I–211
**Volokhonskiĭ, L. Sh.**
  Rotatsionnyĭ izmeritel' vektora skorosti sploshnykh sred (*with* **Struzer, L. R.**), 14.10–333
  Volnomodeliruiushchiĭ stend, p. 603
**Voloshina, A. P.**
  Opyty po opredeleniiu vlagosoderzhaniia snega i l'da na El'bruse, p. 3014
  Osobennosti radiatsionnogo balansa lednikov El'brusa v period abliatsii, p. 2321
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty gliatsiometeorologicheskikh issledovaniĭ na El'bruse v 1958 g., p. 3014
**Voloshinova, Z. V.**
  Proverka tochnosti "Prognoza maksimal'nykh primenimykh chastot pri razlichnoĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti" po ionosfernym dannym, 14.4–243
**Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S.**
  O prirode regional'nykh gravitatsionnyk anomaliĭ Bukharo-Khivinskoĭ provintsii sopredel'nykh raĭonov (*with* **Riaboĭ, V. Z** and **Shraĭbman, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.] 14.4–265
**Volz, Friedrich**
  Probleme der Trübung der oberen Tropo sphäre, p. 2620
**Von Arx, William S.**
  Current measurement, 14D–15
  Measurement of subsurface currents by sub marine, p. 3352
  Measurements of the oceanic circulation i temperate and tropical latitudes, 14D–1
  *See also* **International Association of Physi cal Oceanography, Rome, 1954,** 14E–7
**Von Braun, Wernher**
  Véhicules d'exploration spatiale: Centaure Saturne, Nova, p. 592
**von Fierke, Henning E.**
  Biodynamics of space flight (*with* **Hiat Edwin P.**), p. 604
**Von Gaertner, H. R.,** *see* **Sindowski, K. H** 14.5–319
**Von Herzen, R. P.**
  Heat flow through the eastern Pacific Ocea floor (*with* **Uyeda, S.**), p. 3005
  Measurement of heat flow through the ocea floor (*with* **Maxwell, A. E.** and **Snodgrass J. M.**), 14.12–8
  Measurement of thermal conductivity c deep-sea sediments by a needle-prob method (*with* **Maxwell, A. E.**), 14E–16
**von Kármán, Theodore**
  Considérations aérodynamiques sur la forma tion des ondulations du sable (résumé 14.3–680
  On the concept of similarity in the theory isotropic turbulence (*with* **Lin, C. C.** 14.9–1
  Progress in the statistical theory of turb lence, 14.9–1
**von Klüber, H.**
  Photometric investigation of the inner sol corona using the eclipse plate of June 2 1927, 14.2–181
**von Muralt, A.**
  High altitude as a stimulus to the huma body (*with* **Weihe, W. H.**), 14.11–84
**Vonnegut, Bernard**
  Agrimeter for measurement of atmospher electrical potential gradient (*with* **Moor C. B.** and **Harris, C. K.**), 14.6–816
  Determining the concentration of fogs a other aerosols by a space-charge measurin instrument (*with* **Moore, C. G.; Ehre feld, John** and **Smallman, C. R.**), 14A–
  Effect of atmospheric space charge on initi electrification of cumulus clouds (*wi* **Moore, C. B.; Semonin, R. G.** et al 14.8–726

[Obituary of] Kiah Maynard, 1918–1963, p. 2993
Observation of severe storms from above, 14.8–512
Preliminary investigation of the distribution of space charge in the lower atmosphere, 14A–55
Rain gushes after lightning (*with* **Vrablik, E. A.** and **Moore, C. B.**), p. 2006
Some facts and speculations concerning the origin and role of thunderstorm electricity, p. 4036
Visual analogue of radar bright band phenomenon (*with* **Moore, C. B.**), 14B–129
Wilson cloud chamber effect under natural conditions, 14.5–664
*See also* **Brook, M.**, 14I–220; **Moore, Charles B.**, 14.2–514; 14.10–459; 14A–247; 14I–225

**von Rudloff, Hans Y.**
Wetter und Klimate in Bandirma, 14.1–421

**Von Wald, W. A., jr.**, *see* **Wise, M. E.**, 14.8–546

**Voorhis, A. D.**, *see* **Metcalf, W. G.**, 14.6–431

**Vorob'ev, G. G.**
Issledovanie sostava tektitov, pt. 3, p. 3360

**Vorob'ev, I. E.**
Nabliudeniia nad oblachnost'iu v raĭone sovetskikh antarkticheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 3369
Sravnenie vizual'noĭ otsenki kolichestva oblachnosti s otsenkoĭ, proizvodimoĭ s pomoshch'iu setki, 14.6–767

**Vorob'ev, V. I.**
O tochnosti koordinirovaniia okeanograficheskikh rabot, 14.6–389
Vysotnye frontal'nye zony, klimatologicheskie fronty i tsiklonicheskaia deiatel'nost' vo vnetropicheskikh shirotakh, 14.10–632

**Vorob'ev, V. N.**, *see* **Maksimov, I. V.**, 14.3–389

**Vorob'eva, Evgeniia Viktorovna**
Nekotorye kharakteristiki sopriazhennosti atmosfernykh protsessov evraziĭskogo i amerikanskogo sektorov severnogo polushariia, p. 2312
Sopriazhennost' atmosfernykh protsessov v severnom polusharii, 14.6–20

**oronets, V. M.**
Metodika radiolokatsionnogo issledovaniia osadkov, p. 1646

**oronina, N. M.**
On the dependence of the character of the boundary between Antarctic and sub-Antarctic pelagic zones on the meteorological conditions, 14.10–673
Zavisimost' polozheniia i kharaktera biogeograficheskikh granits v pelagiali Iuzhnogo okeana ot gidrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ. Soobshchenie 1. Granitsa mezhdu antarkticheskoĭ i subantarkticheskoĭ oblastiami, p. 2314
*See also* **Vinogradov, M. E.**, 14.4–374

**Voronkov, P. P.**
Gidrokhimicheskie obosnovaniia vydeleniia mestnogo stoka i sposob rascheleniia ego gidrografa, p. 4037

**Voronov, P. S.**
Geologicheskoe stroenie raĭona Mirnogo (*with* **Klimov, L. V.**), p. 3018
Kratkaia fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika raĭona iuzhnopoliarnoĭ stantsii Lazarev (*with* **Kruchinin, Iu. A.**), 3367
Opyt restavratsii lednikovogo shchita Antarktidy epokhi maksimal'nogo oledeneniia Zemli, p. 4041
Rabota vynosnoĭ stantsii, p. 3366

**Vorontsov, P. A.**
Aerologicheskie charakteristiki morskikh tumanov [and Eng. transl. by B. J. Hobson], 14.9–721
Formirovanie temperaturnogo rezhima pochvy i vozdukha (*with* **Ogneva, T. A.** and **Serova, N. V.**), p. 2308
Metody aerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, 14.3–12
Nekotorye osobennosti stroeniia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery nad pos. Makhtaly v sentiabre 1959 g., p. 2308
Nekotorye voprosy aerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [and Eng. transl. by N. A. (S.) Zikeev], 14.8–516
O mestnykh vetrakh oz. Sevan, 14.8–670
Primenenie vertoletov dlia issledovaniia nizhnikh sloev atmosfery (*with* **Selitskaia, V. I.**), p. 4034
Sviaz' radiatsionnogo balansa so stratifikatsieĭ pogranichnogo sloia (*with* **Kirillova, T. V.**), p. 258

**Voroshilov, M. V.**
Meteoritnyĭ krater v Zapadnom Saiane, 14.7–165

**Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.**
Funktsiia karlemana i ee primenenie k resheniiu nekotorykh zadach geofiziki, p. 940; [Eng. transl.], p. 1981

**Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.**
Ekspeditsiia po razvedke pogody, p. 2637
Mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki oblakov tipa St i Sc v Arktike v teplyĭ period goda (*with* **Dergach, A. L.**), p. 971

**Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N.**
Ob izuchenii seismicheskikh otrazheniĭ ot nezerkal'nykh granits na trekhmernykh modeliakh [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–286

**Vosteen, Louis F.**
Environmental problems of space flight structures, pt. 1, 14K–203

**Vowinckel, Eberhard**
Cloud amount and type over the Arctic, 14.12–524
Potential growth areas for introduced tree species, 14.10–74
Relation between solar radiation income and cloud type in the Arctic (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 14.2–575

  Water balance and heat flow of the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Orvig, S.**), 14.9–359

**Vozoff, K.**
  Further analyses of "pearls" (*with* **Ellis, R. M.**), p. 4027
  *See also* **Cumming, G. L.**, 14.12–121

**Vrablik, E. A.**, *see* **Moore, Charles B.**, 14.2–514

**Vrkljan, V. S.**
  Über die Berechnung der Schallgeschwindigkeit in Gasmischungen, pt. 2, 14.8–732

**Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S.**
  Computation of the correlation coefficient for the case of a regularly reflected wave and a spectrum of random waves, p. 1317
  Funktsiia korreliatsii amplitudy signalov, rasseiannykh ot absoliutno sherokhovatogo ekrana (*with* **Tsedilina, E. E.**), p. 2608
  O raschete koeffitsienta korreliatsii fazy sluchaĭnykh protsessov, 14.2–260
  Ob odnom sposobe obrabotki dreĭfovykh zapiseĭ pri pomoshchi kharakteristicheskoĭ funktsii, p. 3354

**Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.**
  Absoliutnye velichiny komet 1954–1960 gg., p. 1311; [Eng. transl.], p. 2318
  Anneau de comètes et de météorites ceinturant Jupiter, p. 2318
  Nabliudeniia komety Seki-Lines 1962 v Kieve, p. 1312; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638
  O vozmozhnom sushchestvovanii kol'tsa komet i meteoritov vokrug Iupitera [and Eng. transl.], 14.6–178

**Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Svetovomu Klimatu, 2d, Moscow (?) 1960**
  Trudy Konferentsii, 14.7–1

**Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, June 1961**
  Trudy [Listing of articles of Vol. 1], p. 983; [of Vol. 4], p. 2320

**Vtiurin, B. I.**
  Stroenie odnoletnego morskogo pripaia v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3366
  *See also* **Dolgushin, L. D.**, 14.2–356

**Vul'fson, N. I.**
  Issledovanie konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v kuchevykh oblakakh, p. 971
  Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia kovektivnykh dvizheniĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 971

**Vuorela, L. A.**, *see* **Palmén, Erik**, 14.10–590

**Vvedenskaia, A. V.**, *see* **Balakina, L. M.**, 14.5–8; 14.9–338

**Vvedenskaia, N. A.**
  Biulleten' sil'nykh zemletriaseniĭ SSSR za 1959 goda (*with others*), p. 943
  Obobshchenie seĭsmostatisticheskikh dannykh pri seĭsmoraĭonirovanii territorii Sredneĭ Azii, p. 943

**Vyskočil, Vincenc**
  Fourth National Conference of Czechoslovak Geophysicists, 14.6–320

W

**Wacha, Georg**
  Die ältesten erhaltenen täglichen Wetterbe bachtungen aus dem Raum von Wien, 3741

**Wacholder, B. V.**
  Critical environments encountered by hig altitude vehicles (*with* **Fayer, E.**), 14.3–

**Wachter, Heinz P.**
  Messungen mit dem Kugelpyranometer nac Bellani in Bad Soden (Taunus), 14.3–6
  On the frequency distribution of concurre rainfall in a large area, p. 4027
  Temperatursummen, ihr Verteilungsgese und der Winter 1962/63, p. 3727

**Wada, H.**
  On the distribution of temperature and he in the Northern Hemisphere, 14.8–610
  Study on the behavior of the polar vort and its application to long-range weath forecasting, p. 2625

**Wada, J.**, *see* **Abe, I.**, 14.5–98

**Wada, Masami**
  Atmospheric effects on the cosmic-ray mes intensity, 14K–204
  Effect of atmospheric temperature on diurn variation of cosmic ray intensity (*wi* **Kudo, Shoko**), 14K–205
  On the effects of the short displacement weather station on the observed values air temperature, 14.6–608
  *See also* **Kamiya, Yoshiko**, 14J–112

**Wadati, Kiyoo**
  Deep-sea research in Japan (*with* **Terao Kazuhiko**), p. 1664

**Waddell, J., III**
  Source functions of the magnesium b lin p. 2615

**Waddington, C. J.**
  Hydrogen nuclei of the primary cosmic ra ation, p. 3729
  Interaction of very heavy cosmic ray nucl 14J–225
  Present state of knowledge of the compo tion of the primary cosmic radiation, 14 85; 14K–206
  Study of cosmic ray variations with nucl emulsions, 14J–226
  *See also* **Biswas, S.**, 14K–21

**Wade, C. M.**
  On the radio emission of hydrogen nebul 14G–24

**Wänke, H.**
  Scandium 45 as spallation product of cosmic rays in iron meteorites, 14.7–161
  Studies on meteorites (*with* **König,** 14.7–161
  *See also* **Vilcsek, E.**, 14J–222

**Waesche, R. R.**
  Report from the Arctic, 14.5–36

**Wageningen, Landbouwhogeschool. La ratorium voor Natuur-en Weerkunde**

List of publications of the Laboratory of Physics and Meteorology of the Agricultural University at Wageningen since 1957, 14.11–59
**Wager, J. H.**, *see* **Sayers, J.**, 14C–150
**Wager, Walter H.**
Camp Century: city under the ice, 14.6–58
**Wagner, A. James**
Gravity wave over New England, April 12, 1961, 14.9–663
**Wagner, C. F.**
Lightning phenomena, pt. 1–3 (*with* **McCann, G. D.**), 14I–66
**Wagner, Chr.-Ulr.**
Concentration of negative ions of oxygen and its combinations in the ionosphere, p. 2300
Untersuchungen zum geomagnetischen Sonnenfinsternis-Effekt, p. 3721
**Wagner, E. B.**
Geiger-Müeller $\gamma$-ray dosimeter with low neutron sensitivity (*with* **Hurst, G. S.**), 14.2–509
**Wagner, Gustav**
Quantitative Schwebstoffmessungen auf der Elbe, 14.12–273
**Wagner, H.**
Period and amplitude in atmospheric gravity waves from nuclear explosions (*with* **Ericsson, U.**), 14.10–658
**Wagner, Leonard S.**
Diffraction by a thin phase changing ionospheric layer with applications to radio star scintillation, 14H–98
Zenith angle dependence of radio star scintillation, 14H–99
**Wagner, R. J., jr.**
Radar observations of the clear atmosphere between 10,000 and 30,000 feet (*with* **Conant, L. C., jr.**), p. 2007
**ahhab, Abdul**
Effect of saline irrigation waters on some soil properties, p. 2640
Salt tolerance of various varieties of agricultural crops at the germination stage, p. 2640
**ahl, E. W.**
Determination of upper air densities from the frictional heating of a satellite probe, p. 4032
**ahlman, Lars**, *see* **Neumann, Georg Hugo**, 14.6–678
**aibel, E.**
Alpha particle and proton fluxes of the primary cosmic radiation and their time variations, 14.3–223
**ainwright, C. W. K.**
Atmospheric pollution in a London park (*with* **Wilson, M. J. G.**), p. 937
**ait, James R.**
Analysis of VLF mode propagation for a variable ionosphere height, 14.3–265
Concerning solutions of the VLF mode problem for an anisotropic curved ionosphere, p. 2320
Excitation of modes at very low frequency in the Earth-ionosphere wave guide, 14.9–291
Height-gain for VLF radio waves (*with* **Spies, Kenneth P.**), p. 1344
Influence of the lower ionosphere on propagation of VLF waves to great distances, p. 2642
Introduction to the theory of VLF propagation, 14.9–290
Mode conversion in the Earth-ionosphere waveguide, 14.9–292
Mode theory of VLF radio propagation for a spherical Earth and a concentric anisotropic ionosphere, 14.9–293
Note on diurnal phase changes of very-low-frequency waves for long paths, p. 964
On the propagation of e.l.f. pulses in the Earth-ionosphere wave guide, 14.9–294
Possible influence of the ionosphere on the impedance of a ground based antenna, 14.6–246
Reflection of VLF radio waves from an inhomogeneous ionosphere, pt. 1 (*with* **Walters, Lillie C.**), 14.11–189; pt. 2, p. 3372
Survey and bibliography of recent research in the propagation of VLF radio waves, 14.2–126
Theory of magneto-telluric fields, 14.11–311
Very low frequency propagation in the Earth-ionosphere waveguide of nonuniform width, p. 2998
Wave propagation around a curved boundary which contains an obstacle, 14.3–162
**Waite, A. H.**
Gross errors in height indication from pulsed radar altimeters operating over thick ice or snow (*with* **Schmidt, S. J.**), 14.6–474
**Waite, P. J.**, *see* **Spohn, H. R.**, 14.7–613
**Wakahama, Gorow**
Infiltration of melt water into snow cover, pt. 1, p. 1661
Interpretation of the plastic deformation of a single crystal of ice based upon the theory of dislocation, 14.2–385
Length of Frank-Read source, the layer structure and the work softening in ice, 14.7–373
Plastic deformation and dislocation networks in a single crystal of ice, 14.2–384
On the plastic deformation of ice, pt. 1, 14.2–384; pt. 2, 14.2–385; pt. 3, 14.2–386; pt. 4, 14.7–373
Stress relaxation of ice, 14.2–386
*See also* **Yosida, Zyungo**, 14.12–546
**Wakai, Noboru**
Method for simultaneous recording of the echo amplitude with *h'f* curve in the ionospheric sounding, 14.11–543
Seasonal variation of $f_0F2$ and abnormal ionization in F region at Syowa Base in Antarctica, 14.9–295
*See also* **Ishizawa, Kaoru**, 14.5–729

**Wakamo, Chester L.**
  Instrumentation for the measurement of hydrodynamic flow-noise (*with* **Fitzpatrick, Robert C.**), 14D–156
**Wakelin, James H., jr.**
  Welcome to the Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, 14D–230; 14D–231
**Walden, Hans**
  Comparison of one-dimensional wave spectra recorded in the German bight with various "theoretical" spectra, 14.12–206
  Forecasting wind-generated waves, 14.10–24; 14.12–212
  Der hohe Seegang auf 61°N, 15°W am 16. November 1953 als Ergebnis der Energie-Akkumulation in einem wandernden Sturmfeld, p. 248
  Statisch-synoptische Untersuchung über das Verhalten von Tiefdruckgebieten im Bereich von Grönland, 14.3–15
  Ein Tief mit Warmsektor über dem Grönlandmassiv [Eng. transl.], 14.12–37
  Vergleichsmessungen des Seeganges mit verschiedenen Messgeräten zur Prüfung des Seegangs-Beschleunigungsschreibers mit Film-Ritz-Aufzeichnung und ihre Auswertung (*with* **Piest, Jürgen**), 14E–30
  Versuch einer statistischen Untersuchung über die Eigenschaften der Windsee bei abnehmendem Wind, 14.7–687
  Zur Grösse der kennzeichnenden Periode in der Windsee (*with* **Gerdes, Hans Ulrich**), 14.4–353
**Walden, Robert G.**
  Long-range, oceanographic telemetering system (*with* **Frantz, David H., jr.**), 14D–86
**Waldeskog, B.**
  On the change spectrum of heavy primaries (*with* **Mathiesen, O.** and **Kristiansson, K.**), 14J–227
**Waldmann, G.**
  Bodenklima und Bodenfrost in stabilisierten Waldstrassen, 14.3–740
**Waldmeier, M.**
  Anomale Teilung eines Sonnenflecks, p. 3025
  Bewegungen in Sonnenprotuberanzen, V, Eine direkte Beobachtung des "Solar Wind," 14.2–178
  Breitenverteilung und Sichtbarkeitsfunktion der polaren Fackeln, 14.2–176
  Endgültige Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für 1961, p. 1346
  Form und Grösse der koronalen Kondensationen, p. 3741
  Die Helligkeitsverteilung in der Korona bei der Sonnenfinsternis vom 5. Februar 1962, p. 3025
  Heliographische Karten der Photosphäre für das Jahr 1960, 1961, 14.12–105
  Der Intensitätsgradient der Koronalinie 6374 Å, 14.8–186
  Die koronale Aktivität vom 5. April 196
  14.4–196
  Die koronale Kondensation bei der Sonnen
  finsternis vom 5. Februar 1962, 14.11–1
  Optical evidence for corpuscular radiation
  the Sun, 14.7–178
  Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahre 1959, 14.4–1
  Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 20, Ju
  1955, (Expeditionsbericht und Ergebnisse
  14.8–156
  Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 4./5. Febru
  1962, 14.6–200
**Waldron, C. G.**, *see* **Martin, F. L.**, 14B–201
**Walford, L. A.**
  Middle Atlantic shelf sea surface temper
  ture charts, p. 2631
**Walker, Sir Gilbert**
  On periods and symmetry points in pressu
  as aids to forecasting, 14.5–7
**Walker, James W.**
  Procedure for preparing the regional s
  level prognosis at Tokyo Weather Centr
  14F–122
**Walker, Merle F.**
  On the operation of the Lallemand electron
  camera during 1960–61, 14.2–132
**Walker, Russell G.**
  Tables of the Blackbody radiation functi
  for wave-number calculations, 14.9–31
**Walker, T. A.**, *see* **Tolbert, C. W.**, 14H–47
**Wallace, C. S.**
  Comparison between the response of Geig
  and scintillation counters to the air show
  flux, 14J–228
  Dependence of the nucleonic component
  cosmic ray air showers on radius (*w*
  **Winn, M. M.** and **Ogilvie, K. W.**), 14
  229
**Wallace, J. Allen, jr.**
  Annotated bibliography of climatic maps
  Angola, 14.5–88
  Annotated bibliography of climatic maps
  Denmark (*with* **Rosendal, Hans E**
  14.5–83
  Annotated bibliography of climatic maps
  Korea (*with* **Carraway, Darthula M**
  14.11–57
  Annotated bibliography on climatic maps
  Sudan, 14.9–101
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  Albania, 14.11–56
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  British Honduras (*with* **Spano, Ang**
  **F.**), 14.7–75
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  China (Formosa), 14.5–85
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  Dominican Republic (*with* **Carraway,**
  **M.**), 14.10–64
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  Hong Kong, 14.5–86
  Annotated bibliography on the climate
  Macao, 14.5–87

  - Annotated bibliography on the climate of the Indian Ocean islands, 14.12–49
  - Compiled list of translations, bibliographies and miscellaneous publications prepared in the Foreign Area Section, Office of Climatology (of the U. S. Weather Bureau), 14.5–89
- **Vallace, L.**
  - Note on the spectrum of lightning in the region 3670 to 4280 A, 14I–230
  - Observation of the day airglow, 14.11–234
- **Vallace, Roger,** *see* **Tobias, Cornelius A.,** 14J–212
- **/allén, C. C.**
  - Agroclimatology in the Near East, 14.4–736
- **/allen, I. Eugene**
  - Radiobiological requirements, 14D–230; 14D–248
- **/aller, R. E.**
  - Acid droplets in town air, p. 4020
  - Electron microscope study of particles in town air (*with* **Brooks, A. G. F.** and **Cartwright, J.**), p. 4020
  - Windchill and mortality (*with* **Hamilton, R. A.** and **Bonacina, L. C. W.**), p. 2642
- **/allerstein, George**
  - Radial velocity of NGC 6940, p. 950
- **/allington, C. E.**
  - Introduction to the sea breeze front, 14.2–613
  - Mesoscale patterns of frontal rainfall and cloud, p. 3741
  - Meteorology for glider pilots, 14.2–19
  - Three-parameter numerical forecasts at Dunstable: a study of the error fields, 14F–123
  - Use of smoothing or filtering operators in numerical forecasting, 14F–124
  - *See also* **Knighting, E.,** 14F–65
- **/allo, E. M.**
  - Applications of tracers in studies of soil water movement (*with* **Remson, Irwin**), p. 2611
- **'alsh, D.,** *see* **Hazard, C.,** 14G–38
- **'alsh, J. R.,** *see* **Aufm Kampe, H. J.,** 14.11–63
- **'alshaw, C. D.**
  - Effect of the Curtis-Godson approximation of the accuracy of radiative heating-rate calculations (*with* **Rodgers, C. D.**), 14.11–699
  - Weather survey of readers opinions, 1962, 14.6–90
  - *See also* **Dave, J. V.,** 14.12–416
- **'alt, Martin**
  - Diffusion of electrons in the Van Allen radiation belt, pt. 1 (*with* **MacDonald, William M.**), p. 962
- **alten, C. C.**
  - Climatology and hydrometeorology with special regard to the arid lands, p. 3371
- **alter, B.**
  - Über die Enststehungsweise des Blitzes, 14I–2
  - Über die Enststehungsweise des electrischen Funkens, 14I–2
  - Stereoskopische Blitzaufnahme, 14I–2
  - Über die Ermittelung der zeitlichen Aufeinanderfolge zusammenhöriger Blitze sowie über ein bemerkenswertes Beispiel dieser Art von Entladungen, 14I–2
- **Walter, H.**
  - Adaptation of plants to saline soils, p. 2640
- **Walter, H.**
  - Klima-Diagramme des Irak, 14.6–800
- **Walter, Kurt**
  - Über die Entstehung von Ringzellenströmungen in Konvektionszonen grosser Ausdehnung: ein Beitrag zur Dynamik der Strömungsverhältnisse in Taifunen, 14.8–602
- **Walters, Lillie C.**
  - Diffraction of spherical radio waves by a finitely conducting spherical Earth (*with* **Johler, J. Ralph**), 14.4–122
  - *See also* **Wait, James R.,** 14.11–189
- **Walters, T. S.**
  - Diffusion into a turbulent atmosphere from a continuous point source and from an infinite across-wind line source, at ground level, p. 937
- **Walton, Alan**
  - Deposition of Beryllium 7 and Phosphorus 32 in precipitation at north temperate latitudes (*with* **Fried, Ralph E.**), p. 963
  - Distribution in soils of radioactivity from weapons tests, p. 1657
- **Walton, W. C.**
  - Statistical analysis of specific-capacity data for a dolomite aquifer (*with* **Neill, J. C.**), p. 1660
- **Wandel, C. F.**
  - On the Eulerian-Lagrangian transform in the statistical theory of turbulence (*with* **Kofoed-Hansen, O.**), 14.5–575
- **Wang, C. P.**
  - Interpretation of atmospheric waveforms, 14.10–760
  - Lightning discharges in the tropics, pt. 1, 2, 14I–271
- **Wang, Griffith**
  - Forecasting fog at Waglan, Hong Kong, p. 1336
  - Jet streams and upper troposphere temperatures over China, 14.11–675
  - Objective method of forecasting low cloudiness over Hong Kong during the northeast monsoon (*with* **Fogg, John K.**), p. 1336
  - Objective method of forecasting typhoon movement, p. 1336
- **Wang, Jen-yu**
  - Critique of the heat unit approach to plant response studies, p. 967
  - Phyto-climate of Wisconsin, pt. 2, 3 (*with* **Suomi, V. E.**), 14.1–338
  - Selected bibliography and abstracts of textbooks and references on agricultural meteorology, 14.3–110

Simple graphical approach to Penman's method for evaporation estimates (*with* **Wang, S. C.**), p. 1325

**Wang, Rong-Hua**

Tracks of the extratropical cyclones in eastern Asia, p. 2989

**Wang, Shou-Kuang,** *see* **Molchanov, A. P.,** 14G–45

**Wang, T. P.,** *see* **Young, O. B.,** 14.2–222

**Wang, Yeh-chung**

Numerical prognosis including non-adiabatic warming, 14F–126

**Wang, Yoa-sen**

Experimental study of barotropic forecast in summer for small low-latitude area (*with* **Woo, Tien-tseh** and **Hsieh-Yi-ping**), 14F–125

**Wang, Zuo-shu**

Case study of low level shear line over Yangtze-Hwia Valley in China, p. 2989

**Wanta, R. C.**

Diffusion and stirring in the lower troposphere, 14.2–539; 14.3–1

**Ward, Fred**

Characteristics of the 5577 A[OI] night airglow at Maruyama and its relation to magnetic activity (*with* **Silverman, S. M.**), p. 963

Solar, geomagnetic, and meteorological periodicities (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 14.4–198

*See also* **Silverman, S. M.,** 14.5–230

**Ward, Neil B.**

Radar and surface observations of tornadoes of May 4, 1961, 14B–228

*See also* **Kohl, Douglas A.,** 14.11–549

**Ward, R.,** *see* **Craddock, J. M.,** 14.4–655

**Ward, Stanley H.**

Dynamics of the magnetosphere, p. 1326

Field experiment with a rubidium-vapor magnetometer (*with* **Ruddock, Kenneth A.**), 14.6–367

**Ward, W. H.**

Experiences with electro-thermal ice drills on Austerdalsbre 1956–59, 14.2–387

Ice action on shores, 14.5–435

**Warden, John D.,** *see* **Harger, Graden,** 14B–242

**Wares, Gordon W.**

Space environment of the solar system, 14.6–216; 14.7–7

**Wark, David Q.**

Application of satellite radiation measurements to synoptic analysis and to studies of the planetary heat budget (*with* **Winston, Jay S.**), p. 4028

Application of Tiros data to radiative processes in the atmosphere, 14C–194

Development of satellite ice surveillance techniques (*with* **Popham, R. W.**), p. 4029

Ice observations by the Tiros II satellite and by aircraft (*with* **Popham, R. W.** and **Dotson, W. A.** et al.), 14C–196

Ice photography from the Meteorologic
Satellites Tiros I and Tiros II (*wi*
**Popham, R. W.**), 14C–195

Methods of estimating infrared flux and su
face temperature from meteorological sate
lites (with **Yamamoto, G.** and **Lienesc**
**J. H.**), 14C–197

Recording sea ice distribution from meteor
logical satellites, 14C–198

*See also* **Hanel, Rudolf A.,** 14C–73

**Warneck, P.**

Determination of atom concentrations in gl
discharges through nitrogen and nitroge
rare gas mixtures, 14.3–2

$NO_2$ in the Martian atmosphere (*wi*
**Marmo, F. F.**), p. 2308

**Warner, Brian**

Accretion and erosion on the surface of t
Moon, 14.4–186

Lunar maria, 14.4–187

*See also* **Fielder, Gilbert,** 14.6–161

**Warner, J.**

Cellular nature of the orographic cloud a
shower rains of Hawaii, p. 2639

Some patterns of convection in the lower a
mosphere (*with* **Telford, J. W.**), p. 3359

Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in the a
mosphere, Pt. 1, Experimental (*w*
**Newnham, T. D.**), 14A–375

*See also* **Telford, J. W.,** 14.9–705

**Warners, C. J.**

[Obituary of] Aart Hauer, p. 3025

**Warren, Bruce A.**

Topographic influences on the path of t
Gulf Stream, p. 3738

**Warren, E. S.**

Some preliminary results of sounding t
top side of the ionosphere by radio puls
from a satellite, 14.10–173

Sweep-frequency radio soundings of the t
side of the ionosphere, p. 247

**Warren, H. R.**

Canada's first satellite (*with* **Mar, J.**), 14
199

**Wartena, L.**

Energy balance of an evaporation pan a
the measurement of the reflectivity of
bottom, 14.9–622

Method for computing lake evaporatio
14.11–460

Seepage of a river into a valley filled w
two layers of different permeabilities, 14.
471

**Warwick, Constance S.**

Delay time of polar-cap blackout and
relation to delay time of geomagnetic d
turbance, p. 1657

Disc distribution of flares associated w
certain radio bursts, 14H–49

Effect of geomagnetic crochet on cosmic r
intensity, 14K–207

Propagation of solar particles and the int
planetary magnetic field, p. 978

Study of solar activity associated with polar cap absorption (*with* **Wood, Marion B.**), p. 589

**Varwick, James W.**

Comment on Jupiter's radio emission at long wavelength in relation to solar activity, 14G–87

Decay of spin in Sputnik I, p. 957

Dynamic spectra of Jupiter's decametric emission, 1961, 14G–105

Heights of solar flares, 14.11–172

Position and sign of Jupiter's magnetic moment, p. 2615

Relation between Jupiter's decametric emission and radiation belts, 14.11–137

Relation of Jupiter's radio emission at long wavelengths to solar activity, 14.1–77

Source of solar flares, 14.6–197

**Varzecha, Stanisław**

Wyniki pomiarów ilości atmosferycznych jader kondensacji w Świdrze (Komunikat wstepny), 14A–376

**ashburn, A. B., jr.,** *see* **Zachary, W. W.,** 14.11–277

**ashburn, A. L.**

Radiocarbon-dated postglacial deleveling in Northeast Greenland and its implication (*with* **Stuiver, Minze**), 14.10–310

**ashington (State). College, Pullman**

Proceedings of the WSC Hydraulics Conference and the 4th Annual Meeting, Pacific Northwest Branch, American Geophysical Union, Oct. 1957, Pullman, Washington, 14.2–7

**ashington (State). Univ., Seattle,** *see* **Buettner, K. J. K.,** 14.7–748

**ashington (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences,** *see* **Charlson, Robert J.,** 14.12–339

**ashington (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology,** *see* **Brayton, G. E.,** 14.6–25; **Deardorff, James W.,** 14D–68; **Kreitzberg, Carl W.,** 14B–189; **Reed, Richard J.,** 14B–211; **Thyer, Norman,** 14.2–616

**ashington (State). Univ., Dept. of Oceanography,** *see* **Farmer, Harlow G.,** 14.10–216; **Gross, M.,** 14.11–463

**asko, Peter E.,** *see* **Ragsdale, George C.,** 14.7–689

**asserburg, G. J.**

Diffusion processes in lead-uranium systems, p. 3357

**assink, E. C.**

On the discovery of the light factor in photosynthesis, 14.3–648

Petiole length reaction in Hyoscyamus niger upon daylength extension with light of narrow spectral regions (*with* **Sytsema, W.**), 14.3–649

**asson, John T.**

Terrestrial accretion from the solar wind (*with* **Junge, C. E.**), 14.4–302

**Wata, Masakane**

On the priority order of statistical items, 14.6–609

**Wataghin, G.**

On a non-local theory of high energy interactions, p. 3733

**Watanabe, Hideo**

Motion of tsunami at the inner part of bays, especially on the distribution of maximum height of tsunami, 14.9–438

**Watanabe, Kantaro**

Aerial sea ice reconnaissance and pack-ice conditions in the Okhotsk Sea, 14.2–355

Study on sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea, pt. 1, 2, p. 2634; pt. 3, 4, p. 3362

**Watanabe, Kazue**

Investigation of industrial water resource, pt. 4, 14.5–447

Report on the hydrogeological investigations of the river discharge or recharge in the maximum drought season in the western part of the Kwantō lowland, Saitama Prefecture, 14.5–447

Radar analysis of typhoon Della in 1960, 14B–261

Vertical wind distribution and weather echo (in case of typhoon situation), 14.11–692

**Watanabe, Kenichi**

Absorption cross section of $O_2$, NO, and $NO_2$ with an improved photoelectric method (*with* **Sakai, H.; Mottl, J.** and **Nakayama, T.**), 14.5–610

**Watanabe, Ryuzo,** *see* **Hikosaka, Sigeo,** 14.9–689

**Watanabe, Seiichi,** *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 14D–173; 14D–181; 14D–182; 14E–79

**Watanabe, T.**

Theoretical studies on meteorological damage, pt. 9, p. 2629

**Watanabe, Tomiya**

Geomagnetic bays and storm sudden commencements in high latitudes, 14.8–328

On the origins of geomagnetic pulsations, 14.8–585

Solar spicules and heating of solar outer atmosphere, 14.11–173

**Waterhouse, R. W.**

Analysis of data from a snow profile, 14.5–699

**Waterman, Alan T.**

New horizons for the atmospheric sciences, 14.5–67

**Waterman, Peter,** *see* **Povejsil, Donald J.,** 14.7–27

**Waterman, Talbot H.**

Importance of radiance distribution and polarization of submarine daylight for animal orientation, p. 1324

Polarization patterns in submarine illumination, 14D–194

Quantitative effect of the Sun's position on submarine light polarization (*with* **Westell, William E.**), 14D–195

**Waters, Aaron C.**
- Basalt magma types and their tectonic associations Pacific Northwest of the United States, p. 947

**Watkins, C. D.**
- Auroral radio-echo observations at Jodrell Bank, 14.8–12
- Radar equation in meteorology, p. 3365
- *See also* **Barber, D.**, 14.11–160

**Watkins, N. D.**, *see* **Deutsch, E. R.**, 14.8–275

**Watkins, William W., jr.**
- French Antarctic Expedition, 1960–1961, 14.1–32

**Watson, J.**
- On spatially-growing finite disturbances in plane Poiseuille flow, p. 253

**Watson, Kenneth**
- Stability of volatiles in the solar system (*with* **Murray, Bruce C.** and **Brown, Harrison**), 14.10–121

**Watson, W. W.**
- Heater hood improves circulation in plastic greenhouse studies in Mississippi delta (*with* **Riley, J. A.**), 14.3–737

**Watt, A. K.**
- Surface and ground-water supplies in Ontario, p. 3348

**Watt, W. D.**
- Tracer study of the phosphorus cycle in sea water (*with* **Hayes, F. R.**), 14.10–276

**Watt-Carter, D. E.**
- Effect of external conditions on the phase of radio signals (*with* **Corke, R. L.**), 14.5–146

**Watts, George M.**
- Mechanical bypassing of littoral drift at inlets, 14.7–365

**Watts, Ian Edward Mein**
- Horizontal distribution of rainfall over a small area in the tropics, p. 1336

**Watts, James M.**
- Direction findings on whistlers, 14.3–276
- Observations and results from the "hiss recorder," an instrument to continuously observe the VLF emissions (*with* **Koch, Jean A.** and **Gallet, Roger M.**), p. 3372
- *See also* **Knecht, R. W.**, 14.11–258

**Wauthoz, V.**
- Conjuration des esprits mauvais, 14.6–114

**Wayman, P. A.**
- Herstmonceux Conference, held at the Royal Greenwich Observatory, April 1961, 14.1–70

**Weather, [London]**
- Medal for achievement in physics, 1962, p. 983
- Waterspouts and tornadoes, 14.9–642

**Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Francisco, Calif., April 1960**
- Proceedings, 14B–130

**Weather Radar Conference, 9th, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1961**
- Proceedings, 14B–222

**Weather Radar Conference, 10th, Wash., C., April 1963**
- Proceedings [Listing of papers], p. 2006
- Program (with abstracts of papers), p. 1642

**Weatherley, P. E.**
- Climatological wind tunnel (*with* **Barrs, D.**), 14.3–142

**Weatherwise, [Boston]**
- Atmospheric Sciences 1961–1971, p. 266
- Coolest little city [and] the hottest little cit p. 2642
- Dr. Robert M. White nominated next chi of Weather Bureau, p. 3372
- Esther : a "first" lady, 14C–222
- Scientific Balloon Flight Station establish 14.6–645
- Selective bibliography in meteorology, p. 337
- Spacecraft views Debbie, 14C–235

**Weaver, Robert L.**
- Meteorology of hydrologically critical stor in California, 14.12–539

**Weaver, William L.**
- Statistical wind distribution data for use NASA Wallops Station (*with* **Swans Andrew G.** and **Spurling, John F.**), 14. 363

**Weaving, B.**
- Magnetic properties of the Brewster me orite, p. 1317

**Webb, E. K.**
- On estimating evaporation with fluctuati Bowen ratio, 14.6–757
- *See also* **Deacon, E. L.**, 14.10–12

**Webb, James E.**
- Projet Mercury et l'exploit de John Gle p. 591

**Webb, Lois M.**
- Theory of waves generated by surface a sea-bed disturbance, 14.5–402
- *See also* **Wilson, Basil W.**, 14.5–402

**Webb, P. N.**
- Isotope dating of Antarctic rocks, pt. 1, 1334
- *See also* **Bull, C.**, 14.3–414

**Webb, Willis L.**
- Acoustic component of turbulence, p. 2304
- First meteorological rocket network (*w* **Hubert, W. E.**; **Miller, R. L.** et a 14.6–647
- Inter-range Instrumentation Group Parti pation in the Meteorological Rocket N work (*with* **Christensen, Walter I.**; **V ner, Eldon P.** et al.), 14.12–352
- Missile range meteorology, p. 2642

**Webber, William R.**
- Behavior of the D layer under bombardm from solar cosmic rays and the paramet determining the free electron density in lower ionosphere, 14K–208
- Comparison of Forbush decrease measu ments made at balloon altitude and grou elevation (*with* **Lockwood, J. A.**), 14 209

Motion of low-rigidity cosmic rays in the Earth's magnetic field and the effects of external fields, 14K–210
Production of free electrons in the ionospheric D layer by solar and galactic cosmic rays and the resultant absorption of radio waves, 14K–211
Some features of the response of neutron monitors to low-energy particles incident on the top of the atmosphere, 14.5–260
Time variations of low rigidity cosmic rays during the recent sunspot cycle, 14K–212
*See also* **Freier, Phyllis S.**, 14K–58; **McDonald, Frank B.**, 14K–85; 14K–134; 14K–135

**Weber, A. H.**, *see* **Lundquist, C. A.**, 14C–111

**Weber, Edmund**
Durchsichtigkeitsmessungen in der angewandten Limnologie, 14.3–650

**Weber, Erich**
Untersuchungen atmosphärischer Spurenstoffe in den Alpen, p. 2619
*See also* **Georgii, Hans-Walter**, 14.3–706; 14.10–527; 14.11–428

**Weber, J. R.**
Comparison of gravitational and seismic depth determinations on the Gilman Glacier and adjoining ice-cap in northern Ellesmere Island, p. 1653

**Weber, L. R.**, *see* **Sillanpää, Mikko**, 14.10–653

**Weber, Max**
Eine elementare Verallgemeinerung der Ansätze von Mohorovičić, Wiechert et al. in der Laufzeitseismik, p. 1314
Eine Methode zur Berechnung der Frontgeschwindigkeiten im Bereich der Erdbebenherde, p. 1315
Zur Approximation von Laufzeitfunktionen aus diskreten Messwerten mit abgebrochenen Potenzreihem, 14.6–334
Zur Interpretation von seismischen Refraktionsmessungen mit abgebrochenen Potenzreihen, p. 1314

**Weber, Neal A.**
Isothermal conditions in tropical soil, 14.9–788

**Weber, R. J.**, *see* **Himmel, S. C.**, 14.1–122

**Webster, Ferris**
Departures from geostrophy in the Gulf Stream, 14.6–446
Effect of meanders on the kinetic energy balance of the Gulf Stream, 14.1–158

**ebster, H. C.**
Australian rocket-satellite programme for the IGY as at July 3, 1958, p. 956

**ebster, H. L.**, *see* **Ettenhelm, G. P., jr.**, 14.10–442

**edin, B.**
Comparison of concentration measurements of sulphur dioxide and fluorescent pigment (*with* **Frössing, N.** and **Aurivillius, B.**), 14.6–679

**Wedts de Swart, J. Chr.**
Reusachtige buienwolk boven het Veerse Meer en Zuid Beveland, 14.3–697

**Weekes, K.**
Atmospheric oscillations and the resonance theory (*with* **Wilkes, M. V.**), 14L–122
*See also* **Appleton, Edward Victor**, 14L–93; 14L–99

**Weeks, W. F.**
Salinity distribution in young sea-ice (*with* **Lee, O. S.**), 14.10–321
Sea and lake ice, p. 2611
Tensile strength of NaCl ice, 14.1–222

**Weeks, W. L.**, *see* **Deschamps, G. A.**, 14.6–130

**Weems, Ewell**
Vodaro results for August 1954 through December 1954 (*with* **Adel, Arthur**), 14.12–426

**Weems, John Edward**
Race for the Pole, 14.8–48

**Weertman, Johannes**
Mechanism for the formation of inner moraines, found near the edge of cold ice caps, 14.3–404
Thickness of continents, p. 1327

**Wegener, Alfred**
Zur Frage der atmosphärischen Mondgezeiten, 14L–27

**Wegener, Kurt**
Der Neubau der meteorologie, 14.6–75
Über den Ursprung der Blitze, 14I–167
Die Verdunstung im Schnee Grönlands, 14.12–36

**Wehmann, George**
Radioactive particulate fallout problems at the ICPP, 14.5–126; 14.8–8

**Wehner, G. K.**
Sputtering rates under solar-wind bombardment (*with* **Kenknight, C.** and **Rosenberg, D. L.**), p. 3733

**Wei, Ch'ing-Yün**
Vysokochuvstvitel'nyĭ magnitometr dlia registratsii KPK magnitnogo polia Zemli v diapazone chastot ot 0.1 do 10 gts i nekotorye rezul'taty MTZ v raĭone geofizicheskoĭ stantsii "Borok," p. 3713

**Wei, Ding-wen**
Jump of rising of the effective height of scattering of $I$ 3112 Å in Götz Umkehr effect and the non-uniqueness of solution of the Umkehr method $\beta$, 14.12–427

**Wei, Y. H.**
Some problems of the typhoon forecasting in Taiwan (*with* **Wu, T. Y.**), p. 4029

**Weickmann, Helmut K.**
Cloud physics, p. 2609
Nomogram for the calculation of collision efficiencies, 14A–55
Recent measurements of the vertical distribution of Aitken nuclei, 14A–55
Snow crystal as aerological sonde, 14A–55

  - *See also* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955**, 14A–55; **Fenn, R. W.**, 14A–157
- **Weickmann, Ludwig, jr.**
  - Beitrag zur Klimatologie des subtropischen Strahlstroms in Nordafrika und Asien, 14.11–676
  - Die geistesgeschichtliche Bedeutung Alexander von Humboldts, 14.8–81
  - Meteorological and hydrological relationships in the drainage area of the Tigris River north of Baghdad, 14.11–483
  - Mittlere Luftdruckverteilung im Meeresniveau während der Hauptjahreszeiten im Bereiche um Afrika, in dem Indischen Ozean und den angrenzenden Teilen Asiens, p. 3727
  - Some characteristics of the sub-tropical jet stream in the Middle East and adjacent regions, 14.3–614
- **Weide, R.**, *see* **Höhn, R.**, 14.11–573
- **Weidemann, Hartwig**
  - Strommessungen vom fahrenden Schiff auf F. F. S. Anton Dohrn und V. F. S. Gauss während der Fahrten im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1958, 14E–139
- **Weidler, E.**
  - Relationship between high air temperature and mortality in Berlin, 14.7–91
- **Weight, Marie L.**
  - Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Iran (*with* **Gold, Harold K.**), 14.4–89
  - Annotated bibliography of climatic maps of Nicaragua, 14.5–84
- **Weihaupt, John G.**
  - Geophysical studies in Victoria Land, Antarctica, 14.2–65
- **Weihe, W. H.**
  - Die wissenschaftlichen Veröffentlichungen der Medizin-meteorologischen Forschungsstellen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes in her Bundesrepublik Deutschland (*with* **Brezowsky, H.**), p. 2625
  - *See also* **von Muralt, A.**, 14.11–84
- **Weil, Herschel**
  - Theoretical lunar ionosphere (*with* **Barasch, Murray L.**), p. 2303
- **Weill, Gilbert**, *see* **Barbier, Daniel**, 14.6–257; 14.10–155; **Dufay, Jean**, 14.11–218; **Roach, F. E.**, 14.7–198
- **Weiller, A.**
  - Différentes expressions du transport de masse à travers l'isobare, 14.3–597
- **Wein, Marceli**
  - Electronic correction for attenuation of 3.2-cm radar signals from rain, 14B–229
  - Facsimile output for weather radar, p. 2008
- **Weinberg, Gerald M.**, *see* **Leeds, Herbert D.**, 14.1–12
- **Weiner, J. S.**, *see* **Collins, K. J.**, 14.10–75
- **Weinman, J. A.**, *see* **Hanna, S. S.**, 14.6–361
- **Weinmann, Eric**
  - Law of space; for a new age, new laws a already being established (*with* **MacDo gall, Hugh C.**), 14.8–168
- **Weinstein, Melvin**
  - Analysis of satellite infrared radiation mea urements on a synoptic scale (*with* **Suom Verner E.**), 14C–200; [Comment by P. Clapp], 14C–20
- **Weisbrod, S.**, *see* **Ferraro, A. J.**, 14.11–185
- **Weise, Lothar**
  - Eine Methode der kontinuierlichen Probe entnahme für die diskontinuierliche Strah ungsüberwachung von Wasser und Abwa ser, 14.12–155
- **Weiser, E. A.**
  - Design of deep draft navigation channel fro Gulf of Mexico into Matagorda Bay, Tex (*with* **Armstrong, Jack**), p. 4025
- **Weiseth, G.**, *see* **Bremer, A. H.**, 14.8–98
- **Weiss, A. A.**
  - Positions and movements of the sources solar radio bursts of spectral type II, 2994
  - Radio-echo measurements of meteor mass d tributions, p. 3738
  - Sizes of the sources of solar radio bursts 40 and 60 Mc/s (*with* **Sheridan, K. V** 14.11–120
  - *See also* **Nilsson, C. S.**, 14.11–163
- **Weiss, Jean-Pierre**
  - Vol d'onde et records de distance, 14.11–677
- **Weiss, Leonard L.**
  - Indications of the uniformity of shore a off-shore precipitation for southern La Michigan (*with* **Kresge, Ralph F.**), 14. 508
  - Securing more nearly true precipitation mea urements, 14.10–491
- **Weiss, M. R.**, *see* **Capon, J.**, 14.1–269
- **Weissler, G. L.**, *see* **Schoen, R. I.**, 14.4–216
- **Welander, Pierre**
  - Note on the propagation of baroclinic wav in a zonal ocean current, 14.1–157
  - Numerical prediction of storm surges, 14 127
  - On the generation of wind streaks on the s surface by action of surface film, p. 26
  - Steady plane fronts in a rotating fluid, 2639
  - *See also* **Robinson, Allan R.**, 14.9–418
- **Welch, J. A., jr.**
  - Trapped electron time histories for L = 1 to L = 1.30 (*with* **Kaufmann, R. L.** a **Hess, W. N.**), p. 1326
- **Wellensiek, S. J.**
  - Photoperiodical reactions of Perilla cris 14.3–143
- **Wellman, H. W.**
  - Transport of pebbles over smooth ice in A arctica, 14.11–731
  - *See also* **Wilson, A. T.**, 14.10–49

**Wells, Fred E.**
- Development and status of the Weather Bureau's hurricane tracking radar network, 14B–262
- Example of the use of radar as an aid to local forecasting along coastal area, 14B–131
- Observation of an anticyclonic hook-shaped echo in an area of known tornadic activity, p. 2006
- *See also* **Bigler, S. G.,** 14.6–626

**Wells, Lloyd C.,** *see* **Cronin, James G.,** 14.11–504

**Welsh, Gene B.**
- Air pollution in the National Capital area, 14.8–570

**Welsh, J. G.,** *see* **Trotti, L.,** 14.11–329

**Weltraumfahrt,** [Frankfurt a.M.]
- Die Wetterkarten der Natur, 14C–242

**Wemelsfelder, P. J.**
- On the use of frequency curves of stormfloods, 14.7–346

**Wendling, Ulrich**
- Ergebnisse von Temperaturregistrierungen in einem Moorgebiet, 14.7–644

**Wenk, Eduard**
- Tertiary of Greenland, p. 1651

**Wenk, G. J.,** *see* **Elliot, Harry,** 14J–76; **Quenby, J. J.,** 14.5–258; 14K–158

**Wentworth, Robert C.,** *see* **Apel, John R.,** 14.11–280

**Wenz, Gordon M.**
- Acoustic ambient noise in the ocean: spectra and sources, 14.7–315

**Wenzel, E. A.**
- Measurement of diffusive separation in the upper atmosphere (*with others*), p. 957

**Wernas, A. W.**
- Leven en werken aan boord van de Aer Mas, het weerschip in de Indische Ocean, 14D–44

**Werner, E.,** *see* **Östlund, H. G.,** 14.4–106; 14.8–7

**Werner, Erich**
- Ein neues Gerät zur Messung von Salzgehalt, Temperatur und Tiefe, 14D–144

**Wernik, A.**
- Extinction of the night sky light in an anisotropically scattering atmosphere, 14.9–646

**Werth, Glenn C.**
- Comparison of amplitudes of seismic waves from nuclear explosions in four mediums (*with* **Herbst, Roland F.**), p. 1657

**Wertheim, Gunther K.,** *see* **Clarke, George L.,** 14D–176

**Wescott, Eugene M.**
- Effect of topography and geology on telluric currents (*with* **Hessler, V. P.**), p. 255

**Wescott, L. R.,** *see* **Wright, J. W.,** 14.4–245

**Wesseling, J.**
- Hulpmiddelen bij de berekening van de verdamping uit een vrij wateroppervlak, 14.8–5

**West, Robert**
- Advancing glacier in Canada (*with* **Maki, Arthur**), 14.2–402

**Westcott, B. S.**
- Ionospheric reflection processes for long radio waves, pt. 4, p. 596

**Westcott, M. R.**
- Long sea waves: report of geophysical discussion held at Burlington House on Jan. 25, 1963, p. 3017
- Upper mantle: report of geophysical discussion held at Burlington House on Feb. 22, 1963, p. 3017

**Westdal, Herbert C.,** *see* **Mason, George L.,** 14.8–320; **Murcray, David G.,** 14.9–589

**Westell, William E.,** *see* **Waterman, Talbot H.,** 14D–195

**Westerhout, G.**
- Galactic radiation and its physical interpretation, 14H–79
- 75-cm and 22-cm continuum surveys, 14G–56

**Westerman, H. R.**
- On satellite orbit lifetimes, p. 3716
- Secular effects of atmospheric drag on satellite orbits, p. 3716

**Westfold, K. C.,** *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** 14L–200

**Weston, D. E.**
- Explosive sources, p. 2996

**Weston, V. H.**
- Gravity and acoustical waves, 14.8–603
- Pressure pulse produced by a large explosion in the atmosphere, pt. 2, 14.9–667

**Westover, D.,** *see* **Thomas, J. O.,** 14.11–190

**Wetherill, G. W.**
- Discordant uranium-lead ages, pt. 2, p. 2305

**Wexler, Arnold**
- 1963 Symposium on Humidity and Moisture [Wash., D. C., May 1963], p. 3715

**Wexler, Harry**
- Antarctic meteorology (*with* **Rubin, M. J.**), 14.7–2
- Antarctic Research: the Matthew Fontaine Maury Memorial Symposium (*with others*) [Listing of contents], p. 1306
- Boundary layer interpretation of the low-level jet, 14.1–367
- Dedication to Matthew Fontaine Maury, p. 1306
- Global meteorology and the United Nations, 14.6–52
- Interpretation of cloud pictures from Tiros I satellite, 14C–277
- Meteorological satellites (*with* **Johnson, D. S.**), 14C–202
- Rocket and satellite meteorology: summary of scientific results reported at the First International Symposium on Rocket and Satellite Meteorology, p. 947
- Role of meteorology in air pollution, 14.2–8
- Some aspects of stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and wind patterns, p. 595

- Tiros experiment results, p. 1341
- World weather by satellites, 14C–201
- *See also* **Neiburger, Morris,** 14C–125; **Sissenwine, Norman,** 14C–157

**Wexler, Raymond**
- Influence of reflectivity distributions aloft on the radar detection of precipitation, 14B–230; [as contract report], 14.6–673
- Interpretation of Tiros II radiation measurements, 14C–203
- Melting layer, 14A–55
- Methods of presentation of time-height reflectivity profiles, 14B–49
- Radar analysis of the Charlton, Mass. tornado 12 October 1962 (*with* **Wexler, Ruth**), p. 2006
- Radar cross sections and attenuations of rain, 14.6–673
- Radar reflectivity and attenuation of rain (*with* **Atlas, David**), p. 2304
- Radar reflectivity changes in descending hail, 14.6–673
- *See also* **Atlas, David,** 14A–8; **Austin, Pauline M.,** 14A–55; **Boucher, Roland J.,** 14.6–673; 14B–31; 14B–145

**Weyer, Edward Moffat**
- Daylight and darkness in high latitudes, 14.4–42

**Weyl, W. A.**
- Surface structure of water and some of its physical and chemical manifestations, 14A–238

**Whale, H. A.**
- Comparison of experimental data with the theory of the antipodal area, p. 3005
- Excitation of electroacoustic waves by antennas in the ionosphere, p. 964
- Focusing effects in spherical Earth radio propagation, 14.10–167
- Impedance of an electrically short antenna in the ionosphere, p. 2998
- Ionospheric scattering effects in long-distance propagation, p. 2320
- *See also* **Kane, J. A.,** 14.5–238

**Wheaton, R. Z.**
- Summertime rainfall variation (*with* **Kidder, E. H.** and **Eichmeier, A. H.**), 14.9–738

**Wheelon, A. D.**
- Inversion of radio wave absorption data to establish ionospheric properties, p. 2998

**Whipple, E. C., jr.,** *see* **Bourdeau, R. E.,** 14C–11; 14C–12

**Whipple, Fred L.**
- Meteoritic erosion in space, p. 3739
- Meteors in the measurement of the upper atmosphere, 14.5–10; 14.9–620
- On meteoroids and penetration, p. 3357
- Perturbation in the eccentricity of 1958 $\beta_2$, p. 956
- *See also* **Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 10th, Liège, July 11–14, 1960,** 14.3–7

**Whipple, R. T. P.**
- Considerations on the siting of outfalls f the sea disposal of radioactive effluent tidal waters, p. 4020

**Whitaker, E. A.**
- Evaluation of the Russian photographs of t Moon's far side, p. 2298
- Lunar maps, p. 2610

**Whitaker, William A.**
- Heating of the solar corona by gravity wave p. 1984

**White, Donald E.**
- Fumaroles, hot springs, and hydrotherm alteration, p. 2610

**White, F. W. G.**
- Recent advances in the physics of rain, 14A 377

**White, G. D.,** *see* **Durbin, W. G.,** 14A–99

**White, Gilbert F.**
- Alternative uses of limited water supplie p. 3371
- Strategic aspects of urban flood plain oc cupance, 14.10–381

**White, John S.**
- Satellite attitude control utilizing the Earth magnetic field (*with* **Shigemoto, Fred** and **Bourquin, Kent**), 14C–204

**White, Marvin L.**
- Atmospheric tides and ionospheric electrod namics, 14L–248
- Interplanetary gas and magnetic fields (*wi* **Wyller, A. A.**), 14.7–7

**White, Oran Richard**
- Analysis of center-to-limb variations in H $H_\beta$, and $H_\gamma$, p. 2615

**White, R. W.**
- Pinwheel cloud formation as viewed by Tiro I, p. 601

**White, Robert M.**
- Preliminary study of the potential to kinet energy conversion process in the strat sphere (*with* **Nolan, George F.**), 14.11 653
- Statistical methods, 14.6–610
- Systems approach in meteorology, 14.4–58

**White, Stanley**
- Entrainment au vol spatial (*with* **Voas, Rob ert B.**), p. 592

**Whitehead, J. D.**
- Density of the atmosphere in the E-region the ionosphere, p. 2635
- Reflection characteristics of a patchy sporad ic-E layer, 14.5–246
- Suggested method of accurately measuri the virtual height of reflection of rad waves from the ionosphere (*with* **Male A.**), p. 4030
- Theory of equatorial sporadic-*E*, p. 1656
- World maps of ionospheric characteristic 14.1–110
- *See also* **Heisler, L. H.,** 14.9–275

**Whitelam, Clare J.,** *see* **Bushby, F. H.,** 14 16

**Vhiten, A. J.**
- Concerning plug-holes, p. 2323

**Vhitham, Kenneth**
- Anomaly in geomagnetic variations at Alert in the Arctic Archipelago of Canada (*with* **Anderson, F.**), p. 1317
- Anomaly in geomagnetic variations at Mould Bay in the Arctic Archipelago of Canada, p. 4027
- Measurement of the geomagnetic elements, 14.10–2

**Vhitley, L. Stephen**
- New bottom sampler for use in shallow streams, 14E–185

**Vhitmore, J. S.**
- Assessment of average annual rainfall over large catchments (*with* **Van Eeden, F. J.** and **Harvey, K. J.**), p. 1319
- *See also* **Harvey, K. J.**, 14.9–488

**Vhitnack, Gerald C.**
- Cathode-ray polarography, a new tool in chemical oceanography (*with* **Lombardi, Oreste**), 14D–147

**Vhitney, Charles A.**
- Structure of a shock front in atomic hydrogen, pt. 1 (*with* **Skalafuris, Angelo J.**), p. 3351
- Thermal response of the solar atmosphere, p. 3716

**Vhitney, H. E.**
- Observations of a sudden commencement magnetic storm by radio astronomy and backscatter techniques (*with* **Strick, H.** and **Aarons, Jules**), p. 3024
- *See also* **Aarons, J.**, 14.11–236

**Vhitney, Linwood F., jr.**
- Another view from Tiros I of a severe weather situation May 16, 1960, 14C–207
- Cloud Conference Summary (ed.), 14C–205
- Severe storm clouds as seen from TIROS, p. 3720
- Tornado-producing cloud pattern seen from Tiros I (*with* **Fritz, Sigmund**), 14C–186; 14C–206

**Vhitson, Arthur L.**
- Research on VLF propagation in Arctic regions, geophysical effects, 14.4–244

**Vhittaker, Denis A.**
- Occurrence of fog, limited visibility and cloudiness at selected cities in the United States, 14.2–717

**Vhittenbury, C. G.**
- Instrument for measuring water waves (*with* **Huber, E. A.** and **Newell, G. S.**), 14E–26

**Vhittingham, H. E.**
- Location of a tropical cyclone by aircraft reconnaissance (*with* **Swan, W. B.**), 14.2–565

**Vhittington, R. B.**
- Simple dimensional method for hydraulic problems, p. 4023

**Vhittow, G. C.**
- Body temperatures of heat-acclimatized subjects in the equatorial tropics, 14.9–155
- Observations on the glaciers of the Ruwenzori (*with* **Shepherd, A.**; **Goldthorpe, J. E.** and **Temple, P. H.**), p. 2629

**Whybra, M. G.**, *see* **Titus, P. A.**, 14.5–26

**Wichmann, Heinz**
- Grundprobleme der Physik des Gewitters, 14I–93

**Wicht, C. L.**
- Comments on the design of catchment-management experiments, p. 1320
- Volumetric determination of rainfall in hydrological research, p. 1319

**Wickramasinghe, N. C.**, *see* **Hoyle, F.**, 14.6–158

**Widger, William K., jr.**
- Examples of Project Tiros data and their practical meteorological use, 14C–210
- Experiment for studying the optimum interval between satellite meteorological observations, 14C–278
- Explanation of the limitations to the coverage provided by Tiros (*with* **Wood, Charles P.**), 14C–211
- Meteorological satellites and weather reconnaissance aircraft: complementary observing systems, p. 3715
- Project TIROS, meteorological satellite. Semi-annual technical summary report, Jan.–June 1960, 14C–208
- Some samples from Tiros I, 14C–209

**Więckowska, Helena**
- O diagnozie charakteru działów wód podziemnych, p. 979

**Więckowski, Kazimiera**
- Nowsze badania hydrograficzne w Litewskiej SSR, 14.1–239

**Wiederanders, Carl J.**
- Analyses of monthly mean resultant winds for standard pressure levels over the Pacific, 14.2–633
- Monthly mean climatology charts of the Pacific, 14.9–755

**Wiegel, Robert L.**
- Diffraction of waves by semi-infinite breakwater [Discussion by the author], p. 948
- Ocean currents, measurement of currents and analysis of data (*with* **Johnson, J. W.**), 14.10–13
- Some engineering aspects of wave spectra, 14.12–207

**Wielądek, Romuald**
- Wyrównanie podstaw magnetografów, 14.11–296
- Wyrównanie pomiarów grawimetrami statycznymi, p. 937

**Wieland, Walter**
- Lassen sich mit dem Ceraunographen die Gewitterzüge bestimmen, 14I–25
- Die Wasserdampfkondensation an natürlichem Aerosol bei geringen Übersättigungen, 14A–378

**Wielebinski, R.**
  Faraday rotation of polarized galactic radio emission (*with* **Shakeshaft, J. R.**), 14H–100
**Wiens, Herold J.**
  Atoll environment and ecology, 14.8–19
  General description of storm effects, 14.8–664
**Wierzbiński, St.**
  Distribution galactiques des étoiles doubles visuelles, 14.3–195
**Wiese, A. F.,** *see* **Army, T. J.,** 14.4–470
**Wiese, Horst**
  Geomagnetische Tiefentellurik, pt. 1, 14.11–312; pt. 2, p. 1315
**Wiesemann, Marlies**
  Erzwungene Konvektionszellen, 14.8–604
**Wiffen, R. D.,** *see* **Chamberlain, A. C.,** 14A–52; 14A–157; **Megaw, W. J.,** 14A–236
**Wiin-Nielsen Aksel**
  [Comments on] Philip D. Thompson: Some statistical aspects of the dynamical processes of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models, 14F–129
  Diagnosis of divergence in a three-parameter numerical prediction model, 14F–128
  Graphical method to compute the vertical velocity in the mid troposphere, 14F–26
  Note on the behavior of very long waves in simple baroclinic models, 14.8–605
  On baroclinic instability in filtered and non-filtered numerical prediction models, p. 2639
  On diagnostic computations of atmospheric heat sources and sinks and the generation of available potential energy (*with* **Brown, John A., jr.**), p. 1323
  On short- and long-term variations in quasi-barotropic flow, 14F–130
  On transformation of kinetic energy between the vertical shear flow and the vertical mean flow in the atmosphere, 14.3–576
  On truncation errors due to vertical differences in various numerical prediction models, 14F–131
**Wiland, James,** *see* **Askin, David,** 14.3–6
**Wilckens, Friedrich**
  Bemerkungen zur derzeitigen Kenntnis der meridionalen Zirkulation in der Stratosphäre und Mesosphäre, 14.2–543
  Meteorologische Satelliten: Grundlagen, Messverfahren, Ergebnisse, 14C–212
**Wilcox, James D.**
  Isokinetic flow and sampling of airborne particles, 14A–55
**Wilcox, John M.,** *see* **Boley, Forrest I.,** 14.8–276
**Wild, J. P.**
  [Obituary of] Dr. J. L. Pawsey, 14G–106
  Radio emission from solar flares, 14H–50
  *See also* **Boorman, Judith A.,** 14.4–224; **McLean, D. J.,** 14H–7; **Smerd, S. F.,** 14.7–144
**Wild, P. A. T.,** *see* **Davies, R. D.,** 14.5–170
**Wilde, S. A.,** *see* **Haberland, F. P.,** 14.8–114
**Wildey, R. L.,** *see* **Norton, R. H.,** 14.6–304
**Wildt, Rupert**
  Planetary interiors, p. 2316
**Wilgat, Tadeusz**
  Régime des cours d'eau d'Albanie, 14.11–536
**Wilhelmi, Theobald**
  Lösen Gewitter Wachstumsreaktionen bei d
  Waldbäumen aus, p. 3024
**Wilhelmsson, Hans**
  Accounting for smoothing effects in 21 c
  observations, p. 3716
**Wilk, Kenneth E.**
  Investigation of a severe local hailstor
  14B–132
  Investigation of thunderstorm complexes an
  their associated severe storms, 14B–231
  Radar investigations of Illinois hailstorm
  14B–232
  Radar reflectivity observations of Illino
  thunderstorms, 14B–233
**Wilkerson, Robert E.**
  Defocusing of radio rays by the tropospher
  14.3–163
**Wilkes, Maurice Vincent**
  Oscillations of the Earth's atmosphere, 14I
  140
  Solar and luni-solar harmonic components
  geomagnetic variation at San Fernand
  14L–288
  World wide oscillations in the Earth's atmo
  phere, 14L–167
  *See also* **Weekes, K.,** 14L–122
**Wilkie, J. R.**
  Correlation between sporadic E ionization an
  the strength of the horizontal component
  the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **McNic**
  **R. W. E.**), 14.5–247
**Wilkie, William R.**
  Application of radar to the detection of ra
  in tropical cyclones, 14B–133
  Significant meteorological achievements an
  events since the 1960 Symposium: Au
  tralia, 14.4–61
  Use of radar in the tropical cyclone warnin
  system in Australia, 14B–234
**Wilkins, Eugene M.**
  Correlated video for weather radar, 14B–134
  Decay rates for turbulent energy througho
  the atmosphere, p. 4032
**Wilkinson, G. E.**
  Temperature effect on the equilibrium energ
  status of water held by porous media (*wi*
  **Klute, A.**), 14.6–587
**Wilkinson, L.**
  Nitrogen transformations in a polluted est
  ary, p. 3711
**Will, Rolland,** *see* **Duclaux, Françoise,** 14L
  219; 14L–243
**Willard, H. R.**
  Ionospheric effects of high-altitude nucle
  tests (*with* **Kenney, James F.**), p. 1659

**Willardson, Lyman A.**
Irrigation in Latin America, 14.5–685
Separation of evapotranspiration and deep percolation (*with* **Pope, Wendell L.**), p. 4023
**Willett, Hurd C.**
Long-period fluctuations of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 14.5–7
Long-term anomalous behavior of the general circulation, p. 2609
Long-term indices of solar activity (*with* **Prohaska, J. T.**), 14.2–718
Long-term indices of the general circulation (*with* **Prohaska, J. T.**), 14.9–15
Pattern of solar climatic relationships, 14.4–746
Patterns of world weather changes, 14.5–7
Relationship of total atmospheric ozone to the sunspot cycle, 14.7–547
Research directed toward study of atmospheric reactions to changing conditions of solar activity, 14.4–747
**Williams, A. D.,** *see* **Stock, J.,** 14.2–15
**Williams, C. H.**
Royal Research Ships "Discovery II" and "William Scoresby," 14D–53
**Williams, D. A.,** *see* **Dalgarno, A.,** 14.5–169
**Williams, D. E.**
Report on tests of the water-dropping characteristics of the Martin Mars Air Tanker, Nanaimo, B. C., Sept. 1960, 14.1–66
**Williams, Dansy T.**
Instability lines and their environments as shown by aircraft soundings and quasi-horizontal traverses, 14.2–507
Unusually wide tornado path (*with* **Woodside, Joel J.**), 14.9–644
**Williams, Donald P.**
Magnetic measurements of thunderstorm currents, pt. 1 (*with* **Brook, M.**), 14I–272
**Williams, G. D. V.**
Prairie droughts: the sixties compared with the thirties, 14.5–686
**Williams, G. P.**
Evaporation from water, snow and ice, 14.2–653; 14.4–5
**Williams, George C.**
Occurrence of lake snow: one of the direct effects of Lake Michigan on the climate of the Chicago area, p. 3727
**Williams, Gordon R.**
Cyclical variations in world-wide hydrologic data [Discussion by R. S. Goodridge], p. 1308; [Discussion by the author], p. 2297
**Williams, I. B.,** *see* **Isaac, P. J.,** 14.3–662
**Williams, James L.,** *see* **Moul, Martin T.,** 14.6–302
**Williams, Jerome**
Oceanography: an introduction to the marine sciences, 14.12–11
**Williams, John A.**
Attenuation of wind waves by a hydraulic breakwater (*with* **Wiegel, R. L.**), p. 4025
**Williams, P. J.**
Climatic factors controlling the distribution of certain frozen ground phenomena, 14.2–584
**Williams, Philip, jr.**
Relationship of precipitation to vorticity and vertical motion at Salt Lake City, Utah, p. 2311
Terrain influences on precipitation in the intermountain West as related to synoptic situations (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.**), 14.4–707
Weather and the San Francisco fire of 1906, 14.8–75
**Williams, Robert H.**
Distribution of chemical constituents of sea water in the Gulf of Mexico, p. 3024
**Williams, Roger Terry**
Numerical integrations of the primitive equations of motion for a one-dimensional two-level model of the atmosphere, 14F–20
**Williams, W. T.,** *see* **Park, Kilho,** 14.7–322
**Williams, Walter C.**
Jour "J," p. 591
**Williamson, Isabel K.**
Observation programme for the total eclipse of July 20, 1963, p. 2004
Preliminary report on 1963 solar eclipse observations, p. 3735
**Williamson, L. Edwin**
Comments on a radar hook echo of the "reverse 6" type, p. 2631
**Willing, H.**
Phänologische und chemische Untersuchungen zur Fruchtenwicklung bei Kirschen, 14.11–71
**Willis, D. M.**
Sudden commencement and first phase of a geomagnetic storm, p. 2997
**Willis, I.,** *see* **Bull, C.,** 14.5–316
**Willis, J. P.**
Some investigations on the composition of manganese nodules, with particular reference to certain trace elements (*with* **Ahrens, L. H.**), p. 1985
Radar observations of melting ice spheres during free fall (*with* **Browning, K. A.** and **Atlas, D.**), p. 2007
**Willis, M. Joseph,** *see* **McPherson, M. B.,** 14.11–481
**Willmarth, W. W.**
Measurements of the fluctuating pressure at the wall beneath a thick turbulent boundary layer (*with* **Wooldridge, C. E.**), p. 253
**Willmore, A. P.**
Some preliminary results of the plasma probe experiments on satellite Ariel (*with* **Boyd, R. L. F.** and **Bowen, P. J.**), p. 2999
**Willmore, P. L.**
Detection of Earth movements, 14.10–2
**Wilsie, Carroll P.**
Crop adaptation and distribution, 14.3–144

**Wilson, A. G.**
- Astronomy session [of the Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 1959], 14.7–125
- Direct photography in the exploration of planetary atmospheres, 14.2–13; 14.5–201

**Wilson, A. T.**
- Lake Vanda: an Antarctic lake (*with* **Wellman, H. M.**), 14.10–49
- Proposed electrostatic acceleration mechanism in the upper atmosphere and its bearing on the helium problem, 14.8–578

**Wilson, Alvin C.**
- Measurements of low-angle radiation from a monopole, 14.5–147
- Radiation patterns of finite-size corner-reflector antennas (*with* **Cottony, H. V.**), 14.5–148

**Wilson, B. G.**
- Changes in cosmic radiation intensity associated with solar flares (*with* **Nehra, C. P.**), 14K–213
- Cosmic-ray increases associated with solar flares (*with* **Nehra, C. P.**), 14K–214
- Statistical analysis of cosmic-ray intensity changes associated with solar flares (*with* **Nehra, C. P.**), 14K–215
- Time variations in extensive air showers (*with* **Swinson, D. B.**), p. 953

**Wilson, Basil W.**
- Deep water wave generation by moving wind systems, 14.1–176
- Deep water waves generated by hurricane "Audrey" of 1957, p. 4025
- Hurricane tide prediction for New York Bay, 14.2–294
- Measurement of wave heights in the model of Table Bay Harbor, 14E–31
- Nature of tsunamis: their generation and dispersion in water of finite depth (*with* **Webb, Lois M.** and **Hendrickson, James A.**), 14.5–402

**Wilson, C. T. R.**
- Investigations of lightning discharges and on the electric field of thunderstorms, 14I–5
- On some determinations of the sign and magnitude of electric discharges in lightning flashes, 14I–4

**Wilson, Charles R.**
- Hydromagnetic interpretation of sudden commencements of magnetic storms (*with* **Sugiura, Masahisa**) [Discussion by the authors], p. 2306
- Hydromagnetic waves generated by the July 9, 1962 nuclear weapons test as observed at College, Alaska (*with* **Sugiura, M.**), p. 2305

**Wilson, Cynthia V.**
- Stratospheric temperature field at high latitudes, 100 mb data, 1949–1959 winters (*with* **Godson, W. L.**), 14.11–655
- Structure of the Arctic winter stratosphere over a 10-yr period (*with* **Godson, W. L.**), 14.11–635

**Wilson, Donna**
- Solar system science: 1961 literature surve pt. 2, p. 592; pt. 3, p. 1319

**Wilson, G.**, *see* **Young, Leslie**, 14E–80

**Wilson, H. P.**
- Major factors of Arctic climate, p. 1653

**Wilson, J. Tuzo**
- Changing views of the Earth's crust, 14.9 337
- Former mountain connections in the Arcti p. 1652
- Memorial to Harry Wexler, 1911–1962, 1306
- Possible origin of the Hawaiian Islands, 2617
- Project Vela Uniform and seismology (*wit* **Caless, T. W.**), p. 2609

**Wilson, J. Warren**
- Influence of "midnight sun" conditions certain diurnal rhythms in oxyria digyn 14.3–145

**Wilson, James W.**
- Relationship between gage-measured preci itation rates and radar-echo intensities, 2007
- Use of radar summary maps for weath analysis and forecasting (*with* **Kessle Edwin, III**), p. 1655

**Wilson, Ove**
- Basal metabolic rate of "tropical" man in polar climate, 14.9–156

**Wilson, P. R.**
- Interpretation of Edmonds' granulation dat p. 1644
- Radiative transfer in media exhibiting larg horizontal variations, p. 605
- Spectral line profiles in emitting layers, 264

**Wilson, R.**
- Note on severe turbulence at Renfrew (Glas gow) between 500 and 1000 ft. on 26 Jan uary, 1961, 14.5–637

**Wilson, R. L.**
- Palaeomagnetic history of a doubly-bake rock, 14.5–314
- Palaeomagnetism of baked contact rocks an reversals of the Earth's magnetic field, 1317

**Wilson, R. W.**
- Discussion of the disk component of th galactic radio radiation, p. 2615

**Wilson, Roger H. L.**
- Panel on man in his normal atmosphere (*wit* **Pace, Nello** and **Urey, Harold**), 14.1–5
- *See also* **Farber, Seymour M.**, 14.1–5

**Wilson, Wayne**
- Velocity of sound in sea water: pressu effects, 14D–161

**Wimberley, S.**
- Physical characteristics of sediments on th southern California mainland shelf, 14.11 363

**Vinch, D. E.**
Geomagnetic fluctuations with the frequencies of torsional oscillations of the Earth (*with* **Bolt, B. A.** and **Slaucitajs, L.**), p. 1992
**Vinckler, J. R.**
Balloon X-rays and the radiation belts, p. 976
Cosmic rays from solar flares, 14.2–47
Geomagnetic and interplanetary effects on solar cosmic-rays, 14K–216
Time variations of solar cosmic rays during the September 3, 1960, event (*with* **Bhavsar, P. D.**), 14K–217
*See also* **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 14C–4; **Hoffman, R. A.**, 14C–4
**Vind, G. P.**
Soil-physical basis of the improvement of clay cover-soils (*with* **Hidding, A. P.**), 14.7–473
**Vind, R. Hzn.**
Lysimeters in Nederland, 14.8–5
**Ving, Leonard W.**
Latitudinal passage: a principle of solar-terrestrial cycle behavior, 14.4–748
Ultra long waves and solar terrestrial cycle relationships, 14.11–665
**Vinkelstein, Warren, jr.**
Erie County air pollution-respiratory function study, 14.7–96
**Vinker, J. A.**, *see* **Slavin, R. M.**, 14.8–524
**Vinkler, Erich**
Der Einfluss von Mikroklima, Bewässerung und Anbauweise auf Stauden- und Knollenproduktion verschiedener Kartoffelsorten in zentralalpinen Hochlagen Tirols, p. 267
Ökologischer Kongress in Montpellier, p. 267
**Vinn, M. M.**, *see* **Wallace, C. S.**, 14J–229
**Vinninghoff, Francis J.**, *see* **Clapp, Philip F.**, 14.7–581
**Vinsnes, Thore S.**
Activities of Norsk Polarinstitutt (Norwegian Polar Institute) in Svalbard, 14.10–44
**Vinston, Jay S.**
Application of radiation data to synoptic analysis and to studies of the general circulation, 14C–214
Cut-off cyclone over the eastern Pacific, 14C–186
Occluded cyclone over the Gulf of Alaska (*with* **Tourville, Lloyd**), 14C–186
Preliminary study of planetary-scale outgoing long-wave radiation as derived from Tiros II measurements (*with* **Krishna Rao, P.**), 14C–215
Some aspects of a cycle of available potential energy (*with* **Krueger, Arthur F.**), 14.8–606
Use of Tiros pictures in current synoptic analyses, 14C–213
*See also* **Fritz, S.**, 14C–20; 14C–58
**Vinter, Donald F.**
Low-frequency radio propagation into a moderately rough sea, p. 3372
Theory of radar reflections from a rough Moon, 14.7–154
**Wippermann, F.**
Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Schornsteinmindesthöhen (*with* **Klug, W.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.2–529
Über die Ermittlung der kinetischen Energie turbulenter Strömungen bei Verwendung gewichteter Mittelwerte, 14.8–607
Zur Eulerschen Statistik sehr grossräumiger atmosphärischer Bewegungen (*with* **Gburčik, P.** and **Klug, W.**), p. 2299
**Wipplinger, O.**
Deterioration of catchment yields in arid regions: its causes and possible remedial measures, 14.8–458
**Wirkus, Feliks**
O graficznych metodach prognozy pól wysokości powierzchni izobarycznych, 14F–132
**Wirth, Endre**
Gyakorlati módszerek az időjárás mesterséges befolyásolására, p. 3719
Jégkristályok növekedése, p. 955
Természetes jégmagvak koncentrációjára és eredetére vonatkozó vizsgálatok, 14A–379
**Wisconsin. University. Dept. of Meteorology**, *see* **Bauer, Kenneth G.**, 14.4–639; **Lettau, Heinz H.**, 14.5–550; **Sabbagh, Michael E.**, 14.5–677; **Scott, Jon T.**, 14.12–249
**Wisconsin. Univ. Geophysical and Polar Research Center**, *see* **Ostenso, Ned A.**, 14.11–347
**Wise, Donald U.**
Origin of the Moon by rotational fission during formation of the Earth's core, p. 1657
**Wise, M. E.**
Operational evaluation of Automatic Weather Station AN/GMT-1 (XG-1) (Grasshopper) in Antarctica (*with* **Von Wald, W. A., jr.**), 14.8–546
**Wiseman, M. L.**
Water-spout on the Aletsch Glacier, p. 2629
**Wiskind, H. K.**
Uniform gradient turbulent transport establishment, 14.5–576
**Wisnia, J.**, *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 14.9–281
**Wisnieff, Robert E.**, *see* **Emmerich, Claude L.**, 14.3–528
**Witte, K.**
Neueste Erkenntnisse zu grundleggeden Gragen der direkten Frostschutzberegnung, p. 1991
**Witten, L.**
Neutron measurements outside the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Martin, J. P.**), 14.11–544
**Wittmann, J.**
Beitrag zum Problem der Nebelvorhersage am Flughafen München-Riem, p. 1332
**Wittry, D. B.**
Determination of surface composition of the Moon from a lunar satellite (*with* **Arrhenius, G.** and **Cohen, L. H.**), p. 1987
**Wittsell, L. E.**, *see* **Hobbs, J. A.**, 14.6–560

**Wlérick, G.**
Gain possible de résolution en spectroscopie solaire par l'emploi de la caméra électronique, p. 1342
**Wobig, Karl-Heinz**
Messungen von Oszillatorenstärken des Ti II im wandstabilisierten Lichtbogen, 14.7–138
**Wöhr, Fritz**
Brauchbarkeit meteorologischer Prognosen für die Wasserkraftwirtschaft, 14.12–264
Methoden und Möglichkeiten der Abflussvorhersage in der Wasserkraftwirtschaft, 14.8–469
**Wölfel, W.**
Probleme um Wasser im Irak, 14.8–459
**Woelfle, Friedrich**
Der Niederschlagsschreiber mit Geheiztem Auffangtrichter (*with* **Fink, Camillo**), 14.2–511
**Wörner, H.**
Aussergewönliche Trübung der Atmosphäre am 3. und 4. August 1962, p. 3742
Die Globalbeleuchtungsstärke in Potsdam während des IGJ, 14.10–42
Zur Berechnung von Schattenringen für Solarimeter zur Messung der diffusen Himmelsstrahlung, 14.6–655
Zur Bestimmung des Ångströmschen Trübungskoeffizienten aus Mesungen der direkten Sonnenstrahlung mit Michelson-Marten-Aktinometern, 14.6–810
**Wolbach, John G.**
On the unequal spottedness of the two solar hemispheres, p. 1669
**Wold, R. J.**, *see* **Behrendt, J. C.**, 14.6–61
**Woldstedt, Paul**
Das Eiszeitalter. Grundlinien einer Geologie des Quartars, vol. 1, 14.3–411
**Wolf, Alfred A.**
Adaptive correlator for underwater measurements (*with* **Dietz, J. H.**), 14D–157
**Wolf, Gerhard**
Farbmessungen nach dem Spektralverfahren mit dem Pulfrich-Photometer, 14D–187
Über die hydrologischen Verhältnisse in der westlichen Ostsee im November 1953, 14.2–286
**Wolf, James M.**
Radar ring "angels," 14.6–828; 14.7–6
**Wolfe, W.**, *see* **Hagg, E. L.**, 14.8–230
**Wolfendale, A. W.**
Review of studies on the momentum spectrum of muons, p. 3732
**Wolfendale, A. W.**, *see* **Ashton, F.**, 14.7–205; **Brooke, G.**, 14.10–476; **Gardener, M.**, 14K–62; **Hayman, P. J.**, 14K–76; 14K–77; 14K–78; **Hughes, E. B.**, 14K–82; **O'Connor, P. V.**, 14J–162
**Wolff, E. A.**, *see* **Zachary, W. W.**, 14.11–277
**Wolff, Edwin L.**
National Center for Atmospheric Research, 14.3–87
**Wolff, G. A.**
Growth of ice crystals, 14A–55
**Wolff, Paul M.**
Note on some observations of the variabili of ocean surface temperatures, p. 2627
**Wolff, Torben**
Exploration des mers profondes, 14D–37
**Wolman, M. G.**
Erosion and sedimentation, p. 2610
**Wołoszyn, Julian**
Krzywe rozkladu rocznych sum opadów a mosferycznych we Wrocławiu (*with* **Cich Tadeusz**), p. 979
**Woltjer, L.**
Distribution and motion of interstellar matt in galaxies. Proceedings of a conferen held at The Institute for Advanced Stud Princeton, New Jersey, April 1961 (ed. 14.11–7
Polarization of radio sources, 14H–101
**Wones, David R.**
Experimental petrology at moderate pre sures, p. 2610
**Woo, Dah-Cheng**
Laminar flow in rough rectangular channe (*with* **Brater, Ernest F.**), 14.11–478
Spatially varied flow from controlled rainf (*with* **Brater, E. F.**), 14.8–470
**Woo, Tien-tseh**, *see* **Wang, Yoa-sen**, 14F–1
**Wood, A. B.**
Scale-model study of propagation in shallo seas: a visual method of representation low-intensity sound fields, p. 2996
**Wood, A. D.**
Precipitation physics research in easte Canada, 14A–380
**Wood, Charles P.**
Investigation of the relation among some the statistics for upper-air pressure, te perature and density (*with* **Spreen, W liam C.**), p. 2304
*See also* **Widger, William K., jr.**, 14C–211
**Wood, Frank Bradshaw**
Photoelectric photometry in astronomic studies, 14.2–136
**Wood, George P.**
Electric drag forces on a satellite in t Earth's upper atmosphere, p. 982
**Wood, H. John**
Photometric studies of asteroids, pt. 10 (*wi* **Kuiper, Gerard P.**), p. 2298; p. 2615
**Wood, J. D.**
Random excitation of missiles due to win (*with* **Berry, J. G.**), 14.2–608
**Wood, John A.**
Chondrules and the origin of the terrestri planets, 14.2–159
Meteorites, p. 2610
**Woodbridge, David D.**
High-altitude glow measurements in Au tralia, 14.3–548
Ionospheric winds, 14.12–500
Observation of re-entry of an IRBM, 14. 119
**Woodbury, David Oakes**
Great white mantle, 14.9–36

- **Woodbury, Max A.**, *see* **Bradley, Donald A.**, 14L–265
- **Woodcock, Alan H.**, *see* **Fonseca, G. F.**, 14.7–99
- **Woodcock, Alfred H.**
  - Atmospheric salt in nuclei and in raindrops, 14A–55
  - Deuterium content of raindrops (*with* **Friedman, Irving**), p. 3356
  - Lava-sea-air contact areas as sources of sea-salt particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Spencer, A. T.**), 14A–382
  - Salt-induced convection and clouds (*with* **Blanchard, D. C.** and **Rooth, C. G. H.**), p. 1993
  - Sampling atmospheric sea-salt nuclei over the ocean (*with* **Gifford, M. M.**), 14A–238
  - Solubles [in the sea], 14.9–429; 14.10–12
  - Tests of the salt-nuclei hypothesis of rain formation (*with* **Blanchard, D. C.**), 14A–381
  - *See also* **Blanchard, Duncan C.**, 14D–17
- **Woodley, K. E.**
  - Surface winds over Ireland on Saturday, Sept. 16, 1961, 14.10–665
- **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass.**
  - Annual Report, 1962, 14.11–22
  - Environmental factors influencing the performance of naval weapon systems, 14D–17
  - Meteorological and oceanographic research in tropical waters, 14.8–620
  - Oceanographic instrument development, 14D–25
  - Research in tropical meteorology, 14.8–620
  - *See also* **Blanchard, Duncan C.**, 14A–33; **Bunker, Andrew F.**, 14.2–644; **Kraus, E. B.**, 14.9–684; **McGill, David A.**, 14.3–333; **Yentsch, Anne E.**, 14.6–94
- **Woodside, Joel J.**, *see* **Williams, Dansy T.**, 14.9–644
- **Woodson, Robert C.**
  - Stabilization of the Middle Rio Grande in New Mexico, 14.6–548
- **Woodward, D. R.**
  - Availability of water in the U. S. with special reference to industrial needs by 1980, 14.2–458
- **Woodward, P. M.**
  - Calculus of radar observations, 14B–135
- **Woolcock, A. F.**
  - Moisture source for Victorian rain, 14.7–746
- **Wooldridge, Sidney William**
  - Outline of geomorphology: the physical basis of geography (*with* **Morgan, R. S.**), 14.11–18
- **Woolf, N. J.**
  - Spectroscopic study of W. Crucis, 14.6–229
- **Woollard, George P.**
  - Antarctic magnetic program, 14.7–2
  - Antarctica as an area for conducting fundamental investigations in the Earth sciences, 14.5–46; 14.7–2
  - Crustal structure in Antarctica, p. 1306
  - Gravity anomalies and the crust of the Earth in the Pacific Basin (*with* **Strange, William E.**), p. 947
  - Land of the Antarctic, 14.5–47
  - [Obituary of] Edward C. Thiel, 1928–1961, p. 1306
  - Preliminary report on the thickness of ice in Antarctica, 14.9–453
  - Some significant results and comments on the IGY interdisciplinary program in Earth sciences in Antarctica, 14.7–2; 14.9–54
  - *See also* **Crary, A. P.**, 14.7–2
- **Woolley, Richard van der Riet**
  - Globular clusters, 14.7–171
- **Wooster, Warren S.**
  - Further evidence of a Pacific south equatorial counter-current, 14.1–174
  - Peru-Chile undercurrent (*with* **Gilmartin, Malvern**), 14.1–170
- **Workman, E. J.**
  - Lightning and charge storage (*with* **Brook, M.** and **Kitagawa, N.**), 14I–231
  - Notes on the structure of ice, 14A–55
  - Photographic study of lightning, 1936 (*with* **Beams, J. W.** and **Snoddy, L. B.**), 14I–35
  - Photographic study of lightning, 1938 (*with* **Beams, J. W.** and **Snoddy, L. B.**), 14I–51
  - Thunderstorm charge generation, 14A–55
  - *See also* **Brook, M.**, 14I–240; **Kitagawa, N.**, 14I–243
- **World Health Organization**
  - Air Pollution, 14.2–8
- **World Meteorological Organization**
  - Annual Report, 1961, 14.5–28
  - Australian Bureau of Meteorology: 50-year Jubilee, 14.3–77
  - Challenge of the world network problem, p. 3024
  - Climatological normals (CLINO) for CLIMAT and CLIMAT SHIP stations for the period 1931–1960, 14.11–32
  - Electronic computer in the Norwegian Meteorological Institute, p. 267
  - Expanded programme of technical assistance, p. 2008
  - First ten years, 14.3–42
  - Fourteenth session of the Executive Comitee, p. 267
  - Fourth World Meteorological Congress: A review of the main questions to be discussed, 14.11–45
  - Fourth World Meteorological Congress; review of the main decisions, p. 3024
  - Guide to qualifications and training of meteorological personnel employed in the provision of meteorological services for international air navigation, 14.10–57
  - Inauguration of the new National Institute of Meteorology, Madrid, p. 3024
  - Instrument for counting local lightning flashes, 14.10–492
  - International Geophysical Calendar for 1963, p. 1345

Isotope-powered automatic weather station, 14.8–547
Journée Mondiale de la Météorologie, 14.2–48
Meteorological problems of the Carpathian Mountains: Conference in Budapest, 14.5–52
Meteorological transmissions in Europe, 14.3–75
Meteorology and the development of water resources, 14.2–459
Miedzynarodowy album chmur dla obserwatorów na statkach powietrznych, 14.1–396
New British ocean weather ship, 14.7–488
Ninth session of the (WMO) Executive Committee, 14.3–76
Numerical weather prediction: WMO/IUGG symposium in Oslo, p. 3025
[Obituary of] Harry Owen Walker, p. 267
[Obituary of] Harry Wexler, p. 267
[Obituary of Sir Gilkert Walker], 14.2–95
Presentation of the IMO prize, p. 1345
[Retirement of] Dr. Kiyoo Wadati, p. 3025
Retirement of Miles A. F. Barnett, Director of the New Zealand Meteorological Service, p. 267
Rocket experiment in Pakistan, p. 2008
Statistical analysis and prognosis in meteorology: seminar in Paris, p. 1345
Symposium on atmospheric ozone, 14.8–58
Symposium on trace gases, natural and artificial radioactivity in the atmosphere, p. 267
Third session of the Regional Association for Asia, p. 1345
WMO bibliography on climatic fluctuations, 14.2–98

**WMO. Commission for Aerology. Working Group on Radio-Electric Meteorology, Zurich, March 1953**
Compteur de décharges orageuses, modèle suisse, en fonction depuis 1953, 14I–128

**WMO. Commission for Aeronautical Meteorology**
Abridged Final Report of the First Session, Montreal, June 15–July 14, 1954, vol 2, 14B–11

**WMO. Commission for Hydrological Meteorology**
Abridged Final Report of the First Session, Washington, D. C., April 1961, 14.2–50
Decisions of the Executive Committee on the Abridged Final Report of the First Session, 14.2–50
Outline of Guide on Hydrological Meteorology, 14.2–50

**WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation**
Abridged final report of the 3rd Session, New Delhi, Jan.–Feb. 1962, 14.9–62
[Pre-Conference documents] of the Third Session, New Delhi, 14.2–49

**WMO. Commission for Synoptic Meteorology**
Abridged final report of the Third Session Washington, March 26–April 19, 196 14.12–34
Provisional abridged report (with papers of the 3rd Session, Washington, D. C March 26–April 19, 1962, 14.6–51

**WMO. Executive Committee, Geneva, June July, 1960**
Abridged Report with resolution of the 12t Session, 14.8–39

**WMO. Panel of Experts on Artificial Satel lites**
Investigation of the atmosphere and of th various atmospheric phenomena by mean of artificial satellites, 14C–279

**WMO. Regional Association I** (Africa)
Arrangements for the 3rd Session, Addi Ababa, March 1962, 14.5–29

**WMO. Regional Association V** (South West Pacific)
Abridged final report of the Second Session Manila, April 1958, 14.3–43

**WMO. Regional Association VI** (Europe)
Abridged final report of the Third Session Madrid, Sept. 26th to Oct. 14th, 196 14.3–44

**Wormell, T. W.**
Effect of thunderstorms and lightning dis charges on the Earth's electric field, 14I- 57
Lightning, 14I–139
*See also* **Pierce, E. T.**, 14I–134

**Wormser, Eric M.**
IR instrumentation: a sure bet for space craft, 14C–216

**Worthington, L. V.**
Evidence for a two gyre circulation system in the North Atlantic, 14.3–341
How old is deep water, 14.8–351

**Worzel, J. Lamar**
Continuous gravity measurements on a sur face ship with the Graf Sea Gravimeter 14E–172
Geology and geophysics, 14D–230; 14D–246
Gravity at sea, p. 2609
Propagation of acoustical explosion waves in shallow waters (*with* **Ewing, M.**) [Russ transl.], 14D–158
*See also* **Beckman, Walter C.**, 14D–45 **Ewing, John I.**, 14.5–363; 14D–158

**Wrenn, G. L.**
Profile of (sporadic-E ionization) (*with* **Will more, A. P.** and **Boyd, R. L. F.**), p. 26

**Wright, C. S.**, *see* **Lokken, J. E.**, 14.12–612

**Wright Sir Charles**
Antarctic and the upper atmosphere, 14.5–54

**Wright, F. Edward**
Effect of neglecting horizontal variations in refractivity, 14.10–100

**Wright, Frances W.**
Studies of particles for extraterrestrial origin pt. 1 (*with* **Hodge, Paul W.** and **Lang way, Chester C., jr.**), p. 3723

**Wright, J. K.**
  Generation of horizontally polarized shear waves by underground explosions (*with* **Carpenter, E. W.**) [Comment by M. J. Randall], p. 256
  *See also* **Key, F. A.**, 14.1–134
**Wright, J. W.**
  Dependence of the ionospheric F region on the solar cycle, 14.1–111
  F-region seasonal anomaly, p. 3005
  Ionosonde observations of artificially produced electron clouds: Firefly 1960, 14.11–23
  Lifetime and movement of artificially produced electron clouds observed with spaced ionosondes, p. 2305
  Mean electron density variations of the quiet ionosphere, No. 7, Sept. 1959 (*with* **Wescott, L. R.** and **Brown, D. J.**), 14.4–245
  Mean electron density variations of the quiet ionosphere, No. 13: summary of one year of data, May 1959–April 1960, 14.4–246
  Notes on instrumentation (*with* **Violette, E. J.** et al.), 14.11–23
  Temperature control of the structure and variations of the quiet ionosphere, p. 2996
  Vertical cross sections of the ionosphere across the geomagnetic equator, 14.4–247
**Wright, John B.**, *see* **Engler, Nicholas A.**, 14.4–505
**Wright, K. O.**
  Future of optical astronomy in Canada, p. 2004
  Spectrophotometry, 14.2–15
**Wright, M. D.**
  Night time travelling disturbances at Rarotonga, p. 253
**Wright, P. G.**
  On the discontinuity involved in diffusion across an interface (the Δ of Fuchs), 14A–383
**Wright, P. G.**, *see* **Luck, C. P.**, 14.10–80
**Wright, R.**, *see* **de Vaucouleurs, G.**, 14.1–87
**Wright, R. W. H.**
  Effect of magnetic disturbances on the equatorial ionospheric jet current, 14.4–248
  Lunar tides in the sporadic E-layer at Ibadan (*with* **Skinner, N. J.**), 14L–237
  Preliminary report on recent measurements to determine the width of the equatorial sporadic-E layer (*with* **Hibberd, F.**), p. 1992
  *See also* **Skinner, N. J.**, 14L–186
**Wright Instruments, Inc., Vestal, N. Y.**
  Survey for NOL (Naval Ordnance Lab.) of high altitude atmospheric temperature sensors and associated problems, 14.5–509
**Wrigley, E. A.**
  Waipaoa River bed load, 14.2–480
  *See also* **Campbell, A. P.**, 14.2–481
**Wrigley, F.**
  Parametric amplifiers in radar astronomy (*with* **Craig, K. J.** and **Yaplee, B. S.**), 14H–113
**Wu, T. Y.**
  Dispersion of water waves, p. 1328
**Wüst, Georg**
  On the stratification and the circulation in the cold water sphere of the Antillean-Caribbean basins: an abstract, p. 3352
  Die Tiefenzirkulation des Mittelländischen Meeres in den Kernschichten des Zwischen- und des Tiefenwassers, 14.7–333
**Wulf, Oliver R.**
  Possible influence of the Moon on recurrent geomagnetic activity (*with* **Nicholson, S. B.**), 14L–131
  Terrestrial influences in the lunar and solar tidal motions of the air (*with* **Nicholson, Seth B.**), 14L–123
**Wundt, Walter**
  Aufriss und Grundriss der Flussläufe, vom physikalischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet, 14.5–448
  Zur Schwerstoffuhrung der Flusse und Abtragung des Landes, 14.2–483
**Wurm, K.**
  Introductory report on the UV solar spectrum and comets, 14.5–611
  Die Ionisierung in den Kometen, p. 592
  *See also* **Israël, H.**, 14I–61; 14I–85
**Wurtele, Morton G.**
  Lagrangian dynamics and the parcel method in atmospheric models, p. 1322
  Note on the computation of the saturation- and pseudoadiabatic processes (*with* **Finke, Brian**), 14.5–551
  Problem of truncation error, 14F–133
  *See also* **Gates, W. Lawrence**, 14F–38
**Wurtz, Howard P.**
  Ground based mapping of upper air winds, 14.11–548
**Wyatt, Bruce**, *see* **Park, Kilho**, 14.3–338
**Wyatt, DeMarquis D.**
  Current missions of NASA, p. 982
  Weather and communication satellites, 14C–217
**Wyatt, Philip J.**
  Quasi-random model of atmospheric infrared absorption (*with* **Stull, V. Robert** and **Plass, Gilbert N.**), 14.10–641
**Wyatt, Stanley P.**
  Effect of radiation pressure on the secular acceleration of satellites, 14.9–129
  Effect of the diurnal atmospheric bulge on satellite accelerations, 14C–280
**Wylie, F. J.**
  Collision at sea in fog: the common sense approach (*with* **Deacon, D.**), 14.12–519
  Statistics of collisions at sea (*with* **Deacon, D.**), 14.12–519
  *See also* **Institute of Navigation, London**, 14B–6
**Wylie, W. Gordon**
  Tropical ice storms: winter invades Hawaii, 14.2–655
**Wyller, A. A.**, *see* **White, Marvin L.**, 14.7–7

**Wyllie, John G.**
  Water masses of Sebastian Vizcaino Bay, 14.10–294
**Wyllie, Peter J.**
  Nature of the Mohorovicic discontinuity a compromise, p. 3356
**Wyrtki, Klaus**
  Antarctic Circumpolar Current and the Antarctic Polar Front, 14.6–447
  Flow of water into the deep sea basins of the Western South Pacific Ocean, p. 1644
  Geopotential topographies and associated circulation in the South-eastern Indian Ocean, p. 1644
  Official measurements in the Coral and Solomon Seas, p. 1324
  Oxygen minima in relation to ocean circulation, 14.3–334
  Precipitation, evaporation and energy exchange at the surface of the southeast Asian waters, p. 2001
  Subsurface water masses in the Western South Pacific Ocean, p. 1644
  Upwelling in the region between Java and Australia during the south-east monsoon, 14.7–334
  Water exchange between the Pacific and the Indian Oceans in relation to upwelling processes, p. 2000
**Wyss, Orville**, *see* **Meyer, George H.**, 14.6–524
**Wyszecki, G.**, *see* **Navatani, Y.**, 14.12–458

X

**Xiao, Wen-jun**
  Distribution of total annual and seasonal insolation in China, 14.3–628
**Xujati**, *see* **Kambhu, M. L.**, 14.12–280
**Xye, Chien-kang**
  Two-dimensional seismic model experiments, p. 1980

Y

**Yabroff, Irving**
  Computation of whistler ray paths, 14.6–285
**Yabuki, Buntaro**
  Reports on the marine meteorological condition of typhoon No. 6118 (the Muroto Typhoon II) (based on the weather reports from ships), p. 2630
  Germination of barley and vegetables (*with* **Miyagawa, I.**), 14.4–132
  Germination of paddy rice (*with* **Miyagawa, I.**), 14.4–132
  Studies on the effect of diurnal variation of temperature upon the germination of seeds, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Miyagawa, I.**), 14.4–132
**Yacob, A.**
  Diurnal variation of atmospheric electric potential gradient at Colaba (Bombay), 14.10–754
  Solar control of the annual variation of the quiet-day horizontal component of geomagnetic force, p. 2304
**Yadav, J. S. P.**
  Effect of drainage on moisture relations of heavy clay soil, 14.12–327
**Yagi, M.**
  Problem on probability, p. 965
**Yagoda, Herman**
  Bioastronautical measurements of ionizin radiations in space: Nuclear emulsio monitoring report, 14.2–221
  Emission of carbon group heavy nuclei fron 3 + solar flare (*with* **Filz, Robert** an **Fukui, Katsura**), p. 977
  Radiation studies from nuclear emulsion and metallic components recovered fron polar satellite orbits, p. 595
  Radiation studies in space with nuclear emulsion detectors, 14.9–114
  Radioactive aggregates in the stratosphere 14.10–92
**Yajima, Y.**
  On the characteristics of small weather radar 14B–16
  On the response of hair hygrometer, p. 230
  On the responses of JMA-P58 type micrc barograph, 14.10–483
  On the responses of microbarograph, pt. 1– 14.10–484
  On the Robinson's factor of anemomete FC-1, p. 2629
  Response of thermometer, pt. 2, p. 2629
  Weather radar for the detection of typhoon 14B–136
**Yakame, K.**
  Automatic tide station, 14E–160
**Yalin, M. Selim**
  Expression for bed-load transportation, 14.11 498
  Similarity in sediment transport due to wave (*with* **Russell, R. C. H.**), p. 4025
**Yamada, H.**
  Seasonal variation of the lower level of stratospheric easterlies in Japan (*with* **Nakamura, S.** and **Saotome, K.**), p. 3358, 337
**Yamada, N.**
  Visibility at the Tokyo International Airpor 14.11–804
**Yamaga, N.**
  Heavy rainfall in the northern part of Kumamoto Prefecture on July 5, 1961, p. 230
**Yamagata, Makoto**, *see* **Doi, Yataró**, 14.4–13
**Yamaguchi, Aoi**, *see* **Kawasaki, Shinkich** 14K–94
**Yamaguchi, K.**
  Coalescence rain mechanism in Australi during 1960, p. 3351
  Evaporation of raindrops and the role collision with cloud droplets in rain of i crystal origin (*with* **Spillane, K. T.**), 247
**Yamaguchi, Rinzo**
  Surface waves and layered structures, pt. 2 (Pt. 2 *with* **Kizawa, Takashi**), p. 981
**Yamaguchi, Shigeto**
  Über die künstlichen Regenkeime, 14A–384

**Yamaguchi, Yushin**
  Lunar diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at Kakioka, 14L–218
  Mechanism of S. I., p. 2004
  Note on the average lunar variation at Kakioka, 14L–224
  Study of magnetic sudden impulses, p. 965
**Yamaguti, Seiti**
  On the change in the height of mean sea-level at San Francisco, 14.10–250
**Yamakawa, H.**
  Examples of exact particle trajectory in a plane with constant Coriolis parameter and parallel isobars (*with* **Shimamura, M.**), 14.3–585
**Yamakawa, Y.**
  Observations on air, water and soil temperatures in paddy field and carbon black powder test as a method of lowering the field temperatures in Malaya, 14.3–730
**Yamamoto, G.**, *see* **Wark, D. Q.**, 14C–197
**Yamamoto, Ryōzaburō**
  Dynamical theory of spiral rain band in tropical cyclones, p. 3738
  Theoretical consideration of the atmospheric internal gravity waves, p. 3726
**Yamamoto, Takeo**
  Sunspot-climatic relationships in fluctuations of glaciers in the Alps and atmospheric precipitation in Korea, 14.3–400
**Yamamoto, Y.**
  Visual observations of soil moisture, 14.9–568
**Yamamoto, Yoshikazu**
  Chemical studies on the ocean, pt. 86, 87,
  Molybdenum content of the shallow-water deposits, pt. 1, 2, p. 2634
**Yamanaka, Hajime**
  Tunas and oceanic conditions, p. 1665
  *See also* **Nakamura, Hiroshi**, 14.4–375
**Yamaoka, Makoto**, *see* **Tao, Kazuhiko**, 14.1–58
**Yamashita, H.**
  On the meteorological factors relating to the precipitation form, p. 3358
**Yamashita, Yasumasa**
  Absorption coefficients in atmospheres of *M*-type stars, p. 1984
  Theoretical study on the curve of growth (*with* **Unno, Wasaburo**), p. 3350
**Yanagawa, Saburo**, *see* **Kumagori, Takeharu**, 14.10–317, 14.11–346
**Yanagihara, K.**
  Geomagnetic micropulsations with periods from 0.03 to 10 seconds in the auroral zones with special reference to conjugate-point studies, p. 2306
  Linear relationship between amplitudes and periods of geomagnetic variations, p. 965
**Yanagisawa, Z.**
  Analysis of stationary rainbands as observed by radar, pt. 1, 14B–235
**Yanai, Michio**
  Comment on the creation of warm core in incipient tropical cyclone, p. 3727
  Detailed analysis of typhoon formation, p. 1323
  Dynamical aspects of typhoon formation, 14.8–623
  Supplementary comments on the formation of typhoons, p. 4029
**Yang, Chien-chu**
  Temperature variation in China after the great geomagnetic storms, p. 1979
**Yang, Chien-Hsiung**
  Frequency distribution of the annual maxima of meteorological elements, a reviewal study, p. 981
  Study on the monsoons in China Sea, p. 981
**Yang, Hsi-ch'en**
  New studies on Chinese lakes, 14.2–476
**Yang, Huei-jen**, *see* **Sung, Tieng-ch'ing**, 14.3–413
**Yang, I. K.**
  Impaction ice nucleus counter, p. 1339
**Yang, K. C.**, *see* **Zachary, W. W.**, 14.11–277
**Yano, Kyo**, *see* **Hikosaka, Tadayoshi**, 14.11–203
**Yano, N.**
  Measurement of natural radioactive dust in the atmosphere by electric precipitator, 14.4–544
**Yanow, G.**
  Preliminary report on machine upper atmosphere model calculations for the Earth, p. 3734
**Yao, C. S.**
  Some applications of the fundamental laws in the theory of probability to the climatology, p. 2990
**Yaplee, B. S.**, *see* **Wrigley, F.**, 14H–113
**Yasaki, T.**
  On the particle 550 $m_e$ (*with* **Inoki, M.; Machida, M.** et al.), 14J–232
**Yaski, D.**, *see* **Sohar, E.**, 14.9–154
**Yasuda, H.**
  On the traffic accidents and weather conditions, p. 3724
**Yasuda, Hiroshi**
  On waves in Suruga Bay, 14.8–411
**Yasuda, Joji**
  Analysis of world-wide data on ionospheric absorption, p. 253
**Yasuda, K.**
  Heavy rainfall caused by typhoon No. 6016 on Aug. 29–30, 1960, 14.2–564
**Yasui, Masashi**
  Heat flow measurement in the western Pacific during the JEDS-5 and other cruises in 1962 aboard M/S Ryofu-Maru (*with others*), p. 3362
  Note of the Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea, the Fifth Cruise, 1962 (JEDS-5), p. 3362
  *See also* **Uyeda, S.**, 14.2–295
**Yasui, Yutaka**
  Investigation on the tide at Aburatsu and earthquakes in the Hiuganada, p. 1329

Relation between meteorological elements and frequency of earthquake in Hyūganada, p. 3358
Some investigations on occurrence of earthquake in the Hiuganada during 1947 to 1960, p. 2629
Summary of forecasting the explosion of Volcano Sakurajima, p. 2995
*See also* **Itō, T.**, 14.9–824

**Yaw, R. H.**
Modern devices of typhoon observation on reconnaissance flights, p. 4030

**Yazaki, K.**
Strength test of the springs for strong motion seismometer, p. 1324

**Yeh, K. C.**
Ionospheric electron content and its variations deduced from satellite observations (*with* **Swenson, G. W., jr.**), 14.11–276
Propagation of spherical waves through an ionosphere containing anisotropic irregularities, 14C–218
*See also* **Villard, O. G., jr.**, 14.2–125

**Yeh, Shih-Huei**
Issledovanie vozbuzhdeniia i ionizatsii vodoroda v solnechnykh protuberantsakh, 14.5–215
Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie solnechnykh protuberantsev, 14.5–215

**Yeh, Tu-chêng**
Nekotorye vazhneĭshie voprosy obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery (*with* **Chu, Pao-chen**), 14.1–10
On the non-linear effect in the formation of blocking high (*with* **Chen, Yung-san**), p. 2989
Vertical structure and its relation to the speed of movement and development of the long waves (*with* **Chen, Yung-san**), p. 2989

**Yekutieli, Gideon**
High energy interactions of cosmic ray particles: nuclear events induced by heavy primaries and theory of meson production in high energy collisions, 14J–233

**Yellott, John I.**, *see* **Selcuk, Kudret**, 14.9–592

**Yen, H.**
Vorticity concept and its extended applications to synoptic meteorology, 14F–134

**Yen, Yin-Chao**
Cooling of an undersnow camp (*with* **Bender, James A.**), 14.5–698
Heat transfer by vapor transfer in ventilated snow, p. 1327
Laminar heat transfer over a melting plate, the modified Leveque problem (*with* **Tien, Chi**), p. 2628

**Yennie, D.**, *see* **Aarons, A.**, 14D–158

**Yentsch, Anne E.** (comp.)
Compilation of bibliographies of scientific literature pertaining to the Indian Ocean, 14.6–94

**Yentsch, Charles S.**
Biological instrumentation, 14D–230; 14D 247
Effects of prolonged darkness on photosynthesis respiration, and chlorophyll in marine flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora* (*wit* **Reichert, Carol A.**), p. 3008
Measurement of visible light absorption b particulate matter in the ocean, 14.1–146
Method for the determination of phytoplankton chlorophyll and phaeophytin by fluorescence (*with* **Menzel, David W.**), p. 3352

**Yeoman, J.**, *see* **Harper, R. D. M.**, 14.6–704

**Yildiz, M.**
Some characteristic features of Čerenko radiation, surface waves and leaky wave excited by moving charged particles i cylindrically stratified media (*with* **Ingar K. U.**), p. 2999

**Yokouchi, Yukio**
Development of SD-field with storm-tim Kakioka, 14.8–314
Earth-current observation at Kanoya, 14L 238
Some statistical investigations of geomagnet disturbances observed at Kakioka, 14.8 297

**Yokoyama, Izumi**
Observed relations between the changes geomagnetism and telluric currents, 14.12 128
Relations between the short period changes i geomagnetism and in telluric currents [P 1], p. 980; [Pt. 2], p. 2316

**Yokoyama, M.**
Comparison of total ozone amounts measured with direct sunlight and other ligh sources, p. 3358, 3371

**Yokoyama, O.**
On the contradiction and modification of th equation of diabatic wind profile: its relation to the scale of turbulence, p. 2000
On the thickness of smoke plume in diabati surface layer, 14.10–573
Practical equation for the diffusion of smok from a point source, 14.10–572

**Yonezawa, Toshiyuki**
Characteristic behavior of the *F2* layer during severe magnetic storms, p. 2997
On the F region theory, p. 1999
On the semi-diurnal lunar variations in th critical frequency, semi-thickness an height of maximum ionization of the F layer in the daytime (*with* **Arima, Yasuharu**), 14L–225
Probe measurement of electron and positiv ion densities and electron temperature the E and lower F region (report Japanese rocket observations), p. 1998

**Yong, Chang Kee**
Review of Typhoon Carmen, 14.8–619

**Yonge, Ena L.**
World and thematic atlases: a summary survey, 14.9–32

**Yoshida, Arao**
  Report on the aerial photography and ground surveying by the sixth Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition (*with* **Kakinuma, Seiichi**), p. 2993
**Yoshida, Kozo**
  Review of dynamical oceanographic studies in Japan: a progress during the last two decades, p. 1665
  Study on upwelling, p. 2001
**Yoshida, S.**
  Hydrometeorological study on snow melt, p. 3724
  Measurement of micro-tremor of the ground in the neighborhood of Hachinohe Thermal Power Station, 14.7–239
  On the resistance in penetrating into snow for the various snow-samplers (supplementary report), p. 2629
**Yoshida, Sekiko**
  Correlation between outer radiation belt and solar-geophysical phenomena (*with* **Matuura, Nobuo** and **Nagata, Takesi**), p. 976
  Disturbances of exosphere as seen from the VLF emission (*with* **Hatanaka, T.**), p. 976
  Propagation of solar particles deduced from measurements with Explorer VII (*with others*), p. 3001
  Variations in the VLF emissions with reference to the exosphere (*with* **Hatanaka, Takeo**), p. 3720
  *See also* **Kondō, I.**, 14J–127
**Yoshida, Yoshio**
  On the climatological observations in survey trips of the wintering party JARE IV, 1960 (*with* **Murakoshi, Nozomi** and **Yata, Akira**), p. 588
**Yoshidome, M.**
  On the seiche in Aburatsu harbor, p. 965
**Yoshimatsu, T.**
  Results of geomagnetic routine observations and earthquakes, pt. 1, p. 965
**Yoshimochi, A.**
  10-day total sunshine duration at Hiroshima, p. 2630
**Yoshino, Masatoshi**
  Microclimate: an introduction to local meteorology, 14.6–15
  Some aspects on the distribution of the surface winds within a small area, 14.7–679
**Yoshino, Takeo**
  Observation of aurora noise at Syowa Base, 14.9–258
  Radio wave propagation on the ice cap, p. 949
**Yoshitake, M.**
  Effect of eddy viscosity on the decay of vorticity, p. 2625
  Integration of the equations of motion on a spherical Earth, p. 2625
**Yoshiyama, Ryoichi**
  Stability of waves through a heterogeneous medium and apparent internal friction, pt. 2 (*with* **Onda, Isao**), p. 1343
**Yoshizawa, Y.**, *see* **Sugawara, A.**, 14.9–310
**Yosida, Zyungo**
  Calorimeter for measuring the free water content of wet snow, 14.6–795
  First stage in the change of snow into glacier ice, p. 948
  Internal stress within a snow cover lying on a uniform slope, p. 1661
  Snow avalanches in Hidaka District, Hokkaido (*with* **Huzioka, Tosio; Kinosita, Seiti** et al.), 14.12–546
  Thermodynamical theory about the vapor pressure and the melting point of ice under elastic strain, 14.2–388
**Yost, I. D.**
  Floods of April–June 1957 in Texas and adjacent states, 14.10–382
**Young, C. P.**
  Computer programme for the calculation of mean rates of evaporation using Penman's formula, 14.11–539
**Young, Charles**
  Atomic oxygen in the polar winter mesosphere (*with* **Epstein, Edward S.**), 14.11–636
**Young, Leslie**
  Developments in salt-velocity flow measurement (*with* **Wilson, G.**), 14E–80
**Young, Murray J.**
  Comparison of methods for determining probable impact areas in planning short range instrumented balloon flights, p. 1325
**Young, O. B.**
  Constancy of heavy primary cosmic rays (*with* **Wang, T. P.** and **Hsieh, P. C.**), 14.2–222
**Young, R.**
  Interference of sound rays in the presence of refraction [Russ. transl.], 14D–158
**Young, Robert A.**
  Nitric oxide $\beta$, $\gamma$, $\delta$ bands in the airglow (*with* **Sharpless, Robert L.**), 14.3–233
**Young, T. W.**
  Soil moisture relations in the coastal citrus areas of Florida, 14.4–147
**Youngs, E. G.**
  Pumping of water from wells in unconfined aquifers: a note on the applicability of Theis' formula (*with* **Smiles, D. E.**), p. 3724
**Younkin, Robert L.**
  Spectral energy distributions of the major planets (*with* **Münch, Guido**), p. 2317
**Yount, James L.**
  [Limnology in North America] South Atlantic States, 14.12–5
**Yuen, Heeny S. H.**
  Bow wave riding of dolphins, 14.4–341

**Yuhara, Hiroo**
  Studies of some factors affecting the accuracy of ionograms, 14.3–242
**Yuhara, K.**
  Some considerations on flow, heat and chemical composition of Italian hot springs, p. 3349
**Yukutake, Takesi**
  Geomagnetic studies on Volcano Mihara (*with* **Yabu, Takeo**), p. 1343
  Westward drift of the magnetic field of the Earth, p. 606
**Yungul, S. H.**
  Preliminary free-air gravity anomaly map of the Gulf of Mexico from surface-ship measurements and its tectonic implications (*with* **Dehlinger, Peter**), p. 255
  Time variations of the ellipticity and preferred direction of the *Pc* telluric field, 14.9–313

**Z**

**Zabelin, I. M.**
  Postoiannyĭ klimaticheskiĭ rubezh na Severnom sklone Terskeĭ Alatau, 14.3–401
**Zabirov, R. D.**
  Gliatsiologicheskie raboty na Tian'-Shane, p. 2603
  Oledenenie Sredneĭ Azii, p. 2603
  Povtornye s"emki lednika Kol'tor Vostochnyi (*with* **Knizhnikov, Iu. F.**), p. 2603
**Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.**
  Opyt instrumental'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery na samolete TU-104 (*with* **Zaĭtsev, V. A.; Ledokhovich, A. A.** and **Titov, N. A.**), p. 972
**Zabża, M.**
  Statistical investigation of solar activity, 14.9–219
**Zách, Alfréd**
  Budapesti felhőzet pentádértékeinek évi menete (1901–1950), 14.3–702
  Ónos eső vagy ólmos eső?, p. 955
**Zachary, W. W.**
  Determination of ionosphere parameters by means of a satellite antenna-type probe, pt. 2, 3 and Final Report (*with others*), 14.11–277
**Zachek, S. I.**, *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 14.6–820
**Zadunaisky, Pedro E.**
  Atmospheric drag on non-spherical artificial satellites, 14.10–69
**Zä, Su-Ho**
  Luftmagnetik (Stand und Auswerteverfahren), 14.11–290
**Zăgănescu, Mircea**, *see* **Sălceanu, Constantin**, 14.1–444
**Zagrodzki, Karol**
  Oceanografia dla marynarzy, 14D–9
**Zaguliaeva, V. A.**
  Lunnye prilivnye kolebaniia kriticheskikh chastot sloia *E*, p. 3354
  Lunnye prilivnye kolebaniia v ionosfere, 14L–249
**Zaharko, Daniel S.**, *see* **Sargent, Frederick**
  14.11–798
**Zahkarov, V. F.**
  Opredelenie granits raspostraneniia rechnyk vod v more Laptevykh, 14.11–393
**Zahl, Harold A.**
  Power resources for satellites and spac vehicles (*with* **Ziegler, Hans K.**), p. 95
**Zaĭchikov, P. F.**
  Zavisimost' vysoty pod"ema sviazok radio zondovykh obolochek ot temperatury it at mosfernoĭ turbulentnosti (*with* **Litvinova V. D.**), 14.8–513
**Zaitov, I. R.**
  Raboty laboratorii aerofotometodov kafedr geodezii i kartografii geograficheskog fakul'teta Moskovskogo gosudarstvennog universiteta v period Mezhdunarodnog geofizicheskogo goda, 14.8–2
  *See also* **Tushinskiĭ, G. K.**, 14.8–2
**Zaĭtsev, A. S.**
  Transformatsiia polia vetra pri izmenen turbulentnogo obmena, p. 4033
**Zaĭtsev, G. N.**
  Exchange of water between the Arctic Basi and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, 2617
  Thermic balance of the active layer of th Norwegian Sea, p. 1324
**Zaĭtsev, V. A.**
  Pribory i metodika isledovaniia oblakov samoleta (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) 14A–385
  Usloviia poleta samoletov vblizi moshchnoku chevykh i grozovykh oblakov (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), p. 971
**Zaĭtsev, V. P.**
  Morskie rybokhoziaĭstvennye issledovaniia "Perseia" do "Severianik," p. 972
**Zaĭtseva, E. A.**
  Usloviia obrazovaniia tumanov v raĭone Len ingrada, 14.2–658
**Zaĭtseva, E. D.**
  Emkost' obmena kationov osadkov dal nevostochnykh moreĭ i severozapadn chasti Tikhogo okeana, 14.2–302
  Obmennye kationy osadkov Chernogo mori p. 2990
**Zak, E. G.**
  Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnykh nab liudeniĭ nad formirovaniem i razvitie osadkov v livnevykh oblakakh (*with* **Fedorova, A. A.**), 14A–386
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie frontal'nyk oblakov verkhnego iarusa (*with* **Cherneg L. G.**), 14.12–525
  Vertikal'noe raspredelenie oblakov verkhneg iarusa, 14.12–526
  *See also* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 14A–34
**Zakharchenko, I. G.**
  Vodnyĭ rezhim pochvy v zerno-sveklovic nom sevooborote [and Eng. transl.], 14.5 477

**akharchenko, V. F.**
Vliianie perenosa na vremennoe raspredelenie zamedliaiushchikhsia neĭtronov i impul'snyĭ neĭtronnyĭ karotazh, p. 585; [Eng. transl.], p. 1300
**akharenkov, V. F.**
Nabliudeniia diskretnykh radioistochnikov na volne 3.2 cm v Pulkove (*with* **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.; Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.** and **Prozorov, V. A.**), p. 2298; [Eng. transl.], p. 3737
**akharova, A. F.**
Oleg Alekseevich Drozdov (K piatidesiatilstiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), 14.8–78
**akhashvili, M. A.**
K prognozu vykhoda baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ na territoriiu Zakavkaz'ia, 14.2–518
Osnovyne tipy traektoriĭ iuzhnykh tsiklonov, peremeshchaiushchikhsia v storonu Zakavkaz'ia, 14.1–325
**aki, S.**
Effect of wind on the distribution and density of Potamogeton Pectinatus in Nozha Hydrodrome, 14.4–440
**akiev, Kh. Ia.**
O dinamike kraia materikovogo oledeneniia v more Deĭvisa (*with* **Burlachenko, M. G.**), p. 3366
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh atmosfernykh osadov Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (v raĭone issledovaniĭ Sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii), p. 599
O raspredelenii srednegodovykh temperatur vozdukha v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide, p. 3737
Opyt priblizhennogo opredeleniia balansa snega i l'da dlia chasti Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy (v raoĭne issledovaniĭ Sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii), p. 599
**aklinskiĭ, A. B.**
Izmeneniia v konstruktsii belogo diska dlia izmereniia tsveta i prozrachnosti morskoĭ vody, 14D–190
O podrabotke mashinoĭ sudna na dreĭfovykh okeanograficheskikh stantsiiakh (*with* **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.**), 14D–54
*See also* **Grigorash, Z. K.**, 14.3–359; **Istoshin, Iu.**, 14.1–201
**aklinskiĭ, G. V.**
O glubinnoĭ tsirkuliatsii vod Indisĭkogo okeana, p. 3728
**akrilaev, F.**
Kratkiĭ ocherk istorii aktinometrii i atmosfernoĭ optiki v Sredneĭ Azii (Tezisy), p. 258
**akutskiĭ, V. P.**
Zapasy zoobentosa v Chernom more, p. 3016
**alogin, B. S.**
Primenenie batitermografa v arkticheskom more (*with* **Edel'man, M. S.**), 14D–114
*See also* **Sabinin, K. D.**, 14D–109
**aloznaia, V. I.**
Radiatsionnyĭ balans i ego sostavliaiushchie za period MGG v raĭone g. Chity, p. 1997
**Zamorskiĭ, A. D.**
Fizicheskaia priroda zari, p. 259
O gradinakh kristallicheskoĭ formy, p. 970
Redkie sluchai galo i radug, 14.2–728
Sverkhperistye (zarevye) oblaka, p. 971
*See also* **Legantsev, M. I.**, 14.4–758
**Zanetti, Renzo**
Temperatura media di radiazione dello spazio e ablazione dei ghiacciai, p. 2620
**Zanina, Anastasiia Andreevna**
Kavkaz, 14.5–20
**Zanina, M. S.**, *see* **Kaulin, N. Ia.**, 14.6–789
**Zarem, Lewis**
Careers and opportunities in astronautics, 14.6–76
**Zarichny, James**, *see* **Pfeffer, Richard L.**, 14.2–590
**Zatonskiĭ, L. K.**
Geomorfologiia podvodnoĭ chasti Kurilo-Kamchatskoĭ dugi (*with* **Kanaev, V. F.** and **Udintsev, G. B.**), 14.7–307
Pdovodnyĭ rel'ef Kurilo-Kamachatskoĭ dugi i ee vulkanizm (*with* **Kanaev, V. F.**), 14.5–360
Proizvol'naia sostavnaia ellipticheskaia proektsiia dlia kart mira, p. 2991
*See also* **Bezrukov, P. L.**, 14.7–300
**Zátopek, Alois**
Centenaire de la naissance du Professeur V. Láska, l'un des fondateurs de la séismologie moderne, p. 2006
**Zatrutina, R. F.**, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda**, 14.7–73
**Zats, V. I.**
Nekotorye osobennosti energeticheskikh roz volneniia v raĭone Iuzhnogo berega Kryma, p. 3728
**Zatsepin, G. T.**
Generatsiia neĭtrino v atmosfere (*with* **Kuz'min, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14J–230
On the character of collisions of high energy nucleons, p. 3733
Role played by fluctuations in the development of air showers, 14J–231
Solution of the kinetic equation for $\mu$-mesons passing through the great depths of substance (*with* **Mikhalchi, E. D.**), p. 3732
*See also* **Dedenko, L. G.**, 14J–40; **Goriunov, N. N.**, 14J–95
**Zatsepin, V. I.**
Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie intensivnosti cherenkovskogo sveta ot shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 14.3–219
**Zavalishin, V. A.**
Iz opyta nabliudeniĭ nad skorost'iu razvitiia ozimoĭ rzhi raznykh srokov seva (*with* **Orlov, V. M.**), 14.3–146
Op opredelenii agrometeorologicheskikh pokazateleĭ skorosti razvitiia i optimal'nykh srokov seva grechikhi (*with* **Orlov, V. M.**), 14.9–656

**Zavarina, Mariia Vasil'evna**
- Metod diagnoza i prognoza zon povyshennoĭ turbulentnosti na vysotakh, p. 1995
- Moshchnost' oblakov nad arkticheskimi moriami i Tsentral'noĭ Arktikoi (*with* **Romasheva, M. K.**), 14.12–523
- O sutochnom khode veroiatnosti zon povyshennoĭ turbulentnosti na vysotakh, p. 2630
- Rezul'taty opytnykh prognozov boltanki samoletov po trassam ETS (*with* **Emel'ianova, M. Z.**), p. 1994
- Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' akademika M. A. Rykacheva, p. 1994

**Zav'ialov, K. D.**
- Registrator distantsionnogo samopistsa urovnia, 14E–154
- Samopisets urovnia vody dlite'nogo deĭstviia, 14.10–335

**Zavodchikov, A. B.**
- Obsobennosti raspredeleniia i taianiia snezhnogo pokrova v Severnom Kazakhstane, 14.2–456
- Poteri talykh vod na infil'tratsiiu i akkumuliatsiiu na vodosborakh v period snegotaianiia v Severnom Kazakhstane, 14.2–425; [Eng. transl.], p. 2005

**Zavriev, V. G.**, *see* **Dobrovol'skii, A. D.**, 14.9–687

**Zawadil, R.**
- Singularitäten im Jahresgang der Sonnenscheindauer und Tagesserien extremes Besonnung in Wien, 14.3–629

**Zawidzki, T. W.**
- Correlation of atmospheric occurrences over the United States with some physical and chemical parameters, pt. 1, 2 (*with* **Montefinale, Alberto C.** and **Papée, Henry M.**), p. 2300

**Zbrozek, J. K.**
- Aircraft and atmospheric turbulence, p. 2319
- Relationship between the discrete gust and power spectra presentations of atmospheric turbulence, with a suggested model of low-altitude turbulence, 14.2–599

**Zdunkowski, Wilford**, *see* **Möller, Fritz**, 14.6–619

**Zeek, R. W.**
- Penetration of the ionosphere by very-low-frequency radio signals: some preliminary results of the LOFTI I experiment (*with* **Bearce, L. S.; Leiphart, J. P.** and **Toth, E.**), p. 594

**Zehle, H.**, *see* **Rössger, E.**, 14.10–756

**Zeĭtunian, Kh. N.**
- Nelineĭnaia zadacha obrazovaniia oblachnosti za prepitstviem, p. 4021
- Nonlinear theory of nonsteady wind above slopes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Zektser, I. S.**
- Rol' artezianskikh vod v pitanii krupnykh rek na primere srednego i nizhnego techeniia reki Neman, 14.11–479

**Zelenkov, V. E.**, *see* **Checha, V. A.**, 14L–229

**Zelentsov, I. A.**, *see* **Kolmakov, M. V.**, 14.11 308

**Zeleny, J.**
- Mechanism of the electric spark, 14I–69

**Zeller, E. J.**
- Thermoluminescence techniques in determin tion of the stress and crystallization histo of ice (*with* **Ronca, L. B.**), 14.11–425

**Zel'manovich, I. L.**
- Iarkost' neba, moria i osveshchennost' temnoe vremia sutok (*with* **Zhuravlev, I.**), p. 260
- Vychislenie koeffitsienta otrazheniia, 14. 647

**Zemliakov, V. M.**
- Povtoriaemost' tumanov nad Chernym m rem, 14.1–391

**Zemliakova, V. F.**
- Pervye osennie zamorozki v Odesskoĭ ob lasti, p. 1329

**Zenel, Joseph A.**
- Narrow-bandwidth video-tape recorder use in the Tiros satellite, 14C–219

**Zenin, A. A.**
- Neodnorodnost' sostava Volzhskoĭ vody protsessy smesheniia ee vodnykh mas 14.12–257
- Razhim biogennykh i organicheskikh veshch estv i gazovogo sostava v vode r. Volgi g. Volgograda (1957–1958 gg.) (*wi* **Protsenko, A. V.**), 14.11–470
- Rezhim glaveĭshikh ionov vody r. Volgi u Volgograda (1957–1958 gg.) (*with* **Pro senko, A. V.**), 14.11–469
- Stok rastvorennykh veshchestv r. Volgi Kaspiĭskoe more (*with* **Protsenko, A. V.** 14.11–471

**Zenin, V. A.**
- Metod vodnogo nivelirovaniia, p. 2631
- Metodika okeanograficheskikh issledovani 14.1–142

**Zenker, Helmut**
- Lokalklimatische Besonderheiten an Tuberku lose-Heilstätten im Raume Bad Berk unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutun für den menschlichen Organismus, 14.8 124
- Über das Klima von Freiluftstationen a einer Tuberkulose-Heilstätte und seine Be deutung für den menschlichen Organismu 14.8–125
- Über das Kurklima der Liegehalle und de Waldes, 14.1–48

**Zenkevich, L. A.**
- Dekret ot 10 marta 1921 g. ob issledovan iakh severnykh moreĭ, 14.11–330
- Investigations of bottom fauna of the fa eastern seas and adjacent part of the Pa cific, p. 2002
- O geologicheskoĭ drevnosti glubokovodn fauny (*with* **Birshteĭn, Ia. A.**), 14.6–394
- Polozhenie okeanograficheskoĭ nauki v SSS i za rubezhom, p. 2608

  Problemy, sviazannye s izucheniem glubin okeana, 14.10–212
  Study of abyssal bottom fauna in the northwest part of the Pacific by Vitiaz, p. 2002
**enkevich, N. L.**
  Fotokamery dlia s"emki dna na bol'shikh glubinakh, p. 945
  Methods and some results of photographing the floor of the Pacific Ocean, 14D–226
  *See also* **Klenova, M. V.**, 14.4–314; **Skorniakova, N. S.**, 14.5–365
**enkovich, B. A.**
  Nabliudeniia za morskimi mlekopitaiushchimi v Atlanticheskom i iuzhnom okeanakh, p. 3020
**enkovich, V. P.**
  Izuchenie morskikh beregov v Gollandii i zashchita ikh ot razmyva, p. 4038
  Na beregakh Demokraticheskoĭ Respubliki V'etnam, p. 3016
  O dvizhenii galechnogo materiala v beregovoĭ zone (*with* **Ionin, A. S.**), p. 3363
  O profiliakh podvodnogo sklona beregov zapadnogo Kryma, 14.11–352
  Sea bed [Transl. from Russ. by I. Lasker], 14D–10
  Vliianie evstaticheskoĭ pozdnelednikovoĭ transgressii na razvitie pribrezhnoĭ zony moreĭ SSSR (*with* **Leont'ev, O. K.** and **Nevesskiĭ, E. N.**), p. 2999
**erbe, Gunther A.**, *see* **Moses, Harry**, 14.12–390
**erche, Manfred**
  Die Temperaturen der Schweriner Sommer seit 1849, p. 3742
  Über Messungen der nächtlichen Tiefsttemperatur in verschiedenen Höhen der bodennahen Luftschicht (*with* **Rosteck, Willy**), p. 1346
**ernial, G. A.**
  Sediment-transporting characteristics of streams (*with* **Laursen, E. M.**), 14.11–499
**evakina, R. A.**
  Geographical distribution of ionospheric disturbances in high latitudes, 14.9–296
  Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia v vysokikh shirotakh i vozmozhnosti ikh prognozirovaniia, 14.4–249
**hadrinskaia, N. G.**
  Metel' v razgar leta (*with* **Kruchinin, Iu. A.** and **Sisko, R. K.**), 14.7–717
**hakov, L. A.**
  Limnologicheskie issledovaniia nekotorykh tipichnykh ozer Karel'skogo peresheĭka v sviazi s voprosom porysheniia ikh biologicheskoĭ produktivnosti i rybokhoziaĭstvennoĭ tsennosti, 14.4–441
**hakov, S. I.**
  Razvitie predstavleniĭ o proiskhozhdenii atmosfernykh osadkov na evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 2994
  Zavisimost' osadkov Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR ot ispareniia s poverkhnosti kontinenta, p. 2604
**Zhan, Stanley**, *see* **De Nike, John**, 14.5–188
**Zhang, Gong-liang**
  On the asymmetrical effect of solar activity upon the geomagnetic field, p. 1980
**Zhapbasbaev, M.**
  Raspredelenie osnovnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov na risovom pole, p. 3008
  Teplovoĭ balans risovogo polia, p. 3008
**Zharkov, A. P.**, *see* **Starik, I. E.**, 14.8–370
**Zharkov, V. N.**
  Can the Moon sustain a magnetic field by hydromagnetic amplification? (*with* **Ulinich, F. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
  Fizika iadra Zemli, p. 1301
  K zadache o termouprugikh napriazheniiakh v tele Zemli, p. 3713
  Natural oscillations of the Earth, pt. 2, 3 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
  Viscosity of the interior of the Earth: diffusion processes and diffusion viscosity of the Earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
**Zhavoronkina, T. K.**
  Primenenie spektrograficheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia riada mikroelementov v morskoĭ vode, 14.5–377
**Zhavoronkina, V. K.**
  Zony korrozii armatury zhelezobetona v morskoĭ vode, p. 1983
  *See also* **Tikhonov, M. K.**, 14.1–156
**Zhdanov, L. A.**
  Meridional'nyĭ aerologicheskiĭ razrez mezhdu tropikami iuzhnogo i severnogo polushariĭ, p. 4041
  O tipizatsii sinopticheskikh protsessov nad proberezh'em Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy, p. 4042
  Veter v svobodnoĭ atmosfere i stokovyĭ veter na stantsii Mirnyĭ, 14.10–674
**Zhekulin, L. A.**
  Distribution of electron concentration at various altitudes from data obtained by rockets and artificial satellites and its effect on radio wave propagation, p. 958
**Zhelezniak, I. A.**
  Uproshchennyĭ raschet dvizheniia volny popuska v nizhnem b'efe GES po krivym ob"emov, p. 1663
**Zhelezniakov, V. V.**
  O proiskhozhdenii medlenno meniaiushcheĭsia komponenty solnechnogo radioizlucheniia [and Eng. transl.], 14.7–145
  *See also* **Ginzburg, V. L.**, 14G–32
**Zheleznova, A. A.**
  O suspenzionnom effekte v sviazi s izmereniem H morskikh osadkov (literaturnyĭ obzor), p. 2990
**Zheltaia, N. N.**
  Sviaz' mezhdu zapasami vlagi i glubinoĭ vesennego promachivaniia pochvy v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia SSSR, 14.8–500
  Vodnyĭ rezhim pochv v usloviiakh padinnogo zemledeliia, 14.12–328

**Zhevakin, S. A.**
Pogloshchenie elektromagnitnogo izlucheniia parami vody na volnakh 10 *mk* ÷ 2 *cm* v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (*with* **Naumov, A. P.**), p. 3353

**Zhidikov, A. P.**
Prognoz urovneĭ vody rek Volgi i Kamy nizhe Volzhskoĭ GES im. V. I. Lenina i Kamskoĭ GES (*with* **Nechaeva, N. S.** and **Budyleva, O. K.**), p. 3011

**Zhigalov, I. I.**
O sklonovykh skorostiakh stekaniia dozhdevykh i talykh vod, 14.5–460

**Zhigalov, L. N.**
O raspredelenii magnitnoi aktivnosti v uzkom sektore dolgot vostochnoĭ Arktiki (*with* **Zhigalova, N. N.**), 14.8–316; [Eng. transl.], p. 1316

**Zhigalova, N. N.**, *see* **Zhigalov, L. N.**, 14.8–316

**Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**
Izuchenie rasseianiia dyma ĭodistogo serebra v zamknutom sosude (*with* **Balabanova, V. N.**), 14A–121
*See also* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 14A–9

**Zhigulev, V. N.**
Theory of the "return" layer [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–298

**Zhiliaev, I. I.**, *see* **Belotelov, V. L.**, 14.1–136

**Zhiliaeva, V. A.**, *see* **Kalashnikov, A. G.**, 14.7–252

**Zhirnov, V. M.**
O sinkhronnykh s"emkakh na Kaspiĭskom more, p. 603
Sgonno-nagonnye kolebaniia urovnia u zapadnykh beregov Srednego Kaspiia i ikh sviaz' s atmosfernymi protsessami, p. 1305

**Zhivago, A. V.**
K metodike issledovaniia donnogo rel'efa Antarktiki, 14.2–298
Morskie geologo-geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 3020
Outlines of Southern Ocean geomorphology, 14.11–353
Voprosy morskiĭ geologii i geomorfologii (*with* **Lisitsin, A. P.** and **Udintsev, G. B.**), p. 3728

**Zhukov, L. A.**
O vychislenii temperatury deiatel'nogo sloia moria, p. 3007
Priblizhennyĭ raschet temperatury deiatel'nogo sloia moria, 14.2–308

**Zhukov, V. F.**
Snezhnye rulony, 14.5–700

**Zhukov, V. S.**
Primenenie elektronno-akusticheskikh i radiometricheskikh metodov dlia izucheniia svoĭstv morskogo l'da, 14D–170

**Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N.**
Results of first microbiological and cytological experiments on Earth satellites in space (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950

**Zhukova, A. I.**
Znachenie mikroorganizmov verkhnego slo donnykh otlozheniĭ melkovodnogo morskog vodoema v transformatsii organicheskog veshchestva (*with* **Fedosov, M. V.**), 14.6 417

**Zhukovets, A. M.**
Opredelenie poter' energii voln zybi, vyzvan nykh deĭstviem turbulentnoĭ i kinematiche koĭ viazkosti, p. 2314

**Zhukovskiĭ, G. R.**
Okeanografiia dlia sudovoditeleĭ, 14D–11

**Zhulin, I. A.**
Contribution to the problem of the origin polar geomagnetic disturbances [Trans from Russ.], p. 1988
Kol'tsevoĭ tok, geomagnitnye vozmushcheni i radiatsionnye poiasa (*with* **Kovalevski I. V.**), p. 251
Magnetohydrodynamic theory of geomagnet storms: a review [Transl. from Russ. p. 1316
Magnitnye polia na Solntse (Obzor) (*wit* **Ioshpa, B. A.** and **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.** 14.4–181
*See also* **Mishin, V. M.**, 14.8–290

**Zhulina, E. M.**
Otkloneniia kriticheskikh chastot v spokoĭny i vozmushchennye dni ot mesiachnogo m diannogo znacheniia, p. 3353
Sravenie Naimen'skikh Primenimykh Cha tot, rasschitannykh razlichnymi metodam s eksperimental'nymi dannymi, 14.5–149
Zona poliarnogo pogloshcheniia v severno polusharii, 14.9–297

**Zhuravlev, D. A.**, *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 14J–98

**Zhuze, A. P.**
Diatomovye v poverkhnostnom sloe osadko Beringova moria, p. 944
Stratigraficheskie i paleogeograficheskie issle ovaniia v Indiĭskom sektore Iuzhnog okeana (*with* **Koroleva, G. S.** and **Na gaeva, G. A.**), p. 4022

**Zhuzgov, L. N.**, *see* **Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**, 14.8 157; 14L–242

**Zi-Ka-Wei, China. Observatoire**
Observatory of Zi-Ka-Wei: Fifty years scientific work, 14.9–67

**Ziauddin, Syed**, *see* **Rose, D. C.**, 14.11–114

**Zidarov, D.**
Vurkhu edno modelno ustroistvo za direktn reshenie na obratnata gravimetrichna zad cha (*with* **Nozharov, P.**), p. 2616
Vurkhu poleto na statsionerni elektriches tokove v elektrolitna sreda, p. 2616

**Zielínska, Maria**
O współczynniku szorstkości naturalnyc koryt rzecznych, 14.12–265

**Zier, Manfred**
Zur Bestimmung der atmosphärischen Ko rekturgrössen für Intensitätsmessungen de kosmischen Strahlung (*with* **Knuth, Rob ert**), p. 1346

**ierep, Jürgen**
- Zur Theorie der Zellularkonvektion, V, Zellularkonvektionsströmungen in Gefässen endlicher horizontaler Ausdehnung, p. 2299

**ierer, Clifford M.**
- Tourism and recreation in the West, 14.4–101

**iering, Sigi**
- Report on the Woods Hole conference on transport theory (Sept. 13–15, 1962), 14.12–83

**ijlstra, K. C.**
- Waterinlaat en waterverversing in en door de boezems van West-Nederland in 1959, 14.12–6

**ikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova)**
- Cyclones in the U.S.S.R., 14.4–580
- Selective annotated bibliography on nuclei in the atmosphere, 14A–387

**ikmunda, Otakar**
- Tochnost' uproshchennogo grafonaliticheskogo metoda prognoza AT$_{500}$, 14F–135
- 500 mb-os abszolút topográfia grafikus barotróp előrejelzésenek hibái a Kárpátok környezetében, p. 955
- *See also* **Škoda, M.,** 14.4–532, 14.10–507; **Vítek, Vojtěch,** 14.4–533

**ikrillaev, F.**
- Nekotorye dannye o vozniknovenii nauchnoĭ mysli v oblasti atmosfernoĭ optiki v Sredneĭ Azii, p. 3370

**ilitinkevich, S. S.**
- Stroenie prizemnogo sloia atmosfery pri nestatsionarnykh usloviiakh, p. 1331

**illman, J. W.**
- Report on tornado investigation: Port Macquarie, July 1962, p. 1644

**immer, Rose**
- Phasenverschiebung und andere Störlichtwirkungen auf die endogen tagesperiodischen Blütenblattbewegungen von Kalanchoë blossfeldiana, 14.12–65

**immerman, Harry C.**
- Proposal for AMS action in the field of TV weathercasting, p. 4023

**immerman, J.,** *see* **Buettner, K. J. K.,** 14.7–748

**immerman, S. P.**
- Transport processes in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Champion, K. S. W.**), 14.11–191
- Upper atmospheric turbulence near the 100 km level, 14.11–637
- *See also* **Champion, K. S. W.,** 14.4–502

**inderen Bakker, E. M. Van,** *see* **Van Zinderen Bakker, E. M.**

**ingg, Theodor**
- Das Klima vom Weissfluhjoch im Rahmen der übrigen hochalpinen Beobachtungsstationen, 14.1–427

**inky, William R.**
- New tool for air pollution control: the aerosol particle counter, p. 938

**Zinov'eva, E. M.**
- Nekotorye osobennosti vodnobalansovykh raschetov ozer i vodokhranilishch (*with* **Petrov, G. N.** and **Petrova, R. S.**), p. 1302

**Zipf, E. C., jr.**
- Observation of day airglow emission at 6300 A (*with* **Fastie, William G.**), p. 4031
- *See also* **Crosswhite, H. M.,** 14.6–251

**Zirin, Harold**
- Analysis of the solar emission spectrum from 1300 to 250 Å as observed in August 1961 (*with* **Hall, L. A.** and **Hinteregger, H. E.**), p. 3001
- Magnitnye polia v solnechnykh protubernatsakh [and Eng. transl.], 14.9–232
- Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, pt. 5, 14.3–183

**Zirker, J. B.**
- Spectral observations of solar chromospheric spicules, 14.5–220
- Temperature measurement from the optical continuum, 14.12–8
- *See also* **Athay, R. Grant,** 14.11–167

**Zissis, George J.,** *see* **LaRocca, Anthony J.,** 14.12–354

**Zítek, Josef**
- [Biographical Sketch of] Alois Gregor, 14.8–79
- Meteorological and hydrological service in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, p. 3024

**Zlobin, V. S.,** *see* **Fedorov, A. F.,** 14.4–102

**Zlotky, Richard A.**
- Concept for a remotely interrogated synoptic oceanographic data sampling buoy, 14D–75

**Złotowski, Ignacy**
- Z badań nad promienotwórczóscia polskich wód mineralnych [Pt. 1] (*with* **Rymaszewska, Maria**), 14.8–480; Pt. 2, p. 3711

**Zmieva, E. S.**
- Primenenie sinoptiko-klimatologicheskogo metoda Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii k prognozam vodnogo rezhima rek, p. 4037

**Zmuda, Alfred J.**
- Correction and mutual dependence of harmonic coefficients (*with* **Neuman, Martha**), 14.11–297
- Currents in the outer **Van** Allen belt, p. 2003
- Solar protons and magnetic storms in Feb. 1962 (*with* **Pieper, G. F.** and **Bostrom, C. O.**), 14K–218
- Very low frequency disturbances and the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Shaw, B. W.** and **Haave, C. R.**), 14.11–192
- VLF disturbances caused by the nuclear detonation of Oct. 26, 1962 (*with* **Shaw, B. W.** and **Haave, C. R.**), p. 3004

**Znamenskaia, N. S.**
- Effect of average channel formations on the local scourings at bridge piers [Transl. from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], 14.12–274

Raschet razmerov i skorosti peremeshcheniia ruslovykh obrazovaniĭ, 14.6–557; [Eng. transl.], p. 2638

**Znamenskiĭ, A. A.**
Instrumental’naia registratsiia groz poluprovodnikovym grozoregistratorom PRG-1, 14.4–508

**Znamenskiĭ, V. A.**
Nekotorye aktual’nye voprosy osveshcheniia meteorologicheskogo rezhima dlia tseleĭ stroitel’nogo proektirovaniia, p. 2322
Vybor sposobov regulirovaniia rusel rekvodopriemnikov osushitel’nykh sistem, 14.6–558

**Zobel, R. F.**
New accommodation for the Meteorological Office Library, 14.3–78

**Zodtner, Harlan,** *see* **Knox, Joseph B.,** 14.3–430

**Zöphel, Erika**
Nordlichtbeobachtung in Gardelegen, 14.9–581

**Zörkendörfer, W.**
Bericht über den 67. Kongress der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Balneologie, Bioklimatologie und Physikalische Medizin, Braunlage, Germany, Oktober 1961, p. 593

**Zola, Charles L.,** *see* **Knip, Gerald, jr.,** 14.6–176

**Zolotarev, M. A.**
Kharakteristika struktury tropopauzy, p. 2633
Nekotorye osobennosti struktury atmosfery po materialam MGG (*with* **Tarasenko, D. A.** and **Kolomiĭtseva, L. M.**), p. 2633

**Zolotavina, N. V.**
Issledovanie prozrachnosti atmosfery (Tezisy), p. 260

**Zolotov, P. A.**
K voprosu gigienicheskogo obosnovaniia komfortnykh temperatur v klassnykh komnatakh, 14.8–126

**Zolotukhin, A. A.**
Sorok sovetskoĭ gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, 14.9–68

**Zonov, Iu. V.**
On the problem of the interaction between a satellite and the Earth’s magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612

**Zotikov, I. A.**
Teplovoĭ rezhim lednika Tsentral’noĭ Antarktidy, p. 1983

**Zotin, M. I.**
Vzaimodeĭstvie okeanov i rek, 14.9–524

**Zprávy Vúlhm,** [Zbraslov-Strnady, Czechoslovakia]
Lesnická bioklimatologie ve VÚLHM, p. 608

**Zsuffa, István**
Csapadékemétrő edények szélvédő gallérjai, 14.8–536
Forecast of summer flood waves of the Sió and Kapos Rivers from precipitation, 14.10–383
Sajó és a Hernád folyóra 1958-ban kiadott hosszuidejű előrejelzés es bírálata, 14.9–492
*See also* **Szabó, Mrs. Iván,** 14.10–367

**Zubarev, N. A.**
Raschet srokov poiavleniia vskhodov zern vykh kul’tur, 14.7–13

**Zubareva, E. P.**
Novyĭ metod registratsii zemnykh tok (*with* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**), p. 942

**Zubenko, F. S.**
Primenenie aerofotos ”emki dlia izucheni pereformirovaniia beregov vodokhranilish (*with* **Trepettsov, E. V.**), 14.4–423

**Zubenok, L. I.**
Teplovoĭ balans kontinentov, p. 2321
Vliianie anomaliĭ temperatury na ledian pokrov Artiki, p. 3361

**Zuber-Ianikun, E. E.,** *see* **Kvasov, D. D** 14.4–445

**Zubieta, M.,** *see* **Escobar Vallejo, I.,** 14K–51

**Zubillaga, Vicente J.,** *see* **Casellas, Albert O.,** 14.2–282

**Zubkov, E. F.**
Ob “atmosfernykh iavleniiakh” i “osobyk iavleniiakh,” 14.3–504

**Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.**
Chastotnye spektry pul’satsiĭ gorizontal’n komponenty skorosti vetra v prizemno sloe vozdukha [and Eng. transl.], 14.11 724
Eksperimental’noe issledovanie spektrov pul satsiĭ vertikal’noĭ komponenty skoros vetra v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 3714

**Zubov, Nilolai Nikolaevich**
Uchastie Sovetskogo Soiuza v provede Vtorogo Mezhdunarodnogo poliarnog goda, 1932–1933 (*with* **Kozitskiĭ, N. I.** 14.3–36

**Zubtsov, A. S.,** *see* **Karimov, M. G.,** 14.11–6

**Zuev, M. V.**
O teplovom balanse doliny ozera Kara-K [and Eng. transl. by Nina A. (S.) Zikeev 14.2–700

**Zuev, V. E.**
Vliianie temperatury istochnika na znacheni integral’nykh funktsiĭ pogloshcheniia dli novolnovoĭ radiatsii v prizemnom sloe a mosfery, p. 2294

**Zumberge, James H.**
Dynamics of ice shelves (*with* **Swithinban Charles**), 14.11–433

**Zverev, A. A.**
Ispol’zovanie vertikal’noĭ ustoĭchivosti dl analiza vodnykh mass, p. 2314
Nekotorye rezul’taty gidrologicheskikh issle ovaniĭ v more Deĭvisa, p. 3366
Ob anomal’nykh temperaturakh morskikh vo v zalive Olaf Priuds, p. 3736
*See also* **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ek peditsiia, 1955–1958,** 14.5–45

**Zverev, G. N.**
Magnitnyĭ dipol’ v srede s tsilindrichesk granitseĭ razdela (*with* **Kusov, V. A.**), 1639; [Eng. transl.], p. 2296

**Zverev, N. I.**
K prognozu $AT_{500}$ severnogo polushariia 3–5 dneĭ, p. 3013
*See also* **Bagrov, N. A.,** 14F–6

**ereva, S. V.**
O novykh integral'nykh kharakteristikakh prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 260
**vick, H. H.**
Ratio and absolute brightness measurements of the sodium D lines in the twilight glow (*with* Shepherd, G. G.), 14.11–703
Some observations of hydrogen-line profiles in the aurora (*with* Shepherd, G. G.), p. 4030
**vintzscher, Max**
Zur Vererbund der Frostresistenz der Obstgehölze, p. 1990
**voboda, August**
Klima und Pflanzenzüchtung, 14.4–737
**Zych, Stanisław**
Uwagi do planu zagospodarowania przestrzennego pasa Witów-Bukowina i Zakopanego (z klimatologicznego punktu widzenia), p. 979
**Zykov, I. D.**
Radioperedaiushchee ustroĭstvo dlia avtonomykh buĭkovykh stantsiĭ, 14D–76
**Zykov, N. A.**
Opyt ispol'zovaniia osadkomerov dlia rascheta velichiny i raspredeleniia snegozapasov na Valdae, 14.6–670
Primenenie mnogosutochnykh pliuviografov i samopistsev urovnia, 14.3–527
**Zysset, Ulrich,** *see* **Müller, Fritz,** 14.7–370; 14.9–2

## CONTRACTS

**ntract**
F 04(695)-96, *see* **Plass, Gilbert N.,** 14.12–467
F 18(603)-95, *see* **Chopra, K. P.,** 14.10–522
F 19(122)-44, *see* **Mitra, A. P.,** 14L–194
F 19(122)-152, *see* **Saskatchewan. University. Physics Dept.,** 14I–117
F 19(122)-413, *see* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography,** 14E–9
F 19(604)-146, *see* **Warwick, James W.,** 14.11–172
F 19(604)-503, *see* **Bartels, Julius,** 14L–178; **Cain, Joseph C.,** 14L–169, 14L–211
F 19(604)-876, *see* **Blanton, J. E.,** 14I–180
F 19(604)-1042, *see* **Stewart, Robert M., jr.,** 14.2–596
F 19(604)-1304, *see* **Houston, R. E., jr.,** 14.5–601
F 19(604)-1390, *see* **Watanabe, Kenichi,** 14.5–610
F 19(604)-1570, *see* **Protheroe, W. M.,** 14.7–763
F 19(604)-1706, *see* **Cermak, J. E.,** 14.2–29
F 19(604)-1830, *see* **Villard, O. G., jr.,** 14.2–125
F 19(604)-1831, *see* **Jones, A. Vallance,** 14.3–227
F 19(604)-1944, *see* **Carnegie Institute of Technology. Dept. of Mechanical Engineering,** 14A–48
F 19(604)-2029, *see* **Cooper, Oscar L.,** 14.6–120
F 19(604)-2043, *see* **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution,** 14D–25
F 19(604)-2056, *see* **Benton, George S.,** 14.7–576
F 19(604)-2065, *see* **Barklie, R. H. D.,** 14A–10; **Douglas, R. H.,** 14A–92, 14A–93, 14A–94; **Hamilton, P. M.,** 14B–169; **McGill Univ., Montreal,** 14B–247; **Marshall, J. S.,** 14A–217, 14A–218
F 19(604)-2066, *see* **Davies, Kenneth,** 14.7–117
F 19(604)-2159, *see* **Lyons, J. B.,** 14.9–448
**AF** 19(604)-2177, *see* **Adel, Arthur,** 14.7–530, 14.7–766; **Weems, Ewell,** 14.12–426
**AF** 19(604)-2179, *see* **Sangster, Wayne E.,** 14F–100
**AF** 19(604)-2195, *see* **Guindon, William G.,** 14.4–168
**AF** 19(604)-2204, *see* **Mason, George L.,** 14.8–320
**AF** 19(604)-2213, *see* **Horman, Melvin H.,** 14.2–724
**AF** 19(604)-2229, *see* **Henden, Francis J.,** 14.10–188
**AF** 19(604)-2249, *see* **Bostick, F. X., jr.,** 14.3–20
**AF** 19(604)-2291, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.,** 14B–141; **Rogers, C. W. C.,** 14B–42
**AF** 19(604)-2413, *see* **Elsasser, Walter M.,** 14.6–592
**AF** 19(604)-3044, *see* **Ostriker, Jeremiah P.,** 14.7–203
**AF** 19(604)-3050, *see* **Keily, D. P.,** 14A–172
**AF** 19(604)-3056, *see* **Willett, Hurd C.,** 14.4–747
**AF** 19(604)-3064, *see* **Holmboe, Jörgen,** 14.7–569
**AF** 19(604)-3067, *see* **Ligda, Myron G. H.,** 14B–194
**AF** 19(604)-3073, *see* **Davis, Stanley N.,** 14.2–462; **Lotz, James R.,** 14.7–21; **Rigsby, George P.,** 14.1–29
**AF** 19(604)-3861, *see* **Fibich, M.,** 14.9–616
**AF** 19(604)-3865, *see* **Cook, Charles W.,** 14.11–619
**AF** 19(604)-3881, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.,** 14B–31
**AF** 19(604)-3886, *see* **Gates, W. Lawrence,** 14F–37
**AF** 19(604)-4156, *see* **Sales, Gary S.,** 14.11–267
**AF** 19(604)-4552, *see* **Shea, M. A.,** 14.2–217
**AF** 19(604)-4563, *see* **Chandra, S.,** 14.2–197; **Dungey, J. W.,** 14.12–113; **Fairfield, D. H.,** 14.8–224; **Nicolet, Marcel,** 14.11–629

AF 19(604)-4940, *see* Changnon, Stanley A., jr., 14B–150; Wilk, Kenneth E., 14B–232
AF 19(604)-4962, *see* Menzel, Donald H., 14.11–170
AF 19(604)-4963, *see* California, Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 14F–20; Huss, Abraham, 14.11–661
AF 19(604)-4965, *see* Gates, W. Lawrence, 14F–37
AF 19(604)-4969, *see* DeVorkin, Donald B., 14.11–594
AF 19(604)-4986, *see* Gleeson, Thomas A., 14.8–90
AF 19(604)-5192, *see* Kreitzberg, Carl W., 14B–189; Reed, Richard J., 14B–211
AF 19(604)-5204, *see* Boucher, Roland J., 14.6–673, 14B–145, 14B–146; Copeland, Robert C., 14B–32; Shackford, Charles Reeve, 14I–258; Wexler, Raymond, 14B–49
AF 19(604)-5220, *see* Austin, Pauline M., 14.7–514
AF 19(604)-5223, *see* Saltzman, Barry, 14.12–440; Starr, Victor P., 14.11–653
AF 19(604)-5470, *see* Goodrich, R. F., 14.2–593
AF 19(604)-5471, *see* Craig, Richard A., 14.12–406
AF 19(604)-5488, *see* Haurwitz, B., 14.3–598
AF 19(604)-5533, *see* Rense, William A., 14.2–140
AF 19(604)-5578, *see* Thyer, Norman, 14.2–616
AF 19(604)-5581, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 14C–63, 14C–64
AF 19(604)-5582, *see* Cooper, Gerald, 14C–26, 14C–27, 14C–28
AF 19(604)-5888, *see* Drummond, A. J., 14.10–478
AF 19(604)-5955, *see* London, Julius, 14C–269
AF 19(604)-5965, *see* Coulson, K. L., 14.4–595
AF 19(604)-5968, *see* Wexler, Raymond, 14C–203
AF 19(604)-5982, *see* Nagle, Roland E., 14B–98, 14B–206
AF 19(604)-6108, *see* Jensen, Clayton E., 14.1–300
AF 19(604)-6119, *see* Schoen, R. I., 14.4–216
AF 19(604)-6120, *see* Sandler, Sheldon S., 14H–10
AF 19(604)-6121, *see* Johnson, D. S., 14.10–466
AF 19(604)-6124, *see* Brace, L. H., 14.5–237
AF 19(604)-6135, *see* Pinson, W. H., jr., 14.2–25
AF 19(604)-6136, *see* Arnold, James E., 14B–138; Canglose, Jake, 14B–149; Crites, Frank W., jr., 14B–157; Durham, Kneeland S., 14B–162; Inman, Rex L., 14B–177, 14B–178, 14B–179, 14B–180, 14F–54; Sanford, Tom E., 14B–215; Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 14F–101
AF 19(604)-6146, *see* Chiu, Wan-chen
14.12–497; Greenfield, Richard S., 14.1
621
AF 19(604)-6149, *see* Gates, W. Lawrenc
14.10–510; Riegel, Christopher A., 14.1
519
AF 19(604)-6156, *see* Koteswaram, P., 14
99; Johnson, H. M., 14C–92
AF 19(604)-6163, *see* Cooper, C. Dewe
14.5–234
AF 19(604)-6197, *see* Flood, W., 14.7–193
AF 19(604)-6617, *see* Barath, F. T., 14.8–54
Legg, T. H., 14B–86
AF 19(604)-6618, *see* Belmont, Arthur I
14.1–281
AF 19(604)-6652, *see* Smith, T. B., 14.12–54
AF 19(604)-6656, *see* Zachary, W. W., 14.1
277
AF 19(604)-7210, *see* Ettenhelm, G. P., j
14.10–442
AF 19(604)-7229, *see* Orgill, M. M., 14.
611; Wiederanders, C. J., 14.2–633
AF 19(604)-7230, *see* McClain, E. Paul, 14.
707; Pedersen, Kaare, 14.10–565; Sch
lert, William L., 14.4–522
AF 19(604)-7244, *see* Witten, L., 14.11–544
AF 19(604)-7250, *see* Whitson, Arthur
14.4–244
AF 19(604)-7259, *see* Styber, Kenneth
14.6–797
AF 19(604)-7265, *see* Broadfoot, A. L., 14.
117; Hunten, D. M., 14.12–22
AF 19(604)-7306, *see* Technical Operatio
Inc., Burlington, Mass., 14.5–97
AF 19(604)-7333, *see* Dickson, Don R., 14.
808
AF 19(604)-7343, *see* Davis, Paul A., 14.
766
AF 19(604)-7374, *see* Shafer, R. J., 14.7–520
AF 19(604)-7378, *see* Simpson, S. M.,
14.6–348, 14.6–351
AF 19(604)-7383, *see* Howell, B. F., jr., 14.1
122
AF 19(604)-7413, *see* Moore, Charles
14.2–514
AF 19(604)-7415, *see* Vowinckel, E., 14.
575, 14.12–524
AF 19(604)-7461, *see* de Vaucouleurs,
14.1–87
AF 19(604)-7495, *see* Keily, D. P., 14.8–526
AF 19(604)-8012, *see* Ferraro, A. J., 14.8–22
AF 19(604)-8036, *see* Tolbert, C. W., 14H–4
AF 19(604)-8049, *see* Eddy, Alan, 14A–100
AF 19(604)-8051, *see* David, F. N., 14.5–631
AF 19(604)-8058, *see* Swift, Daniel W., 14.1
188
AF 19(604)-8340, *see* Bates, Richard H.
14.8–549
AF 19(604)-8343, *see* Kusunoki, Kou, 14
388; Nakaya, Ukichiro, 14.2–56
AF 19(604)-8366, *see* Lyons, John B., 14.1
431

19(604)-8431, *see* Eddy, Amos, 14.7–533; McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 14.5–6, 14.7–591; Wilson, Cynthia V., 14.11–635
19(604)-8432, *see* Mach, R. E., 14C–113
19(604)-8470, *see* Cumming, G. L., 14.12–121
19(604)-8812, *see* Beaubien, David J., 14.7–506
19(606)-5565, *see* Deschamps, G. A., 14.6–130
19(628)-284, *see* Nagle, Roland E., 14C–123
19(628)-303, *see* Charlson, Robert J., 14.12–339
19(628)-322, *see* Furukawa, P. M., 14C–61
19(628)-443, *see* Barringer, A. R., 14.6–563
19(628)-480, *see* Kinsman, Frank E., 14H–111
30(635)-14459, *see* Hilst, Glenn R., 14B–72; Russo, John A., jr., 14B–113
33(600)-41821, *see* Berry, R. L., 14.10–93
33(616)-5438, *see* Taylor, Paul B., 14B–123
33(616)-5914, *see* Shaw, John H., 14.8–173
49(638)-887, *see* Engelbrecht, Howard H., 14.4–688; Mather, John R., 14.5–659
61(052)-07, *see* Norinder, Harald, 14I–254, 14I–255
61(052)-24, *see* Swings, P., 14.6–183
61(052)-26, *see* Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, 14.2–513
61(052)-27, *see* Ashton, F., 14K–10; O'Connor, P. V., 14J–162
61(052)-81, *see* Harnischmacher, E., 14L–273
61(052)-84, *see* Dave, J. V., 14.12–416
61(052)-131, *see* Belfast. Queen's Univ., 14.10–531
61(052)-186, *see* Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.2–152
61(052)-196, *see* Galil, U., 14J–89; Kasha, Henry, 14.7–212, 14J–114; Ophir, David, 14.3–529
61(052)-249, *see* Georgii, Hans-Walter, 14.3–706, 14.10–527, 14.11–428
61(052)-254, *see* Atlas, David, 14A–7; Browning, K. A., 14.2–674; Ludlam, F. H., 14B–91
61(052)-275, *see* Bjørgum, Oddvar, 14.2–28
61(052)-299, *see* Ferraro, V. C. A., 14.3–251
61(052)-330, *see* Paetzold, H. K., 14.2–516
61(052)-334, *see* Vilcsek, E., 14J–222
61(052)-344, *see* Frihagen, J., 14.8–226
61(052)-357, *see* Möller, Fritz, 14.6–619
61(052)-371, *see* Yekutieli, Gideon, 14J–233
61(052)-373, *see* Edelmann, W., 14.4–525, 14.4–526; Hinkelmann, K., 14F–49
AF 61(052)-374, *see* Fjørtoft, Ragnar, 14.2–517
AF 61(052)-380, *see* Kopal, Zdeněk, 14.10–112
AF 61(052)-400, *see* Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography, 14.7–146
AF 61(052)-437, *see* Casini, G., 14.9–164
AF 61(052)-465, *see* Begemann, F., 14.6–675
AF 61(052)-618, *see* Bener, Paul, 14.11–697
AF 61(514)-636-C, *see* Norinder, Harald, 14I–176
AF 61(514)-640, *see* Israël, Hans, 14.3–636
AF 61(514)-731-c, *see* Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry, 14.3–2
AF 61(514)-927, *see* Georgii, Hans-Walter, 14A–128
AF 61(514)-963, *see* Defant, F., 14.12–407
AF 61(514)-1123, *see* Oslo. Universitet. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.3–228
AF 61(514)-1128, *see* Döös, Bo. R., 14F–26; Holmström, Ingemar, 14F–50
AF 61(514)-1211, *see* Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 14.11–16
AF 61(514)-1309, *see* Ungstrup, Eigil, 14.7–223, 14.9–320
AF 61(514)-1312, *see* Sandström, Arne Eld, 14J–185, 14K–167, 14K–169, 14K–171
AF 61(514)-1332, *see* Wänke, H., 14.7–161
AF 62(531)-1486, *see* Ootuka, Haruo, 14.6–266
AT (30-1)-2411, *see* Pittsburgh. Univ. Graduate School of Public Health, 14.8–477
AT (30-3)-217, *see* Brooks, Phillip M., 14.7–25
AT (45-1)-1725, *see* Gross, M. Grant, 14.11–463
BRD-139 (Tasks 1–8), *see* Borg-Warner Corp., Santa Barbara, Calif., 14.3–118
CGS-801(2442), *see* Wilson, Basil W., 14.5–402
Cwb-8607, *see* Lang, Robert R., 14.9–706
Cwb-8753, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
Cwb-9032, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
Cwb-9241, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
Cwb-9509, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
Cwb-9540, *see* Hiser, H. W., 14B–35
Cwb-9691, *see* Radio Corporation of America, Astro-Electronic Products Div., Princeton, N. J., 14C–142
Cwb-9718, *see* Kasahara, Akira, 14.7–607
Cwb-9720, *see* Ackerman, B., 14.4–698
Cwb-9731, *see* Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 14.4–549, 14.10–596; Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 14.7–53
Cwb-9762, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 14.1–392, 14.7–736
Cwb-9768, *see* Irish, Shirley M., 14.3–497
Cwb-9873, *see* Landers, Holbrook, 14.8–621

Cwb-9918, *see* Pike, Arthur C., 14.11–685; Riehl, Herbert, 14.2–573
Cwb-9919, *see* Long, Robert R., 14.3–618
Cwb-9933, *see* Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.4–590; Tachi, Tomoyuki, 14.8–617; Tanaka, Masakazu, 14.2–567
Cwb-9941, *see* Jones, Robert W., 14F–59
Cwb-9987, *see* Schotland, R. M., 14.5–545
Cwb-10047, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 14C–60
Cwb-10077, *see* Kerr, Raymond E., jr., 14.6–22
Cwb-10123, *see* Collis, Ronald T. H., 14B–154
Cwb-10201, *see* Styber, Kenneth A., 14.6–797
Cwb-10215, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 14C–258
Cwb-10229, *see* Arakawa, H., 14.3–535
Cwb-10241, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences, 14F–22
Cwb-10251, *see* Berry, F. A., 14.7–36
Cwb-10278, *see* Shaw, Robert H., 14.12–21
Cwb-10314, *see* Holl, Manfred M., 14.10–511
DA-3-99-04-112, *see* Putnins, Paul S., 14.12–37
DA-29-044-XZ-609, *see* Feely, Herbert W., 14.7–555; Friend, James P., 14.7–37
DA-33-017-ENG-223, *see* Isaacson, E., 14F–55
DA-36-039-SC-64659, *see* Titus, P. A., 14.5–26
DA-36-039-SC-71136, *see* Rogers, Roddy R., 14.6–634
DA-36-039-SC-71145, *see* Brook, Marx, 14I–181; New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div., 14I–190
DA-36-039-SC-73186, *see* Decker, Fred W., 14B–18
DA-36-039-SC-75030, *see* Austin, Pauline M., 14.9–177, 14.9–178, 14B–236; Kodaira, Nobuhiko, 14B–36; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Department of Meteorology, 14.6–631; Stackpole, John D., 14B–46
DA-36-039-SC-75055, *see* Mueller, Eugene A., 14B–25, 14B–96, 14B–97
DA-36-039-SC-78091, *see* Fisher, Edwin L., 14.3–674
DA-36-039-SC-78801, *see* Bellaire, Frank R., 14.3–117
DA-36-039-SC-78901, *see* Brown, Henry A., 14.5–645, 14.7–734
DA-36-039-SC-80263, *see* Cary, J. W., 14.9–558; Utah. State Univ., Logan, 14.5–476
DA-36-039-SC-80282, *see* Bauer, Kenneth G., 14.4–639; Lettau, Heinz H., 14.5–550
DA-36-039-SC-80328, *see* Uretz, E., 14.6–803
DA-36-039-SC-84937, *see* Texas, Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 14.2–86
DA-36-039-SC-84939, *see* Davidson, Ben, 14.1–343; Fisher, Ewin L., 14.2–611
DA-36-039-SC-84942, *see* Clayton, William H., 14.7–659
DA-36-039-SC-84962, *see* Hagen, Glenn E., 14A–145
DA-36-039-SC-84963, *see* Batteau, Dwight W., 14.2–600
DA-36-039-SC-87280, *see* Mueller, E. 14.7–715, 14B–249
DA-36-039-SC-87296, *see* Robinson, Elme 14.7–74
DA-36-039-SC-87299, *see* Chermak, E. 14.6–95
DA-36-039-SC-88932, *see* Brown, Henry 14.5–586
DA-36-039-SC-89081, *see* Halitsky, Jame 14.7–666, 14.11–715
DA-36-039-SC-89092, *see* Endlich, R. M 14.10–508
DA-36-039-SC-89118, *see* Buettner, K. J. 14.7–748
DA-36-039-SC-89186, *see* Decker, Fred W 14.7–481; Mendenhall, Laurence 14.8–504
DA-36-039-SC-89202, *see* Griffiths, John 14.12–533
DA-36-039-SC-89211, *see* Dartt, D. G., 14.1 675
DA-36-039-SC-90685, *see* Wurtz, Howard 14.11–548
DA-36-039-SC-90784, *see* Kraus, E. B., 14. 684
DA-36-039-SC-90854, *see* Phillips, Norman 14.11–725
DA-91-508-EUC-297, *see* Georgiĭ, Walte 14.6–762
DA-91-591-EUC-976, *see* Flach, E., 14.12–70
DA-91-591-EUC-1295, *see* Attmannspache W., 14.11–62; Faust, Heinrich, 14C–40
DA-91-591-EUC-1386, *see* Grunow, Johanne 14.5–671
DA-91-591-EUC-1477, *see* Diem, M., 14.5–68
DA-91-591-EUC-1700, *see* Behr, Karin (M Labitzke), 14.1–18
DA-91-591-1668 OI 7330-61, *see* Faust, 14.7–526
FAA/BRD-363, *see* Ball, John T., 14.11–75 Chisholm, Donald A., 14.7–513; Russ John A., jr., 14B–212
ID 1783-59 SPB 24-69-59, *see* Essenwange Oskar M., 14.6–691
N-08-MWP-A-59, *see* Knudsen, Jon, 14. 614; Sterten, A. K., 14.2–615
N-60921-6136, *see* Wright Instruments, In Vestal, N. Y., 14.5–509
N6-ONR-279-TO-2, *see* Soberman, Robe K., 14J–201
N7–ONR-48702, *see* Texas A. and M. Colleg Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorolog 14.1–205, 14D–36
N1-89-5077A, *see* Jordan, C. L., 14B–182
N1-89(188)-55120A, *see* Reiter, Elmar 14.1–346
NAS-w-138, *see* Schaefer, E. J., 14.5–235
NOas 58-517-d, *see* Lappe, U. Oscar, 14.9–58
NOas 59-6217-C, *see* Hiser, H. W., 14B–74
NOas 60-6026-C, *see* Ray, Paul R., 14B–210
NObs-47863, *see* U. S. Bureau of Ships, 14 88

bs-72092, *see* Boileau, Almerian R., 14.4–593; Duntley, Seibert Q., 14.11–334, 14.11–368; Gordon, J. I., 14.2–723; Richardson, William Hadley, 14.11–805; Taylor, John H., 14.11–593, 14.12–582; Tyler, John E., 14.10–265, 14.10–266
nr-233(43), *see* Hurley, Robert Joseph, 14.10–252
nr-248(31), *see* Long, Robert R., 14.3–618
nr-266(70), *see* Pfeffer, Richard L., 14.1–303
nr-285(03), *see* Garner, D. M., 14.10–666; Pandolfo, Joseph, 14.8–652
nr-285(09), *see* Duquet, Robert T., 14.4–551; Gerrity, Joseph P., jr., 14.12–377
nr-375(01) (NR-371-032), *see* Texas Univ., Austin. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 14.5–119
nr-477(10), *see* Farmer, Harlow G., 14.10–216
nr-477-(24), *see* Brayton, G. E., 14.6–25
nr-798(00) (NR-082-124), *see* Blanchard, Duncan C., 14A–33
nr-988(11), *see* Ichiye, Takashi, 14.9–411
nr-1202-(07), *see* Sabbagh, Michael E., 14.5–677; Scott, Jon T., 14.12–249
nr-1202(16), *see* Ostenso, Ned A., 14.11–347
Nonr-1286(02), *see* Oregon. State Univ. Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography, 14.9–357; Pattullo, June G., 14.11–318
Nonr-1721(00) (NR-082-021), *see* Bunker, Andrew F., 14.2–644
Nonr-1841(45), *see* Kaplan, Lewis D., 14C–94
Nonr-2119(04), *see* Gaul, Roy D., 14D–30, 14E–86; McLellan, Hugh J., 14.8–350
Nonr-2196(00), *see* McGill, David A., 14.3–333
Nonr-2216(01), *see* Hurley, Robert Joseph, 14.10–252
Nonr-2216(05), *see* Becken, Bradford Albert, 14.9–392; Hurley, Robert Joseph, 14.10–252
Nonr-3388(00), *see* Dolezalek, H., 14.12–17
NOw-61-0246-d, *see* Hiser, Homer W., 14.11–584
NR-388-052, Nonr 2679(00), *see* Stevenson, Robert E., 14.6–19
R-61-5-SC-01-91, *see* Singer, Irving A., 14.11–726
R-65-8-99812 SC-01-91, *see* Singer, Irving A., 14.2–620
SD-112, *see* Brown, H. K., 14.12–489
W-7405-Eng-36, *see* Northrop, J. A., 14.3–519
W-7405-Eng-48, *see* Johnson, Gerald W., 14.7–97; Knox, Joseph B., 14.3–430

## GRANTS

ant
644, *see* Hoffer, Thomas E., 14A–152
F 5931, *see* Willett, H. C., 14.2–718
F 6352, *see* Semonin, Richard G., 14A–327
F 18048, *see* Stuart, David Wayne, 14F–104
F F 14782, *see* Davis, T. Neil, 14.4–206
F-G2169, *see* Platzman, George W., 14.1–314
F-G-9412, *see* Donn, William L., 14.2–589
F-G-9715, *see* Deardorff, James W., 14D–68
NSF-G-14079, *see* Gates, W. Lawrence, 14.4–568
NSF-G-14246, *see* Gschwendtner, Alfred B., 14.1–57
NSF-G-18852, *see* Bowhill, S. A., 14.4–225
NSF-GP-353, *see* Laevastu, Taivo, 14.9–422, 14.12–163
NsG-114-61, *see* Blumle, L. J., 14.11–248; Butler, Henry W., 14.2–195; Chisholm, G. E., 14C–19
NsG-134-61, *see* Seliga, T. A., 14.5–142

## PROJECTS

oject
-3-99-00-100, *see* Decker, Fred W., 14B–18
-3-99-07-022, *see* Brook, Marx, 14I–181; New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div., 14I–190
DA-3A99-27-005-08, *see* Ohmstede, William D., 14.8–496

# CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

### Vol. 14, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1963

**Abeleva, E. A.**
  Crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster males caused by cosmic-flight factors (*with* **Parfenov, G. P.** and **Lapkin, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350
**Adam, N. V.**
  Annual variations of H, D and Z and determination of the mean annual values of the magnetic elements on the basis of single-month observations in the high latitudes (*with* **Orlov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
  Annual variations of the magnetic field in the USSR during the period 1948–1959 (*with* **Orlov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
**Afanas'eva, V. I.**
  Corpuscular nature of day-to-day variability of quiet solar diurnal geomagnetic variations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
  Families of geomagnetic storms and solar corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Afonina, R. G.**
  Difference between magnetic storms having sudden and gradual commencements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
  Geomagnetic manifestations of the asymmetry between the Sun's hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
  Review of geomagnetic activity in 1952–1959 and some differences between sudden-commencement and gradual-commencement magnetic storms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Agureev, S. P.**
  Portable damping water level indicator [Transl. from Russ.], 14E–147
**Aĭzenshtat, B. A.**
  Heat balance and microclimate of certain landscapes in a sandy desert [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.2–696
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR**
  [Obituary of] Iuriĭ Nikolaevich Godin, May 23, 1912–Jan. 1, 1962 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
  Soviet geography: accomplishments and tasks. A symposium of 50 chapters contributed by 56 leading Soviet Geographers [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ecker], 14.11–10
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda**
  International Geophysical Year Bibliograp
  of literature in the Russian language f
  1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–73
**Akin'ian, S. T.**
  Some characteristics of type IV radio burs
  in connection with the conditions for ge
  eration of a corpuscular stream havi
  geomagnetic effects (*with* **Magilevskiĭ,**
  **I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Aksenov, E. P.**
  Generalized problem of motion about t
  fixed centers and its application to t
  theory of artificial Earth satellites (*wi*
  **Grebenikov, E. A.** and **Demin, V. G**
  [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**Aleksandrova, V. D.**
  Seasonal dynamics of Arctic plant comm
  nities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
**Alekseev, A. S.**
  Some converse problems in wave propagati
  theory, pt. 1–2 [Transl. from Russ.],
  1980, 1981
**Alekseev, Iu. I.**
  Observations of the solar radio emission
  meter wavelengths during the total sol
  eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with other*
  [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**Alekseev, V. M.**
  Example of "exchange" in the three-bo
  problem with a negative energy consta
  [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
**Alekseeva, K. I.**
  Studies of the composition of primary cosm
  radiation at an altitude of 320 km (*wi*
  *others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Alekseeva, O. G.**
  State of certain natural immunity factors
  dogs during cosmic flights [Transl. fro
  Russ.], p. 2613
**Al'perovich, L. V.**
  Some results of studies of short-period puls
  tions of the Earth's electromagnetic field
  the time of auroras [Transl. from Russ.
  p. 2301
**Al'pert, Ia. L.**
  Radio wave propagation and the ionosphe
  [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–11
  Results of research on the outer region of t
  ionosphere, from observations of the rad
  signals of Sputnik I (*with* **Chudesenk**
  **E. F.** and **Shapiro, B. S.**) [Transl. fro
  Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.11–238

Scattering of electromagnetic waves in disturbances caused by a rapidly moving body in plasma (*with* **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Study of the ionosphere and interplanetary gas by means of artificial Earth satellites and space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–237

**nbartsumian, V. A.**
Degenerate superdense gas of elementary particles (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–278
Internal structure of hyperon configurations of stellar masses (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–75
On the equilibrium configurations of superdense degenerate gas (*with* **Saakian, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–74

**apol'skaia, L. E.**
Method of determining rated wind velocities in application of wind loads to structures (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**) [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 14.6–115

**ishchenko, G. N.**
Magnetotelluric investigations in Central Turkmenistan (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**tonov, S. N.**
Photographic processes used in the first photographs of the other side of the Moon (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 589

**tonova, L. A.**
Corpuscular hypothesis for the ionization of the night ionosphere (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**tsilevich, M. G.**
Geomagnetic field variations on August 9, 10, 24, 25 and September 1, 2, 1959, and March 11, 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987

**khangel'skaia, V. M.**
Comprehensive seminar of the Seismology and the Seismic Service, Institute of Geophysics, Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., on the study of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–327
Conference on the study of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
Session of the Council on Seismology and the Learned Council of the Institute of Physics of the Earth at the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in connection with the 100th birthday of the founder of seismology, B. B. Golitsyn, dedicated to the study of the Earth's internal structure by means of seismic data [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–324

**khangel'skiĭ, V. T.**
Experimental observations of long period seismic waves at the Simferopol station (*with* **Kirnos, D. P.; Popov, I. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–120

**Arkhipova, V. P.**
Emission star HD 51585 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–226
Spectrophotometry of AG Pegasi (*with* **Dokuchaeva, O. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340

**Armand, A. D.**
Transport and deposition in the beds of semimountain rivers in the Viluyi Basin, and their significance in the search for placer mineral deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Arrago, L. R.**
Propagation of heavy impurities in the atmosphere when the wind varies with height [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**Arsen'eva, M. A.**
Changes in hemopoietic organs of mice due to flight in a satellite-spaceship (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Artem'ev, M. E.**
Gravitational anomalies and seismicity of Western Europe and the Mediterranean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296

**Artiukhina, N. M.**
Proper motion of the star BD + 40° 4124 associated with nebula S 213 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
Stellar density distribution of the M67 cluster (*with* **Kholopov, P. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–219

**Astapovich, I. S.**
On the atmospheric nature of the zodiacal light [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3

**Astrakhantsev, G. V.**
Relation between the specific inductive capacitance and the polarization capacity of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982

**Aver'ianov, I. P.**
Measurement from a high geophysical automatic station of the Earth's thermal radiation into cosmic space at the time of the total eclipse of the Sun on February 15, 1961 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3363

**Aver'ianova, V. N.**
Comparison of experimental data obtained during three Kamchatka earthquakes with existing power models of foci [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–255

**Avsiuk, A. G.**
Present state of knowledge of the Arctic Glaciers in the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Azarkovich, E. Sh.**
On the annual runoff norm and its variability in small rivers (*with* **Leĭvikov, M. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
On the regime of water level fluctuations in lakes of the Upper Volga Basin (*with* **Leivikov, M. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Babetski, Ia. S.**
- Investigation of large ionization bursts produced by cosmic ray particles at sea level (*with* **Buia, Z. A.; Grigorov, N. L.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–8

**Badinov, I. Ia.**
- Three-stage photoelectric transistor tracking system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734

**Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.**
- Discussion on the results of photoelectric measurements of the continuum of night airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–199
- Radar echoes from aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–224

**Bagin, V. I.**
- Possibility of developing an alternating field method for determining the ferromagnetic composition of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Balabanova, V. N.**
- Determination of the water content of clouds with a filter technique [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–761
- Disperseness of silver iodide aerosol (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–9
- On the capability of certain substances to crystallize supercooled fog [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
- On the use of silver iodide in the crystallization of super-cooled water (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1301

**Balaev, L. G.**
- Experimental results of the study of water evaporation from the surface of capillary meniscus [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–440

**Balakina, L. M.**
- Changes in the elastic properties and density of matter at the margin of the Earth's core (*with* **Vvedenskaia, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–338
- General regularities in the directions of the principal stresses effective in the earthquake foci of the seismic belt of the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1980

**Barabashov, N. P.**
- Microstructure of the lunar surface (*with* **Garazha, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–196
- Structure of the surface of the Moon and the study of the first photographs of its other side [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Baranov, A. M.**
- High level clouds over European U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–662

**Barekian, A. Sh.**
- Discharge of channel forming sediments and elements of sand waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638

**Barkhatova, K. A.**
- Study of the open cluster NGC 1605 (*with* **Chentsov, E. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–173

**Barsukov, O. M.**
- Certain characteristics of telluric curr variations with a period of 5 to 20 r [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–318

**Bartels, J.**
- Geophysical lunar almanach (*with* **Fanse G.**) [Transl. from Ger.], 14L–85

**Batrakov, Iu. V.**
- Perturbations in the orbits of artificial sa lites caused by air resistance (*with* **Pr kurin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 2612

**Beletskiĭ, V. V.**
- Libration of a satellite [Transl. from Rus p. 2612
- Orbit of an equatorial Earth satellite [Tra from Russ.], p. 2635 ; 3349

**Belevich, V. F.**
- Retardation of stellar rotation [Transl. f Russ.], p. 2005

**Beliaev, G. M.**
- Quantitative distribution of the bottom fa in the northern half of the Indian Oc (*with* **Vinogradova, N. G.**) [Transl. f Russ.], p. 584

**Beliaev, V. I.**
- Equations of water drop systems suspen in the air [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–2
- Possibility of influencing the weather by tificial cloud dissipation (*with* **Pavl I. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–23
- Size distribution of drops in a cloud du its condensation stage of developm [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–20
- Spreading of crystallization in supercoo clouds seeded with dry ice (*with* **Gaĭvor skiĭ, I. I.; Kolesnikov, A. G.** et [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–21

**Belianskiĭ, V. B.**
- Investigations into the properties of atm pherics at ultralow frequencies (below Kc/s) (*with* **Mikhailova, G. A.**), [Tra from Russ.], p. 1988

**Belousov, S. L.**
- Forecasting the geopotential in the upper mosphere (*with* **Boldyrev, V. G.**) [Tra from Russ. by H. K. Gold], 14F–7

**Belousov, V. G.**
- Experimental investigation of the record of deep reflected waves (*with othe* [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Belov, P. N.**
- Numerical forecasting of pressure at vari levels taking into consideration the va bility of the Coriolis parameter and scale of the weather chart [Transl. f Russ.], 14.4–523

**Ben'kova, N. P.**
- Analytical representation of the geomagn field over the territory of the Soviet Un for the 1958 epoch (*with* **Tiurmina, O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316

Diurnal variations of blackout occurrence according to IGY data (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Ionospheric disturbances of November 10–17, 1960 (*with* **Fligel', M. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Ionospheric disturbances of 10–18 July 1959, from observations of Soviet ionospheric stations (*with* **Bonchkovskaia, Iu. S.** and **Shashun'kina, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
Ionospheric investigations in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
28 Mc/s radio burst of July 12, 1961 (*with* **Turbin, R. I.** and **Fligel', M. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

**rdyshev, V. D.**
Water permeability calculation of grounds on the basis of vacuum capilarometric determinations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–554

**rezin, Iu. V.**
Apparatus for ionospheric study at three frequencies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**rezinskiĭ, V. S.**
Calculation of the polarization of low energy cosmic ray muons (*with* **Dolgoshein, B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–17
Polarization of high energy cosmic ray $\mu$-mesons [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–16
Transverse polarization of cosmic ray $\mu$-mesons [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–15

**rg, M. A.**
Emission of the hydroxyl bands and of the (0, 1) $\lambda$ 8645 Å atmospheric band of oxygen in the nightglow (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315

**sprozvannaia, A. S.**
Connection of F2 layer disturbance with planetary magnetic activity [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–160
Spatial variability of F2 layer disturbance [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–159

**ssonova, E. N.**
Longitudinal and transverse plane waves in an infinite Maxwell medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022

**zrukov, P. L.**
Afanasiy Nikitin Mountain in the Indian Ocean (*with* **Zatonskiĭ, L. R.** and **Sergeev, I. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–300

**alyĭ, A. M.**
Soil moisture losses and moisture circulation in a crop rotation [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–477

**binova, V. P.**
Observations of the radio emission of Venus and Jupiter at 3.3 cm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.; Salomonovich, A. E.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–129

**agonravov, A. A.**
Geophysical research with the aid of rockets and artificial satellites (*with* **Kroshkin, M. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14C–24

**Blinova, E. N.**
Hydrodynamical theory of pressure and temperature waves and of centers of atmospheric action [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–10

**Blokh, Ia. L.**
Underground recording of cosmic rays for solving some geological problems (*with* **Bondarenko, V. M.** and **Tarkhov, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–24
Variability of the coupling coefficients for primary and secondary cosmic-ray components (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
Variations in the intensity of cosmic rays from November 12 to 15, 1960 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**Bobchenko, V. I.**
Water stability of soil [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–461

**Bobrov, M. S.**
Estimation of some parameters describing the nonuniformity of solar corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–281
On the observation of the occultation of stars by Saturn's rings [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340

**Bobrov, S. N.**
Transformation of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606

**Bobrov, V. N.**
Single component magnetic variation stations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–195

**Boenkova, N. M.**
Diurnal variation of ionization in the F2-layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Bogdanov, K. T.**
New charts of cotidal lines of the diurnal tide ($K_1$ and $O_1$) for the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
New charts of the cotidal lines of semi-diurnal tidal waves ($M_2$ and $S_2$) for the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584

**Bogorodskiĭ, M. M.**
Gradient installation for the study of the air temperature and humidity fields at sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714

**Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**
Latitudinal change in the heat balance of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Bokut, B. V.**
Reflection and refraction of light in optically isotropic active media (*with* **Fedorov, F. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–719

**Bol'shakov, A. S.**
Thermal investigation of the magnetization of some Armenian effusions (*with* **Makarova, Z. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Bol'shakov, V. I.**
Simulating the yawing of a ship by means of a mechanical device [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Bol'shakova, O. V.**
  Some regularities in the appearance of regular oscillations in the geomagnetic field with 3–7 min periods at the Lovozero polar station [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–304
**Borisov, A. A.**
  Deep structure of the Earth's crust in Transcarpathia (*with* **Krugliakova, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–336
  Geological interpretation of the magnetic anomalies in Southern Central Asia (*with* **Rymanov, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Bozóki, G.**
  Absorption of nuclear-active cosmic ray particles in air (*with* **Fenyves, E.**; **Sándor, T.** et al.), 14J–26
**Braude, S. Ia.**
  Radio emission spectrum of Cassiopeia A at frequencies below 30 Mc (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–86
**Breido, I. I.**
  Spotting reliable objects on the far side of the Moon from the first Lunik III photographs (*with* **Markelova, A. A.** and **Shchegolev, D. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**Brezhnev, V. S.**
  Relativistic model universe [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**Briazgin, N. N.**
  Problem of albedo on the surface of drifting ice [Transl. from Russ. by R. M. Holden], 14.7–371
**Briunelli, B. E.**
  Radar observations of auroras at Soviet Antarctic stations in 1959 (*with* **Sandulenko, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Brodskaia, S. Iu.**
  Study of the magnetic characteristics of single component specimens depending upon the ferromagnetic concentration during thermomagnetization [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
  Third Paleomagnetic Conference [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–251
**Bruns, A. V.**
  Measurement of the solar far-ultraviolet radiation of helium (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
  Spectrometer for measuring solar radiation in the far ultraviolet (*with* **Prokof'ev, V. K.**), [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
**Bubleĭnikov, Feofan Dmitrievich**
  Violent occurrences in nature [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–70
**Bubnov, V. A.**
  Water dynamics in the frontal zone of the Kuroshio and Oyashio Currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Budyko, M. I.**
  Temperature of the active surface and its bioclimatic importance [Transl. from Russ. by N. A. (S.) Zikeev], 14.5–100
**Budyrev, V. S.**
  Propagation of SH interference waves in elastic spherical layer, pt. 2 (*with* **Ians Z. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia.**
  Solar activity and the ionosphere for ra communications specialists [Transl. fr Russ. by G. O. Harding], 14.3–256
**Buĭkov, M. V.**
  On the theory of the coarse-droplet part the cloud droplet spectrum (*with* **Dekht M. I.** and **Dukhin, S. S.**) [Transl. fr Russ.], p. 3346
**Bukha, V.**
  Some results of paleomagnetic investigati of primary volcanic rocks in Czecho vakia [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–261
**Bukin, G. V.**
  Ionospheric observations in the Atlan Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
  Some properties of the $F_2$-layer in the A arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Bukina, L. A.**
  Rate of growth of frazil ice crystals [Tran from Russ.], p. 1982
  Relationship between the ratio of frazil crystal thickness to its diameter and temperature (Transl. from Russ.], 14. 226
**Bulakh, E. G.**
  Interpretation of gravitational anomalies scured by a regional effect [Transl. fr Russ.], p. 938
**Bulashevich, Iu. P.**
  Neutron logging with a gamma-ray sp trometer (*with* **Senko'Bulatnyĭ, I. N.** a **Deev, L. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p.
**Buldyrev, V. S.**
  Propagation of SH interference waves elastic spherical layers, pt. 1 (*with* **Ians Z. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
**Bulgakov, N. P.**
  Densification during the mixing of wat [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–334
  Determination of functional graphs of time at which water reaches the freez point and of the depth of density mix [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
**Bulin, N. K.**
  Rate of the relationship of mean veloci of longitudinal and transversal waves sedimentary deposits in Turkmenia [Tran from Russ.], 14.9–302
**Buljan, M.**
  Fluctuation of temperature in the open wat of the Adriatic [Transl. from Serbo-Cr tian?], 14.9–409
**Bullard, Edward C.**
  Proiskhozhdenie magnitnogo polia Ze [Transl. from Eng. by I. D. Puziko 14.7–257
**Burakov, K. S.**
  Sensitive $\chi$-meter (*with* **Dianov-Klokov,** **I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–368

**urlatskaia, S. P.**
Ancient magnetic-field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–262
Archeomagnetic evidence for the Earth's magnetic field near Tiflis during the past [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Archeomagnetic method of studying changes of the geomagnetic field of the past (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Change of the Earth's magnetic field in the past as revealed by archeomagnetic, paleomagnetic and observatory data (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
First results of a study of the geomagnetic field in the past by the "archeomagnetic" method (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
Restoration of the past secular variations of the geomagnetic field by the archeomagnetic method (*with* **Petrova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**rtsev, Iu. A.**
Use of the proton magnetometer PM-1 in geomagnetic measurements of high accuracy [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–196
**kov, V. V.**
Analysis of meteorological and aerological data with the aid of an electronic computer (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–18
Calculating geostrophic departure in short range forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–19
Objective analysis of aerological data (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–17
**strov, N. F.**
Automatic performance of astrometric measurements of lunar plates with a photoelectric device [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–184
Precise determination of the positions of the center of the Moon's mass from photographic observations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–198

**lež, Marjan**
Thermodynamic diagram for the relative humidity [Hung. transl.], 14.6–685
**gniard, Louis**
Reflection and refraction of progressive seismic waves [Transl. from Fr. by E. A. Flinn], 14.12–16
**tkiewicz, Czesaw**
Die Insel der Nebel und Stürme; die erste polnische Expedition im Zweiten Internationalen Polarforschungsjahr 1932/33 [Transl. from Polish by K. Harrer], 14.3–23
**aĭkovskaia, T. Ia.**
Influence of rotation of a basin on the transformation of standing oscillations into propagating waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
**Chakvetadze, E. A.**
Some data of dust storms in the Irtysh River region [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–685
**Chaplygin, E. I.**
New versions of some oceanographic instruments [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–332
**Charakhch'ian, A. N.**
Bursts in the intensity of cosmic radiation in the stratosphere in November 1960 (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Some data on cosmic rays from the Sun (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Checha, V. A.**
Drift of irregularities in the ionosphere according to observations of the Tomsk ionospheric station (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14L–229
**Cherkasov, I. A.**
Stereophotography of wave motion in the sea from two airplanes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Cherkesov, L. V.**
Wave development under the influence of two systems of moving pressures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
**Cherniavskiĭ, G. A.**
Magnetotelluric sounding in Georgia (*with* **Gugunava, G. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Chernyshov, V. A.**
On the water-permeability of several soddy-podzolic soils [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–479
**Chertoprud, V. E.**
Nature of $P_1$ type peaks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
**Ch'in, Jung-hao**
Observations of the source Sagittarius A on 1500 MC [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–87
**China. Central Weather Bureau**
Atlas of Chinese climatology: Communist China [Transl. from Chin.], 14.11–34
**Chistiakov, V. F.**
On the observed depth of sunspots [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Chou, Hsiao-P'ing**
Problem of cumulus cloud development [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–698
**Chuvaev, A. P.**
Studying water resources of clouds during the warm season in the Sevan Lake Basin [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–53
**Chuvaev, K. K.**
Separation of the light from the night sky into its components [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–201
**Clausse, Roger**
Clouds (*with* **Facy, Léopold** [Transl. from Fr. by J. Ferrante], 14A–54

**Daev, D. S.**
- Model simulation of problems bearing upon the method of radio-wave sounding (*with* **Serdinov, A. I.** and **Tarkhov, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020

**Danilkin, N. P.**
- State of the ionosphere over Rostov-on-Don at the time of the total solar eclipse of 15 February 1961 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Danilov, A. D.**
- About the formation of NO$^+$ in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
- Formation of O$_2^+$ ions in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315
- Luminescence of atomic nitrogen lines in the night sky [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
- Model of the ionospheres of Venus and Mars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
- Molecular nitrogen in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
- Nitrogen dissociation in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Darzniek, Iu. O.**
- Reasons of Azotobacter depression in non-irrigated desert soils of Central Asia [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–559

**Davidan, I. N.**
- Modern methods of quantitative characteristics of sea waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

**Davitaia, F. F.**
- Accounting for microclimatic characteristics in selecting sites for crops and specialization of agriculture [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.5–101

**Davydov, B. I.**
- On the statistical theory of nonhomogeneous turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021

**Degtiarev, G. M.**
- Characteristics of the heat balance of the northwestern part of the Atlantic Ocean in the summer of 1960 (*with* **Men'shov, Iu. A.** and **Alemasov, B. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–159

**Demidov, V. P.**
- Two-photon transitions between the superfine structure levels of the IS-state of the hydrogen atom [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–2

**Demin, I. D.**
- Effect of the resolution of a radar station on the accuracy of estimating ice concentration [Transl. from Russ. by V. Dreimanis], 14.11–414

**Deviatova, V. A.**
- Investigation of the pulses of the horizontal component of wind speed up to a height of 5 km (*with* **Piatyshev, R. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–6

**Dibaĭ, E. A.**
- Application of the virial theorem to the dynamics of star clusters (*with* **Tsitsin, F. A.** and **Sharov, A. S.**) [Transl. fr Russ.], 14.7–172

**Dikiĭ, L. A.**
- Proper oscillations of a baroclinic atmosph over a spherical Earth [Transl. fr Russ.], 14.3–572

**Divari, N. B.**
- Photometric study of the zodiacal li [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14 3
- Variations of zodiacal brightness distribut [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14 3

**Dmitriev, A. A.**
- Degree of cosmic dust and its effect on so actinometric characteristics of the atm phere (*with* **Mishina, M. I.; Mikirov,** **E.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–

**Dmitriev, V. I.**
- Solution of the basic problem in the the of the induction method of electromagne surveying [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–

**Dobosi, Zoltán**
- Investigation of the representativeness o microclimate station [Transl. from G by A. F. Spano], 14.12–554

**Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**
- Bering Sea currents (*with* **Arsen'ev, V.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Dokuchaev, V. P.**
- Magnetohydrodynamic instability of so corpuscular streams [Transl. from Rus p. 2318

**Dokuchaeva, O. D.**
- Increasing the sensitivity of astronom photographic plates (*with* **Kraush, L.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318

**Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**
- Investigation of the magnetic field of Moon (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.** et [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
- Magnetic measurements with the sec cosmic rocket (*with* **Eroshenko, E. Zhuzgov, L. N.** et al.) [Transl. fr Russ.], p. 2613
- Magnetometers in the third Soviet Ea Satellite (*with* **Zhuzgov, L. N.** and **liutin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 2613

**Dolginova, Iu. N.**
- Determination of the degree of polariza of the solar corona from observations the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 [Tra from Russ.], p. 2622

**Dolgoshein, B.**
- Polarizations of low energy cosmic ray mu at sea level (*with* **Luchkov, B.** and **Us kov, V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–41

**Dorman, L. I.**
- Cosmic rays and geomagnetism, a rev [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–53
- Effects of magnetic storms on cosmic ray minimum solar activity (*with* **Koĭava,** **K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

Investigation of cosmic ray intensity variations and corpuscular stream properties during the magnetic storm in July 1958 (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Sergeeva, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–46
Lunar diurnal variation of the cosmic ray neutron component and the problem of its origin (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14L–252
Relation of peaks of solar cosmic-ray intensity to chromospheric flares (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Small cosmic-ray bursts on quiet and magnetically disturbed days associated with type-II and -III solar radio bursts (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
Small individual bursts in the intensity of neutrons in cosmic radiation according to data of the world network of stations (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Sounding of electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space in the Earth's vicinity by high-energy cosmic rays (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I.** and **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–66
Statistical analysis of "small" bursts in cosmic radiation on quiet days during the period of maximum solar activity (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622

**agun, G. S.**
Equipment for investigating the nuclear component of cosmic rays on space rockets and artificial Earth satellites (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**ogaĭtsev, D. A.**
Winter cooling of Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–43

**ubov, A. S.**
All-Union scientific meteorological conference dedicated to 40 years of hydrometeorological services of the Soviet Union [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–67

**ubrovskiĭ, V. G.**
Solar diurnal variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field from observations at Ashkhabad (*with* **Kulieva, R. N.** and **Nepesov, K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**ul'nev, V. B.**
Concerning the movement of flow under an ice cover [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638

**naeva, A. V.**
Rationalization of methods of analysis of snow survey data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2006

**rasov, A. M.**
C:N ratio in Kazakhstan soils [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–421

**Duvanin, A. I.**
New characteristics of the disturbed surface of the sea derived from wave records at a fixed point (*with* **Morozov, N. P.** and **Skibko, N. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714

**Dvoriashin, A. S.**
X-ray emission from flares (*with* **Levitskiĭ, L. S.** and **Pankratov, A. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

**Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**
Geologic conditions of formation of bottom sediments in Karabogaz-Gol in connection with fluctuations of the Caspian Sea level (*with* **Vasil'iev, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–386

**Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.**
Problems of Arctic climatology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Dziubenko, N. I.**
Daily latitudinal drift of auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–209
Results of simultaneous radar, photographic and photoelectric auroral observations (*with* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Efimov, V. N.**
Forms of accumulation and migration of substances in bog soils [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–475

**Efremov, A. I.**
Filter apparatus for investigating solar shortwave radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
Study of the short-wavelength radiation of the Sun (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Egorov, Iu. M.**
On the possibility of increasing the frequency range of a magnetic high-sensitivity microvariation station [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Egorov, V. A.**
Capture problem in the three-body restricted orbital problem [Trans. from Russ.], p. 2612

**Egorova, T. M.**
21-cm observations of the radio source Sagittarius A [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737

**Ehrensvärd, Gösta Carl H.**
Life: origin and development [Transl. from Swed.], 14.9–27

**Eĭgenson, M. S.**
On the analogy between the structure of the solar system and the structure of the galaxy and other spirals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638

**Elagina, L. G.**
Optical device for measuring turbulent humidity pulsations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–369

**Elenevskaia, N. B.**
Investigation of the regions of convergence of the expansion in series of coordinates of undisturbed motion [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–140
**El'iasberg, P. E.**
Determination of an orbit from two positions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003 ; p. 3349
Determination of upper-atmosphere density from the results of measurements of the flight of the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Iastrebov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
Secular variations in orbit element as a function of air resistance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Elsukov, I. E.**
Least permissible preirrigational soil moisture in connection with determination of cotton irrigation requirements [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–476
**Eminadze, T. A.**
On the cause of nova outbursts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Eneev, T. M.**
Determination of the parameters of the orbit of an artificial satellite from the results of ground measurement (*with* **Platonov, A. K.** and **Kazakova, R. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Enenshteĭn, B. S.**
Interpretation of two-layer curves from electromagnetic prospecting using alternating current for $P_2$ and $P_1$ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
**Epinat'eva, A. M.**
Some experimental data on the form of pulses excited during explosions in wells (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
**Eres'ko, S. I.**
Earthquake shocks with centers at Sochi [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Erofeev, N. M.**
Fine structure and movement of the sporadic E-layer (*with* **Ovezgel'diev, O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Eroshchev-Shak, V. A.**
Illite in the sediments of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
Kaolinite in the sediments of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
**Ershkovich, A. I.**
Angular anisotropy of radiation in the radiation zones of the Earth (*with* **Pletnev, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–50
On the possibility of heating the upper atmosphere by hydromagnetic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2604
**Eskin, F. I.**
Influence of Atlantic waters on the upper levels of the Arctic seas [Transl. from Russ. by C. E. Townsend], 14.10–315
**Evlashin, L. S.**
Space-time variations of hydrogen in auror and their relationship to magnetic distur ances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Type-A red auroras in the high latitud [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Fateev, N. P.**
Surface soil temperature measurement means of a zero-radiation method [Tran from Russ. by Irene A. Donehoo], 14. 715
**Fedchenko, K. K.**
On the directional anisotropy in the mech nism of Forbush-type decreases in cosm ray intensity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 19
**Fedorov, E. K.**
Physical methods of influencing the weath [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–535
**Fedorova, A. A.**
Effects of relief on frequency of shower ce ters according to radar station da [Transl. from Russ.], 14B–12
**Fedorova, N. I.**
Observations of (0–0) 1 PG $N_2$ bands 10420 Å and (0–0) bands of the Mei negative system of $N_2^+$ at 11109 Å [Tran from Russ.], p. 2623
On the enhancement of emission at λ 1083 in auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 1669
**Fedotov, S. A.**
Absorption of transverse seismic waves the upper mantle and energy classificat of near earthquakes of intermediate fo depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
Determining regions of origin of tsuna waves during the Kamchatka earthqua on Nov. 4, 1952 and the Etorofu ear quake on Nov. 6, 1958 [Transl. fr Russ.], 14.8–254
Some results of a detailed study of the se micity of southern Kuril Islands [Tra from Russ.], 14.1–130
Velocity profile of the upper mantle in vicinity of the South Kuril Island (*w* **Kuzin, I. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3
**Fedynskiĭ, V. V.**
Role of G. A. Gamburtsev in the devel ment of geophysical methods for study the Earth's crust [Transl. from Rus p. 3711
**Feĭgel'son, E. M.**
Calculation of the radiational cooling clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–612
Effect of scattering on the attenuation o searchlight beam [Transl. from Rus 14.9–808
Formation and development of stratif clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–661
Light scattering in a stratiform cloud (*w* **Dobrova, O. N.**) [Transl. from Rus p. 939

**el'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**
Auroras and type III anomalous radio wave absorption [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
Auroras in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Solomatina, E. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Changes in the auroral zone location in connection with solar activity cycle [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–260
Magnetic activity at high latitudes in the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Morphology of auroras and magnetic disturbances in high latitudes [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–211
Seasonal variations in auroral frequency (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**el'zenbaum, A. I.**
Theory on stabilized ice drifts and calculation of the mean long-period drift in the central part of the Arctic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–44

**senkov, V. G.**
Correction of photometric observations of the zodiacal light for tropospheric scattering [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
Nature and origin of comets [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–181
Presence of elliptical polarization in the light of the day sky [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–722
Zodiacal light and the exterior atmosphere of the Earth [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3

**alko, E. I.**
Radar method of determining the rate of attachment of electrons to neutral molecules in a meteor trail [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**latova, T. N.**
Certain features of the thermal regime of small lakes during the ice free period [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
Study of reservoirs in relation to their pollution with sewage [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

**ippova, A. K.**
Hydro-physical properties and moisture content of loess type clay-loam in the zone of aeration [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2639

**nger, D. L.**
Experimental measurements of the Earth's Magnetic field with magnetometers towed behind a ship (*with* **Kilomiĭtseva, G. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
Pilot survey of the Earth's magnetic field with magnetometers towed behind an iron ship (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**hkova, L. M.**
Variations in the intensity of the line λ6562A HI in the spectrum of the nightglow of the sky (*with* **Markova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–262

**Fomenko, B. D.**
Properties of type M solar corpuscular streams, found from an analysis of their influence on the troposphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–753

**Fonarev, G. A.**
Marine telluric currents and their relationship to magnetic variations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Some data on telluric currents in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Variations in marine telluric currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**Fortus, M. I.**
Practical realization of statistical extropolation of meteorological fields [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–593

**Frank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A.**
Radiative transfer in the continuous spectrum in the absence of thermal equilibrium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737

**Fuks, N. A.**
Deposition of aerosols on the walls of chambers [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–121

**Gaevskaia, G. N.**
Sensitivity of actinometric instruments as a function of temperature and pressure (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734

**Gakkel', Ia. Ia.**
First drifting radio-buoys (*with* **Samsoniia, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1314

**Gal'perin, E. I.**
Change in the direction of particle shifting during the passage of seismic waves through a small frequency zone [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–282

**Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
Problem of energy sources in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–175

**Gamow, George**
Naissance et mort du soleil [Transl. from Eng. by Mme. G. Gueron], 14.11–28

**Gandin, L. S.**
Accuracy of determination of mean snow depth by point observations (*with* **Kagan, R. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
Calculation of evaporation from a bounded reservoir including the effect of horizontal mixing (*with* **Soloveichik, R. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Gazenko, O. G.**
Physiological methods in space medicine (*with* **Baevskiĭ, R. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950

**Genkin, I. L.**
K-effect and the spiral structure of the galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–217

**Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia,** [Moscow]
  Annotations to articles on geomagnetism and aeronomy published in the "Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Radiofizika" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
  Conference on rapid variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field and Earth currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
**Georgii, Hans-Walter**
  Research on relations between ice nuclei and atmospheric aerosols [Transl. from Ger.], 14A–128
**Germogenova, O. A.**
  Scattering of a plane electromagnetic wave by two spheres [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347
**Gershman, B. N.**
  Influence of ions on the propagation of whistlers (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622
**Getmantsev, G. G.**
  Heating of interstellar gas by cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–64
  Isotropy of primary cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–217
**Gindilis, L. M.**
  Absolute spectrophotometry of the gegenschein continuum [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–192
  Gegenschein as an effect produced by the scattering of light from particles of interplanetary dust [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
**Ginzburg, I. V.**
  Northeastern part of Kola Peninsula [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–234
**Ginzburg, V. L.**
  Cosmic rays in metagalactic space (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–65
  Investigation of the intensity of charged particles during the flights of the second and third orbiting satellite probes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
  Origin of cosmic rays (*with* **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2300
**Giorgio, N. V.**
  Automatic scanning photometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Giurdzhian, A. A.**
  Biological action of cosmic radiation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  Some aspects of the metabolism of animals after a space flight (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
**Glasko, V. B.**
  On electric fields in ocean currents caused by the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Sveshnikov, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Glembotskiĭ, Ia. L.**
  Effect of cosmic flight factors on heredity and development of actinomycetes and higher plants, pt. 1 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
  Effect of cosmic flight factors on the fre
  quency of occurrence of recessive letha
  mutations in the X-chromosome of Droso
  phila melanogaster (*with others*) [Trans
  from Russ.], p. 590
**Gliuzman, A. M.**
  Theory of the electrical surveying of under
  ground structures, Pt. 2 [Transl. fron
  Russ.], p. 1981
**Globus, A. M.**
  Mechanism of the movement of soil moistur
  to the frozen ground level (*with* **Nerpin**
  **S. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
  Thermal gradient mechanisms of soil an
  ground water migration and moisture ism
  movement in ground under freezin
  [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–464
  Use of radioactive complexes as tracers c
  the water in soil hydrological studie
  [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–420
**Godin, Iu. N.**
  Seismic investigation of the Earth's crust
  the region of the Fergana intermounta
  depression (*with* **Volvovskiĭ, V. S.** an
  **Volvovskiĭ, I.**) [Transl. from Russ.],
  939
**Gokhberg, M. B.**
  Method for processing records of fluctuatio
  of the Earth's natural electromagnetic fie
  with a view to deep sounding [Transl. fro
  Russ.], p. 3712
**Golitsyn, G. S.**
  Influence of radiative transfer on the prop
  gation of sound in the atmosphere [Trans
  from Russ.], p. 4021
  Possibility of the heating of the upper atmo
  phere by long wave acoustic radiatio
  [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–135
  Sound absorption in the atmosphere and io
  osphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–815
**Golizdra, G. Ia.**
  On a certain method of the smoothing
  gravitational anomalies (*with* **Tiapkin,**
  **F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347
**Goloborod'ko, T. A.**
  Empirical relation between the rotational an
  orbital momenta of major planets [Tran
  from Russ.], 14.6–169
**Golovin, A. M.**
  Solution of the coagulation equation for clo
  droplets in a rising air current [Tran
  from Russ.], p. 3712
**Golovin, V. V.**
  Some data characterizing the climate of t
  Amur Region [Transl. from Russ.], 14.
  650
**Golovina, L. A.**
  Magnitude equation due to coma of an astr
  graph objective [Transl. from Russ.],
  980
**Gontkovskaia, V. T.**
  Lunar and solar perturbations in the or
  of Lunik 3 (*with* **Chebotarev, G. A**
  [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–94

- **orbunov, B. V.**
  - Contribution to the boundary between the latitudinal soil zones and the altitudinal soil belts in Central Asia (*with* **Kimberg, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–139
- **orbunov, N. I.**
  - Method of preparing soils, river suspensions and sea sediments for mineralogical analysis [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–530
- **orbushina, G. N.**
  - Geographic distribution of anomalous absorption in the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–333
- **orchakov, E. V.**
  - Location of the inner radiation belt and the magnetic field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
  - Outer radiation belt and aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
  - Problem of the angular and spatial distribution of particles in the radiation belt (*with* **Ternovskaia, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
- **riachev, A. V.**
  - On the relation between seismicity and recent volcanism in the Kuril-Kamchatka zone of folding [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1980
- **rodenskiĭ, S. N.**
  - Anomalies associated with rotations in the Earth's magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
- **abovskiĭ, N. A.**
  - Some geomorphological peculiarities of the relief of the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean along the 30th meridian from the Arctic Circle to the Tropic of Capricorn (*with* **Greku, R. Kh.** and **Metal'nikov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
- **atsinskiĭ, V. G.**
  - Distortion of seismic pulse spectra during analysis [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–131
  - On the spectrum of a segment of a sinusoidal curve [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
- **ave, N. A.**
  - Some observations on thermokarst in the vicinity of the settlement of Anadyr' (*with* **Nekrasov, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
- **ebnikov, E. A.**
  - Conference on General and Applied Problems of Theoretical Astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
- **gorash, Z. K.**
  - odeling tsunami waves in the Second Kuril Strait (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–359
- **gor'ev, A. Z.**
  - eat and moisture regime and geographic zonality [Transl. from Russ.], p. 605
- **gorov, N. L.**
  - earch of antimatter in cosmic rays and in cosmic space (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
- **Gringauz, K. I.**
  - Analysis of results of simultaneous measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere by ionosphere stations and rockets (*with* **Gdalevich, G. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003 ; p. 3349
  - Results of measurements of concentration of positive ions in the atmosphere, using ion traps on the 3rd Soviet Earth satellite (*with* **Bezrukikh, V. V.** and **Ozerov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–253
  - Some results of experiments carried out by means of charged-particle collectors carried by Soviet space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2614
  - Structure of the ionized gas envelope of Earth from direct measurements in the U.S.S.R. of local charged particle concentrations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002 ; p. 2614
- **Grinval'd, D. I.**
  - Measurement and oscillographic recording of pulsation in velocity in a natural channel flow (*with* **Nemirovskiĭ, R. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
- **Grushevskiĭ, M. S.**
  - Approach to, and the methods of, solving problems when estimating wind waves in the sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
  - Calculation of the decay of sea waves in a weakening wind [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
- **Grushinskiĭ, N. P.**
  - Some considerations on the lunar gravitational field (*with* **Sagitov, M. U.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–189
- **Guberman, Sh. A.**
  - Concerning two abstracts in the "Referativnyĭ Sbornik" (Oil Industry Series) (*with* **Temkin, A. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
  - Determination of the actual variation of a field from its integral characteristics (*with* **Kozhevnikov, D. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
- **Gudkovich, Z. M.**
  - On the nature of the Pacific current in Bering Strait and the causes of its seasonal variations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
- **Gudzenko, L. I.**
  - Analysis of periodic solar activity (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–209
- **Gurevich, A. V.**
  - Effect of a constant electric field on electron temperature in the ionosphere (*with* **Tsedilina, E. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
- **Gurevich, T. V.**
  - Types of meteorological stations for collective and state farms and for agricultural research institutions of the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–81

**Gur'ianova, E. F.**
Zonal-geographical changes in the littoral zone of the Pacific coast of Asia [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–280
**Gurikova, Z. F.**
Calculation of surface water currents in the northern part of the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–438
**Gurko, O. V.**
Determinataion of the conditions for visibility of space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Gusev, A. M.**
Determination of the absolute altitude of the Antarctic ice sheet [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–51
**Gushchin, G. P.**
Theory of the "anomalous transparency" [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–459
**Gushchina, M. V.**
Temporal variability of the characteristics of the snow cover and errors of their interpolation in various regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2006
**Gus'kov, A. A.**
Microbarograph for recording very small variations in atmospheric pressure caused by the passage of internal waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Gutshabash, S. D.**
Problem of radiation diffusion in a plane layer [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–627
**Gzovskiĭ, M. V.**
Map of the newest tectonic movements in Central Asia (*with* **Krestnikov, V. N.; Leonov, N. N.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–297

**Hope, E. R.** (transl.)
Zodiacal twilight (the atmospheric component of the zodiacal light) [Six Russian papers], 14.3–3
**Huang, Mei-Yüan**
Conversion factor in measuring droplets from impressions on tape with or without magnesium oxide cover [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1301
Microstructure of cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Huang, Wei-lung**
Some ideas on determining the density of mud-sand in river flow [Transl. from Chin.], 14.10–386
**Hüttmann, Erich**
Radio bearing in astronavigation and meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–132

**Iaglom, A. M.**
Homogene und isotrope Turbulenz in einer zähen kompressiblen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
Über die lokale Struktur des Temperaturfeldes einer turbulenten Strömung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
**Iakovlev, G. E.**
On the quantitative interpretation of resisti ity mapping data for three-dimension bodies (*with* **Dikgof (Dickhof), Iu. A** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1300
**Iakovlev, V. V.**
Results of investigations of some indices the peripheral circulation in dogs duri and after flight in cosmic space [Tran from Russ.], p. 3350
**Iakovleva, A. V.**
Spectrometric investigation of the ozone lay up to a height of 60 km (*with other* [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3363
**Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.**
Fluctuations of hydrological elements with inertia period [Transl. from Russ.], 14. 419
**Iankov, V. V.**
Behavior of a conducting gaseous sphere a quasi-stationary electromagnetic fie [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–760
Dynamics of a conducting gaseous sphere a quasi-stationary electromagnetic fie [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–761
**Iarin, V. I.**
Continuous emission and the Herzberg bands in nocturnal airglow [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 1669
Correlation among some nocturnal airgl emissions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Determination of the rotational temperatu from the (o.o) band of 1 NG $N_2^+$ in au rae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1670
Diurnal and seasonal variations in radar flections from aurorae [Transl. fr Russ.], p. 1670
OH emission according to observations Yakutsk [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
**Iashnov, V. A.**
Plankton in the tropical region of the lantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 37
Vertical distribution of the mass of zooplan ton in the tropical region of the Atlan Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–281
**Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.**
Change of the albedo of the first artific Earth satellite as a result of the action external factors (*with* **Gurko, O.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
Determination of illumination conditions a periods of illumination and darkness the artificial satellites [Transl. from Russ p. 2612
**Ikhsanov, R. N.**
On the nature of Cyg X [Transl. fr Russ.], 14G–61
**Imianitov, Il'ia Moiseevich**
Instruments and methods for measuring mospheric electricity [Transl. from Russ 14.6–11
Methods for the control of interfering c rents originating at the input of an elect

static fluxmeter during its operating in a conducting medium (*with* **Shvarts, Ia. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612

**mshennik, V. S.**
Zemplene theorem for a hot gas with radiation [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–167

**nternational Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. USSR World Data Center (at) Institute of Aeroclimatology**
Technical data and description of the Russian expedition ships participating in the IGY program [Transl. from Russ. by M. Slessers], 14.2–267

**onin, A. S.**
Stratification of the littoral marine deposits of the eastern Black Sea (*with* **Shcherbakov, F. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**recki, N. P.**
Tide-gage installation on shore-ice, employing (auxiliary) water-level gage [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14E–156

**skusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow]**
Brief data on Soviet artificial Earth satellites, satellite-spaceships, and space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**stomin, V. G.**
Absolute concentration of ionic components of the Earth's atmospheres at altitudes from 100 to 200 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
Investigation of the ion composition of the Earth's atmosphere on geophysical rockets 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2315
Ions of extra terrestrial origin in the Earth's ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
Mass spectrometric measurements of gas composition of the Earth's atmosphere by means of rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
Some results of measurement of mass spectra of positive ions on the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**udalevich, F. F.**
Calculating the intensity distribution and degree of polarization in the twilight sky considering the sphericity of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–729

**udanov, I. G.**
First voyage of the PINRO scientific and exploratory herring expedition to the N.W. Atlantic in summer 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**vakin, B. N.**
Modeling of seismic waves in layered-heterogeneous media on two-dimensional perforated models (*with* **Aver'ianov, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020

**vanenko, I. P.**
Acceleration of particles in the Earth's outer radiation belt (*with* **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Ivanenkov, V. N.**
Water masses and hydrochemistry of the western and southern parts of the Indian Ocean (*with* **Gubin, F. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Ivanov, A. A.**
Formulas for calculating wave elements from the photographic records made with the photographic wave meter of the A. A. Ivanov system and from photographs (*with* **Korshunov, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
Physics of the sea (ed.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–23
Problem of the determination of wave speed from photographic records made from the shore by photographic slit wave meters (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Ivanov, I. D.** (transl.)
Rasprostranenie zvuka v okeane: sbornik Stateĭ [Transl. from Eng. of 8 articles], 14D–158

**Ivanov, Iu. A.**
Calculation of the vertical component of the velocity of a drift current (*with* **Tareev, B. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Ivanov, K. G.**
Cause of successive changes of the field in geomagnetic effect of the Tunguska meteorite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Geomagnetic effects of explosions in the lower atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–323
Height of the explosion of the Tunguska meteorite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
Morphological regularities of sudden commencements of magnetic storms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Ivanov, M. M.**
Accuracy of world magnetic charts for ocean areas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
Magnetic field anomalies in the Atlantic and Indian Oceans [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
Some questions of ferrosonde elements of component magnetometers on ships [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–232
Secular variation of the magnetic field in the Atlantic and Indian Oceans [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Ivanov, R. N.**
Effect of wave action on the water pileup and driving-away phenomena along the seashores [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
Use of a storm basin to study wind currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Ivanov, V. I.**
Doses of cosmic radiation (*with* **Keirim-Markus, I. B.** and **Kovalev, E. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**Ivanov, V. M.**
On the relationship of hydrometeorological processes in the Atlantic part of the Arctic

and the thermal and dynamic state of Gulf Stream [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264

**Ivanov, V. N.**
Study of sensitivity diagrams for pickup devices in measurement of statistical characteristics of atmosphere turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
Turbulent energy dissipation in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**
Extreme ultraviolet solar radiation and the structure of the solar atmosphere in active and undisturbed regions (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
Ionization in the terrestrial atmosphere and the energy of the Sun's short wave ultraviolet radiation [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–602
Issledovaniia verkhneĭ atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket i sputnikov (ed.) [Transl. from Eng. by N. N. Tantsova of 34 recent reports on American investigations], 14.7–11

**Ivanova, E. N.**
New materials on general geography and soil classification of the polar and boreal belts of Siberia (*with* **Rozov, N. N.; Erokhina, A. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–140

**Izergin, A. M.**
Vertical convective electrical current in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–725

**Izrael', Iu. A.**
Distortion of the gamma field in the atmospheric boundary layer caused by a forest layer (*with* **Kogan, R. M.** and **Friedman, Sh. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
Influence of the microrelief of the Earth's surface on the propagation of gamma radiation in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**Kachalov, V. P.**
Sensitive Bi I lines in the solar spectrum [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318

**Kachurin, L. G.**
Theory of aircraft icing [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–720
Vapor concentration and rate of the growth of condensate drops in water aerosols (*with* **Alant'eva, L. E.** and **Hsia, Yu-Jen**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–168

**Kadyshnikov, V. M.**
Using the method of integral correlations solving complete prognostic equations of meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–380

**Kaganov, M. A.**
Accuracy of heat flow measurements using heat flux meters of various shapes (*with* **Rosenshtok, Iu. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1301

**Kalashnikov, A. G.**
Certain types of pulsations of the magnetic field and Earth currents, simultaneously occurring in the U.S.S.R. [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.7–248
Paleomagnetic investigations in the U.S.S. (*with* **Brodskaia, S. Iu.** and **Zhiliaev V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–252

**Kalin, V. A.**
Waves in an inhomogeneous fluid [Trans from Russ.], p. 4022

**Kalinenkov, N. D.**
Intensity-recorder microphotometer (*wit* **Stolov, A. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p 2638

**Kalinin, G. P.**
Concerning a basis for the application o runoff distribution curves [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2005

**Kalinin, Iu. D.**
Conference on geomagnetism [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 1316
Fifth Conference of the Special Committe on Antarctic Research [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2624
Magnetic observations from artificial satellites and rockets in connection with th World Magnetic Survey [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2301
Second International Symposium on Cosmi Space Research [Transl. from Russ.], p 1988
Secular geomagnetic variations, irregularitie in the diurnal rotation of the Earth, an the Earth's radiation belts [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2623

**Kalinin, V. A.**
Attenuation of surface waves in a layer o a half-space (*with* **Trubitsyn, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Kalinina, T. B.**
Theory of optimal methods for determinin the position of model bodies by magnetometry in the presence of interference (*wit* **Gol'tsman (Holzmann), F. M.**) [Transl from Russ.], p. 1981

**Kalitin, N. N.**
Transparency of ice to ultraviolet solar radiation [Transl. from Russ. by R. Flagg] 14.4–392

**Kalitsin, Nikola St.**
Cosmic rays and some astrophysical phenomena [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–88

**Kaminer, N. S.**
Variations in cosmic-ray intensity and th solar wind [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Kanarake, A.**
Rate of soil compaction and the supply o moisture and air as plant growth factor (*with* **Taler, R.**) [Transl. from Russ.] 14.11–518

**Kaplan, S. A.**
On the scattering of light in a non-steady-state medium [Transl. from Russ.], p 1340

**arachentsev, I. D.**
- Intergalactic absorption [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–194

**arandeiev, K. B.**
- Principles for constructing geophysical apparatus for electrical surveying by the method of obtaining frequency characteristics (*with* **Mizyuk, L. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**ardashev, N. S.**
- Nature of the emission of the radio galaxy Cygnus-A (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–102
- Variability of spectra of young sources on nonthermal cosmic radio emission [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–209

**arimov, M. G.**
- Research on the spectral characteristics of the zodiacal light [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3

**armaleeva, R. M.**
- On a certain coincidence between anomalous tilt and the occurrence of earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**ashcheev, B. L.**
- Radar observations of meteors according to the IGY program [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–179

**ashin, K. I.**
- Relationship between the computed and the observed wind velocity over an ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**atasev, L. A.**
- Determination of the height of the homogeneous atmosphere and the extra-atmospheric velocity of a meteor [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
- Influence of the Earth's atmosphere on the movement of meteoritic particles [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–413

**ats, A. L.**
- Characteristics of the empirical influence functions in the Northern Hemisphere for a forecast of the pressure field for 3–5 days, by single-type initial macroprocesses [Transl. from Russ. by Irene A. Donehoo], 14F–60

**azakov, S. P.**
- Participation of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in the Scientific Conference in Kiev on Methods and Instruments for Hydraulic Investigations (*with* **Samarin, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**azantsev, A. N.**
- Observation of radio signals from an artificial Earth satellite and their scientific values [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–257

**azas, V. I.**
- Use of a continuous photoelectric device for studying the microstructure of clouds from an aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**
- Research on the irregular structure of the ionosphere above Irkutsk during the IGY (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

**Kazinskiĭ, V. A.**
- Approximation of the deviation of vertical lines as observed in the Earth's gravitational field [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–278
- Means of development and methods of solving problems of underground gravimetry [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**Kebuladze, V. V.**
- Investigations on geomagnetism and aeronomy carried out in the Geophysical Institute, Georgian Academy of Sciences in 1961 (*with* **Katsiashvili, N. A.** and **Koĭava, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–199
- Steady short-period oscillations of the field of telluric currents (*with* **Kiziriia, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–281

**Keilis-Borok, V. I.**
- Dependence of the spectrum of surface waves on the depth of the focus within the Earth's crust (*with* **Ianovskaia, T. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
- Generalization of data on earthquake mechanisms (*with* **Pavlova, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
- Spherical waves in an inhomogeneous fluid (*with* **Klabukova, L. S.** and **Radchenko, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022

**Keirim-Markus, I. B.**
- Measurement of radiation doses on the second, fourth, and fifth satellite-spaceships (*with* **Kovalev, E. E.** and **Uspenskiĭ, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**Khabakov, A. V.**
- Nature of some typical details on the map of the Moon's far side [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Khalevin, N. I.**
- On the use of elastic waves from industrial explosions for sounding the Earth's crust in the Urals (*with* **Iunusov, F. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Khalkechev, V. A.**
- Spatial stationary non-linear problem of the movement of a cold air mass along uneven regions of the Earth's surface (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296

**Kharchenko, K. I.**
- Total evaporation from various types of arable land with optimal soil moisture [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2639

**Kharchenko, S. I.**
- Method for forecasting the spring runoff in the basin of the Don River [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638

**Kharitonov, A. V.**
- Extra-atmospheric spectrophotometric standards. Energy distribution in the spectra of

- selected stars in CGS units [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
- **Khatukaeva, Zh. M.**
  - Effect of the coriolis force during the movement of cold air across a mountain ridge (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–644
  - Problem of a cold air mass spilling over a mountain ridge considering air density decrease with height (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
- **Khimach, M. A.**
  - Changes in the microstructure of convective clouds during precipitation (*with* **Shishkin, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–173
- **Khokhlova, V. L.**
  - Formation of $K_3$ and $H_3$ absorption components on the emission lines in the solar spectrum [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2319
- **Khorosheva, O. V.**
  - Extent of auroral arcs and their space orientation [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–213
  - Space and time-distribution of auroras and their relationship with high-latitude geomagnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
- **Khorosheva, V. V.**
  - Study of a wave guide on a solid two-dimensional model with sharp boundaries [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–231
- **Khrenov, B. A.**
  - Investigation of the high energy $\mu$-meson flux of broad air showers [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–115
- **Khrgian, A. Kh.**
  - Cloud structure studies and scientific tasks of the International Year of the Quiet Sun [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–766
- **Khrimian, A. V.**
  - Composition of nuclear active particles with momenta above 1, 8 BeV/C in cosmic radiation at an altitude of 3250 m above sea level (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–96
- **Khromov, G. S.**
  - Masses and forms of planetary nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
- **Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.**
  - Determination of some spectral properties of stratified media [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–379
- **Khvan, A. P.**
  - Computation of the height of damped waves on a very shallow lake [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–498
- **Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**
  - Correlation method in the quadratic approximation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
- **Kiselev, A. A.**
  - Interpolation method for the photographic determination of the position of a celestial object [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–164
- **Kisliakov, A. G.**
  - Radio emission from solar active regions i the millimeter region (*with* **Salomonovich A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
  - Radio emission of Venus at 4 mm (*wi* **Kuz'min, A. D. and Salmonovich, A. E** [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–80
- **Kislik, M. D.**
  - Analysis of the integrals of the equations c motion of an artificial satellite in the no mal gravitational field of the Earth [Trans from Russ.], p. 3349
  - Motion of an artificial satellite in the norm gravitational field of the Earth [Trans from Russ.], p. 2612
- **Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.**
  - Contribution to an analysis of the spectra c wind-caused wave action (*with* **Streakalo S. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
  - Analysis of the spectrum of wind waves, p 1 (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.9–691
- **Klenova, M. V.**
  - Geological studies in the western part of th North Atlantic (*with* **Zenkevich N. L**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
- **Kliakotko, M. A.**
  - Character of large-scale motions in the sola phosphere (*with* **Kozhevnikov, N. I**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
- **Kliashtorin, L. B.**
  - Primary production in the Atlantic and south ern oceans according to the data obtaine during the fifth Antarctic voyage of th Diesel-electric ship "Ob" [Transl. fro Russ.] p. 584
- **Klimishin, I. A.**
  - On the theory of stellar shock waves [Trans from Russ.], p. 2005
- **Kogan, S. D.**
  - Seismic observations in the Antarctic (*wit* **Pasechnik, I. P. and Sultanov, D. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–293
- **Kolegov, G. A.**
  - Variations in density of the upper atmospher from data obtained from the measure period of rotation of artificial Earth sattel lites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
- **Kolesnikov, A. G.**
  - Calculation of the displacement of the crys tallization front in a super-cooled clou subjected to the action of solid carbo dioxide (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**) [Trans from Russ.], p. 939
  - Main scientific results of the sixth voyag of the research vessel "Mikhail Lomono sov" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
- **Kolmakov, M. V.**
  - Construction of induction devices for mag netotelluric investigations (*with* **Zelentsov I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–308
  - Interesting characteristic of theoretical mag netotelluric sounding curves [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–249

- Problem of equivalence of curves of magnetotelluric sounding (*with* **Vladimirov, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–245
- Results from the utilization of magnetic recording of the variations of the variable field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**olmogorov, A. N.**
- Die Energiedissipation für lokalisotrope Turbulenz [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Die lokale Struktur der Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit bei sehr grossen Reynoldsschen Zahlen [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Über die Zerstäubung von Tropfen in einer turbulenten Strömung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Zur Entartung der isotropen Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

**Kolobkov, N. V.**
- Our atmospheric ocean [Transl. from Russ. by G. Yankovsky], 14.10–29

**Kolomeets, E. V.**
- Effect of "minor" solar flares attended by type IV radiobursts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
- Effect of "small" solar flares on cosmic rays at the maximum of solar activity (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Kolosov, S. G.**
- Connection between the temperature field and the field of outgoing radiation from the Earth and the troposphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734

**Komarov, N. N.**
- Atmospheric ion counter (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–287
- Measurements of the state of ionization in the free atmosphere under anticyclonic conditions (*with* **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–568
- Some results of a study of transient currents in ion counters [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–818

**Kondorskaia, N. V.**
- Characteristics of the seismicity of the Kamchatka region according to observational data from a network of stationary seismic stations (*with* **Landyreva, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–253
- Seismicity of the Kamchatka region from permanent seismic station data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1300

**Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**
- Angular distribution of outward thermal radiation in different regions of the spectrum (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3363
- Experience in the processing and analysis of certain data on the components of the radiation balance of the system Earth's surface-atmosphere obtained by Tiros II (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734
- Fluxes of outgoing long-wave radiation incident on surfaces at various orientations (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734
- Thermal state of upper atmospheric layers (*with* **Filipovich, Ol'ga P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–540
- Vertical profile of the radiation balance and its components in a free atmosphere in day time (*with* **Gaevskaia, G. N.** and **Nikol'skiĭ, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3734

**Kondurar', V. T.**
- On the existence of resonance phenomena in the motion of a satellite resulting from its shape and the form of its orbit [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2319
- Perturbations in the rotational translation motion of a satellite and planet, resulting from their flattening [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–166
- Translational-rotational motion of a satellite under the attraction of the planets and Sun [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–95

**Kopecky, M.**
- Theoretical interpretation of the east-west asymmetry in sunspot activity [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–179

**Kopylov, Iu. M.**
- Determination of the position of the cosmic-ray equator from the data of the schooner "Zaria" (*with* **Okulov, Iu. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622

**Korneva, L. A.**
- Some results of investigating wave dampening with depth [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–409
- Statistical characteristics of the variability of wave elements in the shore zone of a deep sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Koshliakov, M. N.**
- Vertical circulation of waters in the region of the Kuroshio [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Koshminskaia, I. P.**
- Basic features of the crustal structure of the Sea of Okhotsk and the Kuril-Kamchatka zone of the Pacific Ocean from deep seismic sounding data (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296

**Kotov, Iu. D.**
- Origin of high energy cosmic-ray muons and photons and the hyperon hypothesis (*with* **Rozenthal', I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–106

**Koval', I. K.**
- Several properties of the yellow haze observed on Mars during 1956 (*with* **Morozhenko, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–191

**Kovalevskiĭ, I. V.**
Distribution of the Earth currents from an electrified railroad in the southern Urals (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Koviazin, N. V.**
Effect of cosmic-flight factors of the satellite-ship "Vostok-2" on micro-organisms (investigation of heploid and diploid yeasts) (*with* **Lukin, A. A.** and **Parfenov, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350
**Kovylin, V. M.**
New data on the thickness of bottom deposits in the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
**Kozhevnikov, N. I.**
Determination of some large-scale motion parameters in the solar photosphere (*with* **Kliakotko, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
**Koz'iakova, K. Ia.**
Results of calibrating GAE-3 gravimeters [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–279
**Kozlov, E. A.**
Longitudinal wave velocities in terrigenous deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
**Kozlov, V. P.**
Spatial distribution of brightness in the lower deck clouds (*with* **Fedorova, E. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Kozlova, O. G.**
Quantitative content of diatoms in the Indian Ocean sector of the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
**Kramarenko, G. V.**
Absolute surveying with the proton magnetometer [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–200
**Krasikov, P. N.**
Results of laboratory experiments on the icing effect of some substances in supercooled fogs (*with* **Nefedov, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–184
**Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**
Electric field of cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–185
Investigation of atmospheric electricity in the Elbrus Mountain region [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–769
**Krasnosel'skiĭ, E. B.**
Avalanche studies in Central Tien-Shan [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3021
**Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**
Detection of electrons with energies of approximately 10 keV in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Shklovskiĭ, I. S.; Gal'perin, Iu. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–541
Letter to the editor [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–231
On the nature of OH emission in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p.. 1669
**Krauklis, P. V.**
Influence of a thin layer on the wave-field of a reflected wave [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Kravchenko, I. M.**
On the wind profile in the near-ground lay of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ p. 2604
**Krestovskiĭ, O. I.**
Water balance of small drainage basins du ing the period of spring high water [Tran from Russ.], p. 3020
**Krivosheeva, I. T.**
Concerning the thermal conditions of the I. Lenin Lake [Transl. from Russ.], 2639
**Kropachev, L. N.**
Some features of fluctuations in sea level the Kerchensky strait (*with* **Shaĭtan,** **I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
**Krotikov, V. D.**
Heat balance of the lunar surface layer du ing a lunation (*with* **Shchuko, O. B** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
Radiation properties of the Moon at cent meter wave lengths (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S** [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–123
Thermal conductivity of lunar material fro data of precise measurements of lunar rad emission (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**) [Tran from Russ.], 14G–93
**Krugliakova, G. I.**
Results of paleomagnetic investigations the Ukrainian crystalline massif and th adjacent regions [Transl. from Russ. 14.7–266
**Krylov, A. Ia.**
Significance of the argon-potassium ratio oceanic oozes (with **Lisitsin, A. P.** an **Silin, Iu. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14. 322
**Krylov, G. N.**
Autonomous optical method for determinin the orientation of an Earth satellite i space (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ. p. 3734
**Krylov, M. K.**
On the selection of an equivalent circuit f determining the resistivity, dielectric con stant and magnetic permeability of rock [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Krylov, P. A.**
Transformer-amplifier of a bimetallic ac tinometer [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–46
**Kuchaĭ, S. A.**
Manometer error caused by small leaks i the casing of a satellite [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2612
**Kudrevskiĭ, A. I.**
Mass production PM-1 magnetometer [Trans from Russ.], p. 1988
**Kulakov, E. V.**
Physical properties and water regime of th chernozem soils in the Kokchetav Regio of the virgin soil province (Tselini area (*with* **Gromyko, I. D.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.7–467

**uleshova, V. P.**
Connection between class 3 and 3+ chromospheric flares and geomagnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**ulikov, N. N.**
Ionospheric observations during the period of the solar eclipse of February 1961 (*with* **Makhaev, N. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**un, V. V.**
Side waves, diffracted and refracted at a vertical contact (from modeling data) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245

**uperov, L. P.**
Observation of signals from the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite, at Cape Cheliuskin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**upetskiĭ, V. N.**
Deep Atlantic waters as a cause of certain features of the polar climate [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–324

**uprevich, N. F.**
Experimental television photographs of the Moon in the spectral region 0.8–2.3 μ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2319

**urbatkin, G. P.**
Forecasting pressure fields at two levels for the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–73
Hemispheric forecasts of the pressure field, temperature and vertical velocities for periods up to five days [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982

**urnosova, L. V.**
Case of a short-term rise in the intensity of heavy nuclei during the flight of satellite-spaceship III (*with* **Razorenov, L. A.** and **Fradkin, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
Energy spectra of various groups of cosmic ray nuclei which were obtained by measurements by means of Cerenkov counters on satellite-spaceships (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**urt, V. G.**
Investigation of the spectrum of the solar corona in the region of wave lengths 7800–12,000 Å obtained during the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–183
Relative intensities of coronal lines Fe XIII λ 10747 and λ 10798 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–184

**ushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**
Conference of Ionospheric Wind Research (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
International Geophysical Committee, Jan. 25, 1961, Paris (Report of the Working Group for Developing a Program of Observations in the Period of Minimum Solar Activity) (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
Motions of ionospheric irregularities: a survey (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2300

**Kuz'min, A. D.**
Determination of the period and direction of rotation of Venus from radio astronomical data (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–94
Identification of exciting stars and determination of the parameters of emission nebulae and radio astronomical data (*with* **Noskova, R. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–103
Observations of discrete radio sources on 9.6 cm (*with* **Levchenko, M. T.**; **Noskova, R. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–174
Observations of the radio emission of Venus and Jupiter at 8 mm (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–54
Spectra of the discrete radio sources observed with the 22 m radio telescope [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–64

**Kuz'min, A. I.**
Cosmic-ray bursts of 12–15 November 1960 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**Kuz'mina, N. V.**
Discrimination of interfering surface waves created by weak underground ejection blasts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020

**Kuz'minykh, V. D.**
Study of the contrast between faculae and the photosphere in the region λλ 3755–6800 A [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318

**Kuznetsov, O. A.**
Aleutian low as a factor in the ice regime of the Chukchi Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 979

**Kuznetsova, K. I.**
Effect of mechanical properties and deformation rate on the nature of failure in a schematic model of a heterogeneous medium and in various real materials [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Laktionov, A. G.**
Comparative measurements of the concentration and distribution function of water aerosol particles (*with* **Levin, L. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–191
Determination of vertical mixing coefficients of particles in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Lapin, P. A.**
Permeability of frozen soils as a function of their moisture content and fall tillage [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

**Lapina, M. I.**
New method for computing elements of the magnetic field in the upper half-space according to a given distribution in space of the vertical Δ Z component (*with* **Strakhov, V. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–324

**Lappo, S. D.**
Circulatory movement of drifting ice fields [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–382
**Latun, V. S.**
Upwelling of waters near the coast of Southwest Africa [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–428
**Latynina, L. A.**
First results of observations with a horizontal extensometer in Tien Shan (*with* **Karmaleeva, R. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–342
**Lavrent'ev, M. A.**
Problem of piercing at cosmic velocities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Lazarevskiĭ, V. S.**
Precise absolute measurements of the flux density of the Crab and Orion Nebulae at 3.2 cm (*with* **Stankevich, K. S.** and **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
**Lebedenskiĭ, A. V.** (ed.)
What Russian scientists say about fallout [Transl. from Russ. by G. Yankovsky], 14.10–10
**Lebedev, A. A.**
Re the influence of geomagnetic disturbance on geomagnetic electrokinetograph current measurements in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.8–287
**Lebedeva, I. I.**
Character of water and thermal regime of chernozem in the Onon plain (*with* **Semina, E. V.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.9–564
**Lebedeva, N. M.**
Quantitative development of bacterial life (heterotrophic) in the seas of the Mediterranean basin (*with* **Anishchenko, E. Ia.** and **Gorbenko, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–380
**Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**
Amount of water in a free state on Mars (*with* **Salova, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–206
**Legen'kov, A. P.**
Decay coefficients and propagation velocities of Sverdrup waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
**Legen'kov, A. P.**
Sverdrup waves [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–355
**Leonov, E. A.**
Concerning the slope of a water surface on overgrown rivers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Leonov, V. Kh.**
Instrument based on semiconductor triodes for continuous recording of neutrons [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Levchenko, S. P.**
Optical tele-wave meter [Transl. from Russ.], 14E–20
Study of the rolling of the deisel ship “La doga” on waves [Transl. from Russ.], 1 946
**Levin, B. Iu.**
Fragmentation of meteoric bodies [Trans from Russ.], p. 3737
Structure of icy comet nucleii [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 1341
**Levshin, A. L.**
Propagation of surface waves in unconsol dated formations [Transl. from Russ.], 1 1981
**Liapin, A. N.**
Concerning the turning of a river flow, wit the current breaking away from a conve shore [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**Likhter, Ia. I.**
Approximation formula for the amplitude dis tribution function of the envelope of at mospheric radio interference [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 1317
Research on atmospherics in the USSR i 1957–1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 131
**Limberg, Helmut** (transl.)
Sammelband zur statistischen Theorie de Turbulenz [Articles transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
**Lindblad, Per Olof**
Gravitational resonance effects and the forma tion of spiral structure [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.6–218
**Lineĭkin, P. S.**
Zero surface and deep sea currents of th northern part of the Atlantic Ocea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–443
**Lin'kov, E. M.**
Certain results of observing microseism with the aid of a polarization instrumen and a tripartite station (*with* **Tripol'nikov V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
Magnetron systems for the transformation o seismic into electrical oscillations [Transl from Russ.], 14.6–332
**Linkova, T. I.**
Some results of paleomagnetic investigation of Devonian sedimentary rocks [Transl from Russ.], p. 2296
**Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.**
Peculiarities in studying the first photograph of the other side of the Moon [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 589
**Liubimova, E. A.**
Heat transfer by excitons in the Earth' mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
**Liubomirova, K. S.**
Dependence of ice albedo on incidence angl of solar rays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 263
**Livshits, M. A.**
Facula model [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
**Logachev, Iu. I.**
Determination of the electron spectrum in th outer radiation belt during the flight of th second Soviet cosmic rocket (Sept. 12 1959) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316

**opatina, G. B.**
Geomagnetic effects in the ionosphere (*with* **Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301

**oshchakov, A. I.**
Approximate method of interpreting the $Z_a$ component of the magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**ossovskiĭ, E. K.**
Peculiarities of amplitudinal diagrams of plane elastic waves in a stratified medium [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–252

**ozinskaia, T. A.**
Deformation of the gas disk of the Galaxy (*with* **Kardashev, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
Thickness of the gas disk of the galaxy from 21-cm observations (*with* **Kardashev, N. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737

**ugovenko, V. N.**
Detection of local magnetic anomalies of smallest scale ("elementary anomalies") [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
Nomograms for determination of the anomalous value of the horizontal component of the geomagnetic field and its projection on a computed profile [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**ukashevskiĭ, V. A.**
Research of statistical characteristics of irregular wind waves in a limited reservoir (*with* **Shorygin, O. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

**uk'ianova, L. D.**
Investigation of the higher nervous activity of white rats after flight in the second satellite-spaceship [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**ur'e, A. I.**
Equations of disturbed motion in the Kepler problem [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**ysenko, I. A.**
Air currents in the meteor zone from radio echo observations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–546

**agnitskiĭ, V. A.**
Interpretation of the main gravity anomalies of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
On the general direction of development of the Earth's crust (*with* **Kalashnikova, I. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**aĭsuradze, P. A.**
Some results of geomagnetic observations in the region of the southern geomagnetic pole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

**akeev, N. N.**
Case of central motion [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–139

**akhon'ko, K. P.**
Character of the spectrum of natural radioactive dust particles [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–400

**Makhotkin, L. G.**
Statistics of atmospheric radio noise [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–79

**Malkevich, M. S.**
Angular and spectral distribution of radiation reflected by the Earth into space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3363
Effect of nonorthotropic underlying surfaces on the scattering of light in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–756
Measurements of radiation balance on the satellite Explorer VII (*with* **Pokras, V. M.** and **Iurkova, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3364

**Malumian, V. G.**
Radio emission spectrum of the galactic nucleus [Transl. from Russ.], 14H–66

**Mandel'shtam, S. L.**
Investigation of solar Roentgen radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], pt. 1, p. 590; pt. 2, p. 950

**Man'kovskiĭ, V. I.**
Instrument for measuring the speed and direction of slow currents and water temperature [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946

**Mansurov, S. M.**
Nature of geomagnetic variations of a special type (SVD) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
Secular variation of the geomagnetic elements at the Mirny Observatory [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Mansurova, L. H.**
Level of the geomagnetic standard of the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Mariana, F.**
Geomagnetic, auroral, ionospheric and cosmic ray disturbance: their interdependence and relationship with solar activity (*with* **Molina, F.**) [Transl. from Ital. by M. Ricci], 14.12–578

**Markeev, A. K.**
Apparatus for observation of enhanced solar radiation in the 45–90 mc/s range [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Markin, V. A.**
Principal features of the radiation regime of glaciers on Franz-Joseph Land [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Markov, A. V.**
Attempt to study photometrically the nature of the surface detail on the Moon's far side (*with* **Shchegolev, D. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590; p. 2635
Determination of the structure and formation of details on the other side of the Moon on photographs obtained under small phase angles [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Markovich, M. L.**
Structure of thunderstorm showers, according to data on the intensity distribution of radio echoes with height (*with* **Muchnik, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ. by B. J. Hobson], 14B–92

**Marochnik, L. S.**
  Interaction of solar corpuscular streams with cometary atmospheres, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
  On the plasma nature of a comet's head [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
  Wave motions in comet tails [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**Martynov, D. Ia.**
  Radius of Venus, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–146
**Masarskiĭ, S. I.**
  Travel-time curves for Altai seismic waves from industrial explosion data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Maslov, B. S.**
  Spring surface runoff from drained swamps [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Mateev, V. V.**
  Determination of induced radioactivity in the second cosmic satellite-ship (*with* **Solokov, A. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
**Matiagin, V. S.**
  Empirical formula for the characteristic curve of stellar focal images [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–203
**Meĭer, A. A.**
  Potential of a direct-current point source in a half-space with linearly varying conductivity or resistivity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
**Melik-Shakhnazarov, Aram S.**
  Technical information in the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ. by I. Gorokhoff], 14.3–111
**Mel'nikov, V. V.**
  On the use of electrostatic analyzers for studying the soft component of cosmic radiation (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** and **Savin, B. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Merzhanov, K. M.**
  Formation of crystalline particles in expansion chambers at temperatures <—40° [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–237
**Mikhailov, A. A.**
  Astronomical unit of length [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1340
  Some considerations on the computation of refraction [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–171
**Mikhailov, V. N.**
  Forms of confluence boundaries between a stream and a water basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Mikhnevich, V. V.**
  Some results of the determination of the structural parameters of the atmosphere using the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Danilin, B. S.**; **Repnev, A. I.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Mikirov, A. E.**
  Investigation into the brightness of the sky and the scatter coefficient of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003
  Study of the night sky and the scattering coefficient in the upper atmosphere [Trans from Russ.], p. 3350
**Mileĭkovskiĭ, S. A.**
  Character and nature of deep-water populations of eurybathic benthic forms of invertebrates with pelagic larvae taking a an example the Polychaeta *Euphrosyn borealis* Orsted 1843 from the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
**Minasian, G. M.**
  Ionosphere and geomagnetic effects of larg chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.] p. 2623
  On the problem of the nature of solar high energy particles [Transl. from Russ.], p 2624
**Minin, I. N.**
  Motion of the envelope of a variable mas [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–183
  On the optical properties of dust nebula [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–156
**Mirtov, B. A.**
  Meteoric matter and some geophysical problems of the upper atmosphere [Trans from Russ.], p. 2613
**Mishin, V. M.**
  Annual variation of magnetic activity according to IGY (*with* **Kalinovskaia, G. P.** an **Mishina, N. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p 1988
  Daily variation of disturbances of Earth currents according to observations at Sovie stations during the IGY (*with* **Barsukov O. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–43
  Some conclusions from a comparison of magnetic disturbances in the Northern an Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Nemtsova E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
**Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**
  Penetration of localized magnetic fields int the solar corona and the generation of corpuscular streams having geomagnetic effects [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
  Spectrum of radio emission of type IV burst (*with* **Akin'ian, S. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
  Spectrum of type IV bursts (*with* **Akin'ian S. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Molga, Marian**
  Agricultural meteorology, Pt. 2, Outline c agrometeorological problems [Transl. from Polish], 14.6–108
**Molodenskiĭ, M. S.**
  Methods for study of the external gravitational field and figure of the Earth (*with* **Eremeev, V. F.** and **Iurkina, M. I.]** [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–11
**Molotkov, L. A.**
  Formation of low-frequency head waves i thin layers (*with* **Krauklis, P. V.**) [Trans from Russ.],p. 4020

**Monakhov, F. I.**
Microseisms at the bottom of the Baltic Sea and in the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Monin, A. S.**
On Lagrangian characteristics of turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–550
Turbulence spectrum in a thermally heterogenous atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–549
**Monin, I. F.**
On the computation of the plumb deflection [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
**Moroz, V. I.**
Brightness of the night airglow at 0.9–1.8 μ [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–264
Dust cloud about the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003
Infrared spectrum of Venus (1–2.5 μ) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–93
On the "dust envelope" of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2614
**Morozov, A. P.**
Methods of ship wavegraph observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Morozov, V. M.**
Certain features of the emission of (O1) 5577 and of the continuous spectrum in nightglow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1301
Concerning the effect of light scattering in a real atmosphere upon the observed nightglow brightness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982
Instability of the spectral composition of the continuum in night airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–231
Some photometric data on the continuum of night airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–230
**Morskoĭ, G. I.**
Eine Analyse der Wirbeladvektion [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–578
**Muchnik, V. M.**
Hoarfrost formation on frozen water drops in an electric field (*with* **Rud'ko, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1301
**Muromtsev, A. M.**
Hydrology of the Suez Canal, the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**Murusidze, G. Ia.**
Method of finding mean velocities from the difference in the time of arrival of reflected and refracted waves at their point of origin (*with* **Chichinadze, V. K.**), p. 1982
**Musaelian, S. M.**
Value of hydrologic forecast for hydroelectric power stations (by example of the Kamskaya HES) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Musaelian, Sh. A.**
Hydrodynamic forecasting of mean monthly values of humidity and vertical currents for the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–536
**Mustafin, N. V.**
Ice floe of station North Pole-7 [Transl. from Russ. by R. Flagg], 14.4–383
**Mustel', E. R.**
Longitude distribution of active regions on the Sun and the problem of geomagnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
Novae as a possible source of cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–142
Spatial structure of the solar corona, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980; pt. 2, p. 1340

**Nadubovich, Iu. A.**
Instantaneous light flux characteristics of auroras as revealed by all-sky electrophotometer observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
**Naimark, B. M.**
Functional methods in the linear ideal theory of elasticity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
**Nakhamkin, S. A.**
Elements of the theory of an interference detector of regular waves given by random functions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
**Nazarova, T. N.**
Investigation of meteoric dust by means of rockets and artificial Earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002
Results of a study of impacting of meteoric matter by means of instruments mounted on space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
Rocket and satellite studies of meteor dust [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2614
Study of meteoric particles through instruments on the third Soviet artificial satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Nedialkov, I. P.**
Analytic continuation of gravitational anomalies (*with* **Byrnev, P. Kh.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
**Nemchinov, S. V.**
Computing the transformation of air masses in short range forecasts of non-zonal deviations of the heights of the absolute topography [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–84
Forecasting the atmospheric pressure field at the mean level of the atmosphere, taking into account horizontal large scale turbulent mixing [Transl. from Russ.], 14F–85
**Nerpin, S. V.**
Error in the theory of soil moisture movement (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–475
**Nesmianovich, A. T.**
Some peculiarities of the magnetic field in the solar corona [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
**Nesterov, V. V.**
Re-evaluation of the Struve method for determining latitude from transit observations

in the prime vertical [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737

**Netherlands. Commissie Meteorologische Voorlichting voor Straalvliegtuigen**
- Final Report [Transl. from Dutch of various sections], 14.5–91

**Nikandrov, V. Ia.**
- Microphysical conditions of fog formation and dissipation [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 14A–258

**Nikitin, V. N.**
- Determining the thickness of a weathered layer on rocky ground by field seismic prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
- Techniques and results of in situ investigations of the elastic properties of limestones by seismic and ultrasonic methods [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Nikitina, V. N.**
- Some calculations of electromagnetic fields for the method of radioscopy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245

**Nikolaeva, I. N.**
- Air permeability of a differently moistened soddy-podzolic soil on various farms lands [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–583

**Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.**
- Diurnal variation of the magnetic disturbance at the geomagnetic pole in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
- Experimental proof of the existence of a second zone of magnetic disturbance in the East Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
- Geomagnetic time as a controlling factor in the development of magnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.**
- Photoelectrical observations of zodiacal light near Alma Ata [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987

**Novikov, I. D.**
- On the spacetime metrics in the Schwarzschild singular sphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–254

**Novikov, M. A.**
- Composition of air in peat-boggy soils [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–468

**Oblogina, T. I.**
- Use of seismic methods to study intrusives (*with* **Piĭp, V. B.** and **Kochiaĭ, S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938

**Obukhov, A. M.**
- Fundamentale Gesetezmässigkeiten der turbulenten Vermischung in der bodennahen Schicht der Atmosphäre [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Die Mikrostruktur einer turbulenten Strömung (*with* **Iaglom, A. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Statistische Beschreibung stetiger Felder [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Die Struktur des Temperaturfeldes einer turbulenten Strömung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Über den Einfluss schwacher Inhomogenitäten der Atmosphäre auf die Schall- und Lichtausbreitung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Über die Energieverteilung im Spektrum einer turbulenten Strömung [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3
- Untersuchung der Mikrostruktur des Windes in der bodennahan Schicht der Atmosphäre [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–3

**Obuljen, A.**
- Climate of Montenegro [Transl. from Serbo-Croatian], 14.10–717

**Ognev, B. I.**
- Computation of evaporation from a water surface (*with* **Kozlov, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Okai, Bin**
- Perturbation method for studying thermal convection problems [Transl. from Japan], 14.3–690

**Okhotsimskaia, M. V.**
- Influence of the Perseid meteor shower on the electric field of the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–287

**Ol', A. I.**
- Results of visual and photographic auroral observations: a review [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623

**Onufrienko, L. G.**
- Runoff volume of spring high water of small streams of the Ukraine [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2639

**Orlov, V. P.**
- Secular variation of the geomagnetic field and methods of using it in compiling small-scale magnetic charts [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Ortenberg, F. S.**
- Vibrational transition probabilities for band systems of some diatomic oxides (*with* **Glasko, V. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Osherovich, A. L.**
- On some parameters of contemporary telephotometric systems (*with* **Rodionov, S. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3364

**Osipov, I. O.**
- Love waves in an anisotropic layer with monoclinic symmetry [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3711
- Rayleigh waves at the interface of two media with cubic anisotrophy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938

**Osipov, N. K.**
- Computer snythesis of geomagnetic data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988

**Ovchinnikov, I. K.**
- Calculation of the transitional resistance of cylindrical grounding in a borehole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 14.9–316

**Ozmidov, R. V.**
- Dependence of the coefficient of horizontal turbulent diffusion in wind currents on the relative depth of a water reservoir [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–567

**al, G.**
On the relativistic theory of the metagalaxy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**akhol'chik, A. Zh.**
Problem of the gravitational instability of a compressible medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
**nchev, St.**
Application of the method of similarity and dimensional analysis to the investigation of the macrostructure of meteorological fields [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–723
**pkov, S. F.**
Radiometric instruments on board the second Soviet spacecraft-satellite (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**rfenov, G. P.**
Occurrence of dominant lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster after space flight in a satellite-spaceship [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**riĭskiĭ, Iu. N.**
Structure of nucleus of the Galaxy [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–63
**riĭskiĭ, N. N.**
Earth tides and the internal structure of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**rkhomenko, E. I.**
Effect of unilateral pressure on the electrical resistance of rocks (*with* **Bondarenko, A. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–317
**sechnik, I. P.**
Dependence of earthquake magnitude on the seismogeological features in the district of the observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1980
Seismic and air waves which arose during an eruption of Bezymyanny Volcano on March 30, 1956 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–655
**va, R.**
Beiträge zur Forschung der atmosphärischen Gezeiten [Transl. from Hung. by L. Aujeszky], 14L–184
**vlov, N. N.**
On the variation of the Earth's rotation during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Staritsyn, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–314
**vlov, S. P.**
Evaporation and moisture circulation of a fallow field soil in a Sverdlovsk suburb zone during dry and moist years [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–377
**vlova, G. I.**
Stress-field variation in earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4022
**d', D. A.**
Atlas of the diurnal ranges of temperatures of the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Turketti, Z. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–28
**pushoĭ, K.**
Spherical analysis of the geomagnetic field for the epoch 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–325
**rel', Iu. G.**
Plenum of the Commission on the History of Astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
Problems relating to the history of astronomy discussed at the Intercollege Conference on the history of the physical and mathematical sciences [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–126
**Perel'man, A. Ia.**
Sublimation by diffusion in a three-phase polydisperse system [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–281
**Petkov, Al. I.**
Temperature conditions in the rivers of the Bulgarian People's Republic [Transl. from Bulgarian], 14.5–502
**Petrov, G. D.**
Distribution of charges on drops in cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–283
**Petrov, L. V.**
Use of Chebyshev polynomials in the design of arrays for seismic exploration [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
**Piccard, Auguste**
Earth, Sky and Sea [Transl. from Fr. by C. Stead], 14D–62
In balloon and bathyscaphe (sic) [Transl. from Fr. by C. Stead], 14D–62
**Pikel'ner, S. B.**
Formation of the chromospheric network and the structure of the magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
Phénomènes électromagnétiques en Astrophysique [Transl. from Russ. by V. Kourganoff], 14.1–71
**Pinus, N. Z.**
Intensity of turbulence in cloud (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14A–285
Statistical characteristics of the horizontal component of the wind velocity at heights of 6–12 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**
Disturbances produced in plasma by a rapidly moving body [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Plakida, M. E.**
Laboratory research of wave action on structure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Planetary and Space Science, [New York]**
Brief data on Soviet artificial Earth satellites, space satellite vehicles and space probes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002
**Pletnev, V. D.**
Interaction between the solarcorpuscular stream and the outer geomagnetic field in the first stage of a magnetic storm [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
**Pochtarev, V. I.**
Application of V. A. Kotel'nikov's theorem to the study of geophysical phenomena [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Pogorelov, V. I.**
Influence of magnetic variations on the reflection of radio waves by auroral ionization zones [Transl. from Russ.], p.2623
**Pogosian, K. P.**
Jet stream over Russia [Transl. from Russ. by Dr. Marwick], 14.5–653

**Pokhunkov, A. A.**
Gravitational separation, composition and structural parameters of the night atmosphere at altitudes between 100 and 210 km [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003; p. 3350
On the variation in the mean molecular weight of air in the night atmosphere at altitudes of 100 to 210 km from mass spectrometer measurements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002
Variations in the mean molecular weight of night air at heights from 100 to 210 km shown by mass spectrometry [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2614
**Poliakov, V. M.**
Some peculiarities in the behavior of the F2 and F1 layers of the ionosphere above Irkutsk (*with* **Shchepkin, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1987
**Poliakova, G. N.**
Emission spectra of rarefied molecular gases excited by a mixed beam of protons and hydrogen atoms (*with* **Fogel', Ia. M.** and **Ch'iu, Yu-mei**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**Polubarinova-Kochina, P. Ia.**
Theory of ground water movement [Transl. from Russ. by J. M. Roger de Wiest], 14.6–14
**Polupan, P. N.**
Spectrophotometry of the chromospheric limb flare of October 11, 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–178
**Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**
Some characteristics of extensive air showers [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–168
**Ponomarenko, G. P.**
Study of currents in the Atlantic Ocean during the sixth voyage of the scientific-research ship "M. Lomonosov" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
**Pontekorvo, B.**
Neutrino and cosmic ray intensity at great depths (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–157
**Popov, E. I.**
Duration of observations with heavily damped gravity meters on a mobile base [Transl. from Russ.], p. 938
Methods of processing the recordings of marine gravity meters and their accuracy [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–247
Results of experimental determinations of the acceleration of gravity in the air from an aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
**Popov, I. V.**
Application of morphological analysis to the evaluation of the general channel deformations of the River Ob' [Transl. from Russ. by D. B. Krimgold], 14.12–294
Sediment balance of river reaches and its use for the characteristics of the channel process [Transl. from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], 14.12–293
**Popov, V. P.**
Study of the heat and moisture balance of th Ukraine as a basis for measures to rais the productivity of agriculture (*with* **Boga tyr', T. K.; Dubinskiĭ, G. P.** et al. [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–715
**Popova, T. V.**
Stability of filaments of gas-dust nebula [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Porfir'ev, V. V.**
On the stability of stellar rotation [Trans from Russ.], p. 1340
**Postnova, I. D.**
Theoretical calculation of a stable driftin circulation in a basin with an indente bottom profile [Transl. from Russ.], 1981
**Pravda, Moscow**
North-12: a new high-latitude expeditio [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 14.1 195
**Pressman, A. Ia.**
Possibility of measuring the temperature o the upper layers of the atmosphere with narrow tube (*with* **Yatsenko, S. P.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Priĭmak, G. I.**
Some results of investigations of the statistic of small inhomogeneities of the marine environment [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–75
**Priroda, [Moscow]**
Podvodnyĭ istochnik v more [Transl. fro Eng.], 14.2–271
**Problems of the North, [Ottawa]**
Report of the committee on Problems of th North, Council for the Study of Productiv Resources in the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences, USSR [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 264
Scientific research work on natural condition in the Soviet North [Transl. from Russ.] p. 264
**Prodkudina, V. S.**
Supplement to the paper "Some peculiariti of airglow spectra and low-latitude aurorae" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
**Prokhorov, Iu. G.**
On the question of the registration of plasm energy losses [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5 141
**Proskurin, V. F.**
Perturbations of the first order in the motio of artificial satellites, caused by the flatte ing of the Earth (*with* **Batrakov, Iu. V.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P.**
Evolution of supernova remnants of the typ of Cassiopeia-A: changes in the spectra index of radio emission [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 2638
Luminosity effect of radio galaxies [Trans from Russ.], 14H–104
**Pudovkin, M. I.**
Function $S(o,\ h)=Z(o,\ h)/\partial Z\ (o,\ h)/\partial$ and its application to interpreting magnet

anomalies (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–326
Magnetic bay disturbances and their connection with ionospheric drifts (*with* **Korotkin, A. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1988
Recombination in the Es-layer during the night [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Use of the geometric form of $\delta Z(P)/\delta h$ zero isolines in the interpretation of magnetic anomalies (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624

**dovkina, I. B.**
On the primary mechanism for charging an aerosol layer and subinversion stratocumulus clouds (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021

**khmanin, N. N.**
Spectral properties of sea waves used for examining seaworthiness of ships [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

**kobol'skaia, I. V.**
On calculation of the fraction of high energy electrons and photons near the axis of a broad atmospheric shower [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–174

**st, Nicholas**
Applied Geophysics U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–9

**tnikova, L. I.**
Recording of exchange reflected waves [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–337

**ushenbakh, B. V.**
Some direction control problems in interplanetary space (*with* **Tokar', E. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**wer, Karl**
onosphere: its significance for geophysics and radio communication [Transl. from Ger. by L. Katz], 14L–176

**zin, V. A.**
Criticism of metagalactic hypotheses for the origin of cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–162

**lozubov, D. V.**
tefan problem in a case of linear primary distribution of temperature in a semi-infinite medium [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–495

**zin', L.**
Computation and improvement of the proper motions of stars by means of electronic computers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

**hetov, V. D.**
nvestigation of variability and diurnal change of wind in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–6

**anov, I. A.**
eological interpretation of the Magadan-Kolyma seismic depth-sounding profile [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
ecent tectonics and seismic regionalization in north-eastern region of the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Kochetkov, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981

**Rikhter, V. G.**
Vertical movements of the Earth crust and the fluctuations in the level of the Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606

**Ritchie, Donald J.** (ed.)
Ball lightning: a collection of Soviet research in English translation, 14.1–6

**Rode, A. A.**
Soil Science [Transl. from Russ. by A. Gourevitch], 14.9–11
Water regime of virgin soils with saline structure (the work of Djanybek Station, 1950–1960) (*with* **Pol'skiĭ, M. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–488

**Röyhijainen, M. I.**
Primary production of plankton in one of the bays of the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–284

**Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.**
On noise registered with rapid Earth-current fluctuations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245

**Romanchuk, P. R.**
Visibility of sunspots on the solar disc and the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980

**Romanova, L. M.**
Small-angle approximation of a solution of the equation for radiation transfer and its refinement [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
Using Kellogg's method for calculating the radiation intensity within a scattering and an absorbing medium [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–701

**Romanovskiĭ, Iu. M.**
Action of atmospheric turbulence on an airplane with elastic wings (*with* **Strelkov, S. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–108

**Royal Meteorological Society**
Works of the Central Aerological Observatory, Moscow, Translations No. 1/2, 14.4–6

**Rozanov, B. G.**
Soils of the moist monsoon tropical zone of Burma (*with* **Rozanova, I. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–141

**Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**
Warm-core and coreless winters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606

**Rublev, S. V.**
Quantitative interpretation of emission-line profiles in Wolf-Rayet spectra [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Rudakov, V. A.**
Some results of rocket measurements of the electron concentration in the ionosphere up to heights of 200 km carried out in 1959/1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590

**Rukhovets, L. V.**
Optimum representation of the vertical distribution of certain meteorological elements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347

**Ruskol, E. L.**
On the origin of the Moon, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737

- Origin of rapidly rotating asteroids (*with* **Safronov, V. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.1–90
- Origin of the concentration of interplanetary dust about the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2002; 2614
- Tidal evolution of the Earth-Moon system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296

**Ruzin, M. I.**
- Effect of the horizontal temperature gradient on the planetary boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2604

**Rybka, V. G.**
- Investigation of the form of flood waves of rain-caused floods in the Prut and Stryy Rivers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3021

**Rybnikov, A. A.**
- Temperature of surface waters in the whaling regions of the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352

**Ryng, S. I.**
- Minsk Observatory (Pleshchenitsy) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317

**Ryzhkov, Iu. G.**
- Actinometric observations during the first Antarctic voyage of the deisel-electric ship "Ob" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
- Advective heat transfer and formation of a zone of intensified exchange in wind "tide" circulation in the deep sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
- Genesis of convergence and divergence zones above sharp changes in the slope of the ocean floor (*with* **Koveshnikov, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
- Measurement of insolation at the surface of the ocean between 64°S latitude and 60°N latitude [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Ryzhkova, N. F.**
- Absorption of the emission of the source Sgr A by interstellar neutral hydrogen (*with* **Egorova, T. M.; Gosachinskiĭ, I. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–101

**Ryzhova, T. B.**
- Elastic properties of rock-forming minerals (*with* **Aleksandrov, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982

**Saakian, R. A.**
- Additional acceleration in the motion of celestial bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005

**Safronov, V. S.**
- Temperature of the dust component of the protoplanetary cloud [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–171

**Saidova, Kh. M.**
- Quantitative distribution of bottom Foraminifera in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
- Sedimentary stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Bering Sea during the Quaternary period (*with* **Lisitsyn, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–298

**Salomonovich, A. E.**
- Lunar thermal radio emission in the cen meter band and some characteristics of t surface layer [Transl. from Russ.], 14H 51
- Observations of radio brightness distributi on the lunar disk at the 0.8 cm wave leng (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.11–124
- Radio-brightness distribution on the lun disk at 0.8 cm (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
- Solar radio emission at 8 mm [Transl. fro Russ.], 14H–39

**Samarin, V. G.**
- Practical method of designing gas-fille membrane-type leak pressure gages (*wi* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ p. 946

**Samuseva, R. N.**
- Construction of an isochronal chart showi the movement of a tsunami in the vicini of the Kurile Islands [Transl. from Russ p. 946
- Waves on the discontinuity surface betwe two flows meeting at an angle [Tran from Russ.], p. 947

**Sarkisian, A. S.**
- Role of a purely drifting density advection the dynamics of wind currents in a bar clinic ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–3

**Savenko, I. A.**
- Cosmic-ray equator according to data tained on the second Soviet spacecra satellite (*with others*) [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 590
- Cosmic-ray equator according to the data the third Soviet spaceship (*with* **Nestero V. E.; Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenko, F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2300
- Cosmic ray equator as determined from t data of the third Soviet satellite-ship (*w others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
- Detection of soft corpuscular radiation at height of 320 km in near-equatorial la tudes (*with* **Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenk N. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
- Dosimetric measurements on the seco Soviet satellite (*with* **Pisarenko, N.** and **Shavrin, P. I.**) [Transl. from Russ p. 590
- Measurement of absorbed dose by the thi space satellite vehicle (*with* **Pisarenko, F.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003
- Measurement of the absorbed dose on t third spacecraft-satellite (*with* **Pisarenk N. F.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 33
- Soft corpuscular radiation at a height of 3 km in the equatorial regions (*with* **Shavr P. I.** and **Pisarenko, N. F.**), p. 3349
- Soft particle radiation at an altitude of 3 km in the latitudes near the equator (*w* **Shavrin, P. I.** and **Pisarenko, N.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003

**vin, B. I.**
Electrostatic analyzer receiving particles from a hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**vinskiĭ, I. D.**
Solution of inverse geophysical problems expressible in the form of Fredholm integral equations of the first kind [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
Some analytical and statistical regularities in gamma testing of deposits of radioactive elements in natural beds and gamma core sampling [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–311
**vinskiĭ, I. O.**
On a certain possibility of obtaining information on the distribution of radioactive matter along the normal to the interface between two media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**lov, L. I.**
Orbits of cosmic rockets in the direction of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**lunov, Iu. S.**
Relative motion of Stokesian particles in turbulent flow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
**erzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I.**
Free finite oscillations of the boundary surface between two unlimited heavy fluids of differing densities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**nenchenko, I. V.**
Study of the spectral brightness of the sea from an aircraft (*with* **Snytkin, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
**nenenko, V. E.**
First results of tests conducted with a Chlorella culture exposed in space on the second satellite-spaceship (*with* **Vladimirova, M. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**nenov, E. F.**
Peculiarities of wind wave motion on Tsimlyansk reservoir [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Gupta, Priyansu**
Behavior of light in a pulsating universe [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**ernyĭ, A. B.**
Instability of a plasma layer with a neutral-point magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
Some peculiarities of magnetic fields connected with solar flares [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–138
**banskiĭ, V. P.**
Violation of the adiabatic invariant and particle accelerations magnetic fields and shock waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2300
**fer, Iu. G.**
Effect of a decline in solar activity on cosmic ray intensity, from 1958 and 1960 geophysical rocket-probe measurements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
Effect of drop in solar activity on intensity of cosmic rays according to sounding rocket measurements in 1958 and 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003
Cosmic ray measurements by geophysical rockets (*with* **Iarygin, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**Shafranov, V. D.**
On magnetohydrodynamical equilibrium configurations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–727
**Shapiro, B. S.**
Motions in the F-region of the ionosphere above Tbilisi during the eclipse of February 15, 1961 (*with* **Shashun'kina, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Sharikov, Iu. D.**
Question of three-dimensional sea waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
**Sharonov, V. V.**
Visual colorimetry of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–193
**Sharov, A. S.**
Kinematics of globular cluster (*with* **Pavlovskaia, E. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–170
On the nature of the relation between stellar color excesses and the brightness of the Milky Way [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–215
**Shashun'kina, V. M.**
Preliminary results of observations of the ionospheric effect of the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 (*with* **Turbin, R. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Shaub, Iu. B.**
Efficiency of electromagnetic prospecting by helicopter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
Prospecting by the rotating magnetic field method using LI-2 and AN-2 airplanes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 245
Use of correlation analysis for the evaluation of geophysical data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347
**Shchepkin, L. A.**
Some characteristics of cyclic F1-layer variations over Irkutsk [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
Structure of the atmosphere at levels of the lower F-region of the ionosphere and characteristics of the complex F-layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2301
**Shcherbakova, L. F.**
Concerning the improvement of snow measuring observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Shchuka, T. I.**
Influence of solar activity on tropospheric pressure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347
**Shefov, N. N.**
Continuous emission in nocturnal airglow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Helium in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Fr.], 14.11–633
OH emission according to observations at Zvenigorod [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
On determination of the rotational temperature of OH bands [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669

On the dependence of OH rotational temperature on latitude (*with* **Iarin, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
On the nature of the λ10830 Å in aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1669
Remarks concerning some deductions by V. M. Morozov on the night airglow continuum [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–231
**Sheleĭkhovskiĭ, G. V.**
Smoke pollution of towns [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–17
**Sheremetevskaia, O. I.**
On the heat balance of the ocean surface in Antarctic waters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
**Shevchenko, M. A.**
Effect of various methods of tillage on the reduction of snowmelt runoff from sloping land [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Shevnin, A. D.**
Extra-ionospheric current system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Shih, Te-Ming**
Soil erosion due to thawing of waters in the nonchernozem belt and control of thawing of snow [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–491
**Shik, A. A.**
New data on the Odinstovo interglacial deposits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Shikula, N. K.**
Water-physical properties of eroded soils of the Donets Basin [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–470
**Shilova, E. I.**
Comparative study of solution and lysimeter water composition of soddy-podzol soils (*with* **Korovkina, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–586
Seasonal dynamics of chemical composition of lysimeter water from podzolic heavy-loam soils (*with* **Korovkina, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–473
**Shilova, N. S.**
Polarization of the outer corona from airplane observations of the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622
**Shirokov, M. F.**
Isotropic space with discrete gravitational-field sources. On the theory of a nonhomogeneous isotropic universe (*with* **Fisher, I. Z.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Shirokova, E. I.**
Active stresses in earthquake foci in the Caucasus and in adjacent regions [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–343
**Shishkina, O. V.**
Chemical composition of silt interstitial water in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Bukova, V. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
Some data on the salt composition of the interstitial water of the Azov Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2617
**Shishkov, Iu. A.**
Ice concentration in the southwest part of th Kara Sea and meridional heat transfer i the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 264
**Shkinkis, Ts. N.**
Influence of soil conditions upon hydrologic effectiveness of drainage [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.3–478
Moisture control by means of drainage turfy podsol [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2 423
**Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**
Artificial comet as a method for optical trac ing of cosmic rockets [Transl. from Russ. p. 2613
[Comment on] F. Hoyle: Radiosource prob lems (*with* **Pikel'ner, S. B.**) [Transl. fro Russ.], 14J–197
Determination of the density of the atmo phere at an altitude of 430 kilometers b the sodium vapor diffusion method (*wi* **Kurt, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 261
Nature of radio galaxies [Transl. fro Russ.], 14H–73
**Shmelovskiĭ, K. Kh.**
Theoretical investigations of F2 layer stru ture and of the outer ionosphere [Trans from Russ.], 14.11–187
**Sholokhova, E. D.**
Measurements of scattered radiation from th sky in the region from 1 to 3.5$\mu$ at heigh up to 15–17 km (*with* **Fedorova, E. O** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
**Shpak, I. S.**
Changes in moisture of soil-grounds in th steppe during the summer period [Trans from Russ.], p. 2639
**Shteĭns, K. A.**
Diffusion of comets pt. 4 (*with* **Sture, S. Ia** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
Distribution of comets of the Jupiter grou [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Shtokman, V. B.**
Horizontal distribution of temperature ano alies in the ocean [Transl. from Russ. 14.3–340
**Shuba, Iu. A.**
Photocathodes for solar short-wave radiati investigation (*with* **Tiutikov, A. M.** an **Sorokin, O. M.**) [Transl. from Russ. p. 590
**Shuĭskaia, F. K.**
Determination of relative populations of th 1 NG $N_2+$ vibrational level, and of the r tational temperature [Transl. from Russ. p. 1670
**Shuleĭkin, Vasiliĭ Vladimirovich**
Acoustics of the sea [Transl. from Russ. 14.9–400
Application of the equation of the field wind waves for prognostic purpos [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

More accurate computation of windwaves of given probability [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
Superficial "Oceanology" [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–327
Traces of some light spectrum phenomena in the deep sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–374
**hutova-Korzh, I. V.**
New data on the distribution of the Clupea harengus pallari in the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
**hvarts, Ia. M.**
Method of determining the electrical potential of a body in a plasma [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
**ver, Ts. A.**
Comparison of amount of winter precipitation, as determined by precipitation—and rain—gages, with the maximum water equivalent of the snow, as determined by snow surveys [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
Frequencies of the amounts of precipitation of various forms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**vetsov, P. F.**
Cryogenic geochemical fields in the permafrost zone [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–630
**dorenkov, N. S.**
Contribution on the nature of the irregularity in the Earth's rotation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712
**dorov, B. N.**
Effect of cosmic flight on seeds of Allium fistulosum and Nigella damascena (*with* **Sokolov, N. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
**dorova, L. G.**
Calculation of parameters of wind waves when determining wave pressure on hydrotechnical structures (*with* **Krasnozhon, G. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
**niukov, V. V.**
Experimental use of an FEK-M photoelectric colorimeter for the determination of nitrites, silicates, and phosphates in sea water on the research vessel "M. Lomonosov" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
**zov, A. A.**
Use of a photorecorder for recording wind [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
**opintsev, B. A.**
Content of organic carbon in the waters of the Baltic and North Seas, and in the subtropical and tropical regions of the North Atlantic (*with* **Timofeeva, S. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
New studies of the chemistry of the sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
Results of determinations of dissolved oxygen in the waters of the subtropical and tropical regions of the North Atlantic in August–October 1959 (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714
**Slonim, Iu. M.**
Relationship between chromospheric flares and prominences in active regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Sobolev, V. V.**
Hydrogen lines in prominence spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–217
Light scattering in a spherical atmosphere, pt. 1 (*with* **Minin, I. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3363
**Soboleva, N. S.**
Distribution of polarized and nonpolarized radio emission in the Crab nebula (*with* **Prozorov, V. A.** and **Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–104
Measurements of the polarization of lunar radio emission at 3.2 cm [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–125
**Sodin, L. G.**
Observations of the spectra of solar radio outbursts in the 10–25 Mc region on July 14 and 18, 1961 (*with* **Braude, S. Ia.** and **Men', A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Sokolin, Ia. B.**
Some results of observations on wave motion in the White Lake (Beloye Ozero) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
**Sokolov, A. A.**
Interrelationship between geomorphological characteristics of a drainage basin and the stream [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Sokolov, I. A.**
Zonal soil type in the permafrost regions (*with* **Sokolova, T. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–479
**Solntseva, N. O.**
Calculation of the elements of wind waves during the cruise of the expedition vessel Mikhail Lomonosov [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1642
Calculation of the elements of wind waves for the North Atlantic (*with* **Zubova, M. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641
**Solov'ev, L. G.**
Measurement of electric fields in the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–377
**Solov'ev, S. L.**
Conference on the problem of tsunami and seismicity of the Far East [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–362
Exponental distribution of the total number of an earthquake's aftershocks and the decrease of their mean value with increasing depth (*with* **Solov'eva, O. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
Tsunami and the intensity of the Kuril-Kamchatka earthquakes (*with* **Shebalin, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–363
**Sorkina, A. I.**
Some characteristics of the vertical structure of the atmosphere in the trade wind zone of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3714

- **Sretentskiĭ, L. N.**
  - Cauchy-Poison problem for waves of finite amplitude [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
  - Computation of the height of tsunami waves along the coast [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
  - Method suggested by Fairbairn for integrating tidal equations [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–415
- **Staniukovich, K. P.**
  - Elements of the theory of the impact of solid bodies with high (cosmic) velocities [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
  - Velocity and energy of the Tungusk meteorite (*with* **Bronshten, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–162
- **Stankevich, K. S.**
  - Precise measurements of the spectrum of the discrete source Cas A on centimeter wave lengths [Transl. from Russ.], 14G–83
- **Starik, I. E.**
  - Rate of contemporary and recent Quaternary sedimentation in the Southern Pacific Ocean according to radiocarbon data (*with* **Zharkov, A. P.** and **Lisitsyn, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  - Rate of sedimentation in the Indian Ocean according to radiocarbon data (*with* **Zharkov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–370
- **Starikov, N. D.**
  - Organic matter in sediment solutions and its distribution in the layer of marine and oceanic deposits [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–371
- **Stas', I. I.**
  - Automatic sea current recorder [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
  - Experimental pressure chamber for calibration [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
- **Stavrovskiĭ, A. S.**
  - Elastic displacements of the Earth's crust caused by a tsunami wave propagating at an angle to the shoreline [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
- **Steblova, R. S.**
  - Disturbance of stationary regime in atmospheric ozone [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–391
  - Observations of atmospheric ozone at the time of the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
- **Stepanets, I. T.**
  - Moisture consumption by birch and elm plantations on dark chestnut soils of the sub-Ural area [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–522
- **Stepanov, V. E.**
  - Large scale movements in the subphotospheric layers of the Sun (*with* **Kliakotko, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–250
- **Stepanov, V. N.**
  - Types of vertical salinity variations in the world ocean (*with* **Shagin, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
- **Stishov, S. M.**
  - Nature of the Mohorovičić discontinuit [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
- **Strakhov, V. N.**
  - Analytical extension of two-dimensional potential fields and its utilization for the solution of a reciprocal problem in magneti and gravitation prospecting, pt. 1 [Trans from Russ.], 14.3–282
  - Computation schemes for the analytical extrapolation of potential fields [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.9–820
  - Some remarks concerning the article "Th smoothing of gravitational anomalies" b N. L. Afanas'ev [Transl. from Russ.], 3347
  - Theory of the calculation of second-order vertical derivatives of potential fields [Trans from Russ.], p. 1981
- **Stupinkova, A. N.**
  - Effect of thinning upon soil water regime an growth of massive forest plantations in th arid steppe (*with* **Sudnitsyn, I. I.** an **Stupnikov, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.] 14.9–566
- **Sukhanova, R. D.**
  - Ionospheric effects of the solar eclipse o February 15, 1961 as revealed by observations at Salekhard [Transl. from Russ.] p. 2624
- **Supriaga, I. K.**
  - Soil deflation in Novosibirsk Region [Trans from Russ.], 14.12–495
- **Surmach, G. P.**
  - Methods for determination of soil permeabi ity and shower runoff [Transl. from Russ.] 14.7–471
- **Sushkina, A. P.**
  - Vertical distribution of Calonus finmarchicu (Gunn.) and its fat content [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 584
- **Svatkov, N. M.**
  - Natural features of Wrangel Island [Trans from Russ.], p. 264
- **Syrovatskiĭ, S. I.**
  - On the spectrum of galactic and solar cosmi [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–219
  - Stability of plasma in a nonuniform magneti field and the mechanism of solar flare [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–139
- **Sysoev, N. N.**
  - Geothermic measurements in the sediments o the floors of seas and oceans [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 3352
  - Heat flow from the floor of the Black Se [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
  - Study of the bottom zone of the ocea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–372
- **Szabolcs, I.**
  - Effect of drying and irrigation on soil formation in the Hungarian Lowland [Trans from Russ.], 14.12–323

**abata, Tadashi**
Studies of the mechanical properties of sea ice, pt. 4 [Transl. from Jap. by A. Tsukamoto], 14.10–319

**ammet, Kh. F.**
On the horizontal components of the atmospheric electric field near a plane underlying surface (*with* **Saluvere, T. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347

**arasov, A. N.**
Evaluation of the accuracy of the co-ordination of sounding and oceanographic work on the open sea (sailing on a calculated course) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1314

**arasova, T. M.**
Direct measurement of the night airglow in the λ = 8640 A spectral region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3350
Direct measurements of the night airglow in the spectral region λ = 8640 Å [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2003

**aratynova, G. P.**
Methods for the numerical solution of finite difference equations and their application to computations of satellite orbits [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613

**arkhov, A. G.**
Mathematical processing of geophysical data (*with* **Sidorov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–279

**atarskiĭ, V. I.**
Electromagnetic wave scattering by turbulent inhomogeneities of the troposphere (*with* **Golitsyn, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–176

**horoddsen, Thorvald**
Greenland's drift ice at Iceland [Transl. from Swed. by M. Slessers], 14.4–384

**khonov, A. N.**
Possibility of using the induction method in aerial electrical surveys for geological mapping (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–769
Problem of the influence of interference in aeroelectrical soundings by the induction method (*with* **Dmitriev, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–768

**khov, G. A.**
Spectrum of the zodiacal light [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 14.3–3

**mofeev, D. A.**
On the problem of the origin of shapes of river valleys (by example of the river valleys of southern Yakutia) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020

**mofeev, V. T.**
Effect of the deep layer of the Atlantic waters on the hydrological regions of the Kara Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264
Water masses of the central zone of the Arctic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–34

**Timofeeva, V. A.**
Determination of the absorption and scattering coefficients of light in turbid media by means of white disks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3347
Spatial distribution of the polarization degree of natural light in the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–638

**Titov, L. F.**
Basic problems of studying wind waves and methods of their solution [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1641

**Tolstov, A. N.**
Region of intensive erosion and thermokarst [Transl. from Russ.], p. 264

**Tovchigrechko, S. S.**
Improvement of the device for limiting "false impulses" of the contact micrometer of the transit instrument [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–148

**Treshnikov, A. F.**
Arctic discloses its secrets: new data on the bottom topography and the waters of the Arctic Basin [Transl. from Fr. by E. R. Hope], 14.10–255

**Tret'iakova, Ch. A.**
Calculation of fluctuations of the lateral distribution of large atmospheric shower particles (*with* **Shestoperov, V. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–194

**Troebst, Cord-Christian**
Conquest of the sea [Transl. from Ger. by B. C. Price], 14.6–388

**Troitskiĭ, V. S.**
Nature and physical state of the surface layer of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], 14.8–160

**Trube, L.**
Arctic Ocean as a factor in Eastern Siberia's climate [Transl. from Russ.], p. 606

**Trubitsyn, V. P.**
Metallic transition in lithium hydride (*with* **Ulinich, F. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020

**Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**
Calculation of the temperature conductivity coefficient and heat flux in soil on the basis of temperature averages [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 14.6–720

**Tsukernik, V. B.**
Seismic and gravimetric investigations on the West ice shelf of the Antarctic continent (*with* **Frolov, A. I.** and **Stroey, P. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020

**Tsvang, L. R.**
Measurements of some properties of turbulence in the lowest 300 meters of the atmosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3712

**Tulin, V. A.**
Field precision thermostat using mercury contact thermometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583

**Tulina, Iu. V.**
  Conference on deep seismic sounding [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–272
**Tum, P. P.**
  Aral Sea: navigational, geographic and hydrometeorological essays [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–19
**Turchaninova, E. V.**
  Hydrogen distribution in some planetary nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Tverskoĭ, B. A.**
  Convection in a rotating sphere, pt. 1, 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2622
  On the theory of Coulomb scattering of fast electrons in the Earth's outer radiation belt [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Tyrtikov, A. P.**
  Effect of slope facing and some soil and vegetation components upon the soil temperature regime at the northern boundary of the taiga [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–662

**Udal'tsov, V. A.**
  Polarization of 21-cm radiation of the Crab Nebula [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Ulomov, V. I.**
  Results of research on the deep structure of the Earth's crust in Central Asia from seismological data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1300
**U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby**
  Agrometeorological problems [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 14.6–5
**Uranova, T. A.**
  Methods of investigation of thin, dark nebulae by means of solar count [Transl. from Russ.], p. 980
**Ushakov, S. A.**
  Reaction of the Earth's crust to the load of continental glaciers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939

**Vaĭsfel'd, I. A.**
  Modeling oscillatory flow in shallow depths [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3352
**Vakhnin, V. M.**
  Effect of the Earth's orbital motion on radio-frequency measurements of distance and velocity in outer space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
  Influence of the Earth's orbital motion on radio measurements of range and velocity in cosmic space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2635
  Tracking of artificial satellites based on expected point of arrival (*with* **Beletskiĭ, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Vakulov, P. V.**
  Radiation recording by Soviet artificial satellites and space probes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Valiev, A. A.**
  Paleomagnetic subdivision of the Marguzan section of the Cenozoic continental molasse beds in northern Fergana [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–256
**Vancea, N.**
  Artificial precipitation, pts. 2–4 [Transl. from Rom.], 14A–370
**Vanek, Jiri**
  Standardization of scales of magnitude (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–336
**Vapniar, D. U.**
  Method and some results of computation of characteristics of tidal friction from observations of high and low tidal currents [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1982
**Vasil'ev, G. V.**
  AIS automatic panoramic ionospheric recorder (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.** and **Goncharov, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p 1316
**Vasil'ev, I. G.**
  Solar tracking heat (*with* **Shapov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
**Vasil'ev, Iu. A.**
  Graphical and analytical solution of spatial problems of seismic prospecting by the method of reflected waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2296
**Vasil'ev, Iu. I.**
  Natural oscillations in a system: horizontal seismograph-ground (*with* **Shcherbo, M N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–333
  On the ratio between attenuation decrements and propagation velocities of longitudinal and transverse waves (*with* **Gurevich, G I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
**Vasil'ev, K. N.**
  Ionospheric effect of the solar eclipse of Feb 15, 1961 according to observations in Moscow (*with* **Veleshin, A. S.** and **Kosenkov, A. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Vasin, V. A.**
  Discussion of ionospheric effects observed during the solar eclipses of December 22 1956 and February 15, 1961 at Gor'kii (*with* **Grishkevich, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2624
**Vavilov, Iu. N.**
  Energy of $\mu$-mesons in cosmic ray $\mu$-meson beams [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–197
**Veinberg, B. P.**
  Ice: properties, origin and disappearance of ice (excerpts) (*with* **Al'tberg, V. Ia.**; **Arnol'd Aliab'ev, V. E.**, et al.) [Transl from Russ. by J. Miller], 14.5–418
  Influence of temperature on the mechanical strength of river ice [Transl. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 14.4–499
**Velikanov, M. A.**
  Large scale turbulence and the structure of the river bed [Transl. from Russ.], 14.9–553

**Vel’mozhnaia, Iu. A.**
Possibility of using an interferometer for determining sea water salinity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 946
**Vendrov, S. L.**
Multiple purpose utilization and conservation of water resources and some problems of hydrometeorological service [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Veprik, Ia. M.**
Processing of nuclear emulsions on board the second spacecraft-satellite (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 950
**Veredchenko, Iu. P.**
Some zonal and provincial peculiarities of the temperature regime in a soil-air system [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–653
**Vernidub, I. I.**
Investigation of the ice-forming properties of lead iodide aerosols (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Vernov, S. N.**
Discovery of the inner radiation belt at a height of 320 km in the region of the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
Earth’s radiation belts at altitudes of 180–250 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2635
$\mu$-meson beams in extensive air showers (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 14K–198
Outer circumterrestrial radiation belt at a height of 320 km (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 590
Radiation belts of the Earth at heights of 180–250 km (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3349
Radiation measurements during the flight of the second lunar rocket (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.; Valukov, P. V.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2613
Radiation measurements in the outer radiation belt on February 12, 1961 during the flight of a rocket in the direction of Venus (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2623
**Veselov, K. Ie.**
Influence of disturbing accelerations when measuring the force of gravity at sea using a static gravimeter (*with* **Panteleev, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.12–9
**Vetchinkin, A. N.**
Electron seismograph with a capacitance sensor [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–288
**Vid, V. E.**
Integrating rod for measurement of the average velocity in a vertical of the measuring section [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Vikulina, V. A.**
Study and estimate of the water balance of reservoirs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3020
**Vinnik, L. P.**
Space-time filtration of seismic signals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4020
**Vinogradov, M. E.**
Distribution of certain dominant species of Copepods in the Indian Ocean (*with* **Voronina, N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
Food sources of the deep-water fauna. Speed of decomposition of dead Pteropoda [Transl. from Russ.], p. 584
Influence of the oxygen deficit on the distribution of plankton in the Arabian Sea (*with* **Voronina, N. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
**Vinogradov, S. D.**
Experimental study of the distribution of the number of faults according to the amount of energy released during the collapse of rock [Transl. from Russ.], 14.10–191
**Vinogradov, V. A.**
Some laws of formation of the channel and of the flood-plain of the Polomet’ River [Transl. from Russ. by D. B. Krimgold], 14.12–296
**Vladimirov, N. P.**
Induction magnetic pickups used in studying the magnetic field of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
Structure of the Earth’s natural electromagnetic field in the range of 0.5–100 Herz (*with* **Kleĭmenova, N. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.11–310
**Vladimirtsev, Iu. A.**
Near-bottom convection in the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 14.7–332
**Voĭt, S. S.**
Propagation of tidal waves from a strait into a basin of variable depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 947
Some special properties of the water circulation in the Black Sea and of the conditions near the Bosporus (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1313
**Voitkovskii, K. F.**
Deformations of ice arches [Transl. from Russ. by R. Sholiton], 14.11–424
**Volarovich, M. P.**
Study of the dielectric permeability of rock samples under atmospheric, unilateral and isostatic (up to 5000 kg/cm$^2$ pressures (*with* **Tarasov, O. A.** and **Bondarenko, A. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–302
**Volkov, I. V.**
Contact photography of faint objects (*with* **Esipov, V. F.** and **Shcheglov, P. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–152
**Vol’vovskiĭ, I. S.**
Nature of regional gravitational anomalies of the Bukhara-Khiva Province and adjacent regions (*with* **Riaboĭ, V. Z.** and **Shraĭbman, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.4–265
**Vorontsov, P. A.**
Aerological characteristics of sea fog [Transl. from Russ. by B. J. Hobson], 14.9–721

Certain problems in aerological investigations of the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. N. A. (S.) Zikeev], 14.8–516
**Voskoboĭnikov, G. M.**
Carleman function and its application to the solution of certain geophysical problems [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1981
**Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N.**
Studying seismic reflections from non-specular boundaries on three-dimensional models [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–286
**Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S.**
Computation of the correlation coefficient for the case of a regularly reflected wave and a spectrum of random waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1317
**Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.**
Absolute magnitudes of 1954–1960 comets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2318
Observations at Kiev of comet Seki-Lines 1962 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2638
Possibility of the presence of a ring of comets and meteors around Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], 14.6–178

**Walden, Hans**
Low with a warm sector over the Greenland Massive [Transl. from Ger.], 14.12–37
**Wippermann, F.**
Method of determining minimum height of smoke stacks (*with* **Klug, W.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.2–529

**Zakharchenko, I. G.**
Soil-water regime in a grain-beet rotation [Transl. from Russ.], 14.5–477
**Zakharchenko, V. F.**
Effect of transport on the time distribution of slowed neutrons and on pulsed neutron logs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1300
**Zakharchenkov, V. G.**
Observations of discrete radio sources at 3.2 cm (*with* **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.; Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N.** and **Prozorov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 3737
**Zatsepin, G. T.**
Neutrino production in the atmosphere (*with* **Kuz'min, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14J–230
**Zatsepin, V. I.**
Lateral distribution of the intensity of Čerenkov radiation from broad atmospheric showers (*with* **Chudakov, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 14.3–219
**Zavodchikov, A. B.**
Snowmelt losses to infiltration and retention on drainage basins during snow melting period in northern Kazakhstan [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2005
**Zeitunian, Kh. N.**
Nonlinear theory of nonsteady wind above slopes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 939
**Zenkovich, V. P.**
Sea bed [Transl. from Russ. by I. Lasker 14D–10
**Zharkov, V. N.**
Can the Moon sustain a magnetic field hydromagnetic amplification (*with* **Ulinic F. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
Natural oscillations of the Earth, pt. 2, [Transl. from Russ.], p. 583
Viscosity of the interior of the Earth: di fusion processes and diffusion viscosity the Earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 4021
**Zhelezniakov, V. V.**
Origin of the slowly varying component solar radio emission [Transl. from Russ 14.7–145
**Zhigalov, L. N.**
Distribution of magnetic activity in a narro sector of longitudes in the Eastern Arct [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1316
**Zhigulev, V. N.**
Theory of the "return" layer [Transl. fro Russ.], 14.8–298
**Zhukov-Vereznikov, N. N.**
Results of first microbiological and cytologic experiments on Earth satellites in spa (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 9
**Zhulin, I. A.**
Magnetohydrodynamic theory of geomagnet storms: a review [Transl. from Russ.], 1316
**Zirin, Harold**
Magnetic fields in solar prominences [Tran from Russ.], 14.9–232
**Znamenskaia, N. S.**
Calculations of dimensions and speed shifting of channel formations [Tran from Russ.], p. 2638
Effect of average channel formations on t local scourings at bridge piers [Tran from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], 14.12–2
**Zonov, Iu. V.**
On the problem of the interaction between satellite and the Earth's magnetic fie [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2612
**Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.**
Frequency spectra of pulsations of the ho zontal component of wind velocity in t surface air layer [Transl. from Russ 14.11–724
**Zuev, M. V.**
Heat balance of the Kara Kul Lake Vall [Transl. from Russ. by Nina A. (S Zikeev], 14.2–700
**Zuhlin, I. A.**
Contribution to the problem of the origin geomagnetic disturbances [Transl. fro Russ.], p. 1988
**Zverev, G. N.**
Magnetic dipole in a medium with cylindric interface (*with* **Kusov, V. A.**) [Tran from Russ.], p. 2296

# CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

A

- AN/CPS-9 radar
  - Baumann, A., 14.1–283
  - Canglose, J., 14B–149
  - Hartel, H. W. et al., 14B–171
  - Sanford, T. E. (ed.), 14B–215
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 14.7–481
- AN/DMQ-6 radiosonde
  - Todd, W. et al., 14.9–120
- AN/FPQ-6 pulsed radar
  - Mason, J. F. (Assoc. ed.), 14B–202
- ARDC model atmosphere
  - Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–485
  - Smith, O. E., 14.7–543
- ASWEPS, *see* Antisubmarine Warfare Environmental Prediction Systems
- Angström Unit
  - Rösch, J., 14.6–137
- Angström's turbidity coefficient
  - Smolen, F., 14.10–751
- Angström's turbidity constants
  - Wörner, H., 14.6–810
  - Kherovanu, M., 14.9–571
- Ablation measurement techniques
  - Bauer, A., 14.2–391
  - Adams, W. P., 14.9–454
- Abnormal heat sources effects on atmosphere
  - Namias, J., 14.11–607
- Abnormal warm winters
  - Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.3–511
- Abnormal weather conditions
  - Karapiperis, P. P., 14.5–512
- Absolute horizontal component
  - Lahaye, E. et al., 14.11–293
- Absolute stellar magnitude determinations
  - Martin, N., 14.6–204
- Absolute topography
  - Škoda, M. et al., 14.10–507
- Absolute vorticity
  - Angell, J. K., 14.2–627
- Absorption bands
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 14.5–596
- Absorption cross sections
  - Watanabe, K. et al., 14.5–610
- Absorption line velocity variations
  - Doazan, V., 14.4–163
- Absorption of radio waves
  - Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14H–47
  - Funakawa, K. et al., 14.9–167
- Absorption spectra
  - Tanaka, Y. et al., 14.3–234
- Abstracts, *see* Agrometeorological abstracts; Astronomy abstracts; Numerical forecasting abstracts
- Abyssal fauna
  - Filatova, Z. A., 14.5–385
  - Levenshteĭn, R. Ia., 14.5–386
  - Murina, V. V., 14.5–387
  - Beliaev, G. M. et al., 14.6–391
  - Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 14.6–394
  - Pratt, R. M., 14.11–358
- Abyssal fauna distribution
  - Neĭman, A. A., 14.10–283
- Abyssal plain sediments
  - Nesteroff, W. D. et al., 14.6–403
- Accessions lists
  - Saõ Paulo, Brazil. Universidade. Instituto Astrônomico e Geofísico, 14.11–60
- Acclimatization
  - Hurtado, A. et al., 14.5–717
  - Jungmann, H., 14.7–95
  - Edholm, O., 14.9–142
- Acclimatization at high altitudes
  - Margaria, R. et al., 14.9–146
  - von Muralt, A. et al., 14.11–84
- Acclimatization to cold climates
  - Davis, T. R. A. et al., 14.9–141
- Acclimatization to equatorial climates
  - Whittow, G. C., 14.9–155
- Acclimatization to polar climates
  - Wilson, O., 14.9–156
- Acclimatization to prolonged heat stress
  - Collins, K. J. et al., 14.10–75
- Accumulated temperatures
  - Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 14.5–718
  - Kulik, M. S., 14.9–651
- Acoustic pressure waves
  - Jones, R. V. et al., 14.10–656
- Acoustic radar
  - Electronics, [N. Y.], 14B–163
- Acoustical anemometers
  - Zubkovskiĭ, S. L., 14.11–724
- Acoustical buoys
  - Oberlin, R. P., 14D–164
- Acoustical flow meters
  - Lester, R. A., 14D–151
  - Messias, H. F., 14.5–439
- Acoustical gravity wave propagation
  - Pfeffer, R. L., 14.1–303, 14.2–590
- Acoustical measurement instruments
  - Hersey, J. B., 14D–150
  - Wakamo, C. L. et al., 14D–156
- Acoustical noise generation in turbulent atmosphere
  - Unno, W. et al., 14.9–827
- Acoustical oceanographic instruments
  - O'Neill, E. T., 14.6–410
- Acoustical phenomena
  - Bochkarev, V. P., 14.3–679
- Acoustical propagation
  - Reed, J. W., 14.3–503
  - Toperczer, M., 14.4–665
  - Burkhard, M. D. et al., 14.11–814
  - Benson, R. W. et al., 14.12–613
  - Diamond, M., 14.12–615

**Acoustical propagation in ice**
Lotze, W., 14.4–396
**Acoustical propagation in inhomogeneous media**
Tverskoi, B. A., 14.4–764
**Acoustical propagation in liquids**
Leslie, C. B. et al., 14.10–262
**Acoustical propagation in sea water**
Hersey, J. B., 14D–150
Ivanov, I. D. (transl.), 14D–158
Becken, B. A., 14.9–392
Beckerle, J. C., 14.9–393
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.9–400
Ganson, P. P., 14.10–260
Schulkin, M., 14.10–264
**Acoustical propagation in space**
Condamines, R., 14.8–729
**Acoustical propagation in windy atmosphere**
Rachele, H., 14.8–730
**Acoustical propagation measurement techniques**
Vrkljan, V. S., 14.8–732
**Acoustical propagation over long distances**
Tedrick, R. N. et al., 14.9–826
**Acoustical properties of water**
Bennett, G. S., 14.5–366
**Acoustical refraction in the atmosphere**
Reed, J. W. et al., 14.8–731
**Acoustical soundings**
Ganson, P. P., 14.10–260
Bryan, G. M. et al., 14.11–332
**Acoustical study of ice**
Zhukov, V. S., 14D–170
**Acoustical thermometer**
Kaimal, J. C. et al., 14.10–487
**Acoustical wave scattering**
Kallistratova, M. A., 14.9–825
**Acoustical waves**
Weston, V. H., 14.8–603
**Acoustics, *see* Forest acoustics**
**Acoustics and aerosols**
Soo, S. L., 14.1–445
**Actinometer errors**
Küchel, S., 14.10–469
**Actinometers, *see* Bimetallic actinometers; Marine actinometers**
**Actinometric data**
Piatnenkov, B. A., 14.3–644
**Actinometric instruments**
Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 14.2–574
**Actinometric measurements**
Chełchowski, W., 14.4–634
**Actinometric observation techniques**
Buzovkin, B. A., 14.3–632
**Actinometric observations**
Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 14.2–576
Berezkin, Vl., 14.3–631
Gavrilova, M. K., 14.3–635
Lopukhin, E. A., 14.3–637
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 14.3–638
Barashkova, E. P., 14.4–606
Al'tman, E. N., 14.7–489
Kherovanu, M., 14.9–571
**Actinometric observations on glaciers**
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–426
**Actinometric recording corrections**
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 14.2–39
**Actinometric research**
Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.4–36
**Active regions of the Sun**
Petukhov, V. A., 14.9–214
**Activity at the Sun's surface**
Blum, E. J. et al., 14.9–201
de Jager, C., 14.9–206
**Actual evapotranspiration-crop yield relationships**
Wind, G. P. et al., 14.7–473
**Adamov, P. K.**
Freidzon, A. I., 14.7–64
**Adhesive properties of ice**
Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.9–445, 14.9–446
**Adiabatic cooling**
McDonald, J. E., 14A–208
**Adiabatic cooling of sea water**
Crease, J. et al., 14.4–324
**Adiabatic processes**
Wurtele, M. G. et al., 14.5–551
**Adiabatic temperature changes**
Gião, A. et al., 14.3–575
**Adsorption of vapor on sodium chloride**
Papée, H. M., 14A–276
**Adsorption of water vapor**
Papée, H. M. et al., 14A–274
**Adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride**
Papée, H. M., 14A–277
**Adsorption on ice**
Halsey, G. D., Jr. et 14A–147
**Adsorption on nuclei**
Papée, H. M. et al., 14 274
**Advection**
Lee, R., 14.3–534
Taylor, R. J., 14.5–558
*See also* Stratospheric a vection
**Advection effects**
Smith, F. B., 14.4–563
**Advection effects on clou ness**
Leese, J. A., 14C–105
**Advection fog**
Kniaz'kov, V. F., 14.1–387
**Advective heat flow**
Haude, W., 14.2–647
**Advective masses**
Kliucharev, S. S., 14F–62
**Aeolian sand formation**
Opdyke, N. D., 14.8–608
**Aereated flow in open cha nels**
Kveisengen, J.-I. et al., 14. 458
**Aerial ice photography**
Avgevich, V. I., 14.3–391
Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–1
**Aerial navigation**
Freiesleben, H.-C., 14.9–7
**Aerial navigation aids**
Grocott, D. F. H., 14.4–67
**Aerial oceanographic surve**
Kopteva, A. V., 14.3–394
Lazarenko, N. N., 14D–22
Sharkov, V. V., 14.10–249
**Aerial photogrammetry glaciers**
Blachut, T. J., 14.2–392
**Aerial photographic survey**
Zubenko, F. S. et al., 14. 423
**Aerial photographic surve of glaciers**
LaChapelle, E., 14.6–480
**Aerial photography**
Akademiia Nauk SSS Laboratoriia Aerometodo 14.7–8
**Aerial photography applic tions**
Konovalov, V. G., 14.6–790
**Aerial photography applic tions in oceanography**
Sharkov, V. V., 14.10–249
**Aerial photography of clou cover**
Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14.1 456

- **erial photography of glaciers**
  - Dibner, V. D., 14.2–395
  - Tushinskiĭ, G. K. et al. (ed.), 14.8–2
- **erial photography of ocean waves**
  - Cherkasov, N. A., 14.7–347
- **erial photography of reservoirs**
  - Sokolov, N. N., 14.11–458
- **erial photography of sea ice**
  - Avgevich, V. I., 14.1–407
- **erial photography of sea surfaces**
  - Lazarenko, N. N., 14D–229
- **erial photography of snow cover**
  - Avgevich, V. I., 14.1–407
- **erial photography of sun's glitter**
  - California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 14E–9
  - Cox, C. et al., 14E–10, 14E–11
- **erial river ice reconnaissance**
  - Rozova, A. P., 14.11–441
- **erial sea ice reconaissance**
  - Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.2–349
  - Fabricius, J. S., 14.2–351
  - Rekhtzamer, G. R., 14.2–354
  - Archibald, D. C. et al., 14.11–412
- **erial snow depth markers**
  - Hannaford, J. F., 14.2–464
- **erial stereophotography of sea surfaces**
  - Cherkasov, I. A., 14E–5
  - Sharikov, Iu. D. et al., 14E–8
- **erial surveying**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Aerometodov, 14.7–8
- **erobee rocket instrumentation**
  - Cooper, O. L., 14.6–120
- **erobee rockets**
  - Titus, P. A. et al., 14.5–26
- **erobiology bibliographies**
  - Gregory, P. H., 14.1–8
- **erodynamic skin friction coefficient**
  - Chang, P. K. et al., 14.7–583
- **erodynamics**
  - Guiraud, J.-P., 14.1–59
  - Low, G. M., 14.3–667
- **Aeroelectrical soundings**
  - Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 14.3–768, 14.3–769
- **Aerographic methods of underground water surveying**
  - Artsybashev, E. S., 14.3–469
- **Aerogravimetric surveys**
  - DeNoyer, J., 14.6–364
- **Aeroionization**
  - Skorobogatova, A. M., 14.9–152
- **Aerological conditions**
  - Kaufmann, P., 14.4–131
- **Aerological diagrams**
  - Morán, F., 14.6–620
  - Demiánczuk, P. P., 14.6–686
- **Aerological instruments**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 14.3–12
- **Aerological networks**
  - Gandin, L. S., 14.6–69
- **Aerological observation instruments**
  - Reshetov, V. D., 14.6–79
- **Aerological research**
  - Beliaeva, G. L., 14.5–48
- **Aerology,** *see* **Antarctic aerology**
- **Aerology yearbooks**
  - Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional, 14.1–19
- **Aeromagnetic surveys**
  - DeNoyer, J., 14.6–364
  - Kramarenko, G. V., 14.10–200
  - Zä, S.-H., 14.11–290
- **Aerometeorography**
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 14A–385
- **Aeronautic bibliographies**
  - Bock, G. et al., 14.1–45
- **Aeronautical meteorological courses**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–57
- **Aeronautical meteorological services**
  - Ozorai, Z., 14.6–101
- **Aeronautical meteorological turbulence studies**
  - Panofsky, H. A. et al., 14.10–16
- **Aeronautical meteorology**
  - Netherlands. Commissie Meteorologische Voorlichting voor Straalvliegtuigen, 14.5–91
  - Thoyon, R., 14.8–92
  - Kravchenko, I. V., 14.9–13
  - Newman, M. M., 14I–107, 14I–132
  - Flying Safety, [Wash., D. C.], 14I–147
  - Gasser, O., 14I–222
- **Aeronautical research conferences**
  - Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi], 14.3–124
- **Aeronomic chemical reactions**
  - Nicolet, M., 14.11–628
- **Aeronomy**
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 14.8–72
  - Kebuladze, V. V. et al., 14.10–199
  - Nicolet, M., 14.11–628
- **Aeronomy conferences**
  - Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.9–58
- **Aerosol absorption**
  - Monteith, J. L., 14.7–628
- **Aerosol analysis**
  - Junge, C. E., 14A–167
- **Aerosol attenuation and dispersion**
  - Soo, S. L., 14.1–445
- **Aerosol coagulation**
  - Friedlander, S. K., 14A–117, 14A–118
  - Keefe, D et al., 14A–171
  - Hayakawa, I., 14.3–551
- **Aerosol collection by cloud droplets**
  - Podzimek, J., 14A–289
- **Aerosol conferences**
  - Davies, C. N., 14.10–51
- **Aerosol content of atmosphere**
  - Junge, C., 14A–166
  - Mikirov, A. E., 14.2–532
  - Neuwirth, R., 14.2–704
- **Aerosol deposition**
  - Fuks, N. A., 14A–121
  - Levin, L. M., 14A–197
  - Simpson, C. L., 14.5–640
- **Aerosol diffusion**
  - Barad, M. L. et al., 14.1–348, 14.7–582
- **Aerosol electrical equilibrium**
  - Rich, T. A. et al., 14.2–533
- **Aerosol filters**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 14A–323
- **Aerosol formation**
  - Dunning, W. J., 14A–98
- **Aerosol generators**
  - Goyer, G. G. et al., 14A–139
- **Aerosol measurement techniques**
  - Laktionov, A. G. et al., 14A–191
  - Takahashi, Y., 14A–358

- **Aerosol optical thickness of atmosphere**
  - Rabinovich, Iu. I., 14.7–631
- **Aerosol particle distribution**
  - Laktionov, A. G. et al., 14A–191
  - Metnieks, A. L. et al., 14.7–701
- **Aerosol particle growth**
  - Wright, P. G., 14A–383
- **Aerosol physics**
  - Levin, L. M., 14A–197
  - Metnieks, A. L. et al., 14.7–701
- **Aerosol samplers**
  - Dessens, J., 14A–84
  - Lodge, J. P., Jr., 14.7–511
- **Aerosol sampling and analysis**
  - Goetz, A. et al., 14A–134
  - Giuntini, J. et al., 14.12–397
- **Aerosol size distribution**
  - Friedlander, S. K., 14A–117
  - Martius, C. H., 14A–219
  - Eddy, J. A., 14.4–19
  - Metnieks, A. L. et al., 14.7–701
  - de Bary, E. et al., 14.11–700
  - Twomey, S., 14.12–436
- **Aerosol size distribution in upper atmosphere**
  - Friedlander, S. K., 14A–118
- **Aerosols**
  - Serpolay, R., 14A–330, 14A–331
  - Gushchin, G. P., 14.9–810
- **Aerostat soundings**
  - Petrenko, N. V., 14.9–578
- **Aerostats**
  - Piccard, A., 14D–62
- **Afanasia Nikitin Mt., Indian Ocean**
  - Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 14.7–300
- **Afforestation**
  - Aulitzky, H., 14.4–739
- **African tropics**
  - Pelzer, K. J., 14.1–418
- **Afterglow spectra**
  - Herman, L. et al., 14.3–759
- **Agassiz, Louis**
  - Portmann, J.-P., 14.12–225
- **Age of Earth**
  - Baranov, V. I. et al., 14.1–95
- **Age of galaxy**
  - Hoyle, F. et al., 14.3–198, 14.12–88
  - Kumar, S. S., 14.3–199
- **Age of meteorites**
  - Baranov, V. I. et al., 14.1–95
  - Wänke, H. et al., 14.7–161
- **Ageostrophic deformation**
  - Godart, O., 14.3–687
- **Ageostrophic wind components**
  - Vítek, V., 14.2–557
- **Agriclimatic regions**
  - Wallén, C. C., 14.4–736
- **Agricultural bibliographies**
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div., 14.1–430
- **Agricultural bioclimatology**
  - Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, 14.5–17
- **Agricultural climatology**
  - Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.2–27
  - Wallén, C. C., 14.4–736
- **Agricultural cultivation methods**
  - Mendizábal, M. et al., 14.3–132
  - Madison, J. H. et al., 14.4–482
- **Agricultural development**
  - Willardson,, L. A., 14.5–685
  - Adams, R. M., 14.11–444
- **Agricultural drought days**
  - Dickson, R. R., 14.11–773
- **Agricultural ecology**
  - Miro-Granada Gelabert, L., 14.4–732
  - Roncali, G., 14.12–61, 14.12–62
  - Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–566
- **Agricultural hydrology**
  - Chikvaidze, G. D., 14.11–513
- **Agricultural hydrology manuals**
  - U. S. Agricultural Research Service, 14.6–48
- **Agricultural meteorology**
  - Shul'gin, A. M., 14.3–138
  - Alpat'ev, A. M. et al., 14.3–744
  - Vernon, E. M., 14.4–135
  - Schnelle, F., 14.4–735
  - Timár, L., 14.8–105
  - Beall, J. M., 14.10–70
  - Ramdas, L. A., 14.10–72
- **Agricultural productivity**
  - Popov, V. P. et al., 14.9–715
- **Agricultural protection against natural calamities**
  - Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–566
- **Agriculture,** *see* **Cold weather agriculture; Semiarid zone agriculture; Soviet agriculture**
- **Agrimeters**
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 14. 816
- **Agroclimatic conditions northern Kazakhstan**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSS Sovet po Izucheni Proizvoditel'nykh S 14.2–12
- **Agroclimatic conditions U.S.S.R.**
  - Davitaia, F. F. (ed.), 14. 11
- **Agroclimatic conditions valleys**
  - Stolypin, N. P., 14.3–140
- **Agroclimatic regions**
  - Wilsie, C. P., 14.3–144
  - Zwoboda, A., 14.4–737
  - Babushkin, L. N., 14.5–14
  - Helmfrid, S., 14.5–16
  - De Fina, A. L. et al., 14. 705
  - Smirnova, V. A., 14.8–707
  - Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.9–2 14.9–24
  - Abe, I. et al., 14.9–132
  - Nikiforova, A. T., 14.9–77
  - Gomes, P., 14.11–528
- **Agroclimatic wheat cr types**
  - Pascale, A. J. et al., 14.1 738
- **Agroclimatological classi cation**
  - Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.3–745
  - Pascale, A. J. et al., 14.1 738
- **Agroclimatological han books**
  - Kekukh, A. M., 14.5–105
- **Agroclimatological indexes**
  - Davitaia, F. F., 14.8–101
- **Agroclimatological inves gations**
  - Shul'gin, A. M., 14.5–697
- **Agroclimatological research**
  - Protserov, A. V. et a 14.7–13
  - Kulin, I., 14.9–64
  - Roncali, G., 14.12–61
- **Agroclimatology**
  - Davitaia, F. F., 14.8–101
- **Agrometeorological abstract**
  - Wang, Jen-Yu, 14.3–110
- **Agrometeorological biblio raphies**
  - Germany. Deutscher We terdienst, 14.3–107
  - Wang, Jen-Yu, 14.3–110
  - Wageningen, Landbouwh geschool. Laboratori voor Natuur- en Wee kunde, 14.11–59

grometeorological conferences
  Blanc, M. L., 14.8–97
grometeorological courses
  Vitkevich, V. I., 14.9–8
grometeorological data
  Russell, E. W., 14.2–107
grometeorological data requirements
  Russell, E. W., 14.2–107
grometeorological development
  Berbecel, O. et al., 14.6–103
grometeorological forecasting
  Protserov, A. V. et al., 14.7–13
  Gurevich, T. V., 14.7–81
grometeorological forecasting techniques
  Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, 14.7–89
grometeorological indexes
  Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 14.4–738
  Mamchenko, E. K., 14.6–107
  Zavalishin, V. A. et al., 14.9–656
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.11–67
grometeorological information services
  Stepanov, N. D., 14.9–131
grometeorological observations
  Gurevich, T. V., 14.7–81
grometeorological research
  Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–127
  Kulin, I., 14.3–131, 14.9–64
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 14.6–5
  Berbecel, O. et al., 14.6–103
  Beall, J. M., 14.10–70
  Ramdas, L. A., 14.10–72
grometeorological services
  Vernon, E. M., 14.4–135
grometeorological stations
  Rudnev, G. V., 14.6–110
  Gurevich, T. V., 14.7–81
grometeorological studies
  Mamchenko, E. K., 14.6–107
  Papp, B., 14.10–71
  Roncali, G., 14.12–62
  Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–566
grometeorological textbooks
  Molga, M., 14.6–108
grometeorologists
  Sabinina, I. G. et al., 14.6–80
gulhas Convergence
  Fukase, S., 14.7–324

Aigner, Sepp
  Ruttner, F., 14.7–65
Air-borne gravimeters
  DeNoyer, J., 14.6–364
Air-borne instrumentation textbooks
  Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 14A–385
Air-borne ionospheric measurements
  Smirnov, V. B., 14.6–244
Air-borne ions
  Kranz, P. et al., 14.12–600
Air-borne magnetometers
  DeNoyer, J., 14.6–364
Air-borne meteorographs
  Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 14.4–511
Air-borne meteorological instruments
  Reber, C. M., 14.4–512
Air-borne neutron monitors
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–171
Air-borne radar estimation of ice concentration
  Demin, I. D., 14.11–414
Air-borne radiation thermometers
  Pirart, M., 14.9–602
  Tully, J. P., 14.10–239
Air-borne radioactivity measurement techniques
  Iwasaki, S. et al., 14.6–123
Air-borne radioactivity sampling
  Gustafson, P. F. et al., 14.4–103
Air-borne radiometers
  Clarke, D. B., 14.11–696
Air-borne refractive index data
  Sherr, P. E., 14.6–131
Air-borne spectrometers
  Jones, A. V., 14.3–227
Air-borne telescopes
  Spitzer, L., Jr., 14.7–132
Air-borne weather
  Peltzer, R. G. et al., 14B–102
Air-borne weather radar
  Atlas, D. et al., 14B–5
  International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, 14B–7
  Stride, P. L. et al., 14B–258
  Povejsil, D. J. et al., 14.7–27
  Senn, H. V. et al., 14.11–589
Air bubble formation on sea surface
  Volkov, P. A., 14.2–306

Air cleaning conferences
  U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 14.8–8
Air conditioning
  Shchegolev, D. M., 14.4–96
Air conditioning design data
  Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 14.3–154
Air conditioning load data
  Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 14.1–429
Air current structure
  Kuhlbrodt, E., 14.1–317
Air density
  Faust, H. et al., 14.7–526
Air density calculations
  Kramer, E. N., 14.2–496
Air density data
  Bryant, R. W., 14C–15
Air density effects on meteoritic particles
  Katasev, L. A., 14.12–413
Air density measurement techniques
  Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–523
Air density profiles
  Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–523
Air density variations
  Groves, G. V., 14.9–617
Air-Earth current density measurement techniques
  Ruhnke, L. H., 14.6–821
Air-Earth current measurement techniques
  Kondo, G., 14.12–604
Air flow around buildings
  Halitsky, J., 14.12–574
Air flow around mountains
  Musaelian, S. A., 14.7–26
Air flow around obstacles
  Frankl', F. I. et al., 14.4–552
Air flow measurement techniques
  Rushforth, J. M. et al., 14.3–691
  McIlroy, I. C., 14.6–728
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 14.6–801
Air flow models
  Lang, R. R., 14.9–706
  Myers, V. A., 14.11–721
Air flow over hills
  Rushforth, J. M. et al., 14.3–691
  Sparks, W. R., 14.5–666
Air flow over mountains
  Guniia, S. U., 14.2–640
  Frankl', F. I. et al., 14.4–552

- Crapper, G. D., 14.4–683
- Kawata, Y., 14F–146
- Forchtgott, J., 14.7–665
- Gregor, Z., 14.7–694
- Khatukaeva, Zh. M. et al., 14.8–644
- Lang, R. R., 14.9–706
- Makjanić, B., 14.9–707
- Berkofsky, L., 14.11–643
- Myers, V. A., 14.11–721
- Gazzola, A., 14.11–737

**Air flow over obstacles**
- Guniia, S. U., 14.2–640

**Air jets**
- Canac, F. et al., 14.8–728

**Air layers near the ground**
- Solomatina, I. I., 14.12–507

**Air mass classification**
- Berkes, Z., 14.10–630

**Air mass effects on cosmic rays**
- Chirkov, N. P., 14.6–293

**Air mass formation**
- Artanova, A. K. et al., 14.8–611
- Burlutskaia, V. M. et al., 14.10–631

**Air mass movements**
- Rakipova, L. R., 14.12–445

**Air mass source regions**
- Burlutskaia, V. M. et al., 14.10–631

**Air mass trajectories**
- Minina, L. S., 14.10–633

**Air mass transformations**
- Nemchinov, S. V., 14F–84

**Air mass transparency**
- Samarina, N. N., 14.7–634
- Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 14.12–461

**Air mass transport**
- Gordon, A. H., 14.7–586

**Air masses**
- Liu, Y.-h., 14.5–587

**Air masses and fronts**
- Miles, M. K., 14.5–589
- Berkes, Z., 14.10–630

**Air navigation meteorology**
- International Civil Aviation Organization, 14.3–121

**Air parcel trajectories**
- Frenzel, C. W., 14.5–644

**Air quality measurements**
- Markee, E. H., Jr., 14.2–695

**Air route meteorology**
- Haldimann, F. et al., 14.3–120

**Air route thunderstorms**
- Gorodova, M. I., 14.9–575

**Air sampling and analysis**
- Goldsmith, P. et al., 14.8–514
- U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio, 14.8–569

**Air sampling instruments**
- American Conference of Government Industrial Hygienists, 14.6–47

**Air-sea interface project**
- Deardorff, J. W., 14D–68

**Air-sea temperature differences-rainfall relationships**
- Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlügü, 14.2–437

**Air-sea temperature relationships**
- Ivanov, V. M., 14.12–160

**Air-sea temperature variations**
- Stevenson, R. E., 14.4–577
- Roden, G. I., 14.10–246

**Air shower frequencies**
- Krasil'nikov, D. D., 14J–131

**Air shower particle arrival times**
- Linsley, J. et al., 14.7–213

**Air showers**
- Bhattacharya, P. C. et al., 14.3–215
- Firkowski, R. et al., 14.7–209
- De Beer, J. F. et al., 14K–39

**Air-soil temperature differences**
- Krasnianskaia, V. P., 14.7–649
- Veredchenko, Iu. P., 14.7–653

**Air-soil temperature relationships**
- Krasnianskaia, V. P., 14.7–649

**Air temperature distribution**
- Dolgin, I. M., 14.11–620

**Air temperatures**
- Meladze, G. G., 14.9–652
- *See also* **Barometric temperatures; Desert temperatures; Lightning temperatures; Mean December temperatures; Mesopause temperatures; Winter stratospheric temperatures**

**Air-to-undersea communication**
- Durrani, S. H., 14.1–147

**Air trajectory studies**
- Pack, D. H., 14.6–730

**Aircraft**
- Vine, A. C., 14D–245

**Aircraft accidents**
- Reiter, E. R., 14.1–346

**Aircraft cloud data**
- Bugaeva, I. V. et al., 14. 705

**Aircraft damage**
- Robb, J. D. et al., 14I–212
- Fyall, A. A., 14.12–53

**Aircraft design**
- Reber, C. M., 14.4–512

**Aircraft hail measurements**
- Spatola, A. A. et al., 14A 353

**Aircraft hurricane reconnaissance**
- Dunn, G. E., 14C–35
- Gray, W. M., 14.7–606
- Colon, J. A. et al., 14.8–518
- Jordan, C. L. et al., 14. 520
- Hawkins, H. F., Jr. et a 14.10–611

**Aircraft icing meters**
- Borovikov, A. M., 14.1–383

**Aircraft meteorological r search**
- Reber, C. M., 14.4–512

**Aircraft noise**
- Guiraud, J.-P., 14.1–59

**Aircraft observations,** *s* **Airplane observations**

**Aircraft oceanographic r search**
- Vine, A. C., 14D–245

**Aircraft radar photographs**
- Coleman, H. L., 14B–151

**Aircraft-radiosonde temper ture comparisons**
- Endlich, R. M., 14.3–518

**Aircraft response to atmo pheric turbulence**
- Shur, G. N., 14.8–523

**Aircraft response to sever weather conditions**
- Van Thullenar, C. F., 14E 227

**Aircraft squall line recon naissance**
- Goddard, B. B., 14.2–505

**Aircraft tornado reconnai sance**
- Lee, J. T. et al., 14.9–585

**Aircraft tropical cyclone re connaissance**
- Whittingham, H. E. et a 14.2–565

**Aircraft weather reconnai sance**
- Berg, H., 14.2–101
- Reber, C. M., 14.4–512

**Aircraft weather reports**
- Bruinenberg, A., 14.8–517

Airglow
  Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee, 14.9–276
Airglow-atmospheric dynamics relationships
  Tohmatsu, T. et al., 14.11–232
Airglow cells
  Haug, U., 14.7–202
Airglow excitation by gyrowaves
  Bailey, V. A., 14.7–200
Airglow intensity variations
  Tohmatsu, T. et al., 14.11–232
Airglow observations
  Comité National Français des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris, 14.3–70
  Tanabe, H. et al., 14.8–154
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 14.8–625
Airglow research
  Kofsky, I. L., 14.11–615
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 14.12–22
Airglow spectrography
  Jarrett, A. H., 14.8–627
Airglow spectroscopy
  Ostriker, J. P., 14.7–203
  Shefov, N. N., 14.7–204
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 14.12–22
Airglow theories
  Chamberlain, J. W., 14.8–196
Airglow variations
  Silverman, S. M., 14.6–268
  Liszka, L., 14L–205
  Nagata, T. et al., 14L–255
Airplane bumpiness
  Pchelko, I. G., 14.6–23
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 14.6–24
Airplane bumpiness measurement techniques
  Suslov, L. E., 14.2–597
Airplane cloud observation
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.11–763
  Minervin, V. E., 14.11–764
Airplane cloud physics measurements
  Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 14A–385
Airplane conductivity measurements
  Curtis, H. O. et al., 14.10–458
Airplane cosmic ray investigations
  Duthie, J. et al., 14J–70
  Kamata, K., 14J–108
  Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14K–73
Airplane effects on clouds
  Trecarten, L. A., 14A–365
Airplane humidity observations
  McGuire, E. L., 14.2–645
Airplane instrumentation
  Rados, R. M., 14.8–522
  Reinhardt, M. et al., 14.9–586
Airplane ionospheric observations
  Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L., 14.1–53
Airplane measurement of atmospheric diffusion
  Bierly, E. W. et al., 14.9–669
Airplane measurement of ice thickness
  Gusev, A. M., 14.8–51
Airplane meteorological soundings
  Berg, H., 14.2–101
Airplane observation of aerosols
  Petrov, G. D., 14.10–460
Airplane observation of albedo
  Bauer, K. G. et al., 14.4–639
Airplane observation of atmospheric electricity
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14.10–459
Airplane observation of auroras
  Roach, F. E. et al., 14.7–198
  Barbier, D. et al., 14.10–155
Airplane observation of clouds
  Appleman, H. S., 14.9–723
  Zak, E. G., 14.12–526
Airplane observation of frontal clouds
  Zak, E. G. et al., 14.12–525
Airplane observation of fronts
  Freeman, M. H., 14.9–582
Airplane observation of horizontal temperature
  Reinhardt, M. et al., 14.9–586
Airplane observation of jet stream
  Reiter, E. R., 14.9–703
  Briggs, J. et al., 14.10–457
Airplane observation of ozone
  Steblova, R. S., 14.8–151
  Gushchin, G. P. et al., 14.8–519, 14.10–549
Airplane observation of solar radiation
  Roach, W. T., 14.9–587
Airplane observation techniques
  Rabinovich, Iu. I., 14.7–512
Airplane observations
  Kerley, M. J., 14.9–583
  Shmeter, S. M., 14.12–501
Airplane radioactive fallout measurements
  Davis, F. J. et al., 14.11–88
Airplane solar eclipse observations
  Ter-Oganezov, V. T., 14.11–140
Airplane soundings
  Williams, D. T., 14.2–507
Airplane turbulence observations
  Colson, D.-V., 14.2–601, 14.11–718
  Shur, G. N., 14.8–523
  Lappe, U. O. et al., 14.9–584
  Steiner, R. et al., 14.12–488
Airport landing regulations
  Harrower, T. N. S., 14.11–753
Airport runway light range
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.3–119
Airport runway visibility
  Hershberg, P. I., 14.2–722
  Jackson, C. C., 14.9–110
Airport runway visual range
  Harrower, T. N. S., 14.11–753
Airport terminal forecast systems
  Kerr, R. E., Jr. et al., 14.6–22
Airport terminal forecasts
  Shafer, R. J. et al., 14.7–520
Airport visibility
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.3–119
  McDonald, J. E., 14.4–541
  Shirai, K. et al., 14.8–718
  Fukunaga, T. et al., 14.9–805
Airways climatic data
  Robert, J., 14.2–103
Aitken dust counter
  Pollak, L. W., 14A–291
Aitken nuclei
  Flanagan, V. P. V. et al., 14A–112
  Gotsch, G., 14A–138
  Mason, B. J., 14A–224
  O'Connor, T. C. et al., 14A–260
Aksakov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 14.3–99

**Albedo**
  Hawkins, F. M., 14.3–172
**Albedo calculations**
  Dobosi, Z., 14.4–642
  Bellman, R. et al., 14.12–455
**Albedo effects on cloud transmittance**
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.7–630
**Albedo effects on diffuse radiation**
  Piatnenkov, B. A., 14.3–644
**Albedo for cosmic rays**
  Martin, J. P. et al., 14K–138
  Ray, E. C., 14K–161
**Albedo measurement techniques**
  Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–640
**Albedo measurements**
  Bauer, K. G. et al., 14.4–639
  Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–640
**Albedo of Earth**
  Cunningham, F. G., 14C–251
  Malkevich, M. S., 14.12–456
**Albedo of Earth's atmosphere**
  Roach, W. T., 14.9–587
**Albedo of Earth's surface**
  Roach, W. T., 14.9–587
  Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.11–40
  Bagrova, G. M., 14.12–241
**Albedo of ice**
  Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–640
  Liubomirova, K. S., 14.4–644
  Briazgin, N. N., 14.7–371
  Ambach, W. et al., 14.7–374
**Albedo of lakes**
  Bagrova, G. M., 14.12–241
**Albedo of rough surfaces**
  Mullamaa, Iu., 14.4–646
**Albedo of sea surfaces**
  Babkov, A. I., 14.4–638
  Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.11–40
**Albedo of snow**
  Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–640
  Briazgin, N. N., 14.7–371
**Albedo of soil**
  de Boer, H. J., 14.11–695
**Albedo of water surfaces**
  Mullamaa, Iu., 14.4–646
**Albedometers**
  Al'tman, E. N., 14.7–489
**Alfalfa cultivation**
  Bourget, S. J. et al., 14.9–557
**Alfvén waves**
  Boley, F. I. et al., 14.8–276
**Alfvén's theory**
  Lemaire, J., 14.11–282
**Algae ecology**
  Hortobagyi, T., 14.12–246
**Alibek Glacier**
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–427
**Alkaline metal effects on airglow emission**
  Perrin, M. et al., 14.8–632
**All-sky auroral cameras**
  Stoffregen, W. (ed.), 14.4–30
  DeWitt, R. N., 14.7–192
  Park, F. R., 14.9–255
**All-Union Cloud Year**
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.2–659
**All-Union Meteorological Conference, Leningrad, 1961**
  Gandin, L. S., 14.2–68
**Alluvial channel stability**
  Henderson, F. M., 14.6–554
**Alluvial formations**
  Kudriashov, A. F., 14.5–493
**Alpha proportional counter**
  Ferrari, A. M. R. et al., 14.7–696
**Alpine climates**
  Zingg, T., 14.1–427
  Pristov, J., 14.2–708
  Moltoni, A. et al., 14.4–720
  Johnson, P. L. et al., 14.5–629
**Alpine glacial advance**
  Manley, G., 14.3–399
**Alpine glacier research**
  Förtsch, O. et al., 14.5–424
**Alpine glacier retreat**
  Jeretti, L., 14.4–406
**Alpine hydrology**
  Horsel, W., 14.10–434
**Alpine investigation**
  Stauber, H., 14.2–360
**Alpine meteorology conferences**
  Milosavljević, M., 14.8–61
  Hastenrath, S., 14.8–62
  Lauscher, F., 14.8–63
**Alpine vegetation**
  Johnson, P. L. et al., 14.5–629
**Altimeter calibration**
  Rössger, E. et al., 14.10–482
**Altitude effects on man**
  Hurtado, A. et al., 14.5–717
**Altitude effects on nuclei**
  Ohtaki, T., 14A–263
**Altitude effects on temperature**
  Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 14.5–718
**Altitude integrating device, electronic (AIDE)**
  Hershberg, P. I. et al., 14.4–130
**Altocumulus lenticularis**
  Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.11–761
**Aluminum oxide nuclei**
  De Bernochi, C., 14A–64
**Amateur astronomical instruments**
  Elisée, C. et al., 14.6–189
**Amateur astronomy**
  Ernst, B., 14.4–62
**Amateur observers manuals**
  Evans, I. O. (ed.), 14.7–32
**Amateur radio communication**
  Duquet, R. T., 14.8–132
**Amateur satellite observers**
  Fulpius, A., 14.6–649
**Amateur weather stations**
  Hennessey, L. J., 14.7–69
**Ambient noise levels in the ocean**
  Wenz, G. M., 14.7–315
**Ambient noise measurement systems**
  Hueter, T. F. et al., 14D–163
**American Ephemeris**
  Kampe, C., 14.1–94
**American Meteorological Society**
  American Meteorological Society, 14.7–50
  Syōno, S. et al., 14.11–107
**American Meteorological Society activities**
  American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 14.10–56
**American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div., Committee on Water Resources Planning**
  American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div., 14.7–392
**Amino acid nucleation**
  Power, B. A. et al., 14A–296
**Amino acids in sea water**
  Park, K. et al., 14.7–322
**Ammonia in ocean water**
  Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–153
**Ammonia in rainwater**
  Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–153
**Amplifier oscillographs**
  Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–188
**Amplifiers**
  Seliga, T. A., 14.5–142

**mplitude scintillations**
Lawrence, R. S., 14G–58
**nalog computers**
Peking. Univ. Faculty of Geophysics, 14F–91
Clayton, W. H., 14.7–659
**nalogy index**
Ped, D. A., 14F–90
**nalysis of radar storms**
Kreitzberg, C. W., 14B–189
**nchor ice**
Ushakov, A. P., 14.2–447
**nchored buoy systems**
Zlotky, R. A., 14D–75
Richardson, W. S., 14D–243
**nchored buoys**
Richardson, W. S., 14E–118
Shireĭ, V. A., 14E–120
**nchored spar buoys**
Burkov, V. A., 14D–67
**nemometers,** *see* **Acoustical anemometers; Fiber anemometers; Microanemometers; Sonic anemometer-thermometer**
**nemoscopes**
Bilancini, R., 14.7–500
**neroid barometers**
Philpott, L. B. et al., 14D–87
**ngels**
Edinger, J. G. et al., 14B–65
Austin, P. M., 14B–141
**ngle of arrival of radio waves**
Brooks, F. E., Jr., 14.7–113
Grishkevich, L. V., 14.7–185
**ngular diameter of planets**
Proverbio, E., 14.12–82
**ngular momentum balance**
Berson, F. A. et al., 14.3–568
Starr, V. P., 14.12–442
**ngular momentum transfer**
Rao, Y. P., 14.2–554
Starr, V. P. et al., 14.5–160
**nhysteretic remanent magnetization**
Patton, B. J. et al., 14.6–375
**nimal bioclimatology**
Andersen, K. L., 14.5–150
Klemm, G. H., 14.8–639
**nimal comfort**
Pechert, H., 14.11–797
**nimal ecology**
Formozov, A. N., 14.1–408
**nimal ecology research**
Luck, C. P., 14.10–742
**Animal physiology**
Lafuma, J., 14.5–154
Edney, E. B., 14.11–792
**Anniversary volumes**
Hanon, A., 14.6–136
**Annual circulation variations**
Böer, W., 14.1–308
Lecce, B. et al., 14.10–588
**Annual cloudiness variations**
Arai, K. et al., 14.9–726
**Annual geomagnetic field variations**
Adam, N. V. et al., 14.2–233, 14.2–234
**Annual humidity variations**
Markgraf, H., 14.9–713
**Annual hydrographic reports**
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 14.6–26
**Annual meteorological data summaries**
Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional, 14.1–19, 14.1–20
Observatories' Yearbook, 1959, 14.8–27
Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera, 14.12–342
**Annual meteorological reports**
Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 14.1–205
Austria. Zentralanstalt fur Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 14.3–13
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Marine Div., 14.4–57
Mauritius. Meteorological Dept., 14.4–509
Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, 14.5–15
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, 14.5–54
**Annual night airglow variations**
Fishkova, L. M., 14.11–219
**Annual oceanographic reports**
Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 14.1–205
Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Atlantic Oceanographic Group, 14.9–352
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 14.11–22
**Annual ozone observations**
Vassy, A., 14.2–546
**Annual precipitation charts**
McKay, G. A., 14.3–717
Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water, 14.5–675
**Annual precipitation determination**
Green, C. R., 14.6–772
**Annual pressure variations**
Tomlain, J., 14.12–485
Nakada, Y., 14.12–486
**Annual report of Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, Texas A. & M. College**
Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 14.1–205
**Annual salinity variations**
Bailey, W. B., 14.11–383
**Annual sea water temperature variations**
Stepanov, V. N., 14.7–342
Markgraf, H., 14.9–713
Bailey, W. B., 14.11–383
**Annual solar insolation distribution**
Xiao, W.-j., 14.3–628
**Annual sunshine duration variations**
Zawadil, R., 14.3–629
Pelzl, E., 14.4–629
**Annual temperature charts**
Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water, 14.5–675
**Annual temperature variations**
Fröhlich, W. et al., 14.1–273
Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.3–653
Petrovič, Št. et al., 14.10–646
**Annual upper air wind data reports**
Smith, J. W. et al., 14.12–502
**Annular solar eclipse, April 19, 1958**
Molchanov, A. P. et al., 14G–45
**Anomalies,** *see* **Auroral radiation anomalies; F2 region anomalies; Ocean current anomalies; Ocean temperature anomalies; Radio noise anomalies; Radio wave**

propagation anomalies; River flow anomalies; Secular geomagnetic anomalies; 700 mb temperature anomalies; Snowfall anomalies; Summer temperature anomalies
Anomalous absorption in high latitudes
  Bookin, G. V., 14.8–210
Anomalous radar echoes
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14B–55
Anomalous radio wave absorption
  Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L., 14.1–53
  Gorbushina, G. N., 14.9–333
Anomalous transparency
  Gushchin, G. P., 14.12–459
Antarctic aerological studies
  Shapaev, V. M., 14.8–52
  Borbély, E., 14.8–54
Antarctic aerology
  Sobolev, L. G., 14.3–58
Antarctic air circulation
  Astapenko, P. D., 14.3–606
  Lebedev, V. L., 14.10–587
  Tauber, G. M., 14.12–453
Antarctic anticyclones
  Tauber, G. M., 14.12–453
Antarctic atmospheric electricity studies
  Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–811
Antarctic bibliographies
  Comite National Francais des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris, 14.3–70
  Roscoe, J. H., 14.8–87
Antarctic birds
  Korotkevich, E. S., 14.3–68
Antarctic bottom water formation
  Ostapoff, F., 14.2–284
Antarctic circulation, *see* Antarctic air circulation
Antarctic Circumpolar Current
  Stommel, H., 14.1–175
  Wyrtki, K., 14.6–447
Antarctic climate
  Bentley, C. R., 14.4–44
  Lebedev, V. L., 14.10–587
Antarctic coastal weather
  Zhdanov, L. A., 14.10–674
Antarctic convergence
  Ostapoff, F., 14.2–284
Antarctic discovery
  Price, A. G., 14.3–47
Antarctic expedition charts
  Belov, M. I., 14.5–37
Antarctic expeditions
  Kotliakov, V. M., 14.2–32
  Kort, V. G., 14.4–48
  Bixby, W., 14.5–38
  Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 14E–128
  Markov, K. K., 14.6–65
  Nature, [London], 14.8–55
  Roscoe, J. H., 14.8–87
  Heurgon, J., 14.12–44
Antarctic exploration
  Law, P. G., 14.2–61
  Dufek, G. J., 14.3–51
  Hoinkes, H., 14.3–52
  Taylor, G., 14.4–50
  Bixby, W., 14.5–38
Antarctic fauna
  Llano, G. A., 14.9–49
Antarctic flora
  Llano, G. A., 14.9–49
Antarctic geography
  Panzarini, R. N., 14.2–357
  Bentley, C. R., 14.10–296
Antarctic geological studies
  Bentley, C. R., 14.4–44
Antarctic geology
  Allen, A. D. et al., 14.11–42
Antarctic geophysical studies
  Weihaupt, J. G., 14.2–65
  Bentley, C. R., 14.4–44
Antarctic glacial chronology
  Bull, C., 14.3–415
Antarctic glaciation
  Kotliakov, V. M., 14.2–32
Antarctic glaciological studies
  Cartwright, G. D. et al., 14.1–25
  Lorius, C., 14.1–229
  Dolgushin, L. D. et al., 14.2–356
  Panzarini, R. N., 14.2–357
  Bentley, C. R., 14.4–44
  Swithinbank, C., 14.4–49
  Crary, A. P., 14.11–426
  Hoinkes, H. C., 14.11–429
Antarctic glaciology
  Hollin, J. T., 14.1–228
  De Breuck, W., 14.3–57
  Maksimov, I. V., 14.5–341
  Bogoslovski, V. N., 14.5–421
  Crary, A. P., 14.5–423
  Mercer, J. H., 14.6–66
  Bentley, C. R., 14.10–296
  Field, W. O., 14.10–298
  Shumskii, P. A., 14.10–300
Antarctic ice
  Hoinkes, H., 14.3–52
  Bose, S. K., 14.5–39
  Robin, G. de Q., 14.5–44
Antarctic ice dome heigh
measurement
  Gusev, A. M., 14.8–51
Antarctic ice sheet
  Hollin, J. T., 14.1–228
Antarctic ionosphere
  Jelly, D. H. et al., 14.2–204
  Zevakina, R. A., 14.4–249
  Bukin, G. V., 14.8–213
  Wakai, N., 14.9–295
Antarctic meteorological data
  Krichak, O. G., 14.2–67
  Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition
  14.4–43
  Swithinbank, C., 14.4–49
  Nudel'man, A. V., 14.5–43
Antarctic meteorological observations
  Polar Record, [Cambridg
  England], 14.10–48
Antarctic meteorology
  Boffi, J. A., 14.3–53
  Rubin, M. J., 14.9–52
Antarctic oceanic circulatio
  Maksimov, I. V., 14.5–341
Antarctic oceanographic expeditions
  Kort, V. G., 14.2–283
Antarctic oceanography
  Kort, V. G., 14.4–48
  Nudel'man, A. V., 14.5–43
  Maksimov, I. V., 14.5–341
  Smetanina, N. S., 14.7–328
  Tressler, W. L. et al., 14.9
  358
  Argentina. Servicio de H
  drografia Naval, 14.10
  218
  Garner, D. M., 14.11–313
Antarctic Polar front
  Wyrtki, K., 14.6–447
Antarctic radio communications
  Bellier, J. V., 14.3–69
Antarctic research
  American Geophysical Union, 14.2–72
  Panzarini, R. N., 14.3–49
  Hoinkes, H., 14.3–52
  Crary, A. P., 14.5–40
  Waterman, A. T., 14.5–67
  National Research Counci
  Wash., D. C. Committe
  on Polar Research, 14.7–
  Francis, H. S. et al., 14.8
  29
Antarctic research programs
  American Geophysical Union, 14.1–31
  Nature, [London], 14.6–64

- **Antarctic sea ice**
  - Panzarini, R. N., 14.2–357
  - Suzuki, Y., 14.8–435
- **Antarctic snow cover**
  - Kotliakov, V. M., 14.2–32
- **Antarctic stations**
  - Polar Record, [Cambridge], 14.2–63
- **Antarctic stratosphere**
  - Rubin, M. J., 14.4–562
  - Godson, W. L., 14.5–541
  - Taylor, R. C., 14.5–546
- **Antarctic symposia**
  - Instituto Antartico Argentino, [Buenos Aires], 14.8–53
- **Antarctic topography**
  - Law, P. G., 14.2–61
  - Weihaupt, J. G., 14.2–65
  - Ravich, M. G., 14.3–63
  - Adie, R. J., 14.3–64
  - Bentley, C. R., 14.10–296
- **Antarctic Treaty, 1959**
  - Bixby, W., 14.5–38
- **Antarctic weather**
  - Patron Laplacette, A., 14.2–66
  - Rubin, M. J., 14C–273, 14.9–52
- **Antarctic weather stations**
  - Hannan, F. T. et al., 14.9–46
- **Antenna corrections**
  - Bracewell, R. N., 14G–90
- **Antenna response patterns**
  - Blum, E. J. et al., 14.5–129
- **Antenna synthesis**
  - Ryle, M. et al., 14H–9
- **Antenna systems**
  - McLean, D. J. et al., 14H–7
- **Antenna theories**
  - Sandler, S. S., 14H–10
- **Antennas**
  - Wilson, A. C. et al., 14.5–148
  - Kraus, J. D., 14G–20
  - Adcock, M. D. et al., 14G–66
  - Jordan, E. C. et al., 14G–79
- **Anticyclone centers**
  - Koppány, G., 14.3–599
- **Anticyclone circulation**
  - Bayer, K., 14.10–574
- **Anticyclone clouds and precipitation**
  - Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 14.6–691
- **Anticyclone development**
  - Zakhashvili, M. A., 14.2–518
- **Anticyclone forecasting**
  - Ikoma, S., 14.8–555
- **Anticyclone mechanics**
  - Malykh, B. P., 14.8–647
- **Anticyclone movement forecasting**
  - Luzhnaia, N. P., 14.8–556
- **Anticyclone structure**
  - Bonacina, L. C. W. et al., 14.5–584
- **Anticyclones**
  - Gavrilova, L. A., 14.2–569
  - *See also* **Antarctic anticyclones; Bermuda-Azores anticyclones**
- **Anticyclonic conditions**
  - Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.2–568
- **Antisubmarine Warfare Environmental Prediction Systems (ASWEPS)**
  - Schule, J. J., Jr., 14D–240
- **ASWEPS instrumentation requirements**
  - Schule, J. J., Jr., 14D–240
- **ASWEPS shipboard system**
  - Johnson, E. W., 14.8–352
- **"Anton Dohrn" cruise, 1958**
  - Bückmann, A. et al., 14.2–279
  - Koopmann, G., 14.6–392
- **"Anton Dohrn" station**
  - Schleicher, K. E., 14.2–313
- **Apple yield**
  - van der Boon, J. et al., 14.12–324
- **Appleton, Sir Edward V.**
  - Institute of Radio Engineers, [N. Y.], 14.4–218
- **Applied climatology research**
  - Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–127
- **Applied geophysics**
  - Closs, H. et al., 14.3–280
  - Rast, N., 14.12–9
- **Applied meteorology**
  - Epstein, E. S., 14.6–116
  - Vaughan, W. W. et al., 14.8–129
- **Aquifer constants**
  - Chandra, S., 14.7–447
- **Aquifer experiments**
  - Knox, J. B. et al., 14.3–430
- **Aquifer flow**
  - De Wiest, R. J. M., 14.9–544
- **Aquifer flow calculations**
  - Hantush, M. S., 14.1–246
- **Aquifers**
  - Hantush, M. S., 14.1–247
  - Al'tovskiĭ, M. E., 14.3–438
- **Archeomagnetic data**
  - Burlatskaia, S. P. et al., 14.8–271, 14.8–272
- **Archeomagnetism**
  - Burlatskaia, S. P. et al., 14.8–270
- **Architectural meteorology**
  - Collingbourne, R. H. et al., 14.5–595
  - New Scientist, [London], 14.9–159
- **Architectural microclimatology**
  - Fitch, J. M. et al., 14.7–735
- **Architecture textbooks**
  - Olgyay, A. et al., 14.4–15
- **Arctic air circulation**
  - Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
  - Godson, W. L., 14.9–41
- **Arctic air masses**
  - Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
  - Nikitinskaia, N. I., 14.7–629
- **Arctic anticyclone circulation**
  - Serlapov, S. T., 14.11–652
- **Arctic atlases**
  - Hastings, A. D., Jr., 14.9–33
- **Arctic Basin-Atlantic water exchange**
  - Timofeev, V. T., 14.7–329
  - Eskin, F. I., 14.10–315
- **Arctic Basin/Pacific water exchange**
  - Gudkovich, Z. M., 14.8–382
- **Arctic bioclimatology**
  - Weyer, E. M., 14.4–42
  - Wager, W. H., 14.6–58
  - Conference on Man Living in the Arctic, Natick, Mass., 1960, 14.7–45
- **Arctic circulation types**
  - Girs, A. A., 14.3–610
  - Serlapov, S. T., 14.11–652
- **Arctic climates**
  - Ross, H. E., 14.11–81
- **Arctic climatology**
  - Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–387
- **Arctic discoveries**
  - Giddings, J. L., 14.2–58
- **Arctic drift stations**
  - Cromie, W. J., 14.7–484
- **Arctic expeditions**
  - Centkiewicz, C., 14.3–23
  - Müller, F., 14.4–40
  - Vaĭgachev, A. Z. et al., 14.5–35
- **Arctic exploration**
  - Freuchen, P., 14.5–30
  - Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
  - Allen, E. S., 14.6–53
  - Sverdrup, O. N., 14.8–42
  - Winsnes, T. S., 14.10–44
- **Arctic geology**
  - Lewis, C. R., 14.5–271
  - Ostenso, N. A., 14.11–347
- **Arctic geomagnetism**
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.8–281

**Arctic geophysical research**
  Cabaniss, G. H. (ed.), 14.11–37
  Ostenso, N. A., 14.11–347
**Arctic glaciers**
  Kinsman, D. J. J. et al., 14.10–302
**Arctic glaciological studies**
  McGill Univ., Montreal. Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, 14.9–2
**Arctic glaciology**
  Peschanskiĭ, I. S., 14.10–299
**Arctic heat economy**
  Budyko, M. I., 14.10–297
**Arcitc ice changes**
  Budyko, M. I., 14.10–297
**Arctic Ice Island (T-3)**
  Nakaya, U. et al., 14.2–56
  Kusunoki, K. et al., 14.3–388
  Lappo, S. D., 14.4–382
  Smith, D. D., 14.8–46
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.11–555
**Arctic ice thickness**
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.10–314
**Arctic Institute Expedition 1956**
  Balakshin, L. L., 14.6–390
**Arctic investigations**
  Waesche, R. R., 14.5–36
**Arctic ionosphere**
  Jelly, D. H. et al., 14.2–204
  Zevakina, R. A., 14.4–249
  Smirnov, V. B., 14.6–244
  Wakai, N., 14.9–295
**Arctic meteorology**
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.9–45
  Reed, R. J., 14.12–27
**Arctic microclimatology**
  Conover, J. H., 14.7–46
**Arctic micrometeorology**
  Lotz, J. R., 14.7–21
**Arctic Ocean exploration**
  Maldonado-Koerdell, M., 14.9–347
**Arctic oceanic crust**
  Ostenso, N. A., 14.11–347
**Arctic oceanographic data**
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.2–30
  Coachman, L. K. et al., 14.9–410
**Arctic oceanography**
  Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
  Treshnikov, A. F., 14.5–343, 14.10–255
  Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–387
**Arctic ozone concentration**
  Karimova, G. U., 14.12–419
**Arctic radiation anomalies**
  Gerdel, R. W., 14.8–47
**Arctic radiation balance studies**
  Gaevskiĭ, V. L., 14.5–592
**Arctic radiation data**
  Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.12–33
**Arctic radio wave propagation**
  Kirby, R. C. et al., 14.8–137
**Arctic research**
  Faust, H., 14.6–55
  Mattox, W. G., 14.6–56
**Arctic sea fog**
  Vorontsov, P. A., 14.9–721
**Arctic sea ice**
  Pounder, E. R. et al., 14.1–218, 14.1–220
  Black, W. A., 14.12–217
**Arctic sea ice variations**
  Budyko, M. I., 14.10–297
**Arctic sea lanes**
  Schmidt, O. I., 14.3–22
**Arctic stratosphere**
  McClain, E. P., 14.2–707
  Godson, W. L., 14.5–541
**Arctic synoptic studies**
  Serlapov, S. T., 14.11–652
**Arctic tropopause variations**
  Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
**Arctic weather forecasting**
  Reed, R. J., 14.12–27
**Arctowski, Henryk**
  Pietkiewicz, S., 14.12–42
**Area precipitation integrator**
  Mueller, E. A., 14B–25
**Areal precipitation estimation**
  Kobayashi, T., 14.1–278
  Glasspoole, J., 14.6–778
**Areal precipitation integration**
  Hamilton, P. M. et al., 14B–168
**Areal precipitation measurement techniques**
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–127
**Areal precipitation patterns**
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–205
**Areal rainfall measurement techniques**
  Kodaira, N., 14B–188
**Areometers**
  Kalle, K., 14D–134
**Argentine Antarctic expeditions**
  Merritt, E. L., 14.3–54
  Oddera, A. J., 14.3–55
**Argentine Antarctic oceanographic activities**
  Casellas, A. O. et al., 14.2–282
**Argentine participation in IGY**
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.3–41
**Argon**
  Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 14I–117
**Argon/potassium ratio in marine oozes**
  Krylov, A. Ia. et al., 14.3–322
**Argonne National Laboratory, Lemont, Illinois**
  Gustafson, P. F. et al., 14.11–91
**Arid land development**
  Stamp, L. D., 14.7–743
**Arid land utilization**
  Stamp, L. D. (ed.), 14.1–4
**Arid vegetation**
  Christian, C. S. et al., 14.2–698
**Arid zone agriculture**
  Miro-Granada Gelabert, L., 14.4–732
  Baquero, G. et al., 14.9–479
  Zheltaia, N. N., 14.12–328
**Arid zone climatology**
  Flohn, H., 14.4–731
  Thornthwaite, C. W., 14.9–771
**Arid zone conferences**
  Christian, C. S. et al., 14.2–71
**Arid zone ecology**
  Lemée, G., 14.4–691
**Arid zone effects on environmental physiology**
  Leithead, C. S., 14.9–145
  New Scientist, [London], 14.9–147
**Arid zone energy balance,** *see* **Energy balance of arid zones**
**Arid zone hydrochemistry**
  Tarasov, M. N., 14.12–251
**Arid zone hydrology**
  Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 14.8–454
  Wipplinger, O., 14.8–458
  Symposium on Salinity Problems in the Arid Zones, Teheran, 1958, 14.10–5
**Arid zone land use patterns**
  Amiran, D. H. K., 14.2–682
**Arid zone research**
  Stamp, L. D. (ed.), 14.1–4

Brann, H. N., 14.3–743
Holmes, J. W., 14.4–478
Hall, N. et al., 14.8–115
**Arid zone research, Australia**
Christian, C. S., 14.2–697
**Arid zone research, U.S.S.R.**
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.2–699
**Arid zone research periodicals**
Arid Zone, [Paris], 14.4–34
**Arid zone research programs**
Hills, E. S., 14.7–742
**Arid zone shifts**
Fairbridge, R. W., 14.2–687
**Arid zone soil moisture**
Tames Alarcon, C., 14.9–484
**Arid zones**
Durasov, A. M., 14.2–421
Nichols, R. L., 14.9–51
Hare, F. K., 14.10–583
**Aridity**
Stamp, L. D. (ed.), 14.1–4
Schaufelberger, P., 14.12–561
**Aridity charts**
Stretta, E. J. P., 14.8–457
**Aridity index**
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.2–699
**Aritma calculator**
Fajklewicz, Z et al., 14.4–262
**"Armauer Hansen" cruise**
Ekman, V. W., 14E–84
**Arterial vasodilation-transpiration relationships**
Hertzman, A. B. et al., 14.9–143
**Artesian basins**
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 14.7–444
**Artesian water**
Zektser, I. S., 14.11–479
**Artesian water temperatures**
Dzhibuti, S. S., 14.7–240
**Artificial airglow**
Bailey, V. A., 14.7–200
**Artificial airglow measurements**
Woodbridge, D. D., 14.3–548
**Artificial auroras**
Gabites, J. F. et al., 14.10–85
Neff, S. H., 14.11–195
**Artificial avalanche release**
Borland, W. M., 14.2–672
**Artificial cloud dissipation**
Beliaev, V. I. et al., 14A–21, 14A–23
Vial'tsev, V. V., 14A–374
**Artificial cloud formation**
Vaillant, J., 14A–369
**Artificial cloud modification**
Dessens, H., 14A–79
Réméniéras, G. et al., 14A–303
**Artificial clouds**
Dessens, H. et al., 14.9–78
**Artificial electron clouds**
Marmo, F. F., 14.8–571
Rosenberg, N. W., 14.9–280
**Artificial fog formation**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–258
**Artificial hibernation**
Ferrer, M. S., 14.2–116
**Artificial ice forming aerosols**
Serpolay, R., 14A–328
**Artificial ice production**
Shvaĭshteĭn, Z. I., 14.9–442
**Artificial illumination of plants**
Neurnbergk, E. L., 14.3–747
**Artificial ionization**
Priroda, [Moscow], 14.5–727
**Artificial ionized clouds for investigating interplanetary medium**
Biermann, L. et al., 14.6–232
**Artificial lightning**
Ritchie, D. J., 14.1–443
Newman, M. M., 14I–106, 14I–150
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–125
Bruce, F. M., 14I–142
**Artificial lightning studies**
Robb, J. D. et al., 14I–212
**Artificial melting of glaciers**
Avsiuk, G. A., 14.7–375
**Artificial melting of river ice**
Antrushin, N. S., 14.2–453
**Artificial nucleation**
Mason, B. J., 14A–222
**Artificial nuclei**
Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–223
Yamaguchi, S., 14A–384
**Artificial precipitation**
Davies, D. A., 14A–60
Ducellier, G., 14A–96
Guilmet, B., 14A–142
Mason, B. J., 14A–222, 14A–226, 14.2–16
Sänger, R., 14A–315
Vancea, N., 14A–370
**Artificial precipitation by heating**
Rodin, M. B. et al., 14A–305
**Artificial precipitation research**
Cachera, P., 14A–45
Vaillant, J., 14A–369
**Artificial precipitation symposia**
American Meteorological Society, 14A–389
**Artificial precipitation techniques**
McDonald, J. E., 14.4–686
**Artificial radiation belts**
Durney, A. C. et al., 14C–37
O'Brien, B. J. et al., 14C-130
Singer, S. F., 14.8–576
Hess, W. N. (ed.), 14.9–3
Nature, [London], 14.10–91
**Artificial radioactivity**
Spiers, F. W., 14.4–108
**Artificial radioactivity data**
Maas, A., 14.4–104
**Artificial sky**
New Scientist, [London], 14.9–159
**Artificial tornadoes**
Dessens, J., 14A–87
**Ascaplots**
Stoffregen, W. (ed.), 14.4–30
Nakamura, J. et al., 14.9–263, 14.9–264
**"Asdic"**
Dudok Van Heel, W. H., 14.7–311
**Askania microbarometers**
Camps, F., 14.7–499
**Asparagus harvest forecasting**
Le Compte, S. B. et al., 14.7–86
**Asphalt road surfacing**
Gorbov, V. A. et al., 14.3–151
**Aspirating condensers**
Komarov, N. N., 14.6–817
**Asteroid orbits**
Akiyama, K., 14.11–157
Makemson, M. W., 14.11–159
**Asteroid trails**
Kiang, T., 14.11–158
**Asteroids**
Ruskol, E. L. et al., 14.1–90
Newburn, R. L., Jr., 14.6–172
**Astrobee 200 rocket**
Ulwick, J. C. et al., 14.9–288
**Astrobiology**
Strughold, R., 14.5–96
Lederberg, J. et al., 14.5–174
Novick, A. et al., 14.5–175, 14.5–176

**Astroclimate**
  Kucherov, N. I., 14.8–96
  Kozlova, K. I., 14.12–592
**Astrolabe Glacier**
  Cornet, A., 14.4–402
  Lorius, C. et al., 14.12–231
**Astrometry**
  Bystrov, N. F., 14.4–184
**Astronautics**
  Royal Society of London, 14.4–7
  Petri, W., 14.6–299
  Ordway, F. I., III et al., 14.9–12
  U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div., 14.9–103
**Astronautics research**
  Progress in the Astronautical Sciences, 14.6–7
**Astronautics research and development**
  Ducrocq, A., 14.1–121
  Radiation Incorporated, Research Div., 14.5–9
  Hibbs, A. R., 14.6–297
**Astronomical conferences**
  Wayman, P. A., 14.1–70
  McCarthy, M. F., 14.2–127
  Koelbloed, D., 14.7–123
  Hoffmeister, C., 14.7–124
  Lallemand, A., 14.10–103
**Astronomical education**
  Ernst, B., 14.11–118
**Astronomical instruments**
  Hiltner, W. A. (ed.), 14.2–15
  Stebbins, F. A., 14.2–130
  Michel, H., 14.6–144
  Charvin, P. et al., 14.6–150
  *See also* **Amateur astronomical instruments**
**Astronomical measurement techniques**
  Hiltner, W. A. (ed.), 14.2–15
**Astronomical observatories**
  O'Hora, N. P. J., 14.3–93
  Mikhaĭlov, A. A., 14.3–171
  Ernst, B., 14.4–62
  Pagel, B. E. J., 14.4–64
  Claas, W. J., 14.4–66
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 14.4–67
  Dramba, C., 14.11–117
  Kuperus, M., 14.11–119
**Astronomical observatory sites**
  Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.10–750
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.12–586
**Astronomical observers handbooks**
  Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 14.6–135
**Astronomical observing conditions**
  Vial'tsev, V. V., 14A–374
**Astronomical photography**
  Malsch, W., 14.1–92
**Astronomical photography techniques**
  Guérin, P., 14.6–151
**Astronomical photometry**
  Wood, F. B., 14.2–136
  Hämeen-Anttila, K. A., 14.2–137
**Astronomical research**
  Wilson, A. G., 14.7–125
  Spitzer, L., Jr., 14.7–132
  Marchal, A. F., 14.10–104
  Lovell, A. C. B., 14.10–106
**Astronomical Society of France**
  Hanon, A., 14.6–136
**Astronomical spectrography**
  Guérin, P., 14.6–151
**Astronomical trajectory calculations**
  Elenevskaia, N. B., 14.6–140
**Astronomical Unit**
  Miczaika, G. R., 14.8–141
  Meeus, J., 14H–55
  Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al., 14H–106
  Rechtin, E., 14.10–128
**Astronomy**
  Beer, A. (ed.), 14.2–2
  Shapley, H. (ed.), 14.5–10
  Moore, P., 14.6–42
  *See also* **Amateur astronomy; Extragalactic astronomy; Neutrino astronomy**
**Astronomy abstracts**
  Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 14.11–58
**Astronomy bibliographies**
  U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 14C–183
  Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 14.11–58
**Astronomy dictionaries**
  Kleczek, J., 14.6–134
**Astronomy in art**
  Stebbins, F. A., 14.2–130
**Astronomy textbooks**
  Hiltner, W. A. (ed.), 14.2–15
  Trinklein, F. E. et al., 14.2–20
  Baker, R. H., 14.6–133
  Irwin, J. B., 14.10–101
**Astrophotography**
  Finsen, W. S., 14.1–88
  Walker, M. F., 14.2–132
  Volkov, I. V. et al., 14.6–15
**Astrophotometry**
  Schmidt, H., 14.3–175
**Astrophysical conferences**
  Colloque International d'As trophysique, 10th, Lièg July 11–14, 1960, 14.3–
  Symposium on Cosmic Ga Dynamics, 4th, Varenna Lago di Como, Aug. 18 30, 1960, 14.4–8
**Astrophysical observations**
  Rozis-Saulgeot, A.-M., 14.7–137
**Astrophysical research**
  Van't Veer-Menneret, C 14.1–73
  Branscomb, L. M. et al 14.4–152, 14.7–135
  Lovell, Sir A. C. B., 14.4 153
  Dubois-Salmon, A., 14.4–15
  Feautrier, P., 14.5–171
  Courtes, G., 14.6–149
  Pecker, J.-C., 14.10–102
**Astrophysical shock wav propagation**
  Masani, A. et al., 14.3–168
**Astrophysical spectra**
  Edlén, B., 14.1–76
**Astrophysics**
  Beer, A. (ed.), 14.2–2
  Struve, O., 14.5–168
  Hatanaka, T. et al., 14.9 189
  *See also* **Solar astrophysic**
**Astrophysics laboratories**
  American Geophysical Union, 14.11–116
**Astrophysics manuals**
  Martynov, D. I., 14.5–167
**Astrophysics textbooks**
  Pecker, J. C. et al., 14.4–12
**Astrospectroscopy**
  Volkov, I. V. et al., 14.6 152
**Asymptotic expansions**
  Bjørgum, O., 14.2–28
**Atkins, W. R. G.**
  Scrase, F. J., 14.7–66
**Atlantic Coast storm, Marc 5–7, 1962**
  Stewart, J. Q., 14.3–375
**Atlantic equatorial undercu rent**
  Metcalf, W. G. et al., 14.6 431
**Atlantic weather ships**
  Aeroplane, [London], 14.D 43

**Atlases**
  Atlas SSSR, 14.10–38
  *See also* **Arctic atlases; Rainfall frequency atlases; World atlases**
**Atmometry**
  Mukammal, E. I., 14.11–564
**Atmosphere drag effects on satellites**
  Ewart, D. G., 14C–254
**Atmosphere sound channels**
  Diamond, M., 14.12–615
**Atmosphere structure to 700 km**
  U. S. Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere (COESA), 14.10–32
**Atmospheric absorption of sound**
  Golitsyn, G. S., 14.11–815
**Atmospheric absorption spectra**
  Plass, G. N., 14.12–467
**Atmospheric boundary layer aerology**
  Vorontsov, P. A., 14.8–516
**Atmospheric boundary layer hydrodynamics**
  Lettau, H. H. et al., 14.5–550
**Atmospheric chemistry**
  Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.2–530
  Nicolet, M., 14.11–628
**Atmospheric circulation**
  Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A., 14.1–30
  Gavrilenko, N. M., 14.1–309
  van Loon, H., 14.2–556
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 14.3–655
  Vorob'eva, E. V., 14.6–20
  Palmén, E., 14.8–590
  Reiter, E. R., 14.8–592
  Riehl, H., 14.10–595
  Vitel's, L. A., 14.11–657
  Gherzi, E., 14.11–667
  Nedungadi, T. M. K., 14.12–343
**Atmospheric circulation anomalies**
  Alaka, M. A., 14.2–560
  Klein, W. H., 14.10–585
**Atmospheric circulation caltions**
  Pastukhova, G. F., 14.3–612
**Atmospheric circulation changes**
  Stevenson, R. E., 14.4–577
  Eaton, G. P., 14.7–585
**Atmospheric circulation characteristics**
  Napetvaridze, E. A. et al., 14.2–520
**Atmospheric circulation dynamics**
  Usmanov, R. F., 14.2–555
  Haurwitz, B., 14.3–598
  Gião, A., 14.5–560
  Davies, D. R. et al., 14.5–577
  Pfeffer, R. L. (ed.), 14F–94
  Smagorinsky, J., 14.12–441
  Bulinskaia, N. A., 14.12–446, 14.12–447
**Atmospheric circulation-Earth's rotation relationships**
  Pavlov, N. N. et al., 14.10–591
**Atmospheric circulation effects on freezing nuclei count**
  Rau, W., 14A–301
**Atmospheric circulation effects on sea water discharge fluctuations**
  Gushchenkov, E. M., 14.4–37
**Atmospheric circulation experiment**
  Kalkstein, M. I., 14.7–588
**Atmospheric circulation fluctuations**
  Georgii, H.-W., 14A–127
**Atmospheric circulation-freezing nuclei relationships**
  Rau, W. et al., 14A–302
**Atmospheric circulation models**
  California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 14F–20
  Charney, J. G., 14F–21
**Atmospheric circulation oscillations**
  Berlage, H. P., 14.4–569
**Atmospheric circulation over Africa**
  Lukoianov, S. M., 14.10–589
**Atmospheric circulation periodicities**
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 14.11–666
**Atmospheric circulation research**
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.10–593
**Atmospheric circulation-solar activity relationships**
  Egorova, V. I., 14.11–659
**Atmospheric circulation studies**
  Palmieri, S., 14F–89
**Atmospheric circulation theories**
  Barrett, E. W. ,14.1–313
**Atmospheric composition**
  Johnson, F. S., 14.10–542
**Atmospheric composition measurement techniques**
  Friedman, H., 14.3–542
**Atmospheric conductivity**
  Curtis, H. O. et al., 14.10–458
**Atmospheric conductivity measurement techniques**
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.6–820
**Atmospheric conductivity measurements**
  Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–773
  Anderson, R. V. et al., 14.9–823
**Atmospheric diffusion**
  du Castel, F. et al., 14.1–56
  Wanta, R. C., 14.2–539
  Godart, O., 14.3–587
  Sal'ssac, J., 14.10–569
  Schmidt, F. H., 14.10–571
  Elliott, W. P., 14.11–645
  Hage, K. D., 14.11–646
  Islitzer, N. F., 14.11–647
  Klug, W., 14.11–649
**Atmospheric diffusion calculations**
  Matsuoka, H., 14.2–602
  Hašek, M., 14.3–589
  Sal'ssac, J., 14.10–569
  Greenfield, H. S., 14.12–430
**Atmospheric diffusion experiments**
  Fuquay, J. J. et al., 14.9–672
**Atmospheric diffusion formulas**
  Sakagami, J., 14.10–570
**Atmospheric diffusion measrement techniques**
  Bierly, E. W. et al., 14.9–669
**Atmospheric diffusion measurements**
  Bowne, N. E., 14.5–638
**Atmospheric diffusion studies**
  Dumbauld, R. K., 14.9–670
  Fuquay, J. J. et al., 14.9–672
**Atmospheric dispersion**
  Islitzer, N. F., 14.11–647
**Atmospheric dispersion over land and sea**
  Slade, D. H., 14.1–352

**Atmospheric disturbance development**
Chao, J.-p., 14.4–579
**Atmospheric drag effects on satellites**
Jacchia, L. G., 14C–263
Faust, H., 14.4–513
Wyatt, S. P., 14.9–129
Zadunaisky, P. E., 14.10–69
**Atmospheric eddies**
Jensen, C. E., 14.1–300
**Atmospheric effects on astronomical observations**
Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.10–750, 14.12–587
Giovanelli, R. G., 14.12–583, 14.12–584, 14.12–585
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.12–586
Minnaert, M. G. J., 14.12–588
Rainone, A. et al., 14.12–589
Rösch, J., 14.12–590
**Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays**
Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–7
Sokolov, V. D., 14J–202
Vishnevskiĭ, V. F., 14J–224
Lindgren, S., 14K–126
Newkirk, L. L., 14K–146
**Atmospheric effects on stellar astronomical observations**
Hardie, R., 14.4–165
**Atmospheric electric currents**
Izergin, A. M., 14.5–725
**Atmospheric electric field**
Kulagin, D. I., 14.9–812
Israël, H., 14.10–753
**Atmospheric electric field variations**
Burch, J. J. et al., 14.12–603
**Atmospheric electricity**
Mühleisen, R., 14A–249
Kawamura, M., 14.3–763
Mason, A. H., 14.3–764
Podzimek, J., 14.3–765
Siemens, W. von, 14.3–766
Szücs, Z., 14.7–770
Tserfas, K. E., 14.9–821
Norinder, H., 14I–133
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.10–752
**Atmospheric electricity bibliographies**
Israël, H. et al., 14.1–9
Coroniti, S. C., 14.12–47
**Atmospheric electricity data**
Sagalyn, R. D. et al., 14.3–770
Tomescu, D., 14.3–771
**Atmospheric electricity effects on biological processes**
Szücs, Z., 14.7–770
**Atmospheric electricity effects on precipitation composition**
Pötzl, K. et al., 14.7–711
**Atmospheric electricity fog relationships**
Dolezalek, H., 14.12–17
**Atmospheric electricity instruments**
Anderson, R. V. et al., 14.9–823
**Atmospheric electricity investigations**
Tomescu, D., 14.3–771
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 14.7–769
**Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques**
Imianitov, I. M., 14.6–11
Anderson, R. V., 14.6–642
Israël, H., 14.6–811
Takeuti, T., 14.6–825, 14I–267
**Atmospheric electricity measurements**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.9–822
Anderson, R. V. et al., 14.9–823
**Atmospheric electricity measuring systems**
Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 14.3–768
**Atmospheric electricity of disturbed weather**
Dolezalek, H. et al., 14.4–762
**Atmospheric electricity origin**
Blanchard, D. C., 14A–33
**Atmospheric electricity research**
Fitzgerald, D. R., 14.7–768
**Atmospheric electricity textbooks**
Israël, H. et al., 14.1–9
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–135
Chalmers, J. A., 14I–182
Viemeister, P. E., 14I–239
**Atmospheric electricity theories**
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.8–724
Simon, A., 14.12–597
**Atmospheric electricity variations**
Paramonov, N. A., 14.7–771
**Atmospheric energy conve sion**
Palmén, E., 14.8–588
**Atmospheric extinction**
Hardie, R., 14.4–165
Słomka, J., 14.4–619
Wernik, A., 14.9–646
**Atmospheric haze brightne calculations**
Avaste, O. A., 14.7–475
**Atmospheric heat flow**
Krustanov, L. et al., 14. 548
**Atmospheric heating model**
Coulson, K. L., 14.4–595
**Atmospheric inertia fluctu tions**
Mohamed Hassan, El 14.12–401
**Atmospheric infrared coolin estimates**
Sabatini, R. R. et al., 14 274
**Atmospheric interferometry**
Erickson, K. E., 14.7–549
**Atmospheric ions**
Robinson, N. et al., 14.1 601
**Atmospheric models**
Nicolet, M., 14.1–298
Asplund, S. E., 14.3–565
Gates, W. L., 14.4–568
Knighting, E., 14F–64
Mashkovich, S. A. et a 14F–75
Berkofsky, L., 14.11–643
Huss, A., 14.11–661
**Atmospheric motion**
Machta, L., 14.5–635
Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–105
**Atmospheric motion effec on radio wave propag tion**
Arsac, J. et al., 14.7–102
**Atmospheric motion system**
Asplund, S. E., 14.3–565
**Atmospheric non-ionize molecules**
Vaillancourt, R. M., 14. 299
**Atmospheric nuclei**
Dublin Institute for A vanced Studies. School Cosmic Physics, 14.2–5
**Atmospheric nuclei conce tration data**
Dessens, H., 14A–76
**Atmospheric nuclei conce tration measureme techniques**
Moore, C. B. et al., 14.2–51

- tmospheric oceanic circulation relationships
  - Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–434
- tmospheric optical dispersion
  - Erickson, K. E., 14.7–549, 14.7–550
- tmospheric optical measurements
  - Boileau, A. R., 14.4–593
- tmospheric optics
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14.7–761
  - Rozenberg, G. V., 14.7–762
  - Giovanelli, R. G., 14.12–584, 14.12–585
  - Menzel, D. H., 14.12–587
  - Minnaert, M. G. J., 14.12–588
- tmospheric oscillations
  - Bartels, J., 14L–51
  - Chapman, S. et al., 14L–62, 14L–119
  - Weeks, K. et al., 14L–122
  - Appleton, E. V. et al., 14L–132
  - Wilkes, M. V., 14L–140
- tmospheric phenomena
  - Zubkov, E. F., 14.3–504
  - Langmuir, I., 14.5–5
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 14.10–29
- tmospheric physics
  - Konstantinov, A. R. (ed.), 14.1–2
  - Liljequist, G. H., 14.2–17
  - Johnson, F. S., 14.10–541
- tmospheric physics textbooks
  - Nawrocki, P. B. et al., 14.7–16
- tmospheric pollution
  - World Health Organization, 14.2–8
  - Chambers, L. A., 14.3–550
  - Paszynski, J., 14.4–617
  - Sheleĭkhovskiĭ, G. V., 14.8–17
  - U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio, 14.8–569
  - Lawther, P. J., 14.9–769
- Atmospheric pollution analysis
  - Braverman, M. M. et al., 14.7–477
- Atmospheric pollution and health
  - Schaeffer, C. et al., 14.1–294
  - Brightman, I. J. et al., 14.3–150
  - McKee, J. E. et al. (eds.), 14.3–152
  - Hewson, E. W. et al., 14.12–399
- Atmospheric pollution bibliographies
  - Stern, A. C. (ed.), 14.3–1
- Atmospheric pollution by motor vehicles
  - Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif., 14.7–531
- Atmospheric pollution calculations
  - Elliott, W. P., 14.6–677
- Atmospheric pollution control
  - Griswold, S. S., 14.1–293
  - Schaeffer, C. et al., 14.1–294
  - Facy, L., 14A–109
  - Wippermann, F. et al., 14.2–529
  - Stern, A. C. (ed.), 14.3–1
  - Paszynski, J., 14.4–617
  - Ivery, F. E., Jr., 14.5–536
  - Crosse, P. A. E. et al., 14.7–480
  - Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif., 14.7–531
  - Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.9–767
- Atmospheric pollution control studies
  - Hayakawa, I., 14.3–551
  - Welsh, G. B., 14.8–570
- Atmospheric pollution data
  - Tebbens, B. D., 14.2–538
  - Cardiergues, R., 14.5–534
  - U. S. Public Health Service. Div. of Air Pollution, 14.11–21
- Atmospheric pollution data evaluation
  - Beĭlikhis, G. A., 14.5–533
- Atmospheric pollution diffusion
  - Schmidt, F. H., 14.10–571
- Atmospheric pollution dispersal
  - Scorer, R. S. et al., 14.2–535, 14.5–639
  - Wanta, R. C., 14.2–539
  - Strom, G. H., 14.5–539
  - Halitsky, J., 14.12–398
  - Hewson, E. W. et al., 14.12–399
- Atmospheric pollution disposal
  - Bierly, E. W. et al., 14.4–539
- Atmospheric pollution distribution
  - Edinger, J. G. et al., 14.12–491
- Atmospheric pollution effects on electrical conductivity
  - Misaki, M., 14.5–726
- Atmospheric pollution effects on eyes
  - Nikolaichik, I. D., 14.1–49
- Atmospheric pollution effects on fog formation
  - Eyre, S. R., 14.1–389
- Atmospheric pollution effects on health
  - World Health Organization, 14.2–8
- Atmospheric pollution effects on plants
  - Chasseraud, J., 14.9–783
- Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility
  - McDonald, J. E., 14.4–541
  - Holzworth, G. C., 14.9–806
- Atmospheric pollution estimation
  - Stalker, W. W. et al., 14.2–536
  - Clifton, M. et al., 14.7–479
- Atmospheric pollution forecasting
  - Holzworth, G. C., 14.4–540
- Atmospheric pollution in cities
  - Braverman, M. M. et al., 14.12–393
- Atmospheric pollution in hilly terrain
  - Lawrence, E. N., 14.2–531
- Atmospheric pollution instruments
  - Gill, G. C. et al., 14.6–727
  - U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio, 14.8–569
  - Hage, K. D., 14.9–570
- Atmospheric pollution manuals
  - U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio, 14.6–46
  - U. S. Public Health Service. Div. of Air Pollution, 14.8–568
- Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques
  - Bersin, R. L. et al., 14.2–512
  - Lawrence, E. N., 14.2–531
  - Rossano, A. T., Jr., 14.2–534
  - Neuwirth, R., 14.2–704
  - American Conference of Government Industrial Hygienists, 14.6–47
  - Wedin, B. et al., 14.6–679

Ettre, L. S., 14.8–501
Hewson, E. W. et al., 14.12–399

**Atmospheric pollution meteorology**
Munn, R. E., 14.2–551
Owen, P. R., 14.3–592

**Atmospheric pollution microclimatic surveys**
Munn, R. E., 14.8–566

**Atmospheric pollution networks**
Stalker, W. W. et al., 14.2–536

**Atmospheric pollution reactions**
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.2–530

**Atmospheric pollution research**
U. S. Public Health Service, 14.3–553
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–554
Halitsky, J., 14.12–398
Hewson, E. W. et al., 14.12–399

**Atmospheric pollution-respiratory function relationships**
Winkelstein, W., Jr., 14.7–96

**Atmospheric pollution sources**
Stern, A. C. (ed.), 14.3–1
Gorbov, V. A. et al., 14.3–151
Jacobson, A. R., 14.3–552

**Atmospheric pollution studies**
Rossano, A. T., Jr., 14.2–534
Stern, A. C. (ed.), 14.3–1
Baum, F. et al., 14.3–738
Sigsby, J. E., Jr. et al., 14.5–538
Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif., 14.7–531
Mäde, A., 14.8–713
Bouman, D. J. et al., 14.9–764
Halliday, E. C. et al., 14.9–768
Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.10–750

**Atmospheric pollution surveys**
Rosanno, A. T., Jr., 14.2–534
New York (State). Air Pollution Control Board, 14.8–567
Welsh, G. B., 14.8–570
U. S. Public Health Service. Div. of Air Pollution, 14.9–21

**Atmospheric pollution symposia**
Pooler, F., Jr., 14.4–543

**Atmospheric pollution trajectory studies**
Chandler, T. J., 14.7–674

**Atmospheric pollution variations**
Tebbens, B. D., 14.2–538
Kopcewicz, T., 10–90

**Atmospheric pollution-weather relationships**
Scorer, R. S. et al., 14.2–535
Stern, A. C. (ed.), 14.3–1
Holzworth, G. C., 14.4–540
Kopcewicz, T., 14.10–90

**Atmospheric potential gradient**
Israël, H., 14.10–753

**Atmospheric pressure field forecasting**
Nemchinov, S. V., 14.11–602

**Atmospheric radiation-cirrus relationships**
Gergen, J. L., 14.12–463

**Atmospheric radiation measurements**
Gergen, J. L., 14.12–463

**Atmospheric refraction**
Jones, L. M. et al., 14C–93
Erickson, K. E., 14.7–550

**Atmospheric refraction errors in leveling**
Hradilek, L., 14.2–548

**Atmospheric refractometers**
Erickson, K. E., 14.7–550

**Atmospheric research**
Neiburger, M., 14.5–64

**Atmospheric research centers**
Wolff, E. L., 14.3–87

**Atmospheric satellite measurements structure**
Jones, L. M. et al., 14C–93

**Atmospheric scattering**
Adel, A., 14.7–766
Wernik, A., 14.9–646
Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.10–750
Sato, T., 14.12–468

**Atmospheric science research center**
Klopsteg, P. E., 14.2–82

**Atmospheric sciences**
Wexler, H., 14.6–52

**Atmospheric sounding systems**
Golden, A., 14.6–689
Davis, H. et al., 14.7–492

**Atmospheric stream functi**
Frawley, M. J., 14.3–573

**Atmospheric structure**
Dieminger, W., 14.2–24
Johnson, F. S., 14.10–540
Nicolet, M., 14.11–629

**Atmospheric sunward bulg**
Wyatt, S. P., 14C–280

**Atmospheric tidal effects night airglow**
Liszka, L., 14L–205
Nagata, T. et al., 14L–255

**Atmospheric tides**
Defant, A., 14.8–648
Laplace, P. S., marquis 14L–1
Bartels, J., 14L–53, 14L– 14L–159
Chapman, S., 14L–66, 14 70, 14L–88, 14L–1 14L–200
Pettersson, O., 14L–71
Thomson, A., 14L–79
Haurwitz, B., 14L–89, 14 214
Appleton, E. V. et al., 14 93
Fleming, J. A., 14L–102
Wulf, O. R. et al., 14L–1
Bjerknes, J., 14L–125
Stolov, H. L., 14L–158
International Scientific Ra Union, Brussels, 14L–1
Lucas, I., 14L–174
Maksimov, I. V., 14L–183
Sawada, R., 14L–196
Kertz, W., 14L–215
Rougerie, P., 14L–217
White, M. L., 14L–248
Siebert, M., 14L–261
Butler, S. T., 14L–267
Macdonald, G. J. F., 14 300

**Atmospheric transmission**
Horman, M. H., 14.2–724
Eldridge, R. G. et al., 14. 702

**Atmospheric transmissi measurements**
Stauffer, F. et al., 14.5–236

**Atmospheric transparency**
Miurk, Kh., 14.3–643
Rozenberg, G. V., 14.7–633
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 14.12–461

**Atmospheric transparen coefficients**
Samarina, N. N., 14.7–634

- mospheric transparency-ice nucleation correlations
  - Soulage, G., 14A–350
- mospheric transparency measurement techniques
  - Meĭngard, P. N. et al., 14.8–503
- mospheric transparency measurements
  - Boĭko, P. N. et al., 14.12–460
  - Kabanov, M. N., 14.12–464
  - Kharitonov, A. V., 14.12–465
- mospheric transparency nomograms
  - Adrian, W., 14.6–806
  - Miurk, Kh., 14.6–807
  - Küchel, S., 14.6–809
- mospheric turbulence
  - Grigor'eva, A. S. et al., 14.1–304
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.1–306
  - Shotani, M., 14.2–595
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 14.3–665
  - Martinot-Lagarde, A., 14.3–668
  - Sutton, Sir O. G., 14.3–671
  - Panchev, St., 14.5–573
  - Krustanov, L. et al., 14.7–575
  - Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.9–1
  - Mazumdar, S. et al., 14.11–650
  - Fea, G., 14.12–429
  - Inoue, E., 14.12–553
- tmospheric turbulence structure
  - Betchov, R., 14.11–644
- tmospheric wave motion
  - Eliasen, E., 14.7–578
- tmospheric wave terminology
  - Landi, J., 14.11–668
- tmospheric waves
  - Pfeffer, R. L., 14.1–303, 14.2–590
  - Donn, W. L. et al., 14.2–589
  - Holmboe, J., 14.7–569
- tmospherics
  - Appleton, E. V. et al., 14I–38
  - Wormell, T. W., 14I–139
- tomic absorption spectroscopy
  - Fabricand, B. P. et al., 14.9–402
- tomic collision processes in atmosphere
  - Biondi, M. A., 14.10–521
- Atomic energy plant ventilation
  - Kavale, A. J., 14.3–739
- Atomic explosion effects on precipitation
  - McDonald, J. E., 14A–205
- Atomic explosion effects on weather
  - Häfelin, J., 14A–144
  - Letestu, S., 14A–196
- Atomic hydrogen emission
  - Burke, B. F. et al., 14G–31
- Atomic hydrogen in exosphere
  - Bates, D. R. et al., 14.7–536
- Atomic hydrogen in thermosphere
  - Bates, D. R. et al., 14.7–536
- Atomic level population
  - Van't Veer-Menneret, C., 14.1–73
- Atomic nitrogen emissions
  - Danilov, A. D., 14.6–260
- Atomic nitrogen in stratosphere
  - Prok, G. M., 14.11–631
- Atomic oxygen in mesosphere
  - Young, C. et al., 14.11–636
- Atomic recombination
  - Herman, L. et al., 14.3–759
- Atomic spectra
  - Edlén, B., 14.1–76
- Atropine applications to skin
  - Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 14.5–714
- Aurora and airglow
  - Khvostikov, I. A., 14.10–23
- Aurora of Feb. 13–14, 1958
  - Davis, T. N. et al., 14.4–206
- Aurora of Nov. 27, 1959
  - Rees, M. H. et al., 14.1–118
- Aurora of Oct. 28, 1961
  - Huttary, J., 14.3–225
- Aurora-radiation belt relationships
  - Arnold, R. L. et al., 14C–4
- Auroral absorption
  - Gartlein, C. W. et al., 14.4–207
  - Hartz, T. R. et al., 14.11–813
- Auroral absorption zone
  - Herman, J. R., 14.2–201
  - Hill, G. E., 14.8–236
  - Hartz, T. R. et al., 14.11–813
- Auroral activity
  - King, G. A. M. et al., 14.7–195
- Auroral activity indexes
  - Nadubovich, Iu. A., 14.7–197
  - Schneider, O., 14.11–199
- Auroral arc distribution
  - Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.9–259
  - Khorosheva, O. V., 14.11–213
- Auroral arc height determination
  - Rees, M. H., 14.9–265
- Auroral arc position determinationa
  - Rees, M. H., 14.9–265
- Auroral arc structure
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 14.1–117
- Auroral arc thickness
  - Kim, J. S. et al., 14.11–214
- Auroral arcs
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.8–191
  - Roach, F. E. et al., 14.8–194, 14.10–146
  - Nadubovich, Iu. A., 14.9–262
  - Barbier, D. et al., 14.10–155
  - Rees, M. H. et al., 14.11–197
  - Swift, D. W., 14.11–207
  - Hultqvist, B., 14.11–212
- Auroral distribution
  - Fel'dshtein, Ia. I. et et al., 14.2–185, 14.6–255, 14.8–191, 14.11–210, 14.11–211
  - Khorosheva, O. V., 14.2–189
  - Paton, J., 14.6–256
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 14.8–188, 14.8–330
  - Bond, F. R. et al., 14.8–189
  - Isaev, S. I., 14.8–192
  - Marovich, E. et al., 14.9–261
  - Davis, T. N., 14.11–208
  - Hultqvist, B., 14.11–212
- Auroral drift
  - Dziubenko, N. I., 14.11–209
- Auroral echo drift
  - Harang, L., 14.8–232
- Auroral effects on oxygen dissociation in mesosphere
  - Maeda, K., 14.11–626
- Auroral effects on radio wave propagation
  - Gartlein, C. W. et al., 14.4–207
  - Flood, W., 14.7–193
  - Little, C. G., 14.10–143
- Auroral effects on upper atmosphere
  - Maeda, K., 14.10–144

**Auroral electrojet**
  Fejer, J. A., 14.10–142
  Akasofu, S.-I et al., 14.11–200
  Davis, T. N., 14.11–208
**Auroral emissions**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.2–44
  Chamberlain, J. W., 14.5–223
  Rees, M. H., 14.5–225
  Mironov, A. V., 14.6–249
  Vaĭsberg, O. L., 14.6–250
  Shuĭskaia, F. K. et al., 14.11–206
  Fedorova, N. I., 14.12–114
  Gledhill, J. A. et al., 14.12–115
**Auroral energy excitation mechanism**
  Nakamura, J., 14.11–204
  Kato, S., 14.11–710
**Auroral forms**
  Akasofu, S.-I., 14.9–257
  Harang, L., 14L–113
**Auroral frequencies**
  Lassen, K., 14.6–360
  Schove, D. J., 14.8–187
  Fel'dshtein, Ia. I. et al., 14.8–190, 14.8–282, 14.9–260
  Nakamura, J., 14.9–264
**Auroral-geomagnetic relationships**
  Khorosheva, O. V., 14.2–189
  Davis, T. N. et al., 14.4–206, 14.11–208
  Pudovkin, M. et al., 14.6–243
  Mironov, A. V., 14.6–249
  Fil'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.6–255, 14.11–211
  Paton, J., 14.6–256
  Isaev, S. I., 14.8–192
  Oguti, T. et al., 14.8–293
  Bullough, K., 14.8–331
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.9–259
  Nakamura, J., 14.9–264
  Cole, K. D., 14.11–193
  Rees, M. H., 14.11–197
**Auroral glow X-ray relationships**
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 14.11–201
**Auroral height distribution**
  Harang, L., 14.5–224
**Auroral height measurements**
  Bartels, J., 14L–240
**Auroral heights**
  Egedal, J., 14L–60
  Harang, L., 14L–113
**Auroral helium lines**
  Ferguson, E. E., 14.4–212
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.11–623
**Auroral hydrogen emissions**
  Stoffregen, W. et al., 14.6–253
  Evlashin, L. S., 14.8–280
**Auroral hydrogen lines**
  Tuan, T. F., 14.4–213
**Auroral intensities**
  Schiff, H. I., 14.5–229
  Barbier, D. et al., 14.10–155
**Auroral intensity measurements**
  Holt, O. et al., 14.4–209
**Auroral intensity variations**
  Iyengar, R. S., 14.5–222
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 14.6–247
  Loginov, G. A. et al., 14.8–315
**Auroral intensity variations-electromagnetic field variations relationships**
  Al'perovich, L. V., 14.2–237
**Auroral ionization detection**
  Barber, D. et al., 14.11–160
**Auroral ionization zones**
  Pogorelov, V. I., 14.1–116
**Auroral-ionospheric relationships**
  Pedersen, A., 14.5–243
  Hunsucker, R. D. et al., 14.5–245
  Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.6–243
  Chapman, S., 14.8–216
  Oguti, T. et al., 14.8–294, 14.9–332
**Auroral light flux**
  Nadubovich, Iu. A., 14.2–188
**Auroral luminosity-cosmic radio noise absorption**
  Holt, O. et al., 14.4–209
**Auroral-magnetic relationships**
  Maĭsuradze, P. O., 14.2–225
  DeWitt, R. N., 14.7–192
  Akasofu, S.-I., 14.8–188
  Swift, D. W., 14.11–207
  Leonard, R. S., 14.11–305
**Auroral morphology**
  Elvey, C. T., 14.6–248
  Akasofu, S.-I., 14.9–257
  Omholt, A., 14.11–205
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 14.11–211
**Auroral nitrogen bands**
  Fedorova, N. I., 14.2–187
**Auroral observation instructions**
  M©rk, H. et al., 14.3–760
**Auroral observation techniques**
  Dziubenko, V. I. et al., 14
  184
**Auroral observations**
  Comité National Français
  des Recherches Antar
  ques, Paris, 14.3–70
  Huttary, J., 14.3–225
  Popov, A. P., 14.3–226
  Paton, J., 14.6–256
  Cornwall, J., 14.7–191
  Schröder, W., 14.8–195
  Zöphel, E., 14.9–581
**Auroral observations fr**
  **ships**
  Hallissey, M., 14.4–208
**Auroral photometry**
  Harang, L., 14.5–224
  Gustafsson, G. et al., 14.
  194
  Roach, F. E. et al., 14.7–1
  Dumont, R., 14.8–624
**Auroral physics**
  Hikosaka, T., 14.5–242
  Swift, D. W., 14.11–207
**Auroral primaries**
  Dungey, J. W., 14.10–135
**Auroral proton streams**
  Tuan, T. F., 14.4–213
**Auroral radiation anomalie**
  Gledhill, J. A. et al., 14.1
  115
**Auroral-radiation belt re**
  **tionships**
  Isaev, S. I., 14.8–192
**Auroral radio wave prop**
  **gation bibliographies**
  Nupen, W., 14.6–92
**Auroral ray velocities**
  Omholt, A., 14.4–211
**Auroral rays**
  Akasofu, S.-I., 14.9–256
  Cole, K. D., 14.11–193
  Shuĭskaia, F. K. et a
  14.11–206
**Auroral reflection fading**
  Egeland, A., 14.10–140
**Auroral reflections**
  Ageland, A. et al., 14.10–1
**Auroral research**
  Belfast. Queen's Uni.
  14.10–531
  Oliver, N. J., 14.11–196
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 14.1
  22
**Auroral-solar relationships**
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 14.9–260
**Auroral spectra**
  Isaev, S. I., 14.3–263
  Harang, L., 14.5–224
  Swings, P., 14.6–183
  Elvey, C. T., 14.6–248
  Crosswhite, H. M. et a
  14.6–251

  - Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–203
  - Nakamura, J., 14.11–204
- roral spectra observation techniques
  - Jones, A. V., 14.3–227
- roral spectra variations
  - Nakamura, J., 14.11–194
- roral spectro-electrophotometry
  - Vaĭsberg, O. L., 14.6–250
- roral spectrography
  - Barrett, A. H., 14.8–627
- roral spectrometry
  - Broadfoot, A. L. et al., 14.5–117
- roral spectroscopy
  - Oslo. Universitet. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.3–228
  - Hunten, D. M. et al., 14.12–22
- roral spectrum variations
  - Fedorova, N. I., 14.12–114
- roral-stellar radio emission relationships
  - Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 14.11–806
- roral theories
  - O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129
  - Ferguson, E. E., 14.4–212
  - Kern, J. W., 14.4–233
  - Schiff, H. I., 14.5–229
  - Ashford, W. I. et al., 14.7–189
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 14.8–186
  - Oguti, T., 14.9–332
  - Little, C. G., 14.10–143
  - Roach, F. E., 14.10–145
  - Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.11–200
  - Cole, K. D., 14.11–202
  - Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–
  - Omholt, A., 14.11–205
- roral types
  - Nadubovich, Iu. A., 14.2–188
  - Nakamura, J., 14.8–193
- roral variations-tree ring relationships
  - Schove, D. J., 14.8–187
- roral zone airglow
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 14.8–625
- roral zone disturbances
  - Cole, K. D., 14.4–227
- roral zone electrojets
  - Barcus, J. R. et al., 14.4–219
- roral zone electron bremsstrahling
  - Campbell, W. H., 14.8–214
- Auroral zone electron precipitation
  - Barcus, J. R. et al., 14.4–219
- Auroral zone ionosphere
  - Elvey, C. T., 14.6–248
- Auroral zones
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.6–255, 14.9–260, 14.11–211
  - Nakamura, J., 14.8–193
  - Nadubovich, Iu. A., 14.9–262
  - Hultqvist, B., 14.11–212
  - Dungey, J. W., 14.12–113
- Auroras
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 14.6–252
  - Quenby, J. J., 14.9–300
  - Mariana, F. et al., 14.12–578
  - *See also* Mid-latitude auroras; Polar cap auroras
- Auroras caused by nuclear explosions
  - Gabites, J. F. et al., 14.10–85
- Austausch coefficient
  - Holopainen, E. O., 14.7–661
- Australian Antarctic research
  - Béchervaise, J., 14.6–60
- Australian Bureau of Meteorology
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–77
- Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions
  - Australia. News and Information Bureau, 14.1–24
  - Mellor, M., 14.5–428
- Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1958
  - Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 14.4–43
- Australian Society of Limnology
  - Nature, [London], 14.7–423
- Australites
  - Schmidt, R. A., 14.9–53
- Automatic bathythermographs
  - Shenderovich, I. M. et al., 14D–110
- Automatic buoy stations
  - Zykov, I. D., 14D–76
- Automatic cosmic ray stations
  - Shafer, Iu. G., 14J–192, 14J–195
- Automatic data collecting systems
  - Hoidale, M. McL., 14.10–462
- Automatic data processing
  - Stewart, R. M., Jr. et al., 14.2–596
- Automatic discharge recorders
  - Totomanov, Iv., 14.6–514
- Automatic instrument stations
  - Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14.9–368
  - Lifshits, V. M., 14.9–372
- Automatic integrators
  - Lamboley, G., 14.6–654
  - Automatic interceptor flight tests
- Automatic interceptor flight tests
  - Brissenden, R. F. et al., 14.3–657
- Automatic marine weather stations
  - Gakkel', Ia. Ia. et al., 14.8–541
  - Shinners, W., 14.8–542
- Automatic ocean current recorders
  - Stas', I. I., 14.7–290
- Automatic oceanographic stations
  - Izvekov, M. V. et al., 14.4–351
  - Burkov, V. A., 14D–67
  - Izmaĭlov, V. V., 14D–71
  - Butenko, A. K. et al., 14E–69
  - Dem'ianov, N. I. et al., 14E–117
  - Gorodenskiĭ, N. B. et al., 14E–143
  - Baskakov, G. A. et al., 14.10–222
  - Krauss, W., 14.10–463
- Automatic rain gage recorders
  - Levert, C., 14.6–600
- Automatic rain gages
  - Zykov, N. A., 14.3–527
  - Kawabata, Y., 14.8–532
- Automatic tide gages
  - Yakame, K., 14E–160
- Automatic water level recorders
  - Zykov, N. A., 14.3–527
- Automatic weather stations
  - Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 14D–72
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14D–74
  - Zykov, I. D., 14D–76
  - Moroz, V. G., 14.5–32
  - Lifshits, V. M., 14.5–514
  - Patočka, S. et al., 14.5–522
  - Polar Record, [Cambridge, England], 14.6–57

  - Brooks, P. M., 14.7–25
  - Bilancini, Raul, 14.8–540
  - Gekkel', Ia. Ia. et al., 14.8–541
  - Nature, [Paris], 14.8–543
  - Stevens, D. W., 14.8–544
  - Surazhskii, D. Ia., 14.8–545
  - Wise, M. E. et al., 14.8–546
- **Automation in weather forecasting**
  - Brandejs, S., 14.10–505
- **Automobile exhaust pollution**
  - Ivery, F. E., Jr., 14.5–536
  - Sigsby, J. E., Jr. et al., 14.5–538
- **Available moisture calculation**
  - Wind, G. P. et al., 14.7–473
- **Available potential energy cycles**
  - Winston, J. S. et al., 14.8–606
- **Avalanche danger determination**
  - Schaerer, P., 14.11–777
- **Avalanche effects on mountain slopes**
  - Iveronova, M. I., 14.4–715
- **Avalanche forecastings**
  - Schaerer, P., 14.11–777
- **Avalanche formation**
  - Yosida, Z. et al., 14.12–546
- **Avalanche prevention**
  - Borland, W. M., 14.2–672
  - Yosida, Z. et al., 14.12–546
- **Avalanche protection**
  - Schaerer, P. A., 14.4–716
- **Avalanche transport of solid material**
  - Iveronova, M. I., 14.4–715
- **Avalanche warning services**
  - Schaerer, P., 14.11–777
- **Avalanches**
  - Iveronova, M. I., 14.12–545
- **Aviation development**
  - Sheĭnis, I. M., 14.3–125
- **Aviation forecasting seminars**
  - Veranneman, N. L., 14.3–126
- **Aviation forecasting skill**
  - McCabe, J. T., 14.6–100
- **Aviation medicine bibliographies**
  - Aerospace Medicine and Biology, 14.4–110
- **Aviation meteorological requirements**
  - Borg-Warner Corp., Santa Barbara, Calif., 14.3–118
- **Aviation meteorological services**
  - Borg-Warner Corp., Santa Barbara, Calif., 14.3–118
  - International Civil Aviation Organization, 14.3–121
  - White, R. M., 14.4–58
- **Aviation meteorology**
  - Polhemus, W. L., 14.3–123
  - Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi], 14.3–124
  - Sheĭnis, I. M., 14.3–125
  - Schregardus, M. W. F., 14D–42
  - India. Meteorological Dept., 14.7–9
  - Kheder, J., 14.7–729
- **Aviation meteorology textbooks**
  - Wallington, C. E., 14.2–19
- **Aviation safety**
  - Jackson, C. C., 14.9–110
- **Aviation safety regulations for German airports**
  - Germany. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung, 14.6–97
- **Axel Heiberg Glacier**
  - Herbert, W. W., 14.9–456
- **Azov Sea**
  - Sopach, E. D., 14D–132

**B**

- **BGK collision model**
  - Bhatnagar, P. L., 14.4–172
- **Babushkin, L. N.**
  - Sabinina, I. G. et al., 14.6–80
- **Bacterial necrosis of cactus**
  - Hastings, J. R. et al., 14.2–702
- **Bai-u rainfall**
  - Nagayama, M., 14.7–517
- **Bai-u season**
  - Neyama, Y., 14.3–625
- **Balance equation**
  - Edelmann, W. et al., 14.4–525
  - Miyakoda, K., 14.9–624
- **Balance equation integration**
  - Charney, J. G., 14F–140
- **Ball lightning**
  - Ritchie, D. J. (ed.), 14.1–6
  - Priroda, [Moscow], 14.4–759
  - Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–79
  - Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–114
  - Singer, S., 14.12–611
- **Ball lightning bibliographies**
  - Ritchie, D. J. (ed.), 14.1–6
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div., 14.1–44
- **Ball lightning theories**
  - Iankov, V. V., 14.4–7
    14.4–761
  - Shafranov, V. D., 14.8–72
  - Lewis, H. W., 14.12–610
- **Ballaud, Jules**
  - Comité National Franç
    de Géodesie et Geoph
    ique, 14.6–81
- **Ballistic missile guida
  equipment**
  - Spink, B. R., 14.10–83
- **Ballistic standard atm
  phere**
  - Smith, O. E., 14.7–543
- **Ballistic tracking**
  - Primich, R. I., 14.4–124
- **Ballistics**
  - Hoult, C. P., 14.5–93
- **Ballistics textbooks**
  - Kutterer, R. E., 14.4–14
- **Balloon astronomical inv
  tigations**
  - Spiegel, E., 14.8–510
- **Balloon bomb techniques**
  - Davies, D. A., 14A–60
- **Balloon borne coronograph**
  - Newkirk, G. A. et al., 14
    572
- **Balloon borne instruments**
  - Goldsmith, P. et al., 14
    514
- **Balloon borne radiation
  struments**
  - Blamont, J., 14.7–491
- **Balloon borne radiometers**
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 14
    589
  - Staley, D. O., 14.9–631
- **Balloon borne refractomete**
  - Theisen, J. F. et al., 14
    511
- **Balloon borne telescopes**
  - Weatherwise, [Bosto
    14.6–645
- **Balloon flight observations**
  - Neher, H. V., 14J–156
- **Balloon flight stations**
  - Weatherwise, [Bosto
    14.6–645
- **Balloon height maxima**
  - Zaĭchikov, P. F. et
    14.8–513
- **Balloon investigation
  cloud**
  - Simidchiev, D., 14.11–570
- **Balloon investigation of t
  upper atmosphere**
  - Mester, J. C., 14.8–572
- **Balloon observations**
  - Pomerantz, M. A., 14.2–17
  - Chagnon, C. W. (ed
    14.12–1

loon soundings
Lally, V. E., 14C–102
loons, *see* Rocket-borne Robin balloons; Superpressure balloons; Tail balloons
lmer discontinuities
le Jager, C. et al., 14.4–202
lmer lines
Polupan, P. N., 14.11–178
lmer series line widths
efferies, J. T. et al., 14.8–182
ltoro Glacier
Caputo, M., 14.9–455
nana cultivation
Champion, J., 14.8–100
ric topography charts
Polozov, V. V., 14.6–725
rium fluoride hygrometer elements
Jones, F. E., 14.12–362
rium isotopes in stone meteorites
Umemoto, S., 14.2–167
rley
Yabuki, K. et al., 14.4–132
rnacles
Southward, A. J., 14.4–378
roclinic atmosphere oscillations
Dikiĭ, L. A., 14.3–572
roclinic disturbances
Aihara, M., 14.4–565, 14.5–549, 14.11–658
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–129
roclinic forecasting equations
Arakawa, A., 14F–136
roclinic forecasts
Reiser, H., 14.10–518
roclinic models
Graystone, P., 14.4–529
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 14F–30
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–131, 14.8–605
Gates, W. L., 14F–142
Martin, D. E., 14F–149
Gambo, K. et al., 14.9–605
Riegel, C. A., 14.10–519
roclinic wave stability
Aihara, M., 14.4–565, 14.11–658
roclinic waves
Holopainen, E. O., 14.7–570
Eliasen, E., 14.7–578
Riegel, C. A., 14.10–519
roclinic waves in ocean
Welander, P., 14.1–157
roclinic zones
Staley, D. O., 14.9–631
Barometers, *see* Liquid barometers; Marine mercurial barometers; Ships' barometer; Torricelli's barometer
Barometric depression, North Atlantic (Jan. 31–Feb. 2, 1961)
Marine Observer, [London], 14.7–596
Barometric depression development
Timchalk, A. et al., 14C–176
Barometric formula
Čadež, M., 14.9–665
Barometric oscillations
Ushijima, T., 14B–48
Barometric temperatures
Böhm, B., 14.9–666
Barometric tendency calculation
La Gioia, S., 14.5–632
Barometric type altimeter
Rössger, E. et al., 14.10–482
Barotropic atmosphere
Aihara, M., 14.3–579
Barotropic fields
Gião, A. et al., 14.3–575
Barotropic forecasting
Kubota, S. et al., 14.9–610
Gates, W. L. et al., 14.10–510
Barotropic forecasting models
Oakes, W. B., 14.9–612
Barotropic forecasts
'Arnason, G. et al., 14.2–629
Ambrózy, P., 14F–3
Duvedal, T., 14F–31
Itoo, H. et al., 14F–56
Wang, Y.-S. et al., 14F–125
Magata, M., 14F–148
Sanders, F., 14.8–558
Økland, H., 14.10–512
Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 14.11–16
Barotropic jets
Lipps, F. B., 14.12–439
Barotropic models
Baer, F., 14F–5
Dunn, C. R., 14F–28, 14F–29
Holmström, I., 14F–50
Itoo, H. et al., 14F–56
Jenssen, D. et al., 14F–58
Saltzman, B., 14.12–440
Barotropic stability theories
Lipps, F. B., 14.12–439
Barotropic two-dimensional atmosphere oscillations
Dikiĭ, L. A., 14.3–572
Barotropic vorticity equations
Gates, W. L., 14F–37
Saltzman, B., 14.12–440
Bartels tables
Meeus, J., 14.6–192
Basal metabolism
Wilson, O., 14.9–156
Bashkara Glacier
Dubinskii, G. P., 14.8–426
Bathometers
Gurbanidze, Sh. A., 14D–92
Ragozhkin, V. I., 14D–94
Stupishin, A. V., 14D–174
Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 14D–208
Chaplygin, E. I., 14.5–332
Bathymeter immersion depth determination
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14D–210
Bathymetric charts
Budanova, L. Ia., 14.6–396
Ulrich, J., 14.6–401
Kumagori, T. et al., 14.11–346
Bathymetric classification
Alpatov, M. G., 14.10–251
Bathymetry
Buse, H., 14.1–14
Campbell, A. C. et al., 14.10–229
Bathymetry telemetry
Snodgrass, J. M., 14.5–331
Bathypages
Mills, A. A., 14E–192
Bathypelagic faunal traps
Mills, A. A., 14E–192
Bathypelagic fish effects on sound
Hersey, J. B. et al., 14.1–149
Bathyphotometers
Clarke, G. L. et al., 14D–176
Clarke, G. L. et al., 14.9–395
Bathypitometers
Malkus, W. V. R., 14E–101
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I., 14E–102
Bathyscaph current measurements
LaFond, E. C., 14E–106
Bathyscaph "F.N.R.S."
Martin, J., 14D–61
Bathyscaph "Trieste"
Dietz, R., 14D–47
Martin, J., 14D–61
Piccard, J. et al., 14D–64
Bathyscaphs
Dietz, R., 14D–47
Houot, G., 14D–59

  Martin, J., 14D–61
  Piccard, A. et al., 14D–62, 14D–63, 14D–64
  Clark, J. W., 14D–78
  Carbonnel, J. P., 14.7–276
  Okeanologiia, [Moscow], 14.8–354

**Bathythermograms**
  Uusitalo, S., 14D–113
  Hollister, H. J., 14.8–507
  Giovando, L. F., 14.9–364
  Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 14.10–215

**Bathythermographic data**
  Ostapoff, F., 14.2–284

**Bathythermographs**
  Pavlov, V. M. et al., 14D–107
  Rinenberg, E. I. et al., 14D–108
  Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–109, 14D–115
  Shenderovich, I. M. et al., 14D–110, 14D–111
  Zalogin, B. S. et al., 14D–114
  Volkov, V. G. et al., 14D–155
  Schamiel, C. L., Jr., 14D–220
  Nan'niti, T., 14.12–139

**Bathythermohalinographs**
  Khundzhua, G. G., 14D–143

**Bathythermometer telemeters**
  Snodgrass, J. M. et al., 14D–112

**Bathythermometers**
  Burkov, V. A., 14D–203

**Bay bottom topography**
  Il'in, A. V., 14.6–399

**Bay oceanography**
  Kotlova, N. V., 14.10–245
  Kashkarov, O. D., 14.11–465

**Beach cusps formation**
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 14.2–346

**Beach erosion**
  Gamazhenko, V. S., 14.4–366
  Dicken, S. N., 14.7–358
  Biallovich, Iu. P., 14.8–450

**Beach erosion bibliographies**
  U. S. Beach Erosion Board, 14.2–348

**Beach erosion studies**
  U. S. Beach Erosion Board, 14.2–348

**Beach filling**
  Angas, W. M., 14.6–466

**Beach models**
  Shinohara, K. et al., 14.7–363

**Beach profiles**
  Rivière, A. et al., 14.8–408

**Beaufort scale**
  Frankcom, C. E. N., 14.5–652
  Pyle, A. F., 14.10–449
  Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 14.12–334

**Beech tree foliation**
  Cointat, M., 14.2–111

**Beech tree phenology**
  Cointat, M., 14.2–111

**Beet field microclimatology**
  Toropova, A. G., 14.8–106

**Begonia cultivation**
  Tavant, H., 14.4–134

**Begonia gracilis**
  Tavant, H., 14.5–114

**Belgian Antarctic Expedition, 1897–1899**
  Pietkiewicz, S., 14.12–42

**Belgian Antarctic Expedition, 1958–1959**
  Van Der Schueren, A. et al., 14.3–56
  Staquet, M., 14.12–73

**Bellani pyranometer**
  Wachter, H., 14.3–641
  Hariharan, P. S., 14.7–497

**Bellingshausen, F. G. v.**
  Lebedev, D. M., 14.1–198

**Bel'skiĭ, N. I.**
  Freidzon, A. I., 14.7–64

**Benthological sampling**
  Merna, J. W., 14.7–285

**Benthonic fauna distribution**
  Sokolova, M. N. et al., 14.10–286

**Benthonic foraminifera**
  Cockbain, A. E., 14.6–402

**Benthos studies**
  Beliaev, G. M., 14.11–374
  Horikoshi, M., 14.11–379

**Benzopyrene concentration in black silt**
  Lalou, C. et al., 14.8–369

**Berg, Hellmut**
  Band, P. G., 14.9–81

**Bering Strait land bridge**
  Haag, W. G., 14.4–312

**Bering Strait water circulation**
  Gudkovich, Z. M., 14.8–382

**Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, Univ. of California, June–July 1960**
  Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, Univ. of California, June–July 1960, 14.10–9

**Bermuda-Azores anticyclon**
  Stevens, W., 14.9–425

**Beta activity of rainwater**
  McNaughton, G. S., 14.1
  100

**Beryllium in the Sun**
  Greenstein, J. L. et a
  14.8–175

**Betatron research**
  Guindon, W. G., 14.4–168

Bibliographies, *see* Aer
  nautic bibliographie
  Auroral radio wa
  propagation bibliogr
  phies; Beach erosi
  bibliographies; Bi
  chemistry bibliogr
  phies; Electron densi
  height profile bibliogr
  phies; Estuarine bib
  ographies; Lunar r
  search bibliographie
  Meteoric radio wa
  propagation bibliogr
  phies; Meteorologic
  satellite bibliographie
  Nuclei bibliographie
  Planetary research bib
  ographies; Radar clou
  physics bibliographie
  Van Allen belt biblio
  raphies; Volcanolog
  bibliographies; WM
  bibliography on climat
  fluctuations
  *See also* Special Bibliogr
  phies: Cosmic rays, 14J-
  to 14J–233, p. 3286–334
  14K–1 to 14K–218,
  3655–3710; Lightnin
  14I–1 to 14I–272,
  2923–2988; Lunar infl
  ences, 14L–1 to 14L–31
  p. 3958–4019; Numeric
  forecasting, 14F–1
  14F–159, p. 1934–197
  Oceanographic instr
  ments, 14D–1 to 14I
  249, p. 1242–1298; 14E-
  to 14E–194, p. 159
  1637; Radar meteorolog
  14B–1 to 14B–262,
  523–582; Radio astro
  omy, 14G–1 to 14G–10
  p. 2269–2293; 14H–1
  14H–113, p. 2573–260
  Use of satellites in met
  orology, 14C–1 to 14C
  283, p. 870–936; Weath
  modification, 14A–1
  14A–390, p. 144–244

**Bibliography of Carl Troll**
  Lautensach, H., 14.2–94

**bliography of Edward W. Janczewski**
  Olczak, T., 14.1–37
**bliography of Karl Schneider-Carius**
  Hänsel, C., 14.1–40
**bliography of Soviet Meteorological literature**
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 14.7–73
**bliography of Soviet oceanographical literature**
  U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 14.9–102
**bliography of V. Bjerknes**
  Bergeron, T. et al., 14.9–83
**bliography on atmospheric nuclei**
  Zikeev, N. A., 14A–387
**bliography on auroral radio wave propagation**
  Nupen, W., 14.6–92
**ibliography on ball lightning**
  U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div., 14.1–44
**ibliography on climate of Albania**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.11–56
**ibliography on climate of Azores**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.11–54
**ibliography on climate of British Honduras**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.7–75
**ibliography on climate of Canada**
  Thomas, M. K., 14.9–16
**ibliography on climate of Dominican Republic**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.10–64
**ibliography on climate of Formosa**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–85
**ibliography on climate of Hong Kong**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–86
**ibliography on climate of Indian Ocean islands**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.12–49
**ibliography on climate of Israel**
  Gold, H. K., 14.5–79
**ibliography on climate of Lebanon**
  Grimes, A. B., 14.4–83
**Bibliography on climate of Macao**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–87
**Bibliography on climate of Madeira**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.9–97
**Bibliography on climate of Portugal**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.11–55
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Angola**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–88
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Bolivia**
  Spano, A. F., 14.4–86
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Denmark**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.5–83
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland**
  Roman, S. J., 14.5–82
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Greece**
  Gold, H. K., 14.3–109
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Iran**
  Weight, M. L. et al., 14.4–89
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Korea**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.11–57
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Nicaragua**
  Weight, M. L., 14.5–84
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Norway**
  Vitale, C. S. et al., 14.4–88
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Pakistan**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.9–93
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Poland**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.9–99
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Sudan**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.9–101
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Tanganyika**
  Vitale, C. S., 14.9–100
**Bibliography on climatic charts of United Arab Republic (Egypt)**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.5–81
**Bibliography on climatic charts of Yugoslavia**
  Roman, S. J., 14.4–85
**Bibliography on climatic maps of Mozambique**
  Roman, S. J., 14.12–48
**Bibliography on cloud physics**
  Mason, B. J., 14A–226
**Bibliography on electrical engineering research**
  Texas Univ., Austin. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 14.5–119
**Bibliography on ionospheric propagation**
  Breisach, Germany. Ionospharen-Institut, 14.3–236
**Bibliography on lunar and planetary research**
  Salisbury, J. W. et al., 14.10–107
**Bibliography on lunar influences**
  Nupen, W. et al., 14L–1 to 14L–313, p. 3958–4019
**Bibliography on meteorological instruments**
  Robinson, E., 14.7–74
**Bibliography on meteorological satellites**
  Kiss, E. (comp.), 14.10–63
**Bibliography on numerical forecasting**
  Kramer, M. P. et al., 14F–69
  Thuronyi, G., 14F–112, 14F–113
**Bibliography on oceanographic instruments**
  Sinha, E. Z. et al., 14D–1 to 14D–249; 14E–1 to 14E–194
**Bibliography on oceanography of Chesapeake Bay**
  Nichols, M. M., 14.12–46
**Bibliography on ozone**
  Beltran, A. A. (comp.), 14.8–563
**Bibliography on Polish meteorology**
  U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div., 14.4–87
**Bibliography on radar meteorology**
  Nupen, W., 14B–4, 14B–9
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B–8
  Thuronyi, G., 14B–30
  Meglis, A. J. et al., 14B–94
**Bibliography on remote optical sounding of atmosphere**
  Chermak, E. A. et al., 14.6–95
**Bibliography on sea level fluctuations**
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geo-

fizicheskiĭ Komitet, 14.12–168
**Bibliography on seismology**
  Ottawa. Dominion Observatory, 14.6–331
**Bibliography on snow, ice and permafrost**
  U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, 14.1–43
**Bibliography on the use of satellites in meteorology**
  Kiss, E., 14C–1 to 14C–283, p. 870–930
**Bibliography on tropospheric radio wave scattering**
  Abbott, R. L., 14.6–91
**Bibliography on VTOL-STOL aircraft**
  Bock, G. et al., 14.1–45
**Bicentenary commemoration of La Caille's death**
  Fischer de Cugnac, L. M., 14.10–61
**Biennial cycles in climatic series**
  Landsberg, H. E., 14.10–723
**Bimetallic actinometers**
  Krylov, P. A., 14.10–468
**Biochemical factors relating to iron in natural waters**
  Oborn, E. T. et al., 14.3–707, 14.4–410
**Biochemistry bibliographies**
  Oborn, E. T., 14.3–707
**Bioclimatic charts**
  Olgyay, V., 14.9–161
  Nicolas, J. P., 14.10–743
**Bioclimatic classification**
  Maunder, W. J., 14.4–730
  Buettner, K. J. K., 14.10–735
  Jusatz, H. J., 14.10–737
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 14.10–739
**Bioclimatic conferences**
  Paszyński, J., 14.2–705
  Glaser, E. M., 14.8–57
  Mäde, A., 14.8–713
  International Bioclimatological Congress, 2nd, London, Sept. 4–10, 1960, 14.10–1
**Bioclimatic indexes**
  Ivanov, N. N., 14.5–708
  Bultot, F., 14.8–711
**Bioclimatic institutions**
  Bobek, K. et al., 14.5–709
**Bioclimatic research**
  Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, 14.5–17
  Krueger, A. P. et al., 14.9–144
  Skorobogatova, A. M., 14.9–152
  Tromp, S. W., 14.11–83
**Bioclimatic studies**
  Landsberg, H. E., 14.3–82
**Bioclimatic symposia**
  Instituto Antarctico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 14.10–53
**Bioclimatology**
  Budyko, M. I., 14.5–100
  Momiyama, M., 14.5–158
  Biel, E. R., 14.8–701
  *See also* Phytological bioclimatology; Urban bioclimatology, Warm region bioclimatology
**Bioclimatology of Senegal and Mauritania**
  Nicolas, J. P., 14.10–743
**Bioclimatology of U.S.S.R.**
  Ivanov, N. N., 14.5–708
**Biogenic discharge of rivers**
  Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11–471
**Biographical sketch of Eduardo Fontseré y Riba**
  Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 14.6–83
**Biography of Sir E. V. Appleton**
  Institute of Radio Engineers, [N. Y.], 14.4–218
**Biography of Henryk Arctowski**
  Pietkiewicz, S., 14.12–42
**Biography of L. N. Babushkin**
  Sabinina, I. G. et al., 14.6–80
**Biography of V. Bjerknes**
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 14.5–72
  Neiburger, M., 14.5–73
  Petterssen, S., 14.5–74
  Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo [and] American Meteorological Society, 14.6–1
  Bergeron, T. et al., 14.9–83
**Biography of Tycho Brahé**
  Slouka, H., 14.3–100
**Biography of F. A. Bredikhin**
  Bredikhin, F. Z., 14.2–9
**Biography of D. Cot**
  Tardi, P., 14.3–101
**Biography of F. F. Davitaia**
  Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 14.2–90
  Kulik, M. S., 14.5–75
**Biography of Maurice de Broglie**
  Leprince-Ringuet, L., 14.4–76
**Biography of Frigyes Dési**
  Időjárás, [Budapest], 14.
  85
**Biography of O. A. Drozdov**
  Zakharova, A. F., 14.8–78
**Biography of Otho Fabriciu**
  Georgi, J., 14.5–425
**Biography of Paul M. Fye**
  Nature, [London], 14.2–92
**Biography of Iakov Iakovl vich Gakkel'**
  Korotkevich, E. S., 14.4–77
**Biography of James Glaishe**
  Manley, G., 14.12–41
**Biography of Alois Gregor**
  Zítek, J., 14.8–79
**Biography of D. N. Harriso**
  Meteorological Magazin [London], 14.6–84
**Biography of Alexander vo Humboldt**
  Schneider-Carius, K., 14.6
  85
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 14.8–80
**Biography of C. O'D. Iselin**
  Nature, [London], 14.2–92
**Biography of Y. J. Kergu len-Trémarec**
  Heurgon, J., 14.12–44
**Biography of Mikuláš-Ko ček**
  Gregor, A., 14.1–38
**Biography of S. N. Kritskiĭ**
  Korenistov, D. V. et a
  14.6–87
**Biography of La Caille, Ni olas Louis de**
  Fischer de Cugnac, L. M
  14.10–61
**Biography of Irving Lang muir**
  Langmuir, I., 14.5–5
**Biography of M. V. Lomon osov**
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 14.1–39
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologii
  [Moscow], 14.3–104
**Biography of D. B. MacMi lan**
  Allen, E. S., 14.6–53
**Biography of G. Mercator**
  Michel, H., 14.6–144
**Biography of Romuald Me ecki**
  Rojecki, A., 14.7–70
**Biography of Fridtjof Nanse**
  Ahlmann, H. W., 14.4–79
**Biography of B. P. Orlov**
  Apollov, B. A., 14.3–103
**Biography of A. Piccard**
  Sepziali, P., 14.9–92
**Biography of J. Playfair**
  Seylaz, L., 14.8–83

**iography of G. D. Rikhter**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 14.3–8
**iography of Zsigmond Róna**
Berkes, Z., 14.1–42
**iography of Fritz Otto Rossman**
Hawke, E. L., 14.8–84
**iography of J. S. Sawyer**
Sutcliffe, R. C., 14.6–88
**iography of Aleksandr Alekseevich Shigolev**
Ponomarev, B. P., 14.3–106
**iography of P. A. Shumskiĭ**
Ice, [Cambridge, England], 14.8–85
**iography of Otto Neumann Sverdrup**
Sverdrup, O. N., 14.8–42
**iography of Evangelista Torricelli**
Dorfman, Ia. G., 14.7–71
**iography of Carl Troll**
Lautensach, H., 14.2–94
**iography textbooks**
Dansereau, P. M., 14.1–11
**iological effects of climatic factors**
Boyko, H., 14.10–734
**iological effects of cosmic radiation**
Crawford, G. W., 14J–37
Hutchinson, F., 14J–104
Demirchoglian, G. G., 14K–40
Foelsche, T., 14K–56
Giurdzhian, A. A., 14K–66
Gold, T., 14K–67
Ivanov, V. I. et al., 14K–86
Ong, S. G., 14K–151
**iological effects of radioactivity**
Krey, P. W. et al., 14.5–122
Lacy, W. J. et al., 14.11–97
**iological oceanographic instrumentation**
Yentsch, C. S., 14D–247
**iological regimes of lakes**
Elster, H.-J., 14.6–519
**iological samplers**
Niskin, S. J., 14D–34
**iology, *see* Star biology**
**ioluminescence in sea water**
Clarke, G. L., 14.11–365, 14.11–366
**iometeorological conferences**
Paszyński, J., 14.2–705
**iometeorology**
Reiter, R., 14.1–432
Brudin, I. D., 14.5–706
Hoffmeister, J., 14.5–707
**Biometeorology on television**
American Meteorological Society, 14.4–111
**Bipolar magnetic regions**
Babcock, H. W. et al., 14.1–101
**Birch cultivation**
Stepanets, I. T., 14.11–522
**Bird ecology**
Formozov, A. N., 14.1–408
**Bird migrations**
Hjelmtveit, I., 14.2–270
Dorst, J., 14.2–603
Moreau, R. E., 14.2–605
Nisbet, I. C. T. et al., 14.2–606, 14.9–704
Harper, W. G., 14.6–628
Bowbeer, T. A. et al., 14.7–691
**Bishop's ring**
de Bary, E. et al., 14.7–765
**Bjerknes, Vilhelm**
Ambrózy, P. et al., 14.5–72
Neiburger, M., 14.5–73
Petterssen, S., 14.5–74
Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo [and] American Meteorological Society, 14.6–1
Bergeron, T. et al., 14.9–83
**Bjerknes circulation theorem**
Ambrózy, P. et al., 14.5–72
Berényi, D., 14.10–575
**Black Sea currents**
Al'tman, E. N., 14.8–332
**Black Sea Experimental Station, Krasnodar Territory, R.S.F.S.R.**
Sysoev, N. N., 14.11–339
**Blackbody radiation tables**
Walker, R. G., 14.9–31
**Blocking action over Northern Hemisphere**
U. S. Navy. Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., 14.3–14
**Blocking anticyclones**
Koppány, G., 14.1–316
**Blocking situations**
Green, R. A., 14.1–332
**Blocking waves**
Green, R. A., 14.11–660
**Blue ice fields**
Schytt, V., 14.9–759
**Body heating by solar radiation**
Chrenko, F. A. et al., 14.3–65
**Body temperature of large animals**
Luck, C. P. et al., 14.10–80
**Body temperatures**
Renbourn, E. T. et al., 14.3–733
Hentschel, G., 14.7–92
Grayson, J., 14.10–77
**Boeing 707 aircraft**
Germany. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung, 14.6–97
**Bog formation**
Tomashevaskiĭ, I. I., 14.3–479
**Bohr, Niels**
Marchal, A. F., 14.10–59
Perrin, F., 14.10–60
**Bolides**
Lindblad, B.-A., 14.2–721
**Bora**
Shapaev, V. M., 14.7–683
**Bora theory**
Frankl', F. I. et al., 14.4–552
**Bore phenomenon**
Ho, D. V. et al., 14.5–399
**Borehole radioactivity**
Czubek, J. A., 14.5–307
**Borehole temperatures**
Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.6–354
**Borisov, P. M.**
Problemy Severa, [Moscow], 14A–390
**Bottom convection**
Vladimirtsev, Iu. A., 14.7–332
**Bottom corers**
Glezen, W. H., 14E–179
**Bottom crawling systems**
Clark, J. W., 14D–78
**Bottom deposit measurement techniques**
Rimmar, G. M., 14.6–511
**Bottom effects on ocean currents**
Volkov, P. A., 14.8–391
**Bottom morphology**
Shuliak, B. A., 14.7–356
**Bottom sampler**
Rimmar, G. M., 14.6–511
**Bottom sampling**
Zenkovich, V. P., 14D–10
**Bottom sediment samplers**
Aĭbulatov, N. A. et al., 14E–176
Whitley, L. S., 14E–185
**Bottom silts**
Tageeva, N. V., 14.9–391
**Bottom thermogradmeters**
Uyeda, S. et al., 14.7–241
**Bottom topography**
Zatonskiĭ, L. K. et al., 14.7–307
**Bottom water renewal**
Krause, D. C., 14.10–290

**Bottom water temperatures**
  Sysoev, N. N., 14.8–372
  Krause, D. C., 14.10–290
  Southward, A. J., 14.11–390
**Bottom water transparency**
  Sysoev, N. N., 14.8–372
**Bottom waters of lakes**
  Angino, E. E. et al., 14.6–516
**Bouguer gravity anomalies**
  Bullen, K. E., 14.3–61
  Goguel, J., 14.4–267
**Bouguer's law**
  Rozenberg, G. V., 14.7–633
**Boundary layer**
  Dryden, H. L., 14.3–660
**Boundary layer equations**
  Kagan, B. A., 14.9–690
**Boundary layer flow**
  Chang, P. K. et al., 14.7–583
**Boundary layer investigations**
  Vorontsov, P. A., 14.3–12
**Boundary layer theories**
  Wexler, H., 14.1–367
  Takeuchi, K., 14.2–598
  Comolet, R., 14.3–658
**Boundary layer turbulence**
  Diaconescu, Gh. I., 14.7–664
  Monin, A. S., 14.7–667
  Pandolfo, J. P., 14.12–434
**Boundary layer vortexes**
  Tani, I., 14.5–557
**Boundary value problems**
  Kolbenheyer, T., 14.10–193
**Bourdon tube**
  Sauberer, F., 14D–104
**Boussinesq approximations**
  Ogura, Y. et al., 14.9–613
**Bowen's hypothesis**
  Bigg, E. K., 14A–25
  Bowen, E. G., 14A–36, 14A–37
  Carte, A. E. et al., 14A–50
  Fletcher, N. H., 14A–115
  Georgii, H.-W., 14A–127
  Heffernan, K. J. et al., 14A–149
  Maruyama, H., 14A–221
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 14A–254
  Soulage, G. et al., 14A–351
  White, F. W. G., 14A–377
  New Scientist, [London], 14A–388
  Storebø, Per B., 14.2–537
  Adderley, E. E. et al., 14L–262
  Smiley, C. H., 14L–287
  Stubbs, P., 14L–309
**Boys camera**
  Boys, C. V., 14I–6, 14I–12, 14I–15
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–49
**Brackish water ice**
  Palosuo, E., 14.9–451
**Bradyseism**
  Oliveri Del Castillo, A., 14.7–234
**Brahé, Tycho**
  Slouka, H., 14.3–100
**Braiding**
  Wundt, W., 14.5–448
**Brazilian participation in IGY**
  Barth, R., 14.3–33
**Breakwater effectiveness**
  Gamazhenko, V. S., 14.12–177
**Bredikhin, Fedor Aleksandrovich**
  Bredikhin, F. Z., 14.2–9
**Bridge pier stability**
  Znamenskaia, N. S., 14.12–274
**Bridges over glacier streams**
  Tollner, H., 14.1–224
**Bright band echoes**
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 14B–129
  Gupta, B. K. et al., 14.7–706
  De, A. C., 14.12–527
**Bright planet concentration**
  Schadee, A., 14.8–166
**Bright surges**
  Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
**Brightness indexes**
  Malkevich, M. S., 14.3–756
**Brightness of Moon**
  Bakharev, A. M., 14.1–85
**Brightness of planets**
  Pohl, E., 14.1–89
**Britannia Glacier**
  Lister, H. et al., 14.7–47
**British Antarctic Expedition, 1839–43**
  Savours, A., 14.3–48
**British Columbia Inlet Cruises**
  British Columbia. Univ. Institute of Oceanography, 14.11–319
**British Meteorological Office, Marine Div.**
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Marine Div., 14.4–57
**British Meteorological Office radiosonde Mark 2B**
  Harrison, D. N., 14.5–517
**British Meteorological Service**
  Zobel, R. F., 14.3–78
**British National Committe for Geodesy and Geo physics**
  British National Committe for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
**Bromine in ground water**
  Kagan, Ts. A. et al., 14.8 485
**Bronchial asthma**
  Menger, W., 14.11–79
  Tromp, S. W., 14.11–82
**"Brown Bear" Cruise, 1952 53**
  Barnes, C. A. et al., 14E 130
**Bruckner's cycle**
  Mariolopoulos, E. G., 14.2 664
**Bubble dynamics**
  Rosenthal, D. K., 14.2–442
**Bubble formation**
  Rosenthal, D. K., 14.2–442
**Bubble formation in sea water**
  Ramsey, W. L., 14.5–375
**Bubble properties**
  Toba, Y., 14.4–320
**Bubbles on water surfaces**
  Volkov, P. A., 14.2–306
**Buchan's spells**
  Okey, T., 14.4–660
**Bucharest Observatory, Ro mania**
  Dramba, C., 14.11–117
**Buckwheat cultivation**
  Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z 14.4–738
  Zavalishin, V. A., et al 14.9–656
**Budding temperatures**
  Mandy, G. et al., 14.4–151
**Building construction**
  Braĭnina, E. Iu. et al 14.8–127
**Building design**
  Seshadri, T. N. et al., 14.3 156
**Building heat balance estimation**
  Robinson, N. et al., 14.10 733
**Building illumination**
  Gusev, N. M., 14.12–457
**Building material effects o heat loss**
  Schüle, W., 14.3–735
**Building materials**
  Mahringer, W., 14.9–770

**uleev's forecasting technique**
  Ambrózy, P., 14.F–3
  Götz, G., 14F–44
  Tänczer, T., 14F–109
**uoy construction**
  Skorniakov, V. M., 14.7–487
**uoy immersion depth measurements**
  Izmaĭlov, V. V., 14D–71
  Dvorkin, E. N. et al., 14D–204
**uoy oceanographic stations**
  Vinogradov, V. V., 14.8–353
  Gakkel', Ia. Ia. et al., 14.8–541
**uoy weather stations**
  Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 14D–72
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14D–74
  Lifshits, V. M., 14.5–514
**uoyant plume thermodynamics**
  Turner, J. S., 14.3–692
**uoys**
  Deardorff, J. W., 14D–68
  Meshcherskiĭ, V. I., 14D–73
  Walden, R. G. et al., 14D–86
  *See also* **Acoustical buoys; Anchored spar buoys; Deep water buoys; Hydrographic spar buoy; Moored buoys; Oceanographic reference marker buoys; Transponding buoys; Ultrasonic buoys; Wave measurement buoys**
**ursting bubbles**
  Blanchard, D. C., 14A–33

C

**.R.P.L. Exponential Reference Atmosphere**
  Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–106
**SAGI meeting, Moscow, July/Aug. 1958**
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 14.2–6
**SAGI meetings**
  Ashford, O. M., 14.9–37
**able-way for coastal sediment transport studies**
  Egorov, E. N. et al., 14.12–135
**Cacao cultivation**
  Hardy, F., 14.4–728
**Cactus growth**
  Hastings, J. R. et al., 14.2–702
**Cadmium halogen nuclei**
  Yamaguchi, S., 14A–384
**Calcium carbonate in lake water**
  Tarasov, M. N., 14.12–251
**Calcium carbonate in river sediments**
  Loring, D. H. et al., 14.9–534
**Calcium carbonate in river water**
  Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.12–253
**Calcium carbonate in sea water**
  Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.12–253
**Calcium ions in upper atmosphere**
  Istomin, V. G., 14.10–539
**California Countercurrent**
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–387
**Calorimeters**
  Yosida, Z., 14.6–795
**"Calypso" oceanographic observations**
  Lacombe, H. et al., 14.1–214
**Canadian participation in IGY**
  Godson, W. L., 14.9–41
**Canadian satellite, Alouette**
  Thomas, J. O., 14.11–270
**Canadian satellite program**
  Langville, R. C., 14C–103
**Canadian Topside Sounder Satellite**
  Langville, R. C., 14C–103
  Warren, H. R. et al., 14C–199
  Thomas, J. O., 14.11–270
**Canadian/U.S. satellite, Alouette**
  Warren, E. S., 14.10–173
**Canal runoff**
  Supino, G., 14.9–502
**Canal seepage**
  Lau, L.-K. et al., 14.4–414
**Cancer and weather**
  Burkitt, D., 14.2–115
**Capacitance sensor**
  Vetchinkin, A. N., 14.5–288
**Cappi photographs**
  Marshall, J. S., 14B–93
**Capricorn seamount**
  Kustanowich, S., 14.9–389
**Captive balloon data**
  Royal Meteorological Society, 14.4–6
**Captive balloons**
  Hodkinson, J., 14I–242
**Carbon dioxide absorption**
  Plass, G. N. et al., 14.11–147
**Carbon dioxide exchange oceanatmosphere**
  Revelle, R. et al., 14.9–424
  Sugiura, Y. et al., 14.9–426
**Carbon dioxide in atmosphere**
  Sugiura, Y. et al., 14.9–426
  Diaz, F. A., 14.12–387
  Haxel, O., 14.12–388
**Carbon dioxide in free atmosphere**
  Bischof, W., 14.1–292
**Carbon dioxide in oceans**
  Haxel, O., 14.12–388
**Carbon dioxide in sea water**
  Kanwisher, J. W., 14D–146
**Carbon dioxide in stratosphere**
  Rohrbough, S. F., 14.8–671
**Carbon dioxide nuclei**
  Suess, H. E., 14A–355
**Carbon dioxide spectra**
  Diaz, F. A., 14.12–387
**Carbon dioxide theory of climatic change**
  Landsberg, H. E. et al., 14.1–339
  Suess, H. E., 14A–355
**Carbon dioxide variations**
  Bischof, W., 14.1–292
**Carbon monoxide in atmosphere**
  Adel, A., 14.7–530
**Carbon production**
  Chopra, K. P., 14.10–522
**Carbonaceous chondrites**
  Mason, B., 14.10–132
**Carbonaceous meteorite structure**
  Bernal, J. D., 14.2–165
**Carbonaceous stars**
  Böuigue, R., 14.4–169
  Rudnicki, K., 14.5–162
**Carbonate sediments**
  Chave, K. E., 14.3–320
**Carbonates of Sahul Shelf**
  van Andel, Tj. H. et al., 14.3–325
**Carbonic gas and oxygen content of packages**
  Marcellin, P., 14.7–98
**Cardiocirculatory function at high altitudes**
  Margaria, R. et al., 14.9–146

**Cardiovascular diseases**
Burch, G. E. et al., 14.11–14
**Careers in astronautics**
Zarem, L., 14.6–76
**Careers in meteorology**
Berry, F. A. et al., 14.6–73
Munzer, M. E., 14.10–58
**Careers in oceanography**
Vichney, N., 14.2–269
Munzer, M. E., 14.10–58
**Careers in science**
Munzer, M. E., 14.10–58
**Carpathian Meteorology Conference, Budapest, Nov. 1961**
Idojaras, [Budapest], 14.4–51
**Carrington tables**
Meeus, J., 14.6–192
**Cartographic techniques in hydrology**
Petrov, G. N., 14.11–448
**Cascade impactors**
May, K. R., 14A–233
**Cassiopeia A.**
Braude, S. Ia. et al., 14H–86
**Catalogs of satellite cloud photographs**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–192
**Catastrophic sea waves**
Solov'ev, S. L., 14.2–343
**Catchment basins**
Talalaevskiĭ, G. V., 14.5–459
Auvray, C., 14.7–399
**Catchment experiments**
Pereira, H. C. et al., 14.10–426
**Cathathermometry**
Pechert, H., 14.11–797
**Cathode-ray oscillographs**
Norinder, H., 14I–27, 14I–124
**Cathode-ray polarography**
Whitnack, G. C. et al., 14D–147
**Cattle**
Primault, B., 14.5–111
Turner, H. G., 14.5–115
**Cattle acclimatization to the tropics**
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 14.11–794
**Ceiling and visibility effects on jet aircraft landing**
Jackson, C. C., 14.9–110
**Ceiling height forecasting**
Chisholm, D. Z., 14.7–513
**Ceiling variations**
Austin, J. M., 14B–50
**Celestial mechanics**
Beer, A. (ed.), 14.2–2
Chandrasekhar, S., 14.2–249
Brouwer, D. et al., 14.4–10
Kopal, Z., 14.4–20
Radiation Incorporated. Research Div., 14.5–9
Starr, V. P. et al., 14.5–160
Lynden-Bell, D., 14.5–161
Kondurar', V. T., 14.5–166
Makeev, N. N., 14.6–139
Elenevskaia, N. B., 14.6–140
Meffroy, J., 14.6–141
**Celestial methods**
Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
**Celestial object position determination**
Kiselev, A. A., 14.5–164
**Cellular convection**
Turner, J. S., 14.3–692
Segel, L. A. et al., 14.8–597
**Celsius scale use in oceanography**
Lyman, J., 14.7–271
**Cenozoic deposits**
Martin, P. S. et al., 14.10–726
**Cenozoic strata**
Valiev, A. A., 14.7–256
**Centaurus A**
Sciama, D. W., 14H–72
Bracewell, R. N. et al., 14H–85
**Center-limb variation of the K line wings**
Beckers, J. M., 14.4–178
**Centers of action**
Bulinskaia, N. A., 14.12–446, 14.12–447
**Centimetric condensations**
Pick-Gutmann, M. et al., 14G–47
**Central motion**
Makeev, N. N., 14.6–139
**Central Radio Propagation Laboratory Exponential Reference Atmosphere, *see* C.R.P.L. Exponential Reference Atmosphere**
**Centre National de Volcanologie, Belgium**
Denaeyer, M.-E., 14.4–287
**Centro Microonde, Florence, Italy**
Checcacci, P. F. et al., 14.6–237
**Cepheids**
Baker, N. et al., 14.6–210
Larsson-Leander, G., 14.
211
Petit, M., 14.6–212, 213
Bahner, K. et al., 14.6–220
**Ceraunometers**
Wieland, W., 14I–25
**Čerenkov radiation**
Jennings, R. E., 14.3–218
Zatsepin, V. I. et al., 14.
219
Kasha, H. et al., 14.7–21
14J–114
**Čerenkov radiation counte**
Jennings, R. E., 14.3–2
Barton, J. C. et al., 14.1
475
Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–6
**Cerium isotopes in sto**
**meteorites**
Umemoto, S., 14.2–167
**Cesium-137 fallout**
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.11–10
**Cesium-137 in milk**
Vohra, K. G., 14.11–109
**Cesium-137 in sheep**
McClellan, R. O. et a
14.5–157
**Chaisi's coefficient**
Agasieva, S. I. et al., 14.
452
**Chandlerian variations**
Dajon, A., 14.1–124
**Chandrasekhar's formula**
Krishna Swamy, K.
14.1–72
**Chandrasekhar's theory**
Panchev, S., 14.3–593
**Channel bed shape effects**
**transport**
Knoroz, V. S., 14.3–455
**Channel deformation**
Popov, I. V., 14.1–259
Levi, I. I., 14.2–449
Kondrat'ev, N. E., 14.3–45
Parsons, D. A., 14.6–555
**Channel erosion**
Ananian, A. K., 14.1–261
Altunin, S. T., 14.2–411
Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 14.2–
448
Egiazarov, I. V., 14.10–384
**Channel flow-bed roughne**
**relationships**
Simons, D. B. et al., 14.
550
**Channel measurement tec**
**niques**
Antoniu, R., 14.1–256
**Channel processes**
Kondrat'ev, N. E., 14.3–45
Kveisengen, J.-I. et a
14.3–458
Campbell, A. P., 14.5–495

hannel streams
Rzhanitsyn, N. A., 14.5–494
hapman-Akasofu theory
Fedorova, N. I., 14.10–52
hapman-Ferraro theory
Dungey, J. W., 14.10–135
harge generation in thunderclouds
Latham, J., 14.4–756
Browning, K. A. et al., 14.11–808
harged particle density around moving body in ionosphere
Bird, G. A., 14.2–192
harged particle motion
Crawford, J. A., 14J–38
hart projection errors
Freeman, M. H., 14.6–724
Chasms”
Silverman, S. M., 14.9–80
Cheliuskin” Expedition, 1933
Lappo, S. D., 14.11–325
hemical aeronomy
Schiff, H. I., 14.3–545
hemical analysis of aerosols
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.10–527
hemical analysis of condensation nuclei
Twomey, S., 14A–367
hemical analysis of ice
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.11–428
hemical analysis of lake deposits
Klimkaite, I., 14.7–418
hemical analysis of marine sediments
Ishibashi, M. et al., 14.9–387
Gorbunov, N. I., 14.9–530
hemical analysis of rainwater
Turkin, Iup. I. et al., 14.9–730
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.10–527
hemical analysis of rocks
Dreĭer, A. A., 14.6–458
hemical analysis of sea water
Ivanoff, A., 14.9–369
Proctor, R. R., Jr., 14.9–403
hemical analysis of water
Semenov, A. D. et al., 14.11–466
Datsko, V. G. et al., 14.12–146
hemical composition of atmosphere
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14A–35
Chemical composition of atmospheric particles
Toye, M.-J., 14A–364
Lodge, J. P., Jr., 14.6–676
Chemical composition of ground water
Bourdon, D. J. et al., 14.12–254
Chemical composition of ice
Sugawara, K., 14.9–452
Chemical composition of lake water
Talling, J. F., 14.8–453
Chemical composition of lakes
Neess, J. C. et al., 14.6–526
Seshadri, K. et al., 14.6–530
Krol', Ch. Ia., 14.7–419
Chemical composition of oceanic sediment waters
Shishkina, O. V. et al., 14.4–330
Chemical composition of outer atmosphere
Johnson, F. S., 14.10–542
Chemical composition of ponds
Meguro, H., 14.6–525
Chemical composition of pool water
Sugawara, K., 14.9–452
Chemical composition of precipitation
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14A–35
Matveev, A. A., 14.9–50
Mrose, H., 14.9–728
Chemical composition of puddle waters
Minami, E. et al., 14.6–481
Chemical composition of rainwater
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.3–706
Chemical composition of reservoir water
Zenin, A. A., 14.12–257
Chemical composition of river water
Zenin, A. A., 14.12–257
Chemical composition of sea water
Kitamura, H., 14.4–326
Siniukov, V. V., 14.4–327
Vaccaro, R. F. et al., 14.4–328
Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 14.4–329
Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 14.4–331, 14.5–374
Minami, E. et al., 14.6–481
Sugawara, K., 14.9–452
Bruevich, S. V., 14.10–271
Burovina, I. V. et al., 14.12–144
Chemical composition of silt water
Shishkina, O. V., 14.7–323
Chemical composition of snow
Sugawara, K., 14.9–452
Chemical composition of surface water
Donászy, E., 14.10–349
Durfor, C. N. et al., 14.10–350
Brennan, R., 14.12–25
Chemical composition of upper atmosphere
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 14.3–547
Chopra, K. P., 14.10–522
Chemical composition of water
Huet, M., 14.8–474
Chemical content of marine animals
Burovina, I. V. et al., 14.12–144
Chemical content of rivers
Beamer, N. H., 14.11–462
Chemical control of plant water economy
Stoddard, E. M. et al., 14.4–133
Chemical energy in upper atmosphere
Young, C. et al., 14.11–636
Chemical explosive releases in upper atmosphere
Zimmerman, S. P. et al., 14.11–191
Chemical indicators of upwelling
Park, K. et al., 14.3–338
Chemical magnetization of rocks
Howell, L. G., 14.6–374
Chemical properties of river water
Dorris, T. C. et al., 14.8–472
Chemical storage of solar energy
Marcus, R. J., 14.4–95
Chemical test D-solar relationships
Piccardi, G., 14.7–42
Chemisorption
Birstein, S. J., 14A–31
Chemistry of coastal pools
Kühlmann, D. H. H., 14.7–361

**Chemistry of glaciers**
  Gorham, E., 14.3–398
**Chemistry of ground water**
  Hem, J. D. et al., 14.3–433, 14.3–434, 14.3–435
  Dutt, G. R. et al., 14.8–473
**Chemistry of gulfs**
  Kashkarov, O. D., 14.11–465
**Chemistry of interstitial water**
  Shishkina, O. V., 14.3–330
**Chemistry of lake water**
  Klimaite, I., 14.9–472, 14.9–473
  Seelkopf, C. et al., 14.9–477
  Nikolaeva, E. A. et al., 14.12–248
**Chemistry of marine sediments**
  Volkov, I. I., 14.2–301
  Goldberg, E. D., 14.3–321
**Chemistry of natural waters**
  Hem, J. D., 14.4–408
**Chemistry of ozone**
  Schiff, H. I., 14.3–546
**Chemistry of rivers**
  Ivanov, K., 14.10–352
  Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11–469
**Chemistry of sea water**
  Ivanenkov, V. N. et al., 14.4–325
  Garrels, R. M. et al., 14.7–317
  Akiyama, T. et al., 14.12–142
  Kato, K., 14.12–148
  Nikolaeva, E. A. et al., 14.12–248
  Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.12–253
**Chemistry of spring water**
  Shvetsov, P. F., 14.5–630
**Chemistry of surface waters**
  Veselovskiĭ, N. V. et al., 14.11–468
**Chemistry of thermal waters**
  Cziráky, J., 14.3–291
**Chemosphere**
  Barth, C. A., 14.3–541
  Nicolet, M., 14.11–628
**Cherry phenology**
  Willing, H., 14.11–71
**Cherry preservation by freezing**
  Stoll, K., 14.5–113
**Chinese physics**
  Needham, J. et al., 14.7–18
**Chloride nuclei**
  Podzimek, J. et al., 14A–287
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 14A–381
**Chloride nuclei detection**
  Sugiura, Y., 14A–356
**Chloride nuclei size distribution**
  Singleton, F. et al., 14A–339
**Chloride particle distribution data**
  Durbin, W. G. et al., 14A–99
**Chlorine content of meteorites**
  Vilcsek, E. et al., 14J–222
**Chlorine content of rainwater**
  Schoeller, M., 14.9–729
**Chlorinity of sea water determinations**
  Miyake, Y. et al., 14D–139
**Chlorinity-salinity relationships in sea water**
  Kappanna, A. N. et al., 14.7–320
**Chondrules**
  Wood, J. A., 14.2–159
**Chorus and hiss**
  Ungstrup, E., 14.7–223
**Chorus-magnetic activity relationships**
  Ungstrup, E. et al., 14.10–759
**Christian calendar**
  Van Agt, S. L. Th. J., 14.2–243
**Chromatography**
  Ettre, L. S., 14.8–501
**Chromosphere**
  Athay, R. G. et al., 14.11–167
**Chromosphere and prominences**
  Koeckelenbergh, A., 14.3–180
**Chromospheric disk surges**
  Malville, J. M. et al., 14.3–188
**Chromospheric emission**
  Brooks, C. C. et al., 14.11–168
**Chromospheric emission line intensities**
  Houtgast, J., 14.4–203
**Chromospheric eruptions**
  Hachenberg, O., 14G–36
  Martres-Tropé, M.-J. et al., 14.11–174, 14.11–175
**Chromospheric models**
  Thomas, R. N., 14.5–608
**Chromospheric spectra**
  Suemoto, Z. et al., 14.8–153
  Kurt, V. G., 14.8–183
**Chromospheric structure**
  Suemoto, Z. et al., 14.8–153
  Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
**Chronological series**
  Rima, A., 14.6–602
**Chronometer corrections**
  Pososhkov, G. R., 14.2–244
**Chronometric radiosondes**
  Mitra, H. et al., 14.5–520
**Chronostat III Leroy**
  Covillault, P., 14.2–245
**Circulation anomalies**
  Bautzmann, K. E., 14.7–56
**Circulation effects on s surface temperatures**
  Semenov, V. G., 14.2–587
**Circulation indexes**
  Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. 14.1–30
  Gromova, G. G., 14.1–310
  Willett, H. C. et al., 14. 15
  Vangengeĭm, G. Ia., 14.1 656
**Circulation of velocity fo casting**
  Vogdanov, N. P., 14.3–605
**Circulation patterns**
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.1–3
  Triegaardt, D. O., 14.3–61
  Rubin, M. J., 14.8–594
  Schove, D. J., 14.9–661
  Bayer, K., 14.10–574
  Girs, A. A., 14.10–582
  Snopkov, V. G., 14.11–398
**Circulation type-continen ality fluctuation relatio ships**
  Spirina, L. P., 14.7–745
**Circulation types**
  Girs, A. A., 14.2–558, 14.1 582
  Vitel's, L. A., 14.3–603
  Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 14. 571
  Kletter, L., 14.4–572
  Lecce, B. et al., 14.10–588
**Circumglobal radiation**
  de Boer, H. J., 14.11–695
**Cirque glacier formations**
  Peev, Khristo D., 14.3–407
**Cirrostratus forecasting**
  Appleman, H. S., 14.8–677
**Cirrus cloud bands**
  Reiter, E. R., 14.11–672
**Cirrus cloud fields**
  Fedorova, A. A., 14.12–520
**Cirrus cloud formation**
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.11–76
**Cirrus clouds**
  Minervin, V. E., 14.11–764
**Cirrus forecasting**
  Appleman, H. S., 14.8–677
**Cities under ice**
  Wager, W. H., 14.6–58

**itrus plant drying**
Tsertsvadze, Sh. I., 14.2–110
**ivilian defense activities in hurricane areas**
Florida. Dept. of Civil Defense, 14.7–599
**lay cover-soil structure**
Wind, G. P. et al., 14.7–473
**lay minerals**
Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–227
Robinson, B. P., 14.7–122
**lay transport by sea currents**
Bakker, J. P., 14.12–174
**lear air turbulence**
Clodman, J., 14.1–344, 14.7–660
Kruger, H. B., 14.1–345
Reiter, E. R., 14.1–346, 14.11–672, 14.12–487
Colson, DeV., 14.2–601
Stewart, P. G., 14B–220
Mazumdar, S. et al., 14.11–650
**lear air turbulence frequencies**
Colson, DeV., 14.11–718
**lear air turbulence measurement techniques**
Bates, R. H. T., 14.8–549
**lear lanes in clouds**
Reiter, E. R., 14.11–672
**lear sky infrared radiation measurement techniques**
Bennett, H. E. et al., 14.12–331
**learing mesoclimatology**
Krečmer, V., 14.8–117
**limate and building design**
Braĭnina, E. Iu. et al., 14.8–127
**limate and crops**
Wilsie, C. P., 14.3–144
**limate and economics**
Calder, N., 14A–47
**limate and health**
Sivaramarkrishnaiah, K., 14.9–151
Lapeyssonnie, L., 14.10–31
Tromp, S. W., 14.11–83
**limate and man**
Fedorov, E. K., 14A–111
Holdgate, M. W., 14.2–703
Undt, W., 14.7–91
**limate and second crops**
Smirnov, V. A., 14.3–749
**limate and tree growth**
Vowinckel, E., 14.10–74
Johnsen, T. N., Jr., 14.10–741
**limate control**
Budtolaev, N. M., 14A–42
Budyko, M. I., 14A–43
Calder, N., 14A–47
Fedorov, E. K., 14A–111, 14.4–535
Gal’tsov, A. P., 14A–124
Kotsch, W. J., 14A–182
Toropkov, L. G., 14A–363
Vandenplas, A., 14A–371
Vaphiar, D. U. et al., 14A–373
Problemy Severa, [Moscow], 14A–390
**Climate effects on epidemics**
Lippert, E., 14.5–156
**Climate effects on forest production**
Aulitzky, H., 14.4–739
**Climate-glacier variation relationships**
Mercer, J. H., 14.6–66
**Climate-natural selection relationships**
Novozhilov, N. I., 14.1–35
**Climate of Albania**
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.11–56
**Climate of Arabia**
Grimes, A. E., 14.3–108
**Climate of Azores**
Grimes, A. E., 14.11–54
**Climate of Bandirma, Turkey**
von Rudloff, H. Y., 14.1–421
**Climates of Bavaria**
Rocznik, K., 14.9–14
**Climate of Bolivia**
Spano, A. F., 14.4–86
**Climate of Boston, Mass.**
Pierce, C. H., 14.7–744
**Climate of Bratislava**
Petrovič, Š., 14.7–727
**Climate of British Guiana**
Cleare, L. D., 14.8–696
**Climate of British Honduras**
Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.7–75
**Climate of Burnie District, Tasmania**
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 14.10–715
**Climate of Canada**
Thomas, M. K., 14.9–16
**Climate of Cardiff region, Wales**
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 14.9–19
**Climate of Caucasia**
Zanina, A. A., 14.5–20
**Climate of Chicago, Ill.**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.12–552
**Climate of Chilean islands**
Holdgate, M. W., 14.2–703
**Climate of Chopok, Czechoslovakia**
Holý, D., 14.2–679
**Climate of Crested Butte Area, Colo.**
Langenheim, J. H., 14.10–652
**Climate of Drake Passage**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.10–719
**Climate of Fichtelberg, East Germany**
Pleiss, H., 14.11–785
**Climate of Formosa**
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–85
**Climate of Greece**
Gold, H. K., 14.3–109
**Climate of Greenland**
Putnins, P. S. et al., 14.12–37
**Climate of Greenland Ice Sheet**
Gerdel, R. W., 14.11–784
**Climate of Hong Kong**
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–86
**Climate of Hungary**
Pećzely, G., 14.6–18
**Climate of India**
Nedungadi, T. M. K., 14.12–343
**Climate of Iran**
Adle, A. H., 14.2–22
Weight, M. L. et al., 14.4–89
**Climate of Iraq**
Kheder, J., 14.7–729
**Climate of Israel**
Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.2–27
Gold, H. K., 14.5–79
**Climate of Korea**
Wallace, J. A., Jr. et al., 14.11–57
**Climate of Krasnovodsk, Turkmen S.S.R.**
Bliumberg, Ia. B., 14.12–143
**Climate of Lake Balaton**
Valent, E., 14.1–436
**Climate of Lake Tumba region, Congo Republic**
Deuse, P., 14.4–721
**Climate of Lakhdar River Basin**
Hlavek, R. et al., 14.1–238
**Climate of Lebanon**
Grimes, A. B., 14.4–83
**Climate of Lithuania**
Styra, B. I. et al., 14.7–728
**Climate of London**
Chandler, T. J., 14.9–765

**Climate of Lyons Region, France**
  Favrot, C., 14.1–420
**Climate of Macao**
  Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–87
**Climate of Madeira**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.9–97
**Climate of Mawson, Antarctica**
  Streten, N. A., 14.2–64
**Climate of Montenegro, Yugoslavia**
  Obuljen, A., 14.10–717
**Climate of Morocco**
  Loup, J., 14.7–404
**Climate of New Zealand**
  Robertson, N. G., 14.2–678
  Balseinte, R., 14.8–695
  Maunder, W. J., 14.12–560
**Climate of North America**
  Tanck, H.-J., 14.8–91
**Climate of North Caspian Reservoir area**
  Tsekhanskiĭ, I. B., 14.10–720
**Climate of northern Africa**
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.2–27
**Climate of northern Kazakhstan**
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Sovet po Izucheniiu. Proizvoditel'nykh Sil, 14.2–12
**Climate of Norway**
  Vitale, C. S. et al., 14.4–88
**Climate of Panama**
  Thompson, W. F., 14.7–724
**Climate of Piecki-Mragowo, Poland**
  Kondracki, J. (ed.), 14.8–24
**Climate of Poland**
  Paszyński, J. et al., 14.7–726
**Climate of Portugal**
  Grimes, A. E., 14.11–55
**Climate of Riverside County, Calif.**
  Elford, C. R. et al., 14.12–551
**Climate of Samgora Plain**
  Sukhishvili, E. V., 14.2–680
**Climate of San Benito County, Calif.**
  Elford, C. R. et al., 14.12–551
**Climate of Sarawak**
  Seal, J., 14.4–630
**Climate of Sauze d'Oulx, Italy**
  Moltoni, A. et al., 14.4–720
**Climate of Slovakia**
  Petrovič, Š., 14.5–701
**Climate of South America**
  Thompson, W. F., 14.7–724
**Climate of Southern California**
  Aldrich, J. H. et al., 14.10–34
**Climate of Surkhan-Dar'insk lowlands, Soviet Far East**
  Balashov, L. S., 14.9–539
**Climate of Syowa Base, Antarctica**
  Morita, Y., 14.8–431
**Climate of Tatra Mts.**
  Manczarski, S., 14.9–59
**Climate of Tessaout River Basin**
  Hlavek, R. et al., 14.1–238
**Climate of Thailand**
  Dhararaks, K. V., 14.11–783
**Climate of the Black Forest**
  Manig, M. et al., 14.5–466
**Climate of the Black Sea Region**
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 14.10–36
**Climate of the Crimea**
  Babkov, I. I., 14.5–23
**Climate of the Line Islands**
  Sadler, J. C., 14.10–718
**Climate of the Mediterranean Region**
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 14.10–37
**Climate of the Mississippi Basin**
  U. S. Public Works Administration. Mississippi Valley Commitee, 14.9–26
**Climate of Tiflis**
  Chirakadze, G. I., 14.2–677
**Climate of U.S.S.R.**
  Galakhov, N. N., 14.2–716
  Kostin, S. I. et al., 14.7–15
**Climate of Waco, Texas**
  U. S. James Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas, 14.2–104
**Climate of Warta region, Poland**
  Roschke, G., 14.9–17
**Climate of Weissfluhjoch Mt.**
  Zingg, T., 14.1–427
**Climate of West Indies**
  Blume, H., 14.11–782
**Climate of Yugoslavia**
  Roman, S. J., 14.4–85
**Climate of Zaragoza, Spain**
  Biel Lucea, A. et al., 14.10–716
**Climate-topography relationships**
  Novozhilov, N. I., 14.1–35
**Climate-wind roses**
  Schirmer, H., 14.7–725
**Climate amelioration**
  Stevenson, R. E., 14.4–577
**Climatic analogs**
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.2–2
  14.9–23, 14.9–24
  Thompson, W. F., 14.7–724
**Climatic atlas of China**
  Atlas of Chinese climat
  ogy, 14.11–34
**Climatic atlas of New Ze**
**land**
  McLintock, A. H. (ed.
  14.12–30
**Climatic atlas of Texas**
  Portig, W. H., 14.4–723
**Climatic atlases**
  Yonge, E. L., 14.9–32
  Hartings, A. D., Jr., 14.
  33
  Japan. Hydrographic Dep
  14.9–34
**Climatic boundaries**
  Zabelin, I. M., 14.3–401
**Climatic change bibliogr**
**phies**
  World Meteorological O
  ganization, 14.2–98
**Climatic change conferenc**
  Fairbridge, R. W. (ed.
  14.5–3
**Climatic change effects**
  Amiran, D. H. K., 14.2
  682
**Climatic change effects**
**Alpine glaciers**
  Billwiller, R., 14.5–420
  Kasser, P., 14.9–457
**Climatic change theories**
  Lamb, H. H. et al., 14.
  312
  Budyko, M. I., 14.7–639
  Franklin, A. V., 14L–37
**Climatic changes**
  Clark, G., 14.2–683
  Steinhauser, F., 14.3–626
  Flohn, H., 14.4–731
  Spirina, L. P., 14.7–745
  Budyko, M. I., 14.8–697
  Fairbridge, R. W., 14.9–75
  Pettersson, O., 14L–45
**Climatic changes, Iceland**
  Thorarinsson, S., 14.2–689
**Climatic charts**
  Albrecht, F., 14.4–725
  Grimes, A. E., 14.5–81
  Roman, S. J., 14.5–82
  Wallace, J. A., Jr. et a
  14.5–83, 14.5–88
  Weight, M. L., 14.5–84

limatic charts for mountain regions
  Steinhauser, F., 14.9–754
limatic chronologies
  van Zinderen Bakker, E. M., 14.1–423
limatic classification schemes
  Blasquez L., L., 14.3–439
  Henrl, M., 14.7–740
  Maunder, W. J., 14.12–560
limatic classification techniques
  Galvão, M. V., 14.8–706
limatic classifications
  Fosberg, F. R. et al., 14.1–417
  Maunder, W. J., 14.4–730
  Bailey, H. P., 14.5–704
  Baldy, C., 14.7–730
  Grigor'ev, A. A. et al., 14.7–739
  Timár, L., 14.8–105
  Venkataraman, S., 14.8–708
  Dang, P.-D., 14.10–736
  Blume, H., 14.11–782
  Strzemski, M., 14.12–550
  Schaufelberger, P., 14.12–561
  Garnier, B. J., 14.12–563
limatic correlations
  Essenwanger, O., 14.2–214
  Eickermann, W. et al., 14.9–635
limatic cycles
  Landsberg, H. E., 14.10–723
  Pettersson, O., 14L–28, 14L–77
  Benedicks, C., 14L–106
limatic data
  Favrot, C., 14.1–420
  Seshadri, T. N. et al., 14.3–156
  Conover, J. H. ,14.7–46
  Cleare, L. D., 14.8–696
  Dorrestein, R., 14.9–516
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.9–749
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.11–555
limatic data, Southern Indian Ocean
  Bouvier, R., 14.2–288
limatic data accuracy
  Levert, C., 14.6–643
limatic data analysis
  Roden, G. I., 14.8–388
limatic data for Chicago, Ill.
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.12–552
Climatic data for China
  Atlas of Chinese climatology, 14.11–34
Climatic data for evapotranspiration calculation
  Albrecht, F., 14.7–474
Climatic data for Iran
  Adle, A. H., 14.2–22
Climatic data for Jerusalem, Israel
  Ashbel, D., 14.8–508
Climatic data for McMurdo Sound
  Prantner, G. D., 14.2–681
Climatic data for Nagasaki Prefecture
  Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory, 14.11–24
Climatic data for United States
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.9–750, 14.9–751
  U. S. Bureau of the Census, 14.12–24
Climatic data handbooks
  Conway, H. McK. et al., 14.10–33
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 14.10–36, 14.10–37
Climatic diagrams
  Walter, H., 14.6–800
Climatic effects on Alpine tree line
  Gulisashvili, V. Z., 14.8–113
Climatic effects on Arctic ice
  Budyko, M. I., 14.10–297
Climatic effects on corn
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.9–653
  Stibral, J., 14.9–775
  Ajtay, A., 14.12–56
Climatic effects on corticosuprarenal activity
  Staquet, M., 14.12–73
Climatic effects on crop yield
  Noffsinger, T. L., 14.9–135
  Bierhuizen, J. F., 14.9–555
Climatic effects on evaporation
  Holdridge, L. R., 14.1–371
Climatic effects on forest productivity
  Kruichkov, V. V., 14.12–565
Climatic effects on fruit
  Gaĭvoronskaia, L. K., 14.7–80
Climatic effects on glaciers
  Hollin, J. T., 14.1–228
  Popov, V. E., 14.1–233
  Fitch, F. J., 14.2–57
  Post, A. S., 14.2–374
  Finsterwalder, R., 14.2–396
  West, R. et al., 14.2–402
  Manley, G., 14.3–399
  Schytt, V., 14.9–759
  Nye, J. F., 14.12–224
  Kosiba, A., 14.12–235
Climatic effects on grasses
  Curry, L., 14.12–511
Climatic effects on grassland yields
  Te Velde, H. A., 14.8–107
Climate effects on insects
  Rainey, R. C., 14.1–433
Climatic effects on landscapes
  Derruau, M., 14.5–270
Climatic effects on marine sedimentation
  Inman, D. L. et al., 14.12–180
Climatic effects on oliguria
  Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.11–76
Climatic effects on pasture grasses
  Brougham, R. W., 14.4–734
Climatic effects on plant growth
  Mathon, C.-C., 14.5–106
  Tavant, H., 14.5–114
Climatic effects on plants
  Bliss, L. C., 14.8–709
Climatic effects on poplars
  Pourtet, J., 14.8–119
Climatic effects on renal affections
  Ketusinh, O., 14.11–74
Climatic effects on rice
  Tsuboi, Y. et al., 14.1–379
Climatic effects on rice diseases
  Naha, P. M., 14.6–581
Climatic effects on skin temperature variations
  Whittow, G. C., 14.9–155
Climatic effects on sleep
  Ross, H. E., 14.11–81
Climatic effects on slope erosion
  Račinskas, A., 14.12–569
Climatic effects on soil
  Brzesowsky, W. J., 14.8–710
Climatic effects on soil freezing
  Williams, P. J., 14.2–584
Climatic effects on sugar beets
  Mikhaĭlova, N. I. et al., 14.2–527
Climatic effects on tree growth
  Protopopov, V. V., 14.3–148
  Naryshkin, M. A., 14.3–432

**Climatic effects on vineyards**
Davitaia, F. F., 14.5–101
**Climatic efficiency zone**
Pechert, H., 14.11–797
**Climatic factors in atmospheric pollution dispersal**
Wanta, R. C., 14.2–539
**Climatic factors in limestone morphology**
Jennings, J. N. et al., 14.8–694
**Climatic factors in vegetable growing**
Starbuck, L. M., 14.9–136
**Climatic health cures**
Menger, W., 14.11–79
**Climatic indexes**
Christian, C. S., 14.2–697
Willett, H. C. et al., 14.9–15
**Climatic influences on agriculture**
Zwoboda, A., 14.4–737
**Climatic influence on corn,** *see* **Climatic effects on corn**
**Climatic influences on floods**
Benson, M. A., 14.10–370
**Climatic influences on geomorphology**
Büdel, J., 14.9–745
**Climatic mapping**
Fosberg, F. R. et al., 14.1–417
Mikheĭlesku, V., 14.3–718
**Climatic morphological zones**
Büdel, J., 14.9–745
**Climatic needs evaluation**
Olgyay, V., 14.9–161
**Climatic normals**
Israel. Meteorological Service, 14.2–502
World Meteorological Organization, 14.11–32
**Climatic probabilities**
Slabá, N., 14.2–580
**Climatic region-rice growth relationships**
Abe, I. et al., 14.5–98
**Climatic regions**
Babkov, I. I., 14.5–23
Villmow, J. R., 14.7–741
Balseinte, R., 14.8–695
**Climatic regions, of Turkey**
Baldy, C., 14.7–730
**Climatic resources**
Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–746
**Climatic simulation systems**
Short, L. W., 14.12–76
**Climatic soil coefficients**
Boyko, H., 14.10–734
**Climatic studies**
Rosini, E., 14.2–675
Schneider-Carius, K., 14.7–63
Elford, C. R. et al., 14.12–551
**Climatic summaries**
Booth, R. E., 14.3–512
Ten Kate, H., 14.3–515
Van Den Bergh, G., 14.3–517
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.4–722, 14.9–749
Miller, P. H., 14.9–25
**Climatic surveys**
Knoch, K., 14.7–737
**Climatic trend analysis**
La Valle, L., 14.6–599
**Climatic trends**
Stoenescu, St. M., 14.4–632
**Climatic types**
Villmow, J. R., 14.7–741
Timár, L., 14.8–105
**Climatic variation effects on soil fertilization**
van der Paauw, F., 14.3–141
**Climatic variations**
Manley, G., 14.2–89
Sneyers, R., 14.2–685
Dubief, J., 14.2–686
Fairbridge, R. W., 14.2–687
Smith, L. P., 14.2–688
Klein, C., 14.3–16
Lamb, H. H., 14.7–590, 14.9–761
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.9–756
Schell, I. I., 14.9–758
Hupfer, P., 14.10–721
Schove, D. J., 14.10–724
Beschel, R. E., 14.10–725
**Climatic variations-general circulation variations relationships**
Lamb, H. H. et al., 14.1–312
Yamamoto, T., 14.3–400
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.4–571
Willett, H. C., 14.4–746
**Climatic zones**
Fosberg, F. R. et al., 14.1–417
Troll, C., 14.2–676
Grigor'ev, A. A. et al., 14.5–80
Fourchy, P., 14.7–723
Lukoianov, S. M., 14.10–589
Liakhov, M. E., 14.11–781
Strzemski, M., 14.12–550
**Climatological definitions**
Fukui, E., 14.9–746
**Climatological forecasting**
Wiederanders, C. J., 14.9 755
**Climatological fronts**
Vorob'ev, V. I., 14.10–632
**Climatological means**
Dewar, D., 14.11–537
**Climatological research**
Davitaia, F .F., 14.3–127
Petrovič, Št. et al., 14.10 714
**Climatological services**
Petrovič, Š. et al., 14.10 714
**Climatological studies,** *se* **Climatic studies**
**Climatological wind tunnels**
Weatherley, P. E. et al 14.3–142
**Climatology,** *see* **Coolin power climatology; Ma rosynoptic climatology Operational climatology Pathological climato ogy; Plant physiologica climatology; Refractivit climatology**
**Climatology bibliographies**
Grimes, A. E., 14.3–108
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 14.5–89
**Climatology handbooks**
Seshadri, T. N. et al., 14.3 156
**Climatology of Asia**
Schneider-Carius, K., 14.7 63
**Climatology of Czecho slovakia**
Petrovič, Št. et al., 14.10 714
**Climatology of Northeas Brazil**
Maio, C. R., 14.8–455
**Climatology of Pacific atolls**
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–19
**Climatology textbooks**
Voigts, H., 14.6–43
Kostin, S. I. et al., 14.7–15
Grisollet, H. et al., 14.9–7
Miller, A. A., 14.10–17
**Climatology yearbooks**
Portugal. Serviço Mete orológico Nacional, 14.1 20
Austria. Zentralanstalt fü Meteorologie und Geody namik, Vienna, 14.3–13
**Climatotherapy**
Zenker, H., 14.1–48
**Clinometers**
Carruthers, J. N., 14E–83

losed lakes
  Langbein, W. B., 14.2–475
lothing climates
  Renbourn, E. T. et al., 14.3–733, 14.11–80
  Fonseca, G. F. et al., 14.7–99
  Behmann, F. W., 14.11–72
lothing efficiency
  Fonseca, G. F. et al., 14.10–740
  Renbourn, E. T., 14.11–80
loud amount
  Vowinckel, E., 14.12–524
loud amount frequencies
  Solomon, I., 14.11–767
loud amount in layers
  Ball, J. T., 14.11–758
loud atlas for airways observers
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.1–396
loud base altitude determination
  Demiańczuk, P. P., 14.3–703
loud base and top measurement techniques
  Simidchiev, D., 14.11–570
loud base height calculation techniques
  Nowicki, K., 14.6–771
loud buoyancy determination
  Telford, J. W. et al., 14.9–705
loud bows
  McDonald, J. E., 14.5–721
loud calculations
  Ball, J. T., 14.11–758
loud chamber experiments
  Gotsch, G., 14A–137
  Miyake, S. et al., 14J–152
loud chamber studies
  Hosler, C. L. et al., 14A–155
  Sano, I. et al., 14A–318
  Schaefer, V. J., 14A–323
  Barrows, A. W. et al., 14.2–642
  Earl, J. A., 14.10–503
loud chamber studies of nuclei
  Fuks, N. A., 14A–121
  Sano, I. et al., 14A–317
  Wirth, E., 14A–379
loud circulation models
  Feteris, P. J., 14.2–646
loud coloration
  Godard, S., 14A–133
**loud Conference, Wash., D. C., Dec. 14–15, 1959**
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. (ed.), 14C–205
Cloud cooling calculations
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 14.5–612
Cloud cover analysis
  Fenn, R. W., 14C–255
Cloud cover photography
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–190
Cloud data
  Nosek, M., 14.4–628
  Schloss, M., 14.5–669
Cloud diffusion
  Perel'man, A. Ia., 14A–281, 14A–282
Cloud dispersal
  Eddy, A. et al., 14A–100
  Prokh, L. Z., 14A–297
Cloud dissolution
  Federov, E. K., 14.4–535
  Jiusto, J. E. et al., 14.4–538
Cloud drop growth
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–102
Cloud droplet coalescence
  Panchev, St., 14A–272, 14A–273
Cloud droplet collectors
  Todd, C. J., 14A–362
Cloud droplet collision efficiency
  Fujiwara, M. et al., 14A–120
  Schotland, R. M., 14A–326
Cloud droplet distribution
  Godard, S., 14A–133
Cloud droplet formation
  Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–232
Cloud droplet photography
  Okita, T., 14A–265
Cloud droplet replicas
  Korneev, A. N. et al., 14A–181
Cloud droplet sampling
  Dessens, H. et al., 14A–82
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–101
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14A–204
Cloud droplet size distribution
  Keily, D. P., 14A–172
  Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–232
Cloud droplet size distribution data
  Okita, T., 14A–266
Cloud droplet size measurement techniques
  Dessens, H. et al., 14A–82
  Georgii, W., 14.6–762
  Keily, D. P., 14.8–526
Cloud droplet size-nuclei relationships
  Singleton, F. et al., 14A–339
Cloud droplet spectrum-precipitation relationships
  Diem, M., 14A–89
Cloud effects on atmospheric electricity
  Kulagin, D. I., 14.9–812
Cloud effects on radiation
  Undla, I., 14.4–636
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.7–630
Cloud estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Möller, F., 14C–271
Cloud formation
  Roy, A. K., 14A–311
  Parczewski, W., 14.3–431
  Mason, B. J. et al., 14.11–639
Cloud forms
  Nikolaĭshvili, G. V., 14.2–497
Cloud height calculation
  Hershberg, P. I. et al., 14.4–130
Cloud height estimation
  Saunders, P. M. et al., 14B–255
Cloud height frequencies
  Essenwanger, O. et al., 14.9–727
Cloud height measurement techniques
  Mikhel', V. M., 14.5–90
  Dubrovin, L. V., 14.6–768
  Il'in, G. P., 14.6–769
Cloud height recorders
  Bozhevikov, N. S., 14.11–569
Cloud instruments
  Schaefer, V. J., 14A–323
Cloud layer on Venus
  Martynov, D. Ia., 14.11–146
Cloud location rectification
  Fujita, T., 14C–60
Cloud meters, *see* Cloud height recorders
Cloud microstructure
  Khimach, M. A. et al., 14A–173
  Pchelko, I. G. et al., 14A–280
  Sovetova, V. D., 14A–352
  Vinokurov, N. E. et al., 14.12–55
Cloud modification
  Serpolay, R., 14A–334
  But, I. V., 14.3–539
Cloud modification experiments

Jiušto, J. E. et al., 14A–165
Vaillant, J., 14A–369
**Cloud modification research**
Battan, L. J., 14A–15
**Cloud moisture balance**
Kozharin, V. S., 14.10–691
**Cloud movement forecasting techniques**
Chisholm, D. A., 14.7–513
**Cloud moving picture photography**
Bibikova, T. N. et al., 14.11–759
**Cloud nomenclature**
Scorer, R. S., 14.9–725
**Cloud nuclei**
Twomey, S., 14A–366, 14A–367, 14A–368
**Cloud observation**
Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.2–659
**Cloud observation errors**
Appleman, H. S., 14.9–723
**Cloud observation from airplanes**
Zavarina, M. V. et al., 14.12–523
**Cloud observation programs**
Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.6–760
**Cloud observation techniques**
Burdecki, F., 14.6–765
**Cloud parcel ascent**
Mason, B. J. et al., 14.11–639
**Cloud particle size**
Petrov, G. D., 14.10–460
**Cloud pattern analysis**
Glaser, A. H., 14C–64
**Cloud patterns**
Krueger, A. F. et al., 14C–101
Fritz, S., 14.10–182
**Cloud photographs**
Whitney, L. F., Jr. (ed.), 14C–205
Reuss, J. H., 14.10–628
**Cloud photography**
Dessens, H., 14A–69
Godard, S., 14A–133
Higuchi, K., 14.9–724
**Cloud physics**
Turner, J. S., 14.1–394
Bayardelle, M., 14A–18
Beliaev, V. I., 14A–22
Clausse, R. et al., 14A–54
Grabovskii, R. I., 14A–140
Mason, B. J., 14A–228
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14A–238
Pruppacher, H. R. et al., 14A–299
Roulleau, M., 14A–310
Twomey, S., 14A–366
McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather Group, 14B–247
Malone, T. F., 14.4–74
Lebedeva, N. V., 14.5–24
El'brusskaia Vysokogornaia Ekspeditsiia, 14.10–15
Power, B. A. et al., 14.10–711
Kessler, E. III et al., 14.11–762
**Cloud physics conferences**
Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 7–10, 1955, 14A–55
Dessens, H. et al., 14A–81, 14A–82
Murgatroyd, R. J., 14A–255
Roy, A. K., 14A–313
American Meteorological Society, 14A–389
Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva, 6th, June 15–19, 1959, 14.12–10
**Cloud physics instruments**
Barrett, E. W., 14A–12
**Cloud physics measurement textbooks**
Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 14A–385
**Cloud physics research**
Barrett, E. W., 14A–12
Dessens, J., 14A–86
Droessler, E. G., 14A–95
Facy, L., 14A–109
Murgatroyd, R. J., 14A–255
Roy, A. K., 14A–313
Todd, C. J., 14A–362
White, F. W. G., 14A–377
Ackerman, B., 14.4–698
Grunow, J., 14.7–58
Byers, H. R., 14.8–675
Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.11–766
**Cloud physics symposia**
Roy, A. K., 14A–311
Symposium on Physics of Cloud and Rain in the Tropics, Poona, Oct. 29–Nov. 1, 1960, 14.10–3
**Cloud physics textbooks**
Battan, L. J., 14A–16
Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14A–34
Mason, B. J., 14A–226, 14.2–16
Fletcher, N. H., 14.8–15
**Cloud-precipitation relationships**
Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–206, 14C–124
**Cloud refractive index**
Cunningham, R. M., 14.2–660
**Cloud seeding**
Contreras Arias, A., 14A–56
Crozier, C. L. et al., 14A–59
Pruppacher, H. R. et al., 14A–299
Smith, E. J., 14A–340
Federov, E. K., 14.4–535
Barrows, J. S. et al., 14I–179
*See also* **Orographic cloud seeding**
**Cloud seeding effectiveness**
Pavesi, B., 14A–279
**Cloud seeding evaluation**
Grant, L. O. et al., 14.1–404
Adderley, E. E., 14A–2
Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–17
Gabriel, K. R., 14A–123
Katz, U., 14A–169
Neyman, J. et al., 14A–256
Orville, H. T., 14A–269
Schleusener, R. A., 14A–324
Summers, P. W. et al., 14A–357
Elliott, R. D. et al., 14.3–715
**Cloud seeding experiments**
Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–17
Davies, D. A., 14A–60
Dessens, H., 14A–83, 14A–86
Ducellier, G., 14A–96
Eddy, A. et al., 14A–100
Pavesi, B., 14A–279
**Cloud seeding from airplanes**
Gabriel, K. R., 14A–123
Israel. National Council for Research and Development, 14A–162
Wood, A. D., 14A–380
**Cloud seeding potentialities**
Chuvaev, A. P., 14A–53
Gamboa Pierola, A., 14A–125
**Cloud seeding projects**
Orville, H. T., 14A–269
**Cloud seeding research**
Dessens, H., 14A–69
Huff, F. A., 14A–156
Roy, A. K. et al., 14A–312
Hoffer, T. E. et al., 14.2–528
**Cloud seeding studies**
Guilmet, B., 14A–142

**loud seeding substances**
  Mason, B. J., 14A–228
  Sänger, R., 14A–314
**loud seeding techniques**
  American Meteorological Society, 14.4–537
**loud seeding with cadmium halogens**
  Yamaguchi, S., 14A–384
**loud seeding with dry ice**
  Beliaev, V. I. et al., 14A–21
  Eddy, A. et al., 14A–100
  American Meteorological Society, 14.4–537
**loud seeding with salt**
  Roy, A. K. et al., 14A–312
**loud seeding with silver iodide**
  Dessens, H., 14A–72, 14A–77
  Montmory, R. et al., 14A–245
  Rosner, K. S., 14A–306
**loud spraying**
  Serpolay, R., 14A–328
**loud stereophotography**
  Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.11–760
**loud structure**
  Fujita, T. et al., 14.1–392
**loud structure studies**
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.11–766
**loud studies**
  Higuchi, K., 14.9–724
**loud temperatures**
  Magono, C., 14.10–709
**loud thickness calculation**
  Kozharin, V. S., 14.6–763
  Matveev, L. T., 14.6–770
**loud thickness measurements**
  Zavarina, M. V. et al., 14.12–523
**loud to ground lightning**
  Loeb, L. B., 14I–205
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–224, 14I–243
  Shackford, C. R., 14I–258
**loud top determination from radiation data**
  Chapman, R. M., 14C–18
  Winston, J. S., 14C–214
**loud type effects on radiation**
  Vowinckel, E. et al., 14.2–575
**loud types**
  Vowinckel, E., 14.12–524
**loud variations**
  Schloss, M., 14.5–669
**loud water content meters**
  Keily, D. P., 14.8–526
**Cloud-weather relationships**
  Fenn, R. W., 14C–255
**Cloudiness data**
  Whittaker, D. A., 14.2–717
**Cloudiness effects on insolation**
  Grunow, J., 14.4–623
  Lauscher, F., 14.4–626
**Cloudiness effects on radiation**
  Uemura, H., 14.4–699
  Sekihara, K. et al., 14.10–473
**Cloudiness estimation**
  Vorob'ev, I. E., 14.6–767
**Cloudiness forecasting**
  Kuznetsov, L. A., 14.9–611
**Cloudiness observation techniques**
  Davis, P. A., 14.6–766
**Cloudiness periodicities**
  Zách, A., 14.3–702
**Cloudiness-potential gradient relationships**
  Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–813
**Cloudiness-synoptic weather type relationships**
  Reshetov, G. D., 14.3–701
  Rein, F., 14.9–791
**Cloudiness-tropospheric wind relationships**
  Zhdanov, L. A., 14.10–674
**Clouds**
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14A–34
  *See also* **Cold front clouds; Cumulus clouds; Hail cloud; Interstellar clouds; "Lens" cloud; "Levantic" type cloud; Magnetized clouds; Snow clouds; Tropospheric clouds**
**Clouds on Venus**
  Briggs, M. H., 14.10–115
  Sinton, W. M., 14.10–127
  Sagan, C., 14.12–94
**Clover**
  Brougham, R. W., 14.4–734
**Clover cultivation**
  Black, J. N., 14.12–57
**Cluster star mass,** *see* **Stellar cluster mass**
**Coalescence**
  Buriev, V., 14.5–662
**Coalescence effects on raindrop size distribution**
  Fujiwara, M., 14A–119
**Coalescence models**
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
**Coalescence of drops**
  Schotland, R. M., 14A–326
**Coalescence theories**
  Benton, D. P. et al., 14A–24
**Coastal climates**
  Stevenson, R. E., 14.6–19
**Coastal configuration effects on tsunami**
  Nomoi, T., 14.9–431
**Coastal erosion**
  Bruun, P., 14.4–365
  Gamazhenko, V. S., 14.4–366
  Lillevang, O. J., 14.4–367
  Kestner, F. J. T., 14.4–368
  Hawkes, D. D., 14.5–409
  Hiranandani, M. G. et al., 14.7–359
  Ellis, C. W., 14.12–176
**Coastal evolution**
  Vladimirov, A. T., 14.3–376
**Coastal flood protection**
  Wemelsfelder, P. J., 14.7–346
**Coastal fog**
  Koshelenko, I. V., 14.2–657
**Coastal formation**
  Bakker, J. P., 14.12–174
**Coastal geomorphology**
  Leont'ev, O. K. et al., 14.1–3, 14.6–460, 14.6–463
  Medvedev, V. S., 14.3–365
  Sørensen, T., 14.3–378
  Kestner, F. J. T., 14.4–368
  Popov, E. A., 14.5–432
  Dreĭer, A. A., 14.6–458
  Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 14.6–461
  Kaplin, P. A., 14.6–468
  Dolotov, Iu. S., 14.7–292
  Shcherbakov, F. A., 14.7–299
  Matschinski, M., 14.7–353
  Dicken, S. N., 14.7–358
  Jakobsen, B., 14.7–360
  Kühlmann, D. H. H., 14.7–361
  Nichols, R. L., 14.7–362
  Shinohara, K. et al., 14.7–363
  Guilcher, A., 14.8–418
  Tanner, W. F., 14.8–419
  Russell, R. J., 14.10–247
  Eagleson, P. S. et al., 14.12–175
**Coastal hydrography**
  Barnes, H. et al., 14.9–731
**Coastal Ice Age**
  Lorius, C. et al., 14.12–231
**Coastal inlet design**
  Gerritsen, F., 14.6–467
**Coastal inlet improvements**
  Carothers, H. P. et al., 14.6–462
  Saville, T., 14.6–469

**Coastal lakes**
  Sisko, R. K., 14.10–343
**Coastal oceanographic studies**
  Ionin, A. S. et al., 14.5–406
**Coastal pool microclimatology**
  Kühlmann, D. H. H., 14.7–361
**Coastal process seminars**
  Silvester, R., 14.5–408
**Coastal processes**
  Longinov, V. V., 14.5–407
**Coastal protection**
  Sørensen, T., 14.3–378
  Biallovich, Iu. P., 14.8–450
  Gamazhenko, V. S., 14.12–177
**Coastal rainfall dynamics**
  Bryson, R. A. et al., 14.7–566
**Coastal research**
  Ionin, A. S. et al., 14.3–373
**Coastal research conferences**
  National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, Oct. 1961, 14.4–4
**Coastal sediment composition**
  Ishibashi, M. et al., 14.9–387
**Coastal sediment transport**
  Carothers, H. P. et al., 14.6–462
  Shuliak, B. A., 14.8–397
  Slomianko, P. I., 14.8–399
  Tanner, W. F., 14.8–419
  Eagleson, P. S. et al., 14.12–175
  Ellis, C. W., 14.12–176
  Gamazhenko, V. S., 14.12–177
  Hishida, K., 14.12–179
  Inman, D. L. et al., 14.12–180
**Coastal sediment transport investigation techniques**
  Kidson, C. et al., 14.9–533
  Egorov, E. N. et al., 14.12–135
**Coastal sedimentary formations**
  Poornachandra Rao, M., 14.3–315
**Coastal sediments**
  Nevesskiĭ, E. N., 14.6–461
  Leont'ev, O. K. et al., 14.6–463
  Dolotov, Iu. S., 14.7–292
  Shcherbakov, F. A., 14.7–299
  Thompson, R. W., 14.7–364
  Tageeva, N. V., 14.9–391
  Loughnan, F. C. et al., 14.12–182
**Coastal topography**
  Brunn, P. et al., 14.1–326
**Coastal water mixing**
  Wiegel, R. L., 14.12–207
**Coastal wave characteristics**
  Nagata, Y., 14.6–464
  Korneva, L. A., 14.8–363
**Coastal waves**
  Dorrestein, R., 14.4–357
  Lillevang, O. J., 14.4–367
**Coastal winds**
  Péczely, G., 14.1–350
  Romanov, Iu. A., 14.7–670
  Ito, A., 14.7–671
**Code manuals**
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, 14.9–30
**Coefficient of river meandering**
  Brattsev, A. P., 14.9–505
**Coefficient of sound absorption**
  Golitsyn, G. S., 14.11–815
**Coefficient of thermal conductivity**
  Shekhter, F. N., 14.12–478
**Cold air invasions**
  Aĭvazian, V. E., 14.2–525
  Čadež, M., 14.9–665
**Cold air movements**
  Khatukaeva, Zh. M. et al., 14.8–644
  Vitek, V., 14.10–634
**Cold air pools**
  Endrödi, G., 14.4–658
**Cold chamber experiments**
  Grant, L. O. et al., 14A–141
  Davis, T. R. A. et al., 14.9–141
**Cold effects on man**
  Andersen, K. L., 14.5–150
  Ives, R. L., 14.8–666
  Davis, T. R. A. et al., 14.9–141
  Grayson, J., 14.10–77
**Cold effects on muscular activity**
  Golenhofen, K., 14.11–73
**Cold front clouds**
  Hookey, P. G., 14.12–521
**Cold front effects on halos**
  Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.1–439
**Cold front effects on microseisms**
  Lacaze, J., 14.7–622
**Cold front structure**
  Vodenicharova, M. et al., 14.5–588
  Miles, M. K., 14.5–589
**Cold front wave**
  Antonov, V. S., 14.1–333
**Cold fronts**
  Morris, R. M., 14.7–623
**Cold pole location**
  Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–476
**Cold region bioclimatology**
  Massey, P. M. O., 14.2–62
  Bixby, W., 14.5–38
  Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 14.10–53
**Cold spells**
  Okey, T., 14.4–660
  Howe, G. M., 14.7–94
  Hannay, A. K., 14.7–587
  Lauscher, F., 14.8–505
  Berkes, Z. et al., 14.9–789
**Cold wave, Montana (Jan 1962)**
  Dightman, R. A., 14.4–657
**Cold weather agriculture**
  U. S. Library of Congress Science and Technology Div., 14.1–430
**Collected applied geophysics papers**
  Rast, N., 14.12–9
**Collected lightning papers**
  American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 141–37
**Collected meteorological papers**
  Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.5–77 14.9–1, 14.10–752
  Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo [and] American Meteorological Society, 14.6–1
**Collected oceanographic papers**
  National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England, 14.7–14
  Kolesnikov, A. G. (ed.), 14.7–273
  The sea: ideas and observations on progress in the study of the seas, Vol. 1, 14.10–12
  Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.12–7
**Collected works**
  Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 14.5–8
**Collected works of F. A. Bredikhin**
  Bredikhin, F. A., 14.2–9
**Collected works of Irving Langmuir**
  Langmuir, I., 14.5–5

**llision of spheres**
Herne, H., 14.7–532
**llisions at sea**
Wylie, F. J. et al., 14.12–519
**lloque International d'Astrophysique, Liège, July 1962**
Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 11th, 14.11–3
**lor of sea water**
Vercelli, F., 14D–186
Wolf, G., 14D–187
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B., 14D–190
**lor of stars**
Sharov, A. S., 14.6–215
**lorado River Deltaic sediments**
Thompson, R. W., 14.7–364
**lorado State Univ., Dept. of Atmospheric Science**
Riehl, H., 14.5–65
**mbustion nuclei**
Suess, H. E., 14A–355
**met Candy (1960 n)**
Flynn, F. H., 14.2–173
**met Encke**
Corben, H. C., 14.12–99
**met Halley**
Kamieński, M., 14.2–171
**met Humason (1961 e)**
Dossin, F. et al., 14.6–187
**met Mrkos (1955 e)**
Miller, F. D., 14.2–172, 14.2–174
**met Mrkos (1957 d)**
Lüst, R., 14.6–186
Grudzińska, S., 14.9–208
**met Oterma**
Marsden, B. G., 14.6–185
**met XII**
Beyer, M., 14.6–184
**met Wilson (1961 d)**
Miller, F. D., 14.2–174
**met Wilson-Hubbard**
Dufay, J. et al., 14.6–188
**met brightness variations**
Grudzińska, S., 14.9–208
**met discoveries**
Hendrie, M. J., 14.12–101
**met-infrared emission**
Flynn, F. H., 14.2–173
**met lifetimes**
Hammersley, J. M., 14.12–100
**met models**
Schuurmans, C., 14.6–182
**met observations**
Malsch, W., 14.1–92
Pels, G., 14.1–98
Beyer, M., 14.6–184

**Comet orbit calculations**
Bilo, E. H. et al., 14.1–96, 14.1–97
Pels, G., 14.1–98
**Comet orbits**
Schuurmans, C., 14.6–182
Marsden, B. G., 14.6–185
**Comet origin, *see* Origin of comets**
**Comet probes**
Corben, H. C., 14.12–99
**Comet spectra**
Miller, F. D., 14.2–174
Swings, P., 14.6–183
Dossin, F. et al., 14.6–187
Dufay, J. et al., 14.6–188
**Comet structure**
Miller, F. D., 14.2–174
Fesenkov, V. G., 14.6–181
**Comet tables**
Kamieński, M., 14.2–171
**Comet tails**
Miller, F. D., 14.2–172
Lüst, R., 14.6–186
**Cometary collisions with the Earth**
Urey, H. C., 14.12–102
**Cometary orbit calculation**
Kepiński, F., 14.2–170
**Comets**
Wurm, K., 14.5–611
**Comets in the solar system**
Hammersley, J. M., 14.12–100
**Comfort climate**
Landsberg, H. E., 14.3–82
Hindmarsh, M. E. et al., 14.5–716
**Comfort zones**
Olgyay, V., 14.9–161
**Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique**
Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique, 14.3–5
**Communication between submerged antennas**
Moore, R. K. et al., 14.4–116
**Communication networks**
Johnson, A. W., 14C–89
**Communication satellites**
Wyatt, DeM. D., 14C–217
**Communication systems by lunar echoes**
Senior, T. B. A. et al., 14H–52
**Communication via multipath media**
Price, R. et al., 14H–108
**Complex climatology**
Petrovič, Š., 14.5–701, 14.7–727

**Composite radar pictures**
Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 14B–124
**Compression wave dispersion in oceans**
Barakos, P. A., 14.7–308
**Computation aids**
Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–97
**Computer applications in meteorological documents, *see* Electronic computer applications to meteorological literature**
**Computer indexing**
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi], 14.2–99
**Computer programs**
Leeds, H. D. et al., 14.1–12
Charles, B. M. et al., 14.1–21
Young, C. P., 14.11–539
**Computer uses**
Hoidale, M. McL., 14.10–462
**Computing-recording accelerometers**
Suslov, L. E., 14.2–597
**Condensation nuclei**
Mason, B. J., 14A–224
Montmory, R. et al., 14A–245
Orr, C. et al., 14A–268
Squires, P., 14A–354
Wieland, W., 14A–378
**Condensation nuclei bibliographies**
Grabovskii, R. I., 14A–140
**Condensation nuclei count**
Blanchard, D. C. et al., 14A–32
Ohta, S., 14A–262
Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–292, 14A–294
**Condensation nuclei counters**
Pollak, L. W., 14A–291
**Condensation nuclei density**
Junge, C., 14A–166
Podzimek, J. et al., 14A–288
**Condensation nuclei formation**
Hoppe, W., 14A–153
Megaw, W. J. et al., 14A–236
**Condensation nuclei measurement techniques**
Podzimek, J. et al., 14A–287, 14A–290
**Condensation nuclei measurements**
Duclaux, F., 14A–97

  El Nadi, A. F. et al., 14A–107
  Warzecha, S., 14A–376
Condensation nuclei near the ground
  Law, J., 14A–195
Condensation nuclei recording instruments
  Law, J., 14A–194
  Rich, T. A., 14A–304
  Siksna, R., 14A–337
Condensation nuclei symposia
  International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 16–18, 1958, 14A–157
  International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 4th, Frankfurt a.M., and Heidelberg, May 1961, 14A–158
Condensation nuclei textbooks
  Grabovskii, R. I., 14A–140
Condensation nuclei theories
  Vonnegut, B., 14.5–664
Condensation of water vapor
  Dessens, H. et al., 14A–80
  Kachurin, L. G. et al., 14A–168
Condensation physics
  Vonnegut, B., 14.5–664
Conductivity and dielectric constant of rocks
  Dokoupil, S. et al., 14.5–301
Conductivity ratio of negative to positive
  Curtis, H. O. et al., 14.10–458
Conference of British Commonwealth Meteorologists
  Nature, [London], 14.11–43
Conference on Arctic Communication, March 1959
  Kirby, R. C. et al., 14.8–137
Conference on Low Level Winds, El Paso and Dallas, Tex., Aug. 1962
  Brooks, A. W., 14.9–55
Conference on Lunar Topography, Bagnères de Bigorre, 1960
  Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography, 14.7–146
Conference on Ocean Wave Spectra, Easton, Md., 1961
  Conference on Ocean Wave Spectra, Easton, Md. May 1961, 14.10–4
Conference on Problems of the Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Matter in Galaxies, Princeton, 1961
  Woltjer, L. (ed.), 14.11–7
Conference on the Ionosphere, Nice 1961
  Ben'kova, N. P., 14.8–11
Conference on the Surface Chemistry of Ice Nucleation
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–207
Conferences, *see* Aerosol conferences; Air cleaning conferences; Biometeorological conferences; Coastal research conferences; Detonation wave conferences; Earth storm conferences; Forestry conferences; Geology conferences; Geomagnetism conferences; Hydraulic construction conferences; Hydraulic measurement techniques conferences; Illumination climatology conferences; Ionospheric wind conferences; Irrigation conferences; Mathematical statistics conferences; Meteorological satellite conferences; Microseismic conferences; Missile meteorology conferences; Oceanographic instrumentation conferences; Paleomagnetic conferences; Precipitation physics conferences; Precipitation forecasting conferences; Satellite cloud picture conferences; Satellite conferences; Seismic sounding conferences; Shallow water research conferences; Shock wave conferences; Space physics conferences; Space research conferences; Spectroscopy conferences; Spring flood forecast conferences; Technical science conferences; Tsunamis conference; Water resources conferences; W.H.O. conference on atmospheric pollution
Conrad, Victor A.
  Hader, F., 14.7–67
  Landsberg, H. E., 14.11–50
Conservation
  Martin, R. C., 14.2–460
  Rousseau, C. A., 14.5–446
Conservation of natural fo
ests
  Bouillenne, R., 14.8–109
Constant level balloons
  Frith, R., 14C–51
  Slater, R., 14.5–516
Constant pressure surfa
forecasts
  Stanchev, K., 14.5–510
Constant pressure surfaces
  Ferguson, H. L., 14.3–505
Contact photography
  Volkov, I. V. et al., 14.6
152
Continental climates
  Pierce, C. H., 14.7–744
Continental drift
  Bullard, Sir E., 14.4–72
  Robin, G. de Q., 14.5–44
  Creer, K. M. et al., 14.8
274
  Deutsch, E. R. et al., 14.8
275
  Girdler, R. W., 14.9–328
Continental drift hypothesis
  Voisey, A. H., 14.11–351
Continental runoff calcul
tions
  Durum, W. H. et al., 14.2
345
Continental shelf
  Poornachandra Rao, M
14.3–315
  Moore, D. G. et al., 14.9
382
Continental shelf deposits
  Berthois, L., 14.11–354
  Kagami, H., 14.11–356
  Wimberley, S., 14.11–363
Continental shelf research
  Cockbain, A. E., 14.6–402
Continental slope
  Moore, D. G. et al., 14.9
382
Continentality
  Zwoboda, A., 14.4–737
  Spirina, L. P., 14.7–745
  Tsekhanskiĭ, I. B., 14.10
720
Continuous particle sampler
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14A
204
Continuous recording cu
rent meters
  McAllister, R. F., 14E–77
Continuum radio bursts fro
Sun

Tanaka, H. et al., 14H–43
Thompson, A. R. et al., 14H–44
**ontour chart analysis**
Chetverikov, I. A., 14.12–375
Kartashova, M. V., 14.12–381
Petrichenko, I. A., 14.12–384
**ontour height forecasting**
Bushby, F. H. et al., 14F–16
**ontour separation process**
Katz, I., 14B–80
**ontrail formation**
Carnegie Institute of Technology. Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, 14A–48
**ontrol suppression evaluation**
Smith, T. B., 14.12–54
**onvecting motion**
Buz, A. I., 14.12–522
**onvection**
Sutton, Sir O. G., 14.3–671
**onvection columns**
Asai, T., 14F–138
**onvection currents**
Kato, S., 14.7–574
**onvection cycles, Triassic**
Raven, Th., 14.4–317
**onvection dynamics**
Spiegel, E. A., 14.5–574
**onvection effects on visual range**
Dovgiallo, E. N., 14.8–716
**onvection in fluids**
Saunders, P. M., 14.8–596
**onvection in hurricanes**
Kasahara, A., 14F–145
La Seur, N. E., 14.10–624
**onvection in the mantle**
Girdler, R. W., 14.9–328
**onvection phenomena**
Wallington, C. E., 14.2–19
**onvection theories**
Kuo, H. L., 14.4–557
Saltzman, B., 14.5–563, 14.12–4
Inman, R. L., 14F–54
Kraus, E. B. et al., 14.10–563
Lilly, D. K., 14.10–564, 14.10–617
**onvectional theory of hurricanes**
Kuo, H. L., 14.4–557
**onvectional theory of tropical storms**
Kuo, H. L., 14.4–557
**Convective atmospheric circulation**
Frenzen, P., 14C–48
**Convective cell theories**
Priestley, C. H. B., 14.8–591
Segel, L. A. et al., 14.8–597
**Convective cells**
Benner, H. P. et al., 14.6–625
**Convective cloud development**
Novozhilov, N. I., 14.3–699
Nakayama, A., 14.7–704
**Convective cloud development calculation**
Liu, I-jun, 14F–74
**Convective cloud heights**
Jordan, C. L., 14B–182
**Convective cloud mechanism**
D'iachenko, P. O., 14.3–571
**Convective cloud structure**
Shishkin, N. S., 14A–335
**Convective cloud thermodynamics**
Stanchev, K., 14.6–687
**Convective clouds**
Roulleau, M., 14A–309
Malan, D. J., 14I–175
**Convective currents**
Bosworth, R. C. L., 14.2–637
Wiesemann, M., 14.8–604
**Convective currents in clouds**
Novozhilov, N. I., 14.3–699
**Convective heat transfer**
Saltzman, B., 14.5–563
**Convective motion**
Spangenberg, W. G. et al., 14.4–413
Arakawa, H. et al., 14.4–549, 14.10–596
Mason, B. J. et al., 14.11–639
**Convective motion at water/air interface**
Jarvis, N. L., 14.12–483
**Convective precipitation**
Ackerman, B., 14A–1
**Convective rainfall**
Malkowski, G., 14.5–672
**Convective rainfall observations**
Hartel, H. W. et al., 14B–171
**Convergence zones**
Sadler, J. C., 14.10–718
Edinger, J. G. et al., 14.12–491
**Cook, James**
Price, A. G., 14.3–47
**Cooling degree-day data**
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 14.1–429
**Cooling degree-day data, U. S.**
Thom, E. C., 14.1–428
**Cooling degree-days**
Kubo, J., 14.6–118
Jusatz, H. J., 14.10–737
**Cooling duration of buildings**
Kubo, J., 14.6–118
**Cooling efficiency**
Givoni, B. et al., 14.10–76
**Cooling load of buildings**
Kubo, J., 14.6–118
**Cooling methods**
Yen, Y.-C. et al., 14.5–698
**Cooling of the sea**
Bulgakov, N. P., 14.6–490
**Cooling power climatology**
Flach, E. et al., 14.12–70
**Cooling power measurement techniques**
Hentschel, G., 14.10–500
Flach, E. et al., 14.12–70
**Cooling power measurements**
Thams, J. C., 14.6–805
**Cooling power variations**
Gajzágó, L. et al., 14.8–712
**Copepoda distribution**
Vinogradov, M. E. et al., 14.4–374
**Copper in ground water**
Hem, J. D. et al., 14.3–437
**Copper in sea water**
Tikhonov, M. K. et al., 14.1–156
**Copper oxide**
Barnes, G. T. et al., 14A–11
**Copper oxide nuclei**
Brüesch, P., 14A–41
**Coral atoll ecology**
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–19
**Coral atoll environments**
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–19
**Coral atoll formation**
Hass, H., 14.7–293
**Coral reefs**
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–19
**Core catchers**
Glezen, W. H., 14E–179
**Core samplers**
Sanders, J. E., 14.8–355
**Coriolis effects on air masses**
Khatukaeva, Zh. M. et al., 14.8–644
**Coriolis effects on currents**
Francis, J. R. D., 14.4–411
**Coriolis effects on ocean currents**
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.1–165

**Coriolis effects on radio wave propagation**
  Backus, G. E., 14.8–400
**Coriolis parameter**
  Belov, P. N., 14.12–371
**Corn cultivation**
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.3–745, 14.8–102
  Pierce, L. T., 14.4–137
  Szakály, J., 14.4–493
  Sapozhnikova, S. A. et al., 14.5–112
  Karpova, A. V., 14.7–84
  Pavlova, M. D., 14.10–651
  Stibral, J., 14.9–775
  Ajtay, A., 14.12–56
**Corn field microclimatology**
  Draganov, D., 14.5–703
**Corn yield**
  Ewalt, R. L. et al., 14.3–714
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.9–653, 14.11–67
**Coronal condensations**
  Waldmeier, M., 14.11–182
**Coronal continuum**
  Aly, M. K. et al., 14.8–181
**Coronal emission intensities**
  Aly, M. K. et al., 14.8–181
  Kurt, V. G., 14.8–184
**Coronal emission lines**
  Jefferies, J. T. et al., 14.3–189
  Pecker, C. et al., 14.5–605, 14.8–185
  Aly, M. K. et al., 14.8–181
  Kurt, V. G., 14.8–183
  Waldmeier, M., 14.8–186
**Coronal emission rays**
  Waldmeier, M., 14.7–178
  Brooks, C. C. et al., 14.11–168
**Coronal models**
  Jefferies, J. T. et al., 14.3–189
**Coronal photometry**
  Aly, M. K. et al., 14.8–181
**Coronal structure above prominences**
  Obashev, S. O., 14.11–177
**Coronal temperatures**
  Jefferies, J. T. et al., 14.3–189
**Coronographs**
  Lyot, B., 14.4–180
  Elisée, C. et al., 14.6–189
**Corpuscular emissions from Sun**
  Waldmeier, M., 14.7–178
  Ambartsumian, V. A. et al., 14.11–278
**Corpuscular flux**
  Petukhov, V. A., 14.9–214
**Corpuscular radiation**
  Mustel', E. R., 14.1–105
  Valley, S. L., 14.7–177
  Waldmeier, M., 14.7–178
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–64
  *See also* Trapped corpuscular radiation
**Corpuscular radiation effects on comets**
  Wurm, K., 14.5–611
**Corpuscular radiation effects on geomagnetic field**
  Apel, J. R. et al., 14.11–280
**Corpuscular radiation-magnetic relationships**
  Latypova, R. Kh. et al., 14.6–233
  Hope, E. R., 14.8–300
  Priester, W. et al., 14.8–305
**Corpuscular stream effects on cosmic rays**
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–58
**Corpuscular stream effects on magnetic variations**
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 14.2–235
**Corpuscular theory of ionization**
  Antonova, L. A. et al., 14.11–279
**Correlation coefficients**
  Suzuki, E., 14.5–683
  Silverman, S. M., 14.6–606
  McDonald, J. E., 14.8–686
  Zabza, M., 14.9–219
**Correlation function**
  Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S., 14.2–260
**Correlation methods**
  Fiering, M. B., 14.10–356
**Corrosion of metals**
  Rajagopalan, K. S. et al., 14.1–46
  Sanyal, B. et al., 14.11–748
**Cosmic dust**
  Van de Hulst, H. C., 14.9–186
**Cosmic dust effects**
  Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 14.3–633
**Cosmic electrodynamics**
  Piddington, J. H., 14.9–184
**Cosmic influences**
  Malina, F., 14L–58
**Cosmic influences on biological processes**
  Yagoda, H., 14.2–221
**Cosmic influences on radio noise**
  Sturrock, P. A., 14.1–54
**Cosmic noise absorption in ionosphere**
  Ortner, J., 14H–8
**Cosmic physics laboratories**
  Escobar Vallejo, I., 14.5–60
**Cosmic radiation**
  Valley, S. L., 14.7–177
  Maslay, A. J. et al., 14K
  139
**Cosmic radiation compos**
  **tion**
  Waddington, C. J., 14K–20
**Cosmic radiation hazard**
  Yagoda, H., 14.2–221
  Shen, S. P., 14.3–221
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 14.9
  111
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al
  14K–31
  Foelsche, T., 14K–56
  Giurdzhian, A. A., 14K–66
  Ivanov, V. I. et al., 14K–86
  Maslay, A. J. et al., 14K
  139
  Vosteen, L. F., 14K–203
**Cosmic radiation research**
  Meyer, P., 14J–149
**Cosmic radiation theories**
  Biermann, L., 14J–16
**Cosmic radio emissio**
  **energy spectra**
  Kardashev, N. S., 14.3–209
**Cosmic radio emission inten**
  **sities**
  Sanamian, V. A., 14H–71
**Cosmic radio emission the**
  **ories**
  Ginzburg, V. L., 14G–33
  Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–91
**Cosmic radio noise absorp**
  **tion**
  Holt, O. et al., 14.4–209
  Webber, W. R., 14K–211
**Cosmic radio noise cros**
  **modulation**
  Benson, R. F., 14H–1
**Cosmic radio noise focusin**
  **in ionosphere**
  Grossi, M. D. et al., 14.3
  252
**Cosmic radio noise sources**
  Haddock, F. T., 14H–23
**Cosmic radio source counts**
  Brown, R. H., 14.3–206
  Davidson, W., 14.3–207
**Cosmic radio sources**
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 14J–196
  Scheuer, P. A. G., 14.12–89
**Cosmic ray absorption**
  Vishnevskiĭ, V. F., 14J–224
**Cosmic ray absorption b**
  **Earth**
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–65
**Cosmic ray absorption in ai**
  Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–7

**osmic ray absorption in water**
  Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–7
**osmic ray ages**
  Biermann, L. et al., 14J–15
**osmic ray alpha particles**
  Duke, P. J., 14J–69
**osmic ray angular distribution**
  Mishakova, A. P. et al., 14J–151
  Pernegr, J. et al., 14J–164, 14J–165
  Takibaev, Zh. S. et al., 14J–209
  Ershkovich, A. I. et al., 14K–50
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14K–118
**osmic ray anisotropy**
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 14K–25, 14K–26
  Hasegawa, H., 14K–74
  Linsley, J. et al., 14K–127
**osmic ray anti-matter**
  Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14J–98
**osmic ray astrophysical phenomena relationships**
  Kalitsin, N. St., 14K–88
**osmic ray asymmetry**
  McCusker, C. B. A. et al., 14J–145
  Pernegr, J. et al., 14J–164
  Lockwood, J. A. et al., 14K–128
**osmic ray atmospheric effects**
  Bhandari, N. et al., 14.10–576
**osmic ray attenuation**
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 14.5–259
**osmic ray balloon research**
  Haymes, R. C. et al., 14.7–211
  Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 14J–12
  Brini, D. et al., 14J–28
  Ehmert, A. et al., 14J–72
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–170
  Schein, M., 14J–188
  Friedlander, M. W. et al., 14K–59
  Kane, G. et al., 14K–91
  Meyer, P. et al., 14K–140
**osmic ray barometer coefficients**
  Lapointe, S. M. et al., 14K–123
**Cosmic ray bibliographies**
  Kiss, E., 14J–1 to 14J–233; 14K–1 to 14K–218
**Cosmic ray bursts**
  Baradzei, L. T. et al., 14J–11
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–64
  Kaminer, N. S. et al., 14J–111
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–30
**Cosmic ray calculations**
  Dyring, E. et al., 14.3–216
**Cosmic ray carbon radiation**
  Simons, D. G., 14J–198
**Cosmic ray Čerenkov radiation**
  Sitte, K., 14K–187
**Cosmic ray components**
  Kuz'min, A. I., 14J–139
**Cosmic ray composition**
  Biswas, S. et al., 14.9–648, 14K–21
  Murthy, G. T. et al., 14J–154
  O'Dell, F. W. et al., 14J–163
  Waldeskog, B. et al., 14J–227
**Cosmic ray conferences**
  Greisen, K., 14K–72
  International Conference on Cosmic Rays and the Earth Storm, Kyoto, Sept. 1961, 14K–84, 14K–85
**Cosmic ray counters**
  Dragun, G. S. et al., 14C–33
  Rao, U. R. et al., 14.9–650
  Antonov, R. A. et al., 14J–3
  Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 14K–110
  Sokolov, V. D. et al., 14K–190
**Cosmic ray cutoff rigidities**
  Shea, M. A., 14.2–217
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 14K–131
  Sauer, H. H., 14K–177
**Cosmic ray data**
  Yagoda, H., 14.2–221
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–20
  Sandström, A. E., 14K–169
**Cosmic ray data analysis**
  Krymskiĭ, G. F., 14L–278
**Cosmic ray data error calculations**
  Drying, E. et al., 14.3–216
**Cosmic ray decrease at sunspot maximum**
  Takahashi, H., 14J–208
**Cosmic ray decreases**
  Fedchenko, K. K., 14.6–292
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–50
  Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 14J–125
  Sandström, A. E., 14J–185
**Cosmic ray detection**
  Rochester, G. D., 14J–176
**Cosmic ray distribution**
  Kaminer, N. S. et al., 14J–111
**Cosmic ray effects**
  Vette, J. I., 14.2–220
  Chopra, K. P., 14.10–522
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–21
**Cosmic ray effects on interstellar gas**
  Getmantsev, G. G., 14K–64
**Cosmic ray effects on ionosphere**
  Gregory, J. B., 14.6–239
  Fedchenko, K. K., 14J–81
  Maehlum, B. et al., 14.11–235
  Bailey, D. K., 14K–14
  Webber, W. R., 14K–208, 14K–211
  Webber, W. R., 14K–208, 14K–211
**Cosmic ray effects on living cells**
  Hutchinson, F., 14J–104
**Cosmic ray effects on matter**
  Crawford, G. W., 14J–37
**Cosmic ray effects on mesosphere**
  Goldberg, P. A., 14K–70
**Cosmic ray effects on meteorites**
  Nier, A. O., 14J–159
  Marshall, R. R., 14K–137
  Stauffer, H. et al., 14K–191
**Cosmic ray effects on radioactivity**
  Rama, —, et al., 14.1–113
**Cosmic ray effects on space vehicles**
  Shen, S. P., 14.3–221
**Cosmic ray effects on tektites**
  Viste, E. et al., 14K–199
**Cosmic ray electrons**
  Toyoda, Y., 14.4–257
  Butcher, J. C. et al., 14J–29
  Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 14J–68
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–220
**Cosmic ray emission**
  Winckler, J. R., 14.2–47
**Cosmic ray energy balance**
  Komori, H., 14.4–254, 14K–102
**Cosmic ray energy flux**
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–220

- **Cosmic ray energy in radio sources**
  - Korchak, A. A., 14K–103
- **Cosmic ray energy spectrum**
  - Komori, H., 14.4–254, 14K–102
  - Biswas, S. et al., 14.9–648, 14K–21
  - Earl, J. A., 14.10–503
  - Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 14J–2
  - Appa Rao, M. V. K. et al., 14J–4, 14K–8
  - Dorman, L. I., 14J–58
  - Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 14J–67
  - Duke, P. J., 14J–69
  - Duthie, J. et al., 14J–70
  - Fujimoto, Y. et al., 14J–84
  - Hayakawa, S. et al., 14J–100
  - Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14J–97
  - Kitamura, M. et al., 14J–120
  - Evans, D. E., 14K–52
  - Freier, P. S. et al., 14K–58
  - Kane, R. P., 14K–90
  - Kotov, Iu. D. et al., 14K–106
  - Krasil'nikov, D. D., 14K–107
  - Krymskiĭ, G. F., 14K–112
  - Lenchek, A. M., 14K–125
  - Meyer, P. et al., 14K–140
  - Neelakantan, K. A. et al., 14K–144
  - Ney, E. P. et al., 14K–147
  - Vogt, R., 14K–201, 14K–202
  - Winckler, J. R., 14K–216, 14K–217
- **Cosmic ray energy transfer**
  - Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–6
  - Duthie, J. et al., 14J–70
  - Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14J–99
- **Cosmic ray equator**
  - Kopylov, Iu. M. et al., 14.2–216
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–172
- **Cosmic ray experiments**
  - Murthy, G. T. et al., 14J–154
- **Cosmic ray flux**
  - Waibel, E., 14.3–223
  - Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14J–71
  - Evans, D., 14J–79
  - McCracken, K. G., 14J–144
  - Waddington, C. J., 14J–225
  - Zatsepin, G. T., 14J–231
  - Ashton, F., 14K–10
  - Biswas, S. et al., 14K–21
  - Kane, G. et al., 14K–91
  - Meyer, P. et al., 14K–140
  - Ney, E. P. et al., 14K–148
- **Cosmic ray-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Isaev, S. I., 14.3–263
  - Dorman, L. I., 14J–53
  - Fedchenko, K. K., 14J–81
  - Glokova, E. S. et al., 14J–92
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–141
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–169
  - Stepanian, A. A., 14J–205
  - Adamson, D. et al., 14K–1
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 14K–11
  - Bachelet, F. et al., 14K–12
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–19
  - Bland, C. J., 14K–23
  - Chasson, R. L., 14K–33
  - Ehmert, A., 14K–46, 14K–47
  - Freier, P. S. et al., 14K–58
  - Gall, R., 14K–60
  - Hatton, C. J. et al., 14K–75
  - Keppler, E. et al., 14K–95
  - Kodama, M. et al., 14K–101
  - McCracken, K. G. et al., 14K–131
  - Sandström, A. E., 14K–170, 14K–171
  - Sauer, H. H., 14K–177
  - Warwick, C. S., 14K–207
  - Wilson, B. G. et al., 14K–213
- **Cosmic ray hazards**
  - Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14J–71
- **Cosmic ray heavy nuclei**
  - Waddington, C. J., 14J–225
  - Fichtel, C. E. et al., 14K–53
- **Cosmic ray increase, Feb. 23, 1956**
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–63
- **Cosmic ray increase, Sept. 13, 1957**
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–52
- **Cosmic ray increase, Feb. 11, 1958**
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–52
- **Cosmic ray increase, May 1960**
  - Fukushima, S. et al., 14J–87
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14K–121
- **Cosmic ray increase, Nav. 1960**
  - Korff, S. A., 14K–105
- **Cosmic ray increase, No**
  **12, 1960**
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 14J–75
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et a
    14J–173
  - Roederer, J. G. et al., 14
    178
- **Cosmic ray increase, No**
  **20, 1960**
  - Carmichael, H. et al., 14K
    28
- **Cosmic ray increase, July 1**
  **1961**
  - Brini, D. et al., 14J–28
- **Cosmic ray increases**
  - Takakura, T. et al., 14H–4
  - Dorman, L. I., 14J–58
  - Kondō, I., 14J–126, 14
    127
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 14K–1
  - Křivský, L., 14K–111
  - Kuz'min, A. I., 14K–119
  - Winckler, J. R. et al., 14K
    217
- **Cosmic ray instruments**
  - Wallace, C. S. et al., 14
    229
  - Sergeev, A. V. et al., 14K
    179
- **Cosmic ray intensities**
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2
    213, 14J–50
  - Shapley, A. H. et al., 14.9
    217
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–18
  - Kitamura, M., 14J–117
  - Legrand, J.-F. et al., 14J
    142
  - Milford, S. N. et al., 14J
    150
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et a
    14J–172
  - Troitskaia, V. A., 14J–214
  - Vir, L. et al., 14J–223
  - Geiss, J. et al., 14K–63
  - Lapointe, S. M. et al., 14K
    123
  - Pontekorvo, B. et al., 14K
    157
- **Cosmic ray intensity data**
  - Skripin, G. V., 14J–200
- **Cosmic ray intensity dat**
  **corrections**
  - Tiasto, M. I., 14J–211
- **Cosmic ray intensity di**
  **tribution**
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et a
    14.5–257
- **Cosmic ray intensity-tim**
  **relationship**
  - Nagashima, K., 14K–143
- **Cosmic ray intensity variation at sea level**

  - Fieldhouse, P. et al., 14K–55
- **osmic ray intensity variations**
  - Stepanian, A. A., 14.3–222
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.4–250, 14J–31, 14K–32
  - Kitamura, T. et al., 14.5–255
  - Fukushima, S. et al., 14.5–256
  - Webber, W., 14.5–280, 14K–209
  - Ol', A. I., 14.6–291
  - Chirkov, N. P., 14.6–293
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14.6–294
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.6–295, 14J–44, 14J–46, 14J–47, 14J–52, 14J–55 to 14J–57, 14J–59, 14J–62, 14K–42
  - de Feiter, L. D. et al., 14.7–208
  - Danjon, A., 14.9–204
  - Athay, R. G., 14J–5
  - Bachelet, F. et al., 14J–9
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–19
  - Boischot, A., 14J–24
  - Chasson, R. L. et al., 14J–32, 14K–33
  - Chkhetiia, A. M. et al., 14J–33
  - Ehmert, A. et al., 14J–75, 14K–46
  - Elliot, H., 14J–77, 14K–48
  - Fréon, A., 14J–82
  - Gold, T., 14J–94
  - Kaminer, N. S. et al., 14J–109
  - Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 14J–125
  - Krupitskaia, T. M., 14J–132
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–140, 14K–114 to 14K–121
  - McCusker, C. B. A. et al., 14J–146
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–170, 14J–173, 14K–156
  - Roederer, J. G. et al., 14J–178
  - Sandor, T. et al., 14J–184
  - Sarabhai, V. et al., 14J–186, 14K–172, 14K–175
  - Shafer, Iu. G., 14J–195, 14K–180 to 14K–182
  - Tianutova, G. V., 14J–210
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–219, 14J–221
  - Anderson, J. C. et al., 14K–6
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–19
  - Biermann, L., 14K–20
  - Carmichael, H. et al., 14K–28, 14K–29
  - Danilov, A. A. et al., 14K–38
  - du Plooy, N. F. et al., 14K–44
  - Evans, D. E., 14K–52
  - Hatton, C. J. et al., 14K–75
  - Jacklyn, R. M., 14K–87
  - Kane, R. P., 14K–89, 14K–90
  - Kawasaki, S. et al., 14K–94
  - Kodama, M. et al., 14K–99, 14K–100
  - Korff, S. A., 14K–105
  - Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 14K–113
  - Laster, H. et al., 14K–124
  - Lockwood, J. A. et al., 14K–128, 14K–129
  - McDonald, F. B. et al., 14K–135
  - Nagashima, K., 14K–143
  - Parker, E. N., 14K–153
  - Rao, U. R., 14K–160
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 14K–167
  - Shea, P. A., 14K–184
  - Skripin, G. V. et al., 14K–188, 14K–189
  - Takahashi, H., 14K–192
  - Warwick, C. S., 14K–207
  - Wilson, B. G. et al., 14K–213 to 14K–215
  - Winckler, J. R. et al., 14K–217
  - Bagge, E. et al., 14L–226, 14L–239, 14L–263
- **Cosmic ray intensity variations at sea level**
  - Krasil'nikov, D. D., 14K–107
  - Lindgren, S., 14K–126
- **Cosmic ray intensity variations with latitude**
  - Kodama, M. et al., 14K–101
- **Cosmic ray-interplanetary magnetic field relationships**
  - Obayashi, T. et al., 14J–161
- **Cosmic ray ionization**
  - Neher, H. V., 14J–156
  - Appa Rao, M. V. K. et al., 14K–8
- **Cosmic ray isotopes in atmosphere**
  - Lal, D. et al., 14K–122
- **Cosmic ray isotopes in ocean**
  - Lal, D. et al., 14K–122
- **Cosmic ray latitude measurements**
  - Glokova, E. S. et al., 14J–90
  - Neher, H. V., 14J–156, 14J–157
- **Cosmic ray-magnetic storm relationships**
  - Bachelet, F. et al., 14J–10
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–17, 14J–18
  - Chasson, R. L. et al., 14J–32
  - Dorman, L. I., 14J–57
- **Cosmic ray measurement techniques**
  - Galil, U. et al., 14J–89
  - Klarmann, J., 14J–121
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–140, 14K–116
  - Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–172
  - Rochester, G. D., 14J–176
  - Shafer, Iu. G., 14J–192, 14J–195
  - Steinberg, R., 14J–204
  - Tianutova, G. V., 14J–210
  - Waddington, C. J., 14J–226
  - Alekseeva, K. I. et al., 14K–2
  - Bailey, D. K., 14K–14
  - Bland, C. J., 14K–23
  - Gigorov, N. L. et al., 14K–73
  - Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 14K–108 to 14K–110
  - Riel, G. K. et al., 14K–164
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 14K–168
- **Cosmic ray measurements**
  - Schein, M., 14J–188
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–219
  - McDonald, F. B. et al., 14K–134
- **Cosmic ray mesons**
  - Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 14J–2
  - Khrenov, B. A., 14J–115
  - Kocharian, N. M. et al., 14J–122
  - Pine, J. et al., 14J–167
  - Rakobol'skaia, I. V., 14J–174
  - Takahashi, H., 14J–208
  - Yekutieli, G., 14J–233
  - Danilov, A. A. et al., 14K–38
  - Khrimian, A. V. et al., 14K–96
  - Wada, M., 14K–204
- **Cosmic ray motion**
  - Webber, W. R., 14K–210

**Cosmic ray muon flux measurements**
  O'Connor, P. V. et al., 14J–162
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–217
**Cosmic ray muon intensities**
  Sarabhai, V. A. et al., 14K–175
  Sheldon, W. R. et al., 14K–183
**Cosmic ray muon polarization**
  Berezinskiĭ, V. S., 14K–15 to 14K–17
**Cosmic ray muons**
  Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 14J–36
  Johnson, C. S., 14J–106
  Kalachev, B. V. et al., 14J–107
  Stoker, P. H. et al., 14J–207
  Alikhanian, A. I. et al., 14K–3
  Bull, R. M. et al., 14K–27
  Gardener, M. et al., 14K–62
  Hayman, P. J. et al., 14K–76 to 14K–78
  Kotov, Iu. D. et al., 14K–106
  Vavilov, Iu. N., 14K–197
  Vernon, S. N. et al., 14K–198
**Cosmic ray neutrinos**
  Morrison, P., 14.3–166
  Zatsepin, G. T. et al., 14J–230
  Bahcall, J. N. et al., 14K–13
  Pontekorvo, B. et al., 14K–157
**Cosmic ray neutron densities at high altitudes**
  Haymes, R. C. et al., 14.7–211
**Cosmic ray neutron flux**
  Newkirk, L. L., 14K–146
**Cosmic ray neutron intensities**
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2–211, 14.4–251, 14J–48, 14K–43
  Fukushima, S. et al., 14.5–256
  Soberman, R. K., 14J–201
  Fieldhouse, P. et al., 14K–55
  Kanno, T. et al., 14K–93
  Lockwood, J. A. et al., 14K–128
**Cosmic ray neutron intensity monitors**
  Fukushima, S. et al., 14J–87
  Phillips, J. et al., 14K–155
**Cosmic ray neutron variations**
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2–214, 14L–252
**Cosmic ray neutrons**
  Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 14J–124
  Sergeev, A. V. et al., 14J–191
  Grigorov,, N. L. et al., 14K–73
  Hess, W. N., 14K–79
  Sokolov, V. D. et al., 14K–190
**Cosmic ray noise absorption-ionospheric disturbance relationships**
  Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 14.8–218
**Cosmic ray nuclear active component**
  Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 14J–67
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–218
**Cosmic ray nuclei fragmentation**
  Aly, H. H. et al., 14K–5
**Cosmic ray nucleons**
  Baradzeĭ, L. T. e al., 14J–11
  Fretter, W. B. et al., 14J–83
  Khrimian, A. V. et al., 14J–116
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 14J–134, 14J–135
  Hatton, C. J. et al., 14K–75
  Phillips, J. et al., 14K–155
  Kitamura, T. et al., 14J–119
**Cosmic ray origin**
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 14.2–215, 14G–33, 14K–65
  Severnyi, A. B. et al., 14.3–220
  Lemaitre, G., 14.4–255
  Gold, T. et al., 14G–34
  Biermann, L. et al., 14J–15
  Hayakawa, S. et al., 14J–101
  Malurkar, S. L., 14J–147
  Murayama, T., 14J–153
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 14J–196, 14J–197
  Appa Rao, M. V. K. et al., 14K–8
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–32
  Ellison, M. A. et al., 14K–49
  Fichtel, C. E. et al., 14K–54
  Lüst, R., 14K–130
  Mustel', E. R., 14K–142
  Noyes, J. C., 14K–149
  Razin, V. A., 14K–162
**Cosmic ray outbursts**
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–6
  Tschu, K.-k., 14K–195
**Cosmic ray particle absor tion**
  Bozoki, G. et al., 14J–26
**Cosmic ray particle inte action**
  Vilcsek, E. et al., 14J–222
**Cosmic ray particle motion**
  Sakurai, K., 14J–183
**Cosmic ray particle nuclea interaction**
  Lü, M., 14J–143
  Yekutieli, G., 14J–233
**Cosmic ray particles**
  Babetski, Ia. S. et al., 14J 8
  Bozóki, G. et al., 14J–25
  Khrimian, A. V. et al., 14J 116
  Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh. et a 14J–148
  Vilcsek, E. et al., 14J–222
  Yasaki, T. et al., 14J–232
**Cosmic ray particles at se level**
  Fretter, W. B. et al., 14J–8
  Pak, W. et al., 14K–152
**Cosmic ray penetration**
  Krymskiĭ, G. F., 14K–112
**Cosmic ray periodicities**
  Chkhetiia, A. M. et al., 14J 33
**Cosmic ray photons**
  Toyoda, Y., 14.4–257
  Butcher, J. C. et al., 14J 29
  Cocconi, G., 14J–34
  Dovzhenko, O. I. et a 14J–88
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J 220
**Cosmic ray physics**
  U. S. Office of Technica Services, 14J–215
  McCracken, K. G., 14K–13
**Cosmic ray pions**
  Fretter, W. B. et al., 14J 83
**Cosmic ray polarization**
  Johnson, C. S., 14J–106
**Cosmic ray primary particle**
  Evans, D., 14J–79
**Cosmic ray productio energy**
  Haxel, O. et al., 14.9–649
**Cosmic ray propagation**
  Kitamura, M., 14J–117

Obayashi, T. et al., 14J–161, 14K–150
Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–19
McCracken, K. G., 14K–132, 14K–133
Nagashima, K., 14K–143
Winckler, J. R., 14K–216
**osmic ray propagation through interplanetary space**
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–32
Gold, T., 14K–69
Kodama, M. et al., 14K–99
**osmic ray protons**
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.2–210
Neher, H. V. et al., 14J–158
Hughes, E. B. et al., 14K–82
Noyes, J. C., 14K–149
Rao, G. K. et al., 14K–159
**osmic ray radioisotopes**
Appa Rao, M. V. K., 14K–9
**osmic ray research**
Lemaitre, G., 14.4–255
Escobar Vallejo, I., 14.5–60
U. S. Office of Technical Services, 14J–215
Sandström, A. E., 14K–169
**osmic ray research stations**
Ehmert, A., 14J–73
**osmic ray rigidity spectra**
Takahashi, H., 14K–192
**osmic ray secondary particles**
Lü, M., 14J–143
**osmic ray shower anisotropy**
Bradley, E. F. et al., 14J–27
**osmic ray shower asymmetry**
Bradley, E. F. et al., 14J–27
**osmic ray shower origin**
Zatsepin, G. T., 14J–231
**osmic ray shower production**
Dedenko, L. G. et al., 14J–40
Greisen, K. et al., 14J–96
Koval'skaia, A. I. et al., 14J–129
**osmic ray showers**
Bhattacharya, P. C. et al., 14.3–215
Zatsepin, V. I. et al., 14.3–219
Higashi, S., 14.4–252, 14J–102
Hinotani, K., 14.4–253
Matano, T., 14.4–256
Toyoda, Y., 14.4–257
Kasha, H. et al., 14.7–212, 14J–114
Linsley, J. et al., 14.7–213
Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 14J–1
Andronikashvili, E. L. et al., 14J–2
Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–7
Bennett, S. et al., 14J–13
Bozóki, G. et al., 14J–25
Butcher, J. C. et al., 14J–29
Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 14J–35, 14J–36
Delvaille, J. et al., 14J–41, 14J–42
Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 14J–68
Fretter, W. B. et al., 14J–83
Fujimoto, Y. et al., 14J–84
Fukuda, H. et al., 14J–86
Galil, U. et al., 14J–89
Goriunov, N. N. et al., 14J–95
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14J–97, 14J–99
Hayakawa, S. et al., 14J–100
Kalachev, B. V. et al., 14J–107
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 14J–130, 14K–107 to 14K–110
Kulikov, G. V. et al., 14J–133
Lü, M., 14J–143
McCusker, C. B. A. et al., 14J–145
Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh. et al., 14J–148
Mishakova, A. P. et al., 14J–151
Miyake, S. et al., 14J–152
Nikol'skiĭ, S. I. et al., 14J–160
Pernegr, J. et al., 14J–164, 14J–165
Pomanskiĭ, A. A., 14J–168
Rakobol'skaia, I. V., 14J–174
Sitte, K. et al., 14J–199, 14K–187
Takibaev, Zh. S. et al., 14J–209
Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–217, 14J–218, 14J–220, 14K–198
Wallace, C. S., 14J–228, 14J–229
De Beer, J. F. et al., 14K–39
Green, J. R. et al., 14K–71
Hasegawa, H. et al., 14K–74
Hunter, H. W. et al., 14K–83
Kidd, J. M., 14K–97
Peters, B., 14K–154
Rao, G. K. et al., 14K–159
Tret'iakova, Ch. A. et al., 14K–194
Ueda, A. et al., 14K–196
**Cosmic ray showers at high altitudes**
Antonov, R. A. et al., 14J–3
Duthie, J. et al., 14J–70
Kamata, K., 14J–108
**Cosmic ray-solar activity relationships**
Fréon, A., 14J–82
**Cosmic ray-solar relationships**
Bachelet, F. et al., 14J–10
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14J–30
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–43, 14J–61
Ehmert, A., 14J–74
Evans, D., 14J–79
Fedchenko, K. K., 14J–81
Glokova, E. S. et al., 14J–92, 14J–93
Kodama, M., 14J–123
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–140, 14J–141
Rothwell, P., 14J–180
Shafer, Iu. G., 14J–193
Biermann, L., 14K–20
Fichtel, C. E. et al., 14K–54
Sastry, Ch. V., 14K–176
Webber, W. R., 14K–212
**Cosmic ray sources**
Cocconi, G., 14J–34
Murayama, T., 14J–153
**Cosmic ray spectrographs**
Brooke, G. et al., 14.10–476
O'Connor, P. V. et al., 14J–162
**Cosmic ray spectrum**
Ashton, F. et al., 14.7–205
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.7–207
Krasil'nikov, D. C., 14J–130
Kulikov, G. V. et al., 14J–133
Rodgers, A. L., 14J–177
Waldeskog, B. et al., 14J–227
Bachelet, F. et al., 14K–12
Bull, R. M. et al., 14K–27
Gardener, M. et al., 14K–62
Hayman, P. J. et al., 14K–76 to 14K–78
Khrimian, A. V. et al., 14K–96

McDonald, F. B. et al., 14K–134

**Cosmic ray storms**
Sarabhai, V. A. et al., 14.7–214
Kamiya, Y. et al., 14J–112, 14J–113
Kitamura, M., 14J–117, 14J–118, 14K–98
Kondō, I. et al., 14J–127
Corcuff, Y. et al., 14K–36
Sandström, A. E., 14K–166
Mariana, F. et al., 14.12–578

**Cosmic ray storms-solar radio burst relationships**
Sekido, Y. ,14J–190

**Cosmic ray surveys**
Fukushima, S. et al., 14J–88
Makino, T., 14K–136

**Cosmic ray symposia**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 14J–105
Bland, C. J., 14K–22

**Cosmic ray telescopes**
Cocconi, G., 14J–34
Cranshaw, T. E. et al., 14J–36

**Cosmic ray textbooks**
Korff, S. A., 14K–104

**Cosmic ray theories**
Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 14J–196
Razin, V. A., 14K–162

**Cosmic ray threshold rigidities**
Quenby, J. J. et al., 14K–158

**Cosmic ray time variations**
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–66
Elliot, H. et al., 14J–76
Kitamura, M. et al., 14J–120
Kodama, M., 14J–123
Regener, V. H. et al., 14J–175
Sekido, Y. et al., 14J–189
Webber, W. R., 14K–212

**Cosmic ray tracking techniques**
Childs, C. B. et al., 14K–34

**Cosmic ray variation measurement techniques**
Dorman, L. I., 14J–59

**Cosmic ray variations**
Stern, D., 14.2–218
Dvoriashin, A. S., 14.8–301
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–23
Glokova, E. S., 14J–91, 14J–93
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–137, 14L–189
Nagashima, K., 14J–155
Waddington, C. J., 14J–226
Sarabhai, V. A., 14K–173

**Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes**
Belomestnykh, V. A. et al., 14J–12
Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 14J–194, 14K–181, 14K–182
Soberman, R. K., 14J–201
Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–219, 14J–221
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–31

**Cosmic ray variations at sea level**
Bachelet, F. et al., 14J–9
Pine, J. et al., 14J–167
Ashton, F., 14K–10
Kodama, M. et al., 14K–101

**Cosmic ray variations with latitude**
Fukushima, S. et al., 14J–88
Glokova, E. S. et al., 14J–90
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–171
Regener, V. H. et al., 14J–175
Vernov, S. N. et al., 14J–221
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–30
Friedlander, M. W. et al., 14K–59
Makino, T., 14K–136
Neher, H. V., 14K–145

**Cosmic rays**
Obayashi, T., 14.5–209
Quenby, J. J. et al., 14.5–258

**Cosmic space anti-matter**
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 14J–98

**Cosmic statis-nuclear explosion relationships**
Tinsley, B. A., 14G–86

**Cosmogony**
Dicke, R. H., 14.3–201
Davidson, W., 14.3–207
Safronov, V. S., 14.4–171
Seaborg, G. T. et al., 14.7–33
Gold, T. et al., 14G–34
Fouchet, J., 14G–73
Kraft, R. P., 14.8–143
Lyttleton, R. A., 14.11–161

**Cosmography**
Behr, C., 14.2–134

**Cosmological phenomena and tides**
Darwin, Sir G. H., 14.8–22

**Cosmology**
Brown, R. H., 14.3–206
Minkowski, R., 14G–43
Sadil, J., 14.8–31
Öpik, E. J., 14.8–144

**Cosmology textbooks**
Gamow, G., 14.11–28

**Cot, Donatien**
Tardi, P., 14.3–101

**Cotidal charts**
Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.
356, 14.5–403

**Cotidal line charts**
Sager, G., 14.1–184
Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.
186, 14.1–187

**Cotton climates**
Babushkin, L. N., 14.5–14

**Cotton fruiting**
Bruce, R. R. et al., 14.2–42

**Cotton irrigation**
Elsukov, I. E., 14.4–476

**Cottrell's theory of atmo
phere**
Krasko, G. L. et al., 14.
556

**Countercurrents**
Voigt, K., 14.1–169

**Cox salinometer**
Sabinin, K. D., 14D–130

**Crab distribution**
Edney, E. B., 14.11–792

**Crab Nebula**
Udal'tsov, V. A., 14H–7
14H–78

**Crevasses**
Svatkov, N. M., 14.10–303

**Crillon Glacier**
Goldthwait, R. P. et a
14.12–233

**Cromwell Current**
Istoshin, Iu. V. et al., 14.
400, 14.8–383

**Crop disease and pest for
casting**
Bourke, P. M. A., 14.9–13

**Crop dusting**
Inoue, E., 14.2–106

**Crop ecology**
Nuttonson, M. Y., 14.9–2
14.9–24

**Crop effects on soil moistur**
Bialyĭ, A. M., 14.3–477

**Crop indexes**
De Fina, A. L. et al., 14.
705

**Crop microclimatology**
Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.3–745
Hesse, W., 14.10–443
Mattsson, J. O., 14.11–789
Marlatt, W. E., 14.12–517

**Crop rotation**
Kulakov, E. V. et al., 14.
467

rop yield
  Harper, H. J., 14.3–129
  Noffsinger, T. L., 14.9–135
  Petrasovits, I., 14.10–408
rop yield-climatic variation relationships
  van der Paauw, F., 14.3–141
rop yield increase
  Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–746
rustal faults
  Menard, H. W., 14.4–295
ryopedology
  Langenheim, J. H., 14.10–652
rystalline nuclei
  De Bernochi, C., 14A–63
rystallographic orientation of magnetized rocks
  Howell, L. G., 14.6–374
ucumber cultivation
  Bychkova, Z. I. et al., 14.8–99
ultivated fallow land
  Alpat'ev, A. M. et al., 14.3–744
ultivation effects on soil moisture
  Szakály, J., 14.4–493
umulative discomfort index
  Sohar, E. et al., 14.9–153, 14.9–154
umulative effective temperature
  Sohar, E. et al., 14.9–153
umulative periodical indexes
  Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Hamburg], 14.8–89
umulonimbus clouds
  Khimach, M. A. et al., 14A–173
  Schmidt, F. H., 14A–325
  Vitek, V., 14.10–634
  Shmeter, S. M., 14.12–501
umulonimbus development
  Feteris, P. J., 14.2–646
  Squires, P. et al., 14.10–689
  Nakayama, A., 14.111–765
umulonimbus development photographs
  Van Der Woude, D. M. et al., 14A–372
umulonimbus evolution
  D'iachenko, P. O., 14.3–571
umulonimbus formation
  Ludlam, F. H., 14A–202
umulonimbus mechanics
  Arakawa, H. et al., 14.10–596
umulonimbus updrafts
  Squires, P. et al., 14.10–689

Cumulus cloud data
  Todd, C. J., 14A–362
  Cunningham, R. M., 14.2–660
  Schuetz, J. et al., 14C–152
Cumulus cloud development
  Dessens, H., 14A–69
  McAllen, P. F., 14A–203
  Chou, H.-P., 14.3–698
  Hu, K.-s., 14.10–688
Cumulus cloud evolution
  D'iachenko, P. O., 14.3–571
Cumulus cloud formation
  De, A. C. et al., 14A–62
  Buz, A. I., 14.12–522
Cumulus cloud mechanics
  Turner, J. S., 14.1–394
Cumulus cloud structure
  Dessens, J., 14A–86
  Ludlam, F. H. et al., 14A–201
  Petrov, G. D., 14A–283
  Squires, P., 14A–354
Cumulus clouds
  Byers, H. R., 14.8–675
Cumulus congestus structure
  Dessens, J., 14A–88
Cup anemometer calibration
  Kozák, B., 14.12–359
Current instruments
  Timonov, V. V. et al., 14E–99
Current measurement under ice
  Vinogradov, V. M., 14E–146
Current measurements
  Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 14E–128
  Al'tman, E. N., 14.8–332
Current meters
  Prochazka, J., 14.6–509
  Speight, E. J., 14.10–331
  Volokhonskiĭ, L. Sh. et al., 14.10–333
  *See also* Doodson current meter; Doppler shift current meter; Estuarine current meters; Savonius rotor current meter
Current recorders
  Speight, E. J., 14.10–331
Current velocities
  Simonov, A. I., 14.9–522
Current velocity measurement instruments
  Rymsha, V. A., 14E–78
Currents
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.4–336
Currents in reservoirs
  Francis, J. R. D., 14.4–411

Currents in straits
  Lacombe, H., 14.2–322
Cut-off lows
  Dunn, C. R., 14F–29
  Ross, R. B. et al., 14F–98
Cycles
  Nakada, Y., 14.12–337
Cyclogenesis
  Kletter, L., 14.7–438
  Sugg, A. L., 14.8–622
  *See also* Upper air cyclogenesis
Cyclogenesis analysis
  Fawcett, E. B., 14.7–594
Cyclogenesis case histories
  Sorodoc, C., 14.9–637
Cyclogenesis-jet stream relationships
  Dahler, H., 14.9–636
Cyclogenesis theories
  Dahler, H., 14.9–636
Cyclone, Bay of Bengal (1959)
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.1–324
Cyclone "Carol" (1960)
  Revue Agricole et Sucriere de l'Ile Maurice, [Port-Louis], 14.11–687
Cyclone circulation
  Ohring, G. et al., 14.10–555
Cyclone clouds and precipitation
  Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 14.6–691
Cyclone development
  Nagai, T., 14.1–318
  Schallert, W. L., 14.4–522
  Petterssen, S. et al., 14.12–165
Cyclone development forecasting
  Schallert, W. L., 14.4–522
Cyclone dynamics
  Petterssen, S. et al., 14.12–165
Cyclone forecasting evaluation
  Veigas, K. W. et al., 14.11–596
Cyclone formation
  Sorodoc, C., 14.9–637
  Luk'ianov, V. V., 14.9–639
Cyclone frequencies
  Bradka, J., 14.2–559
Cyclone index
  Bradka, J., 14.2–559
Cyclone mechanics
  Malykh, B. P., 14.8–647
Cyclone movement forecasting

  Zakhashvili, M. A., 14.2–518
  Orlova, L. S., 14F–88
Cyclone photography
  Rubin, M. J., 14C–273
Cyclone-rainfall relationships
  Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11–483
Cyclone tracks
  Japan. Hydrographic Dept., 14.9–34
  Luk'ianov, V. V., 14.9–639
Cyclone trajectories
  Zakhashvili, M. A., 14.1–325
Cyclones, U.S.S.R.
  Zikeev, N. A., 14.4–580
Cyclonic activity
  Luk'ianov, V. V., 14.9–639
Cyclonic activity effect on cosmic rays
  Chirkov, N. P., 14.6–293
Cyclonic precipitation
  Nagel, J. F., 14.9–638
Cyclonic storms
  Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 14.1–329
Cyclonic types
  Walden, H., 14.3–15
Cyclonic vortexes
  Boucher, R. J. et al., 14C–10
  Fritz, S., 14C–54
  Jones, R. W., 14F–59
Cyclotron radiation from electrons
  Ellis, G. R. A., 14.11–133
Cygnus
  Ikhsanov, R. N., 14G–61
Cygnus-A
  Anderson, B. et al., 14.3–205
  Kardashev, N. S. et al., 14H–102
Cylindrical thermals
  Richards, J. M., 14.11–734
Czechoslovak participation in IGY
  Kárník, V., 14.1–133
  Neužil, L., 14.2–42
  Buchar, E., 14.3–34

D

D-layer
  Webber, W. R., 14K–208, 14K–211
D layer origin
  Pedersen, A., 14.5–243
D layer variations
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 14L–241
D region
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.8–204
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 14.9–279
D region experiments
  Ferraro, A. J. et al., 14.11–185
D region ionization
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154
DOVAP data reduction
  Titus, P. A. et al., 14.5–26
DP current system
  Chapman, S., 14.8–216
Dairying
  Curry, L., 14.12–511
Dallas Tower Program
  Clayton, W. H., 14.7–659
Dam construction
  Dimchev, M., 14.4–417
  Paszyński, J. et al., 14.7–726
Dam control
  Razvan, E. et al., 14.5–486
Dam influences on water flow
  Dzhimsheli, G. A., 14.4–418
Dam locations
  Kleinsorge, H., 14.2–414
Damming ocean straits
  Vapniar, D. U. et al., 14A–373
  Problemy Severa, [Moscow], 14A–390
Damping coefficient of vibrating electrons
  Marasigan, V., 14.3–775
Dams
  Budtolaev, N. M., 14A–42
  Slomianko, P. I., 14.8–399
  Burns, J. I. et al., 14.10–372
Danube Commission
  Ruse, M., 14.11–449
Darcy equation
  Muller-Feuga, R. et al., 14.5–481
Darcy's law
  Jones, K. R., 14.1–248
  Swartzendruber, D., 14.8–483
Dark surges
  Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
Data processing
  Bohan, W. A., 14.4–501
  Bosen, J. F., 14.9–573
Data processing equipment
  Bedient, H. A., 14.8–559
Data processing techniques
  Collis, R. T. H., 14B–153
Data reduction from satellite observations
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 14C–208
Data transmission
  Fletcher, R. D., 14.10–516
Davidson Current
  Reid, J. L., Jr. et al., 14.
  432
Davitaia, F. F.
  Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 14.
  90
  Kulik, M. S., 14.5–75
Davos frigorimeter
  Hentschel, G., 14.10–500
  Flach, E. et al., 14.12–70
Dawn Chorus
  Martin, L. H., 14.3–274
Day airglow
  Noxon, J. F. et al., 14.
  630
Day airglow observati
  techniques
  Wallace, L., 14.11–234
Dayglow observations
  Noxon, J. F. et al., 14.5–22
Daylength effects on veg
  table cultivation
  Bremer, A. H. et al., 14.
  98
Daylight color measur
  ments
  Navatani, Y. et al., 14.1
  458
Daylight duration
  Weyer, E. M., 14.4–42
  Boyd, R. A., 14.5–594
Daylight illuminance mea
  urements
  Optical Society of Americ
  14.6–703
Daylight illumination
  Fesenkov, V. G., 14.5–596
Daylight illumination effects
  Kalmykova, V. V., 14.3–13
  New Scientist, [London
  14.9–159
Daylight illumination mea
  urements
  Collingbourne, R. H. et a
  14.5–595
  Henderson, S. T. et a
  14.10–637
Daylight meters
  Turner, D. P., 14.10–474
Daylight transmission in se
  water
  Kampa, E. M., 14.11–370
Daylighters
  U. S. Navy Weather R
  search Facility, Norfol
  Va., 14.8–33
Daytime polarization
  Fesenkov, V. G., 14.8–722
Debris floods
  Gol'din, B. M. et al., 14.6
  543

**Broglie, Maurice**
  Leprince-Ringuet, L., 14.4–76
**ametric radio bursts from Jupiter**
  lee, O. B. et al., 14H–59
**cennial floods**
  Rodier, J., 14.7–440
**cimetric radiation from planets**
  Erickson, W. C. et al., 14H–22
**ep-current measurements**
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–110
**ep focus earthquake observations**
  Hai, N., 14.6–339
**ep focus earthquakes**
  effreys, H., 14.8–256
**ep ocean current measurement techniques**
  Lacroix, P. et al., 14E–90
**ep ocean currents**
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.5–345
  Lineikin, P. S., 14.6–443
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–387
**ep sea cameras**
  Laughton, A. S., 14D–224
**ep sea core analysis**
  Ericson, D. B., 14.9–760
**ep sea descents**
  Piccard, A., 14D–62
**ep sea gages**
  Voigt, K., 14D–85
**ep sea instrument stations**
  Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14D–70
**ep sea measurement techniques**
  Paramonov, A. N., 14.9–373
**ep sea moorings**
  Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14.9–368
**ep sea research**
  Dobrovol'skii, A. D. et al., 14.5–344
  Rivoire, J., 14.7–288
  Okeanologiia, [Moscow], 14.8–354
  Lalou, C. et al., 14.8–369
  Zenkevich, L. A., 14.10–212
**ep sea sediments**
  Goldberg, E. D., 14.3–321
  Koczy, F. F., 14.11–357
  Riedel, W. R. et al., 14.11–360
**ep sea soundings**
  Dietz, R. S., 14.9–397
**ep sea thermometry**
  Kalle, K., 14D–122
  Nan'niti, T., 14.12–139
**ep sea transducer design**
  Delaney, R. P., 14D–79

**Deep sea turbidity currents**
  Gennesseaux, M., 14.8–393
**Deep water anchor systems**
  Sysoev, N. N., 14E–122
**Deep water buoys**
  Hueter, T. F. et al., 14D–163
**Deep water circulation of Mediterranean**
  Wust, G., 14.7–333
**Deep water currents**
  Maksimov, I. V. et al., 14.3–389
**Deep water effects on sea ice**
  Bulgakov, N. P., 14.9–408
**Deep water motion**
  Volkov, P. A., 14.8–391
**Deep water thermometers**
  Bobrov, G. I. et al., 14D–99
**Deep water waves**
  Hunt, J. N. et al., 14.11–408
**Definitions, *see* Hydrologic definitions; Meteorological definitions**
**Deformation of sea waves**
  Matschinski, M., 14.11–411
**Deformation of the Earth under surface mass loads**
  Longman, I. M., 14.1–125
**Deformation of the Western Mediterranean periphery**
  Dubourdieu, G., 14.4–294
**Deglaciation data**
  Washburn, A. L. et al., 14.10–310
**Degree day crop data**
  Le Compte, S. B. et al., 14.7–86
**De-icing instruments**
  Mazin, I. P., 14.11–750
**Dellinger, Howard**
  Nature, [London], 14.9–84
**Delore, Pierre**
  Megard, M., 14.9–82
**Delta function model**
  Meador, W. E., 14.4–155
**Delta ice formation**
  Mirica, Gh., 14.5–505
**de Martonne index**
  Troll, C., 14.2–676
**Dendrochronology**
  Bryson, R. A. et al., 14.12–66
**Densigraphs**
  Føyn, E., 14D–145
**Density-altitude calculations**
  Bourguignon, R., 14.7–525
  Saha, K. R., 14.9–109
**Density currents**
  Agnew, R., 14.3–379

**Density currents in estuaries**
  Kullenberg, B., 14.9–519
**Density distribution**
  Levin, Iu. J., 14.10–120
**Density meters**
  Cox, R. A., 14D–124
**Density-solar flare relationships**
  Bryant, R. W., 14C–15
**Depegram**
  Stanchev, K., 14.6–687
**Depth determination of oceanographic instruments**
  Krause, G. et al., 14D–209
**Depth flow effects on washout resistance**
  Mirtskhulava, Ts. E. et al., 14.12–292
**Depth hoar**
  Yosida, Z. et al., 14.12–546
**Depth hoar formation**
  Giddings, J. C. et al., 14.1–384
**Depth measurement circuitry**
  Wakamo, C. L. et al., 14D–156
**Desalinization**
  Hood, D. W. et al., 14.5–323
  Howe, E. D., 14.5–324
  Morris, S. B., 14.5–325
  Antipov-Karataev, I. N., 14.5–441
  Hodges, C. N. et al., 14.9–158
**Desert climates**
  Blasquez L., L., 14.3–439
  Scott, C. A., 14.9–772
  Sobolev, L. N., 14.12–562
**Desert climatology**
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 14.2–696
  Niethammer, G., 14.4–733
**Desert ecology**
  Andrewartha, H. G., 14.5–99
**Desert equivalent temperature**
  Jusatz, H. J., 14.10–737
**Desert geography**
  Cressey, G. B., 14.3–742
**Desert geology**
  Blasquez L., L., 14.3–439
**Desert hydrology**
  Rodier, J., 14.1–237
  Kunin, V. N., 14.9–547
**Desert microclimatology**
  Scott, C. A., 14.9–772
  Dodd, A. V. et al., 14.12–556
**Desert reclamation**
  Lowdermilk, W. C., 14.9–747

**Desert regions**
  Opdyke, N. D., 14.8–608
**Desert soil moisture**
  Darzniek, Iu. O., 14.9–559
**Desert temperatures**
  Scott, C. A., 14.9–772
**Desert vegetation**
  Kassas, M., 14.9–483
  Sobolev, L. N., 14.12–562
**Deserts**
  Pond, A. W., 14.9–35
**Deserts of Asia**
  Cressey, G. B., 14.3–742
**Dési, Frigyes**
  Időjárás, Budapest, 14.9–85
**Detonation wave conferences**
  Berger, J., 14.5–281
**Deuterium content of ice determination**
  Lorius, C. et al., 14.12–231
**Deuterium in sea water**
  Titani, T. et al., 14.9–406
**Devdorak Glacier**
  Agibalova, V. V. et al., 14.8–424
**Devon Island Expedition, 1960–64**
  Apollonio, S., 14.10–295
**Dew effects on mild steel corrosion**
  Sanyal, B. et al., 14.11–748
**Dew formation**
  Primault, V., 14.4–693
**Dew instruments**
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.10–489
**Dew measurement techniques**
  Geiger, R., 14.5–103
  Aujeszky, L., 14.10–423
  Laskowska, A., 14.11–567
  Scott, D., 14.11–568
**Dew measurements**
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.10–489
**Dew measuring instruments**
  Nagel, J. F., 14.12–365
**Dew meters**
  Scott, D., 14.11–568
**Dew point gradient**
  Kazhdan, M. et al., 14.6–681
**Dew point measurement techniques**
  Fraade, D. J., 14.7–504
**Dew point rainfall relationships**
  Sellick, N. P., 14.1–290
**Dew point-relative humidity nomograms**
  Primault, B. et al., 14.6–741
**Diabatic flow**
  Duquet, R. T., 14.4–551
**Diabatic heating**
  Houghton, D. D., 14.4–554
**Dicon experimental measurements**
  Barringer, A. R. et al., 14.6–563
**Dictionaries,** *see* **Astronomy dictionaries; Geology dictionaries**
**Dielectric constant of rocks**
  Volarovich, M. P. et al., 14.5–302
**Dielectric irregularities in the atmosphere**
  Bates, R. H. T., 14.8–549
**Difference equations**
  Buleev, N. I. et al., 14F–13
**Differential ballistic wind estimation from flight level wind**
  Gringorten, I. I., 14.4–506
**Differential barographs**
  Dobrokhotov, Iu. S., 14.4–516
**Diffraction microscopy in ionosphere**
  Rogers, G. L., 14C–144
**Diffraction theories**
  Hughes, V. A., 14.11–143
**Diffuse radiation**
  Gutshabash, S. D., 14.7–627
**Diffuse radiation calculation techniques**
  Wörner, H., 14.6–655
**Diffuse radiation data**
  Berezina, L. S., 14.5–590
**Diffuse radiation flux**
  Avaste, O. et al., 14.4–603
**Diffuse radiation intensities**
  Livshits, G. Sh., 14.12–466
**Diffuse reflection**
  Horak, H. G. et al., 14.4–162
**Diffuse reflection calculations**
  Bellman, R. et al., 14.12–455
**Diffuse reflection definitions**
  Bauer, G., 14.3–645
**Diffuse reflection measurements**
  Middleton, W. E. K., 14.4–645
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 14.12–462
**Diffusion climatology**
  Angell, J. K., 14.1–347
**Diffusion equations**
  Matsuoka, H., 14.2–602
  Hartree, D .R., 14.3–588
  Yokoyama, O., 14.10–572
  Twomey, S., 14.12–436
**Diffusion from a point sour**
  Greenfield, H. S., 14.12–4
**Diffusion from a volum source**
  Greenfield, H. S., 14.12–43
**Diffusion in clouds**
  Prokhorov, P. S. et a 14A–298
**Diffusion in estuaries**
  Maloney, W. E. et a 14.3–380
**Diffusion in planetary a mospheres**
  Nicolet, M., 14.10–116
**Diffusion in surface layer**
  Gifford, F. A., 14.8–656
**Diffusion in upper atmo phere**
  Mange, P., 14.7–542
  Manring, E. R. et al., 14.8 658
  Banister, J. R. et al., 14.12 392
  Brown, H. K. et al., 14.12 489
**Diffusion measurement tech niques**
  Angell, J. K., 14.1–347
  Barad, M. L. et al., 14.1 348
  Bowne, N. E., 14.5–638
**Diffusion measurements**
  Barad, M. L. et al., 14.7 582
**Diffusion models**
  Barad, M. L. et al., 14.7–58
**Diffusion of gases**
  Chapman, S. et al., 14.6–9
**Diffusion parameters**
  Sakagami, J., 14.10–570
**Diffusion parameters-met orological condition re lationships**
  Sakagami, J., 14.10–570
**Diffusion research**
  Halitsky, J., 14.12–398
**Diffusion theories**
  Ozmidov, R. V., 14.1–306
  Golitsyn, G. S., 14.5–568
  Saffman, P. G., 14.10–568
**Diffusiophoresis effects i cloud physics**
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A 102
**Digital computer applica tions to satellite photo graph processing**
  Mach, R. E., 14C–113
**Digital computer system**
  Kodaira, N., 14B–188
**Digital computer textbooks**
  Leeds, H. D. et al., 14.1–12

**ce design**
Kuiper, E., 14.10–390
**noflagellates**
Balech, E., 14.11–373
**pole effects on radio astronomy observations**
Lovell, A. C. B. et al., 14.5–180
**pole fields in sea water**
Anderson, W. L., 14.8–378
**pole impedance**
Wait, J. R., 14.6–246
**pole radiation**
Moore, R. K. et al., 14.4–116
**rect and diffuse radiation**
Stoenescu, St. M., 14.3–640
Avaste, O. et al., 14.4–603
**rect Readout Equatorial Weather Satellite**
Cowan, L. W. et al., 14.10–168
**rect solar radiation**
Undla, I., 14.4–636
Berezina, L. S., 14.5–590
**rect solar radiation intensities**
Berezina, L. S. et al., 14.3–630
Barashkova, E. P., 14.4–605
**rectional audibility tests**
Butler, R. A. et al., 14.12–614
**rt cone formation**
Hannell, F. G. et al., 14.4–403
Lliboutry, L., 14.4–404
**sasters**
Kusakabe, M., 14.8–73
**scomfort index**
Thom, E. C., 14.1–428
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 14.1–429
**iscovery III”**
New Scientist, [London], 14D–52
**sease death rates**
Momiyama, M., 14.5–158
**spersion in porous media**
Biggar, J. W. et al., 14.7–443
Harleman, D. R. F. et al., 14.12–304
**spersion of particles**
Hage, K. D. et al., 14.1–285, 14.11–646
**spersion parameters**
slitzer, N. F., 14.11–647
**sruptive discharges**
Higham, J. B. et al., 14I–102
**Dissociation effects on stratospheric temperatures**
Maeda, K., 14.10–144
**Distant recording meteorological stations**
Sysoev, N. N., 14D–51
**Distribution curve analysis**
Alekseev, G. A., 14.6–644
**Diurnal atmospheric absorption variations**
Vassy, E., 14.11–274
**Diurnal auroral latitudinal drift**
Dziubenko, N. I., 14.11–209
**Diurnal auroral variations**
Hultqvist, B., 14.11–212
Khorosheva, O. V., 14.11–213
**Diurnal cosmic ray variations**
Kitamura, T. et al., 14.5–255
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.6–295, 14J–43, 14J–49, 14J–54, 14K–43
Ahluwalia, H. S. et al., 14.6–296
Rao, U. R. et al., 14.9–650, 14K–160
Berdichevskaia, T. M. et al., 14J–14
Fuks, L. A. et al., 14J–85
Glokova, E. S. et al., 14J–92
Krasil’nikov, D. D., 14J–131
Krupitskaia, T. M., 14J–132
Kuz’min, A. I. et al., 14J–141, 14K–116, 14K–117
Sarabhai, V. et al., 14J–186, 14K–174
Skripin, G. V., 14J–200, 14K–189
Trefall, H., 14J–213
Crowden, J. B. et al., 14K–37
Galli, M. et al., 14K–61
Jacklyn, R. M., 14K–87
Kane, R. P., 14K–89, 14K–90
Kane, R. P., 14K–92
Kanno, T. et al., 14K–93
Kawasaki, S. et al., 14K–94
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14K–156
Regener, V. H., 14K–163
Sandström, A. E., 14K–170
Shafer, Iu. G., 14K–180
Wada, M. et al., 14K–205
**Diurnal earth current pulsation variations**
Bondarenko, A. P., 14.2–265
**Diurnal geomagnetic disturbance variations**
Nikol’skiĭ, A. P., 14.8–317, 14.12–236
**Diurnal geomagnetic variations**
Fel’dshteĭn, Ia. I., 14.2–232
Gouin, P., 14.8–302
Gettemy, J. W., 14.8–307
Hill, M. N. et al., 14.8–308
Nagata, T. et al., 14.8–312
Yokouchi, Y., 14.8–314
Rastogi, R. G., 14.9–335
Ogbuehi, P. O. et al., 14.10–202
Schuster, A., 14L–11, 14L–14
Chapman, S., 14L–21
Wulf, O. R. et al., 14L–123
Hirono, M., 14L–162
Cain, J. C., 14L–211
Gouin, P., 14L–272
**Diurnal global radiation**
Wachter, H., 14.3–641
Undla, I., 14.4–636
**Diurnal humidity variations**
Karapiperis, P. P., 14.7–697
Sutrisno, C., 14.10–644
Solomatina, I. I., 14.10–693, 14.12–507
**Diurnal ionospheric variations**
Elena, A., 14.3–250
Ignatov, V. S., 14.3–258
Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.8–204
Besprozvannaia, A. S., 14.10–159
Blumle, L. J., 14.11–246
**Diurnal isobaric surface height variations**
Kurihara, Y., 14.10–528
**Diurnal jet stream variation**
Wexler, H., 14.1–367
**Diurnal lunar Earth current variations**
Hutton, R., 14.5–303
**Diurnal nuclei variations**
Law, J., 14A–195
**Diurnal oceanic current variations**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–414
**Diurnal OH emission line variations**
Nakamura, M., 14.10–151
**Diurnal potential gradient variations**
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.7–774
Okawati, A., 14.9–814, 14.9–815
Yacob, A., 14.10–754
**Diurnal precipitation variations**
Sokolov, I. F., 14.3–705

**Diurnal pressure oscillations**
Carpenter, T. H., 14.10–46
**Diurnal pressure variations**
Haltiner, G. J., 14.2–610
Meijer, K. H., 14.8–649
Szalma, V., 14.8–651
Tomlain, J., 14.12–485
Przepiórski, W., 14L–52
Bartels, J., 14L–112
Wiles, M. V., 14L–167
**Diurnal quiet Sun variations**
Maĭsuradze, P. A., 14.2–225
**Diurnal radio blackout variations**
Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 14.7–181
**Diurnal rainfall variations**
White, F. W. G., 14A–377
**Diurnal runoff variations**
Odrova, T. V., 14.4–448
**Diurnal sea temperature variations**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–414
**Diurnal sferics variations**
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 14.10–746
Lauber, R. et al., 14.12–78
**Diurnal short wave radiation variation calculation**
Orlenko, L. R., 14.6–622
**Diurnal solar Earth current variations**
Hutton, R., 14.5–303
**Diurnal solar geomagnetic variations**
Duclaux, F., 14.8–306
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 14.8–309
Raja, R. K. S., 14.8–313
**Diurnal solar variations**
Nagashima, K., 14J–155
**Diurnal surface water property variations**
Veselova, L. E. et al., 14.7–331
**Diurnal temperature**
Ped', D. A. et al., 14.12–28
**Diurnal temperature averages**
Bingham, C., 14.1–336
**Diurnal temperature fluctuations**
Ped', D. A. et al., 14.4–22
**Diurnal temperature rhythms in man**
Sharp, G. W. G., 14.1–434
**Diurnal temperature variations**
Yabuki, K. et al., 14.4–132
Schultz, H. B., 14.10–643
Sutrisno, C., 14.10–644, 14.10–645
Mishchenko, Z. A., 14.12–20
**Diurnal tides**
Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.3–356
**Diurnal upper air density variations**
Kallmann, H. K., 14.7–755
**Diurnal upper air pressure variations**
Haurwitz, B., 14.10–678
**Diurnal upper air temperature variations**
Kurihara, Y., 14.10–528
**Diurnal upper air variations**
Kallmann, H. K., 14.7–755
**Diurnal upper air wind variations**
Royal Meteorological Society, 14.4–6
Kurihara, Y., 14.10–528
Haurwitz, B., 14.10–678
Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 14.10–679
Lysenko, I. A., 14.11–546
**Diurnal variations of meteorological elements**
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 14.2–579
**Diurnal whistler variations**
Renard, C., 14.3–777
Kimpara, A., 14.7–217
**Diurnal wind variations**
Haltiner, G. J., 14.2–610
Frenzel, C. W., 14.5–644
Sutton, J. R., 14L–43
**Divergence calculations**
House, D. C., 14F–51
**Divergence forecasting**
Kruger, E., 14F–71
**Diving equipment**
Carbonnel, J. P., 14.7–276
Rivoire, J., 14.7–288
**Diving saucers**
Carbonnel, J. P., 14.7–276
Rivoire, J., 14.7–288
**Dobson-Brewer model**
Goldsmith, P. et al., 14.10–536
**Dolphins**
Hayes, W. et al., 14.4–339
Yuen, H. S. H., 14.4–341
Perry, B. et al., 14.4–350
**Dominican Republic Meteorological Service**
Cambiaso V., J. B., 14.5–55
**Doodson current meter**
Bowden, K. F., 14E–32
**Doppler displacement of auroral hydrogen lines**
Tuan, T. F., 14.4–213
**Doppler effect**
Charvin, P. et al., 14.6–150
**Doppler frequency shift**
Garriott, O. K. et al., 14.11
252
Toman, K., 14.11–272
**Doppler navigation syste**
**errors**
Grocott, D. F. H., 14.4–670
**Doppler radar**
Smith, R. L. et al., 14B–21
Lhermitte, R. M., 14.6–630
Pilié, R. J. et al., 14.10–488
Theiss, J. B. et al., 14.11
590
**Doppler shift current meter**
Chalupnik, J. D. et a
14E–70
**Doppler shift effects on radi**
**wave propagation**
Haviland, R. P., 14.8–234
**Doppler spectra**
Rogers, R. R. et al., 14E
111
**Doppler weather radar**
Kessler, E. III, 14B–184
**Dosimeters**
Wagner, E. B. et al., 14.2
509
**Double theodolite observa**
**tion**
Biggs, W. G., 14.3–506
**Douglass, Andrew E.**
Physics Today, [N. Y.
14.6–82
Smiley, T. L., 14.9–86
**Down slope winds**
Zhdanov, L. A., 14.10–674
**Downdraughts**
Clarke, R. H., 14.7–654
**Drag balloons for space ve**
**hicle deceleration**
Spaceflight, [London], 14.7
493
**Drag coefficients**
Sykes, D. M., 14.2–440
**Drag effect of atmosphere**
Faucher, G. A. et al., 14.12
409
**Drainage**
Shkinkis, Ts. N., 14.3–478
King, A. L., 14.5–681
Brooks, R. H., 14.9–543
**Drainage basins**
Golding, B. L. et al., 14.6
553
**Drainage canal channels**
Levanovskiĭ, L. B., 14.2–450
**Drainage effects on soil**
Andriiauskaĭte, E., 14.10
413
**Drainage effects on so**
**moisture observatio**
**techniques**
Yadav, J. S. P., 14.12–327

ainage of flood plains
  Popov, I. V., 14.1–259
ainage research
  Hewlett, J. D. et al., 14.8–493
ainage water composition
  Brown, J. et al., 14.8–471
ainage wells
  Hantush, M. S., 14.7–449
edge protection
  Green, J. L., 14.8–403
ift-bottle measurements
  Chew, F. et al., 14.3–339
ift bottle studies of ocean currents
  Dodimead, A. J. et al., 14.8–380
ift currents
  Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., 14.6–419
  Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 14.8–384
ift ice dynamics
  Avgevich, V. I., 14.3–391
ift snow traps
  Mellor, M., 14.6–734
ifting ice station data
  Cabaniss, G. H. (ed.), 14.11–37
ifting ice station NP-7
  Mustafin, N. V., 14.4–383
ifting ice stations
  Schmidt, O. I., 14.3–22
  Moroz, V. G., 14.5–32
  Nikitin, M. M., 14.5–33
  Polar Record, [Cambridge, England], 14.6–57
  Briazgin, N. N., 14.7–371
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 14.8–44
ifting lightning
  Karpov, A. N., 14I–157
ifting radio beacons
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 14.3–392
ifting station Charlie
  Cromie, W. J., 14.7–484
ifting stations
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.11–555
illing ships "Cussi"
  Hülsemann, J., 14.7–295
iving rain
  Tsvid, A. A., 14.8–535
iving rain index
  Lacy, R. E. et al., 14.11–732
izzle droplet size
  Homma, T. et al., 14.9–718
rogaĭtsev's precipitation forecasting technique
  Nemeth, T., 14.7–518
rogue current measurement
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14E–135

Drop coagulation
  Fujiwara, M. et al., 14A–120
Drop collection efficiency
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
Drop formation
  Krustanov, L., 14A–187, 14A–188
  Miloshev, G. et al., 14A–241
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–259
  Papée, H. M., 14A–275
Drop generators
  Brown, E. N., 14A–40
Drop growth
  Gotsch, G., 14A–137
  Kachurin, L. G. et al., 14A–168
  Lagord, J., 14A–190
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–208
  Wright, P. G., 14A–383
Drop growth in clouds
  Carnegie Institute of Technology. Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, 14A–48
Drop growth measurement techniques
  Lagord, J., 14A–190
Drop size
  Krustanov, L., 14A–187
Drop size distribution in clouds
  Beliaev, V. I., 14A–20
  Kasten, F., 14.4–749
Drop size distribution in cumuli
  Schmidt, F. H., 14A–325
Drop size distribution instruments
  Picca, R. et al., 14A–284
Drop size measurement techniques
  Carrier, P., 14A–49
  Deloncle, M., 14A–66
  Shupiatskii, A. B., 14.6–784
Drop size meters
  Eldridge, R. G., 14A–105
  Keily, D. P., 14A–172
  Picca, R. et al., 14A–284
Drop velocities
  McDonald, J. E. et al., 14.5–691
Drop velocity meters
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14.6–784
Droplet coagulation
  Benton, D. P. et al., 14A–24
Droplet impactors
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14A–204
Droplet production theories
  Toba, Y., 14.4–320
Dropsondes
  Berry, R. L. et al., 14.10–93

Drought
  Tsertsvadze, Sh. I., 14.2–110
  U. S. Public Works Administration. Mississippi Valley Committee, 14.9–26
  *See also* Physiological drought
Drought, Argentina (1960)
  Prohaska, F. J., 14.4–706
Drought, Northeastern United States (1962)
  Palmer, W. C., 14.4–704
Drought, Southwestern United States, (1942–56)
  Thomas, H. E., 14.11–775
Drought analysis
  Palmer, W. C., 14.7–24
Drought calculation
  Dickson, R. R., 14.11–773
Drought days
  Dickson, R. R., 14.11–773
Drought effects on crop yield
  Ewalt, R. L. et al., 14.3–714
  Williams, G. D. V., 14.5–686
Drought effects on evapotranspiration
  Robelin, M., 14.9–716
Drought effects on soil moisture
  Bruggeman, A. G., 14.11–512
Drought estimation
  Schulze, A., 14.6–782
Drought frequencies
  Matalas, N. C., 14.10–361
  Stall, J. B. et al., 14.10–706
Drought indexes
  Ewalt, R. L. et al., 14.3–714
Drought periods
  Aspuru, J. J. de, 14.3–713
Drought probability
  Stall, J. B. et al., 14.10–706
Drought resistance
  Champion, J., 14.8–100
  Birand, H., 14.9–480
Droughts, Russia (10th–18th Centuries)
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.1–400
Drozdov, Oleg Alekseevich
  Zakharova, A. F., 14.8–78
Dry air density calculation
  Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [N. Y.], 14.6–621
Dry autumns
  Kadocsa, F., 14.12–577
Dry east winds
  Williams, P., Jr., 14.8–75
Dry radioactive fallout
  Pierson, D. H. et al., 14.11–104

**Dry season**
Ellis, G. R., 14.12–540
**Dry spells**
Potter, J. G., 14.11–774
**Dry winds effects on agriculture**
Buchinskiĭ, I. E. et al., 14.4–675
**Dunsink Observatory, Ireland**
O'Hora, N. P. J., 14.3–93
**Durst, Charles Sumner**
Oddie, B. C. V., 14.2–91
Crossley, A. F., 14.12–43
**Dust charges**
Siemens, W. von, 14.3–766
**Dust content of indoor air**
Jacobs, M. B. et al., 14.11–617
**Dust content of air**
Jacobs, M. B. et al., 14.11–617
**Dust counting techniques**
Crosse, P. A. E. et al., 14.7–480
**Dust environment measurement techniques**
Engelhardt, R. E., 14.12–395
**Dust fall analysis**
Owen, P. R., 14.3–592
**Dust fall effects on marine sediments**
Jarke, J., 14.11–618
**Dust falls**
Jarke, J., 14.11–618
**Dust grain charges**
Coffman, M. L., 14.12–394
**Dust haze**
Awad, A., 14.8–667
**Dust layer in stratosphere**
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.5–537
**Dust nebulae optical properties**
Minin, I. N., 14.6–156
**Dust sampling**
Jacobs, M. B. et al., 14.11–617
**Dust storm phenomena**
Awad, A., 14.8–667
**Dust storms**
Kravchenko, I. V., 14.2–622
Karpov, A. N., 14.5–647
Chakvetadze, E. A., 14.7–685
*See also* Tropical dust storms
**Dust transport**
Slatkine, A., 14.1–355
Kravchenko, I. V., 14.2–622
**Dwarf stars**
Lebon, M., 14.6–207
Ljunggren, B. et al., 14.6–208
**Dwyer, Leonard Joseph**
Australian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne], 14.11–51
**Dynamic climatology**
Fliri, F., 14.2–715
Biel, E. R., 14.8–701
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.9–756
Chubukov, L. A. et al., 14.12–575
**Dynamic climatology of Antarctica**
Sabbagh, M. E., 14.5–719
**Dynamic instability**
Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.10–686
**Dynamic instability forecasting**
Matsumoto, S., 14F–76
**Dynamic instability region effects on transosonde trajectories**
Angell, J. K., 14.1–359
**Dynamic meteorology**
Gião, A., 14F–40
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–130
**Dynamic meteorology research**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–59
Sawyer, J. S., 14.9–74
**Dynamic meteorology textbooks**
Gordon, A. H., 14.3–10
Gubin, V. I., 14F–47
**Dynamic oceanography**
Stern, M. E., 14.4–564
**Dynamic similarity laws**
Kolf, R. C. et al., 14.3–427
**Dynamic stability of stratospheric circulation**
Solot, S. B., 14.4–576
**Dynamic stability of zonal currents**
Haltiner, G. J. et al., 14.9–608
**Dynamic topography**
Duxbury, A. C., 14.6–426
**Dynamic weather forecasting**
Burger, A. P., 14F–14
**Dynamics applied to forecasting**
Frawley, M. J., 14.3–573
**Dynamics of atmospheric waves**
Taylor, G. I., 14.8–600
**Dynamics of the atmosphere**
Knox, J. B., 14F–67
Benton, G. S. et al., 14.7–576
Richardson, N. N., 14.8–593
Saltzman, B., 14.8–595
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorolog and Atmospheric Physics 14.10–560
Stolov, H. L., 14L–158
**Dynamics of the tropopause**
Attmannspacher, W., 14.3 566
**Dynamics of upper atmosphere**
Hines, C. O., 14.10–538

E

**E layer**
Hirono, M., 14L–162, 14L 171
Johnson, M. H., 14L–181
**E layer conductivity**
Ivanov, K. G., 14.8–240
**E layer critical frequencies**
Nestorov, G., 14.4–235
**E layer drift**
Harang, L., 14.8–232
**E layer ionization**
Dolgova, E. I., 14.8–220
Harnischmacher, E., 14L 190
**E layer recombination**
Nestorov, G. et al., 14.4–233
**E layer variations**
Rougerie, P., 14L–260
**E layer winds**
Harnischmacher, E. et al 14L–221, 14L–273, 14L 299
**E region**
Bukin, G. V., 14.8–213
Littlewood, C. A. et al 14L–191
Ramana, K. V. V. et al 14L–285
**E region drift variations**
Henderson, C. L., 14.9–329
**E region irregularities**
Hook, J. L. et al., 14.10–177
**ELF radio wave propagation**
Wait, J. R., 14.9–294
**Earth**
Seaborg, G. T. et al., 14.7 33
Sadil, J., 14.8–31
**Earth as a planet**
Nielsen, T., 14.1–16
Fraser, R. G. J., 14.1–17
**Earth current measuremen techniques**
Roberts, P. H. et al., 14.1 140

**Earth current measurements**
Sen'ko, P. K. et al., 14.3–288
**Earth current research**
Barta, Gy., 14.9–322
**Earth current variations**
Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.2–43
Hutton, R., 14L–276
**Earth currents**
Volland, H., 14.1–141
Bondarenko, A. P., 14.2–265
Ungstrup, E. et al., 14.9–320
Vero, J., 14.9–321
Yokouchi, Y., 14L–238
**Earth dust cloud theories**
Ruskol, E. L., 14.6–157
**Earth figure**
Molodenskiĭ, M. S. et al., 14.4–11
**Earth-ionosphere cavity**
Benoit, R. et al., 14.8–207
**Earth model response**
Longman, I. M., 14.1–125
**Earth models**
Volland, H., 14.1–141
Jobert, N., 14.10–186
**Earth noise**
Iyer, H. M., 14.6–329
**Earth oscillations**
Bolt, B. A. et al., 14.4–285
**Earth potential fluctuations**
Yokoyama, I., 14.12–128
**Earth science encyclopedias**
Larousse Encyclopedia of the Earth, 14.5–277
**Earth science research**
Woollard, G. P., 14.5–46
**Earth science textbooks**
Spar, J., 14.8–18
**Earth storm conferences**
International Conference on Cosmic Rays and the Earth Storm, Kyoto, Sept., 1961, 14K–84, 14K–85
**Earth tide data analysis**
Harrison, J. C. et al., 14.11–38
**Earth tides**
Connes, J. et al., 14.7–227
Defant, A., 14.8–648
Carrozzo, M. T., 14.12–129
Venedikov, A. P., 14.12–130
**Earthquake, Alaska (July 1958)**
Brune, J. N., 14.8–258
**Earthquake, Chile (May 1960)**
Connes, J. et al., 14.7–227
Gaulon, R., 14.7–229
Nishimura, E. et al., 14.8–244
Tillotson, E., 14.10–190
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T. et al., 14.12–120
**Earthquake, Delhi (Aug. 27, 1960)**
Saha, B. P., 14.5–291
**Earthquake, Etorofu, Kuril Islands (Nov. 1958)**
Fedotov, S. A., 14.8–254
**Earthquake, Jaltipan, Veracruz (Aug. 26, 1959)**
Merino y Coronado, J., 14.5–292
**Earthquake, Kamchatka (Nov. 1952)**
Fedotov, S. A., 14.8–254
**Earthquake, Nagaoka, Japan (Feb. 2, 1961)**
Okada, A., 14.5–294
**Earthquake damage**
Merino y Coronado, J., 14.5–292
**Earthquake data**
Popov, G. I., 14.3–360
**Earthquake depth of focus**
Saha, B. P., 14.5–291
**Earthquake effects**
Bolt, B. A. et al., 14.4–285
Johnson, P. V. et al., 14.5–121
**Earthquake effects on glacier movement**
Post, A. S., 14.2–374
**Earthquake epicenters**
Popov, G. I., 14.3–360
**Earthquake first motion patterns**
Howell, B. F., Jr. et al., 14.12–122
**Earthquake focal mechanism**
Ingram, R. E., 14.8–257
Brune, J. N., 14.8–258
**Earthquake focal process influence on seismic waves**
Berckhemer, H., 14.3–283
**Earthquake foci**
Fedotov, S. A., 14.8–254
Aver'ianova, V. N., 14.8–255
**Earthquake foci stresses**
Shirokova, E. I., 14.6–343
**Earthquake generation**
Howell, B. F., Jr. et al., 14.12–122
**Earthquake investigations**
Kukhtikova, T. I., 14.7–232
**Earthquake magnitude determination**
Vanek, J. et al., 14.6–336
**Earthquake mechanisms**
Teisseyre, R., 14.2–296
Hatherton, T. et al., 14.6–342
**Earthquake microseisms**
Evrard, P., 14.4–289
**Earthquake motion**
Kanai, K. et al., 14.6–345
**Earthquake recorders**
Lin'kov, E. M., 14.6–332
**Earthquake series**
Robson, G. R. et al., 14.5–290
**Earthquake studying by electrical method**
Lin'kov, E. M., 14.6–332
**Earthquake surface waves**
Suzuki, Z. et al., 14.6–338
**Earthquake theories**
Honda, H., 14.8–259
**Earthquakes**
Solov'ev, S. L. et al., 14.3–363
Jeffreys, H., 14.5–289
Iyer, H. M., 14.6–329
Kuznetsov, V. P., 14.6–335
Hatherton, T. et al., 14.6–342
Kondorskaia, N. V. et al., 14.8–253
Hamamatsu, O., 14.8–260
**Earthquakes, Pacific Ocean**
Teisseyre, R., 14.2–296
**Earth's atmosphere**
Vaillancourt, R. M., 14.1–299
Wilckens, F., 14.2–543
**Earth's climatic change-rotation relationships**
Obuljen, A., 14.4–726
**Earth's core**
Barta, G., 14.5–315
Hodgson, J., 14.8–82
Balakina, L. M. et al., 14.9–338
**Earth's core electrical conductibility**
Cagniard, L., 14.7–243
**Earth's core structure**
Bolt, B. A., 14.9–304
**Earth's crust**
Arkhangel'skaia, V. M., 14.6–327
Suzuki, Z. et al., 14.6–338
Saha, B. P., 14.6–346
Ringwood, A. E., 14.6–352
Wilson, J. T., 14.9–337
**Earth's crust expansion**
Fouchet, J. et al., 14.4–311
**Earth's crust dislocation**
Stavrovskiĭ, A. S., 14.9–435
Jobert, N., 14.10–186
**Earth's crust micropulsations**
Lamakin, V. V., 14.4–434

**Earth's crust models**
  Cumming, G. L. et al., 14.12–121
**Earth's crust modifications**
  Perrodon, A., 14.4–268
**Earth's crust movement**
  Dubourdieu, G., 14.4–294
  Harrison, W. et al., 14.9–376
**Earth's crust structure**
  Czubek, J. A., 14.5–306
  Deicha, G., 14.5–320
  Udintsev, G. B., 14.6–400
  Bostick, F. X., Jr. et al., 14.7–244
  Choudhury, M. A., 14.9–305
  Mikumo, T. et al., 14.9–306
  Borisov, A. A. et al., 14.9–336
**Earth's crust under ocean**
  Neprochnov, Iu. P., 14.7–305
  Odhner, N. H., 14.7–306
**Earth's crustal stress**
  Latynina, L. A. et al., 14.9–342
**Earth's electric field**
  Okhotsimskaia, M. V., 14.3–287
  Michnowski, S., 14I–160
**Earth's electromagnetic field**
  Sen'ko, P. K. et al., 14.3–288
  Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 14.11–310
**Earth's electromagnetic field variations**
  Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia, [Moscow], 14.2–229
  Troitskaia, V. A., 14J–214
**Earth's expansion**
  Beck, A. E., 14.6–306
  Jordan, P., 14.6–311
**Earth's external gravity field**
  Szabó, B., 14.8–246
**Earth's figure determination**
  Iurkina, M. I. et al., 14.3–277
**Earth's gravitational potential energy**
  Beck, A. E., 14.6–306
**Earth's gravity field**
  Kazinskiĭ, V. A., 14.3–278
  Molodenskiĭ, M. S. et al., 14.4–11
  Lundquist, C. A., 14.4–260
**Earth's influences in trans-horizon radio links**
  du Castel, F., 14.8–131
**Earth's infrared emission**
  Liventsov, A. V. et al., 14.11–701
**Earth's interior**
  Arkhangel'skaia, V. M., 14.6–324
  Bullen, K. E., 14.6–326
  Runcorn, S. K. (ed.), 14.10–2
**Earth's interior structure**
  Cagniard, L., 14.7–243
  Dauvillier, A., 14.9–308
**Earth's magnetic field**
  Wilson, R. L., 14.5–314
  Barta, G., 14.5–315
  Burlatskaia, S. P., 14.8–271
  Harrison, E. R., 14.8–284
  Price, A. T., 14.8–321
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 14L–242
**Earth's magnetic field at ionospheric heights**
  Millman, G. H., 14.8–289
**Earth's mantle structure**
  Takeuchi, H. et al., 14.7–235
**Earth's oblateness**
  Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–184
**Earth's oblateness influence on missile trajectories**
  Kumagai, T. T., 14.9–112
**Earth's oblateness influence on satellite motion**
  Kumagai, T. T., 14.9–112
**Earth's orbital eccentricity**
  Appleton, E., 14.9–271
**Earth's oscillations**
  Caputo, M., 14.7–226
  Connes, J. et al., 14.7–227
  Jobert, N., 14.10–186
**Earth's radius**
  Cox, A. et al., 14.6–313
**Earth's removal from solar system**
  Froman, D., 14.6–315
**Earth's rotation**
  Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.2–227
  Barta, G., 14.5–315
  Kakuta, C., 14.6–308
  Pavlov, N. N. et al., 14.10–591
**Earth's rotation anomalies**
  Danjon, A., 14.1–124
**Earth's rotation effects**
  Dalverny, J. et al., 14E–71
**Earth's rotation effects on atmospheric circulation**
  Usmanov, R. F., 14.2–555
**Earth's rotation effects on geomagnetic variations**
  Gagniard, L., 14.7–254
**Earth's rotation variations**
  Jones, Sir H. S., 14.6–307
  Pavlov, N. N. et al., 14.6–314
  Danjon, A., 14.9–203, 14.9–204
**Earth's shape**
  Burša, M., 14.6–310
  Arnold, K., 14.6–312
  Uotila, U. A., 14.8–26
**East Asia weather types**
  Hsueh, C.-H., 14.9–790
**East German participation in IGY**
  Wörner, H., 14.10–42
**Easter cycles**
  Grosjean, P., 14.2–242
**Easter Sunday date**
  Grosjean, P., 14.2–242
  Van Agt, S. L. Th. J., 14.2–243
**Easterlies,** *see* **Upper tropospheric easterlies**
**Easterly circulation**
  Shapaev, V. M., 14.7–683
**Easterly jet stream**
  Berson, F. A. et al., 14.3–568
  Ramaswamy, C., 14.7–677
  Raman, C. R. V., 14.9–701
**Easterly upper air winds**
  Barbé, G., 14.3–608
**Ebb and flood channels**
  Jakobsen, B., 14.7–360
**Ecclesiastic calendar**
  Grosjean, P., 14.2–242
**Echo fluctuation theories**
  Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–87
**Echo ranger for fishery investigations**
  Tucker, M. J. et al., 14.11–341
**Echo ranging**
  Stride, A. H., 14.10–235, 14.11–350
**Echo sounders**
  Poling, A. C., 14D–35
  Knott, S. T. et al., 14D–167
  Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I., 14D–211
**Echo sounding**
  Zhivago, A. V., 14.2–298
  Ulrich, J., 14.6–401
  Stride, A. H., 14.10–235
  Rawer, K., 14.10–495
  Kumagori, T. et al., 14.11–346
**Echo sounding equipment**
  Ridgway, N. M., 14.6–478
  Fahrentholz, S., 14.12–136
**Echo sounding measurements**
  Starshinova, E. A. et al., 14E–164
**Echo sounding profiles**
  Krause, D. C., 14.3–313
**Eclipse effects on F2 layer**
  Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 14.3–753

**Eclipse effects on ionosphere**
  Shapiro, B. S. et al., 14.3–246
  Antsyshkina, V. N., 14.11–179
**Eclipse effects on potential gradient**
  Simon, A., 14.9–819
**Eclipse expedition, Polannaruwa, Ceylon, June 1955**
  Waldmeier, M., 14.8–156
**Eclipse expedition, Sweden, June 1954**
  Torroja, J. M. et al., 14.8–155
**Eclipse observations**
  Vial'tsev, V. V., 14A–374
**Eclipse phenomena**
  La Météorologie, [Paris], 14.9–799
**Eclipse photography**
  Henden, F. J. et al., 14.10–188
**Ecology,** *see* **Algae ecology; Coral atoll ecology; Plankton ecology; Pond ecology; Salamander ecology; Whitefish ecology; Zooplankton ecology**
**Ecology textbooks**
  Dansereau, P. M., 14.1–11
**Economic geography**
  Taylor, J. A., 14.9–773
**Eddington approximations**
  Dumont, S., 14.1–102
**Eddy conductivity**
  Panofsky, H. A., 14.4–561
**Eddy diffusion in pipelines**
  Parker, F. L., 14.4–422
**Eddy diffusion in reservoirs**
  Parker, F. L., 14.4–422
**Eddy diffusivity**
  Rouse, H., 14.6–423
**Eddy flux**
  McIlroy, I. C., 14.6–728
  Dyer, A. J. et al., 14.9–671
  Newell, R. E., 14.11–66
**Eddy formation**
  Kuo, H. L., 14.4–558
**Eddy motion**
  Hubert, L. F. et al., 14C–262
**Eddy transfer**
  Hay, D. R. et al., 14.3–159
**Eddy transfer calculations**
  Brooks, F. A., 14.3–586
**Eddy transfer coefficient in plant communities**
  Saitō, T., 14.11–746
**Eddy viscosity**
  Haltiner, G. J., 14.2–610
**Edge waves**
  Nakamura, K., 14.7–355
**Effective precipitation**
  Asai, T. et al., 14.3–704
**Effective radiation calculation**
  Efimova, N. A., 14.7–482
  Kirillova, T. V., 14.8–50
**Effective rainfall**
  Hershfield, D. M., 14.12–534
**Ehole meteorite**
  Fireman, E. L., 14.7–164
**8.6 mm radar**
  Kodaira, N. et al., 14B–186
**Einstein-de Sitter model**
  Hoyle, F., 14G–40
**Einstein's theory of gravitation**
  Ozsváth, I. et al., 14.5–159
**Eklund, Carl R.**
  Rodahl, K., 14.9–87
**Ekman current meter**
  Tabata, S. et al., 14E–98
**Ekman's theory**
  Saint-Guily, B., 14.5–396
**"El Nino" Current**
  Bjerknes, J., 14.7–335
**Elastic properties of snow processed by millers**
  Nakaya, U., 14.5–695
**Elastic waves in homogeneous media**
  Cagniard, L., 14.12–16
**Elasticity of sea ice**
  Langleben, M. P., 14.3–395
  Ishida, T., 14.12–230
**Elasticity theory**
  Krasko, G. L. et al., 14.4–556
**Electric charge influence on coagulation of droplets**
  Buriev, V., 14.5–662
**Electric current**
  Srivastava, C. M. et al., 14I–166
**Electric current damping**
  Kovalevskiĭ, I. V. et al., 14.5–304
**Electric currents from thunderclouds to ground**
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–13
**Electric currents in ocean**
  Hill, M. N. et al., 14.8–308
**Electric field effects on coalescence**
  Freier, G., 14A–116
**Electric field effects on freezing of super cooled drops**
  Roulleau, M., 14A–310
**Electric field effects on ionosphere**
  Gurevich, A. V. et al., 14.2–200
**Electric field in ocean currents**
  Glasko, V. B. et al., 14.8–283
**Electric field strength**
  Tserfas, K. E., 14.9–821
**Electric fog clearing generators**
  Hagen, G. E., 14A–145
**Electric ice nuclei generators**
  Réméniéras, G. et al., 14A–303
**Electric power generation**
  Dalton, F. K., 14.4–360
**Electric power lines**
  Pochop, K., 14.11–749
**Electric railway wandering currents**
  Kovalevskiĭ, I. V. et al., 14.5–304
**Electrical breakdown of air properties**
  Dutton, J. et al., 14.10–758
**Electrical charge near the ground**
  Łukomski, H., 14.5–723
**Electrical charge of meteor particles**
  Stubbs, P., 14L–309
**Electrical charge of the Moon**
  Stubbs, P., 14L–309
**Electrical charges during evaporation processes**
  Israël, H. et al., 14.11–809
**Electrical charges on aerosols**
  Mühleisen, R., 14A–249, 14A–250
**Electrical charges on cloud particles**
  Petrov, G. D., 14.10–460
**Electrical charges on droplets from bursting bubbles**
  Blanchard, D. C., 14A–33
**Electrical charges on drops**
  Fujiwara, M. et al., 14A–120
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 14A–212
  Petrov, G. D., 14A–283
**Electrical charges on hailstones**
  Latham, J. et al., 14A–193
**Electrical charges on ice particles**
  Latham, J., 14.4–756, 14.11–810

**Electrical charges on raindrops**
Kawamura, M., 14.3–763
**Electrical charging of clouds**
Vonnegut, B. et al., 14.8–726
**Electrical conductivity gradient**
Law, J., 14.10–755
**Electrical conductivity in ionosphere**
Cowling, T. G., 14L–170
**Electrical conductivity measurements**
Ruhnke, L. H., 14.5–728
Collingbourne, R. H., 14.10–757
Schmucker, U., 14.11–295
**Electrical conductivity measurements of sea water**
Sopach, E. D., 14D–132
**Electrical conductivity of Earth's crust**
Wiese, H., 14.11–312
**Electrical conductivity of Earth's mantle**
Wiese, H., 14.11–312
**Electrical conductivity of ice**
Lavrov, V. V., 14.9–447
**Electrical conductivity of sea water**
Sopach, E. D., 14D–132
**Electrical conductivity of soil**
Fritsch, V., 14I–121
Vetterlein, E., 14.12–326
**Electrical conductivity of the Earth**
Volland, H., 14.1–141
**Electrical conductivity of the Earth's mantle**
Bradley, R. S. et al., 14.2–266
**Electrical conductivity over ice sheet**
Ruhnke, L. H., 14.5–728
**Electrical discharges**
Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–114
Saxe, R. F. et al., 14I–164
**Electrical effect on drop coalescence**
Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
**Electrical effects on nucleation**
Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–104
**Electrical field of oceans**
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 14E–137
Solov'ev, L. G., 14.8–377
**Electrical field of stratified medium**
Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 14.3–767
**Electrical properties of ice**
Dunitz, J. D., 14.12–227
**Electrical prospecting of glaciers**
Borovinskiĭ, B. A., 14.2–393
**Electrical resistivity of Earth**
Bostick, F. X., Jr. et al., 14.7–244
**Electrical resistivity of Earth current meters**
Ovchinnikov, I. K., 14.9–316
**Electrical resistivity of frozen ground**
Hatherton, T., 14.9–314
**Electrical resistivity of rocks**
Parkhomenko, E. I. et al., 14.9–317
**Electrical resistivity of sand**
Marušiak, et al., 14.9–315
**Electrical salinity meters**
Iamshchikov, A. V., 14D–135
**Electricity of disturbed weather**
Bricard, J., 14I–141
**Electricity of fair weather**
Łukomski, H., 14.5–723
Bricard, J., 14I–141
**Electricity of precipitation**
Dolezalek, H. et al., 14.4–762
**Electrification of aerosols**
Rich, T. A. et al., 14.2–533
**Electrification of clouds**
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 14A–185
Dolezalek, H. et al., 14.4–762
Łukomski, H., 14.5–723
**Electrification of convective clouds**
Moore, C. B. et al., 14I–225
**Electrification of cumulus clouds**
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 14A–185
Vonnegut, B. et al., 14.8–726
**Electrification of fog particles**
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 14A–212
**Electrification of graupel**
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14A–251
**Electrification of ice splinters**
Latham, J., 14.11–810
**Electrification of nuclei**
Mühleisen, R., 14A–249, 14A–250
**Electrification of supercooled drops**
De Bernochi, C., 14A–63
**Electrobathythermographs**
Volkov, V. G., 14D–116
**Electrobathythermosondes**
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–115
**Electrochemistry of sea water**
Cor, R. A. et al., 14.1–152
**Electrojet current system**
Kern, J. W., 14.4–233
**Electrojet stream theory**
Fejer, J. A., 14.10–142
**EMAC (electromagnetic acoustic probe)**
Electronics, [N. Y.], 14B–163
Fetter, R. W., 14B–64
**Electromagnetic background signals**
Lokken, J. E. et al., 14.12–612
**Electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space**
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–19
**Electromagnetic current meter errors**
Novysh, V. V., 14.8–362
**Electromagnetic current meters**
Ledenev, V. G., 14E–124
Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 14E–127, 14E–128
**Electromagnetic field variations**
Al'perovich, L. V., 14.2–237
**Electromagnetic ocean current measurements**
Cagniard, L., 14E–123
Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14E–125
Solov'ev, L., 14E–129
**Electromagnetic radiation**
Bauer, G., 14.3–645
Hanna, S. S. et al., 14.6–361
**Electromagnetic soundings**
Dosso, H. W., 14.8–279
**Electromagnetic spectrum**
Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14J–71
**Electromagnetic surveying**
Dmitriev, V. I., 14.10–192
**Electromagnetic theory of weather**
Tippenhauer, L. G., 14L–26
**Electromagnetic wave propagation**

  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14B–126
  Rössger, E. et al., 14.10–756
  Argence, E., 14.11–240
lectromagnetic wave propagation bibliographies
  Nupen, W., 14.8–86
lectromagnetic wave reflection
  Unbehauen, R. et al., 14.5–145
lectromagnetic waves
  Heirtzler, J. R., 14.2–143
lectron collision frequencies in F2 region
  Wakai, N. et al., 14.11–543
lectron concentration in ionosphere
  Al'pert, Ia. et al., 14.11–238
lectron content of E layer variations
  Appleton, E., 14.9–271
lectron content-solar radiation relationships
  Burkard, O., 14.4–226
lectron density
  Brice, N. M., 14.3–268
lectron density height profile bibliographies
  International Scientific Radio Union, 14.6–240
lectron density height profiles
  International Scientific Radio Union, 14.2–202, 14.2–203
lectron density in auroral zones
  Pogorelov, V. I., 14.1–116
lectron density in F layers
  Singleton, D. G., 14.5–248, 14.9–287
  Titheridge, J. E., 14.11–271
lectron density in outer atmosphere
  Pop, J. H., 14.6–288
  Bates, D. R. et al., 14.7–536
lectron density in radioactive clouds
  Rössger, E. et al., 14.10–756
lectron density variations
  Yeh, K. C. et al., 14.11–276
lectron density variations during an eclipse
  Gordon, M. A., 14.3–773
lectron displacement
  Koga, T., 14.4–125
lectron flux in outer atmosphere
  O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129
lectron-ion collisions
  Biondi, M. A., 14.10–521
Electron microscope studies
  Maruyama, H., 14A–220
Electron production
  Stoker, P. H. et al., 14J–207
Electron spin-flip transition on Jupiter
  Landovitz, L. et al., 14.5–187
Electron temperatures
  Bauer, S. J. et al., 14C–6
  Liemohn, H. B. et al., 14.7–218
Electron velocities distribution function
  Schatzman, E., 14.4–156
Electronic computer applications
  Engelbrecht, H. H., 14.4–688
  Bullard, Sir E. C., 14.5–274
  Dewar, D., 14.11–537
Electronic computer applications to astronomy
  Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–90
  Kovalevsky, J., 14.10–105
Electronic computer applications to forecasting
  Götz, G., 14F–45
  Van Isacker, J., 14.9–615
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.10–508, 14.10–514
Electronic computer applications to geomagnetic data
  Sucksdorff, C., 14.10–204
Electronic computer applications to geomagnetic observations
  Osipov, N. K., 14.6–366
Electronic computer applications to hydrology
  Fayers, F. J. et al., 14.7–394
  Kuchment, L. S., 14.8–466
  Crawford, N. H. et al., 14.9–506
  Linsley, R. K. et al., 14.10–424
Electronic computer applications to meteorological literature
  Schlegel, M., 14.6–93
Electronic computer applications to meteorology
  White, K. M., 14.4–58
  Gandin, L. S., 14.6–589, 14.6–612
  Belousov, S. L. et al., 14F–7
  Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–17, 14F–18
  Dellert, G. T., Jr., 14F–24
  Dushkin, P. K. et al., 14F–30
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 14F–33
Electronic computer applications to oceanography
  Furuhata, T., 14.12–208
Electronic computer applications to radio astronomy
  Haslam, C. G. T. et al., 14.5–179
Electronic computer applications to satellite picture gridding
  Bristor, C. L., 14C–14
Electronic computer applications to theodolite data analysis
  Biggs, W. G., 14.3–506
Electronic computer applications to tide forecasting
  Bell, W. H., 14.12–183
Electronic computer applications to translating
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14.3–112
Electronic computer applications to water supply problems
  Björklund, H., 14.6–498
Electronic computer programs
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.2–516
  Baschek, B. et al., 14.4–166
  Carrozzo, M. T., 14.12–129
Electronic computer 'Ural-l'
  Tsiklauri, I. D. et al., 14E–159
Electronic computers
  Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–17
  Götz, G., 14F–45
  Knighting, E., 14F–63, 14F–64
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 14F–75
  Mount, W. D., 14F–82
  Rukhovets, L. V., 14F–99
  Advances in Computers, 14.8–13
Electronic computers for stream flow
  Codd, A. R. et al., 14.11–472
Electronic data processing
  Clayton, W. H., 14.7–659
  Bosen, J. F., 14.9–573
Electronic devices
  Hood, H. C., 14.5–118
Electronic dew point instruments
  Beaubien, D. J. et al., 14.7–506
Electronic diffusion
  Petit, M., 14.7–188

**Electronic flash cameras**
Laughton, A. S., 14D–218
**Electronic instruments**
Hood, H. C., 14.5–118
**Electronic integrator for radiation measurements**
Reemann, Iu., 14.9–590, 14.9–591
**Electronic memory unit for auroral spectrometer**
Broadfoot, A. L. et al., 14.5–117
**Electronic ocean wave analyzer**
Ishiguro, S., 14E–17
**Electronic oceanographic apparatus**
Ishiguro, S., 14E–18
**Electronic oceanographic instruments**
Buchanan, C. L. et al., 14D–19
Morris, A. R., 14D–32
Snodgrass, J. M., 14.5–331
Tucker, M. J., 14.10–238
**Electronic-optical transformer for contact photography**
Volkov, I. V. et al., 14.6–152
**Electronic photography**
Duchesne, M. et al., 14.12–92
**Electronic psychrometers**
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 14.4–514
**Electronic seismographs**
Vetchinkin, A. N., 14.5–288
**Electronic surveying**
Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
**Electrostatic amplifiers**
Molard, P., 14.5–285
**Electrostatic fields near lightning**
Pierce, E. T. et al., 14I–134
**Electrostatic fluxmeters**
Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–188
**Electrostatic precipitators**
Giuntini, J. et al., 14.12–397
**Electrostatic processes in upper atmosphere**
Wilson, A. T., 14.8–578
**Elementary astronomy textbooks**
Trinklein, F. E. et al., 14.2–20
**Elementary climatology textbooks**
Gates, E. S., 14.2–21
**Elementary meteorology**
Sutton, O. G., 14.2–85
Schneider, H., 14.6–38
**Elementary meteorology textbooks**
Gates, E. S., 14.2–21
**Elevated beaches**
Nichols, R. L., 14.7–362
**Eleven year cosmic ray variations**
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 14K–35
Neher, H. V., 14K–145
Simpson, J. A. et al., 14K–185
**Elliptic distribution law**
Poppe, H., 14.10–682
**Elliptical distribution of wind velocity**
Baer, L. et al., 14.2–631
**Elliptical galaxy**
Burbidge, E. M. et al., 14.3–202
**Elliptical orbits**
Kiang, T., 14.7–130
**Elm cultivation**
Stepanets, I. T., 14.11–522
**"Eltanin" research vessel**
Polar Record, [Cambridge, England], 14.11–558
**Emanometry**
Israël, H. et al., 14.5–309
**Emergency water supplies**
Davis, S. N., 14.2–462
**Emission line 6300 Å**
Nakamura, T., 14.12–116
**Emmert's Law**
King, W. L. et al., 14.7–764
**Empirical influence functions**
Morskoĭ, G. I., 14F–80
Belov, P. N., 14.8–560
**Energy balance**
Fritschen, L. J. et al., 14.12–512
**Energy balance equations of atmospheric circulation**
Van Mieghem, J., 14.11–664
**Energy balance of arid zones**
Fritschen, L. J. et al., 14.12–512
**Energy balance of Earth**
Keyman, J. Q., 14.10–562
**Energy balance of evaporimeters**
Wartena, L. et al., 14.9–622
**Energy balance of glaciers**
Ambach, W., 14.2–390
**Energy balance of monsoons**
Berson, F. A., 14.1–307
**Energy balance of waves**
Stepanov, I., A., 14.8–410
**Energy conservation law**
Keyman, J. Q., 14.10–562
**Energy dissipation in atmo phere**
Gifford, F. A., 14.5–567
**Energy distribution**
Rouse, H., 14.6–423
**Energy exchange leaves- mosphere**
Gates, D. M., 14.11–790
**Energy exchange ocean- mosphere**
Deardorff, J. W., 14D–68
**Energy exchange over g ciers**
Kasser, P., 14.9–457
**Energy exchange sea-atmo phere in a typhoon**
Chin, P. C., 14.9–421
**Energy sources**
Froman, D., 14.6–315
**Energy spectrum of muons**
Bennett, S. et al., 14J–13
**Energy spectrum of pions**
Saakian, G. S., 14J–182
**Energy spectrum of proton**
Saakian, G. S. et al., 14 181
**Energy transfer**
Ogura, Y., 14.12–433
**Energy transfer in turbule streams**
Fidman, B. A., 14.3–450
**Energy transformation**
Jensen, C. E., 14.1–300
Suomi, V. E., 14C–166
Reed, R. J., 14.5–622
**Energy transformation mechanical energy**
Čadež, M., 14.3–569
**Energy transport**
Reynolds, A. J., 14.9–621
**Engineering meteorology**
Gordon, J. I., 14.2–723
McDonald, J. E., 14.6–1177
Frisby, E. M., 14.7–100
**Entrainment in cumulus**
Turner, J. S., 14.1–394
**Entropy**
Hoshino, T., 14.7–571
**Environmental effects goiters**
Kolomiĭtseva, M. G., 14.1 795
**Environmental influences man**
Clark, G., 14.2–683
**Environmental physiology**
McKee, J. E. et al. (eds 14.3–152
Renbourn, E. T. et al., 14. 733

**Environmental specification tests**
  Ornstein, M. P., 14.12–72
**Environmental Surveillance System**
  Schefer, M. H., 14D–242
**Environmental testing systems**
  Short, L. W., 14.12–76
**Ephemerides**
  Pohl, E., 14.1–89
**Ephemerides calculation**
  Böhl, D., 14.8–248
**Equations of dynamic meteorology**
  Sangster, W. E., 14F–100
**Equations of motion**
  Sen, D. K., 14.2–256
  Surin, A., 14.2–257
  Bernhardt, F., 14.3–580
  Magata, M., 14.3–581
  Goodyear, H. V., 14.6–690
  Häuser, W., 14.9–627
**Equatorial air**
  Samarina, N. N., 14.7–634
**Equatorial climate**
  Bacsák, Gy., 14.7–722
**Equatorial countercurrent**
  Wooster, W. S., 14.1–174
**Equatorial currents**
  Montgomery, R. B. et al., 14.6–28
**Equatorial electrojet**
  Wright, R. W., 14.4–248
  Rastogi, R. G., 14.9–335, 14L–305, 14L–312
  Cohen, R. et al., 14.10–162
  Ogbuehi, P. O. et al., 14.10–202
  Hutton, R., 14L–276
**Equatorial ionosphere**
  Wright, J. W., 14.4–247, 14.4–248
  Krishnamurthy, B. V. et al., 14.9–334
  Clemesha, B. R., 14.10–161
  Bhargava, B. N., 14L–292
**Equatorial ocean currents**
  Roden, G. I., 14.8–388
**Equatorial stratospheric circulation**
  Reed, R. J., 14.5–555
**Equatorial stratospheric winds**
  Ebdon, R. A., 14.5–540, 14.10–533
  Farkas, E., 14.9–696
**Equatorial thunderstorms**
  Storebø, P. B., 14.1–296
**Equatorial trough zone**
  Berson, F. A. et al., 14.3–568
**Equatorial undercurrents**
  Voigt, K., 14.1–169
  Stroup, E. D. et al., 14.8–389
**Equatorial westerlies**
  Vítek, V. et al., 14.4–674
  Vítková, D. et al., 14.9–625
  Flohn, H., 14.10–5680
**Equatorial zonal currents**
  Vítková, D. et al., 14.9–625
**Equilibrium field**
  Myers, V. A. et al., 14.2–562
**Equilibrium of self gravitating bodies**
  Kopal, Z., 14.4–20
**Equivalent temperatures,** *see* **Desert equivalent temperature**
*Erosion*
  Derruau, M., 14.5–270
  Tabuteau, M. M., 14.11–496
**Erosion and sedimentation**
  Popov, I. V., 14.1–259
**Erosion coefficients**
  Dub, O. M., 14.11–491
**Erosion control by forest plantations**
  Kholupiak, K. L., 14.7–90
**Erosion of clay soils**
  Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 14.2–448
**Erosion processes**
  Burykin, A. M., 14.4–472
**Erythema dose**
  Amirkhanova, R. G., 14.1–50
**Elkers**
  Hoppe, G., 14.7–381
**Esobe ecology**
  Deuse, P., 14.4–721
**Estuarine bibliographies**
  U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Gulf Breeze, Fla., 14.2–97
**Estuarine circulation**
  Agnew, R., 14.3–379
  Ostrowski, S., 14.7–338
  Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 14.9–521
**Estuarine contaminant dispersion**
  Maloney, W. E. et al., 14.3–380
**Estuarine current instruments**
  California. State Water Pollution Control Board, 14E–144
**Estuarine current measurement techniques**
  California. State Water Pollution Control Board, 14E–144
**Estuarine current meters**
  Middleton, F. H., 14E–145
**Estuarine currents**
  Agnew, R., 14.3–379
**Estuarine hydrography**
  Srivastava, S. S. et al., 14D–121
  Koblents, Ia. P., 14.9–518
**Estuarine hydrology**
  Alberti, G., 14.8–449
  Zotin, M. I., 14.9–524
**Estuarine mixing**
  Dobrovol'skii, A. D. et al., 14.9–687
**Estuarine salinity**
  Beamer, N. H., 14.9–514
  Cohen, B. et al., 14.9–515
**Estuarine sediment transport**
  Kestner, F. J. T., 14.4–368
  Uchio, T., 14.9–537
**Estuarine shoaling**
  Einstein, H. A. et al., 14.9–517
  Peyronnin, C. A., Jr., 14.9–520
  Duke, C. M., 14.9–528
**Estuarine systems**
  Tully, J. P. et al., 14.9–523
**Estuarine temperatures**
  Alberti, G., 14.8–449
**Eulerian vs. Lagrangian coordinates**
  Corrsin, S., 14.12–428
**European weather types**
  Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 14.6–691
**Eustatic sea level changes**
  Hollin, J. T., 14.1–228
**Evaporation**
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 14.3–671
**Evaporation and forest management**
  Turner, J. A., 14.2–652
**Evaporation bibliographies**
  Robinson, T. W. et al., 14.2–96
**Evaporation calculation theories**
  Ivernova, M. I., 14.1–374
  Antal, E., 14.12–509
**Evaporation calculations**
  McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–649
  Stanescu, V., 14.5–458
  Wartena, L., 14.11–460
**Evaporation charts**
  Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of water, 14.5–675

- **Evaporation control**
  - Staple, W. J., 14.2–651
  - Mansfield, W. W., 14.5–658
  - Chiba, T. et al., 14.11–744
  - Szesztay, K., 14.11–747
  - Hobbs, E. H., 14.12–515
- **Evaporation data**
  - Hounam, C. E., 14.1–372
  - Kuhlbrodt, E., 14.10–697
  - Aliverti, G. et al., 14.12–341
- **Evaporation deficit, U.S.S.R.**
  - Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.2–699
- **Evaporation effects on soil desiccation**
  - Feodoroff, A. et al., 14.10–695
- **Evaporation equations**
  - Gandin, L. S., 14.8–672
- **Evaporation estimation**
  - Maruyama, E., 14.8–495
  - Meyers, J. S., 14.9–577
- **Evaporation estimation corrections**
  - Webb, E. K., 14.6–757
- **Evaporation-evapotranspiration relationships**
  - Hendricks, D. W. et al., 14.4–690
- **Evaporation from capillary meniscus**
  - Balaev, L. G., 14.10–440
- **Evaporation from crop covered soils**
  - Uryvaev, P. A., 14.1–380
- **Evaporation from fields**
  - Pushkarev, V. F., 14.6–753
- **Evaporation from forest soils**
  - Uryvaev, P. A., 14.1–380
- **Evaporation from grassland**
  - Dyer, A. J. et al., 14.12–363
- **Evaporation from high mountains**
  - Longacre, L. L. et al., 14.5–657
- **Evaporation from ice**
  - Williams, G. P., 14.2–653
- **Evaporation from lakes**
  - Harding, S. T., 14.4–689, 14.10–696
  - Snyder, F. F., 14.9–717
  - Antal, E., 14.11–743
- **Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs**
  - Wartena, L., 14.11–460
- **Evaporation from lavender crops**
  - Antal, E., 14.12–509
- **Evaporation from natural depressions**
  - Kriel, J. P., 14.12–516
- **Evaporation from reservoirs**
  - International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, New Delhi, 14.2–413
  - McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–649, 14.9–475
  - Grundy, F., 14.8–674
- **Evaporation from salt lakes**
  - Tedrow, J. C. F. et al., 14.12–252
- **Evaporation from sea surfaces**
  - Ewing, G. et al., 14.2–307
  - Bøyum, G., 14.7–698
  - Kuhlbrodt, E., 14.10–697
  - Aliverti, G. et al., 14.12–341
- **Evaporation from seas**
  - Soliankin, E. V., 14.5–349
  - Viebrook, H., 14.8–601
- **Evaporation from skin**
  - Tenenbaum, J. et al., 14.10–448
- **Evaporation from snow cover**
  - Ivernova, M. I., 14.1–374
  - Asai, T. et al., 14.3–704
- **Evaporation from snow surfaces**
  - Morita, Y. et al., 14.11–745
- **Evaporation from soil**
  - Maruyama, E., 14.1–375
  - Pavlov, S. P., 14.1–377
  - Feodoroff, A. et al., 14.10–694, 14.10–695
  - Hanks, R. J. et al., 14.11–516
  - Gardner, W. R. et al., 14.12–513
- **Evaporation from soil surfaces**
  - Maruyama, E., 14.8–495
- **Evaporation from water surfaces**
  - Kacmarek, Z., 14.1–242
  - Šermer, A., 14.1–243
  - Schmuck, A., 14.1–244
  - Mosby, H., 14.2–328
  - Williams, G. P., 14.2–653
  - Váša, J., 14.6–756
  - Meyers, J. S., 14.9–577
  - Balaev, L. G., 14.10–440
  - Antal, E., 14.11–743
  - Chiba, T. et al., 14.11–744
  - Szesztay, K., 14.11–747
  - Carder, A. C., 14.12–333
  - Jarvis, N. L., 14.12–483
- **Evaporation instruments**
  - Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.11–563
  - Dyer, A. J. et al., 14.12–363
- **Evaporation measurement techniques**
  - Hounam, C. E., 14.1–372
  - Padmanabhamurty, B. et 14.1–376
  - Suzuki, S., 14.2–108
  - McKay, G. A. et al., 14 649
  - Impens, I., 14.3–524
  - Green, F. H. W., 14.6–74
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 14 748, 14.6–749
  - Médinger, G., 14.6–751
  - Pushkarev, V. F., 14.6–75
  - Stachy, J., 14.6–755
  - Váša, J., 14.6–756
  - Tenebaum, J. et al., 14. 448
  - Mukammal, E. I., 14.11–5
- **Evaporation measurements**
  - Padmanabhamurty, B. et 14.1–376
  - O'Connor, T. C., 14.4–616
  - Longacre, L. L. et al., 14 657
  - Kaulina, K. I., 14.7–505
- **Evaporation networks**
  - Hounam, C. E., 14.1–372
- **Evaporation of raindrops**
  - Abraham, F. F., 14.11–74
- **Evaporation of snow**
  - Williams, G. P., 14.2–653
  - Diunin, A. K., 14.4–18
  - Wegener, K., 14.12–36
- **Evaporation of water drops**
  - Eisner, H. S. et al., 14 663
- **Evaporation pans, *see* F evaporimeters**
- **Evaporation power-tempe ture-wind-radiation re tionships**
  - Impens, I. et al., 14.7–699
- **Evaporation prevention**
  - International Commission Irrigation and Draina New Delhi, 14.2–413
- **Evaporation-radiation cor lations**
  - Brooks, F. A., 14.10–452
- **Evaporation-rainfall corre tions**
  - Prohaska, F. J., 14.4–706
- **Evaporation rate**
  - Fritschen, L. J. et al., 14.1 512
- **Evaporation rate calculatio**
  - Gandin, L. S., 14.8–672
  - Young, C. P., 14.11–539
- **Evaporation reduction**
  - Mansfield, W. W., 14.5–65
  - Eisner, H. S. et al., 14 663
- **Evaporation reduction inv tigations**
  - Grundy, F., 14.8–674

**aporation reduction studies**
  Roberts, D. F., 14.8–673
**aporation research**
  mpens, I. et al., 14.1–373
  British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
**aporation-runoff relationships**
  Cavadias, G. S., 14.7–457
**aporation-soil moisture relationships**
  Hansen, V. E., 14.8–492
  Maruyama, E., 14.8–495
  Holmes, R. M., 14.12–317
**aporation stages**
  Feodoroff, A. et al., 14.10–694
**aporation symposia**
  Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek, 14.8–5
**aporation tanks**
  Carder, A. C., 14.12–333
**aporation-temperature-radiation relationships**
  Impens, I et. al., 14.1–373
**aporation theories**
  Munn, R. E., 14.2–650
**aporative cooling**
  Spangenberg, W. G. et al., 14.4–413
**aporative cooling of skin**
  Givoni, B. et al., 14.10–76
**vaporative energy**
  Munn, R. E., 14.2–650
**vaporimeter comparisons**
  Primault, B., 14.1–271
  Impens, I., 14.3–524
  Carder, A. C., 14.12–333
  Jaworski, J., 14.12–364
**vaporimeters**
  Šermer, A., 14.1–243
  Glover, J. et al., 14.6–745
  Konstantinov, A. R., 14.6–748
  Müller, W., 14.6–752
  Mukammal, E. I., 14.11–564
  Ognev, B. I. et al., 14.11–565
**vapotranspiration**
  Popov, V. P. et al., 14.9–715
**vapotranspiration calculation**
  Holdridge, L. R., 14.1–371
  Simmons, C. W. B., 14.2–435
  Impens, I., 14.6–747
  Albrecht, F., 14.7–474
  Kaneko, R. et al., 14.11–519
  Kalman, R., 14.12–514
**Evapotranspiration calculation comparison**
  Bultot, F., 14.7–478
**Evapotranspiration charts**
  Bultot, F., 14.7–478
**Evapotranspiration-crop relationships**
  Marlatt, W. E., 14.12–517
**Evapotranspiration crop yield relationships**
  Robelin, M., 14.9–716
**Evapotranspiration effects**
  Gras, R., 14.4–477
**Evapotranspiration estimates**
  Kaneko, R. et al., 14.11–519
  Morgan, W. A., 14.12–18
**Evapotranspiration from Bermuda grass**
  van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 14.1–381
**Evapotranspiration from corn**
  van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 14.1–381
**Evapotranspiration from crops**
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 14.1–378
  King, K. M., 14.2–648
  Bennett, O. L. et al., 14.12–316
**Evapotranspiration from marshes**
  Romanov, V. V., 14.10–427
**Evapotranspiration from plants**
  Milthorpe, F. L., 14.5–660
**Evapotranspiration from rice fields**
  Suzuki, S., 14.2–108
**Evapotranspiration from soil**
  King, K. M., 14.2–648
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 14.7–463
  Hallaire, M., 14.9–563
  Kaneko, R. et al., 14.11–519
**Evapotranspiration meaurement techniques**
  Ringoet, A., 14.6–109
  Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 14.6–749
  Leppanen, O. E. et al., 14.6–750
  Schoeller, M., 14.6–754
  Dupriez, G. L., 14.8–537
**Evapotranspiration mechanics**
  Hendricks, D. W. et al., 14.4–690
**Evapotranspiration of plant associations**
  Eskuche, U., 14.11–515
**Evapotranspiration-soil moisture relationships**
  Holmes, R. M., 14.6–577
  Bennett, O. L. et al., 14.12–316
  Kalman, R., 14.12–514
**Evapotranspiration studies**
  Boughey, A. S., 14.12–510
**Evolution of galaxies**
  Lequeux, J., 14H–93
**Evolution of radio sources**
  Kellermann, K. I. et al., 14H–92
**Evolutionary model of Universe**
  Davidson, W., 14.3–207
**Excessive rainfall frequencies**
  Huff, F. A. et al., 14.9–785
**Exchange coefficient**
  Godart, O., 14.3–587
**Exchange reflected waves**
  Ratnikova, L. I., 14.6–337
**Exciting stars**
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14H–103
**Exhaust trails**
  Soulage, G., 14A–343
**Exosphere**
  Patterson, T. N. L., 14.2–240
  Sugiura, M., 14.3–776
  Johnson, F. S., 14.8–582
  Fibich, M. et al., 14.9–616
**Exospheric ionization**
  Storey, L. R. O., 14.7–222
**Exospheric VLF noise (hiss) generation theory**
  Dowden, R. L., 14.11–286
**Expanding Universe**
  Öpik, E. J., 14.8–144
**Expanding Universe theories**
  Chambers, Ll. G., 14.8–142
  Gamow, G., 14.11–28
**Expansion chambers**
  Merzhanov, K. M., 14A–237
**Expedition reports**
  Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14.3–28
**Expedition RISEPAC**
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 14.1–206
**Expeditionary data**
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14.1–280
**Expeditionary ships**
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. USSR World Data Center (at) Institute of Aeroclimatology, 14.2–267

**Experimental hydrodynamics**
Dalverny, J. et al., 14E–71
**Exploding stars**
Kraft, R. P., 14.8–143
**Explorer VIII observations**
Serbu, G. P. et al., 14.11–268
**Explosion effects on transverse motion in Earth's crust**
Jones, G. H. S., 14.7–230
**Explosion waves**
Weston, V. H., 14.9–667
**Extended forecasting**
Haurwitz, B., 14L–89
**Extensometer observations**
Latynina, L. A. et al., 14.9–342
**Extinction**
Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–293, 14A–294
**Extinction coefficient**
Hardie, R., 14.4–165
Penndorf, R., 14.5–720
**Extinction coefficient in sea**
Riley, G. A. et al., 14.11–372
**Extinction coefficient of glaciers**
Ambach, W. et al., 14.7–374
**Extinction coefficient of snow**
Ambach, W. et al., 14.7–374
**Extra-galactic astronomy**
Goldberg, L. et al., 14.6–223
**Extragalactic nebulae photometers**
van Houten, C. J., 14.2–135
**Extragalactic nebulae surface brightness**
van Houten, C. J., 14.2–135
**Extragalactic observation techniques**
Harrower, G. A., 14.5–178
**Extragalactic radio sources**
Burbidge, G. R., 14G–29
van de Hulst, H. C., 14G–53
Maltby, P. et al., 14G–97
**Extragalactic radio wave sources**
Brown, R. H., 14G–28
**Extragalactic surveys**
Roeder, R. C., 14H–69
**Extragalactic systems**
Volders, L. et al., 14G–55
**Extrapolation**
Poklepa, V. F., 14.2–499
**Extrapolation formulas**
Strakhov, V. N., 14.9–820
**Extrapolation of meteorological data**
Gandin, L. S., 14.6–589
Fortus, M. I., 14.6–593
**Extraterrestrial life**
Huang, Su-S., 14.5–173
Mason, B., 14.10–132
**Extratropical cyclone movement**
Sen Gupta, P. K., 14.9–640
**Extratropical cyclones**
Palmén, E. et al., 14.8–589
**Extreme rainfall data analysis**
Hershfield, D. M., 14.11–769
**Extreme temperature**
Tillotson, K., 14.7–646
Coccia, L., 14.12–472
**Extreme ultraviolet in night sky radiation**
Morton, D. C. et al., 14.5–228
**Extreme ultraviolet measurements**
Detwiler, C. R. et al., 14.8–174
**Extreme ultraviolet research**
Edlén, B., 14.1–76
Friedman, H., 14.5–208
**Extreme value estimation**
Gringorten, I. I., 14.10–450
**Extreme value theory applications to meteorology**
Gringorten, I. I., 14.6–595
**Extreme wind shear**
Crossley, A. F., 14.9–683
**Extreme wind speeds**
Shellard, H. C., 14.8–662
**Extreme winds**
Bell, G. J., 14.1–351
**Eye diseases**
Lippert, E., 14.11–77
**Eye irritation**
Nikolaĭchik, I. D., 14.1–49
**Eye of hurricane**
Colón, J. A., 14.10–619
**Eye of typhoon**
Hsu, M.-T., 14.10–621

**F**

**F layer bifurcation**
Mariani, F., 14L–232
**F layer disturbances indexes**
Piggott, W. R., 14.3–30
**F layer drift**
Heisler, L. H., 14.9–274
**F layer height**
Singleton, D. G., 14.9–287
**F layer ionization**
Shapiro, B. S. et al., 14.3–246
Frihagen, J. et al., 14.8–226
Wakai, N., 14.9–295
**F layer ionization inte distribution**
Shchepkin, L. A., 14.3–2
**F layer tides**
Jones, M. W. et al.,
133
Hagihara, Y., 14L–154
**F region**
Wright, J. W., 14.1–111
Vodeneeva, D. K. et
14.2–209
King, G. A. M. et al.,
245
Ratcliffe, J. A., 14.9–279
Martyn, D. F., 14L–120
Skinner, N. J. et al.,
186
Ramana, K. V. V. et
14L–285
**F region irregularities**
Ansari, Z. A., 14.10–157
**F1 layer**
Poliakov, V. M. et al.,
237
**F1 layer variations**
Shchepkin, L. A., 14.3–2
**F 1-5 layer**
Heisler, L. H., 14.5–250
**F2 layer**
Bukin, G. V., 14.3–249
Rothwell, P., 14.11–283
Delobeau, F., 14L–188
Baral, S. S., 14L–198
Duncan, R. A., 14L–201
**F2 layer critical frequenc**
Liakhova, L. N., 14.4–23
Poliakov, V. M. et al., 1
237
Kotadia, K. M., 14L–277
**F2 layer disturbance-m netic activity relat ships**
Besprozvannaia, A.
14.10–160
**F2 layer disturbances**
Lavrova, E. V., 14.4–234
Liakhova, L. N., 14.4–23
Dolgova, E. I., 14.8–220
Besprozvannaia, A.
14.10–159
**F2 layer height variations**
King, J. W. et al., 14.3–
**F2 layer ionization**
Boenkova, N. M., 14.2–1
Eyfrig, R., 14.2–199
Bowhill, S. A., 14.4–225
Poliakov, V. M. et al., 1
237
**F2 layer ionization variat**
Likhachev, A. I., 14.3-
Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 1
206

**ayer models**
atcliffe, J. A., 14.9–278
**ayer variations**
hmelovskii, K. Kh., 14.11–187
cNish, A. G. et al., 14L–134
atsushita, S., 14L–145
urkard, O., 14L–150
yfrig, R., 14L–161
sborne, B. W., 14L–166
aeda, H., 14L–192
himazaki, T., 14L–207
onezawa, T. et al., 14L–225
ossolasco, M. et al., 14L–241
astogi, R. G., 14L–258, 14L–286
**layer vertical movement**
ingleton, D. G., 14.9–287
**region**
erraro, V. C. A., 14.3–251
rishkevich, L. V., 14.7–185
liddon, J. E. et al., 14.8–228
**region anomalies**
artyn, D. F., 14.7–186
**geographical distribution**
ukin, G. V., 14.8–213
**2 distribution**
hitehead, J. D., 14.1–110
astogi, R. G., 14L–259
**2 variations**
lena, A., 14.3–250
otadia, K. M., 14.5–251
ingleton, D. G., 14.9–287
urkard, O., 14L–126
cNish, A. G. et al., 14L–135
ossolasco, M. et al., 14L–241
astogi, R. G., 14L–304, 14L–308
**N.R.S." bathyscaph,** *see* **Bathyscaph "F.N.R.S."**
**bricius, Otho**
eorgi, J., 14.5–425
**bry-Perot interferometer**
Shcheglov, P. V., 14.11–229
**ctor of erratics**
oyko, H., 14.10–734
**ir weather forecasting**
Martin, C., 14.8–698
**ll-streak holes**
Trecarten, L. A., 14A–365
**lling body response to wind**
Rofe, B., 14B–110
**lling sphere soundings**
Rofe, B., 14.9–619

**Falling spheres**
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 14A–131
**Far ultraviolèt spectra of auroras**
Crosswhite, H. M. et al., 14.6–251
**Faraday effect on satellite radio transmission**
Blackband, W. T. et al., 14.11–245
Blumle, L. J., 14.11–248
**Faraday fading of satellite radio wave transmission**
Liszka, L., 14.11–263
**Faraday rotation**
Wielebinski, R. et al., 14H–100
**Faraday rotation effects**
Kerr, F. J., 14H–5
Sciama, D. W., 14H–72
**Faraday rotation effects on backscatter**
Millman, G. H. et al., 14.4–129
**Faraday rotation technique**
Burkard, O., 14.4–226
**Farm microclimatology**
Shakhnovich, A. V. et al., 14.10–728
**Fatty acid in ocean water**
Slowey, J. F. et al., 14.10–
**Fault-plane determinations**
Kukhtikova, T. I., 14.7–232
**Fauna as climatic indicators**
Ericson, D. B., 14.9–760
**Fedchenko Glacier**
Suslov, V. F., 14.4–399
**Fermi's theory**
Crawford, J. A., 14J–38
**Ferric hydroxide precipitate**
Hem, J. D. et al., 14.3–437
**Ferromanganese in marine sediments**
Skorniakova, N. S. et al., 14.5–365
**Ferrous iron complexes with tannic acid**
Hem, J. D., 14.3–436
**Fertilizer effects**
van der Paauw, F., 14.3–141
**Fetch effects on wave elements**
Wilson, B. W., 14.1–176
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 14.1–178, 14.1–179
**Fiber anemometers**
Tritton, D. J., 14.12–360
**Field, Richard Montgomery**
Hess, H. H., 14.3–102
**Field microclimatology**
Davitaia. F. F., 14.8–101

**Field mills**
Collin, H. L., 14.6–812
Currie, D. R. et al., 14.6–813
**Filtering of meteorological noise waves**
Hinkelmann, K., 14F–49
**Filtering techniques in numerical forecasting**
Wallington, C. E., 14F–124
**Filtration law**
Slepička, F., 14.5–483
**Finnish RT-radiotheodolite**
Väisälä, V., 14.7–20
**Finite rotating universe**
Ozsváth, I. et al., 14.5–159
**Fiord morphology**
Kaplin, P. A., 14.6–468
**Fire ball illuminance measurement techniques**
Butler, C. P., 14.11–802
**Fire balls from nuclear detonations**
Butler, C. P., 14.11–802
**Fire control**
Sweeney, J. R. et al., 14.6–112
**Fire control by water released from aircraft**
Williams, D. E., 14.1–66
**Fire convection effects on radioactive fallout patterns**
Broido, A. et al., 14.7–561
**Fire danger index**
Pieślak, Z., 14.6–111
**Fire danger rating**
Gritsenko, M. V., 14.1–67
Turner, J. A., 14.2–652
**Fire danger to aircraft**
Robb, J. D. et al., 14I–212
**Fire induced clouds**
Dessens, H. et al., 14.9–78
**Fire severity indexes**
Krueger, D. W., 14.1–69
**Fire weather**
Krueger, D. W., 14.6–113
**Fire weather conditions**
Williams, P., Jr., 14.8–75
**Fire weather research**
Bennett, W. D., 14I–193
**Firn accumulation**
Hoinkes, H. C., 14.11–429
**Firn conditions**
Kuhn, W., 14.4–711
**Firn patches**
Klebelsberg, R. V., 14.2–371
**Firn region**
Haefeli, R., 14.2–398
**Firn stratigraphy**
De Breuck, W., 14.3–57

**First Ecumenical Council (Nicaea, A. D. 325)**
  Grosjean, P., 14.2–242
**Fish resources in Arabian Sea**
  Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.6–382
**Fish resources in Indian Ocean**
  Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.6–382
**Fish spawning conditions**
  Gnoenko, A. V., 14.5–464
**Fisheries**
  Carothers, H. P. et al., 14.6–462
  Gerritsen, F., 14.6–467
**Fishery economics**
  Sawada, T., 14.1–219
**Fishing harbor construction**
  Medvedev, V. S., 14.3–365
**Fishing industry**
  Zhakov, L. A., 14.4–441
  Soskin, I. M. et al., 14.8–339
**Fishing resources**
  New Scientist, [London], 14.5–337
**Fission products in ocean water**
  Berner, L., Jr. et al., 14.12–157
**500 mb barotropic forecasts**
  Mount, W. D., 14F–153
  Nabeshima, Y., 14F–154
**500 mb charts**
  Cook, C. W., 14.11–619
**500 mb forecasting**
  Gambo, K. et al., 14.9–605
**500 mb geopotential field**
  Bagrov, N. A. et al., 14F–6
**500 mb geostrophic wind field**
  Horn, L. H. et al., 14.12–505
**500 mb harmonic analysis**
  LeDew, T. A. et al., 14.11–663
**500 mb height forecasting**
  Pagava, S. T., 14.2–519
  Škoda, M. et al., 14.10–507
**500 mb heights**
  China. Central Weather Bureau. Institute of Meteorological Research, 14.10–579
**500 mb jet stream**
  U. S. Navy. Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., 14.3–14
**500 mb surface characteristics**
  Topor, N. et al., 14.11–654, 14L–223
**500 mb westerlies**
  Hsueh, C.-H., 14.9–790
**500 mb wind components**
  Frawley, M. J., 14.3–573
**500 mb winds**
  Trenkle, H., 14.8–609
**Fjørtoft's barotropic method**
  Götz, G., 14F–42
**Fjørtoft's graphical method**
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 14F–2
  Škoda, M. et al., 14.10–507
**Flame photometry**
  Turkin, Iu. I. et al., 14.9–730
**Flammarion, Gabrielle**
  Arend, S., 14.9–88
**Flash flood characteristics**
  Smirnov, I. P., 14.5–457
**Flash flood formation**
  Ioganson, V. E., 14.9–496
**Flash floods**
  Fleĭshman, S. M., 14.2–38
  Khmaladze, G. N., 14.4–456
  Aĭzenberg, M. M. et al., 14.6–541, 14.12–283
  Gol'din, B. M. et al., 14.6–543
**Flat plate sampling of particles**
  Hage, K. D. et al., 14.1–285
**Flight planning**
  Reiter, E. R., 14.11–673
**Flight through thunderclouds**
  Petrosellini, C. et al., 14.3–122
**Floating ice measurements**
  Belkova, E. N., 14E–44
**Floating radio beacons**
  Denisov, A. S. et al., 14.10–230
**Floating timber effects on runoff**
  Rukavishnikov, M. I., 14.4–452
**Floats**
  Barber, N. F., 14E–2
  Saint-Fuily, B., 14E–112
  Swallow, J. C., 14E–113 to 14E–115
**Flood, Timmins, Ontario (Aug.–Sept. 1961)**
  McMullen, D. N., 14.12–290
**Flood analysis**
  Iablokov, A. A., 14.4–455
  Aĭzenberg, M. M. et al., 14.6–540
  Benson, M. A., 14.10–370
  McCabe, J. A., 14.12–289
**Flood calculation**
  Commons, G. G., 14.2–451
**Flood control**
  Antrushin, N. S., 14.2–453
  Martin, J. T., 14.2–455
  Razvan, E. et al., 14.5–48
  Harder, J. A., 14.6–544
  Kawabata, Y., 14.6–546
  Woodson, R. C., 14.6–548
  Chatterjee, K. D., 14.9–4
  Burns, J. I. et al., 14.10–
  Chambers, C. C., 14.10–33
  Cookson, G. M., 14.10–37
  Irrigation and Power, [N Delhi], 14.10–376
  Bezuglov, A. A., 14.11–43
**Flood control project**
  Central and Southern I rida Flood Control I trict, 14.1–255
**Flood control systems**
  Rossinskiĭ, K. I., 14.4–41
**Flood control techniques**
  Tennessee Valley Author 14.6–34
**Flood damage**
  Barnes, H. H., Jr. et 14.1–253
  Cross, W. P. et al., 14 398
  Hale, M. D. et al., 14.1–4
  Tennessee Valley Author Office of Chief Engin 14.2–436
  Uchida, M., 14.2–438
  Abramovich, D. I., 14.4–4
  Agibalova, V. V., 14.5–48
  Sakanoue, T. et al., 14 487
  Li, F.-T., 14.5–490
  Irrigation and Power, [N Delhi], 14.10–376
  White, G. F., 14.10–381
  Kusakabe, M., 14.11–49
**Flood damage-chan boundary relationship**
  Parsons, D. A., 14.6–555
**Flood damage potential**
  Vogel, H. D., 14.4–459
**Flood data**
  Devroey, E. J., 14.7–433
**Flood disasters**
  Fleĭshman, S. M., 14.2–38
**Flood discharge estimation**
  Ivanenko, A. G., 14.12–28
**Flood discharges**
  Barnes, H. H., Jr. et 14.1–253
  Platagea, Ch. et al., 14 254
  Rodier, J., 14.7–440
**Flood erosion**
  Li, F.-T., 14.5–490
**Flood estimation**
  McLeod, J. D. et al., 14 490
  Dubreuil, P. et al., 14.7–4

  Harrold, L. L., 14.7–437
  Reich, B. M., 14.10–379
**ood forecasting**
  Uchida, M., 14.2–438
  Ahuja, P. R., 14.2–454
  Body, D. N., 14.6–542
  Kanaya, K. et al., 14.6–545
  Kawabata, Y., 14.6–546
  Naqvi, S. N. et al., 14.6–547
  Isaacson, E. et al., 14F–55
**lood forecasting services**
  Khmaladze, G. N., 14.4–456
**lood forecasting symposia**
  International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept. 1957, 14.8–6
**lood forecasting techniques**
  Mustafin, N. V., 14.7–345
  Kletter, L., 14.7–438
  Rainbird, A. F., 14.9–501
  Zsuffa, I., 14.10–383
  Amorocho, J., 14.12–285
**lood formation**
  Vol'ftsun, I. B., 14.4–460
**lood frequencies**
  McCabe, J. A., 14.12–289
**lood frequency calculations**
  U. S. Corps of Engineers, 14.3–712
  Bodhaine, G. L., 14.9–493
  Alexander, G. N., 14.12–284
**lood frequency curves**
  Bodhaine, G. L., 14.9–493
  Kirkpatrick, G. A. et al., 14.12–288
**lood hydrographs**
  Reich, B. M., 14.10–379
**lood intensities**
  McCabe, J. A., 14.12–289
**lood levels**
  Skarzyńska, K., 14.10–371
**lood plain occupancy**
  White, G. F., 14.10–381
**lood-precipitation relationships**
  Fontaine, P., 14.12–286
**lood producing storms**
  Chakravortty, K. C., 14.4–454
**lood rainfall**
  Barnes, H. H., Jr. et al., 14.1–253
  Uchida, M., 14.2–438
  Gerasimov, Str., 14.7–436
**lood-rainfall data analysis**
  Uryvaev, P. A., 14.1–415
  U. S. Corps of Engineers, 14.3–712
  Feytmans, G., 14.7–434
  Rodier, J., 14.7–440
**lood runoff calculations**
  Supino, G., 14.9–502
**Flood studies**
  Central and Southern Florida Flood Control District, 14.1–255
  Lewińska, J., 14.9–497
  Northrop, W. L. et al., 14.9–499
**Flood tide equations**
  Voĭt, S. S., 14.5–405
**Flood warning services**
  Ahuja, P. R., 14.2–454
**Flood warnings**
  Uchida, M., 14.2–438
**Flood wave analysis**
  Gerasimov, Str., 14.7–436
**Flood wave calculation**
  Lambor, J., 14.6–522
**Flood wave generation models**
  Hayashi, T., 14.9–495
**Flood wave spreading**
  Nechaeva, N. S., 14.4–457
**Flood waves in reservoirs**
  Boczek, M. et al., 14.3–484
**Floods**
  Fleishman, S. M., 14.2–38
  Aref'eva, V. A., 14.3–425
  *See also* **Debris floods; Decennial floods**
**Floods, Congo (1961–1962)**
  Devroey, E. J., 14.7–433
  Feytmans, G., 14.7–434
**Floods, Indiana (1959)**
  Hale, M. D. et al., 14.1–414
**Floods, Kansas River**
  Northrop, W. L. et al., 14.9–499
**Floods, Khust, U.S.S.R. (1962)**
  Aizenberg, M. M. et al., 14.6–540
**Floods, Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan, July 1957**
  Sakanoue, T. et al., 14.5–487
**Floods, Ohio (Jan./Feb. 1959)**
  Cross, W. P. et al., 14.1–398
**Floods, Puerto Rico (1960)**
  Barnes, H. H., Jr. et al., 14.1–253
**Floods, Tennessee Valley**
  Tennessee Valley Authority, 14.6–34
**Floods, Terek River Basin, U.S.S.R. (June 1958)**
  Agibalova, V. V., 14.5–484
**Floods, Texas-Oklahoma-Louisiana (1957)**
  Yost, I. D., 14.10–382
**Floods, Transbaikalia, U.S.S.R. (July 1958)**
  Sorochan, O. G., 14.12–548
**Floods, Utah and Nevada (Feb. 1962)**
  Peck, E. L. et al., 14.9–500
**Floods in small rivers**
  Parczewski, W., 14.3–431
**Flora of Jaluit Island**
  Fosberg, F. R., 14.5–102
**Florida current**
  Chew, F., 14E–131, 14.6–435
  Webster, F., 14.6–446
**Flow duration curves**
  Kirkpatrick, G. A. et al., 14.12–288
**Flow fluctuation magnitudes**
  Peluchon, G., 14.8–338
**Flow in open channels**
  Petrov, G. N., 14.6–537
  Simons, D. B. et al., 14.8–468
  Sesha Pillai, C. R., 14.10–380
**Flow meters**
  Beardsley, G. F., Jr. et al., 14.12–133
**Flow pattern around moving body in ionosphere**
  Bird, G. A., 14.2–192
**Flow resistance-bed roughness relationships in alluvial channels**
  Simons, D. B. et al., 14.8–468
**Flow through porous media**
  Slepička, F., 14.5–483
**Fluid dynamics**
  Gião, A., 14.5–560
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–105
  Benton, G. S. et al., 14.7–576
**Fluid flow**
  Ertel, H., 14.1–276
  Sykes, D. M., 14.2–440
**Fluid flow in porous media**
  Scheidegger, A. E., 14.2–441
  Swartzendruber, D., 14.8–483
  Cary, J. W. et al., 14.9–558
  Ligon, J. T. et al., 14.10–404
  Marcus, H., 14.10–406
  Banks, R. B. et al., 14.12–298
  Harleman, D. R. F. et al., 14.12–304
**Fluid flow measurement techniques**
  Maytin, I. L., 14.10–329
**Fluid flow stability**
  Drazin, P. G., 14.7–348

**Fluid flow through aquifers**
Stallman, R. W., 14.10–410
**Fluid flow through porous media, *see* Fluid flow in porous media**
**Fluid flow vector analogies**
Kolf, R. C. et al., 14.3–427
**Fluid mechanics**
Sears, W. R., 14.2–443
Holmboe, J., 14.5–553
**Fluid mechanics research**
Clébant, J.-C., 14.7–277
**Fluid motion**
Kuo, H. L., 14.4–558
**Fluid motion around a cylinder**
Bretherton, F. P., 14.4–415
**Fluid motion equations**
Liapin, A. N., 14.1–257
**Fluid motion over concave surface**
Tani, I., 14.5–557
**Fluorescence induced by ultraviolet radiation**
Schoen, R. I. et al., 14.4–216
**Fluorescent tracers in atmospheric diffusion**
Dumbauld, R. K., 14.9–670
**Fluoride in sea water**
Greenhalgh, R. et al., 14.7–318
**Fluvial sediments**
Karaushev, A. V. et al., 14.2–478
Barekian, A. Sh., 14.5–497
**Foam**
Ramsey, W. L., 14.5–375
**Focal stellar photometry**
Matiagin, V. S., 14.6–203
**Föhn winds**
Lockwood, J. G., 14.7–681
**Fog, *see* Frontal fog**
**Fog classification**
Mézin, M., 14.2–656
**Fog data**
Kniaz'kov, V. F., 14.1–387
Petrenko, N. V., 14.9–578
Baranov, N. P., 14.9–763
**Fog definitions**
Mézin, M., 14.2–656
**Fog dissipation**
Dennis, W. L., 14A–67
Eddy, A. et al., 14A–100
Hagen, G. E., 14A–145
Hall, W. A., 14A–146
Serpolay, R., 14A–334
Federov, E. K., 14.4–535
Jiusto, J. E. et al., 14.4–538
Freeman, M. H., 14.11–752
**Fog dissipation by propane spraying**
Cot, P. D. et al., 14A–57
Serpolay, R., 14A–332
**Fog dissipation techniques**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–258
**Fog distribution over Fens**
Freeman, M. H., 14.11–752
**Fog drop size**
Homma, T. et al., 14.9–718
**Fog drop size distribution**
Carrier, P., 14A–49
Eldridge, R. G., 14A–105
Okita, T., 14A–267
**Fog droplet photography**
Okita, T., 14A–265
**Fog droplet sampling techniques**
May, K. R., 14A–233
**Fog effects on atmospheric conductivity**
Anderson, R. V. et al., 14.9–823
**Fog effects on atmospheric electricity**
Dolezalek, H., 14.12–17
**Fog effects on ship collisions**
Wylie, F. J. et al., 14.12–519
**Fog forecasting techniques**
Moore, C. B. et al., 14.2–514
**Fog formation**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–258
Ohta, S., 14A–262
Mézin, M., 14.2–656
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.2–657
Zaïtseva, E. A., 14.2–658
Funk, J. P., 14.4–553
Handy, B., 14.4–697
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.5–613
Sergeev, B. M., 14.5–665
Sparks, W. R., 14.5–666
Ivanova, G. A., 14.7–78
Freeman, M. H., 14.11–752
**Fog frequencies**
Bindon, G. J., 14.1–388
Swaminathan, D. R., 14.1–390
Zemliakov, V. M., 14.1–391
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.2–657
Whittaker, D. A., 14.2–717
Baranov, N. P., 14.9–763
**Fog frequency studies**
Eyre, S. R., 14.1–389
Stipaničić, V., 14.4–696
**Fog Investigation and Dispersal Operation (FIDO)**
Mazur, J., 14A–235
**Fog measurement techniques**
Ettenhelm, G. P., Jr. et al., 14.10–442
**Fog meteorological parameter relationships**
Stipaničić, V., 14.4–696
**Fog-plant relationships**
Troll, C., 14.11–791
**Fog precipitation measurements**
Kummerow, J., 14.1–386
Bauer, E., 14.12–532
**Fog research**
Dolezalek, H., 14.12–17
**Fog seeding experiments**
Cot, P. D. et al., 14A–57
Serpolay, R., 14A–333
**Fog spells**
Marhoun, H. et al., 14.11–756
**Fog structure**
Okita, T., 14A–267
**Fog studies**
Ettenhelm, G. P., Jr. et al., 14.10–442
**Fog transmission**
Eldridge, R. G. et al., 14.7–702
**Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique**
Le Gros, C., 14.2–76
**Fontseré y Riba, Eduardo**
Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 14.6–83
**Forage crops**
Miró-Granada Gelabert, L., 14.4–732
Bennett, O. L. et al., 14.12–316
**Foraminifera distribution**
Resig, J. M., 14.3–386
Uchio, T., 14.9–537
Cifelli, R., 14.10–279
**Foraminifera fauna**
Kustanowich, S., 14.9–389
**Forbes bands**
Fisher, J. E., 14.1–225
**Forbush cosmic ray decreases**
Stepanian, A. A., 14.3–222
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.4–250
Fedchenko, K. K., 14.6–292
Sandström, A. E., 14J–185, 14K–166, 14K–171
Bachelet, F. et al., 14K–12
Chasson, R. L., 14K–33
Crowden, J. B. et al., 14K–37
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14K–42
Escobar Vallejo, I. et al., 14K–51
Laster, H. et al., 14K–124
Lockwood, J. A. et al., 14K–128
Simpson, J. A. et al., 14K–185
Singer, S. F. et al., 14K–186

Vladimirskiĭ, V., 14K–200
Webber, W. R. et al., 14K–209
**Forbush cosmic ray effects**
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2–238, 14J–52, 14J–65
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–20
Kaminer, N. S. et al., 14J–109
Stepanian, A. A., 14J–205
**Forced convection cells**
Wiesemann, M., 14.8–604
**Forecast evaluation**
Cox, M. K., 14.1–291
Mashukov, P. M., 14.2–432
Lukina, N. K., 14.2–491
Vitek, V. et al., 14.4–533
Kerr, R. E., Jr. et al., 14.6–22
Belov, P. N., 14.8–561
Bortnikov, S. A., 14.8–562
**Forecast presentation**
Dexter, R. V., 14.3–537
**Forecast probabilities**
Dexter, R. V., 14.3–537
**Forecast verification**
Ambrózy, P. et al., 14F–2
Németh, T., 14.7–518
**Forecasters' manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Service. 8th Weather Group, 14.6–102
Reed, R. J., 14.12–27
**Forecasting**
Minshall, N. E., 14.3–465
**Forecasting by filtering**
Arakawa, H., 14F–4
**Forecasting for jet aircraft**
Germany. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung, 14.6–97
~~Hinoshimobu~~, B., 14.6–98
**Forecasting for public utilities**
World Meteorological Organization, 14.2–48
**Forecasting for turbine powered aircraft**
Johnson, D. H., 14.6–99
**Forecasting from PPI photographs**
Noel, T. M. et al., 14B–100
**Forecasting manuals**
U. S. James Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas, 14.2–104
**Forecasting models**
Brewer, A. W., 14F–12
**Forecasting sugar beet harvest time**
Mikhaĭlova, N. I. et al., 14.2–527
**Forecasting techniques**
Triegaardt, D. O., 14.3–613
Buleev, N. I. et al., 14F–13
Kheder, J., 14.7–729
Sawyer, J. S., 14.10–506
**Forest acoustics**
Nature, [Paris], 14.3–675
**Forest climates**
Gathy, P., 14.8–112
**Forest climatology**
Zenker, H., 14.1–48
Melik, A., 14.2–113
**Forest ecology**
McIntosh, R. P., 14.2–623
Vowinckel, E., 14.10–74
**Forest effects on climate**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia, 14.3–9
**Forest effects on hydrology**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia, 14.3–9
**Forest effects on precipitation**
Kaulin, V. N., 14.3–716
**Forest effects on runoff**
Bass, S. V., 14.12–276
**Forest effects on snow melt**
Kuz'min, P. P., 14.3–460
**Forest effects on snow melt runoff**
Schneider, W. J., 14.5–696
**Forest effects on soil moisture**
Biriukov, N. S., 14.4–461
**Forest fire control**
Barrows, J. S. et al., 14I–179
**Forest fire danger**
Gritsenko, M. V., 14.1–67
**Forest fire effects on cloud formation**
McAllen, P. F., 14A–203
**Forest fire forecasting**
Krueger, D. W., 14.6–113
**Forest fire prevention techniques**
Pieślak, Z., 14.6–111
**Forest fires**
Fuquay, D. M., 14.4–150
**Forest fires-fire weather relationships**
Krueger, D. W., 14.1–69
**Forest hydrology**
Frère, M., 14.10–324
Schneider, W. J. et al., 14.11–476
**Forest influences**
Pereira, H. C. et al., 14.3–584
**Forest influences on acoustical propagation**
Gathy, P., 14.8–112
**Forest influences on atmospheric pollution**
Gathy, P., 14.8–112
**Forest influences on ground water**
Biriukov, N. S., 14.4–461
**Forest influences on precipitation**
Kuznetsova, L. P., 14.1–401
Rakhmanov, V. V., 14.2–712
**Forest influences on runoff**
Idzon, P. F., 14.3–466
Safiullin, R. A., 14.8–715
Dagg, M. et al., 14.9–486
**Forest influences on snow cover**
Goodell, B. C., 14.1–437
Schneider, W. J., 14.5–696
**Forest influences on snow melt**
Hoover, M. D. et al., 14.4–444
**Forest influences on soil**
Birck, O., 14.8–108
**Forest influences on streamflow**
Schneider, W. J. et al., 14.5–696, 14.11–476
Reinhart, K. G. et al., 14.6–506
Rutkovskaia, V. A., 14.11–475
**Forest influences on water regime**
Birck, O., 14.8–108
**Forest limits**
Vowinckel, E., 14.10–74
**Forest microclimates**
Protopopov, V. V., 14.3–148
Heatwole, H., 14.4–729
**Forest microclimatology**
MacHatie, L. B. et al., 14.1–424
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 14.3–638
Efimov, N. G., 14.8–111
Haberland, F. P. et al., 14.8–114
Roussel, L., 14.8–120
Roller, M., 14.12–557
**Forest moisture**
Stupinkova, A. N. et al., 14.9–566
**Forest productivity**
Day, R. J. et al., 14.10–415
**Forest rainfall**
Pasák, V., 14.9–179
**Forest road microclimates**
Waldmann, G., 14.3–740
**Forest shelter belt effects on soil erosion**
Miloserdov, N. M., 14.9–786

**Forest shelter belt effects on sukhovei**
  Smirnova, S. I., 14.9–787
**Forest soil moisture data**
  Croegaert, J., 14.6–575
**Forest soil temperatures**
  Weber, N. A., 14.9–788
**Forest soils**
  Rode, A. A., 14.9–11
**Forest tundra**
  Kruichkov, V .V., 14.12–565
**Forestry conferences**
  Ford-Robertson, F. C., 14.2–70
**48 hour forecasts**
  Økland, H., 14.10–512
**Fourier analysis**
  Carson, J. E., 14.10–650
**Fourier analysis of tidal observations**
  Cartwright, D. E. et al., 14.12–185
**Fourier series**
  Sutrisno, C., 14.10–645
**Fractionation of river water**
  Lammers, W. T., 14.8–476
**Franklin's electrical experiments**
  Franklin, B., 14I–60
  Cohen, B., 14I–120
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–126
**Free air turbulence**
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 14.8–655
  Kerley, M. J., 14.9–583
**Free oscillations in gulfs**
  Caloi, P. et al., 14.6–453
**Free oscillations of planets**
  Caputo, M., 14.6–143
**Free oscillations of the Earth**
  Caputo, M., 14.7–226
  Connes, J. et al., 14.7–227
  Nishimura, E. et al., 14.8–244
**Freezing effect on carbon dioxide emission by plants**
  Le Saint, A.-M., 14.7–87
**Freezing effects on soil**
  Mukhin, V. M., 14.6–580
**Freezing nuclei**
  Barklie, R. H. D., 14A–10
  Bayardelle, M., 14A–18
  De Bernochi, C., 14A–63
  Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14A–126
  Manson, J. E., 14A–216
  Mason, B. J., 14A–228, 14A–229
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 14A–254
  Poppoff, I. G. et al., 14A–295
  Pruppacher, H. R. et al., 14A–299
  Roulleau, M., 14A–307, 14A–308
  Serpolay, R., 14A–330
  Telford, J. W., 14A–360
**Freezing nuclei activity**
  Cachera, P., 14A–45
**Freezing nuclei concentration measurements**
  Bowen, E. G., 14A–36, 14A–37
  Carte, A. E. et al., 14A–50
**Freezing nuclei concentration variations**
  Hosler, C. L. et al., 14A–155
**Freezing nuclei concentrations**
  Georgii, H.-W., 14A–127
  Machta, L., 14A–210
**Freezing nuclei count**
  Heffernan, K. J. et al., 14A–149
  Rau, W., 14A–301, 14A–302
  Telford, J. W., 14A–359
  New Scientist, [London], 14A–388
**Freezing nuclei counting**
  Soulage, G., 14A–345
**Freezing nuclei counting techniques**
  Bowen, E. G., 14A–38
  Soulage, G., 14A–342
  Admirat, P., 14.12–329
**Freezing nuclei data**
  Kline, D. B., 14A–174
**Freezing nuclei observations**
  Singleton, F., 14A–338
**Freezing nuclei theories**
  Soulage, G., 14A–341, 14A–349
**Freezing of reservoirs**
  Efremova, N. D., 14.2–412
  Kozhankova, L. V., 14.3–488
**Freezing of rivers**
  Savchenkova, E. I., 14.4–496
  Gołek, J., 14.11–437
  Lebedeva, V. V., 14.11–438
  Mackay, J. R., 14.11–439
**Freezing of supercooled droplets**
  De Pena, R. G. et al., 14A–68
**Freezing of supercooled water**
  Birstein, S. J., 14A–31
  Hacker, P. T., 14A–143
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–257
  Chalmers, B., 14.12–518
**Freezing of water**
  Roulleau, M., 14A–307
**Freezing of water droplets**
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–103
  Hoffer, T. E., 14A–152
  Roulleau, M., 14A–309
  Sano, I. et al., 14A–320
**Freezing soil**
  Kachurin, S. P. (ed.), 14.3–155
  Globus, A. M., 14.7–464
**Freezing temperatures**
  Roulleau, M., 14A–309
**Freezing-thawing cycles effects on soil aggregation**
  Sillanpää, M. et al., 14.10–653
**Freiberg-type radiosonde**
  Höhn, R. et al., 14.11–573
**French Antarctic Expedition, 1951–52**
  Barré, M., 14.7–48
**French Antarctic Expedition, 1960–61**
  Watkins, W. W., Jr., 14.1–32
**French Antarctic expeditions**
  Watkins, W. W., Jr., 14.1–32
**French literature**
  Dufour, L., 14.3–95
**French meteorological terminology**
  Salmon, P., 14.4–92
**French scientific expeditions**
  Bouvier, R., 14.2–288
**Frequency analyzers**
  Lhermitte, R., 14B–87
**Friction layer**
  Taylor, R. J., 14.5–558
**Friction layer of the sea**
  Kagan, B. A., 14.9–412
**Frictional effects**
  Gerstmann, W., 14.3–577
  Mesinger, F., 14.3–582
  Holopainen, E. O., 14.7–570
  Bartels, J., 14L–53
**Frictional effects in baroclinic model**
  Graystone, P., 14.4–529
**Friedmann universe model**
  Behr, C., 14.2–134
**Frigorigraphy**
  Pechert, H., 14.11–797
**Frontal cloud distribution**
  Zak, E. G. et al., 14.12–525
**Frontal clouds**
  Baranov, A. M., 14.5–667
  Bugaeva, I. V. et al., 14.7–705
**Frontal cyclogenesis**
  But, I. V., 14.3–539
**Frontal effects on locusts**
  Sayer, H. J., 14.1–334

**Frontal fog**
Kniaz'kov, V. F., 14.1–387
**Frontal frequencies**
Brádka, J., 14.5–585
Vorob'ev, V. I., 14.10–632
**Frontal humidity distribution**
Miles, M. K., 14.5–589
**Frontal microseisms**
Saha, B. P., 14.5–300
**Frontal movement**
Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 14.1–399
**Frontal movement forecasting**
Lee, R., 14.3–532
**Frontal origin of floods**
Lewińska, J., 14.9–497
**Frontal passages**
Brádka, J., 14.5–585
**Frontal structure**
Freeman, M. H., 14.9–582
Bulinskaia, N. A., 14.12–446
**Frontal system observations**
Leese, J. A., 14C–104
**Frontal temperature distribution**
Miles, M. K., 14.5–589
**Frontal turbulence**
Reshchikova, A. A., 14.4–592
**Frontal type precipitation**
Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 14.1–399
Bodolai, I. et al., 14.7–515
**Frontal wave development forecasting**
Coles, V. R., 14.4–521
**Frontal wind distribution**
Miles, M. K., 14.5–589
**Frontal zones**
Ivanov, Iu. A., 14.1–159
Eliassen, A., 14.7–619
**Frontocyclogenesis**
Vorob'ev, V. I., 14.10–632
**Frontogenesis**
Bolin, B., 14.12–373
**Frontogenesis textbooks**
Gubin, V. I., 14F–47
**Fronts,** *see* **Climatological fronts**
**Frost damage**
Szilágyi, T., 14.11–706
**Frost damage to trees**
Andreev, V. N., 14.9–654
**Frost damage to vineyards**
Baldy, Ch. et al., 14.7–747
**Frost effects on soil moisture**
Hrbek, J., 14.4–479
**Frost formation**
Geslin, H., 14.3–654
**Frost free period distribution**
Hočevar, A., 14.3–651
**Frost frequencies**
Burckhardt, H., 14.5–617
Eichhorn, N. D. et al., 14.12–474
**Frost heaving**
Chalmers, B., 14.12–518
**Frost hollows**
Catchpole, A. J. W., 14.11–704
**Frost prevention**
Latard, P., 14.3–538
**Frost prevention by heating**
Burckhardt, H., 14.3–652
**Frost probability**
Arléry, R., 14.12–471
**Frost protection**
Gaĭvoronskaia, L. K., 14.7–80
**Frost protection methods**
Latard, P., 14.3–538
Burckhardt, H., 14.3–652
Nakagawa, Y. et al., 14.4–536
Primault, B., 14.11–611
Schultz, H. B., 14.11–612
Szilágyi, T., 14.11–706
**Frost protection of orchards**
Nicolussi, C., 14.4–146
**Frost resistance of plants**
Florov, R. I., 14.3–147
Durand, R., 14.11–705
**Frozen lake surface features**
Cailleux, A., 14.8–437
**Frozen lakes**
Barnes, D. F., 14.10–313
**Frozen magnetic fields**
Dorman, L. I., 14.2–212
**Frozen soil**
Williams, P. J., 14.2–584
**Frozen soil depths**
Bouškova, V., 14.5–626
Peck, E. L. et al., 14.9–500
**Frozen soil permeability**
Lapin, P. A., 14.6–579
**Frozen soil temperature measurement techniques**
Serova, N. V., 14.6–719
**Fruit coloring-accumulated temperature relationships**
Willing, H., 14.11–71
**Fruit cultivation methods**
Nicolussi, C., 14.4–146
**Fruit culture**
Gaĭvoronskaia, L. K., 14.7–80
**Fruit resistance to wind damage**
Iizuka, I., 14.1–356
**Fruit storage**
Stoll, K., 14.5–113
Marcellin, P., 14.8–702
**Fruit transport**
Marcellin, P., 14.7–98
**Fruit tree chlorosis**
Lagache, P. et al., 14.12–59
**Fruiting of mushrooms**
Manachĕre, G., 14.8–104
**Fumulus clouds**
Prikhot'ko, G. F. et al., 14.1–393
**Funnel clouds**
Hexter, P. L., Jr., 14.3–700
**Fye, Paul M.**
Nature, [London], 14.2–92

G

**G-tolerance variations in space flight**
Lawton, R. W., 14.5–94
**GEK,** *see* **Geomagnetic electro-kinetographs (GEK)**
**GEK current measurements,** *see* **Geomagnetic electrokinetograph current measurements**
**Gaging weirs**
Vol'ftsun, I. B., 14.3–444
**Gakkel', Iakov Iakovlevich**
Korotkevich, E. S., 14.4–77
**Galactic ages,** *see* **Age of galaxy**
**Galactic astronomy**
Goldberg, L. et al., 14.6–223
**Galactic center coordinates**
Delhaye, J., 14.6–221
**Galactic cluster NGC 5182**
Burbidge, E. M. et al., 14.3–202
**Galactic cluster NGC-7142**
van den Bergh, S., 14.3–196
**Galactic clusters**
Fenkart, R. P., 14.3–174
van Albada, G. B., 14.7–169
Baldwin, J. E. et al., 14G–26
**Galactic cosmic ray energy spectra**
Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 14.2–219
**Galactic cosmic rays**
Ellison, M. A., 14J–78
Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 14K–65
McCracken, K. G., 14K–132
**Galactic distribution of visual binaries**
Wierzbiński, St., 14.3–195
**Galactic emission spectra**
Turtle, A. J. et al., 14H–76
**Galactic gravitational field**
Hill, E. R., 14.6–222
**Galactic layer structure**
Lindblad, P. O., 14.6–218
**Galactic nebulae**
Westerhout, G., 14G–56
**Galactic radio frequency radiation,** *see* **Radio emission from Galaxy**

- Galactic radio sources, *see* Galactic radio wave sources
- Galactic radio wave
  - Fouchet, J., 14G–73
- Galactic radio wave sources
  - Baldwin, J. E., 14G–25
  - Brown, R. H., 14G–28
  - Burbidge, G. R., 14G–29, 14G–30
  - Mills, B. Y., 14G–42
  - Ryle, M., 14G–48, 14H–70
  - Tunmer, H., 14G–52
  - van de Hulst, H. C., 14G–53
  - Boischot, A., 14G–68
  - Little, A. G., 14G–96
  - Kardashev, N. S. et al., 14H–102
  - Sorochenko, R. L., 14.12–91
- Galactic rotation
  - Kerr, F. J., 14.1–80
- Galactic spiral structure
  - Genkin, I. L., 14.6–217
  - Lindblad, P. O., 14.6–218
  - Bahner, K. et al., 14.6–220
- Galactic structure
  - Heeschen, D. S., 14.2–153
  - Fenkart, R. P., 14.3–200
  - Starr, V. P. et al., 14.5–160
  - Sharov, A. S., 14.6–215
  - Blaauw, A., 14G–27
  - Mills, B. Y., 14G–41
  - Oort, J. H., 14G–46
  - Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 14G–63
  - Reddish, V. C., 14G–64
- Galactic systems
  - Kalitsin, N. St., 14.2–252
- Galaxies
  - Reddish, V. C., 14.6–224
- Gales
  - Makhover, Z. M., 14.7–618
  - Ludlum, D. M., 14.10–618
  - Aanensen, C. J. M. et al., 14.11–736
- Galileo's experiments
  - Settle, T. B., 14.2–87
- Gambo's graphical forecasting method
  - Nagai, T., 14F–83
- Gamma distribution
  - Fedorov, A. F. et al., 14.4–102
- Gamma radiation field measurements
  - Mather, R. L. et al., 14.7–559
- Gamma radiation of ocean water
  - Proctor, C. M. et al., 14.6–414
- Gamma radiometers
  - Khitrov, L. M. et al., 14.6–412
- Gamma ray anomalies
  - Brown, R. R. et al., 14.7–206
  - Czubek, J. A., 14.7–250
- Gamma ray component in atmosphere
  - Spiers, F. W., 14.4–108
- Gamma ray detector errors
  - Savinskiĭ, I. D., 14.5–311
- Gamma ray detectors
  - Klarmann, J., 14J–121
- Gamma ray fluxes
  - Milford, S. N. et al., 14K–141
- Gamma ray logging
  - Czubek, J. A., 14.5–306, 14.5–307
- Gamma ray measurement techniques
  - Northrop, J. A., 14.3–519
- Gamma ray production
  - Vette, J. I., 14.2–220
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–18
- Gamma ray radiometric survey
  - Gasparini, P. et al., 14.5–308
- Gamma ray spectrometry
  - Gustafson, P. F. et al., 14.4–103
  - Chesselet, R. et al., 14.12–151
- Gamma rays at high altitudes
  - Kidd, J. M., 14K–97
- Gamma scintillation detectors
  - Proctor, C. M. et al., 14.6–414
- Gamma spectrometry, *see* Gamma ray spectrometry
- Gas chromatography
  - Linnenbom, V. J. et al., 14D–148
  - Sullivan, J. P., 14.9–405
- Gas cloud collisions
  - Noerdlinger, P. D., 14.3–684
- Gas content of Mesozoic deposits
  - Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.10–403
- Gas exchange rate between hemispheres
  - Junge, C. E., 14.10–561
- Gaseous composition of the atmosphere
  - Junge, C. E., 14A–167
  - Mirtov, B. A., 14.5–13
- Gaseous pollutants
  - Scorer, R. S. et al., 14.2–535
  - Strom, G. H., 14.5–539
- Gaseous tail of Earth's atmosphere
  - Johnson, F. S., 14.8–582
- Gases in sea water
  - Revelle, R. et al., 14.9–424
- "Gauss" cruise 1958
  - Bückmann, A. et al., 14.2–279
  - Koopmann, G., 14.6–392
- Gaussian diffusion
  - Brown, H. K. et al., 14.12–489
- Gegenschein brightness
  - Gindilis, L. M., 14.4–192
- Geiger counters
  - Wagner, E. B. et al., 14.2–509
  - Wallace, C. S., 14J–228
- Geiger-Müller counters
  - Chaudri, R. M. et al., 14.10–497
- General circulation
  - Bagrov, N. A., 14.3–71
  - Bernadet, P., 14.3–609
  - Sutton, Sir O. G., 14C–167
  - Faust, H., 14.7–567
  - Gordon, A. H., 14.7–586
  - Lamb, H. H., 14.7–590
  - Sheppard, P. A., 14.8–598
  - Opdyke, N. D., 14.8–608
  - Artanova, A. K. et al., 14.8–611
  - International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 14.10–560
  - Berényi, D., 14.10–575
  - Landsberg, H. E., 14.10–616
  - Tucker, G. B., 14.11–655, 14.11–739
- General circulation applied to forecasting
  - Bernadet, P., 14.3–609
- General circulation bibliographies
  - Yeh, T.-C. et al., 14.1–10
- General circulation-climate relationships
  - Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.9–756
- General circulation effects on aridity
  - Hare, F. K., 14.10–583
- General circulation effects on equatorial westerlies
  - Flohn, H., 14.10–580
- General circulation energetics
  - Vĭtková, D. et al., 14.12–506
- General circulation models
  - Haurwitz, B., 14.3–598

Davies, D. R. et al., 14.5–577
Mashkovich, S. A., 14.11–638
Smagorinsky, J., 14.12–441
General circulation over Europe
Böer, W., 14.1–308
Bayer, K., 14.10–574
General circulation studies
McCreary, F. E., Jr., 14.1–361
Starr, V. P., 14.3–601, 14.11–653
Szepesi, D., 14F–108
Lamb, H. H., 14.9–761
Borbély, E., 14.10–577
Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.10–593
Saltzman, B. (ed.), 14.12–4
General circulation textbook
Yeh, T.-C. et al., 14.1–10
General circulation theories
Mintz, Y., 14.5–199
Reuter, H., 14.10–594
Starr, V. P., 14.12–442
General circulation variations
Böer, W., 14.1–308
Lamb, H. H. et al., 14.1–312
Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.2–552
Lecce, B. et al., 14.10–588
Hupfer, P., 14.10–721
"General San Martin" cruise, 1957
Boffi, J. A., 14.3–53
Genetic runoff formulas
Mokliak, V. I., 14.5–454
Genoa cyclone
Gurin, S. R., 14.2–522
Geochemical methods
Sugisaki, R., 14.11–511
Geochemistry
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 14.5–8, 14.6–8
Perel'man, A. I., 14.5–318
Deicha, G., 14.5–320
Shcherbakov, A. V., 14.7–398
Geochemistry of marine sediments
Shishkina, O. V., 14.2–299
Geochemistry of water
Durum, W. H. et al., 14.12–255
Geochemistry research
Sindowski, K. H. et al., 14.5–319
Geocoma hypothesis
Brandt, J. C., 14.7–637
Geodesy
Ewing, C. E., 14.4–258
Lilly, J. E. et al., 14.4–259
Bartels, J., 14L–210
Geodesy symposia
Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
Geodesy textbooks
Molodenskiĭ, M. S. et al., 14.4–11
Bomford, G., 14.12–13
Geodetic measurement errors
Miller, L. D., 14.12–593
Geodetic measurement techniques
Simmons, L. G., 14.4–261
Geodetic measurements from solar eclipses
Henden, F. J. et al., 14.10–188
Geodetic satellites
Lundquist, C. A., 14.4–260
Geodetic science
Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
Geodetic theories
Robbins, A. R., 14.7–224
Geodetic uses of artificial satellites
Royal Astronomical Society, 14.8–242
Geoelectric influence on lightning stroke hazard
Fritsch, V., 14I–221
Geoelectric lightning "nests"
Fritsch, V., 14I–170
Geoelectric variations
Matsushita, S., 14.8–288
Geoelectrical sounding techniques
Metzger, A. A. T., 14.9–312
Geoelectricity for a tri-axial ellipsoid
Kolbenheyer, T., 14.10–193
Geographic studies of climate
Grigor'ev, A. A. et al., 14.5–80
Geographical conversion tables
Amiran, D. H. K. et al., 14.7–35
Geographical meteorology
Maio, C. R., 14.8–455
Geography, *see* Desert geography
Geography of Arctic
Rigsby, G. P., 14.1–29
Geography of Cardiff region Wales
British Association for the Advancement of Sciences, 14.9–19
Geography of Iceland
Thorarinsson, S., 14.2–689
Geography of Pacific Basin
U. S. National Archives, 14.1–213
Geography of Piecki-Mrągowo, Poland
Kondracki, J (ed.), 14.8–24
Geography of the tropics
Pelzer, K. J., 14.1–418
Geography of U.S.S.R.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 14.11–10
Geography textbooks
Hoyt, J. B., 14.6–10
Bygott, J., 14.11–13
Meyer, A. H. et al., 14.12–14
Geohydrology
Maxey, G. B. et al., 14.11–508
Geohydrology of Italy
Bonicelli, G., 14.11–524
Geoid
Robbins, A. R., 14.7–224
Geoid determination
Moritz, H., 14.8–243
Geological and geophysical oceanography
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–144
Geological climates
Ericson, D. B., 14.9–760
Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–476
Geological dating methods
Beschel, R. E., 14.10–725
Geological ellipse
Yungul, S. H., 14.9–313
Geological interpretation of gravity data
Vol'vovskii, I. S. et al., 14.4–265
Boronin, V. P., 14.4–266
Geological investigations
Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.4–314
Geological investigations by echo ranging
Tucker, M. J. et al., 14.11–341
Geological investigations of electromagnetic techniques
Dokoupil, S. et al., 14.5–301
Geological prospecting instruments
Smirnov, A. D., 14.6–381

- **Geological research**
  - Bullard, Sir E., 14.4–72
  - Tomkeieff, S. I., 14.6–319
- **Geological stratification**
  - Perrodon, A., 14.4–268
- **Geological surveying by acoustical methods**
  - Khudzinskiĭ, L. L., 14.6–379
- **Geological surveying by seismic methods**
  - Fedotov, S. A. et al., 14.1–130
  - Tryggvason, E., 14.4–270
  - Savit, C. H. et al., 14.6–378
  - McGinnis, L. D. et al., 14.6–380
- **Geological surveys**
  - Fitch, F. J., 14.2–57
- **Geological surveys of ocean floor**
  - Miami. Univ. Marine Laboratory, 14.1–204
- **Geological symposia**
  - International Symposium on Arctic Geology, 1st, Calgary, Canada, Jan. 1960, 14.9–6
- **Geology**
  - Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 14.5–8
  - *See also* **Antarctic geology; Desert geology; Lake geology; Radio geology**
- **Geology bibliographies**
  - Geological Society of America, 14.4–82
- **Geology conferences**
  - Arkhangel'skaia, V. M., 14.6–324
- **Geology dictionaries**
  - Dictionary of geological terms, 14.4–90
- **Geology of Antarctica**
  - Woolard, G. P., 14.5–47, 14.9–54
- **Geology of Bzyb Range, Caucasus Mountains**
  - Nemanishvili, S. N., 14.11–502
- **Geology of Hale County, Texas**
  - Cronin, J. G. et al., 14.11–504
- **Geology of Hualapai Indian Reservation, Ariz.**
  - Twenter, F. R., 14.10–411
- **Geology of Isonzo Plain, Trieste**
  - D'Ambrosi, C. et al., 14.7–400
- **Geology of McMurdo Sound, Antarctica**
  - Nichols, R. L., 14.9–51
- **Geology of the Windmill Islands**
  - Robertson, R., 14.3–66
- **Geology of Victoria Land**
  - Allen, A. D. et al., 14.11–42
- **Geology textbooks**
  - Reich, H., 14.5–278
- **Geomagnetic activity**
  - Gouin, P., 14.4–274
  - Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.8–290
  - Schneider, O., 14L–177
  - Sucksdorff, E., 14L–209
- **Geomagnetic activity effects on whistlers**
  - Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.7–215
- **Geomagnetic activity-night airglow relationships**
  - Silverman, S. M. et al., 14.5–230
- **Geomagnetic activity-temperature relationships**
  - Egyed, L., 14.12–473
- **Geomagnetic anomalies**
  - Strakhov, V. N., 14.3–282
  - Borisov, A. A. et al., 14.9–336
- **Geomagnetic bay formation**
  - Roquet, J. et al., 14.8–327
- **Geomagnetic bays**
  - Lebeau, A., 14.8–323
  - Parkinson, W. D., 14.8–325
  - Watanabe, T., 14.8–328
- **Geomagnetic calculations**
  - Lapina, M. I. et al., 14.9–324
  - Pepushoĭ, K., 14.9–325
  - Chapman, S., 14L–22
- **Geomagnetic data**
  - Kozłowski, M., 14.11–303
- **Geomagnetic data analysis**
  - Osipov, N. K., 14.6–366
  - De Vuyst, A., 14.7–260
  - Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11–297
  - Cain, J. C., 14L–211
  - Casertano, L., 14L–228
- **Geomagnetic data processing**
  - Sucksdorff, C., 14.10–204
- **Geomagnetic declinations**
  - De Vuyst, A., 14.7–260
- **Geomagnetic dips**
  - Princep Curto, J. M., 14.7–267
- **Geomagnetic disturbance causes**
  - Latypova, R. Kh. et al., 14.6–233
  - Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.8–290
  - Oguti, T., 14.9–332
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.11–623
- **Geomagnetic disturbance effects**
  - Cole, K. D., 14.8–219
- **Geomagnetic disturbance effects on F region**
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 14.8–286
- **Geomagnetic disturbance in whistler relationships**
  - Kimpara, A., 14.3–272
- **Geomagnetic disturbances**
  - Mustel', E. R., 14.1–105
  - Nason, M. E., 14.3–29
  - Gun-Bayer, F. S., 14.3–752
  - Kozłowski, M., 14.8–285
  - Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.8–291
  - Oguti, T. et al., 14.8–293
  - Yokouchi, Y., 14.8–297
  - Hope, E. R., 14.8–300
  - Ondoh, T., 14.8–324
  - Ungstrup, E. et al., 14.9–320
  - Das, A. K., 14I–169
- **Geomagnetic disturbances-gegenschein brightness relationships**
  - Gindilis, L. M., 14.4–192
- **Geomagnetic disturbances-lunar phase relationships**
  - Bigg, E. K., 14L–294
- **Geomagnetic dipole calculations**
  - Queille-Lefèvre, C. et al., 14.11–294
- **Geomagnetic effects on auroral emission**
  - Evlashin, L. S., 14.8–280
- **Geomagnetic effects on charged particles**
  - Bird, G. A., 14.2–192
- **Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays**
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.6–295, 14J–46, 14J–50, 14J–54, 14J–62
  - Sakurai, K., 14J–183
  - Tobias, C. A. et al., 14J–212
  - du Plooy, N. F. et al., 14K–44
  - McCracken, K. G. et al., 14K–131
  - Quenby, J. J. et al., 14K–158
  - Sarabhai, V. A., 14K–174
  - Warwick, C. S., 14K–207
  - Webber, W. R., 14K–210

**Geomagnetic effects on E region drift**
  Henderson, C. L., 14.9–329
**Geomagnetic effects on ionosphere**
  Lopatina, G. B. et al., 14.2–230
**Geomagnetic effects on ocean current measurement techniques**
  Lebedev, A. A., 14.8–287
**Geomagnetic electro-kinetograph current measurements**
  Lacombe, H., 14.2–322
**Geomagnetic Electro-Kinetograph (G.E.K.) measurements**
  Barnes, C. A. et al., 14E–130
  Chew, F., 14E–131
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14E–135
**Geomagnetic electrokinetographs**
  Guibout, P. et al., 14E–132
  Knauss, J. A. et al., 14E–133
  Mangelsdorf, P. C., Jr., 14E–134
**Geomagnetic equator**
  Rastogi, R. G., 14L–258
**Geomagnetic field**
  Quenby, J. J. et al., 14.5–258
**Geomagnetic field analysis**
  Strakhov, V. N., 14.3–282
**Geomagnetic field anomalies**
  Parkinson, W. D., 14.8–325
**Geomagnetic field at high altitudes**
  Fougere, P., 14.6–363
  Mlodnosky, R. F. et al., 14.11–298
**Geomagnetic field component measurement techniques**
  Herrinck, P., 14.11–292
**Geomagnetic field distortion**
  Leonard, R. S., 14.11–305
**Geomagnetic field effects on cosmic ray intensity**
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14.5–257
**Geomagnetic field effects on satellite attitude**
  White, J. S. et al., 14C–204
**Geomagnetic field fluctuations**
  Oslo. Universitet. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.3–228
  Dvoriashin, A. S., 14.8–301
**Geomagnetic field intensities**
  Gaibar-Puertas, C., 14.10–197
  Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–247
**Geomagnetic field intensity distribution**
  Shliakhtina, A. P., 14.4–280
**Geomagnetic field measurement techniques**
  Fougere, P., 14.6–363
  Till, K.-H., 14.6–371
  Kolomiĭtseva, G. I. et al., 14.6–372
  Lahaye, E. et al., 14.11–293
**Geomagnetic field reversal theory**
  Doell, R. R. et al., 14.7–264
**Geomagnetic field spherical analysis**
  Pepushoĭ, K., 14.9–325
**Geomagnetic field variations**
  Ivanov, K. G., 14.2–223
  Burlatskaia, S. P. et al., 14.8–270
  Egedal, J., 14L–202
  Onwumechilli, C. A. et al., 14L–233, 14L–302
  Matsushita, S., 14L–280
**Geomagnetic fluctuations**
  Bol'shakova, O. V., 14.8–304
  Mason, G. L. et al., 14.8–320
  Srinivasamurthy, B., 14.8–322
**Geomagnetic height variations**
  Cahill, L. J. Jr. et al., 14.7–253
**Geomagnetic influences on radioelectric wave propagation**
  Gendrin, R., 14.5–262
**Geomagnetic instruments**
  Bobrov, V. N., 14.4–281
**Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships**
  Vestine, E. H. et al., 14.1–109
  Liakhova, L. N., 14.2–206
  Harrison, V. A. W., 14.3–62
  Elena, A., 14.3–250
  Ignatov, V. S., 14.3–258
  Cole, K. D., 14.4–227
  Hutton, R., 14.4–229
  Wright, R. W., 14.4–248
  Fatkullin, M. N., 14.4–277
  Pedersen, A., 14.5–243
  Wilkie, J. R. et al., 14.5–247
  Singleton, D. G., 14.5–248
  Kotadia, K. M., 14.5–251
  Asford, W. I., 14.6–230
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 14.8–146, 14L–241
  Ivanov, K. G., 14.8–240
  Oguti, T. et al., 14.8–293, 14.9–332
  Pogorelov, V. I., 14.8–295
  Hope, E. R., 14.8–300
  Getemy, J. W., 14.8–307
  Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.8–326
  Watanabe, T., 14.8–328
  Gorbushina, G. N., 14.9–333
  Rastogi, R. G., 14.9–335
  Besprozvannaia, A. S., 14.10–160
  Glover, F. N., 14.10–198
  de Mendonca, F., 14.11–249
  Rothwell, P., 14.11–283
  Price, A. T., 14.11–309
  Thomas, L., 14.12–112
  Singh, R. N., 14.12–602
  Schuster, A., 14L–11, 14L–14
  Martyn, D. F. et al., 14L–121
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 14L–208
  Chapman, S., 14L–250
  Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–257
  Fatkullin, M. N., 14L–270
**Geomagnetic latitude effects on F layer**
  Eyfrig, R., 14.2–199
**Geomagnetic latitude effects on whistler dispersion**
  Norinder, H. et al., 14.7–220
**Geomagnetic measurement techniques**
  Burtsev, Iu. A., 14.10–196
**Geomagnetic micropulsations**
  Leonard, R. S., 14.4–210
  Hutton, R., 14.4–229
  Jacobs, J. A. et al., 14.4–278
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 14.4–548
  Campbell, W. H., 14.8–214
  Kato, Y. et al., 14.8–583
**Geomagnetic networks**
  Giorgi, M., 14.11–302
**Geomagnetic observations**
  Onagawa, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 14.8–319
  Herrinck, P., 14.11–292
  Broun, J. A., 14L–9
**Geomagnetic observatories**
  Portugal. Servico Meteorologico Nacional, 14.10–203
  Stavrou, A., 14.11–304
**Geomagnetic periodicities**
  Ward, F. et al., 14.4–198
  Depietri, C., 14.7–263
**Geomagnetic pulsation analysis**
  Saito, T., 14.11–299

- **Geomagnetic pulsation variations**
  - Voelker, H., 14.9–330
- **Geomagnetic pulsations**
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 14.7–248
  - Grenet, G., 14.8–329
  - Watanabe, T., 14.8–585
- **Geomagnetic research**
  - Lassen, K., 14.6–360
  - Barta, Gy., 14.9–322
- **Geomagnetic-solar relationships**
  - Bossolasco, M. et al., 14.8–146
  - Mironovitch, V., 14.9–246
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–45
- **Geomagnetic soundings**
  - Schmucker, U., 14.11–295
- **Geomagnetic Sq field**
  - Endo, H., 14.8–310
  - Molina, F. et al., 14.8–311
- **Geomagnetic Sq field variations**
  - Ivanov, K. G., 14.8–240
- **Geomagnetic station construction**
  - Bobrov, V. N., 14.10–195
- **Geomagnetic stations**
  - Kozłowski, M., 14.11–303
- **Geomagnetic-stellar radio emission relationships**
  - Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 14.11–806
- **Geomagnetic storm, Sept. 13, 1957**
  - Kondō, I., 14J-126
- **Geomagnetic storm, Feb. 11, 1958**
  - Kondō, I., 14J-126
- **Geomagnetic storm commencements**
  - Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 14.8–221
- **Geomagnetic storm distribution**
  - Nagata, T. et al., 14.10–201
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays**
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–137, 14K–114, 14K–117
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 14K–42
  - Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 14K–181
  - Skripin, G. V. et al., 14K–188
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on ionospheric drift**
  - Harang, L., 14.8–232
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on polar cap absorption**
  - Rose, D. C. et al., 14.11–114
- **Geomagnetic storm-solar filament relationships**
  - Dizer, M., 14.10–134
- **Geomagnetic storms**
  - Bednářová-Nováková, B., 14.2–180
  - Harrison, V. A. W., 14.3–62
  - Isaev, S. I., 14.3–263
  - Hansen, R. T., 14.4–275
  - Afonina, R. G., 14.8–299
  - Shapley, A. H. et al., 14.9–217
  - Maeda, K.-i., 14.11–289
  - Freier, P. S. et al., 14K–58
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14K–115
  - Tschu, K.-k., 14K–195
  - Mariana, F. et al., 14.12–578
- **Geomagnetic storms-radio wave propagation relationships**
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.9–331
- **Geomagnetic storms-solar corpuscular streams relationships**
  - Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 14.4–279
- **Geomagnetic storms-whistler variation relationships**
  - Kimpara, A., 14.7–217
- **Geomagnetic studies**
  - Nodia, M. S., 14.6–359
- **Geomagnetic surveys**
  - Bullerwell, W., 14.6–322
  - Digiesi, D., 14.6–370
- **Geomagnetic surveys by ship toward magnetometer**
  - Finger, D. L. et al., 14.11–291
- **Geomagnetic theories**
  - Bullard, E. C., 14.7–257
  - Nagata, T. et al., 14.7–258
  - Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.8–290
- **Geomagnetic tides**
  - Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–234
- **Geomagnetic variation-telluric current relationships**
  - Yokoyama, I., 14.12–128
- **Geomagnetic variations**
  - Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.2–227
  - Ahluwalia, H. S., 14.5–253
  - Dosso, H. W., 14.8–279
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.8–281
  - Matsushita, S., 14.8–288
  - Simeon, G. et al., 14.8–303
  - Ivanov, K. G., 14.9–323
  - Bernard, P., 14.10–194
  - Glover, F. N., 14.10–198
  - Schmidt, A., 14L–56
  - Bartels, J., 14L–100, 14 291
  - Fleming, J. A., 14L–102
  - Hulburt, E. O., 14L–103
  - Schneider, O., 14L–109
  - Cain, J. C., 14L–169
  - Ibrahim, Z., 14L–172
  - Sivaramakrishnan, M. 14L–208
  - Duclaux, F. et al., 14 219, 14L–269
  - Onwumechilli, C. A., 14 246
  - Wilkes, M. V., 14L–288
- **Geomagnetic-whistler re tionships**
  - Kimpara, A., 14.5–265
  - Outsu, J. et al., 14.5–267
  - Corcuff, Y., 14.11–812
- **Geomagnetic yearbooks**
  - Observatories' Yearboo 1959, 14.8–27
- **Geomagnetically trapped pr tons**
  - Lenchek, A. M., 14K–125
- **Geomagnetism**
  - Needham, J. et al., 14.7–18
  - Kebuladze, V. V. et a 14.10–199
- **Geomagnetism conferences**
  - Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.9–58
- **Geomagnetism observations**
  - Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.6–358
- **Geomagnetism of volcanoes**
  - Evrard, P., 14.4–289
- **Geomagnetism surveys**
  - Gagniard, L., 14.7–254
- **Geomorphology**
  - Büdel, J., 14.9–745
  - Wooldridge, S. W. et a 14.11–18
  - Tverdokhlebov, V. 14.11–503
- **Geomorphology maps**
  - Zhivago, A. V., 14.11–353
- **Geomorphology of Arctic I Island (T-3)**
  - Smith, D. D., 14.8–46
- **Geomorphology of centr Volga region**
  - Obedientova, G. V., 14. 272
- **Geomorphology of reservo shores**
  - Kolbutov, A. D., 14.11–452
  - Lange, K. O., 14.11–453
- **Geomorphology of reservoir**
  - Sokolov, N. N., 14.11–458

- **Geomorphology textbooks**
  - Derruau, M., 14.5–270
  - King, L. C., 14.9–9
  - Louis, H., 14.9–10
- **Geophysical conferences**
  - Fairbridge, R. W. (ed.), 14.5–3
  - Vyskočil, V., 14.6–320
- **Geophysical data**
  - Cabaniss, G. H. (ed.), 14.11–37
- **Geophysical data analysis**
  - Bartels, J., 14L–178
- **Geophysical data exchange**
  - American Geophysical Union, 14.1–27
- **Geophysical data processing**
  - Bullard, Sir E. C., 14.5–274
  - Tarkhov, A. G. et al., 14.5–279
  - George, C. F. et al., 14.6–318
- **Geophysical effects of the Sun**
  - Goldberg, L., 14.5–207
- **Geophysical Institute of Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences**
  - Bouška, J., 14.2–79
- **Geophysical Institutes**
  - Ramage, C. S., 14.3–89
- **Geophysical prospecting textbooks**
  - Reich, H., 14.5–278
- **Geophysical research**
  - Pham, V.-N., 14.1–126
  - Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14.3–26
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Div. of Earth Sciences, 14.3–90
- **Geophysical research**
  - Closs, H. et al., 14.3–280
  - U. S. Dept. of Commerce, 14.5–280
  - Tomkeieff, S. I., 14.6–319
  - Marussi, A., 14.6–321
  - Pochtarev, V. I., 14.6–323
  - Lassen, K., 14.6–360
  - Vanderelst, N., 14.7–60
  - Keller, G. V. et al., 14.8–45
  - Runcorn, S. K. (ed.), 14.10–2
- **Geophysical studies in Australia**
  - Jaeger, J. C. et al., 14.5–276
- **Geophysical surveys**
  - Jaeger, J. C. et al., 14.5–276
- **Geophysics**
  - Callaghan, F. R. (ed.), 14.1–1
  - Beer, A. (ed.), 14.2–2
  - Advances in Geophysics, 14.5–1
  - Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 14.5–8
  - Berkner, L. V., 14.6–316
  - Smith, W. E., 14.6–317
- **Geophysics annuals**
  - Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique, 14.3–5
- **Geophysics bibliographies**
  - Model, F., 14.6–96
  - American Geophysical Union, 14.8–88
- **Geophysics periodicals**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSR, 14.5–273
- **Geophysics textbooks**
  - Spar, J., 14.8–18
- **Geopotential forecasting**
  - Belousov, S. L. et al., 14F–7
  - Dzhabar-Zade, R. M., 14F–32
- **Geopotential forecasting techniques**
  - Gubanova, S. I. et al., 14.12–378
- **Geostrophic advection scale**
  - Ferguson, H. L., 14.3–505
- **Geostrophic departure calculations**
  - Bykov, V. V., 14F–19
- **Geostrophic distribution in the troposphere**
  - Godart, O., 14.3–687
- **Geostrophic equation integration**
  - Charney, J. G., 14F–140
- **Geostrophic forecasting equations**
  - Fjørtoft, R., 2–517
- **Geostrophic ocean current calculations**
  - Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.3–343
- **Geostrophic prognostic equations**
  - Jjørtoft, R., 14.2–517
- **Geostrophic vorticity**
  - Morikawa, G. K., 14F–79, 14.11–600
- **Geostrophic wave**
  - Oi, M., 14.8–587
- **Geostrophic west-wind**
  - Triegaardt, D. O., 14.3–613
- **Geostrophic wind deformation**
  - Freeman, M. H., 14.6–724
- **Geostrophic wind effects**
  - Matsumoto, S., 14.11–640
- **Geothermal conductivity**
  - Le Marne, A. E. et al., 14.6–357
- **Geothermal effects**
  - Shcherbakov, A. V., 14.7–398
- **Geothermal energy utilization**
  - Goguel, J., 14.4–292
  - Dzhamalov, S. A., 14.9–309
- **Geothermal gradient**
  - Ringwood, A. E., 14.6–352
  - Kortsenshteĭn, C. N., 14.6–354
  - Donaldson, I. G., 14.6–356
  - Le Marne, A. E. et al., 14.6–357
- **Geothermal gradient measurement techniques at sea**
  - Uyeda, S. et al., 14.7–241
- **Geothermal gradient of ocean**
  - Uyeda, S. et al., 14.2–295
- **Geothermal investigations**
  - Cheremenskiĭ, G. A., 14.5–627
  - Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.6–354
  - Dzhibuti, S. S., 14.7–240
- **German Hydrographic Institute**
  - Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 14.6–26
- **German Meteorological Service**
  - Bleck, R. et al., 14.7–23
- **German participation in IGY**
  - Ehmert, A., 14J–73
- **German space research program**
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.9–113
- **Germination**
  - Hubac, C., 14.7–82
- **Giant non-hygroscopic nuclei**
  - Okita, T., 14A–264
- **Giant nuclei**
  - Dessens, H., 14A–76
  - Podzimek, J. et al., 14A–288
  - Semonin, R. G., 14A–327
- **Giant red stars**
  - Hayashi, C. et al., 14.6–205
  - Rohlfs, K., 14.6–206
- **Gilman glacier**
  - Hattersley-Smith, G. et al., 14.10–309
- **Glacial ablation**
  - Bouverot, M., 14.5–422
  - Lister, H. et al., 14.7–47
  - Kasser, P., 14.9–457
  - Hoinkes, H. et al., 14.10–306

**Glacial ablation data**
  Schytt, V., 14.7–391
  Adams, W. P., 14.9–454
  Hattersley-Smith, G. et al., 14.10–309
**Glacial ablation theories**
  Ambach, W., 14.2–390
**Glacial accretion**
  Tsykin, E. N., 14.1–227
  Swithinbank, C., 14.3–406
  Hoinkes, H. et al., 14.10–306
**Glacial accumulation**
  Müller, F., 14.7–388
**Glacial advances**
  Post, A. S., 14.2–374
  West, R. et al., 14.2–402
  Hofmann, W., 14.4–398
  Lliboutry, L., 14.4–404
  Lamb, H. H. et al., 14.7–383
  Kinsman, D. J. J. et al., 14.10–302
  Ahmad, N. et al., 14.10–304
  Nye, J. F., 14.12–224
**Glacial age**
  Siffre, M. et al., 14.12–239
**Glacial chronology**
  Péwé, T. L., 14.2–358
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 14.2–359
**Glacial climates**
  Tronov, M. V., 14.2–401
  Suslov, V. F., 14.4–399
**Glacial deposit investigation techniques**
  McGinnis, L. D. et al., 14.6–380
**Glacial drainage channels**
  Sissons, J. B., 14.6–485
**Glacial dynamics**
  Nikonov, A. A., 14.2–370
**Glacial eustacy**
  Haag, W. G., 14.4–312
**Glacial geology**
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 14.2–359
**Glacial geology textbooks**
  Woldstedt, P., 14.3–411
**Glacial history of Baffin type glaciers**
  Ives, J. D., 14.1–231
**Glacial investigations**
  Griffiths, T. M., 14.2–377
  Briukhanov, A. V., 14.7–377
**Glacial isostasy**
  Løken, O., 14.7–386
**Glacial lake formation**
  Kartashov, I. P., 14.2–471
**Glacial lakes**
  Trufas, V., 14.2–373
**Glacial meltwater channels**
  Sissons, J. B., 14.6–485
**Glacial morphological observations**
  Dibner, V. D., 14.2–395
**Glacial morphology**
  Suslov, V. F., 14.1–232
  Kartashov, I. P., 14.2–471
  Swithinbank, C., 14.3–405
  Sung, T.-C. et al., 14.3–413
  Løken, O., 14.7–386
  Meze, D., 14.9–458
  Beschel, R. E., 14.10–725
  Kovalev, P. V., 14.12–236
**Glacial period theories**
  Albrecht, F., 14.4–725
**Glacial periods**
  Sung, T.-C. et al., 14.3–413
  Bull, C. et al., 14.3–414
  Gerasimov, I. P., 14.3–724
  Ericson, D. B., 14.9–760
**Glacial runoff**
  Strilaeff, P. W., 14.2–376
  Suslov, V. F., 14.4–399
  Adams, W. P., 14.9–454
**Glacial runoff control**
  Avsiuk, G. A., 14.7–375
**Glacial structure-ice crystal orientation relationships**
  Vallon, M., 14.8–421
**Glacial theories**
  Woldstedt, P., 14.3–411
  Seylaz, L., 14.8–83
  Portmann, J.-P., 14.12–225
**Glaciation**
  Tronov, M. V., 14.2–401
  Zabelin, I. M., 14.3–401
  Lavrent'ev, P. F., 14.5–426
  Vilborg, L., 14.6–487
  Vanni, M., 14.10–301
  Ivan'kov, P. A., 14.12–234
  Kovalev, P. V., 14.12–237, 14.12–238
**Glaciation in Kirghiz S.S.R.**
  Maksimov, E. V., 14.2–684
**Glaciation in Kryzhina Mts., Soviet Far East**
  Bogatikov, O. A., 14.8–425
**Glaciation in U.S.S.R.**
  Miroshnikov, L. D., 14.6–482
  Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–476
**Glaciation of Northern Ellesmere Island**
  Smith, D. I., 14.3–412
**Glacier ablation**
  Lotz, J. R., 14.7–21
**Glacier accretion**
  Klebelsberg, R. V., 14.2–371
**Glacier accumulation**
  Schytt, V., 14.7–391
**Glacier classification**
  Dolgushin, L. D. et al., 14.2–356
**Glacier compressional str**
  Glen, J. W., 14.2–397
**Glacier discharge**
  Tonini, D., 14.2–400
**Glacier distribution**
  Vilborg, L., 14.6–487
**Glacier drilling techniques**
  Ekman, S. R., 14.7–367
**Glacier firn**
  Paschinger, H., 14.5–429
**Glacier floating tongue**
  Ahnert, F., 14.12–232
**Glacier flow**
  Glen, J. W., 14.2–397
  Mellor, M., 14.4–381
  Jeretti, L., 14.4–406
**Glacier fluctuations**
  Hollin, J. T., 14.1–228
  Strilaeff, P. W., 14.2–376
  Finsterwalder, R., 14.2–39
  Yamamoto, T., 14.3–400
  Kinsman, D. J. J. et
    14.7–382
  Schytt, V., 14.9–759
  Goldthwait, R. P. et
    14.12–233
**Glacier formation**
  Lavrent'ev, P. F., 14.5–42
**Glacier forms**
  Troll, C., 14.3–410
**Glacier hydrologic investig**
    **tions**
  Müller, S., 14.9–459
**Glacier ice**
  Dyson, J. L., 14.6–41
  Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.1
    428
**Glacier ice movement sy**
    **posia**
  Dolgushin, L. D., 14.5–411
**Glacier ice plasticity**
  Halvorsen, L. K., 14.2–382
**Glacier mapping**
  Case, J. B., 14.2–394
**Glacier maps**
  American Geographical S
    ciety, [N. Y.], 14.4–4
  Lappo, I. A., 14.7–384
**Glacier mass balance**
  Hoinkes, H. et al., 14.7–3
    14.10–306
  Schytt, V., 14.10–307
**Glacier mass balance sy**
    **posia**
  Glaciological Society, [Ca
    bridge, England], 14.7
**Glacier mass budget calcu**
    **tion**
  LaChapelle, E., 14.6–480
**Glacier mass budget ter**
    **nology**
  Meier, M. F., 14.5–412

**acier measurement techniques**
  Finsterwalder, R., 14.9–440
**acier measurements**
  Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 14.2–369
**acier meteorological conditions**
  Tollner, H., 14.1–230
**acier-meteorological observations**
  Andrews, R. H. G., 14.4–38
  Havens, J. M., 14.4–39, 14.5–31
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–426 to 14.8–428
  Sjödin, E., 14.9–462
**acier microclimatology**
  Tollner, H., 14.1–230
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–426, 14.8–428
**acier micrometeorology**
  Andrews, R. H. G., 14.4–38
  Havens, J. M., 14.4–39
  Lister, H. et al., 14.7–47
**acier movement**
  Bauer, A., 14.2–380
  Swithinbank, C., 14.4–49
  Suslov, V. F., 14.4–399
  Cornet, A., 14.4–402
  Bouverot, M., 14.5–422
  Müller, F. et al., 14.7–370
  Knizhnikov, Iu. V., 14.7–378
**acier movement measurement techniques**
  Swithinbank, C., 14.4–49
  Müller, F. et al., 14.7–370
  Nye, J. F., 14.9–460
**acier photographs**
  Blachut, T. J., 14.2–392
  American Geographical Society, N. Y., 14.4–400
**acier photography**
  LaChapelle, E., 14.6–480
**acier research**
  Avsiuk, G. A., 14.2–363
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S., 14.2–367
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 14.3–31
  Picciotto, E., 14.7–389
  Schytt, V., 14.7–390
  Vallon, M., 14.8–421
**acier research symposium**
  Limbert, D. W. S., 14.2–399
**acier retreat**
  Popov, V. E., 14.1–233
  Nikonov, A. A., 14.2–370
  Lee, H. A., 14.2–375
  Hannell, F. G. et al., 14.4–403
  Livingstone, D. A., 14.6–483
  Hoppe, G., 14.7–381
  Ahmad, N. et al., 14.10–304
  Nye, J. F., 14.12–224
**Glacier seismic soundings**
  Redpath, B. B., 14.3–397
  Doell, R. R., 14.10–308
**Glacier studies**
  Agibalova, V. V. et al., 14.2–368, 14.8–424
  Strilaeff, P. W., 14.2–376
  Borovinskiĭ, B. A., 144.2–393
  Crary, A. P., 14.5–423, 14.5–693
  Miroshnikov, L. D., 14.6–482
  Tollner, H., 14.8–423
  Sawicki, L., 14.9–461
  Ahmad, N. et al., 14.10–304
  Cherkasov, P. A., 14.10–305
**Glacier surveys**
  Finsterwalder, R., 14.9–440
**Glacier symposia**
  Kotliakov, V. M., 14.8–420
**Glacier temperature measurement techniques**
  Tsykin, E. N., 14.1–227
  Müller, F., 14.7–369
**Glacier temperature regime**
  Tsykin, E. N., 14.1–227
  Cameron, R. L. et al., 14.9–443
**Glacier temperatures**
  Müller, F., 14.7–369
**Glacier terminal desintegration**
  Ahnert, F., 14.12–232
**Glacier thickness**
  Redpath, B. B., 14.3–397
  Belin, M., 14.6–471
  Caputo, M., 14.9–455
**Glacier thickness measurement techniques**
  Robin, G. de Q., 14.5–44
  Becker, A., 14.7–368
**Glacier use for irrigation**
  Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 14.1–223
**Glacier variations**
  Popov, V. E., 14.1–233
  Tonini, D., 14.2–400
  Vanni, M., 14.4–405
  Bouverot, M., 14.5–422
  Lappo, I. A., 14.7–385
  Tollner, H., 14.8–423
  Goldthwait, R. P. et al., 14.8–429
  Kasser, P., 14.9–457
  Nye, J. F., 14.12–224
  Kosiba, A., 14.12–235
**Glacier variations in Antartica**
  Mercer, J. H., 14.6–66
**Glacier velocities**
  Baussart, M., 14.5–419
**Glacier wave ogives**
  Aliverti, G., 14.2–389
**Glaciers**
  Dolgushin, L. D., 14.3–408, 14.3–409
**Glaciers as climatic indicators**
  Müller, F., 14.7–388
**Glaciers of Sayan Mountains**
  Bogatikov, O. A., 14.2–364
**Glaciological expeditions**
  Fitch, F. J., 14.2–57
  Büdel, J., 14.2–361
  Gorbatskiĭ, G. V., 14.2–362
  George, D. J., 14.2–372
  Haefeli, R. et al., 14.2–379
  Suslov, V. F., 14.4–399
  Havens, J. M., 14.5–31
  Jacobsen, G., 14.5–628
  Becker, A., 14.7–368
  Müller, F. et al., 14.7–369, 14.7–370
  McGill Univ., Montreal. Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition to Axel Heiberg Island, 14.9–459
  Müller, S., 14.9–459
  Sawicki, L., 14.9–461
**Glaciological observations**
  Mellor, M., 14.5–428
  Meze, D., 14.9–458
  Stuart, A. W. et al., 14.11–432
**Glaciological work of Louis Agassiz**
  Portmann, J.-P., 14.12–225
**Glaciology,** *see* **Isotope glaciology; Soviet glaciology**
**Glaciology of Mt. Elbrus**
  Tushinskiĭ, G. K. et al., 14.8–2
**Glaciology of Ross Ice Shelf**
  Crary, A. P. et al., 14.6–63
**Glaisher, James**
  Manley, G., 14.12–41
**Glass translucency**
  Dantsig, N. M., 14.5–599
**Glaze damage prevention**
  Buchinskiĭ, V. E., 14.4–17
**Glaze distribution**
  Raevskiĭ, A. N., 14.4–695
**Glaze formation**
  Rudneva, A. V., 14.9–741

Kanter, Ts. A., 14.10–700
Lopataite, S. I., 14.10–701
**Glaze frequencies**
Baranov, N. P., 14.9–763
**Glaze storms**
Alfuth, W., 14.4–694
**Glider instrumentation**
Georgii, W., 14.8–515
**Glider meteorology textbooks**
Wallington, C. E., 14.2–19
**Gliders as aerological instrument carriers**
Georgii, W., 14.8–515
**Gliding**
Kaufmann, P., 14.4–131
**Global illumination**
Wörner, H., 14.10–42
**Global radiation**
Gavrilova, M. K., 14.3–635
Piatnenkov, B. A., 14.3–644
Tîstea, D., 14.4–620
Diamond, M. et al., 14.5–591
de Boer, H. J., 14.11–695
**Global radiation calculation techniques**
Berliand, T. G., 14.6–588
**Global radiation calculations**
Averkiev, M. S., 14.2–494, 14.12–330
Monteith, J. L., 14.7–628
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.7–630
de Boer, H. J., 14.11–695
**Global radiation charts**
Ashbel, D., 14.1–23
Berliand, T. G., 14.12–32
**Global radiation data**
de Bary, E., 14.6–590
**Global radiation measurement techniques**
Lamboley, G., 14.6–654
Sekihara, K. et al., 14.10–473
**Global radiation measurements**
O'Connor, T. C., 14.4–616
Hariharan, P. S., 14.7–497
**Global radiation variations**
Barashkova, E. P., 14.4–606
Biriukova, L. A., 14.4–607
**Global radioactivity**
Eisenbud, M., 14.7–553
**Global thermodynamics of the atmosphere**
Lettau, H. H. et al., 14.5–550
**Global wind variations**
Quiroz, R. S., 14.2–609
**Globular cluster NGC 6171 photographs**
van Agt, S. L. Th. J., 14.7–168
**Globular clusters**
van Agt, S. L. Th. J., 14.7–168
Sharov, A. S. et al., 14.7–170
**Godson's solution for dispersion**
Hage, K. D., 14.11–646
**Goniometers**
Watts, J. M., 14.3–276
**Gornergletscher Glaciological Expedition, 1959–60**
George, D. J., 14.2–372
**Government in science**
Klopsteg, P. E., 14.2–82
**Graafen mareograph**
Boborykin, N. I., 14E–148
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14E–151, 14E–152
**Gradient wind measurement techniques**
Jefferson, G. J., 14.11–541
**Gradient winds**
Boyden, C. J., 14.10–655
**Graf-Askania marine gravimeter**
Allan, T. D. et al., 14.7–275
**Graf Sea Gravimeter**
American Geophysical Union, 14E–169
Worzel, J. L., 14E–172
**Grape leaf temperatures**
Goryshina, N. G., 14.3–731
**Grape vine chlorosis**
Tsertsvadze, Sh. I., 14.2–110
**Graphic-analytical forecasting methods**
Zikmunda, O., 14F–135
**Graphical forecasting methods**
Škoda, M. et al., 14.4–532
Götz, G., 14F–44
Krishnamurti, T. N., 14F–70
Rukhovets, L. V., 14F–99
Tänczer, T., 14F–109
Wirkus, F., 14F–132
**Graphical integration**
Doneaud, A. et al., 14F–27
Götz, G., 14F–42
Knox, J. B., 14F–66
Walker, J. W., 14F–122
**Graphical presentation**
Defrise, P. et al., 14.6–50
Abraham, C. E. et al., 14.6–611
O'Neal, J. R., 14.6–672
Goodyear, H. V., 14.6–690
**Graphite particles**
Hoyle, F. et al., 14.6–158
**Grass grown prairie m climate**
Deuse, P., 14.4–721
**Grassland farming**
Curry, L., 14.12–511
**Gravel forms**
Reichelt, G., 14.9–536
**Gravimeter calibration**
Koz'iakova, K. Ia., 1 279
**Gravimeter comparisons**
Allan, T. D. et al., 1 275
**Gravimeters**
Gilbert, R. L. G., 14.4–2
Romaniuk, V. A., 14.8– 14.8–250
Tsuboi, C. et al., 14.8–25
*See also* **Graf-Askania rine gravimeter; Coste-Romberg ma gravimeter; Ma gravimeters**
**Gravimetric anomalies**
Strakhov, V. N., 14.3–28
Vol'vovskiĭ, I. S. et 14.4–265
Borisov, A. A. et al., 1 336
**Gravimetric calculations**
Romaniuk, V. A., 14.8–2
**Gravimetric charts**
Goguel, J., 14.4–267
**Gravimetric measurem techniques**
Pham, V.-N., 14.1–126
**Gravimetric measurement**
Caputo, M., 14.9–455
**Gravimetric surveys**
Bullerwell, W., 14.6–322
**Gravimetric tides**
Casertano, L., 14L–228
**Gravimetry**
Szabó, B., 14.8–246
**Gravitation field**
Mavridès, S., 14.2–163
**Gravitational energy**
Tonnelat, M.-A., 14.2–25
**Gravitational evolution clusters of galaxies**
van Albada, G. B., 14.7–
**Gravitational field calc tions from satellite bits**
Kaula, W. M., 14.11–256
**Gravitational force**
Tsuboi, C., 14.12–119
**Gravitational instability**
Anand, S. P. S. et al., 1 142
Inman, R. L., 14B–178

**vitational perturbations under resonance conditions**
indblad, P. O., 14.6–218
**vitational potential**
suboi, C., 14.12–119
**vity**
ima, A., 14.3–751
illy, J. E. et al., 14.4–259
ajklewicz, Z. et al., 14.4–262
zabó, B., 14.8–246
**vity anomalies**
suboi, C., 14.1–127
**vity data**
omaniuk, V. A., 14.8–245
**vity data processing**
otila, U. A., 14.8–26
opov, E. I., 14.8–247
**vity distribution in sea water**
omoda, Y. et al., 14.2–263
**vity effects**
ondurar', V. T., 14.8–95
**vity field analysis**
trakhov, V. N., 14.3–282
**vity field perturbations**
ongman, I. M., 14.1–125
**vity fields**
jurić, J., 14.2–250
**vity instruments**
ukhodol'skiĭ, V. V., 14E–171
**vity measurement techniques**
omoda, Y. et al., 14.2–263
orelli, C., 14.4–264
omaniuk, V. A., 14.8–245, 14.8–250
**vity measurements**
ohnson, P. V. et al., 14.5–121
otila, U. A., 14.8–26
**vity measurements at sea**
ukhodol'skiĭ, V. V., 14E–171
suboi, C. et al., 14.8–251
arrison, J. C., 14.10–224
**vity observations**
ehrendt, J. C. et al., 14.6–61
**vity observations on glaciers**
ull, C., 14.8–430
**vity soundings of ice thickness**
ecker, A., 14.7–368
**vity theories**
icke, R. H., 14.2–261
**vity wave analysis**
ack, L. R., 14.2–262
**vity wave spectra**
asselmann, K., 14.6–448

Bretschneider, C. L., 14.12–196
**Gravity wave theories**
Matsumoto, S., 14.11–640
**Gravity waves**
Bondi, H., 14.2–248
Abraham, G., 14.3–344, 14.11–400
Weston, V. H., 14.8–603
Wagner, A. J., 14.9–663
Sawyer, J. S., 14.9–709
Wagner, H. et al., 14.10–658
**Gravity waves in high atmosphere**
Macdonald, G. J. F., 14L–300
**Great Britain. Meteorological Office**
Philpott, L. B., 14.9–66
**Great Lakes hydrography**
Powers, C. F. et al., 14.2–477
**Great Lakes Symposium, Toronto, Feb. 1959**
Bruce, J. P., 14.9–56
**Great Lakes water levels**
Brunk, I. W., 14.4–27
**Green auroral line**
Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–203
**Green flash**
De Jager, C., 14.3–758
**GREEN GLOW program**
Barad, M. L. et al., 14.1–348, 14.7–582
Fuquay, J. J. et al., 14.9–672
**Green line emission**
Perrin, M. et al., 14.8–632
**Green mass determination of corn**
Karpova, A. V., 14.7–84
**Greenhouse circulation studies**
Watson, W. W. et al., 14.3–737
**Greenhouse climates**
Szilágyi, T., 14.3–736
**Greenhow, J. S.**
Hey, J. S., 14.9–89
**Greenland Ice Cap**
Bauer, A., 14.2–378, 14.2–380
Ambach, W., 14.2–390
Haefeli, R., 14.2–398
Diamond, M. et al., 14.5–591
Ruhnke, L. H., 14.5–728
Putnins, P. S. et al., 14.12–37
**Greenland Ice Sheet**
Benson, C. S., 14.11–776
Gerdel, R. W., 14.11–784

**Greenland meteorology**
Putnins, P. S. et al., 14.12–37
**Green's function**
Longman, I. M., 14.1–125
Berkofsky, L., 14F–8
**Gregor, Alois**
Zítek, J., 14.8–79
**Grey scale photographs**
Marshall, J. S., 14B–93
**Grid selection in numerical forecasting**
Iudin, M. I., 14F–57
**Groin effects on lakes**
Lee, Charles E., 14.4–435
**Ground conductivity maps**
Ireland, G. C., 14.7–246
**Ground conductivity measurement techniques**
Johler, J. R. et al., 14.6–638
**Ground water**
Füstös, C., 14.1–245
British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
Moullard, L. et al., 14.5–470
Barringer, A. R. et al., 14.6–563
Petrulis, L., 14.12–306
**Ground water analysis**
Hem, J. D., 14.3–436, 14.3–437
**Ground water calculations**
Castany, G., 14.7–446
**Ground water charts**
Al'tovskii, M. E., 14.3–438
**Ground water composition**
Raghavarao, K. V. et al., 14.3–470
Johnston, P. M., 14.4–464
Mink, J. F., 14.6–570
Krasintseva, V. V., 14.7–321
Hoon, R. C., 14.7–403
Reichert, S. O., 14.7–415
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 14.7–444, 14.7–445, 14.8–484
Goldin, A. S., 14.7–448
Lusczynaski, N. J. et al., 14.7–454
Dutt, G. R. et al., 14.8–473
Kagan, Ts. A. et al., 14.8–485
Orlov, A. Ia., 14.10–407
Hood, J. W., 14.11–505
Burdon, D. J., 14.12–254
**Ground water depletion**
Robinson, T. W., 14.5–445
**Ground water depth**
Petrasovits, I., 14.10–408
**Ground water flow**
Hantush, M. S., 14.1–246

Da Costa, J. A. et al., 14.5–468
**Ground water flow calculations**
Ernst, L. F., 14.12–300
Veltkamp, G. W., 14.12–308
**Ground water flow laws**
Jones, K. R., 14.1–248
**Ground water flow models**
Scheidegger, A. E., 14.12–307
**Ground water flow rates**
Swartzendruber, D., 14.7–472
**Ground water hydrology**
Galli, L., 14.3–441
Biriukov, N. S., 14.4–461
Ivanov, K. E., 14.4–463
Krylov, M. M., 14.4–465
Kamenskii, G. N. et al., 14.6–565
Chandra, S., 14.7–447
Jenkins, E. D. et al., 14.7–451
Sugisaki, R., 14.11–511
**Ground water in limestone**
LaMoreaux, P. E. et al., 14.9–548
**Ground water in Washington, D. C.**
Johnston, P. M., 14.7–452
**Ground water level data**
Diossy, I. et al., 14.4–462
Reeder, H. O. et al., 14.6–567
Ballance, W. C. et al., 14.9–540
**Ground water level effects on Horticulture**
van der Valk, G. G. M., 14.6–574
**Ground water level experimental fields**
van der Valk, G. G. M., 14.6–574
**Ground water level measurement techniques**
Eskuche, U., 14.2–422
**Ground water location techniques**
Temperley, B. N., 14.6–572
**Ground water measurements**
Dakshinamurti, C. et al., 14.1–267
**Ground water movement effects on geothermal properties**
Donaldson, I. G., 14.6–356
**Ground water movements**
Pikush, N. V., 14.4–467
Bouwer, H., 14.5–462
Polubarinova-Kochina, P. Ia., 14.6–14
Hobbs, J. A. et al., 14.6–560
Idzon, P. F., 14.6–561
Kolodiazhnaia, A. A. et al., 14.6–566
Kraijenhoff van de Leur, D. A., 14.6–569
Schroo, H., 14.6–571
van der Valk, G. G. M., 14.6–574
Merritt, W. F., 14.7–414
Biggar, J. W. et al., 14.7–443
Hantush, M. S., 14.7–449
Lusczynaski, N. J. et al., 14.7–454, 14.10–405
Toth, J., 14.7–455
Bouwer, H. et al., 14.8–482
Abu-Zied, M. A. et al., 14.9–538
Boggess, D. H. et al., 14.9–542
Brooks, R. H., 14.9–543
Haushild, W. et al., 14.9–546
Boekel, P., 14.9–556
Stallman, R. W., 14.10–410
Sugisaki, R., 14.11–511
Dement'ev, N. F., 14.12–299
Ernst, L. F., 14.12–300
Scheidegger, A. E., 14.12–307
Veltkamp, G. W., 14.12–308
**Ground water permeability**
Hantush, M. S., 14.1–247
**Ground water prospecting**
Enslin, J. F., 14.8–488
**Ground water recharge**
Todd, D. K., 14.3–468
Enslin, J. F., 14.9–545
**Ground water regime**
Ponomarev, B. P., 14.1–61
Shpak, I. S., 14.3–474
Petrulis, L., 14.10–409
**Ground water research**
Schneider, R., 14.2–588
Wartena, L., 14.5–471
Stretta, E. J. P., 14.8–457
**Ground water resources**
LaMoreaux, P. E., 14.3–471
Perlmutter, N. M., 14.3–472
Johnston, P. M., 14.4–464
Linsley, R. K., 14.4–466
Hindson, L. L., 14.6–559
Kemmerikh, A. O., 14.6–562
Ubell, K., 14.6–573
Castany, G., 14.7–446
Bobrov, S. N., 14.9–541
Schneider, R., 14.9–550
Slaughter, T. H., 14.9–551
Vegter, J. R., 14.9–552
Brown, S. G. et al., 14.10–399 to 14.10–401
Klug, M. L., 14.10–402
Twenter, F. R., 14.10–41
Cronin, J. G. et al., 14 504
Anders, R. B., 14.12–297
Hampton, E. R., 14.12–36
**Ground water rights**
Piper, A. M., 14.3–473
**Ground water storage**
Hobbs, J. A. et al., 14.6–
**Ground water studies**
Visher, F. N. et al., 14 468
**Ground water supply**
Bobrov, S. N., 14.9–541
Boggess, D. H. et al., 14 542
Enslin, J. F., 14.9–545
Schneider, R., 14.9–550
Brown, S. G., 14.10–401
Anders, R. B., 14.12–297
**Ground water table va tions**
Larsson, I., 14.8–486
**Ground water temperat regime**
Boiadzhiev, N., 14.3–475
**Ground water-tree gro relationships**
Naryshkin, M. A., 14.3–44
**Ground water variations**
Dióssy, I. et al., 14.4–462
**Ground water yield**
Chandra, S., 14.7–447
**Ground weather radar**
World Meteorological ganization. Commiss for Aeronautical Met ology, 14B–11
**Gulf Stream**
Worthington, L. V., 14 341
Koslowski, G., 14.6–442
Ponomarenko, G. P., 14 444
Stevens, W., 14.9–425
**Gulf Stream dynamics**
Ivanov, V. M., 14.4–307
**Gulf Stream meandering**
Stern, M. E., 14.4–564
**Gulf stream system**
Webster, F., 14.1–158
**Gulf Stream-weather relati ships**
Schindler, G., 14.4–309
**Gust loads on airplanes**
Reshchikova, A. A., 14.1–
Bullen, N. I., 14.12–51
**Gust variation with height**
Frenkiel, J., 14.9–157
**Gustiness in showers**
Mollo-Christensen, E., 14 692

**ustiness measurement techniques**
  Reshchikova, A. A., 14.1–60
**usts over hills**
  Frenkiel, J., 14.9–157
**ustwindstorm Project**
  Fukuoka District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.9–18
**ypsum block measurements**
  Holmes, J. W., 14.4–478
**ypsum hygrometers**
  Vetterlein, E., 14.12–326
**yro compasses**
  Pfanstiehl, A., 14D–65
**yrowave effects on nocturnal ionosphere**
  Bailey, V. A., 14.7–200

H

**$\alpha$ line origin**
  Dufay, M., 14.6–261
**agafells Glacier**
  Hannell, F. G. et al., 14.4–403
**ail**
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14A–90
  *See also* Large hail; Nonspherical hail
**ail cloud**
  Fujita, T. et al., 14.1–392
**ail control**
  Dessens, H., 14A–77
  Pizzi, G., 14A–286
**ail damage**
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–231
  Furlan, D., 14.11–771
**ail damage to aircraft**
  Foster, D. S., 14.7–719
**ail damage statistics**
  Frisby, E. M., 14.4–718
**ail data analysis**
  Styber, K. A., 14.6–797
**ail forecasting**
  Gigineĭshvili, V. M., 14.2–521
  Pappas, J. J., 14.5–526
  Miller, R. C. et al., 14.5–529
  Shishkin, N. S., 14.7–519
  Foster, D. S., 14.7–719
**ail forecasting techniques**
  Muller, W., 14A–253
**ail formation**
  Appleman, H. S., 14A–6
  Barklie, R. H. D., 14A–10
  Dessens, H., 14A–73, 14A–78
  Grant, L. O. et al., 14A–141
  Marshall, J. S., 14A–217, 14A–218
  Muller, W., 14A–253
  Crossley, A. F., 14.9–742
  Browning, K. A. et al., 14.11–778
**Hail frequencies**
  Muller, W., 14A–253
  Chmela, A. C., 14B–60
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 14.7–617
**Hail frequency distribution**
  Sansom, H. W., 14A–321
**Hail growth**
  Atlas, D. et al., 14A–7
  List, R., 14A–199, 14A–200
  Browning, K. A. et al., 14.2–674
  Das, P., 14.9–743
**Hail growth theories**
  Hitschfeld, W. et al., 14A–151
**Hail intensity estimation**
  Schleusener, R. A. et al., 14.6–796
**Hail mechanism**
  Longley, R. W. et al., 14.8–553
  Das, P., 14.9–743
**Hail meters**
  Feteris, P. J., 14.3–526
**Hail observation techniques**
  Spatola, A. A. et al., 14A–353
**Hail physics**
  McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather Group, 14B–247
**Hail prevention**
  Contreras Arias, A., 14A–56
  De Bernochi, C., 14A–63
  Dessens, H., 14A–70, 14A–72, 14A–79, 14A–83
  Katz, U., 14A–169
  List, R., 14A–200
  Schleusener, R. A., 14A–324
  Soulage, G., 14A–345, 14A–346
**Hail prevention in France**
  Dessens, H., 14A–71, 14A–74
**Hail prevention research**
  Soulage, G., 14A–348
**Hail prints**
  Long, I. F., 14.12–547
**Hail probabilities**
  Douglas, R. H., 14A–91, 14A–93
**Hail research**
  Douglas, R. H. et al., 14A–94
**Hail rockets**
  Pizzi, G., 14A–286
**Hail shooting**
  Foster, D. S., 14.7–719
**Hail statistics**
  Dessens, H., 14A–71, 14A–74
  Schleusener, R. A., 14A–324
**Hail structure**
  Dessens, H., 14A–77
  Browning, K. A. et al., 14.2–674, 14.11–778
**Hail studies**
  Frisby, E. M. et al., 14B–67
**Hail-thunderstorm ratio**
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 14.7–617
  Foster, D. S., 14.7–719
**Hail-thunderstorm relationships**
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–232
**Hailstone back-scattering cross sections**
  Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–14
**Hailstone composition**
  Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–14
**Hailstone densities**
  Browning, K. A. et al., 14.11–778
**Hailstone growth**
  Mossop, S. C. et al., 14.11–779
**Hailstone ice content**
  Douglas, R. H., 14A–92
**Hailstone melting**
  Mossop, S. C. et al., 14.11–779
**Hailstone replicas**
  Painter, P. R. et al., 14A–271
**Hailstone size distribution**
  Douglas, R. H., 14A–92
**Hailstone structure**
  Carte, A. E., 14A–51
  Facy, L., 14A–110
  Koenig, L. R., 14A–178
**Hailstorm-air flow relationships**
  Schleusener, R. A. et al., 14.6–693
**Hailstorm analysis**
  Facy, L., 14A–110
  Ludlam, F. H., 14A–202
  Gaspar, S., 14.2–673
**Hailstorm characteristics**
  Schleusener, R. A. et al., 14.6–693
**Hailstorm classifications**
  Sanford, T. E., 14B–214
**Hailstorm conditions**
  Dessens, H., 14A–78
**Hailstorm distribution**
  Dauzere, C. et al., 14I–54

- **Hailstorm frequencies**
  - Sansom, H. W., 14A–321
  - Abulahad, G., 14.7–614
- **Hailstorm studies**
  - India. Meteorological Department, 14B–176
- **Hailstorms**
  - Nedialkov, N. S., 14.4–21
- **Hailstorms, Alberta, Canada**
  - Douglas, R. H., 14A–91, 14A–93
- **Hailstorms, Bamrauli, India (Feb. 7, 1961)**
  - Gaspar, S., 14.2–673
- **Hailstorms, Rostov-on-Don, Rostov Region**
  - Kaliuzhnyi, A. S., 14.4–717
- **Hailstorms, Voronezh Region, R.S.F.S.R. (Aug. 1961)**
  - Makhover, A. M., 14.7–618
- **Half flow dates**
  - Court, A., 14.7–425
- **Halo observations**
  - Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.1–439
  - Zamorskii, A. D., 14.2–728
- **Handbooks, *see* Popular meteorology handbooks; Radiation recording handbooks; Underwater acoustics handbooks**
- **Hans Glacier**
  - Kosiba, A., 14.12–235
- **Hansen's method of tide calculation**
  - Ivanov, V. F. et al., 14.1–189
- **Hanson, William Ralph**
  - Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.7–68
- **Harbor classification**
  - Grabham, A. L., 14.11–406
- **Hard cosmic rays**
  - Chkhetiia, A. M. et al., 14J–33
  - Fuks, L. A. et al., 14J–85
  - Kaminer, N. S., 14J–110
  - Koval'skaia, A. I., 14J–128
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–141, 14L–189
  - Rodgers, A. L., 14J–177
  - Sokolov, V. D., 14J–203
  - Tianutova, G. V., 14J–210
  - Tiasto, M. I., 14J–211
- **Harmonic analysis**
  - Chapman, S. et al., 14L–108
  - Schureman, P., 14L–110
  - Bartels, J., 14L–143
  - Tschu, K.-k., 14L–148
- **Harmonic analysis of Earth tides**
  - Carrozzo, M. T., 14.12–129
  - Venedikov, A. P., 14.12–130
- **Harmonic analysis of geomagnetic field**
  - Toulouse, G., 14.7–268
- **Harmonic analysis of tides**
  - Munkelt, K., 14.6–456
  - Seki, S., 14.12–192
- **Harmonic components of tides**
  - Bartels, J., 14L–210
- **Harrison, D. N.**
  - Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.6–84
- **Harrowed soil**
  - Ponomarev, B. P., 14.1–61
- **Haute-Provence Observatory, France**
  - Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.7–527
- **Hawaii Institute of Geophysics**
  - Ramage, C. S., 14.3–89
- **Hay drying**
  - Pletser, J., 14.3–133
- **Hay making**
  - Borgman, E., 14.9–133
- **Haze on Mercury**
  - Briggs, M. H., 14.10–115
- **Haze transmission**
  - Eldridge, R. G. et al., 14.7–702
- **Health protection against radiation**
  - Taylor, L. S., 14.4–109
- **Health resort climatology**
  - Neuwirth, R., 14.2–704, 14.4–742
  - Trybowski, C., 14.9–776
- **Heart rate acceleration**
  - Lemaire, R. R., 14.11–75
- **Heat and moisture balance**
  - Popov, V. P. et al., 14.9–715
- **Heat and moisture requirements of crops**
  - Smirnov, V. A., 14.3–749
- **Heat and moisture transport**
  - Brooks, F. A., 14.3–586
- **Heat balance**
  - Mosby, H., 14.2–328
  - Riehl, H., 14.2–573
  - Zuev, M. V., 14.2–700
- **Heat balance equations**
  - Timofeev, M. P., 14.2–417
  - Matveev, L. T., 14.6–770
  - Wada, H., 14.8–610
- **Heat balance measurement techniques**
  - Bignell, K. J., 14C–8
  - Kucherov, N. V., 14.5–347
- **Heat balance of Arctic seas**
  - Vowinckel, E. et al., 14.
    359
- **Heat balance of atmosphere**
  - Pereira, H. C. et al., 14.
    584
  - Winston, J. S. et al., 14
    215
  - Clapp, P. F. et al., 14.7–58
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.7–639
- **Heat balance of concre
  surfaces**
  - Mahringer, W., 14.7–651
- **Heat balance of Earth's su
  face**
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 14.
    697, 14.9–629
- **Heat balance of frozen lakes**
  - Scott, J. T. et al., 14.12–24
- **Heat balance of glaciers**
  - Lister, H. et al., 14.7–47
- **Heat balance of human bod**
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 14.
    711
- **Heat balance of irrigatio
  water channels**
  - Uchijima, Z. et al., 14.4–60
- **Heat balance of lakes**
  - Vinogradova, N. F., 14.11
    443
  - Hastenrath, S., 14.12–245
- **Heat balance of monsoons**
  - Berson, F. A., 14.1–307
- **Heat balance of ocean**
  - Badgley, F. I., 14.7–563
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.7–639
  - Burlutskaia, V. M. et a
    14.10–631
  - Degtiarev, G. M. et a
    14.12–159
- **Heat balance of ocean su
  face water**
  - Strokina, L. A., 14.9–419
- **Heat balance of rice fields**
  - Iwakiri, S., 14.9–658
  - Kotoda, K., 14.9–659
- **Heat balance of sea surfaces**
  - Symposium on Radia
    Energy in the Sea, He
    sinki, Aug. 1960, 14.10–1
- **Heat balance of snow**
  - Kozma, F., 14.10–713
- **Heat balance of soil**
  - Varga Haszonits, Z., 14.
    567
- **Heat balance over seas**
  - Gerstmann, W., 14.3–577
  - Kucherov, N. V., 14.5–347
- **Heat budget determination**
  - Clapp, P. F. et al., 14C–2
    14.7–581
  - Bryson, R. A. et al., 14.
    628

Heat budget of glaciers
  Kasser, P., 14.9–457
Heat budget of sea
  Laevastu, T., 14.9–422
Heat budget of South Pole
  Hanson, K. J. et al., 14.4–47
Heat budget of troposphere
  Schwerdtferer, W., 14.11–709
Heat budget of troposphere over seas
  Clarke, D. B., 14.11–696
Heat conductivity effects on surface temperatures
  Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–641
Heat conductivity of sea ice
  Ipatov, D. S., 14.12–219
Heat conductivity of seas
  Vladimirtsev, Iu. A., 14.10–293
Heat content of Antarctic waters
  Smetanina, N. S., 14.7–328
Heat effects on human performance
  Provins, K. A. et al., 14.9–149
Heat effects on man
  Andersen, K. L., 14.5–150
  Lemaire, R. R., 14.11–75
Heat exchange
  Timofeev, M. P. et al., 14.3–670
Heat exchange air-water surface
  Vinogradova, N. F., 14.11–443
Heat exchange Baltic Sea-Gulf of Riga
  Pastors, A. A., 14.7–325
Heat exchange coefficients
  Panofsky, H. A., 14.4–561
Heat exchange effects on planetary flow
  Döös, B. R., 14.7–577
Heat exchange in cooling ponds
  Bezyzvestnykh, A. V., 14.7–580
Heat exchange in seas
  Ivanova, Z. S., 14.2–310
Heat exchange in soil
  Bespalov, D. P., 14.6–718
Heat exchange over show
  Hanson, K. J. et al., 14.4–47
Heat exchange sea atmosphere
  Zhukov, L. A., 14.2–308
  Bøyum, G., 14.7–698
  Viebrock, H., 14.8–601
  Laevastu, T., 14.9–422, 14.12–163
  Tucker, G. B., 14.9–428
  Kort, V. G., 14.12–162
  Manier, G., 14.12–164
  Petterssen, S. et al., 14.12–165
  Takano, K., 14.12–166
  U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Honolulu, 14.12–167
Heat-flow from ocean bottom
  Uyeda, S. et al., 14.2–295
Heat flow from ocean floor
  Stewart, R. W. et al., 14.4–348
Heat flow from underlying water layer
  Fukutomi, T., 14.11–415
Heat flow into Arctic Basin
  Timofeev, V. T., 14.7–329
Heat flow into soil
  Serova, N. V., 14.6–719
  Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 14.6–720
  Mikhaĭlova, N. I., 14.7–652
Heat flux
  Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
Heat flux in glacial crevasses
  Pings, C. J., 14.8–422
Heat influences on spider mite population densities
  Müller, E. W., 14.11–68
Heat loss from buildings
  Schüle, W., 14.3–735
Heat loss in frozen lakes
  Wilson, A. T. et al., 14.10–49
Heat of evaporation
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 14.9–629
Heat regime of sloping surfaces
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 14.2–578
Heat storage effects on evaporation from lakes
  Harding, S. T., 14.4–689
Heat tolerance
  Collins, K. J. et al., 14.10–75
Heat tolerance of cattle
  Turner, H. G., 14.5–115
Heat transfer
  Low, G. M., 14.3–667
  Hall, W. S., 14.9–623
  Rakipova, L. R., 14.12–445
Heat transfer-sea atmosphere
  Deardorff, J. W., 14D–68
Heat transmission from water to ice
  Krutskikh, B. A., 14.6–494
Heat transport by currents
  Bryan, K., 14.4–337
Heat transport in oceans
  Panteleev, N. A., 14.1–164
Heated funnel precipitation recorders
  Woelfle, F. et al., 14.2–511
Heater hood effects on greenhouse microclimates
  Watson, W. W. et al., 14.3–737
Heaters
  Primault, B., 14.11–611
Heating of planets
  Levin, Iu. J., 14.10–120
Heavy mineral and sand deposits
  Borreswara Rao, C. et al., 14.3–364
Heavy particle movement
  Panchev, St., 14A–272
Heavy rain effects on radiation
  Austin, P. M., 14B–142
Heavy rain in short periods
  Cross, W. P. et al., 14.1–398
  Stout, G. E. et al., 14.11–772
  Aleksandrian, G. A., 14.12–537
  Price, S., 14.12–538
Heavy rainfall
  Hafelin, J., 14A–144
  Lee, R. et al., 14.11–770
Heavy rainfall characteristics
  Huff, F. A., 14B–75
Heavy rainfall data
  Tennessee Valley Authority. Office of Chief Engineer, 14.2–436
  U. S. Soil Conservation Service, 14.3–711
  Szakács, A., 14.5–678
Heavy rainfall data analysis
  Trautmann, E., 14.4–703
Heavy rainfall distribution
  Aujeszky, L., 14.3–710
  Agarwala, K. S., 14.4–700
  Rahmatullah, M., 14.11–768
Heavy snowfall
  Cornwall, J., 14.8–690
Heavy water vapor absorption spectra
  Johns, J. W. C., 14.11–740
Hekla eruption, 1947
  Einarsson, T., 14.3–289
Helicopter snow cover measurements
  Il'in, I. A., 14.10–461
Helicopter uses in oceanography
  Tsurikov, V. L., 14.10–237

**Heliographic charts of the photosphere**
Waldmeier, M., 14.12–105
**Heliostats**
Allison, F. et al., 14.12–75
**Helium in cosmic rays**
Hildebrand, B. et al., 14J–103
**Helium in upper atmosphere**
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–12
Bates, D. R. et al., 14.7–529
Ferguson, E. E. et al., 14.7–539
Shefov, N. N., 14.8–577, 14.11–633
Wilson, A. T., 14.8–578
Brandt, J. C., 14.10–532
Kockarts, G. et al., 14.10–545
**Helium line observations**
Brandt, J. C., 14.10–117
**Helium nuclei in cosmic rays**
Duke, P. J., 14J–69
Stevenson, G. R., 14J–206
Foster, F. et al., 14K–57
**Helium/oxygen collision products**
Fite, W. L. et al., 14.12–410
**Helmholtz's equations**
Hsu, E. H., 14F–53
**Herbicide effects on soil moisture**
Ajtay, A., 14.3–476
**Hercules A**
Maltby, P. et al., 14H–95
**Herring distribution**
Sjöblom, V., 14.10–285
**Herstmonceux Conference, April 1961**
Wayman, P. A., 14.1–70
**Heterosphere**
Nicolet, M., 14.11–629
**Hicks, William Wesley**
Beckett, J. J., 14.9–90
**High altitude balloon ascents**
Boileau, A. R., 14.4–593
Piccard, A., 14D–62
**High altitude balloon flights**
Chagnon, C. W. (ed.), 14.12–1
**High altitude balloon weather research**
Vonnegut, B., 14.8–512
**High altitude climates**
Margaria, R. et al., 14.9–146
von Muralt, A. et al., 14.11–84
**High altitude cloudiness**
Reshetov, G. D., 14.3–701
**High altitude effects on nervous system**
von Muralt, A. et al., 14.11–84
**High altitude nuclear explosion effects**
Gill, P. J., 14.10–87
**High altitude nuclear explosion effects on F layer**
Christchurch, New Zealand. Geophysical Observatory, 14.8–217
**High altitude nuclear explosion effects on magnetic activity**
Christoffel, D. A., 14.10–84
Hanley, A., 14.10–89
**High altitude nuclear explosion effects on radio circuits**
Hampton, R. B., 14.10–88
**High altitude nuclear explosion effects on time signal transmissions**
Gibson, B. R., 14.10–86
**High altitude nuclear explosion phenomena**
Gabites, J. F. et al., 14.10–85
**High altitude nuclear explosions**
Durney, A. C. et al., 14C–37
O'Brien, B. J. et al., 14C–130
Unwin, R. S. et al., 14.9–289
Nature, [London], 14.10–91
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11–192
Neff, S. H., 14.11–195
Allcock, G. McK. et al., 14.11–284
Samson, C. A., 14.12–81
Burch, J. J. et al., 14.12–603
**High altitude observatories**
Lauscher, F., 14.4–68
**High altitude radars**
Levi, L., 14B–22
**High altitude radiosonde flight data**
Conover, W. et al., 14.3–19
**High altitude red aurora**
Hikosaka, T., 14.5–242
**High energy gamma rays**
Fujimoto, Y. et al., 14J–84
**High energy particles**
Yagoda, H., 14.9–114
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–66
Fretter, W. B. et al., 14J–83
Mishakova, A. P. et al., 14J–151
Schein, M., 14J–188
Berezinskiĭ, V. S., 14K–16
Pak, W., 14K–152
**High energy solar partic events**
Carmichael, H., 14.10–133
**High frequency radio wav propagation**
Gerson, N. C. et al., 14.8 134
Hill, G. E., 14.8–235
Hirao, K., 14.11–113
**High latitude anomalous absorption**
Bukin, G. V., 14.11–169
**High latitude climates**
Bremer, A. H. et al., 14.8 98
**High latitude oceanograph expeditions**
Pravda, [Moscow], 14.1–19
**High level clouds**
Feigel'son, E. M., 14.2–661
Baranov, A. M., 14.2–662
Kerley, M. J., 14.9–583
**High level meridional circulation**
Hubert, W. E., 14.1–311
**High level nuclear explosio effects**
Discovery, [London], 14.8 575
Singer, S. F., 14.8–576
**High level temperature inversion-radar angel relationships**
Kulshrestha, S. M., 14.6–629
**High level turbulence**
Briggs, J. et al., 14.10–457
Rustenbeck, J. D., 14.11 720
**High level turbulence measurement techniques**
Batteau, D. W. et al., 14.2 600
Champion, K. S. W. et al. 14.4–502
**High level turbulence probability**
Colson, DeV., 14.11–718
**High level wind soundings**
Smith, L. B., 14B–122
**High level winds**
Kulshrestha, S. M. et al. 14.1–362
Kerley, M. J., 14.9–583
Durst, C. S., 14.10–66
**High mountain meteorology**
Steinhauser, F., 14.4–63
**High temperature effects o sleep**
Macpherson, R. K. et al. 14.8–121

High temperature resistance of winter oats
Kinbacher, E. J., 14.12–567
High tide commencement variations
Sager, G., 14.12–191
Hilda
Akiyama, K., 14.11–157
Hintereis Glacier
Hoinkes, H. et al., 14.10–306
Hippopotamus
Luck, C. P. et al., 14.10–80
Historic auroras
Rizzo, P. V. et al., 14.11–198
Historic barometers
Michel, H., 14.4–515
Historic climates
Troll, C., 14.2–676
Sears, P. B., 14.3–720
Historic droughts
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.1–400
Thomas, H. E., 14.11–775
Historic storms
Barcus, F., 14.8–28
Ludlum, D. M., 14.10–618
Historic weather records
Moreau, G., 14.2–88
Regula, W., 14.5–71
Réthly, A., 14.12–344
Historical scientific instruments
Léveillé, A., 14.11–48
History of aerology
Hesse, W., 14.2–102
History of agriculture
Adams, R. M., 14.11–444
History of Antarctic explorations
Australia. News and Information Bureau, 14.1–24
Lebedev, D. M., 14.1–198
Francis, H. S. et al., 14.8–29
Kirwan, L. P., 14.9–47
History of Arctic explorations
Freuchen, P., 14.5–30
Kirwan, L. P., 14.9–47
History of astronomical observatories
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 14.4–67
History of astronomy
Slouka, H., 14.3–100
Moore, P., 14.6–42
Perel', Iu. G., 14.7–126
History of atmospheric pollution
Chambers, L. A., 14.3–550
History of atmospheric turbulence
Martinot-Lagarde, A., 14.3–668
History of Australian meteorology
World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–77
History of Bering Strait
Giddings, J. L., 14.2–58
History of Chinese physics
Needham, J. et al., 14.7–18
History of Chinese science
Needham, J. et al., 14.7–18
History of chronometers
Jones, Sir H. S., 14.2–247
History of climatology
Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–127
History of coastal geomorphology
Longinov, V. V., 14.3–374
History of cosmic radiation
Geiss, J. et al., 14K–63
History of earthquakes
Okada, A., 14.5–294
History of equatorial undercurrent
Stroup, E. D. et al., 14.8–389
History of French meteorological stations in Antarctica
Bouvier, R., 14.2–288
History of geomagnetism
Needham, J. et al., 14.7–18
History of geophysics
Buchheim, W., 14.6–77
History of Glaciers
Washburn, A. L. et al., 14.10–310
History of glaciology
Seylaz, L., 14.8–83
Avsiuk, G. A., 14.12–223
History of gravimetric research
Andersen, E., 14.8–77
History of hydrology
Adams, R. M., 14.11–444
History of hydrometry
Kolupaila, S., 14.10–359
History of IGY
Sullivan, W., 14.3–35
History of International Scientific Radio Union
Herbays, E., 14.8–74
History of ionosphere's discovery
Chalmers, J. A., 14.2–196
Appleton, Sir E., 14.4–217
History of irrigation
Adams, R. M., 14.11–444
History of jet stream
Geb, M., 14.10–581
History of lightning research
Simpson, G. C., 14I–17
Cohen, B., 14I–120
Wormell, T. W., 14I–139
Allibone, T. E., 14I–245
History of magnetic observatories
Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.11–300
History of meteorological instruments
Manley, G., 14.2–89
Dextre Freyle, J., 14.11–46
History of meteorological observations
Manley, G., 14.2–89
History of meteorological observatories
Dextre Freyle, J., 14.11–46
History of meteorological services
Vanderelst, N., 14.7–60
History of meteorological stations
Csomor, M., 14.7–61
History of meteorology
Vodop'ianov, F. A., 14B–3
Davitaia, F. F., 14.3–127
History of natural disasters
Kusakabe, M., 14.8–73
History of observatories
Steinhauser, F., 14.4–69
History of oceanography
Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 14D–5
Nefed'ev, V. P., 14.10–221
Deacon, G. E. R. (ed.), 14.11–35
History of oceans
Beliaev, G. M. et al., 14.6–391
Maldonado-Koerdell, M., 14.9–347
History of photosynthesis
Wassink, E. C., 14.3–648
History of plankton research
Marushige, R., 14.5–383
History of radar
Appleton, Sir E. V., 14B–1
Page, R. M., 14B–252
History of radiation research
Lauscher, F., 14.5–69
History of radio astronomy
Reber, G., 14.4–173
History of radio wave propagation
Burrows, C. R., 14.10–95
History of radiosondes
Khakhalin, V. S. et al., 14.11–574
History of science
Settle, T. B., 14.2–87
Léveillé, A., 14.11–48
History of science conferences
Perel', Iu. G., 14.7–126

History of sea ice conditions
  Thoroddsen, T., 14.4–384
History of solar eclipses
  Geneslay, E. H., 14.6–198
History of Soviet Meteorological Service
  Zolotukhin, A. A., 14.9–68
History of Soviet meteorology
  Kuvshinova, K. V., 14.4–54
History of the discovery of French Austral Regions
  Loranchet, J., 14.3–46
History of the Moon
  Urey, H. C., 14.10–108
History of thermometry
  Danloux-Dumesnils, M., 14.5–68
History of U. S. exploration of Pacific
  U. S. National Archives, 14.1–213
History of U. S. Weather Bureau climatological publications
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–83
History of U. S. Weather Bureau Service
  Dupree, A. H., 14.8–76
History of water supply
  Schad, T. M., 14.8–443
History of weather disasters
  Kusakabe, M., 14.11–49
Hoar frost formation
  Vaniukova, O. M. et al., 14.2–654
Hoar frost frequencies
  Baranov, N. P., 14.9–763
Hodographs
  Frenzel, C. W., 14.5–644
  Kuznetsov, V. P., 14.6–335
"Hollow" farming
  Zheltaia, N. N., 14.12–328
Homoclimates
  Emberger, L., 14.3–741
Homogeneous atmosphere height calculations
  Kovshun, I. N., 14.6–682
Homogeneous auroral arcs
  Kim, J. S. et al., 14.11–214
Homogeneous turbulence
  Bolgiano, R., Jr., 14.5–565
  Iaglom, A. M., 14.5–569
Hong Kong Meteorological Service
  Lawrence, N., 14.5–56
Hopper samplers
  Holme, N. A., 14E–186
Horizon effects on sunshine
  Szakály, J. et al., 14.3–627
Horizon-meteorological elements relationships
  Hasse, L., 14.7–548
Horizontal diffusion
  Grigor'eva, A. S. et al., 14.1–304
  Saffman, P. G., 14.10–568
Horizontal divergence
  Reiter, E. R., 14.9–702
Horizontal exchange
  Grigor'eva, A. S., 14.1–305
Horizontal geomagnetic component
  Bernard, P., 14.10–194
Horizontal inflow into clouds
  D'iachenko, P. O., 14.3–571
Horizontal pressure gradient
  Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 14.8–655
Horizontal radio refractivity variations
  Wright, F. E., 14.10–100
Horizontal rainbows
  McDonald, J. E., 14.5–721
Horizontal rainfall distribution
  Bigler, S. G. et al., 14B–54
Horizontal temperature field structure
  Reinhardt, M. et al., 14.9–586
Horizontal turbulent diffusion
  Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 14.3–595
Horizontal turbulent diffusion in currents
  Ozmidov, R. V., 14.10–567
Horizontal turbulent exchange in sea
  Gezentsveĭ, A. N., 14.10–288
Horizontal turbulent mixing
  Nemchinov, S. V., 14F–85
Horizontal visibility
  Kasten, F., 14.9–804
Horizontal visibility variations
  Napetvaridze, E. A., 14.2–726
Horizontal visual range theory
  Kasten, F., 14.10–749
Horizontal wind shear
  Crossley, A. F., 14.9–683
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.10–686
Horizontal winds-cumulus cloud relationships
  Schuetz, J. et al., 14C–152
Horizontally connecting turbulent atmosphere
  Reynolds, A. J., 14.9–621
Horticultural crop protection
  Shepherd, F. W., 14.12–493
Hot climate effects on cardiovascular diseases
  Burch, G. E. et al., 14.11–14
Hot dry environmental effects on sheep
  Klemm, G. H., 14.8–639
Hot humid climate effects
  Edholm, O., 14.9–142
Hot humid environmental effects on sheep
  Klemm, G. H., 14.8–639
Hot spells
  Thomas, M. K., 14.3–516
  Okey, T., 14.4–660
Hot springs
  Kondo, S., 14.4–293
Hot wire anemometers
  Shotani, M., 14.2–595
  Halitsky, J. et al., 14.11–715
Hotbed soil temperatures
  Szakály, J., 14.2–586
Human bioclimatology
  Assmann, D., 14.9–139
  Hamburger, R. J., 14.10–78
Human climatology
  Maunder, W. J., 14.12–560
Human submarine penetration
  Perrimond-Trouchet, R., 14E–194
Human waste reprocessing
  Nelson, J. R., 14.3–734
Humboldt, Alexander von
  Schneider-Carius, K., 14.6–85
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 14.8–80
  Weickmann, L., 14.8–81
Humid forest flora
  Janaki Ammal, E. K., 14.2–112
Humid tropical climate
  Garnier, B. J., 14.12–563
Humidity averaging
  Holzapfel, R. et al., 14.6–740
Humidity calculations
  Bilancini, R., 14.3–694
  Kiuchukova, M. Iv., 14.5–656
  Füstös, K., 14.6–739
Humidity drop
  Brown, H. A., 14.5–586
Humidity effects on aircraft performance
  Ramamritham, S., 14.7–76
Humidity effects on cherry preservation
  Stoll, K., 14.5–113
Humidity effects on equipment

Ferrari, A. M. R. et al., 14.7–696
Humidity effects on skin temperatures
  Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.10–79
Humidity effects on weighing of suspension filters
  Batalina, A. A. et al., 14.3–693
Humidity effects on weight loss of rats
  Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.11–796
Humidity estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Möller, F., 14C–271
Humidity forecasting
  Kuznetsov, L. A., 14.9–611
Humidity gradient measurement at sea
  Bogorodskii, M. M., 14.4–514
Humidity gradient measurement techniques
  Kucherov, N. V., 14.6–709
Humidity gradient variations
  Feteris, P. J., 14.2–646
Humidity instrument calibration
  Barát, J., 14.12–361
Humidity instruments
  Prokh, L. Z., 14.6–758
  Barát, J., 14.12–361
  Elagina, L. G., 14.12–369
Humidity measurement techniques
  Quitt, E., 14.7–486
  Fraade, D. J., 14.7–504
  Elagina, L. G., 14.12–369
Humidity over snow surfaces
  Heigel, K., 14.10–698
Humidity profiles
  Hasse, L., 14.7–548
  Gutnick, M., 14.9–714
Humidity variations over reservoirs
  Timofeev, M. P., 14.2–418
Hungarian Meteorological Service
  Paszyński, J., 14.2–77
Hurricane "Alice" (1954–1955)
  O'Neill, T. H. R. et al., 14.7–604
Hurricane "Audrey" (1957)
  Pike, A. C., 14.2–316
  Clark, H. L. et al., 14.10–603
Hurricane "Betsy" (1961)
  Basingthwaighte, R., 14.4–581
  Oliver, J. M., 14.4–586
Hurricane "Carla" (1961)
  Chew, F. et al., 14.3–339
  Harris, D. L., 14.4–356
  Oliver, J. M., 14.4–586
  Sadowski, A., 14.7–612
Hurricane "Daisy" (1958)
  Jordan, C. L., 14B–79
  Colón, J. A. et al., 14.8–518
Hurricane "Debbie" (1961)
  Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–235
  Oliver, J. M., 14.4–586
Hurrican "Debra" (1959)
  Bigler, S. G. et al., 14B–54
  Durham, K. S., 14B–162
  Senn, H. V., 144B–216
  Stevens, J. A. et al., 14B–219
Hurricane "Donna" (1959)
  Bretschneider, C. L., 14.11–402
Hurricane "Donna" (1960)
  Central and Southern Florida Flood Control District, 14.1–255
  Singer, I. A. et al., 14.1–353
  Jordan, C. L. et al., 14B–183, 14.4–589, 14.8–520
  Ray, P. R. et al., 14B–210
  Senn, H. V. et al., 14B–216, 14B–256
  Stevens, J. A. et al., 14B–219
  Conover, L. F., 14B–238
  Sadowski, A., 14B–254
  Harris, D. L., 14.4–585
  Florida. Dept. of Civil Defense, 14.7–599
Hurricane "Esther" (1960)
  Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–222
Hurricane "Esther" (1961)
  Oliver, J. M., 14.4–586
  Perlroth, I., 14.11–683
Hurricane "Ethel" (1960)
  Shinners, W., 14.8–542
Hurricane "Gracie" (1959)
  Schatzle, F. J. et al., 14B–115
Hurricane "Hattie" (1961)
  Nancoo, M. E., 14.7–603
Hurricane "Helene" (1958)
  Senn, H. V., 14B–216
  Colón, J. A. et al., 14.8–518
  Miller, B. I., 14.10–625
Hurricane "Ione" (1955)
  Senn, H. V., 14B–216
Hurricane, Poland (July 1958)
  Michalczewski, J., 14.11–678
Hurricane benefits
  Jones, W. H., 14.7–601
Hurricane case histories
  Schatzle, F. J. et al., 14B–115
  Rush, R. E., 14.7–605
Hurricane clouds
  Ackerman, B., 14.4–698
Hurricane conferences
  Technical Conferences on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, June 1961, 14.4–9
Hurricane control
  Behrendt, E., 14A–19
Hurricane damage
  Gofseyeff, S. et al., 14.4–584
  Florida. Dept. of Civil Defense, 14.7–599
  Stoddart, D. R., 14.8–616
Hurricane damage prevention
  Martin, R. S., 14.7–602
Hurricane detection
  Bruinenberg, A., 14.8–517
Hurricane development
  Colón, J. A., 14.10–619
Hurricane dissipation
  Orville, H. T., 14A–270
Hurricane "double eye" phenomena
  Jordan, C. L. et al., 14B–183, 14.8–520
Hurricane dynamics
  Rosenthal, S. L., 14.4–587
  Kasahara, A. et al., 14F–145, 14.10–622
  Gray, W. M., 14.7–606
  Landers, H., 14.8–621
  Colón, J. A., 14.10–619
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 14.10–623
  Miller, B. I., 14.10–625
Hurricane effects on ocean weather ships
  Basingthwaighte, R., 14.4–581
Hurricane effects on water level
  Saville, T., Jr., 14.3–354
Hurricane eye walls
  Jordan, C. L., 14B–79
Hurricane floods
  Mustafin, N. V., 14.7–345
Hurricane forecasting
  Behrendt, E., 14A–19
  Hill, E. C., Jr., 14.5–532

  - U. S. Navy Fleet Hurricane Forecast Facility, Miami, 14.7–19
  - Bruinenberg, A., 14.8–517
- Hurricane forecasting verification
  - Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences, 14F–22
- Hurricane formation
  - La Seur, N. E., 14.10–624
- Hurricane formation theories
  - Kuo, H.-L., 14.7–608
- Hurricane frequencies
  - Blumberg, R., 14.10–600
- Hurricane generated sea waves
  - Basingthwaighte, R., 14.4–581
- Hurricane movement forecasting
  - Dunn, G. E., 14C–35
  - Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences, 14F–22
- Hurricane radar echo motion measurement techniques
  - Stevens, J. A. et al., 14B–219
- Hurricane rainfall data
  - Singer, I. A. et al., 14.1–353
- Hurricane reconnaissance procedures
  - Hubert, L. F., 14C–82
- Hurricane research
  - Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
- Hurricane research projects
  - Tracy, J. D., 14.1–47
- Hurricane spiral bands
  - Faller, A. J., 14.10–607
- Hurricane structure
  - Colón, J. A., et al., 14.8–518
  - La Seur, N. E., 14.10–624
- Hurricane studies
  - Senn, H. V. et al., 14B–117
  - Gofseyeff, S. et al., 14.4–584
- Hurricane surface wind fields
  - Myers, V. A. et al., 14.2–562
- Hurricane surges
  - Brunn, P. et al., 14.1–326
  - Fortak, H. G., 14.4–582
  - Gofseyeff, S. et al., 14.4–584
  - Harris, D. L., 14.4–585
  - Ichiye, T., 14.7–343
  - Abraham, G., 14.7–597
  - Martin, R. S., 14.7–602
  - Clark, H. L. et al., 14.10–603
- Hurricane theories
  - Lear, J., 14.5–580
- Hurricane tide forecasting
  - Wilson, B. W., 14.2–294
- Hurricane track forecasting
  - Palmer, C., 14.4–591
  - Morikawa, G. K., 14.11–600
- Hurricane tracking devices
  - Dunn, G. E., 14C–35
- Hurricane tracking techniques
  - Sadler, J. C., 14C–147
- Hurricane tracks
  - Blumberg, R., 14.10–600
  - Kasahara, A. et al., 14.10–622
- Hurricane trajectories
  - Myers, V. A. et al., 14.2–562
- Hurricane triggering
  - Alaka, M. A., 14.2–560
- Hurricane unearthed minerals
  - Jones, W. H., 14.7–601
- Hurricane-upper air relationships
  - Rush, R. E., 14.7–605
- Hurricane wave damage
  - Gilman, C. S. et al., 14.4–583
- Hurricane waves
  - Goodknight, R. C. et al., 14.12–209
- Hurricane wind calculation
  - Gilman, C. S. et al., 14.4–583
- Hurricane wind data
  - Singer, I. A. et al., 14.1–353
- Hurricane wind fields
  - Myers, V. A. et al., 14.2–562
- Hurricane wind-pressure relationships
  - Kraft, R. H., 14.10–615
- Hurricane wind profiles
  - Hawkins, H. F., Jr., 14.10–687
- Hurricane wind-rainfall correlations
  - Singer, I. A. et al., 14.1–353
- Hurricane winds
  - Gray, W. M., 14.7–606
- Hurricanes
  - Behrendt, E., 14A–19
- Hurricanes, Gulf Coast
  - Blumberg, R., 14.10–600
- Hurricanes, 1961
  - Dunn, G. E. et al., 14C–36
  - Moore, P. L., 14C–121
- Hurricanes, North Atlantic Ocean (1960)
  - Cry, G. W., 14.10–606
- Hurricanes West Indies
  - Nancoo, M. E., 14.7–603
- Hydraulic calculations
  - Füstös, C., 14.1–245
- Hydraulic conductivity c soil measurement techniques
  - Bouwer, H., 14.7–462
- Hydraulic construction conferences
  - Lalykin, N. V., 14.2–406
- Hydraulic construction e fects on climate
  - Manig, M. et al., 14.5–566
- Hydraulic construction in fluence on rivers
  - Semenescu, M., 14.4–497
  - Müller, K., 14.7–422
  - Baĭdin, S. S., 14.9–504
  - Datsko, V. G. et al., 14.10 348
- Hydraulic construction seepage measurement techniques
  - Bouwer, H., 14.5–462
- Hydraulic engineering
  - Ludin, A., 14.2–461
  - Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 14.3 457
  - Kveisengen, J.-I. et al 14.3–458
  - Smirnov, I. P., 14.5–457
- Hydraulic engineering ca culations
  - Stall, J. B. et al., 14.10–706
- Hydraulic engineering problems
  - Bogárdi, J., 14.1–260
- Hydraulic investigations
  - Peyronnin, C. A., Jr., 14.9 520
- Hydraulic laboratories
  - Răzvan, E., 14.2–410
- Hydraulic measurement techniques conferences
  - Kazakov, S. P. et al., 14.7 274
- Hydraulic model studies
  - Duke, C. M., 14.9–528
- Hydraulic models
  - Bezyzvestnykh, A. V., 14.7 580
- Hydraulic particle size analysis
  - Bogoliubova, I. V. et al 14.2–479
- Hydraulic regime of rivers
  - Knoroz, V. S., 14.3–455
- Hydraulic research
  - Middleton, H. K. (ed.) 14.2–407
  - Răzvan, E., 14.2–410

Hydraulic research processes
  Camichel, C., 14.6–500
Hydraulic research projects
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 14.9–77
Hydraulic resistance of timber rafting structures
  Panov, N. N., 14.1–258
Hydraulics conferences
  Nougaro, J. et al., 14.1–241
  Washington (State). College, Pullman, 14.2–7
Hydraulics literature translations
  American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div., 14.5–436
Hydraulics of river channels
  Langbein, W. B., 14.5–400
Hydroacoustical apparatus
  Volkov, V. G. et al., 14D–155
Hydrobiology of oceans
  Zenin, V. A., 14.1–142
Hydrochemistry
  Anghel, V., 14.4–407
  Rozhdestvenski, A. V., 14.6–529
Hydrochemistry of ground water
  Bogomolov, G. V., 14.8–484
  Korolev, I. A. et al., 14.12–256
Hydrochemistry of lakes
  Rottman, E. et al., 14.4–436
  Semenovich, N. I., 14.4–438
  Tarasov, M. N., 14.12–251
Hydrochemistry of rivers
  Ivanov, K., 14.5–449
  Pechinov, D., 14.5–450
Hydroclimatology
  Tabuteau, M. M., 14.11–496
Hydroclimatology of San Clemente Is.
  Knox, J. B. et al., 14.3–430
Hydrodrills
  New Scientist, [London], 14.11–521
Hydrodynamic equations
  Blinova, E. N., 14F–10
  Hinkelmann, K., 14F–49, 14.10–517
  Clarke, L. C., 14.9–20
Hydrodynamic flow noise measurement techniques
  Wakamo, C. L. et al., 14D–156
Hydrodynamic force on floating cylinder
  Tasai, F., 14.2–439
Hydrodynamic force on towing cable
  Proshin, V. P., 14.7–287
Hydrodynamic forecasting
  Diubiuk, A. F., 14F–25
Hydrodynamic forecasting techniques
  Phillips, N. et al., 14F–92
Hydrodynamic noise
  Fitzpatrick, H. M. et al., 14.4–412
Hydrodynamic theories
  Makjaníc, B., 14.9–707
Hydrodynamic theory of geomagnetism
  Dauvillier, A., 14.9–308
Hydrodynamics
  Bernhardt, F., 14.1–301
  Bass, J., 14.3–426
  Simonin, R. F., 14.3–428
  Okabe, J.-I. et al., 14.3–429
  Aihara, M., 14.3–579
  Blinova, E. N., 14.9–626
Hydrodynamics of the atmosphere
  Mesinger, F., 14.3–582
Hydroelectric power
  Bernshteĭn, L. B., 14.12–184
Hydroelectric power plant construction
  Bydin, L. N. et al., 14.5–463
Hydroelectric power plant reservoirs
  Makkaveev, N. I., 14.4–421
  Freindling, V. A., 14.8–439
Hydroelectric power plants
  Mohamed Hassan, El S., 14.10–220
Hydroelectric power schemes
  Musaelian, S. M., 14.7–430
Hydroelectric power stations
  Albertini, R., 14.4–97
  Rossinskiĭ, K. I., 14.4–419
  Wöhr, F., 14.12–264
Hydroelectric projects
  Liser, I. Ia. et al., 14.4–495
  Gnoenko, A. V., 14.5–464
  Müller, K., 14.7–422
  Cousineau, J. E., 14.8–438
  Dmitriev, G. V., 14.12–170
Hydrogen effects in the exosphere
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.3–267
Hydrogen emission
  Shain, C. A., 14G–50
Hydrogen emission spectra
  Evlashin, L. S., 14.8–280
Hydrogen excitation in solar prominences
  Yeh, S.-H., 14.5–215
Hydrogen geocorona
  Thomas, G. E., 14.11–231
Hydrogen in primary cosmic radiation
  Aly, H. H., 14K–4
Hydrogen in upper atmosphere
  Johnson, F. S., 14.8–582
  Hintereggar, H. E., 14.9–118
  Kockarts, G. et al., 14.10–545
Hydrogen ionization in solar prominences
  Yeh, S.-H., 14.5–215
Hydrogen line observations
  Brandt, J. C., 14.10–117
Hydrogen line profile variations
  Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 14.11–220
Hydrogen lines
  Sobelev, V. V., 14.5–217
  Woolf, N. J., 14.6–229
  Oort, J. H., 14G–46
Hydrogen night sky emission
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 14.3–229
Hydrogen production techniques
  Dragun, S. L., 14.8–128
Hydrogen spectra
  Demidov, V. P., 14H–2
Hydrogen sulfide in marine sediments
  Volkov, I. I., 14.3–327
Hydrogen sulfide in sea water
  Skopintsev, B. A., 14.5–374
  Ivanenkov, V. N. et al., 14.7–319
  Sokolova, M. N. et al., 14.10–286
Hydrogeochemical charts
  Shcherbakov, A. V., 14.7–398
Hydrogeochemistry studies
  Cohen, P., 14.10–347
Hydrogeological charts
  Stretta, E. J. P., 14.8–457
Hydrogeological investigations
  Watanabe, K., 14.5–447
Hydrogeological regions
  Juhász, J., 14.11–530
Hydrogeological studies
  Castany, G., 14.7–446
  Maxey, G. B. et al., 14.11–508
Hydrogeology
  Galli, L., 14.3–441
  Kuziemski, J., 14.5–443
  Castany, G., 14.8–487

**Hydrogeology of desert regions**
  Blasquez L., L., 14.3–439
**Hydrogeology of Karnes County, Texas**
  Anders, R. B., 14.12–297
**Hydrographic analysis**
  Remenieras, G., 14.2–434
**Hydrographic conferences**
  Kennedy, A., 14.3–293
  International Hydrographic Conference, 8th, (1962?), 14.6–502
**Hydrographic data**
  Rabsiun, S., 14.3–419
**Hydrographic equipment**
  Griesseier, H., 14E–174
**Hydrographic indexes**
  Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg, 14.8–89
**Hydrographic regime**
  Barnes, H. et al., 14.9–731
**Hydrographic research**
  Wieckowski, K., 14.1–239
**Hydrographic services**
  International Hydrographic Review, [Monte Carlo, Monaco], 14.7–395
**Hydrographic spar buoy**
  Skorniakov, V. M., 14D–50
**Hydrographic studies, Germany**
  Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 14.6–26
**Hydrographic winches**
  Moriyasu, S., 14D–56
**Hydrographic wire slope and azimuth indicators**
  Niskin, S. J., 14D–34
**Hydrographs**
  Sugawara, M., 14.6–512
  Mitchell, W. D., 14.7–429
  Gorrie, R. MacL. et al., 14.7–458
  *See also* **Surface runoff hydrographs**
**Hydrography**
  Zagrodzki, K., 14D–9
  Zhukovskiĭ, G. R., 14D–11
  Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 14.5–401
  *See also* **Coastal hydrography**
**Hydrography of coastal lakes**
  Kühlmann, D. H. H., 14.7–361
**Hydrography of gulfs**
  Gade, H. G., 14.11–314
  Kato, K., 14.12–148
**Hydrography of seas**
  Fukuoka, J., 14.9–354
**Hydrologic analysis**
  Dimov, K., 14.6–501
  Mashkukov, P. M., 14.10–327
**Hydrologic balance**
  Galli, L., 14.3–441
  Stanescu, V., 14.5–458
  Mather, J. R., 14.5–659
  Pereira, H. C. et al., 14.10–426
  Romanov, V. V., 14.10–427
  Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11–483
**Hydrologic balance calculation**
  Bultot, F., 14.7–478
**Hydrologic balance calculation techniques**
  Frère, M., 14.10–324
**Hydrologic balance formulas**
  Andreianov, V. G., 14.2–426
**Hydrologic calculations**
  Snyder, W. M., 14.1–240
  Marchinkov, B., 14.6–504
  Matalas, N. C. et al., 14.7–396
  Crawford, N. H. et al., 14.9–506
  Midgley, D. C., 14.9–508
  Abu-Zied, M. A. et al., 14.9–538
  Lakunin, I. I., 14.10–358
  Stall, J. B. et al., 14.10–706
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 14.12–259
  Alexander, G. N., 14.12–284
**Hydrologic computations**
  Fayers, F. J. et al., 14.7–394
  Mitchell, W. D., 14.7–429
**Hydrologic concepts**
  Kuzin, P. S., 14.6–503
**Hydrologic conductivity meters**
  Kidder, R. et al., 14.9–371
**Hydrologic conferences**
  Indian Science Congress, 14.2–468
  Inter-African Conference on Hydrology, Nairobi, 1961, 14.7–10
  Vendrov, S. L. et al., 14.8–442
  Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, 14.12–6
**Hydrologic cycle**
  Darlot, A., 14.1–266
  Wang, J. Y. et al., 14.1–338
  Drozdov, O. A., 14.1–368
  Holdridge, L. R., 14.1–371
  Schneider, R., 14.2–588
  Pereira, H. C. et al., 14. 584, 14.10–426
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 14. 437
  McDonald, J. E., 14.4–686
  Solomon, S. et al., 14.5–43
  Aujeszky, L., 14.10–423
  L'vovich, M. I., 14.10–425
  Shpak, I. S., 14.10–428
  Slatyer, R. O. et al., 14.10–429
  Landsberg, H. E., 14.10–61
**Hydrologic data**
  Dorrestein, R., 14.9–516
  Holmes, G. W., 14.11–451
  Dansk Hedeselskab, Cope hagen, 14.12–258
**Hydrologic data analysis**
  Alekseev, G. A., 14.6–644
**Hydrologic data control**
  Tison, L. J., 14.3–418
  Ahuja, P. R., 14.11–523
**Hydrologic data for Kazak stan**
  Berkaliev, Z. T., 14.6–32
**Hydrologic data for Ne Zealand**
  New Zealand. Soil Conserv tion and Rivers Contr Council, Wellington, 14. 421
**Hydrologic data processing**
  Nanni, U. W., 14.9–509
**Hydrologic definitions**
  Langbein, W. B. et al., 14. 21
**Hydrologic engineering**
  McMullen, D. N., 14.12 290
**Hydrologic flow patterns**
  Dzhimsheli, G. A., 14.4–418
**Hydrologic forecasting**
  Mashukov, P. M., 14.2–493
  Minshall, N. E., 14.3–465
  Matusewicz, J., 14.6–33
  Reich, B. M., 14.10–379
**Hydrologic forecasting ser ices**
  Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A., 14.11 447
**Hydrologic forecasts**
  Kalinin, G. P., 14.2–428
**Hydrologic-forestry relation ships**
  Goddard, M. K., 14.8–714
  Safiullin, R. A., 14.8–715
**Hydrologic instrument sit selection**
  Beamer, N. H., 14.9–514
**Hydrologic instruments**
  Vol'ftsun, I. B., 14.3–444
  Maytin, I. L., 14.10–329

Pattison, A., 14.10–330
Speight, E. J., 14.10–331
**Hydrologic investigations**
Molitvin, P. V., 14.6–536
**Hydrologic maps**
Petrov, G. N., 14.11–448
**Hydrologic measurement techniques**
Vol'ftsun, I. B., 14.3–444
Prochazka, J., 14.6–509
**Hydrologic measurements**
Chizhmakova, T. N., 14.10–323
**Hydrologic methods**
Vazhnov, A. N., 14.10–368
**Hydrologic networks**
Linsley, R. K., 14.4–466
McCall, J. E., 14.6–510
**Hydrologic observations**
Kalin, G. P., 14.2–428
**Hydrologic regime**
Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–387
Auvray, C., 14.7–399
**Hydrologic regions**
Shvez, G. I., 14.10–365
**Hydrologic research**
Ackermann, W. C., 14.2–403
British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
Kaganer, M. S. (ed.), 14.4–2
Rodier, J., 14.7–397
Neves, J. C. et al., 14.11–446
McPherson, M. B. et al., 14.11–481
**ydrologic research projects**
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 14.9–77
**ydrologic research techniques**
De Santis, L. et al., 14.2–405
Carlston, C. W. et al., 14.7–408
**ydrologic seasons**
Stepanov, V. N., 14.7–342
**ydrologic services**
Diaconu, C. C., 14.3–424
**ydrologic structure**
Lacombe, H. et al., 14.2–323
**ydrologic studies**
Washington (State). College, Pullman, 14.2–7
Gershman, A. E., 14.5–589
Gouveia, J. A. da C., 14.7–402
**ydrologic studies of seas**
Minas, H. J. et al., 14.9–355
**ydrologic surveys**
Szabo, Mrs. I. et al., 14.10–367
Gomes, P., 14.11–528

**Hydrologic symposia**
Clark, R. H., 14.2–404
National Research Council of Canada. Associate Committe on Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.4–5
International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept. 1957, 14.8–6
**Hydrologic tracers**
Symposium on the Detection and Use of Tritium in the Physical and Biological Sciences, Vienna, May 1961, 14.8–7
**Hydrologic Year**
Solomon, S. et al., 14.5–437
**Hydrology**
Nature, [London], 14.2–409
Tison, L. J., 14.2–713
Balchin, W. G. V., 14.3–420
Rozhdestvenski, A. V., 14.6–529
Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa South of the Sahara, 14.9–711
Petrov, G. N., 14.11–448
*See also* **Alpine hydrology; Ocean trench hydrology; Paleohydrology; Saline water hydrology; Storm hydrology; Strait hydrology; Surface water hydrology**
**Hydrology, Río de la Plata, South America**
Tossini, L., 14.11–477
**Hydrology abstracts**
Todd, D. K., 14.3–468
**Hydrology bibliographies**
Robinson, T. W. et al., 14.2–96
Todd, D. K., 14.3–468
**Hydrology classification**
de Lannoy, C. R., 14.7–393
**Hydrology in the Soviet Union**
Sweet, J. A., 14.1–236
**Hydrology manuals**
Langbein, W. B. et al., 14.5–21
**Hydrology of Africa**
Rodier, J., 14.1–237
Grundy, F., 14.10–433
Manzanares, A. A., 14.10–436, 14.11–445
Pereira, H. C., 14.10–437
**Hydrology of Albania**
Wilgat, T., 14.11–536

**Hydrology of Balaton Plateau, Hungary**
Juhász, J., 14.11–530
**Hydrology of Central Chernozem Region, R.S.F.S.R.**
Grin, A. M., 14.8–447
**Hydrology of Central Volga River region**
Skobel'tsyn, Iu. V. (ed.), 14.4–719
**Hydrology of Dzungaria, China**
Kuznetsov, N. T. et al., 14.5–444
**Hydrology of Iraq**
Wölfel, W., 14.8–459
**Hydrology of Isonzo Plain, Tieste**
D'Ambrosi, C. et al., 14.7–400
**Hydrology of Kazakhstan**
Berkaliev, Z. T., 14.6–32
**Hydrology of Masurian Lakes**
Synowiec, A., 14.9–478
**Hydrology of Northeast Brazil**
Maksoud, H., 14.10–435
**Hydrology of northern Kazakhstan**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Sovet po Izucheniiu. Proizvoditel'nykh Sil, 14.2–12
**Hydrology of Romania**
Hossu, Gh., 14.11–529
**Hydrology of San Clemente Is.**
Knox, J. B. et al., 14.3–430
**Hydrology of Sargasso Sea**
Vasil'ev, K. P. et al., 14.6–393
**Hydrology of South-West Africa**
Martin, H., 14.8–456
**Hydrology of Surkhan-Dar'insk lowlands, Soviet Far East**
Balashov, L. S., 14.9–539
**Hydrology of Thailand**
Kambhu, M. L. et al., 14.12–280
**Hydrology of the Volga/Ural region**
Aref'eva, V. A., 14.3–425
**Hydrology of Tongariro, New Zealand**
Toebes, C., 14.3–422
**Hydrology of Tucumán, Argentina**
Rabsiun, S., 14.3–419

**Hydrology of U.S.S.R.**
  Uryvaev, V. A., 14.8–444
**Hydrology of watersheds,** *see* **Watershed hydrology**
**Hydrology progress reports**
  Langbein, W. B., 14.1–235
**Hydrology serials**
  Albania. Shërbimi Hidrometeorologjik, 14.6–6
**Hydrology terminology**
  Kuzin, P. S., 14.6–503
**Hydrology textbooks**
  Design of water resource systems, 14.8–445
  Chebotarev, N. P., 14.12–277
**Hydrology yearbooks**
  New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, Wellington, 14.3–421
**Hydromagnetic barriers between sunlit and night hemispheres**
  Saito, T., 14.11–299
**Hydromagnetic heating of F region**
  Dessler, A. J., 14.12–408
**Hydromagnetic turbulence**
  Shimooda, H., 14.9–230
**Hydromagnetic wave effects on geomagnetic field**
  Dessler, A. J., 14.12–408
**Hydromagnetic wave effects on radiation belt**
  Cole, K. D., 14.11–202
**Hydromagnetic wave propagation**
  Ong, R. S. B., 14.9–191
  Dessler, A. J., 14.12–408
**Hydromagnetic wave propagation in exosphere**
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 14.4–458
**Hydromagnetic wave propagation in upper atmosphere**
  Beiser, A., 14.6–231
  Namikawa, T., 14.8–574
**Hydrometeorological Conference Bukavu, Belgian Congo, 1958**
  Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa South of the Sahara, 14.9–711
**Hydrometeorological conferences**
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 14.3–80
  Furman, M. Sh., 14.7–401
**Hydrometeorological data**
  Shpak, I. S., 14.1–411
**Hydrometeorological forecasting**
  Mashukov, P. M., 14.2–432
**Hydrometeorological measurement techniques**
  Commission for Technical Cooperation in Africa South of the Sahara, 14.9–711
**Hydrometeorological measurements**
  Šermer, A., 14.1–243
**Hydrometeorological networks**
  Ahuja, P. R., 14.11–523
**Hydrometeorological observation techniques**
  Il'in, I. A., 14.3–79
**Hydrometeorological research**
  U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 14.6–5
  Prikhot'ko, G. F., 14.6–505
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.8–446
  Neves, J. C. et al., 14.11–446
**Hydrometeorological Services**
  Bydin, L. N. et al., 14.5–463
**Hydrometeorological studies**
  Toebes, C., 14.3–422
  Aujeszky, L., 14.10–423
  Bobrov, S. N., 14.11–394
  Ruse, M., 14.11–449
**Hydrometeorological terminology**
  Sagatovskii, N. V., 14.3–113
**Hydrometeorology**
  Middleton, H. K. (ed.), 14.2–407
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.2–459
  Davitaia, F. F., 14.7–52
**Hydrometeorology in Australia**
  Rainbird, A. F., 14.9–501
**Hydrometeorology in Finland**
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.8–446
**Hydrometeorology of Aral Sea**
  Tum, P. P., 14.5–19
**Hydrometeorology of oceans**
  Zenin, V. A., 14.1–142
**Hydrometric gages**
  Burtsev, P. N., 14.3–445
**Hydrometric pulleys**
  Totomanov, Iv., 14.6–513
**Hydromorphologic functions**
  Iakunin, I. I., 14.10–358
**Hydrophones**
  Steinberg, J. C. et al., 14
    333
  O'Neill, E. T., 14.6–410
**Hydrophotometers**
  Tyler, J. E., 14D–185
**Hydroplant tail race**
  Rossinskiĭ, K. I., 14.4–41
**Hydrospheric circulation**
  Berlage, H. P., 14.4–569
**Hydrostatic computers**
  Vinogradov, V. M., 14.
    334
**Hydrostatic equation sc**
    **tion techniques**
  Golden, A., 14.6–689
**Hydrotechnology**
  Grinval'd, D. I., 14.3–74
**Hydrothermodynamic eq**
    **tions**
  Götz, G., 14F–43
**Hydrous profiles**
  Féodoroff, A., 14.9–560
**Hygrometers**
  Fraade, D. J., 14.7–504
**Hygroscopic drop growth**
  Dennis, W. L., 14A–67
**Hygroscopic nuclei**
  Toye, M.-J., 14A–364
  Twomey, S., 14A–366
**Hyoscyamus niger**
  de Lint, P. J. A. L., 14
    646
  Wassink, E. C. et al., 14
    649
**"Hyperbolic direction find**
  Lewis, E. A. et al., 14.8–
**Hyperons in air showers**
  Peters, B., 14K–154
**Hypersonic projectile ioni**
    **field**
  Primich, R. I., 14.4–124
**Hypsithermal interval**
  Washburn, A. L. et
    14.10–310

I

**IQSY,** *see* **Internatio**
    **Quiet Sun Year, 1964**
**Ianishevskiĭ pyranometer**
  Moldau, Kh., 14.10–471
**Icarus**
  Makemson, M. W., 14.
    159
**Ice**
  Butkovich, T. R., 14.4–38
**Ice accretion**
  Orlenko, L. R. et al., 14
    415
  Lappo, S. S., 14.11–417

e accretion in clouds
  Scorer, R. S. et al., 14.4–692
e adhesion strength
  Stene, J. K. et al., 14.4–394
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.5–413
e Ages
  Budyko, M. I., 14.8–697
  Woodbury, D. O., 14.9–36
e arch deformation
  Voitkovskii, K. F., 14.11–424
e bibliographies
  Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 14.2–369
e bonding-humidity relationships
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.9–446
e bonding theories
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.9–446
e boulders
  Streten, N. A., 14.6–486
e breaker model experiments
  Shvaĭshteĭn, Z. I., 14.9–442
e breakers
  Polar Record, Cambridge, [England], 14.6–57
e breakup
  Markham, W. E., 14.9–44
e breakup forecasting
  Bulatov, S. N., 14.3–485
  Ginzburg, B. M., 14.4–494
  Margolin, L. M., 14.11–440
e composition
  Georgii, H.-W. et al., 1.11–428
e conditions
  Marine Observer, [London], 14.6–496
e cover effect on flow in rivers
  Dul'nev, V. B., 14.7–426
e cover variations
  Kopteva, A. V., 14.3–394
e creep under stress
  Krausz, A. S., 14.11–422
e crystal aggregation
  Hosler, C. L. et al., 14A–154
e crystal analysis
  Koenig, L. R., 14A–178
e crystal concentration measurement techniques
  McNaughtan, I. I. et al., 14.1–286
e crystal dislocation
  Wakahama, G., 14.7–373
e crystal formation
  Dessens, J., 14A–85
  Fukuta, N. et al., 14A–122
  Gliki, N. V. et al., 14A–132
  Gol'tiakov, N. F. et al., 14A–136
  Itoo, K., 14A–163
  Merzhanov, K. M., 14A–237
  Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–259
Ice crystal formation by airplane exhaust
  Soulage, G., 14A–343
Ice crystal formation in clouds
  Antonov, V. S., 14A–5
Ice crystal formation in supercooled water
  Lyons, J. B. et al., 14.9–448
  Bukina, L. A., 14.12–226
Ice crystal formation on various surfaces
  Knight, C. A., 14.6–475
Ice crystal growth
  Mason, B. J., 14A–231
  Landauer, J. K., 14.5–414
  Bukina, L. A., 14.12–226
Ice crystal growth rate
  Carte, A. E., 14A–51
Ice crystal nucleation
  Fletcher, N. H., 14A–113, 14A–114
  Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–223, 14A–231
  Warner, J. et al., 14A–375
Ice crystal nuclei
  Itoo, K., 14A–164
  Maruyama, H., 14A–220
Ice crystal photographs
  Muller-Hillebrand, D., 14A–251
Ice crystal propagation
  Krasnovskaia, L. I., 14A–186
Ice crystal structure
  Wakahama, G., 14.7–373
  Palousuo, E., 14.9–451
Ice crystal studies
  Wakahama, G., 14.2–384, 14.2–385
Ice crystallization
  Zeller, E. J. et al., 14.11–425
Ice crystallographic orientation
  Knight, C. A., 14.6–475, 14.6–492
  Lyons, J. B. et al., 14.6–495, 14.9–448
Ice crystallographic studies
  Tabata, T. et al., 14.7–372
Ice crystallography
  Tabata, T. et al., 14.7–372
Ice crystals
  Butkovich, T. R., 14.4–386
  Knight, C. A., 14.6–476
Ice crystals in clouds
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 14A–39
  Dessens, J., 14A–85
  Browning, K. A. et al., 14.11–808
Ice crystals in supercooled fog
  Serpolay, R., 14A–333
Ice data
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.10–314
Ice deposit formations
  Lisgarten, N. D., 14A–198
Ice depth-density profile
  De Breuck, W., 14.3–57
Ice distribution
  Rudneva, A. V., 14.9–741
Ice draft-pressure gradient relationships
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 14.3–392
Ice drift
  Lappo, S. D., 14.4–382
Ice drift determination
  Rekhtzamer, G. R., 14.2–354
Ice drift measurement techniques
  Izvekov, M. V., 14.3–393
Ice drift theories
  Antonov, V. S., 14.6–489
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 14.8–44
Ice drift velocity
  Antonov, V. S., 14.6–489
Ice drift-wind relationships
  Lebedev, V. L., 14.10–587
Ice effects on river estuary depth
  Koblents, Ia. P., 14.9–518
Ice elasticity
  Pounder, E. R. et al., 14.1–218
Ice engineering research
  Voitkovskii, K. F., 14.11–424
Ice field effects on air temperature
  Morita, Y., 14.8–431
Ice floe movement
  Izvekov, M. V., 14.3–393
Ice floes
  Mustafin, N. V., 14.4–383
Ice flood forecasting
  Vancsó, I., 14.8–441
Ice flow studies
  Bentley, C. R. et al., 14.11–430
Ice forecasting
  Orlenko, L. R. et al., 14.10–318
Ice formation
  Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G., 14.4–498

- Veinberg, B. P. et al., 14.5–418
- Knight, C. A., 14.6–476
- Macklin, W. C. et al., 14.6–477
- Streten, N. A., 14.6–486
- Rudneva, A. V., 14.9–741
- Kuriowa, D., 14.11–423

**Ice formation in irrigation canals**
- Bereza, A. I., 14.4–389

**Ice formation in reservoirs**
- Tachalov, S. N., 14.4–397

**Ice forming power**
- Brüesch, P., 14A–41
- Katz, U., 14.A–170
- Serpolay, R., 14A–330, 14A–331

**Ice glow**
- Al'ftan, E. A. et al., 14.1–216

**Ice hole blasting**
- Shamot'ev, V. A., 14.5–417

**Ice in hydraulic installations**
- Semenescu, M., 14.4–497

**Ice in structural engineering**
- Kachurin, S. P. (ed.), 14.3–155

**Ice jam studies**
- Berdennikov, V. P., 14.11–434

**Ice jams**
- Bezuglov, A. A., 14.11–435

**Ice loads on wires**
- Pochop, K., 14.11–749

**Ice mechanics**
- Pounder, E. R., 14.4–388

**Ice mounds on frozen lakes**
- Cailleux, A., 14.8–437

**Ice movements**
- Georgi, J., 14.5–425
- Markham, W. E., 14.11–418

**Ice nucleability**
- Sänger, R., 14A–315

**Ice nucleating properties of minerals**
- Mason, B. J., 14A–230

**Ice nucleation**
- Birstein, S. J., 14A–31
- Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–102
- Papée, H. M., 14A–275
- Power, B. A. et al., 14A–296
- Hoffer, T. E. et al., 14.2–528

**Ice nucleation chemistry**
- McDonald, J. E., 14A–207

**Ice nuclei**
- Bigg, E. K., 14A–26
- Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–103
- Georgii, H.-W., 14A–128, 14A–129
- Krasikov, P. N. et al., 14A–183, 14A–184
- Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–227
- Soulage, G., 14A–344, 14A–347

**Ice nuclei count for hail prevention**
- Soulage, G., 14A–346

**Ice nuclei counters**
- Bigg, E. K. et al., 14A–29
- Carte, A. E. et al., 14A–50

**Ice nuclei experiments**
- Bigg, E. K., 14A–28

**Ice nuclei formation**
- Grant, L. O. et al., 14A–141
- Komabayasi, M. et al., 14A–180
- Roulleau, M., 14A–309

**Ice nuclei sources**
- Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–13

**Ice nuclei theories**
- Isono, K. et al., 14A–161
- Wirth, E., 14A–379

**Ice particles in space**
- Van de Hulst, H. C., 14.9–186

**Ice pellets**
- Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 14A–130

**Ice pellets in clouds**
- Braham, R. R., Jr., 14.10–707

**Ice physics**
- Gold, L. W., 14.4–387

**Ice plasticity**
- Higashi, A., 14.4–390
- Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.4–391
- Steinemann, S., 14.4–393

**Ice properties**
- Stene, J. K. et al., 14.4–394
- Veinberg, B. P. et al., 14.5–418
- Förtsch, O. et al., 14.5–424

**Ice puddles**
- Minami, E. et al., 14.6–481

**Ice/quartz adhesion**
- Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.9–445

**Ice ramparts**
- Ward, W. H., 14.5–435

**Ice regime of coastal waters**
- Skriptunov, N. A., 14.5–433

**Ice research**
- Oura, H., 14.9–450
- Lyons, J. B. et al., 14.11–431

**Ice research symposium**
- Limbert, D. W. S., 14.2–399

**Ice sheet motion**
- Haefeli, R., 14.2–398

**Ice sheets**
- Bauer, A., 14.2–378
- Swithinbank, C., 14.3–405, 14.3–406

**Ice sheets of East Antarct**
- Shumskiĭ, P. A., 14.10–

**Ice shelf dynamics**
- Zumberge, J. H. et 14.11–433

**Ice shelf studies**
- Behrendt, J. C., 14.7–376
- Bentley, C. R. et al., 14. 430
- Lyons, J. B. et al., 14.11–

**Ice shelf surface features**
- Streten, N. A., 14.6–486

**Ice shelves**
- Mellor, M., 14.4–381
- Crary, A. P. et al., 14.5–6
- Stuart, A. W. et al., 14. 432

**Ice shock resistance**
- Dement'ev, Kh. N., 14 366

**Ice sintering**
- Kuriwoa, D., 14.11–423

**Ice sphere attenuation**
- Herman, B. M. et al., 14 150

**Ice sphere stability in so system**
- Watson, K. et al., 14.10–1

**Ice/stainless steel adhesio**
- Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.9–4

**Ice storms, Hawaii**
- Wylie, W. G., 14.2–656

**Ice storms, Montreal (F 1961)**
- Mahaffy, F. J., 14.1–385

**Ice streams**
- Mellor, M., 14.4–381

**Ice strength**
- Weeks, W. F., 14.1–222

**Ice strength variations**
- Frankenstein, G. E., 14. 436

**Ice stress**
- Sala, I., 14.1–217
- Gold, L. W., 14.4–387

**Ice stress determination**
- Zeller, E. J. et al., 14. 425

**Ice studies**
- Crary, A. P. et al., 14.6–6

**Ice surveys**
- Black, W. A., 14.4–385

**Ice temperature coefficient**
- Ratcliffe, E. H., 14.5–416

**Ice temperature instrumen**
- Shreve, R. L., 14.1–226

**Ice temperature measurem techniques**
- Philberth, K., 14.6–473

**Ice temperatures**
- Fisher, J. E., 14.12–229

e temperatures-ice deuterium content relationships
  Lorius, C. et al., 14.12–231
e thickness
  Bereza, A. I., 14.4–389
  Fletcher, D. J., 14.4–395
  Woollard, G. P., 14.9–453
e thickness formulas
  Lappo, S. S., 14.11–417
e thickness growth
  Oura, H., 14.9–450
e thickness measurement techniques
  Becker, A., 14.7–368
  Evans, S., 14.9–439
e thickness measurements
  Berzon, I. S., 14.2–365
  Bullen, K. E., 14.3–61
  Mather, K. B. et al., 14.5–427
e transparency measurement techniques
  Kalitin, N. N., 14.4–392
e tunnels
  Lundbergh, H., 14.6–472
  Fisher, J. E., 14.12–229
e vapor pressure
  Yosida, Z., 14.2–388
e vein formation
  Romanovskii, N. N., 14.2–383
e viscosity
  Nakaya, U. et al., 14.2–56
e warning services
  Marine Observer, [London], 14.2–352
e-water surface
  Fletcher, N. H., 14.7–700
e waves
  Hunkins, K., 14.3–345
eberg forecasting
  Schell, I. I., 14.6–497
ebergs
  Marine Observer, [London], 14.3–396
eland spar nuclei
  Day, G. A., 14A–61
hinskaya Volcano
  Ogorodov, N. V., 14.3–291
ing in clouds
  Borovikov, A. M., 14.1–383
ing measurement techniques
  Borovikov, A. M., 14.1–383
ing nucleability
  Sänger, R., 14A–316
  Soulage, G., 14A–350
ing of aircraft
  Maxin, I. P., 14.11–750
  Nepovitova, A. F., 14.11–751
  Vinokurov, N. E. et al., 14.12–55
Icing of aircraft experiments
  Mazur, J., 14A–235
Icing of aircraft probabilities
  Pchelko, I. G. et al., 14A–280
Icing of aircraft studies
  Kachurin, L. G., 14.9–720
Icing of cables
  Rudneva, A. V., 14.9–741
Icing of clouds
  Soulage, G., 14A–344
Icing of transmission lines
  Balescu, O. I., 14.1–382
  Buchinskiĭ, V. E., 14.4–17
Illumination climate
  Tavant, H., 14.4–134
Illumination climatology conferences
  Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Svetovomu Klimatu, 2d, Moscow (?) 1960, 14.7–1
Illumination data
  Gusev, N. M., 14.12–457
Illumination effects on fruiting
  Manachère, G., 14.8–104
Illumination engineering
  Bauer, G., 14.3–645
Illumination influences on flowering
  Zimmer, R., 14.12–65
Illumination intensity
  Wörner, H., 14.10–42
Illumination measurement techniques
  Durand, R., 14.6–104
Incoherent backscatter
  Millman, G. H. et al., 14.10–163
Incoherent scattering of radio waves
  Millman, G. H. et al., 14.4–129
Indexing scientific literature
  Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A, [New Delhi], 14.2–99
Indexing techniques
  U. S. National Science Foundation, 14.3–115
Indian monsoon
  Das, P. K., 14.7–573
  Ramaswamy, C., 14.7–677
  Rao, Y. P., 14.9–632
Indirect probing techniques
  Atlas, D., 14.10–439
Indoor climates
  Renbourn, E. T. et al., 14.3–733
  Zenker, H., 14.8–125
  Givoni, B., 14.10–732
  Robinson, N. et al., 14.10–733
Indoor illumination
  Petrova, N. S., 14.5–606
Indoor temperatures
  Zolotov, P. A., 14.8–126
Induced currents in the ionosphere
  Ashour, A. A. et al., 14.9–272
Induction dynamograph
  Kestner, A. P., 14E–56
Induction sensors
  Kolmakov, M. V. et al., 14.11–308
Indus Water Agreement
  Ludin, A., 14.2–461
Industrial atmospheric pollution
  Smith, J. H., 14.1–295
Industrial dust emission
  Crosse, P. A. E. et al., 14.7–480
Industrial meteorologists
  Jehn, K. H., 14.4–98
Industrial meteorology
  Telford, J. W., 14A–360
  Johnson, G. W., 14.7–97
Industrial plant effects on snowfall
  Culkowski, W. M., 14.4–708
Industrial site planning
  Munn, R. E., 14.8–566
Industrial smoke
  Soulage, G., 14A–344
Industrial water requirements
  Woodward, D. R., 14.2–458
Industrial water resource
  Watanabe, K., 14.5–447
Inertial navigation under ice
  Dulberger, L. H., 14D–48
Inertial oscillations
  Mesinger, F., 14.3–582
Infiltration
  Schiff, L., 14.5–455
Infiltration losses in snow melt
  Salazanov, V. V., 14.4–489
Infiltration rates
  Smerdon, E. T., 14.8–499
Infiltration-soil structure relationships
  Kuron, H., 14.7–709
Infiltration theories
  Mériel, Y., 14.9–549
Infiltration tracers
  Lau, L-K. et al., 14.4–414
Infiltrometers
  Swartzendruber, D. et al., 14.12–370

**Information retrieval**
  14.3–111
**Information theory**
  Feinstein, J., 14.4–117
**Infrared absorption**
  Wyatt, P. J. et al., 14.10–641
**Infrared absorption meters**
  Howell, W. E., 14.9–588
**Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide**
  Green, A. E. S. et al., 14.10–639
  Wyatt, P. J. et al., 15.10–641
**Infrared absorption of water vapor**
  Godson, W. L., 14.7–626
  Green, A. E. S. et al., 14.10–639
  Wyatt, P. J. et al., 14.10–641
**Infrared instruments**
  Wormser, E. M., 14C–216
**Infrared Measuring Program, 1956**
  La Rocca, A. J. et al., 14.12–354
**Infrared radiation**
  Jose, P. D., 14I–103
**Infrared radiation bibliographies**
  Passman, S., 14.4–84
**Infrared radiation distribution**
  Bennet, H. E. et al., 14.12–331
**Infrared radiation flux**
  Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–197
**Infrared Radiation Measurement Program, 1956**
  Nagel, M. R. (ed.), 14.7–12
**Infrared radiation measurement symposium**
  Nagel, M. R. (ed.), 14.7–12
**Infrared radiation measurement techniques**
  Dreyfus, M. G., 14C–34
  Wormser, E. M., 14C–216
**Infrared radiation measurements**
  Blamont, J., 14.7–491
**Infrared radiation meters**
  Jarvis, N. L. et al., 14.2–510
  Astheimer, R. W. et al., 14C–244
**Infrared radiation studies**
  House, F. B. et al., 14C–77
**Infrared radiation through clouds**
  Harvard, J. B., 14A–148
  Fritz, S. et al., 14C–58
**Infrared radiation transmission**
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14.10–174
**Infrared radiative cooling**
  Staley, D. O., 14.9–631
**Infrared radiometers**
  Wurtz, H. P., 14.11–548
**Infrared solar spectrum spectrography**
  De Jager, C. et al., 14.2–182
**Infrared spectra**
  Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 14I–117
**Infrared spectra of stars**
  Thackeray, A. D., 14.6–228
**Infrared spectrum of Venus**
  Moroz, V. I., 14.12–93
**Infrared stellar photometry**
  Johnson, H. L., 14.2–138
**Infrared transmission**
  Green, A. E. S. et al., 14.10–639
**Infrared transmission by water vapor**
  Godson, W. L., 14.11–698
**Infrared transmission research**
  Howard, J. N. et al., 14.10–640
**Inland ice**
  Georgi, J., 14.5–425
**Inland ice properties**
  Lorius, C. et al., 14.12–231
**Inland ice temperature instruments**
  Philberth, K., 14.6–484
**Inland ice temperature measurement techniques**
  Philberth, K., 14.6–484
**Inland navigation**
  Ruse, M., 14.11–449
**Inland seas**
  Tum, P. P., 14.5–19
**Inland waterways**
  Semenescu, M., 14.11–442
  Hickson, R. E., 14.11–486
  Holmes, R. E., 14.11–487
  Fahrentholz, S., 14.12–136
**Inner Van Allen belts**
  McIlwain, C. E. et al., 14.9–298
  Lenchek, A. M., 14K–125
**Insect climatology**
  New Scientist, [London], 14.2–109
**Insecticide spraying**
  Primault, B., 14.1–435
**Insolation calculations**
  Lee, R., 14.4–627
**Insolation distribution**
  Xiao, W.-J., 14.3–628
**Insolation variations**
  Galindo Estrada, I. G., 14.
    26
**Instability Index**
  Shimada, K., 14.8–614
  Jefferson, G. J., 14.11–597
**Instability line**
  Williams, D. T., 14.2–507
  Inman, R. L., 14F–54
**Institut Royal Météorolog
    que de Belgique, Ucc**
  Baranowska, M., 14.3–
  Baranowska, M., 14.3–92
**Instruction for observers**
  Canada. Meteorologic
    Branch, 14.3–119
  Stene, A. et al., 14.6–44
  Poland. Panstwowy Instyt
    Hydrologiczno Meteo
    logiczny, 14.6–674
  Spain. Servicio Meteor
    logico Nacional, 14.8–
**Instrument conferences**
  Ashford, O. M., 14.4–32
  Place, J. A., 14.4–55
**Instrument exposure**
  Schultz, H. B., 14.10–643
**Instrument manuals**
  Metnieks, A. L. et al., 14
    240
  Meteorologicheskie pribor
    14.4–24
  U. S. Army Electronic Pro
    ing Ground, Ft. Hu
    chuca, Arizona, 14.8–5
  Canada. Meteorologic
    Branch, 14.9–105
**Instrument textbooks**
  Perlat, A. et al., 14.2–18
  Imianitov, I. M., 14.6–11
**Instrumental space probes**
  Moore, P. et al., 14.8–172
**Instruments, *see* Air-bor
    meteorological instr
    ments; Limnological i
    struments; Ocean dep
    instruments; Ocea
    sound speed instr
    ments; Ocean temper
    ture instruments; Oce
    nographic data proces
    ing instruments; S
    surface temperature i
    struments; Sea tempe
    ature instruments; S
    water salinity instr
    ments; Sea water tran
    parency instrument
    SVTP instrument; U
    derwater acoustic instr
    ments**

- **ntegers**
  - Bartels, J., 14L–178
- **ntegration techniques**
  - Hartree, D. R., 14.3–588
- **ntense rainfall theories,** *see* **Rainfall intensity theories**
- **nter-African cooperation in hydrology**
  - Rodier, J., 14.7–397
  - Manzanares, A. A., 14.11–445
- **nterdiurnal pressure variability charts**
  - Berger, E., 14.10–660
- **nterdiurnal pressure variations**
  - Berger, E., 14.10–660
- **nterdiurnal pressure variations-mountain and valley wind relationships**
  - Sterten, A. K., 14.2–615
- **nterferential filters**
  - Courtès, G., 14.6–149
- **nterferometer ITR-2**
  - Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–137
- **nterferometer spectrometer**
  - Block Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 14.2–141
- **nterferometers**
  - Brown, R. H., 14.2–131
  - Blum, E. J. et al., 14.9–201
  - Vel'mozhnaia, Iu. A., 14.10–241
  - *See also* **Ocean salinity interferometers**
- **nterferometric observation of radio sources**
  - Hazard, C. et al., 14G–38
- **nterferometric salinity measurements**
  - Iamshchikov, A. V., 14D–135
  - Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–136
- **nterferometry,** *see* **Long baseline interferometry**
- **nterferometry of aurora and airglow**
  - Jarrett, A. H., 14.8–627
- **nterglactic absorption**
  - Karachentsev, I. D., 14.9–194
- **ntergalactic cosmic rays**
  - Milford, S. N. et al., 14K–141
- **ntergalactic hydrogen absorption**
  - Field, G. B., 14.4–164
- **nterhourly temperature variations**
  - Cehak, K., 14.8–635
- **Internal sea waves**
  - Knauss, J. A., 14.8–416
  - Summers, H. J., 14.8–417
  - Glukhovskii, B. Kh., 14.10–668
- **Internal structure of planets**
  - Levin, Iu. J., 14.10–120
- **Internal thermal convective currents**
  - Dauvillier, A., 14.9–308
- **Internal tidal waves**
  - Defant, A., 14.4–364
  - Veselova, L. E. et al., 14.7–331
- **Internal wave recorders**
  - Kalle, K., 14E–59
- **Internal waves**
  - Carsola, A. J. et al., 14.2–339
  - Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., 14.2–340
  - LaFond, E. C., 14.3–353
  - Eckart, C., 14.3–357
  - Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–115
  - Kalle, K., 14E–59
  - Reid, J. L., Jr., 14E–135, 14.8–414
- **Internal waves in high atmosphere**
  - Macdonald, G. J. F., 14L–300
- **Internal waves in lakes**
  - Caloi, P. et al., 14.2–469
- **Internal waves instruments**
  - Bernard, P., 14E–58
  - LaFond, E. C., 14E–60
- **Internal waves spectra**
  - Krauss, W., 14.3–358
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology**
  - Serra, L., 14.3–417
- **International Association of Scientific Hydrology Transactions**
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept. 1957, 14.8–6
- **International Astronomical Union, 11th General Assembly, 1961**
  - McCarthy, M. F., 14.2–127
  - Rosch, J., 14.6–137
  - Koelbloed, D., 14.7–123
- **International Bioclimatic and Biometeorologic Congress, Second, London, Sept. 1960**
  - Paszyński, J., 14.2–705
- **International Bioclimatic Congress, 2nd, London, 1960**
  - Shul'gin, A. M., 14.3–138
  - International Bioclimatological Congress, 2nd, London, Sept. 4–10, 1960, 14.10–1
- **ICAO standard atmosphere**
  - Bourguignon, R., 14.7–525
- **ICAO telecommunications meetings**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–75
- **International Cluod Atlas**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.1–396
- **International Cloud Year, 1896–97**
  - Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.6–760
- **International Committee on Weights and Measures meetings**
  - Nature, [London], 14.9–60
- **International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Chamonix, 1956**
  - Milosavljević, M., 14.8–61
- **International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 1958**
  - Hastenrath, S., 14.8–62
- **International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Sauze d'Oulx, 1962**
  - Lauscher, F., 14.8–63
- **International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, Montreux, 1963**
  - Singer, S., 14.12–611
- **International Conference on Waste Disposal in Marine Environment, Berkeley, Calif., July 1959**
  - International Conference on Waste Disposal in the Marine Environment, 1st, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, July 1959, 14.10–13
- **International Congress of Limnology, 15th, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1962**
  - Hasler, A. D., 14.9–469
- **International cooperation in meteorology**
  - Wexler, H., 14.6–52
  - Rocke, R. A., 14.8–65
- **International cooperation in microseismic research**
  - Iyer, H. M., 14.5–299
- **International cooperation in oceanography**
  - Humphrey, G. F., 14.10–210

**International cooperation in satellite research**
  Johnson, A. W., 14C–89
  Tepper, M., 14C–174
**International cooperation in space research**
  Frutkin, A. W., 14C–59
  New Scientist, [London], 14C–220
  Reichelderfer, F. W. et al., 14.10–43
**International Council for the Exploration of the Sea**
  Lednev, V. A., 14.8–60
**International Council of Scientific Unions (ECSU)**
  Van Mieghem, J., 14.3–84
  Peters, Sir R. et al., 14.3–85
  International Council of Scientific Unions, 14.4–35
**ICSU Review**
  International Council of Scientific Unions, 14.4–35
**International Geophysical Calendar, 1962**
  Shapley, A. H., 14.11–39
**International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959**
  Piccardi, G., 14.7–42
  Troitskaia, V. A., 14.7–43
**IGC atmospheric electricity observations**
  Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–773
**IGC atmospheric electricity program**
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.8–724
  Paramonov, N. A., 14.9–816
**IGC glaciological program**
  Cherkasov, P. A., 14.10–305
**IGC microcard system**
  London, G., 14.6–16
**IGC ozone program**
  Gushchin, G. P., 14.10–550
**IGC program**
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–27
**International Geophysical Month**
  Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14.3–26
**International Geophysical Year, 1957–58**
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 14.2–6
  Ley, W., 14.2–37
  Nason, M. E., 14.3–29
  Sullivan, W., 14.3–35
  Fraser, R. G. J., 14.3–37
  Jones, Sir H. S., 14.3–39
  Besprozvannaia, A. S. et al., 14.4–222
  Troitskaia, V. A., 14.7–43
  Atwood, W. W., Jr., 14.9–38
  Chapman, S., 14.9–39, 14.9–40
  Belgium. Institut Royal Meteorologique, 14.10–47
  Raitt, R. W., 14.11–348
  Fieldhouse, P. et al., 14K–55
  Hopper, V. D., 14K–81
**IGY aerological program**
  Liu, Y.-H., 14.5–587
**IGY airglow observations**
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, Central Radio Propogation Lab., Boulder, Colo., 14.10–39
**IGY and IGC auroral program**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.2–44
**IGY and IGC night airglow program**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.2–44
**IGY Antarctic expeditions**
  Patron Laplacette, A., 14.2–66
  Royal Society of London, 14.3–4
**IGY Antarctic operations**
  Clift, A. D., 14.7–29
**IGY Antarctic program**
  Dufek, G. J., 14.3–51
  Hoinkes, H., 14.3–52
  Clift, A. D., 14.7–29
  Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 14.8–53
  Nature, [London], 14.8–55
  Tauber, G. M., 14.8–59
  Woollard, G. P., 14.9–453
  Carpenter, T. H., 14.10–46
  Rubin, M. J., 14.10–50
**IGY Antarctic research**
  Konferentsiia po Itogam MGG (1960) i Meteorologicheskogo Izucheniia Antarktidy (1959), 14.7–3
**IGY Antarctic stations**
  Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 14.9–42
**IGY Antarctic upper air program**
  Taylor, R. C., 14.5–546
**IGY atmospheric circulation investigations**
  Borbély, E., 14.10–577
**IGY atmospheric circulatio program**
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al 14.3–27
**IGY atmospheric electricit observations**
  Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–773
**IGY atmospheric electricit program**
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.8 724
  Israël, H. (ed.), 14.9–43
  Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–811
  Paramonov, N. A., 14.9–816
**IGY atmospheric radio nois observations**
  Crichlow, W. Q. et al., 14.5 133
  Ishida, T., 14.5–137
**IGY auroral observations**
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al 14.8–191
  Marovich, E. et al., 14.9–26
**IGY auroral program**
  Stoffregen, W. (ed.), 14.4 30
  DeWitt, R. N., 14.7–192
**IGY Bulletin index**
  American Geophysica Union, 14.8–88
**IGY cosmic ray observation**
  Stern, D., 14.2–218
  Rao, U. R. et al., 14.9–650
  Kane, R. P., 14K–90
  Kanno, T. et al., 14K–93
  Kawasaki, S. et al., 14K–94
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al 14K–156
  Takahasi, H., 14K–193
  Vladimirskiĭ, V., 14K–200
**IGY cosmic ray program**
  Winckler, J. R., 14.2–47
  Ehmert, A., 14J–73
  Neher, H. V., 14J–156
  Anderson, J. C. et al., 14K 6
  Kane, R. P., 14K–89
**IGY cosmic ray stations**
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J–62
  Kitamura, T et al., 14J–119
**IGY Earth current program**
  Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.2 43
**IGY Earth science program**
  Woollard, G. P., 14.9–54
**IGY Earth tide observations**
  Harrison, J. C. et al., 14.11 38
**IGY expeditions**
  Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14.3 28

**IGY Fourth Antarctic Conference, Paris, June, 1957**
Tauber, G. M., 14.8–59
**IGY geomagnetic program**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 14.2–232
Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.6–358
Matsushita, S., 14.8–288
Onagawa, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 14.8–319
Lebeau, A., 14.8–323
Kozłowski, M., 14.11–303
**IGY geophysical data exchange**
American Geophysical Union, 14.1–27
**IGY geophysics program**
Behrendt, J. C., 14.7–376
**IGY glaciological program**
Tsykin, E. N., 14.1–227
Avsiuk, G. A., 14.2–363
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 14.3–31
Rigsby, G. P., 14.4–401
Kharkov, Universytet. Kavazskaia Ekspeditsiia, 14.5–4
Behrendt, J. C., 14.7–376
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. et al., 14.8–2
Cherkasov, P. A., 14.10–305
**IGY/IGC-59 Synoptic Program**
Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14.2–239
**IGY ionosphere program**
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 14.2–46
Lowen, R. W., 14.2–207
Piggott, W. R., 14.3–30
Ben'kova, N. P., 14.3–235
Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiocvoln, 14.8–25
Khvostikov, I. A., 14.10–23
**IGY ionospheric data**
Singleton, D. G., 14.5–248
**IGY ionospheric investigations**
Hill, G. E., 14.8–236
**IGY ionospheric observations**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery a Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln, 14.8–198
Dolgova, E. I., 14.8–220
Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–282
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, Central Radio Propagation Lab., Boulder, Colo., 14.10–39
Thomas, J. O., 14.12–111
Thomas, L., 14.12–112
**IGY Meetings**
Berkner, L. V., 14.3–24
**IGY meteorological data**
London, G., 14.6–16
**IGY meteorological observations**
Ashbel, D., 14.8–508
Kliukin, N. K., 14.10–40
**IGY meteorological program**
Fritz, S. et al., 14.2–41
Kashcheev, B. L., 14.3–179
Ashford, O. M., 14.9–37
Kliukin, N. K., 14.10–40
Konopleva, V. P., 14.12–98
**IGY microcard system**
London, G., 14.6–16
**IGY microseism program**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 14.8–64
**IGY Moon program**
Postoiev, A., 14.5–25
**IGY night airglow**
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 14.9–269
**IGY night airglow program**
Neužil, L., 14.2–42
Kosibowa, S., 14.11–225, 14.11–226
**IGY noctilucent cloud observations**
Pavlova, T. D., 14.6–270
Matveev, I. V., 14.6–271
**IGY noctilucent cloud program**
Sharonov, V. V., 14.4–752
Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th, Riga, Oct. 1959, 14.6–273
**IGY oceanographic catalogues**
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center, A, Oceanography (at Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology), 14.2–275
**IGY oceanographic cruises**
Bückmann, A. et al., 14.2–279
**IGY Oceanographic data**
Lumby, J. R., 14.2–281
Weidemann, H., 14E–139
**IGY oceanographic program**
Lacombe, H. et al., 14.1–214
Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–290, 14.7–40
Tomczak, G., 14.3–316
Kuz'mina, A. I., 14.4–376
Gougenheim, A., 14D–12
Rozova, L. V. et al., 14.5–338
Koopmann, G., 14.6–392
Ulrich, J., 14.6–401
Koslowski, G., 14.6–442
Bulatov, R. P., 14.11–44
**IGY ozone observations**
Britaev, A. S. et al., 14.12–415
Karimova, G. U., 14.12–419
**IGY ozone program**
Vassy, A., 14.2–546
MacDowall, J., 14.7–41
Gushchin, G. P., 14.10–550
**IGY Polar program**
Romanovich, Z. S., 14.4–31
**IGY potential gradient program**
Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–813
**IGY program**
Jones, Sir H. S., 14.3–39
Waterman, A. T., 14.5–67
Encyclopedia Americana, 14.8–38
Kawabata, Y., 14.8–41
**IGY radiation balance measurements**
Rönicke, G., 14.5–593
**IGY radiation data**
Ashbel, D., 14.1–23
Galindo Estrada, I. G., 14.1–26
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 14.11–36
Berliand, T. G., 14.12–32
Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.12–33
**IGY radiation measurements**
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 14D–199
**IGY radioactivity program**
Bleeker, W., 14.3–38
International Geophysical Year, 1957/58, 14.8–37
**IGY rocket program**
Newell, H. E., Jr., 14C–126
Titus, P. A. et al., 14.5–26
**IGY satellite program**
Newell, H. E., Jr., 14C–126
Kazantsev, A. N., 14.11–257
**IGY seismology program**
Kárňik, V., 14.1–133

  - Linden, N. A., 14.1–135
  - Savarenskiĭ, E. F., 14.3–40
- **IGY sferics program**
  - Lugeon, J., 14.2–732
- **IGY ships**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. USSR World Data Center (at) Institute of Aeroclimatology, 14.2–267
- **IGY snow surveys**
  - Dralkin, A. G., 14.5–41
- **IGY solar flare program**
  - Ballario, M. C., 14.4–199
  - Roberts, W. O., 14.4–200
- **IGY solar radiation program**
  - Davos, Switzerland. Schweizerisches Forschungs-Institut für Hochgebirgsklima und Tuberkulose, 14.2–501
  - Fritz, S. et al., 14.4–635
  - Fokker, A. D., 14G–72
  - Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G–76
- **IGY solar radio emission observations**
  - Krüger, A., 14.7–142
- **IGY twilight program**
  - Neužil, L., 14.2–42
- **IGY upper air wind observations**
  - Mason, R. B., 14.4–573
- **IGY upper atmosphere program**
  - Mester, J. C., 14.8–572
  - Kellogg, W. W., 14.8–584
- **IGY whistler observations**
  - Corcuff, Y., 14.11–812
- **IGY whistler program**
  - Helliwell, R. A., 14.3–270
  - Kimpara, A., 14.5–264, 14.5–265
  - Outsu, J. et al., 14.5–267
- **IGY World Data Center A, Asheville, N. C.**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, Central Radio Propagation Lab. Boulder, Colo., 14.10–39
- **IGY World Data Centers**
  - American Geophysical Union, 14.1–27
- **International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland (IGEG), 1959–60**
  - Haefeli, R. et al., 14.2–379
  - Hofmann, W., 14.2–381
- **International Hydrographic Conference, Monaco, May 1962**
  - Kennedy, A., 14.3–293
- **International Ice Patrol**
  - Marine Observer, [London], 14.2–352
  - Kol'man, O. V., 14.6–493
  - U. S. Coast Guard, 14.11–421
- **International Indian Ocean Expedition, 1960–1964**
  - Snider, R. G., 14.2–277
  - Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–287
  - Bezrukov, P. L., 14.8–344
- **International Indian Ocean Expedition, 1961–1964**
  - New Scientist, [London], 14.5–346
- **International Indian Ocean Expeditions, 1962–64**
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 14.3–304
  - Humphrey, G. F., 14.4–300
  - Ramage, C. S., 14.4–308
  - New Scientist, [London], 14.6–386
- **International Measurement Conference, Budapest, 1961**
  - Place, J. A., 14.4–55
- **International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1961**
  - Coughlin, W. J., 14C–30
  - International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1961, 14C–86
  - Lehr, P. E., 14C–106
- **International oceanographic data exchanges**
  - Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.3–294
- **International oceanographic research**
  - U. S. Information Agency, 14.2–36
- **International Polar Year, 1932/1933**
  - Zubov, N. N. et al., 14.3–36
- **International Practical Temperature Scale**
  - Nature, [London], 14.9–60
- **International Quiet Sun Year, 1964–65**
  - Ellison, M. A., 14.4–193
  - New Scientist, [London], 14.5–513
  - American Geophysical Union, 14.10–453
  - International Years of th Quiet Sun, 1964–65 United States Committee 14.10–454
  - Pushkov, N. V., 14.10–455
  - Khrgian, A. Kh., 14.11–766
- **International radio-telecom munication practices**
  - International Civil Aviatio Organization, 14.5–22
- **International radiosond comparisons**
  - Bartsch, J., 14.9–668
- **International Reference Atmosphere**
  - International Council o Scientific Unions. Com mittee on Space Research 14.2–26
- **I.S.R.U. Commission on Radio Standards and Measurements Methods**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 13th Genera Assembly, London, Sept 1960, 14.4–53
- **International Scientific Radio Union Conference London, 1960**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 14.2–202 14.2–203, 14.6–240
- **International Scientific Radio Union conferences**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.4–53, 14.4–230 14.8–12, 14.10–6
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C. U. S. National Committee of the International Radio Union, 14.6–4
  - International Scientific Radio Union. Commission II on Radio and Troposphere, 14.10–7
- **I.S.R.U. Ionospheric Radioelectricity Commission reports**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.4–230
- **International Scientific Radio Union. Working Group on Electron Density Height Profiles**
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 14.6–240

- **International Symposium on Acclimatization to Cold, Buenos Aires, Aug. 1959**
  - Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 14.10–53
- **International Symposium on Arctic Geology, Calgary, Canada, Jan. 1960**
  - International Symposium on Arctic Geology, 1st, Calgary, Canada, Jan. 1960, 14.9–6
- **International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, 1960**
  - International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, Nov. 1960, 14.5–49, 14F–143
- **International Symposium on Space Age Astronomy, Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1961**
  - International Symposium on Space Age Astronomy, Calif. Inst. of Tech., Aug. 1961, 14.11–2
- **International Symposium on Theoretical Meteorology**
  - Faust, H., 14F–34
- **International Symposium on Trace Gases and Natural and Artificial Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, Utrecht, 1962**
  - International Symposium on Trace Gases and Natural and Artificial Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, Utrecht, Netherlands, Aug. 1962, 14.12–2
- **International synoptic networks**
  - Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 14.1–13
- **International Union for History and Philosophy**
  - Léveillé, A., 14.11–48
- **International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 13th Congress, Vienna, 1961**
  - Ford-Robertson, F. C., 14.2–70
- **I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology - Atmospheric Physics Meetings, Helsinki, 1960**
  - International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 14.10–560
- **I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 14.4–298
- **I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology. Commission for Snow and Ice**
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960, 14.2–4
- **I.U.G.G. International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy**
  - International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 14.2–5
- **I.U.G.G. meeting, Helsinki, 1960**
  - International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960, 14.2–4
- **I.U.G.G. meeting, Toronto, 1957**
  - International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 14.2–5
- International Year of the Quiet Sun, *see* International Quiet Sun Year, 1964–65
- **Interplanetary dust**
  - Alexander, W. M. et al., 14.9–187
- **Interplanetary dust around the Earth**
  - Moroz, V. I., 14.11–627
- **Interplanetary dust particles near the Earth**
  - McCracken, C. W. et al., 14.6–155
  - Ruskol, E. L., 14.6–157
- **Interplanetary fields**
  - Dungey, J. W., 14.10–135
- **Interplanetary flight navigation techniques**
  - Friedlander, A. L. et al., 14.5–92
- **Interplanetary flights**
  - Pogrund, R. S., 14.6–300
  - Jones, C. D. (ed.), 14.8–164
  - Foelsche, T., 14K–56
  - Gold, T., 14K–67
- **Interplanetary gases**
  - Parker, E. N., 14.6–235
  - Brandt, J. C., 14.10–532
  - Al'pert, Ia. L., 14.11–237
- **Interplanetary hydrogen**
  - Brandt, J. C., 14.6–258
- **Interplanetary ionization**
  - Hintereggar, H. E., 14.9–118
- **Interplanetary magnetic field**
  - Dorman, L. I., 14J–64, 14J–66
  - McCracken, K. G., 14J–144, 14K–132
  - Obayashi, T., 14K–150
  - Dungey, J. W., 14.12–113
- **Interplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic radiation**
  - Elliot, H., 14K–48
- **Interplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic rays**
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.7–207
  - Elliot, H., 14J–77
  - Gold, T., 14J–94
  - Kitamura, M., 14J–117, 14K–98
  - Piddington, J. H., 14J–166
  - Roederer, J. G., 14J–178
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–19
  - Carmichael, H. et al., 14K–29
  - Dvoriashin, A. S., 14K–45
  - Ellison, M. A. et al., 14K–49
  - Parker, E. N., 14K–153
  - Sarabhai, V. A., 14K–173
  - Simpson, J. A. et al., 14K–185
  - Singer, S. F. et al., 14K–186
  - Webber, W. R., 14K–210
  - Winckler, J. R., 14K–216
- **Interplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic rays through interplanetary space**
  - McCracken, K. G., 14K–133
- **Interplanetary magnetic field model**
  - Elliot, H. et al., 14J–76
- **Interplanetary matter**
  - Giese, R. H. et al., 14.6–153
  - Manring, E., 14.12–85
  - Richter, N. B., 14.12–86
- **Interplanetary media**
  - Valley, S. L. (ed.), 14.7–7
  - Jones, C. D. (ed.), 14.8–164
- **Interplanetary medium investigations**
  - Biermann, L. et al., 14.6–232
- **Interplanetary medium research**
  - Kurt, V. G., 14.11–260
- **Interplanetary midcourse guidance**
  - Friedlander, A. L. et al., 14.5–92
- **Interplanetary plasma**
  - Rossi, B., 14.8–165

- Interplanetary space research
  - Berkner, L. V., 14C–7
  - Cortright, E. M., 14C–29
- Interplanetary trajectory analysis
  - Knip, G., Jr. et al., 14.6–176
- Interplanetary travel
  - Savenko, I. A. et al., 14.9–111
- Interplanetary weather forecasting
  - Lear, J., 14.8–93
- Interpolation errors
  - Rattray, M., Jr., 14.7–272
- Interpolation methods
  - Gandin, L. S. et al., 14.12–335
- Interpolation of meteorological data
  - Gandin, L. S., 14.6–589
- Interstellar absorption
  - Aller, L. H., 14C–2
  - Duflot, M., 14.9–192
  - Strom, S. E. et al., 14.9–195
- Interstellar clouds
  - Hatanaka, T. et al., 14.9–189
- Interstellar dust
  - Lambrecht, H. et al., 14.9–181
- Interstellar dust absorption
  - van Houten, C. J., 14.2–135
- Interstellar extinction
  - Greenberg, J. M. et al., 14.6–154, 14.9–193
  - Hoyle, F. et al., 14.6–158
- Interstellar gas
  - Münch, G. et al., 14.9–190
- Interstellar gas flow
  - McGee, R. X. et al., 14.9–182
- Interstellar gas heating
  - Getmantsev, G. G., 14K–64
- Interstellar hydrogen
  - McDowell, M. R. C., 14.3–203
  - Ryzhkova, N. F. et al., 14G–101
  - Lambrecht, H. et al., 14.9–181
  - McGee, R. X. et al., 14.9–182, 14.12–84
  - Gold, T., 14.9–188
  - Hayakawa, S. et al., 14J–101
  - Aly, H. H. et al., 14K–5
- Interstellar hydrogen structure
  - Demidov, V. P., 14H–2
- Interstellar magnetic fields
  - Getmantsev, G. G., 14.3–217
  - Davies, R. D. et al., 14.5–170
- Interstellar matter
  - Richter, N., 14.9–185
  - Van de Hulst, H. C., 14.9–186
  - Milford, S. N. et al., 14J–150
- Interstellar matter in galaxies
  - Woltjer, L. (ed.), 14.11–7
- Interstellar medium
  - Ong, R. S. B., 14.9–191
- Interstellar particles
  - Greenberg, J. M., 14.6–154
- Interstellar photodissociation
  - Herzberg, G. et al., 14.10–118
- Interstellar reddening curve
  - Greenberg, J. M. et al., 14.9–193
- Interstellar scattering
  - Becker, W., 14.7–166
- Interstellar turbulence
  - Faust, H., 14.4–513
- Interstitial water composition
  - Shishkina, O. V. et al., 14.4–330
- Intertropical convergence zone
  - Sayer, H. J., 14.1–334
  - Flohn, H., 14.1–416
- Intertropical zone
  - Barbier, D. et al., 14.6–257
- Inundations
  - Agibalova, V. V., 14.5–484
- Invariant imbedding techniques
  - Bellman, R. et al., 14.12–455
- Inversion effects on stack effluents
  - McRae, J. N., 14.8–657
- Inversion effects on turbulence
  - Pandolfo, J., 14.8–652
- Inversion layers
  - Fukushima, M. et al., 14.8–133
- Inversions
  - Deardorff, J. W., 14.3–570
  - *See also* Mesoscale inversions
- Inversions in Antarctica
  - Mook, R. H. G., 14.11–708
- Inverted echo sounders
  - Dow, W. et al., 14E–163
- Iodide nuclei
  - Malkina, A. D., 14A–213
- Iodine in Earth's crust
  - Kuroda, P. K. et al., 14.12–389
- Iodine in ground waters
  - Kagan, Ts. A. et al., 14.8–485
- Ion activity in natural waters
  - Hem, J. D., 14.4–408
- Ion concentration
  - Iatsenko, S. P., 14.8–239
- Ion concentration in the atmospheric boundary layer
  - Law, J., 14.10–755
- Ion content of river water
  - Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.11–461
  - Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11–471
- Ion count method
  - Misaki, M., 14.5–726
- Ion counters
  - Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.1–287, 14.6–817 to 819
- Ion density
  - Corrado, A. G. et al., 14.12–599
- Ion density-condensation nuclei relationships
  - Ruhnke, L. H., 14.12–605
- Ion density in F region
  - Sagalyn, R. C. et al., 14.9–281
- Ion density in radioactive clouds
  - Rossger, E. et al., 14.10–756
- Ion density-weather relationships
  - Corrado, A. G. et al., 14.12–599
- Ion distribution measurement techniques
  - Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.6–819
- Ion distribution models
  - Patterson, T. N. L., 14.2–240
- Ion distribution with height
  - Iatsenko, S. P., 14.8–239
- Ion exchange minerals
  - Robinson, B. P., 14.7–122
- Ion exchange theory
  - Robinson, B. P., 14.7–122
- Ion formation
  - El Nadi, A. F. et al., 14A–106
- Ion measurement techniques
  - Tsvang, L. R. et al., 14.3–774
- Ion mobility
  - El Nadi, A. F. et al., 14A–106
  - Misaki, M., 14.5–726
  - Johnson, M. H., 14L–164
- Ion mobility data analysis
  - Misaki, M., 14.5–524

**Ion mobility measurement techniques**
Misaki, M., 14.5–524
**Ion production**
Ratcliffe, J. A., 14.9–278
**Ion spectra**
Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.2–568
Tsvang, L. R. et al., 14.3–774
**Ion spectrometers**
Komarov, N. N., 14.6–817
**Ionic discharge of rivers**
Ivanov, K., 14.10–352
Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.11–461
Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11–471
**Ionization**
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S., 14.5–602
*See also* **D region ionization; Mesospheric ionization**
**Ionization density above F2 region**
Sayers, J. et al., 14C–150
**Ionization effects on mental processes**
Chiles, W. D. et al., 14.1–442
**Ionization effects on oxygen uptake**
Hamburger, R. J., 14.10–78
**Ionization effects on physiology**
Robinson, N. et al., 14.12–601
**Ionization effects on the tracheal mucosa**
Krueger, A. P. et al., 14.9–144
**Ionization equilibrium**
Flanagan, V. P. V. et al., 14A–112
**Ionization in free atmosphere**
Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.2–568
**Ionization measurements**
Law, J., 14.10–755
Babetski, Ia. S. et al., 14J–8
**Ionization of air**
Hansell, C. W., 14.12–68
**Ionization of gases**
Iatsenko, S. P., 14.1–119
Francis, G., 14.5–11
**Ionization phenomena in Earth's interior**
Cagniard, L., 14.7–243
**Ionization processes**
Goldberg, P. A., 14K–70
**Ionization variations**
Boenkova, N. M., 14.2–193
**Ionized air effects on sedating**
Minehart, J. R. et al., 14.12–71
**Ionized air effects on the organism**
Skorobogatova, A. M., 14.9–152
**Ionized calcium emission**
Athay, R. G. et al., 14.11–167
**Ionized clouds**
Biermann, L. et al., 14.6–232
**Ionized hydrogen in Cygnus X**
Sorochenko, R. L., 14.12–91
**Ionized layer along galactic plane**
Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–62
**Ionized layer formation**
Axford, W. I., 14.10–158
**Ionized rays**
Neher, H. V. et al., 14J–158
**Ionized tracer experiments**
Harrison, E. R., 14.8–284
**Ionizing radiation effects**
Megaw, W. J. et al., 14A–236
**Ionogram accuracy**
Yuhara, H., 14.3–242
**Ionogram analysis**
Ferraro, A. J. et al., 14.8–225
**Ionogram interpretation**
International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee. World Wide Soundings Committee, 14.6–49
**Ionogram reduction**
Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–283
**Ionograms**
Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–282
Vassy, E., 14.11–274
**Ionometric counters**
Siksna, R., 14A–337
**Ionosphere**
Dieminger, W., 14.2–24
Chalmers, J. A., 14.2–196
Schmeidler, F., 14.4–205
Appleton, Sir E., 14.4–217
Ashour, A. A. et al., 14.9–272
**Ionosphere electron density measurement techniques**
Kane, J. A. et al., 14.5–238
**Ionosphere monographs**
Khvostikov, I. A., 14.10–23
**Ionosphere observers manuals**
International Scientific Radio Union. IGY Committee. World Wide Soundings Committee, 14.6–49
**Ionospheric absorption**
Friedman, H., 14.5–600
Bookin, G. V., 14.8–210
Dolgova, E. I., 14.8–220
Ortner, J., 14H–8
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14L–241
**Ionospheric absorption distribution**
Gorbushina, G. N., 14.9–333
**Ionospheric absorption of sound**
Golitsyn, G. S., 14.11–815
**Ionospheric attenuation**
Fligel', D. S., 14.7–183
**Ionospheric bibliographies**
Khvostikov, I. A., 14.10–23
**Ionospheric Bishop halos**
Botley, C. M. et al., 14.7–190
**Ionospheric characteristics**
Jones, W. B. et al., 14.4–231
**Ionospheric charts**
Jones, W. B. et al., 14.6–241
**Ionospheric conductivity**
Hirono, M., 14L–162, 14L–171
**Ionospheric conferences**
Ben'kova, N. P., 14.3–235, 14.7–179, 14.8–11
International Scientific Radio Union, 14.8–12
**Ionospheric cosmic radio noise propagation**
Grossi, M. D. et al., 14.3–252
**Ionospheric critical frequencies**
Liakhova, L. N., 14.4–236
Kotadia, K. M., 14.5–251, 14L–277
Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–252
Danilkin, N. P. et al., 14.9–794
**Ionospheric currents**
Vestine, E. H. et al., 14.1–109
Barcus, J. R. et al., 14.4–219
Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.6–243
van Sabben, D., 14.6–245
Schuster, A., 14L–11, 14L–14
Ibrahim, Z., 14L–163
Lucas, I., 14L–174
Johnson, M. H., 14L–181
**Ionospheric data**
International Geophysical

Year, 1957/1958. Special Committee, 14.2–46
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln, 14.8–198
**Ionospheric data analysis**
Jones, W. B. et al., 14.4–231
Unz, H., 14.10–166
Wakai, N. et al., 14.11–543
**Ionospheric diffusion**
Nicolet, M., 14.11–629
**Ionospheric disturbance currents**
Hutton, R., 14.4–229
**Ionospheric disturbance distribution**
Lavrova, E. V., 14.4–234
**Ionospheric disturbance forecasting**
Liakhova, L. N., 14.2–206
Zevakina, R. A., 14.4–249
**Ionospheric disturbance-geomagnetic storm relationships**
Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 14.8–218
**Ionospheric disturbance-solar activity relationships**
Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 14.8–218
**Ionospheric disturbance theories**
Oguti, T., 14.9–332
**Ionospheric disturbances**
Harrison, V. A. W., 14.3–62
Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 14.3–255, 14.9–647
Ignatov, V. S., 14.3–258
Zevakina, R. A., 14.4–249
Bowman, G. G., 14.8–212
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14K–115
Tschu, K.-k., 14K–195
Mariana, F. et al., 14.12–578
**Ionospheric disturbances in high latitudes**
Zevakina, R. A., 14.9–296
**Ionospheric drift**
Ferraro, V. C. A., 14.3–251
Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.8–326
Matuura, N. et al., 14.11–719
Checha, V. A. et al., 14L–229
Knecht, R. W., 14L–231
Briggs, B. H., 14L–266
Hines, C. O., 14L–275
Harnischmacher, E., 14L–299
**Ionospheric drift measurement techniques**
Koch, H. G. et al., 14.6–242
Harang, L. et al., 14.8–233
Heisler, L. H., 14.9–274
**Ionospheric drift measurements**
Smirnov, V. B., 14.6–244
Harang, L., 14.9–273
Ansari, Z. A., 14.10–157
**Ionospheric effects on dipole impedance**
Wait, J. R., 14.6–246
**Ionospheric effects on geomagnetic variations**
Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–234
**Ionospheric effects on magnetic disturbances**
Aleksandrov, B. A. et al., 14.8–199, 14.8–200
**Ionospheric effects on radio spectroscopy**
Sheridan, K. V. et al., 14H–40
**Ionospheric effects on satellite potential**
Beard, D. B. et al., 14.11–243
**Ionospheric effects on satellite radio waves**
Golton, E., 14C–66
**Ionospheric effects on stellar radio frequency rays**
Harang, L., 14.9–273
Grossi, M. D. et al., 14.11–254
**Ionospheric electrical current systems**
Campbell, W. H., 14.8–214
Chapman, S., 14.8–216
Fairfield, D. H., 14.8–224
**Ionospheric electromagnetic properties**
Al'pert, Ia. L., 14.11–237
**Ionospheric electron clouds**
Wright, J. W., 14.11–23
**Ionospheric electron density**
International Scientific Radio Union, 14.2–202
Kimpara, A., 14.3–273
Burkard, O., 14.4–226
Helliwell, R. A., 14.5–263
Aono, Y. et al., 14.8–201
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 14.8–228
Titheridge, J. E., 14.10–165
Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188
Blumle, L. F. et al., 14.11–247
Lawrence, R. S. et al., 14.11–262
Webber, W. R., 14K–208
**Ionospheric electron density calculations**
Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–282
Thomas, J. O. et al., 14.11–190
Long, A. R. et al., 14.11–264
**Ionospheric electron density determination**
Liszka, L., 14.11–263
**Ionospheric electron density distribution**
Butler, H. W., 14.2–195
Bauer, S. J. et al., 14.3–237, 14.4–220
Bossy, L., 14.8–211
Goldberg, R. A. et al., 14.8–229
Shmelovskiĭ, K. Kh., 14.11–187
Thomas, J. O., 14.12–111
**Ionospheric electron density gradient**
Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154
**Ionospheric electron density height profiles**
Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–282
**Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques**
Golton, E., 14C–65
Siry, J. W., 14C–156
Unz, H., 14.4–241
Bauer, S. J. et al., 14.7–182
Bossy, L., 14.8–211
Hampton, D. E., 14.8–231
Berning, W. W., 14.11–244
Blumle, L. J., 14.11–248
de Mendonca, F., 14.11–249
Garriott, O. K. et al., 14.11–252
Mass, J., 14.11–265
Titheridge, J. E., 14.11–271
Yeh, K. C. et al., 14.11–276
**Ionospheric electron density profiles**
Wright, J. W. et al., 14.1–111, 14.4–245, 14.4–246
Chandra, S. et al., 14.2–197
Yabroff, I., 14.6–285
Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.8–204
Thomas, J. O. et al., 14.11–190
Long, A. R. et al., 14.11–264
Taieb, C., 14.12–108
**Ionospheric electron density variations**
Elena, A., 14.3–250

Wright, J. W., 14.4–246
Rastogi, R. W., 14.5–252
Flood, W., 14.7–193
Maehlum, B. et al., 14.11–235
de Mendonca, F., 14.11–249
Webber, W. R., 14K–211
Stetson, H. T. et al., 14L–73
**Ionospheric electron diffusion**
Goldberg, R. A. et al., 14.8–229
**Ionospheric electron drift**
Maeda, H., 14L–192
**Ionospheric electron temperature diurnal variation**
Serbu, G. P. et al., 14.11–268
**Ionospheric electron temperatures**
Gurevich, A. V. et al., 14.2–200
Aono, Y. et al., 14.8–201
Serbu, G. P. et al., 14.11–268
Kato, S., 14.11–710
**Ionospheric emissions**
Brice, N. M., 14.3–268
**Ionospheric forecasts**
Simon, A., 14.3–264
**Ionospheric "forward" scattering**
Bailey, D. K., 14.7–180
**Ionospheric/geomagnetic latitude variations**
Rothwell, P., 14.11–283
Rastogi, R. G., 14L–259
**Ionospheric gravity waves**
Hines, C. O., 14.8–237
**Ionospheric heights**
Erukhimov, L. M., 14.11–250
**Ionospheric inhomogeneities**
Kazimirovskii, E. S. et al., 14.3–261
Grishkevich, L. V., 14.7–185
Erukhimov, L. M., 14.11–250
**Ionospheric ionization**
Obayashi, T. et al., 14.1–106
Naismith, R. et al., 14.1–108
International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.4–230
Wright, J. W., 14.4–247
Gregory, J. B., 14.6–239
Aono, Y. et al., 14.8–201
Oguti, T. et al., 14.8–293
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11–192
**Ionospheric ionization distribution**
Eyfrig, R., 14.2–199
Ireland, W. et al., 14.3–240
**Ionospheric ionization drift**
Axford, W. I., 14.10–158
**Ionospheric ionization during eclipse**
Bolle, A. et al., 14.4–223
Nestorov, G., 14.4–235
Antsyshkina, V. N., 14.11–179
**Ionospheric irregularities**
Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 14.3–262
Chisholm, G. E., 14C–19
Yeh, K. C., 14C–218
Silverman, S. M., 14.6–268
Frihagen, J. et al., 14.8–226
Pogorelov, V. I., 14.8–295
Ansari, Z. A., 14.10–157
Clemesha, B. R., 14.10–161
Cohen, R. et al., 14.10–162
Tao, K., 14.10–164
Titheridge, J. E., 14.10–165
Klemperer, W. K., 14.11–184
Frihagen, J. et al., 14.11–251
James, P. W., 14.11–255
Lawrence, R. S. et al., 14.11–262
Sales, G. S. et al., 14.11–267
Singleton, D. G. et al., 14.11–269
Taylor, L. S., 14.12–110
**Ionospheric layers**
New Scientist, [London], 14C–220
Gherzi, E., 14.8–227
Taieb, C., 14.12–108
**Ionospheric magnetic variations**
Cahill, L. J., Jr. et al., 14.7–253
**Ionospheric measurement techniques**
Carru, H. et al., 14.8–215
**Ionospheric measuring equipment**
Brace, L. H. et al., 14.5–237
Zachary, W. W., 14.11–277
**Ionospheric models**
Bowhill, S. A., 14.4–225
Gliddon, J. E. C. et al., 14.8–228
**Ionospheric movements**
Shapiro, B. S. et al., 14.3–246
Hines, C. O., 14.8–237, 14L–275
Millman, G. H. et al., 14.10–163
Chapman, S., 14L–250
**Ionospheric observations**
Ignatov, V. S., 14.1–107
Isaev, S. I., 14.3–263
Seddon, J. C., 14C–155
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln, 14.8–25
**Ionospheric oscillations**
Hines, C. O., 14.8–237
Lucas, I., 14L–182
**Ionospheric perturbations**
De Jager, C., 14G–8
Heisler, L. H., 14.9–274
**Ionospheric positive ion concentration**
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 14.11–253
**Ionospheric processes**
Shmelovskiĭ, K. Kh., 14.11–187
Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188
Webber, W. R., 14K–208
**Ionospheric radio wave absorption**
Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L., 14.1–53
Jelly, D. H. et al., 14.2–204, 14.8–241
Ignatov, V. S., 14.3–258
Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154
Besprozvannaia, A. S. et al., 14.4–222
Davies, K., 14.7–117
Vassy, E., 14.11–274
**Ionospheric radio wave propagation**
Tao, K. et al., 14.1–58
Ignatov, V. S., 14.1–107
Bowman, G. G., 14.2–194
Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia., 14.3–256
Wait, J. R., 14.3–265
Yeh, K. C., 14C–218
Belrose, J. S., 14.4–221
Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 14.4–228
Kerblai, T. S., 14.4–232
Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 14.4–240
Voloshinova, Z. V., 14.4–243
Whitson, A. L., 14.4–244
British Institution of Radio Engineers, London, 14.7–112

Bauer, S. J. et al., 14.7–182
Belugin, V. F., 14.8–205
Egeland, A., 14.8–222
Gherzi, E., 14.8–227
Hill, G. E., 14.8–235
Norton, K. A., 14.9–277
Wait, J. R., 14.9–294
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I. et al., 14.9–331
Al'pert, Ia. L., 14.11–11
Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188, 14.12–106
Aarons, J. et al., 14.11–236
Uyeda, H. et al., 14.11–273
Lauber, R. et al., 14.12–78
Szücs, Z., 14.12–107
Singh, R. N., 14.12–602
Stetson, H. T. et al., 14L–73

**Ionospheric radio wave propagation anomalies**
Edwards, L. C. et al., 14.3–257
Cilliers, W. A., 14.5–132

**Ionospheric radio wave propagation bibliographies**
Breisach, Germany. Ionosphären Institut, 14.3–236

**Ionospheric radio wave propagation theories**
Ferraro, A. J., 14.6–238
Wait, J. R., 14.9–290 to 293

**Ionospheric radio wave reflection**
Gschwendtner, A. B., 14.1–57
Chavdarov, S. S. et al., 14.2–198, 14.5–244
Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 14.4–238
Bullough, K., 14.5–221
Whitehead, J. D., 14.5–246
Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–582
Ferraro, A. J. et al., 14.8–225
Wait, J. R. et al., 14.11–189
Swift, D. W., 14.12–106
Taieb, C., 14.12–108

**Ionospheric radio wave refraction**
Lowen, R. W., 14.2–207
Carru, H. et al., 14.8–215

**Ionospheric radio wave refraction coefficients**
Fligel', D. S., 14.7–183

**Ionospheric radio wave scattering**
Bowles, K. L. et al., 14.3–259
Hagfors, T., 14.3–260
Gregory, J. B., 14.6–239
Bain, W. C., 14.8–203
Hagg, E. L. et al., 14.8–230
Pogorelov, V. I., 14.8–295
Cohen, R. et al., 14.10–162
Tao, K., 14.10–164

**Ionospheric radio wave scintillation**
Frihagen, J. et al., 14.8–226
Singleton, D. G. et al., 14.11–269

**Ionospheric recombination**
Sagalyn, R. C. et al., 14.9–281

**Ionospheric records analysis**
Unz, H., 14.4–242

**Ionospheric research**
Ben'kova, N. P., 14.2–190
Appleton, Sir E., 14.4–217
Rosenberg, N. W., 14.9–280
Barta, Gy., 14.9–322
American Geophysical Union, 14.10–172
Bain, W. C., 14.11–242

**Ionospheric research apparatus**
Berezin, Iu. V., 14.3–238
Markov, Iu. V. et al., 14.3–241

**Ionospheric satellite research**
Argence, E., 14.11–240
Toman, K., 14.11–272

**Ionospheric scattering**
Bailey, D. K., 14.8–202
Wagner, L. S., 14H–98

**Ionospheric scattering layer height**
Wagner, L. S., 14H–99

**Ionospheric scattering propagation**
Bailey, D. K., 14.7–180

**Ionospheric semidiurnal lunar tides**
Gautier, T. N. et al., 14L–153
Hagihara, Y., 14L–154

**Ionospheric shock waves**
Ivanov, K. G., 14.9–323

**Ionospheric sondes**
Yuhara, H., 14.3–242
Seliga, T. A., 14.5–142

**Ionospheric sounding receiver arrays**
Barber, N. F., 14.7–104

**Ionospheric sounding**
Markov, Iu. V. et al., 14.3–241
Wakai, N. et al., 14.11–543

**Ionospheric soundings**
Comité National Français des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris, 14.3–70
Bukin, G. V., 14.3–239
Lawrence, R. S., 14G–58
Besprozvannaia, A. S., 14.8–209
Japan. Science Council Solar Eclipse Committee 14.9–276
Warren, E. S., 14.10–173
Rawer, K., 14.10–495

**Ionospheric stations**
Ignatov, V. S., 14.1–107

**Ionospheric storm effects on radio communication**
Hill, G. E., 14.8–235

**Ionospheric storms**
Ratcliffe, J. A., 14.9–279

**Ionospheric stratification**
Heisler, L. H., 14.5–250

**Ionospheric structure**
Bauer, S. J., 14.4–220
Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 14.4–228

**Ionospheric studies by satellite data**
Burgess, B., 14.10–169

**Ionospheric temperature calculations**
Bauer, S. J. et al., 14C–6
Petit, M., 14.7–188

**Ionospheric temperatures**
Bartels, J., 14L–80

**Ionospheric theories**
Singleton, D. G., 14.9–286
Shimazaki, T., 14L–207

**Ionospheric tides**
Appleton, E. V. et al., 14L–93
Bartels, J., 14L–142
Jones, M. W. et al., 14L–144
Mitra, A. P., 14L–146
Bates, D. R. et al., 14L–149
Burkard, O., 14L–150
Martyn, D. F., 14L–156
Wiles, M. V., 14L–167
Ibrahim, Z., 14L–172
Checha, V. A. et al., 14L–229
Mariani, F., 14L–232
Wright, R. W. et al., 14L–237
Harnischmacher, E., 14L–273
Hines, C. O., 14L–275

**Ionospheric variations**
Jones, W. B. et al., 14.6–241
Shibata, H., 14.9–284
Saha, A. K. et al., 14.11–186
Martyn, D. F., 14L–156
Osborne, B. W., 14L–166

**Ionospheric wind conferences**
Kishnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 14.2–205

**onospheric wind data**
Woodbridge, D. D., 14.12–500
**onospheric wind measurement techniques**
Ragsdale, G. C. et al., 14.7–689
Haubert, A., 14.11–545
**onospheric wind measurements**
Ragsdale, G. C. et al., 14.7–689
**onospheric wind theories**
Hines, C. O., 14L–275
**onospheric wind variations**
White, M. L., 14L–248
**onospheric winds**
van Sabben, D., 14.6–245
Hines, C. O., 14.8–237
International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, 14L–173
**onospheric z-component**
Vodeneeva, D. K. et al., 14.2–209
**ranian Prehistoric Project**
Braidwood, R. J. et al., 14.3–723
**ridium in meteorites**
Nichiporuk, W. et al., 14.7–159
**ron cycle**
Oborn, E. T., 14.3–707
**ron in aquatic plants**
Oborn, E. T., 14.3–708
**ron in ground water**
Hem, J. D. et al., 14.3–433 to 435
**ron in land plants**
Oborn, E. T., 14.3–708
**ron in natural waters**
Oborn, E. T. et al., 14.3–707, 14.4–409, 14.4–410
**ron in ocean water**
Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–150
**ron in sea water**
Mokievskaia, V. V., 14.2–314
**ron meteorite composition**
Marshall, R. R., 14K–137
**ron meteorites**
Heymann, D. et al., 14.7–156
**rradiance meters**
Currie, R. I., 14.10–257
**ron sulfide in marine sediments**
Volkov, I. I., 14.3–326
**ron works nuclei**
Soulage, G., 14A–347
**rradiation effects on plant growth**
de Lint, P. J. A. L., 14.3–646
**Irrigation**
National Water Research Symposium, Wash., D. C., March 1961, 14.2–408
Ludin, A., 14.2–461
Donnan, W. W. et al., 14.2–467
Terry, G. C. et al., 14.5–478
Christiansen, J. E., 14.5–679
Dickinson, P. P., 14.5–680
Willardson, L. A., 14.5–685
Wölfel, W., 14.8–459
Smerdon, E. T., 14.8–499
Hafiz, A., 14.9–481
Adams, R. M., 14.11–444
Brennan, R., 14.12–25
**Irrigation and drainage**
Szabolcs, I., 14.12–323
**Irrigation by aircraft**
Williams, D. E., 14.1–66
**Irrigation conferences**
Kes', A. S., 14.11–531
**Irrigation effectiveness**
Borisov, A. A., 14.8–110
**Irrigation effects on ground water**
Mink, J. F., 14.6–570
**Irrigation effects on humidity**
Borisov, A. A., 14.8–110
**Irrigation effects on soil**
Lofgren, B. E., 14.5–499
**Irrigation effects on temperature**
Borisov, A. A., 14.8–110
**Irrigation efficiency**
Darlot, A., 14.1–266
de Parcevaux, S., 14.1–268
Meriaux, S. et al., 14.4–484
Granier, J., 14.5–474
Hansen, V. E., 14.8–492
**Irrigation methods**
New Scientist, [London], 14.11–521
**Irrigation of orchards**
Nicolussi, C., 14.4–146
**Irrigation problems**
Rousseau, C. A., 14.5–446
**Irrigation programs**
Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge], 14.1–223
**Irrigation projects**
Stamp, L. D., 14.7–743
**Irrigation requirements**
Pearson, G. L. et al., 14.2–486
Shaffer, N. F., 14.2–487
Frost, W. T., 14.2–488
Callister, L. C., 14.2–490
Johnson, W., 14.3–459
Elsukov, I. E., 14.4–476
Munson, W. C., 14.5–661
Hansen, V. E., 14.8–492
Hagan, R. M. et al., 14.9–482
Korolev, I. A. et al., 14.12–256
**Irrigation research**
Blaney, H. F., 14.6–499
**Irrigation systems**
Dickinson, P. P., 14.5–680
**Irrigation water analysis**
Raghavarao, K. V. et al., 14.3–470
**Irrigation water effects on chlorosis**
Lagache, P. et al., 14.12–59
**Irrigation water temperatures**
Uchijima, Z. et al., 14.4–601
Miyamoto, K. et al., 14.5–108
Raney, F. C. et al., 14.9–660
Lagache, P. et al., 14.12–59
**Irrigation water warning**
Arai, T., 14.11–713
**Irrigation-weather relationships**
Hansen, V. E., 14.8–492
Venkataraman, S., 14.8–708
**Isallobaric wind**
La Valle, L., 14.11–662
**Iselin, C. O'D.**
Nature, [London], 14.2–92
**Isobaric surface height-cosmic ray relationships**
Kitamura, T. et al., 14.5–255
**Isobaric surface heights**
Bartsch, J., 14.9–668
**Isobaric turbulence**
Obukhov, A. M., 14.10–566
**Isochlor charts**
Schoeller, M., 14.9–729
**Isoecho contour charts**
Durham, K. S., 14B–162
**Isoecho contour devices**
Luckenbach, G. E. et al., 14B–195
**Isohyetal chart of the Ukraine**
Guk, N. I., 14.2–667
**Isoline construction**
Gandin, L. S. et al., 14.6–612
**Isoline geometry**
Guk, N. I., 14.6–615
**Isoline systems**
Guk, N. I., 14.6–614, 14.6–615
**Isomeric charts**
Onesta, P. A., 14.5–676

**Isopoda Sphaeroma serratum populations**
Hoestlandt, H., 14.11–378
**Isosphere**
Uranova, L. A., 14.11–712
**Isotach charts**
Ertel, H., 14.1–276
**Isotherm construction**
Okolowicz, W., 14.7–643
**Isotherm followers**
LaFond, E. C., 14E–60
**Isothermal charts**
Okolowicz, W., 14.7–643
**Isotope glaciology**
Picciotto, E., 14.7–389
**Isotopic analysis of hailstones**
Facy, L., 14A–110
**Isotopic composition of thermal waters**
Fontes, J.-C. et al., 14.12–302
**Isotropic turbulence**
Lin, C. C., 14.3–666
Panchev, St., 14.4–560
Golitsyn, G. S., 14.5–568
Iaglom, A. A., 14.5–569
Ogura, Y., 14.12–432, 14.12–433
**Isotropic turbulence fields**
Ozmidov, R. V., 14.1–306
**Israel South Red Sea Expedition**
Oren, O. H., 14.3–305
**Iteration-variation methods**
Byatt, W. J. et al., 14.5–130

J

**Jacobian determination by computers**
Peking. Univ. Faculty of Geophysics, 14F–91
**Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition, Axel Heiburg Island**
Müller, F., 14.4–40
**Jakobshavn Glacier**
Georgi, J., 14.5–425
**Janczewski, Edward W.**
Olczak, T., 14.1–37
**Jansky, Karl Guthe**
Jansky, C. M., Jr., 14G–18
**Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1959–60**
Nakamura, J., 14.8–193
Suzuki, Y., 14.8–435
Fukase, S., 14.11–323
**Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1960–61**
Hori, S., 14.8–346
**Japanese Current**
Chu, T.-y., 14.6–436
**Japanese deep sea expeditions, 1960**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.1–208
Masuzawa, J., 14.3–303
**Japanese participation in IGC**
International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959. Japanese National Committee, 14.2–31
**Japanese participation in IGY**
International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959. Japanese National Committee, 14.2–31
Kawabata, Y., 14.8–41
Kitamura, T. et al., 14J–119
**Java Current**
Fedorov, K. N., 14.5–395
**Java Trench**
Beliaev, G. M. et al., 14.6–391
**Javelin vehicles**
Ford, R. R., 14.4–128
**Jet aircraft**
Netherlands. Commissie Meteorologische Voorlichting voor Straalvliegtuigen, 14.5–91
**Jet aircraft design**
Crutcher, H. L., 14.9–4
**Jet aircraft exhaust effects on visibility**
McDonald, J. E., 14.4–541
**Jet aircraft forecasting**
Kusakabe, F., 14.9–107
**Jet aircraft navigation**
Clodman, J., 14.1–344
**Jet aircraft operation**
Germany. Bundesanstalt für Flugsicherung, 14.6–97
Mathur, L. S., 14.6–696
Saha, K. R., 14.9–109
Durst, C. S., 14.10–66
**Jet aircraft requirements**
Reiter, E. R., 14.11–673
**Jet formation in stratified fluids**
Long, R. R., 14.5–651
**Jet operations Requirements Panel**
Hinoshimobu, B., 14.6–98
**Jet stream**
Čadež, M., 14.3–569
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.3–688
Phillpot, H. R., 14.5–652
Reiter, E. R., 14.8–592
Riehl, H., 14.9–633
Geb, M., 14.10–581
Montalto, M., 14.10–685
Wang, G., 14.11–675
*See also* **Low altitude j streams; Multiple j streams; Polar night j streams; Westerly j streams**
**Jet stream analysis**
Montalto, M., 14.4–574
Kurilova, Iu. V., 14.12–23
**Jet stream-atmospheric di turbances relationships**
Al-Basri, A. W. M. et a 14.7–615
Koteswaram, P., 14.9–699
**Jet stream characteristics**
Hassoon, K., 14.7–620
**Jet Stream climatology**
U. S. Navy. Weather R search Facility, Norfo Va., 14.3–14
Briggs, J. et al., 14.10–457
Ninomiya, K., 14.11–670
Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11 676
**Jet stream core**
Reiter, E. R., 14.5–654
**Jet stream cyclone relatio ships**
Nagai, T., 14.1–318
**Jet stream data**
Pogosian, K. P., 14.5–653
**Jet stream discovery**
Geb, M., 14.10–581
**Jet stream distribution**
Koteswaram, P., 14.9–699
Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11 676
Horn, L. H. et al., 14.12 505
**Jet stream dynamics**
Kuettner, J. P. et al., 14.12 636
Long, R. R., 14.5–651
Raethjen, P. et al., 14F–96
Koteswaram, P., 14.9–699
Reiter, E. R., 14.9–703
Vítková, D. et al., 14.12 506
**Jet stream effects**
Nakayama, A., 14.7–704
**Jet stream effects on aeri navigation**
Riehl, H., 14.9–633
**Jet stream forecasting**
Eddy, A., 14.7–533
**Jet stream formation**
Pogosian, Kh. P. et a 14.2–553
**Jet stream location**
Weickmann, L., 14.3–614
Ramaswamy, C., 14.7–677
Koteswaram, P., 14.9–699
Raman, C. R. V., 14.9–701

**t stream meandering**
  Vítek, V., 14.2–557
**t stream models**
  Brundidge, K. C. et al., 14.5–650
  Eddy, A., 14.7–533
**t stream over India**
  Koteswaram, P., 14.9–699
  Raman, C. R. V., 14.9–701
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.10–686
**t stream over Mediterranean**
  Kaka, G. et al., 14.9–698
**t stream over Middle East**
  Kaka, G. et al., 14.9–698
**t stream-ozone relationships**
  Rama Rao, M., 14.10–557
**t stream profiles**
  McLean, G. S., Jr., 14.2–594
**et stream research**
  Barad, M. L., 14.3–607
**et stream stability**
  Benton, G. S. et al., 14.7–576
  Lipps, F. B., 14.12–439
**et stream structure**
  Newton, C. W. et al., 14.1–319
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 14.2–553
  Reiter, E. R., 14.5–654, 14.9–703, 14.11–672
**et stream temperatures**
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.3–518
**et stream turbulence**
  McLean, G. S., Jr., 14.2–594
  Kuettner, J. P. et al., 14.2–636
**et stream variations**
  Nagai, T., 14.1–318
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.3–653, 14.12–444
**et streams over the U.S.S.R.**
  Kurilova, Iu. V., 14.12–23
**oint Indo-U. S. Balloon Flight Program**
  Chagnon, C. W. (ed.), 14.12–1
**oint Institute for Laboratory Astrophysics, Boulder, Colo.**
  Branscomb, L. M. et al., 14.7–135
  American Geophysical Union, 14.11–116
**oint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit (JNWP), Suitland, Md.**
  Thompson, P. D., 14F–111
**Jordan sunshine recorder**
  Arléry, R., 14.4–621
**Joule heating in ionosphere**
  Cole, K. D., 14.4–227, 14.8–219
  Kato, S., 14.11–710
**Jovian decametric radiation**
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 14.11–132
  Warwick, J. W., 14.11–137
**Jovian planetary noise**
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 14.11–132
**Jovian radiation belts**
  Roberts, M. S. et al., 14.11–136
**Jovian temperature**
  Bibinova, V. P. et al., 14.11–129
**Juno**
  Taylor, G. E., 14.2–162
**Jupiter**
  Drake, F. D., 14.5–184
**Jupiter ephemeris**
  Kampe, C., 14.1–94
**Jupiter missions**
  Fox, R. H., 14.1–93
**Jupiter's atmosphere**
  Cadle, R. D., 14.6–177
  Davydov, V. D., 14.6–179
**Jupiter's comet-meteorite ring**
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 14.6–178
**Jupiter's ionosphere**
  Roberts, M. S. et al., 14.11–136
**Jupiter's magnetic field**
  Barrow, C. H., 14G–88
**Jupiter's radiation belts**
  Warwick, J. W., 14G–105
**Jupiter's spectrum**
  Spinrad, H., 14.11–148
**Juvenile meteorology books**
  Antoine, T., 14.6–36
**Juvenile science books**
  Arnov, B., Jr., 14.2–33
  Ellam, P., 14.2–34

K

**K-effect**
  Genkin, I. L., 14.6–217
**K index**
  Schneider, O., 14L–177
**K-index-auroral activity relationships**
  Nakamura, J., 14.9–264
**K light transmission by sea water**
  Duntley, S. Q., 14.11–368
**K line wings in faculae**
  Beckers, J. M., 14.4–178
**K stars**
  Hill, E. R., 14.6–222
**Kamchatka-Kurile volcanoes**
  Tomkeieff, S. I., 14.3–292
**Kanzelhohe Solar Observatory**
  Haupt, H., 14.3–509
**Karst**
  Melik, A., 14.3–442
**Karst-climate relationships**
  Bauer, F., 14.8–693
**Karst morphology**
  Jennings, J. N. et al., 14.8–694
**Karst research**
  Bauer, F., 14.8–693
**Karst rivers**
  Molitvin, P. V., 14.6–536
**Katabatic winds**
  Mather, K. B., 14.2–671
  Koresawa, S., 14.4–677
  Shaw, P. J. R., 14.8–665
**Katamarans**
  Sytin, G. L., 14.8–343
**Katathermometer mountings**
  Dukanović, D., 14.10–499
**Katathermometers**
  Böhm, B., 14.6–671
  Szakály, J., 14.6–804
  Scharnow, B. et al., 14.10–502
**Kazakh Hydrometeorological Service**
  Shimkervich, G. L., 14.2–75
**Kazan Astronomical Observatory**
  Nefed'ev, A. A., 14.1–84
**Kazan Magnetic Observatory**
  Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.11–300
**Kerguélen-Trémarec, Y. J.**
  Heurgon, J., 14.12–44
**Kermadec Trench**
  Leont'eva, V. V., 14.8–336
**Kesselwand Glacier**
  Hoinkes, H. et al., 14.10–306
**Keyword indexes to meteorological literature**
  Schlegel, M., 14.6–93
**Keyword indexing and retrieval systems**
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–144
**Khan, A. R.**
  Olivier, C. P., 14.9–91
**Kherson Agrometeorological Station**
  Rudnev, G. V., 14.6–110
**Kinematics of precipitation distribution**
  Kessler, E., III, 14B–82

- Kinematics of wind distribution
  - Kessler, E., III, 14B–82
- Kinetic energy exchange
  - Starr, V. P., 14.12–442
- Kinetic energy in atmosphere
  - Čadež, M., 14.3–569
  - Palmén, E., 14.8–588
  - Panofsky, H. A., 14.12–435
- Kinetic energy of cyclones
  - Palmén, E. et al., 14.8–589
- Kinetic energy of turbulent currents
  - Wippermann, F., 14.8–607
- Kinetic energy transformation between shear flow and mean flow
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14.3–576
- Kitt Peak Observatory, Tucson, Arizona
  - Kuperus, M., 14.11–119
- "Kobal't" radar
  - Kotov, N. F., et al., 14B–21
  - Stepanenko, V. D., 14B–29
- Köhler theory
  - Gotsch, G., 14A–137
- Köppen's classification
  - Bailey, H. P., 14.5–704
- Koettlitz Glacier
  - Bull, C., 14.8–430
- Kona storms
  - Wylie, W. G., 14.2–655
- Konček, Mikuláš
  - Gregor, A., 14.1–38
- Kostka, Oldřich
  - Dřevikovský, A., 14.4–78
- Krasowskiĭ ellipsoid
  - Isotow, A. A., 14.10–185
- Krill
  - Murphy, R. C., 14.3–385
- Krishnan, Kariamanikkam Srinivasa
  - Ramanathan, K. R., 14.6–86
- Kritskiĭ, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich
  - Korenistov, D. V. et al., 14.6–87
- Krypton-85 in atmosphere
  - Kigosh, K., 14.11–95
- Kamchatka Trench
  - Moroshkin, K. V., 14E–127
- Kuroshio Current
  - Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–182
  - Matsumoto, S., 14.5–355
  - Bubnov, V. A., 14.8–379
- Kymatograph analysis
  - Wilson, B. W., 14E–31

L

- La Caille, Nicolas Louis de
  - Fischer de Cugnac, L. M., 14.10–61
- La Coste-Romberg marine gravimeter
  - Allan, T. D. et al., 14.7–275
- Lagoons
  - Gistescu, P., 14.6–521
- Lagrangian characteristics
  - Monin, A. S., 14.2–550
- Lagrangian points
  - Lundquist, C. A., 14.4–260
- Lake acoustics
  - Lomask, M. R. et al., 14.2–473
- Lake bed topography
  - Lut, B. F., 14.7–420
- Lake bottom samplers
  - Frolander, H. F. et al., 14E–190
- Lake breeze index
  - Biggs, W. G. et al., 14.9–680
- Lake breezes
  - Péczely, G., 14.1–350, 14.8–669
- Lake brine, *see* Salinity of lake water
- Lake chemistry
  - Angino, E. E. et al., 14.6–516
  - Gistescu, P., 14.10–337
  - Klimkaite, I., 14.10–338
- Lake circulation
  - Okhlopkova, A. N., 14.11–455
- Lake classification
  - Baranov, I. V., 14.6–31
- Lake current dynamics
  - Laevastu, T., 14.10–339
- Lake current forecasting
  - Laevastu, T., 14.10–339
- Lake currents
  - Forrester, W. D., 14.4–426
  - Pomytkin, B. A., 14.6–527
  - Okhlopkova, A. N., 14.11–455
- Lake deposits
  - Kabailiene, M., 14.7–417
  - Klimkaite, I., 14.7–418
  - Martinkéniene, F., 14.7–421
- Lake depth
  - Neumann, J., 14.8–448
- Lake drainage
  - Helbig, K. M., 14.4–427
- Lake formation
  - Sisko, R. K., 14.10–343
- Lake geology
  - Kvasov, D. D. et al., 14.2–474
- Lake hydrography
  - Powers, C. F. et al., 14.2–477
- Lake hydrology
  - Trufas, V., 14.2–373
  - Tarasov, M. N., 14.7–424
  - Grigor'ev, S. V., 14.9–467
  - Synowiec, A., 14.9–478
  - Holmes, G. W., 14.11–451
  - Alberti, G., 14.12–240
  - Ertel, H., 14.12–243
- Lake ice
  - Fletcher, D. J., 14.4–395
  - Kinsley, D. B., 14.4–432
  - Knight, C. A., 14.6–492
  - Lyons, J. B. et al., 14.6–44 14.9–448
- Lake ice forecasting
  - Andrews, J. T., 14.6–488
  - Vinogradova, N. F., 14.1 443
- Lake ice strength
  - Weeks, W. F., 14.1–222
  - Frankenstein, G. E., 14.1 436
- Lake inflow
  - Hill, R. A., 14.2–470
  - Holmes, G. W., 14.11–451
- Lake influences on local c mates
  - Valent, E., 14.1–436
- Lake influences on precipi tion
  - Weiss, L .L. et al., 14.3–56
- Lake level analysis
  - Schwerdtfeger, W., 14. 437
- Lake level calculations
  - Ertel, H., 14.12–242
- Lake level fluctuations
  - Hill, R. A., 14.2–470
  - Klein, C., 14.3–16
  - Azarkovich, E. Sh. et a 14.–424
  - Lamakin, V. V., 14.4–434
  - Tison, L. J., 14.4–439
  - Miakokin, V. S., 14.8–451
- Lake level measureme errors
  - Matveev, V. P., 14.10–328
- Lake level oscillations
  - Ertel, H., 14.12–242
- Lake level variations
  - Abrosov, V. N., 14.9–374
  - Litinskaia, K. D., 14.10–34
  - Ertel, H., 14.12–244
- Lake levels
  - Gillies, D. K. A., 14.10–667
- Lake meteorology
  - Timofeev, M. P. (ed. 14.6–531
- Lake morphology
  - Kabailiene, M., 14.7–417
  - Neumann, J., 14.8–448
- Lake orientation
  - Rex, R. W., 14.11–457
- Lake outflow
  - Synowiec, A., 14.9–478

**ke pollution**
nderson, G. C., 14.9–464
rushko, Ia. M., 14.9–468
**ke properties**
lster, H.-J. et al., 14.4–425
**ke sediment composition**
rol', Ch. Ia., 14.7–419
**ke seiches**
linker, L. et al., 14.1–358
aloi, P., 14.3–494
**ke shore erosion**
ee, C. E., 14.4–435
asikauskiné, M., 14.6–532
iallovich, Iu. P., 14.8–450
ozovskii, L. B., 14.8–452
**ke shore microclimatology**
ychino, Ia. I., 14.12–558
**ke shore vertical movements**
iakokin, V. S., 14.8–451
**ke shores**
ange, K. O., 14.6–523
asiliauskiené, M., 14.10–344
**ke stratification**
alling, J. F., 14.8–453
**ke studies**
elbig, K. M., 14.4–427
rinsley, D. B., 14.4–432
hakov, L. A., 14.4–441
unskas, R., 14.9–474
**ke surveys**
lberti, G., 14.12–240
**ke temperature calculation**
nyder, F. F., 14.9–717
**ke temperature surveys**
peranskaia, A. A., 14.11–459
**ke temperatures**
aloi, P. et al., 14.2–469
Hölcke, Th., 14.2–472
chiye, T., 14.4–428
vanov, K., 14.4–429
Angino, E. E. et al., 14.6–516
alling, J. F., 14.8–453
ikhomirov, A. I., 14.10–320
Wartena, L., 14.11–460
Hastenrath, S., 14.12–245
ychino, Ia. I., 14.12–558
**ke turbulent exchange**
peranskaia, A. A., 14.11–459
**ke water composition**
vanov, K., 14.4–429
Konshin, V. D., 14.4–431
Grushko, Ia. M., 14.9–468
istescu, P., 14.10–337
edrow, J. C. F. et al., 14.12–252
**ke water mineralization**
arasov, M. N., 14.7–424

**Lake water mixing**
Bieliukas, K. V. et al., 14.11–450
**Lake water storage**
Lambor, J., 14.6–522
**Lake water transparency**
Findenegg, I., 14.6–520
**Lake wave observations**
Sokolin, Ia. B., 14.10–671
**Lakes**
Kuznetsov, N. T., 14.4–433
Karaushev, A. V., 14.6–12
Elster, H.-J., 14.6–519
*See also* Coastal lakes
**Lallemand electronic camera**
Walker, M. F., 14.2–132
**Laminar flow**
Low, G. M., 14.3–667
Chang, P. K. et al., 14.7–583
Woo, D.-C. et al., 14.11–478
**Lancelet ecology**
Piyakarnchana, T. et al., 14.9–390
**Land uplift investigations**
Honkasalo, T., 14.1–132
**Land utilization**
Pereira, H. C., 14.10–437
Curran, C. D. et al., 14.11–526
**Land utilization conferences**
Kes', A. S., 14.11–531
**Land utilization research**
Neef, E., 14.6–582
**Landau-Zener formula**
Bates, D. R., 14.3–567
**Landslides**
Kukharev, N. M., 14.4–296
**Langmuir, Irving**
Langmuir, I., 14.5–5
**Languages of meteorological literature**
Bull, G. A., 14.6–89
**Lapse time data cameras**
Harford, J. W. et al., 14D–223
**Large hail**
Antonov, V. S., 14.1–333
**Large scale atmospheric motions**
Barrett, E. W., 14.1–313
Malone, T. F., 14.4–74
La Valle, L., 14.11–662
Piloni, M., 14.12–403
**Large scale atmospheric processes**
Mashkovich, S. A., 14.11–638
**Large scale circulation**
Baĭdal, M. K., 14.11–12
**Large scale diffusion**
Fea, G. et al., 14.5–120

**Large scale eddy processes**
Palmén, E., 14.8–588
**Large scale effects of cloud seeding**
Beliaev, V. I. et al., 14A–23
**Large scale turbulent diffusion**
Kao, S.-K., 14.1–349
**Large scale turbulent mixing**
Nemchinov, S. V., 14F–85
**Large scale vortex formations**
Sharov, Vl., 14.5–578
**Large scale weather control**
Kotsch, W. J., 14A–182
**Large scale weather research seminars**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.4–52
**Lasers**
Discovery, [London], 14.5–189
**Latitude determination**
Uhink, W., 14.8–249
**Latitude effects on airglow**
Saito, B.-I., 14.11–227
**Latitude effects on atmospheric circulation**
Palmén, E. et al., 14.10–590
**Latitude effects on cosmic rays**
Sandström, A. E. et al., 14.5–259
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–171
Vir, L. et al., 14J–223
Takahasi, H., 14K–193
**Latitude effects on geomagnetism**
Voelker, H., 14.9–330
**Latitude effects on night airglow**
Shefov, N. N. et al., 14.10–154
**Latitude ionospheric variations**
Shibata, H., 14.9–284
Martyn, D. F., 14L–136
**Latitude measurements**
Buchar, E., 14.3–34
**Lava composition**
Denaeyer, M.-E., 14.4–287, 14.4–288
**Lava lake energy emissions**
Delsemme, A. H., 14.4–286
**Lava spectroscopy**
Vittozzi, P., 14.4–290
**Lava temperature observations**
Ault, W. U. et al., 14.6–355
**Lava thermometry**
Evrard, P., 14.4–289

**Lazarev, M. P.,**
  Lebedev, D. M., 14.1–198
**Lead in marine sediments**
  Lakshman, S. V. J. et al., 14.3–323
**Lead iodide generators**
  Caimi, E. A. et al., 14A–46
**Lead iodide nuclei**
  Fukuta, N. et al., 14A–122
**Lead isotopes in geological dating**
  Kanasewich, E. R., 14.9–341
**Leader lightning stroke**
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–24, 14I–29
  Allibone, E. et al., 14I–26, 14I–43, 14I–44
  McEachron, K. B., 14I–55
  Bruce, C. E. R., 14I–58, 14I–194
  Meek, J. M., 14I–63
  Khastgir, S. R., 14I–158
  Kitagawa, N., 14I–187
  Davis, R., 14I–268
**Leaf moisture meters**
  Aerts, R. et al., 14.4–148
**Leaf temperatures**
  Gaastra, P., 14.3–647
  Goryshina, H. G., 14.3–731
  Meladze, G. G., 14.9–652
  Gates, D. M., 14.11–790
**Leaf-wet-period duration**
  Post, J. J., 14.3–134
**Leaky aquifers**
  De Wiest, R. J. M., 14.9–544
**Lee wave calculations**
  Döös, Bo R., 14C–253
  Foldvik, A., 14.4–684
  Rider, C. K., 14.4–685
  Adámy, L., 14.10–690
**Lee wave clouds**
  Döös, Bo R., 14C–253
**Lee wave models**
  Rider, C. K., 14.4–685
**Lee wave theories**
  Crapper, G. D., 14.4–683
  Berkofsky, L., 14.11–643
**Lee waves**
  Adámy, L., 14.7–693
  Sawyer, J. S., 14.9–709
  Sen-Gupta, B. K., 14.9–710
  Aanensen, C. J. M. et al., 14.11–736
**Lee waves during southwest monsoon**
  Rai, D. B., 14.11–738
**Legal aspects of astronautics**
  Hombourg, R., 14.1–123
**Legal aspects of ground water**
  Jenkins, E. D. et al., 14.7–451
**Legal aspects of radioactive waste disposal**
  Lowenstein, R., 14.12–152
**Legal status of Arctic**
  Partridge, B., 14.2–54
**Lehmann, Inge**
  Hodgson, J., 14.8–82
**Leiden Observatory, Netherlands**
  Claas, W. J., 14.4–66
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 14.4–67
**Length of day**
  Jones, Sir H. S., 14.6–307
  Pavlov, N. N. et al., 14.6–314
**"Lens" cloud**
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.1–395
**Leonid meteor stream**
  Alexander, W. M. et al., 14.9–187
**"Levantic" type cloud**
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.1–395
**Levee protection**
  McEwan, J. S., 14.12–291
**Lg waves**
  Saha, B. P., 14.5–291
**Lichenometry**
  Beschel, R. E., 14.10–725
**Lichens**
  Magdefrau, K., 14.4–740
**Life on Earth**
  Ehrensvärd, G. C. H., 14.9–27
**Life on planets**
  Oparin, A. et al., 14.2–157
**Light absorption in sea water**
  Yentsch, C. S., 14.1–146
**Light diffusion**
  Middleton, W. E. K., 14.4–645
**Light distribution in nebulae**
  van Houten, C. J., 14.2–135
**Light distribution under forest canopy**
  Roussel, L., 14.8–120
**Light effects on photosynthesis**
  Wassink, E. C., 14.3–648
**Light effects on plant growth**
  Gaspar, Th., 14.3–128
  Tavant, H., 14.4–134
**Light effects on protein content**
  Landgraf, J. E., 14.12–60
**Light effects on silver iodide nuclei**
  Burley, G. et al., 14A–44
**Light extinction in sea**
  Burt, W. V., 14D–175
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–182
  Takenouchi, Y., 14D–184
  Jerlov, N. G., 14D–188
**Light influence on flowerin**
  Nanda, K. K. et al., 14.1 69
**Light influences on pla growth**
  Roussel, L., 14.3–149
**Light intensities**
  Gaastra, P., 14.3–647
**Light intensities in forests**
  Roussel, L., 14.3–149
**Light measurement tec niques in sea water**
  Stupishin, A. V., 14D–174
**Light penetration in sea**
  Duntley, S. Q., 14D–1 14.11–367
**Light reflection from Moon**
  Discovery, [London], 14 189
  Barabashov, N. P. et 14.5–196
**Light scattering in sea**
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.8–374
  Jerlov, N. G., 14.9–399
  Tyler, J. E. et al., 14.1 267
**Light scattering indexes**
  Barteneva, O. D., 14.9–807
**Light spectra**
  Tsvang, L. R. et al., 14. 774
**Light supply for plants**
  Buntrock, H., 14.12–564
**Light transmission**
  Horman, M. H., 14.2–724
**Light transmission by la water**
  Weber, E., 14.3–650
  Findenegg, I., 14.6–520
**Light transmission by s water**
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.8–374
  Boden, B. P., 14.9–394
  Duntley, S. Q., 14.10–258
  Tyler, J. E., 14.10–266
**Lightning**
  Israël, H. et al., 14.1–9
  Stekol'nikov, I. S. et a 14.6–824, 14I–165, 14 266
  Knoch, V. et al., 14I–89
  Meek, J. M., 14I–92
  Wichmann, H., 14I–93
  Higham, J. B. et al., 14 102
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–11
  Fritsch, V., 14I–121
  New Mexico Institue Mining and Technolog Research and Develo ment Div., 14I–190

  Pierce, E. T., 14I–191
  Viemeister, P. E., 14I–239
  *See also* Single flash lightning
**ghtning activity estimation**
  Shackford, C. R., 14I–258
**ghtning attraction**
  Fritsch, V., 14–170
**ghtning bibliographies**
  Baker, R. et al., 14I–1 to 272
**ghtning branching**
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–19
  Jensen, J. C., 14I–21, 14I–23
  Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–31, 14I–40
  Albright, J. G., 14I–36
  Allibone, T. E. et al., 14I–44
**ghtning camera trigger mechanism**
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–64
**ghtning channel conductance**
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–97
**ghtning channel resistance**
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–97
**ghtning conductor resistance measurements**
  Hubli, S. S. et al., 14.12–606
**ghtning conductors**
  Bellaschi, P. L., 14I–30
**ghtning counters**
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14.2–514
  Brunt, A. T., 14.3–620, 14I–233
  Mezösi, M., 14.6–697, 14I–244
  Brook, M. et al., 14.6–822
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14.6–823, 14I–251
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology. Working Group on Radio-Electric Meteorology, Zurich, March 1953, 14I–128
  Pierce, E. T., 14I–177
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14I–206
  Mani, A. et al., 14I–235
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–492
**ghtning current measurements**
  Berger, K., 14I–77
  Williams, D. P. et al., 14I–272
**Lightning currents**
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–13, 14I–48
  Norinder, H., 14I–32
  Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–40
  Chapman, F. W., 14I–53
  McEachron, K. B., 14I–62
  McCann, G. D., 14I–75
  Alizade, A. S., 14I–111
  Hodges, D. B., 14I–145
  Pierce, E. T., 14I–227
  Papet-Lépine, J., 14.12–608
**Lightning damage**
  Klokov, G. N., 14.3–621
  Priroda, [Moscow], 14.4–759
**Lightning damage to aircraft**
  Harrison, L. P., 14I–78
  Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–96
  Meteorological-Office, 38 group, Royal Air Force, 14I–105
  Chowns, R. H., 14I–119
  Flying Safety, [Wash., D. C.], 14I–147
**Lightning damage to balloons**
  Hodkinson, J., 14I–242
**Lightning danger**
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14I–41
  Fritsch, V., 14I–100, 14I–221
**Lightning danger forecasting**
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14I–206
**Lightning detection**
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14.2–514
**Lightning detectors**
  Shimakawa, K., 14.6–699
**Lightning discharge channel phenomena**
  Newman, M. M., 14I–248
**Lightning discharge data**
  Norinder, H., 14I–27
**Lightning discharge data analysis**
  Wang, C. P., 14I–271
**Lightning discharge effects**
  Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–5
  Dorsey, N. E., 14I–7
  Bellaschi, P. L., 14I–34, 14I–52
  Tamura, Y., 14I–152
**Lightning discharge fields**
  Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–4
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–187, 14I–243
  Smith, L. G., 14I–192
  Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–204
**Lightning discharge paths**
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–29
  Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–31
  Workman, E. J. et al., 14I–35
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–236
**Lightning discharge-produced whistlers**
  Curtis, H. W., 14I–247
**Lightning discharge-whistler relationships**
  Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14I–197
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–237, 14I–255
**Lightning discharges**
  Simpson, G. C., 14I–9
  Simon, A. W., 14I–14
  Bellaschi, P. L., 14I–30
  McEachron, K. B., 14I–45
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–49, 14I–178
  Israël, H., 14I–67
  Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–79, 14I–246
  Frenkel, J., 14I–81
  Loeb, L. B., 14I–90
  Bruce, C. E. R. et al., 14I–94
  Norinder, H., 14I–108, 14I–109, 14I–133, 14I–208, 14I–210
  Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–115, 14I–116, 14I–194, 14I–159, 14I–175
  Hacking, C. A., 14I–143
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–146, 14I–224
  Isikawa, H. et al., 14I–156, 14I–172
  Karpov, A. N., 14I–157
  Srivastava, C. M. et al., 14I–166
  Kano, M. et al., 14I–173
  Clarence, N. D. et al., 14I–183
  Jones, H. L., 14I–201
  Brook, M. et al., 14I–220, 14I–240
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14I–225
  Takeuti, T. et al., 14I–228
  Papet-Lépine, J., 14.12–608
**Lightning diversion**
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14I–226
**Lightning effects**
  Viemeister, P. E., 14I–229
**Lightning effects on magnetic field**
  Norinder, H., 14I–161
**Lightning effects on power lines**

American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 14I–37
Goodlet, B. L., 14I–39
McEachron, K. B., 14I–45
Bruce, C. E. R. et al., 14I–59
Hagenguth, J. H. et al., 14I–122
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. et al., 14I–259
**Lightning effects on radiation**
Moore, J. G., 14.12–607
**Lightning effects on tall objects**
McCann, G. D., 14I–70
**Lightning effects on television signal transmission**
Graf, C. R., 14.2–731
**Lightning field changes**
Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–4, 14I–5
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–11, 14I–19
Jensen, J. C., 14I–21
Norinder, H., 14I–27, 14I–32
Appleton, E. V. et al., 14I–38
Chapman, F. W., 14I–53
Wormell, T. W., 14I–57
Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–87
Golde, R. H., 14I–101
Pierce, E. T. et al., 14I–134, 14I–162, 14I–163
Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–202, 14I–203
Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–204
Wang, C. P., 14I–271
Papet-Lépine, J., 14.12–608
**Lightning field charges**
Takeuti, T., 14.6–825, 14I–267
**Lightning field investigations**
Norinder, H., 14I–176
Smith, L. G., 14I–213
**Lightning fire bibliographies**
Bennett, W. D., 14I–193
**Lightning fire research**
Bennett, W. D., 14I–193
**Lightning fires**
Fuquary, D. M., 14.4–150
Barrows, J. S. et al., 14I–179
**Lightning flash duration**
Bossolasco, M., 14I–140
Malan, D. J., 14I–174
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–211
**Lightning flash frequencies**
Ruedy, R., 14I–76
Chowns, R. H., 14I–119
**Lightning flash propagation**
Halliday, E. C., 14I–22
**Lightning flash rate variations**
Satyam, M., 14I–265
**Lightning flashes**
Martin, H. K., 14.4–757, 14I–262
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–24
Goodlet, B. L., 14I–39
Chapman, F. W., 14I–53
Bruce, C. E. R. et al., 14I–59
Barnard, V., 14I–112
Kitagawa, N., 14I–187
Workman, E. J. et al., 14I–231
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–238
Khastgir, S. R. et al., 14I–252
**Lightning flashes-whistler relationships**
Norinder, H. et al., 14.6–284, 14I–254
**Lightning flashover frequencies**
Davis, R., 14I–268
**Lightning formation**
Loeb, L. B., 14I–205
**Lightning forms**
Israël, H., 14I–84
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–211
**Lightning frequencies**
Golde, R. H., 14I–250
Fritsch, V., 14I–261
Pierce, E. T., 14I–162
**Lightning from clear sky**
Baskin, D., 14I–118
**Lightning in warm clouds**
Alpert, L., 14I–232
**Lightning instruments**
Wagner, C. F. et al., 14I–66
**Lightning investigations**
Wormell, T. W., 14I–139
**Lightning luminosity**
Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–40
Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–203
Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–204
**Lightning mechanisms**
Dorsey, N. E., 14I–7, 14I–8
Simpson, G. C., 14I–9, 14I–17
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–48, 14I–50, 14I–136, 14I–178
Mitchell, F. H. et al., 14I–88
Alizade, A. S., 14I–111
Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–202
Kasemir, H. W., 14I–223
**Lightning nests**
Fritsch, V., 14I–155, 14 196, 14I–261
**Lightning on airplanes**
Alexander, L. L., 14I–168
**Lightning oscillograph tri ger mechanism**
Schonland, B. F. J. et a 14I–64
**Lightning oscillograph method**
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–3 14I–208, 14I–236
McEachron, K. B., 14I–62
Hagenguth, J. H. et a 14I–122
**Lightning photographs**
Simpson, G. C., 14I–9
Workman, E. J. et al., 14 35, 14I–51
Schonland, B. F. J. et a 14I–49
Allibone, T. E., 14I–73
Sourdillon, M., 14I–127
Isikawa, H. et al., 14I–199
Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–24
**Lightning photography**
Hoffert, H. H., 14I–1
Walter, B., 14I–2
Larsen, A., 14I–3
Boys, C. V., 14I–6, 14I–1 14I–15
Halliday, E. C., 14I–22
Schonland, B. F. J. et a 14I–28, 14I–29, 14I–3 14I–47
Albright, J. G., 14I–36
Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–7 14I–246
Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–8 14I–122
Komel'kov, V. S., 14I–86
Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–8 14I–104, 14I–189
Alizade, A. S., 14I–111
South African Journal Science, [Johannesburg 14I–148
Brook, M. et al., 14I–18 14I–220
Israël, H., 14I–200
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–20 14I–236
Szpor, S. et al., 14I–214
Malinowski, R., 14I–234
Skonnord, T., 14I–249
**Lightning pre-discharges**
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–210
**Lightning propagation mechanisms**
Meek, J. M., 14I–63
Newman, M. M., 14I–150

**ghtning properties**
Kamada, T., 14I–131
Honda, K., 14I–186
**ghtning protection**
Dauzere, C., 14I–20
Stekol'nikov, I. S., 14I–72, 14I–165
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–98, 14I–124
Treven, K., 14I–99
Newman, M. M., 14I–107
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–110
Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–114
Michnowski, S., 14I–160
Golde, R. H., 14I–250
**ghtning protection for aircraft**
Newman, M. M., 14I–132
**ghtning radiation**
Hill, E. L., 14I–184
Malan, D. J., 14I–207
Taylor, W. L. et al., 14I–217
**ghtning recorders**
Wieland, W., 14I–25
Kobayashi, M. et al., 14I–188
**ightning research**
Peek, F. W., 14I–16
Allibone, E. et al., 14I–26, 14I–43, 14I–245
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–46, 14I–71, 14I–178
Berger, K., 14I–80
Komel'kov, V. S., 14I–86
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–98, 14I–124
Treven, K., 14I–99
Saxe, R. F. et al., 14I–164
Hepburn, F., 14I–171
**ightning research instruments**
Peek, F. W., 14I–16
Bellaschi, P. L., 14I–34, 14I–52
Isikawa, H. et al., 14I–156
**ightning rods**
Cohen, B., 14I–120
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–126
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14I–226
**ightning spectrum**
Larsen, A., 14I–3
Israël, H. et al., 14I–61, 14I–85, 14I–200
Dufay, J. et al., 14I–95
Jose, P. D., 14I–103
Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 14I–117
Knuckles, C. F. et al., 14I–123
Pierce, E. T., 14I–227
Wallace, L., 14I–230
Salanave, L. E. et al., 14I–264
Uman, M. A., 14I–270
Prueitt, M. L., 14.12–609
**Lightning statistics**
Brook, M. et al., 14I–219
**Lightning stroke channel diameter**
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–42
**Lightning stroke charge determination**
Hill, R. D., 14I–269
**Lightning stroke current measurements**
McCann, G. D., 14I–70
**Lightning stroke distance determination**
Ruhnke, L. H., 14I–263
**Lightning stroke distribution**
Dauzère, C. et al., 14I–54
**Lightning stroke energy**
Israël, H., 14I–130
**Lightning stroke intervals**
Malan, D. J., 14I–174
**Lightning stroke recorders**
Blanton, J. E. et al., 14I–180
**Lightning stroke velocities**
Kano, M. et al., 14I–173
**Lightning strokes**
Brunt, A. T., 14.3–620, 14I–233
Hoffert, H. H., 14I–1
Larsen, A., 14I–3
Dorsey, N. E., 14I–8
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–28, 14I–33
Bellaschi, P. L., 14I–52
McCann, G. D., 14I–75
Connor, R. D., 14I–113
Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–114, 14I–122
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–125, 14I–210
Malan, D. J., 14I–149, 14I–159, 14I–174
Aliverti, G., 14I–153
Das, A. K., 14I–169
Brook, M., 14I–181
Hill, E. L., 14I–185
Evans, W. H., 14I–260
Williams, D. P. et al., 14I–272
**Lightning strokes on airplanes**
Simpson, G. C., 14I–65
Stark, R. G., 14I–138
Wegener, K., 14I–167
Robb, J. D. et al., 14I–212
Popov, Iu. A., 14I–215
Gasser, O., 14I–222
**Lightning strokes to high buildings**
McEachron, K. B., 14I–55, 14I–62
**Lightning structure**
Walter, B., 14I–2
Larsen, A., 14I–3
Dorsey, N. E., 14I–7, 14I–8
Peek, F. W., 14I–16
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–19, 14I–24, 14I–28, 14I–33, 14I–42, 14I–48, 14I–50, 14I–136
Dauzere, C., 14I–20
Allibone, E. et al., 14I–26, 14I–43, 14I–44
Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–31, 14I–40, 14I–116
Workman, E. J. et al., 14I–35, 14I–51
Albright, J. G., 14I–36
Appleton, E. V. et al., 14I–38
Goodlet, B. L., 14I–39
McEachron, K. B., 14I–55
Wormell, T. W., 14I–57
Wagner, C. F. et al., 14I–66
Bruce, C. E. R., 14I–74
Hagenguth, J. H. et al., 14I–83, 14I–122
Loeb, L. B., 14I–90
Alizade, A. S., 14I–111
Bricard, J., 14I–141
Pierce, E. T., 14I–163
Kitagawa, N., 14I–187, 14I–203
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–209
Brook, M. et al., 14I–220
Papet-Lépine, J., 14.12–608
**Lightning temperature determination**
Uman, M. A., 14I–270
**Lightning temperatures**
Prueitt, M. L., 14.12–609
**Lightning terminology**
Sourdillon, M., 14I–127
**Lightning textbooks**
Maurain, C. H., 14I–91
Israël, H. et al., 14I–253
**Lightning theories**
Dorsey, N. E., 14I–8
Mathias, E., 14I–18
Dauzere, C., 14I–20
Bruce, C. E. R., 14I–58, 14I–74, 14I–154, 14I–194
Franklin, B., 14I–60
Szpor, S., 14I–68
Zeleny, J., 14I–69
Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–79
Mitchell, F. H. et al., 14I–88
Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–136
Khastgir, S. R., 14I–158

  Pierce, E. T., 14I–163
  Kasemir, H. W., 14I–223
  Chalmers, J. A., 14I–241
Lightning types
  Sourdillon, M., 14I–137
Lightning warning devices
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14.2–514
Lightning waves
  Horner, F. et al., 14I–198
Lightning-whistler relationships
  Norinder, H. et al., 14.5–266, 14.7–220, 14I–257
Lightship observational data
  Hollister, H. J., 14.8–507
Limb flare, Oct. 11, 1957
  Polupan, P. N., 14.11–178
Limestone permeability
  Mongelli, F. et al., 14.12–305
Limnological instruments
  Morris, A. R., 14D–32
Limnological investigations
  Anderson, G. C., 14.9–464
  Baranova, I. N., 14.10–336
  Hortobagyi, T., 14.12–246
Limnological observations
  Klimaite, I., 14.9–472, 14.9–473
Limnological studies
  Klimkaite, I., 14.10–338
  Potter, L. F. et al., 14.10–341
  Vasiliauskiene, M., 14.10–344
Limnological surveys
  Oren, O. H., 14.3–305
  Talling, J. F., 14.8–453
  Dorris, T. C. et al., 14.8–472
Limnology
  Harding, D., 14.3–496
  Weber, E., 14.3–650
  Muller, K., 14.7–422
Limnology conferences
  Hasler, A. D., 14.9–469
Limnology in China
  Yang, H.-C., 14.2–476
Limnology of North America
  Frey, D. G. (ed.), 14.12–5
Line source diffusion
  Gifford, F. A., 14.8–656
Line wing formation theory
  Beckers, J. M., 14.4–178
Linear equations
  Ertel, H., 14.12–301
Linear interpolation
  Böhl, D., 14.8–248
Linear regression methods in statistical forecasting
  Lorenz, E. N., 14F–147
Linear temperature distribution calculations
  Redozubov, D. V., 14.2–495
Linke turbidity factor
  Smolen, F., 14.10–751
Liquid barometers
  Michel, H., 14.4–515
Liquid water content of clouds
  Keily, D. P., 14A–172
  Mazur, J., 14A–235
  Minervin, V. E. et al., 14A–242
  Ackerman, B., 14.4–698
  Brown, E. N. et al., 14.8–687
Liquid water content of ice
  List, R., 14A–199
Lithium in sea water
  Chow, T. J. et al., 14.9–401
Lithium in upper atmosphere
  Sullivan, H. M. et al., 14.3–547
  Stoffregen, W. et al., 14.11–702
Littoral drift
  Watts, G. M., 14.7–365
Littoral sediment transport
  Knaps, R. Ia., 14.5–410
  Griesseier, H., 14E–173
Littoral transport rates
  Savage, R. P., 14.6–465
Littoral zone fauna
  Gur'ianova, E. F., 14.10–280
Livestock disease forecasting
  Crawford, M., 14.9–138
Livingstone atmometer
  O'Connor, T. C., 14.4–616
Local climate, Franz Josef Land
  Markin, V. A., 14.2–55
Local climates
  Bonacina, L. C. W., 14.9–748
Local climatic studies
  Ajtay, A., 14.7–733
Local climatology
  Fukui, E., 14.9–746
Local forecast studies
  Agarwala, K. S., 14.4–700
Local forecasting
  Bodolai, E. et al., 14.10–729
Local rainfall
  Agarwala, K. S., 14.4–700
Local weather studies
  Chubukov, L. A. et al., 14.12–575
Local wind forecasting
  Sekine, Y. et al., 14.2–618
Local wind patterns
  Chandler, T. J., 14.7–674
  Péczely, G., 14.11–800
Local wind surveys
  Péczely, G., 14.1–350, 14.
    669
  Yoshino, M., 14.7–679
Local winds
  Vorontsov, P. A., 14.8–670
Locust control
  Sayer, H. J., 14.1–334
  Rainey, R. C., 14.1–433
Locust observations at sea
  Philpott, L. B., 14.2–272
  Rainey, R. C., 14.9–579
Loess-clay soils
  Filippova, A. K.
Logarithmic I. F. amplifier
  Kodaira, N., 14B–83
Logarithmic I. F. amplifi
    signals
  Kodaira, N., 14B–37
Logarithmic receivers
  Kodaira, N., 14B–36
Lomonosov, M. V.
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 14.1–39
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologii
    [Moscow], 14.3–104
Lomonosov Ridge
  Treshnikov, A. F., 14.1
    255
Long baseline interferometr
  Slee, O. B. et al., 14H–59
Long-gap streamers
  Honda, K., 14I–186
Long ocean waves
  Munk, W. H., 14.9–433
Long period circulation va
    iations
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.
    756
  Scherhag, R., 14.11–651
Long period recorders
  Sumner, C. J., 14.3–521
Long period records
  McKay, G. A., 14.3–717
  Nagasaki, Japan. Marin
    Observatory, 14.11–24
  U. S. Bureau of the Censu
    14.12–24
Long period seismic wav
    recording techniques
  Arkhangel'skii, V. T. et al
    14.12–120
Long period seismographs
  Molard, P., 14.5–285
Long period tidal effects
  Maksimov, I. V., 14L–245
Long period variations i
    ice cover
  Maksimov, I. V., 14.2–353
Long period wave recorders
  Van Dorn, Wm. G., 14E–67
  Aida, I., 14.12–131

**ong range circulation pattern forecasting**
Kletter, L., 14.4–572
**ong range flood forecasting**
Pastukhova, G. F., 14.3–612
**ong range forecasting**
Napetvaridze, E. A. et al., 14.2–524
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.5–7
**ong range forecasting research**
Khrabrov, I. B., 14.11–606
**ong range forecasting seminars**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.4–52
**ong range forecasting techniques**
Girs, A. A., 14.3–610
Ginzburg, B. M., 14.4–494
Savchenkova, E. I., 14.4–496
Berlage, H. P., 14.8–551
Baĭdal, M. K., 14.11–12
**ong range forecasts**
Namias, J., 14.11–607
**ong range ice forecasting**
Antonov, V. S. et al., 14.10–311
**ong range reservoir freeze-up forecasting**
Efremova, N. D., 14.2–412
**ong range river ice breakup forecasting**
Margolin, L. M., 14.11–440
**ong range runoff forecasting**
Zsuffa, I., 14.9–492
Girnik, E. I., 14.10–375
Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 14.11–480
**ong range sea ice forecasting**
Kan, S. I., 14.10–316
**ong range sea level forecasts**
Shliamin, B. A., 14.5–354
**ong range temperature forecasting**
Hatayama, G., 14.11–605
Okawa, T., 14.11–609
**ong range typhoon forecasting techniques**
Arakawa, H., 14.3–535
**ong wave propagation**
Koch, H. G. et al., 14.6–242
**ong wave propagation in canals**
Legen'kov, A. P., 14.12–189
**ong wave radiation loss charts**
Weinstein, M. et al., 14C–200
**Long wave radiometer calibration**
Saito, T., 14.10–472
**Long waves**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14.8–605
**Long waves in baroclinic atmosphere**
Maškovič, S. A., 14.1–302
**Longitude measurements**
Buchar, E., 14.3–34
**Longitudinal variability of equatorial electrojet**
Rastogi, R. G., 14.9–335
**Loran radio wave propagation**
Gherzi, E., 14.8–227
**Lott, John M.**
Hennessey, L. J., 14.7–69
**Love waves**
Suzuki, Z. et al., 14.6–338
Gaulon, R., 14.7–229
Takeuchi, H. et al., 14.7–235
Mal, A. K., 14.10–189
**Low latitude geomagnetic variations**
Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–282
**Low altitude jet streams**
Barad, M. L., 14.3–607
**Low cloud formation**
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.5–613
**Low flow analyses**
Stall, J. B. et al., 14.2–415
**Low frequency cosmic radio emission measurements**
Lilley, A. E. et al., 14H–6
**Low frequency hydromagnetic waves**
Sugiura, M., 14.3–776
**Low frequency ocean wave recorders**
Snodgrass, F. E., 14E–28, 14E–36
**Low level divergence effects on coastal rainfall**
Bryson, R. A. et al., 14.7–566
**Low level jet stream**
Wexler, H., 14.1–367
Izumi, Y., 14.2–635
Gerhardt, J. R., 14.10–684
**Low level jet stream measurement techniques**
Stevens, D. W. et al., 14.10–464
**Low level jet-thunderstorm relationships**
Bonner, W. D., 14.12–450
**Low level turbulence**
Zbrozek, J. K., 14.2–599
Royal Meteorological Society, 14.4–6
Wilson, R., 14.5–637
Tourin, M. H. et al., 14.7–668
Montalto, M., 14.10–685
**Low level wind conferences**
Brooks, A. W., 14.9–55
**Low level wind studies**
Fisher, E. L., 14.3–674
Singer, I. A. et al., 14.11–726
**Low neutron sensitivity dosimeters**
Wagner, E. B. et al., 14.2–509
**Low noise receiver applications to radio astronomy**
Smith, F. G., 14H–20
**Low pressure areas**
Walden, H., 14.3–15
**Low temperature effects on nuclei count**
Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–294
**Low temperature effects on plants**
Wellensiek, S. J., 14.3–143
**Low temperature effects on slow bolting spinach**
Kagawa, A., 14.4–143
**Low temperature effects on vetch**
Vasileva, M., 14.1–431
**Low temperatures**
Blagoev, Khr. et al., 14.4–650
Bozhkov, R. D., 14.4–654
**Low tropopause**
Bose, B. L., 14.7–534
**Low velocity current measurement techniques**
Volokhonskiĭ, L. Sh. et al., 14.10–333
**Low visibility camouflage**
Gordon, J. I., 14.2–723
**Low water periods**
Visentini, M., 14.12–263
**Low zonal index persistence**
Klein, W. H., 14.10–585
**Lower mesosphere circulation dynamics**
Simpson, R. H., 14.11–674
**Lower stratospheric temperatures**
Krishna Rao, P. R., 14.11–711
Uranova, L. A., 14.11–712
**Lower stratospheric winds**
Krishna Rao, P. R., 14.11–711
Chiu, W.-C., 14.12–497

**Lower troposphere models**
Duquet, R. T., 14.4–551
**Lq variations**
Casertano, L., 14L–228
**Luminescence of deep sea animals**
Clarke, G. L., 14.11–365
**Luminophores**
Kolp, O. et al., 14E–175
**Luminous sand motion**
Slomianko, P. I., 14.8–399
**Lunar almanacs**
Bartels, J. et al., 14L–85
**Lunar atmosphere**
Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–192
Nakada, M. P. et al., 14.6–234
Öpik, E. J., 14.8–158
**Lunar atmospheric tides**
Sabine, E., 14L–3
Elliot, C. M., 14L–4
Indonesia. Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, Batavia, 14L–8
Börnstein, R., 14L–12
Schneider, J., 14L–17
Schuster, F., 14L–23, 14L–29
Köppen, W. P., 14L–25
Wegener, A., 14L–27
Pettersson, O., 14L–28, 14L–71
Chapman, S. et al., 14L–35, 14L–36, 14L–39, 14L–40, 14L–44, 14L–46, 14L–55, 14L–59, 14L–61, 14L–62, 14L–67, 14L–68, 14L–72, 14L–74 to 76, 14L–81 to 83, 14L–87, 14L–95, 14L–101, 14L–119, 14L–128, 14L–180, 14L–268
Sutton, J. R., 14L–43
Bartels, J., 14L–47, 14L–94
Egedal, J., 14L–60
Pramanik, S. K. et al., 14L–63, 14L–64, 14L–157
Robb, R. A. et al., 14L–78, 14L–97
Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 14L–99
Seshachar, C. et al., 14L–114
Vize, V. Iu., 14L–116, 14L–117
Weekes, K. et al., 14L–122
Bryson, R. A., 14L–127
Wulf, O. R. et al., 14L–131
Lucas, I., 14L–182
Sawada, R., 14L–185, 14L–195, 14L–206
Smiley, C. H., 14L–187
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14L–189
Palumbo, A., 14L–256
Barber, D. R., 14L–264
Rastogi, R. G., 14L–305, 14L–307
**Lunar bases**
De Nike, J. et al., 14.5–188
**Lunar brightness**
Barabashov, N. P., 14.11–138
Ezerskaia, V. A. et al., 14.11–139
**Lunar colorimetry**
Sharonov, V. V., 14.5–193
**Lunar communications**
Moore, P., 14.7–152
**Lunar composition**
Krotikov, V. D. et al., 14G–93
**Lunar coordinate determination**
Bystrov, N. F., 14.4–184
**Lunar craters**
Hibbs, A. R., 14.2–156
Warner, B., 14.4–186
Fielder, G. et al., 14.5–195, 14.6–161
De Vries, Tj. E., 14.6–159
McGillem, C. D. et al., 14.6–162
Green, J., 14.7–147
Shoemaker, E. M., 14.7–149
Mikhailov, A. A., 14.10–110
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 14.11–141
**Lunar crustal structure**
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 14.8–160
**Lunar diurnal cosmic ray variations**
Dorman, L. I., 14L–251, 14L–252
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 14L–278
**Lunar diurnal earth current variations**
Egedal, J., 14L–96
Rooney, W. J., 14L–98
**Lunar diurnal ionospheric drift variations**
Ramana, K. V. V. et al., 14L–285
**Lunar diurnal ionospheric tides**
Fatkullin, M. N., 14.4–277
Jones, M. W. et al., 14L–133
Chapman, S., 14L–152
Knecht, R. W., 14L–231
Ramana, K. V. V. et al., 14L–285
**Lunar diurnal ionospheric variations**
Bartels, J., 14L–80
**Lunar diurnal magnetic variations**
Fatkullin, M. N., 14.4–27
14L–270
Duclaux, F. et al., 14.8–30
14L–219
Sabine, E., 14L–6, 14L–7
Chambers, C., 14L–10
van Bemmelen, W., 14L–16
Chapman, S., 14L–20, 14L
24, 14L–31, 14L–3
14L–34, 14L–41, 14L–4
14L–107, 14L–111, 14L
212
Venske, O., 14L–30
de Moidrey, J., 14L–33
Bartels, J., 14L–80, 14L
104, 14L–105
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14L
86
Appleton, Sir E. V. et a
14L–99
Martyn, D. F. et al., 14L
121, 14L–130, 14L–136
Rougerie, P., 14L–147
Bullen, J. M. et al., 14L
168
Maeda, H., 14L–192
Egedal, J., 14L–202
Yamaguchi, Y., 14L–21
14L–224
Onwumechilli, C. A. et a
14L–233, 14L–246
Yokouchi, Y., 14L–238
Gouin, P., 14L–244
Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–247
**Lunar diurnal pressure variations**
Duclaux, F. et al., 14L–243
**Lunar diurnal temperatur variations**
Chapman, S., 14L–69
**Lunar diurnal variations**
Chapman, S. et al., 14L–108
Wiles, M. V., 14L–167
**Lunar domes**
Salisbury, J. W., 14.7–148
**Lunar dust charge calculations**
Coffman, M. L., 14.12–394
**Lunar eclipse brightness variations**
Bakharev, A. M., 14.1–85
**Lunar effects**
Chapman, S., 14L–66, 14L
107, 14L–151
Tschu, K.-K., 14L–148
Egedal, J., 14L–203
Hartmann, W., 14L–274
**Lunar effects on airglow**
Nagata, T. et al., 14L–255
**Lunar effects on atmospheri optical phenomena**
Barber, D. R., 14L–264

**Lunar effects on atmospheric ozone**
Adderley, E. E., 14L–289
**Lunar effects on auroras**
Harang, L., 14L–113
**Lunar effects on births**
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 14L–220
**Lunar effects on climate**
Pettersson, O., 14L–28, 14L–45, 14L–77
Franklin, A. V., 14L–37
Benedicks, C., 14L–106
**Lunar effects on cosmic rays**
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14L–189
Bagge, E. et al., 14L–226, 14L–239, 14L–263
Dubinský, J. et al., 14L–253
**Lunar effects on earth currents**
Rougerie, P., 14L–91
Egedal, J., 14L–129
Romañá, A. et al., 14L–138
**Lunar effects on 500 mb**
Topor, N. et al., 14L–223
**Lunar effects on hurricanes**
Smiley, C. H., 14L–187, 14L–287
**Lunar effects on meteors**
Brierley, D. M. et al., 14L–298
**Lunar effects on nuclei**
Bigg, E. K., 14L–293
New Scientist, [London], 14L–311
**Lunar effects on precipitation**
Mesnard, E., 14L–42
Adderley, E. E. et al., 14L–262
Bradley, D. A. et al., 14L–265
**Lunar effects on pressure**
Freybe, O., 14L–38
Chapman, S. et al., 14L–44
Przepiórski, W., 14L–52
**Lunar effects on radio wave propagation**
Stetson, H. T., 14L–65
**Lunar effects on rainfall**
Bigg, E. K., 14L–293
Stubbs, P., 14L–309
New Scientist, [London], 14L–311
**Lunar effects on satellite orbits**
Blitzer, L., 14L–227
Upton, E. et al., 14L–236
**Lunar effects on temperatures**
Hartmann, W., 14.5–623
**Lunar effects on thunderstorms**
Schuster, F., 14L–18
**Lunar effects on tides**
Mandelbaum, H., 14.4–363
**Lunar effects on weather**
Schuster, F., 14L–19, 14L–50
Köppen, W. P., 14L–25
Tippenhauer, L. G., 14L–26
Pettersson, O., 14L–28
Myrbach, O., 14L–49
Malina, F., 14L–58
Thomson, A., 14L–79
Rodès, L., 14L–90
Benedicks, C., 14L–106
**Lunar environment**
Jones, C. D. (ed.), 14.8–164
**Lunar exploration**
Shoemaker, E. M., 14.3–176
Holmes, J., 14.8–30
Mikhailov, A. A., 14.10–110
Roney, R. K., 14.10–111
**Lunar flight trajectory calculations**
Hamer, H. A. et al., 14.5–191
**Lunar geomagnetic effects**
Kreil, K., 14L–2
Sabine, E., 14L–5
Indonesia, Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, Batavia, 14L–8
Broun, J. A., 14L–9
Figee, S., 14L–13
Bombay. Observatory, 14L–15
Chapman, S., 14L–22, 14L–48
Schmidt, A., 14L–56
Venske, O., 14L–57
Schneider, O., 14L–84, 14L–109, 14L–313
Bartels, J., 14L–100, 14L–291
Fleming, J. A., 14L–102
Hulburt, E. O., 14L–103
Wulf, O. R. et al., 14L–131
Sucksdorff, E., 14L–209
Duclaux, F. et al., 14L–219, 14L–269
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 14L–220
Matsushita, S., 14L–280
Bigg, E. K., 14L–294, 14L–295
Onwumechilli, C. A., 14L–302, 14L–303
Rastogi, R. G., 14L–305, 14L–307
**Lunar geomagnetic tides**
Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 14L–222, 14L–282 to 284
**Lunar global structure**
Kopal, Z., 14.10–109
**Lunar gravitational field**
Grushinskiĭ, N. P. et al., 14.4–189
**Lunar halos**
Botley, C. M. et al., 14.7–190
**Lunar influences on meteors**
Bowen, E. G., 14L–296
**Lunar influences on satellites**
Gontkovskaia, V. T. et al., 14.8–94
**Lunar influences on the 500 mb geopotential**
Topor, N. et al., 14.11–654
**Lunar ionospheric effects**
Stetson, H. T., 14L–65, 14L–115
McNish, A. G. et al., 14L–134, 14L–135
Bartels, J., 14L–160
Eyfrig, R., 14L–161
Johnson, M. H., 14L–164, 14L–181
Osborne, B. W., 14L–166
Briggs, B. H. et al., 14L–179
Skinner, N. J. et al., 14L–186
Harnischmacher, E., 14L–190, 14L–299
Littlewood, C. A. et al., 14L–191
Matsushita, S., 14L–193, 14L–216
Duncan, R. A., 14L–201
Yonezawa, T. et al., 14L–225
Rougerie, P., 14L–260
Bandyopadhyay, P. et al., 14L–290
Bhargava, B. N., 14L–292
Schneider, O., 14L–313
**Lunar ionospheric tides**
Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–252, 14L–258, 14L–286, 14L–304, 14L–306, 14L–308, 14L–312
Egedal, J., 14L–60
Stetson, H. T. et al., 14L–73
Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 14L–99, 14L–124, 14L–132
Bartels, J. et al., 14L–105, 14L–141
Martyn, D. F., 14L–120, 14L–121, 14L–130, 14L–136
Burkard, O., 14L–126

Matsushita, S., 14L–137, 14L–145, 14L–175, 14L–281
Maeda, K. et al., 14L–155
Ibrahim, Z., 14L–163
International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, 14L–173
Rawer, K., 14L–176
Delobeau, F., 14L–188
Mitra, A. P., 14L–194
Thomas, J. A. et al., 14L–197
Baral, S. S., 14L–198
Brown, R. A., 14L–199
Kotadia, K. M. et al., 14L–204, 14L–277
Harnischmacher, E. et al., 14L–221
Zaguliaeva, V. A., 14L–249
Fatkullin, M. N., 14L–270
Lange-Hesse, G. et al., 14L–279
Brady, A. H. et al., 14L–297
Nicholson, J. R. et al., 14L–301
**Lunar landing**
Space flight, [London], 14C–233
Roney, R. K., 14.10–111
**Lunar libration tables**
Nefed'ev, A. A., 14.1–84
**Lunar limb profiles**
Riphagen, D., 14.1–100
**Lunar luminescence**
Grainger, J. F. et al., 14.11–142
**Lunar magnetic field**
Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 14.8–157, 14L–242
Vestine, E. H., 14.8–167
**Lunar magnetism**
Dauvillier, A., 14.8–159
**Lunar maria**
Warner, B., 14.4–187
**Lunar monthly tides**
Pava, R., 14L–184
**Lunar observation techniques**
Kopal, Z., 14.10–109
**Lunar occultation of radio sources**
Scheuer, P. A. G., 14.12–89
**Lunar occultation survey techniques**
Hazard, C., 14H–61
**Lunar occultations**
Hazard, C. et al., 14.11–122
**Lunar orbit**
Lyttleton, R. A., 14.11–161
**Lunar oscillations**
Imbò, G., 14L–230
**Lunar periodicities**
Gun-Bayer, F. S., 14.3–752
**Lunar photographs**
Barabashov, N. P., 14.6–163
Breĭdo, I. I. et al., 14.6–164
Khabakov, A. V., 14.6–165
Lipskii, Iu. N., 14.6–166
Markov, A. V., 14.6–167, 14.6–168
**Lunar photography**
Postoiev, A., 14.5–25
Bystrov, N. F., 14.5–198
Rackham, T., 14.6–146
Kopal, Z., 14.10–112
**Lunar probes**
Roney, R. K., 14.10–111
**Lunar radio frequency radiation**
Troitskii, V. S., 14.8–160
Buettner, K. J. K., 14.11–121
**Lunar radio wave reflections**
Moore, P., 14.7–152
**Lunar research**
Vichney, N., 14.5–190
U. S. Library of Congress, Aerospace Information Div., 14.9–103
**Lunar research bibliographies**
Salisbury, J. W. et al., 14.10–107
**Lunar seismic activity**
MacDonald, G. J. F., 14.7–150
**Lunar seismological measurement techniques**
Lehner, F. E. et al., 14.7–151
**Lunar semidiurnal cosmic ray variations**
Duperier, A., 14L–118
**Lunar semidiurnal foF2 variations**
Rastogi, R. G., 14L–259
**Lunar semidiurnal ionospheric variations**
Martyn, D. F., 14L–120, 14L–136
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14L–241
**Lunar semidiurnal magnetic variations**
van Bemmelen, W., 14L–16
van Wijk, A. M. et al., 14L–310
**Lunar semidiurnal tides**
Munk, W. H. et al., 14.8–406
Matsushita, S., 14L–165
Brady, A. H. et al., 14L–297
Nicholson, J. R. et al., 14L
301
Onwumechilli, C. A., 14L
303
**Lunar semidiurnal tides i**
**Es**
Wright, R. W. et al., 14L
237
**Lunar semidiurnal upper ai**
**wind component**
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 14L
254
**Lunar shadow**
Ter-Oganezov, V. T., 14.11
140
**Lunar shadow studies**
Pohn, H. et al., 14.5–194
**Lunar-solar tides**
Maksimov, I. V., 14L–245
**Lunar space vehicle impac**
**probability calculations**
Hamer, H. A. et al., 14.5
191
**Lunar stratification of F**
**layer**
Gautier, T. N. et al., 14L
153
**Lunar surface**
Daniels, F. B., 14H–109
Evans, J. V. et al., 14H–11
Kinsman, F. E. et al., 14H
111
**Lunar surface features**
Kopal, Z., 14.10–109
**Lunar surface layer models**
Salomonovich, A. E., 14H
51
**Lunar surface stress**
Fielder, G. et al., 14.2–155
14.4–188, 14.5–195, 14.6
161
**Lunar temperatures**
Medd, W. J. et al., 14.4–185
Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–192
Burns, E. A. et al., 14.5
197
Salomonovich, A. E. et al
14.11–124
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 14.11–126
**Lunar thermal radio emission**
Salomonovich, A. E., 14H
51
**Lunar tidal effects in iono**
**sphere**
Bartels, J., 14L–240
**Lunar tidal effects on ai**
**glow**
Glaume, J., 14L–271
**Lunar tides**
Sager, G., 14.12–191
Bartels, J., 14L–54, 14L
143

  Wilkes, M. V., 14L–140
  Duncan, R. A., 14L–201
  Egedal, J., 14L–203
  Kertz, W., 14L–215
Lunar topography
  De Vries, Tj. E., 14.6–159
  Öpik, E. J., 14.6–160
  McGillem, C. D. et al., 14.6–162
Lunar variations
  Tschu, K.-K., 14L–139
  Schneider, O., 14L–177
Lupine yield
  Nikiforova, A. T., 14.9–774
Lyman alpha absorption
  Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.8–177
Lyman alpha excitation in night sky
  Donahue, T. M., 14.9–267
Lyman alpha intensity profiles
  Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.8–177
Lyman alpha radiation
  Byram, E. T. et al., 14.5–598
  Friedman, H., 14.5–600
  Brandt, J. C., 14.10–117
  Kreplin, R. W. et al., 14.11–259
Lyman alpha radiation-aurora relationships
  Rees, M. H., 14.5–225
Lyman alpha radiation from the night sky
  Brandt, J. C., 14.7–637
Lyman alpha radiation scattering
  Thomas, G. E., 14.11–231
Lysimeter measurements
  Schroeder, G., 14.5–472
  Szabó, L. et al., 14.12–322
Lysimeter water composition of soils
  Shilova, E. I. et al., 14.6–586
Lysimeters
  Eskuche, U., 14.2–422
  Krylov, M. M., 14.4–465
  Dupriez, G. L., 14.8–537
  Szabó, L. et al., 14.12–322

M

MBP-1 Transducer
  Delaney, R. P., 14D–79
MERIAC-i-F
  Furuhata, T., 14.12–208
MT-54 thermistor
  Ledenev, V. G., 14D–119
MULCAP
  Morrissey, J. H., 14D–153
McGill Ice Cap
  Havens, J. M., 14.4–39
McGill Univ., Montreal. Sub-Arctic Research Laboratory
  Mattox, W. G., 14.6–56
Machine methods
  Alpatova, R. L., 14F–1
  Hsu, E. H., 14F–53
  Kats, A. L., 14F–60
  Palmieri, S., 14F–89
  Vederman, J., 14F–120
Machine methods in hydrology
  Northrop, W. L. et al., 14.9–499
Machine methods of reducing radarscope data
  Truppi, L. E., 14B–125
MacMillan, Donald B.
  Allen, E. S., 14.6–53
Macroanalysis of pressure fields
  Panchev, St., 14.11–723
Macroanalysis of temperature fields
  Panchev, St., 14.11–723
Macroanalysis of wind fields
  Panchev, St., 14.11–723
Macroclimatology
  Fukui, E., 14.9–746
Macrosynoptic climatology
  Péczely, G., 14.6–18
Macrosynoptic meteorology
  Dargent, R. et al., 14.8–552
Macroturbulence coefficient
  Grigor'eva, A. S. et al., 14.1–304, 14.1–305
Magellanic clouds
  Shapley, H., 14.4–13
Magnesium antimonide nuclei
  Gol'tiakov, N. F. et al., 14A–136
Magnesium ions in upper atmosphere
  Isotomin, V. G., 14.10–539
Magnesium solution analysis
  Turkin, Iu. I. et al., 14.9–730
Magnetic activity distribution
  Zhigalov, L. N. et al., 14.8–316
Magnetic activity-night sky emission relationships
  Sandford, B. P., 14.3–232
Magnetic anomalies
  Lugovenko, V. N., 14.2–224
  Kolomiĭtseva, G. I. et al., 14.6–372
  Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.9–326
  Girdler, R. W., 14.9–328
Magnetic bay disturbances
  Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 14.8–326
Magnetic calculations
  Wieladek, R., 14.11–296
Magnetic chart preparation
  Orlov, V. P., 14.8–269
Magnetic charts
  Shliakhtina, A. P., 14.4–280
Magnetic data analysis
  Przybyszewski, E., 14.8–296
Magnetic declination variations
  Gjellestad, G. et al., 14.8–265
  Yamaguchi, Y., 14L–218
Magnetic declinations
  Sabine, E., 14L–5
  Indonesia. Magnetische en Meteorologisch Observatorium, Batavia, 14L–8
  Figee, S., 14L–13
  Rougerie, P., 14L–147
  Chapman, S., 14L–212
  Onwumechilli, C. A., 14L–246
Magnetic disturbance distribution
  Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 14.8–292
Magnetic disturbance effects on whistlers
  Helliwell, R. A., 14.3–271
Magnetic disturbances
  Price, A. T., 14.8–321
Magnetic effects from meteors
  Jenkins, A. W., Jr. et al., 14.11–801
Magnetic effects on auroras
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., 14.8–282
Magnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Ol', A. I., 14.6–291
  Appa Rao, M. V. K. et al., 14J–4
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–21
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–53
Magnetic effects on radio refractive index
  Davies, K. et al., 14.7–116
Magnetic equator
  Kopylov, Iu. M. et al., 14.2–216
Magnetic field calculations
  Mauersberger, P., 14.6–369
Magnetic field effects
  Sonnett, C. P., 14C–158
  Hanna, S. S. et al., 14.6–361

Magnetic field effects on acoustical propagation
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 14.4–764
Magnetic field effects on meteor ionization
  Bain, W. F., 14.3–754
Magnetic field effects on ocean currents
  Glasko, V. B. et al., 14.8–283
Magnetic field effects on radio wave propagation
  Budden, K. G., 14.8–277
Magnetic field height depedence
  Mauersberger, P., 14.6–369
Magnetic field in cosmic radio sources
  Korchak, A. A., 14K–103
Magnetic field intensities
  Przybyszewski, E., 14.8–296
Magnetic field measurement techniques
  Ivanov, M. M., 14.10–232
Magnetic field measurements
  Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 14.3–769
Magnetic field of sunspots
  Jensen, E., 14.9–226, 14.9–239
  Ringnes, T. S. et al., 14.9–228
  van de Hulst, H. C., 14.9–253
Magnetic field of the Moon
  Bagge, E. et al., 14L–226
Magnetic field strength of sunspots
  Jensen, E. et al., 14.9–238
Magnetic field theories
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 14.7–259
Magnetic field variations
  Ivanov, M. M., 14.2–226
  Burch, J. J. et al., 14.12–603
Magnetic field variations during lightning
  Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–4
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–161, 14I–176, 14I–236
  Evans, W. H., 14I–260
Magnetic fields
  Parker, E. N., 14.6–235
Magnetic fields of stars
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 14.1–71
Magnetic instruments
  Burakov, K. S. et al., 14.6–368
Magnetic-ionospheric disturbances
  Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 14.8–221
Magnetic observatories
  Ryng, S. I., 14.11–301
Magnetic Observatory of Pendeli, Greece
  Stavrou, A., 14.11–304
Magnetic pole movement
  Bull, C. et al., 14.7–262
  Bucha, V., 14.8–273
  Creer, K. M. et al., 14.8–274
Magnetic recordings
  Comite National Francais des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris, 14.3–70
Magnetic shield design
  Patton, B. J. et al., 14.6–365
Magnetic spectrometers
  Pine, J. et al., 14J–167
Magnetic stirrers
  Ponsov, A. G., 14D–141
Magnetic storm-cosmic ray relationships
  Kondō, I., 14J–126
Magnetic storm distribution
  Afonina, R. G., 14.8–299
Magnetic storm effects
  Davis, T. N. et al., 14.4–206
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 14.4–238
  Kotadia, K. M., 14.5–251
  Barbier, D., 14.10–156
Magnetic storm effects on auroras
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.8–188, 14.8–330
Magnetic storm effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2–238
  Stepanian, A. A., 14J–205
  Kodama, M. et al., 14K–99
  Takahasi, H., 14K–193
  Winckler, J. R., 14K–216
Magnetic storm fields
  Aleksandrov, B. A. et al., 14.8–199
Magnetic storm-ionospheric disturbance relationships
  Zevakina, R. A., 14.9–296
Magnetic storm-noctilucent cloud relationships
  Losev, K. A., 14.6–280
Magnetic storm theories
  Vestine, E. H. et al., 14.1–109
  Axford, W. I. et al., 14.7–189
  Campbell, W. H., 14.8–214
  Corcuff, Y. et al., 14K–36
Magnetic storms
  Yokouchi, Y., 14.8–314
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14J
  45, 14J–54, 14J–62
  Kaminer, N. S. et al., 14J
  109
  Kamiya, Y., 14J–113
  Sakurai, K., 14J–183
Magnetic storms and aurora
  Akasofu, S.-I., 14.9–257
  Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 14J
  125
Magnetic variations
  Małkowski, Z., 14.8–318
  Jenkins, A. W., Jr. et a
  14.11–801
Magnetic variations-gener
  circulation relationshi
  Barta, G., 14.5–315
Magnetization of ferro
  oxides
  Nagata, T. et al., 14.12–124
Magnetization of rocks
  DuBois, R. L., 14.5–311
  14.12–123
  Burakov, K. S. et al., 14.6
  368
  Domen, H., 14.6–373
  Howell, L. G., 14.6–374
  Patton, B. J. et al., 14.6
  375
  Dickson, G. O., 14.6–376
  Creer, K. M., 14.6–377
  Bukha, V., 14.7–261, 14.8
  273
  Green, R., 14.7–265
  Krugliakova, G. I., 14.7–266
  Evison, F. F., 14.9–327
  Nagata, T. et al., 14.12–124
  Stacey, F. D., 14.12–125
Magnetized clouds
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–56
Magneto-gravitational insta
  bility of rotating mediu
  Anand, S. P. S. et al., 14.6
  142
Magneto-hydrodynamic the
  ries
  Shafranov, V. D., 14.8–727
Magneto-hydrodynamic waves
  Alfvén, H., 14.1–99
Magnetometers
  Digiesi, D., 14.6–370
  Williams, D. P. et al., 14J
  272
  *See also* Proton magn
  tometers; Towed mag
  netometers
Magnetosphere shape
  Axford, W. I., 14.6–230
Magnetospheric charge sep
  ration model
  Stoffregen, W. et al., 14.6
  253

- Magnetotelluric exploration techniques
  - Bostick, F. X., Jr. et al., 14.7–244
  - Price, A. T., 14.11–309
- Magnetotelluric field
  - Horton, C. W. et al., 14.5–317
  - Wait, J. R., 14.11–311
- Magnetotelluric investigation techniques
  - Kolmakov, M. V. et al., 14.11–308
- Magnetotelluric soundings
  - Kolmakov, M. V. et al., 14.7–245, 14.7–249
- Maize
  - Liudomudrova, S. V. et al., 14.7–88
- Maize cultivation
  - Potoker, A. B., 14.1–62
- Maize field reflection coefficient
  - Graham, W. G. et al., 14.4–643
- Maize phytoclimatology
  - Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.8–102
- Malignant tumors
  - Lippert, E., 14.11–78
- Manganese deposits
  - Skorniakova, N. S. et al., 14.5–365
- Manganese in ocean water
  - Rona, E. et al., 14.1–154
- Manganese solubility in water
  - Hem, J. D., 14.11–464
- Manned space flights
  - Himmel, S. C. et al., 14.1–122
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.6–298
  - Moore, P. et al., 14.8–172
- Manometers
  - Israël, G., 14.2–506, 14.10–486
  - Gushchin, S. V., 14.12–358
- Man's water requirement determination
  - Sohar, E. et al., 14.9–154
- Manuals, *see* Agricultural hydrology manuals; Astrophysics manuals; Ionosphere observers manuals; Marine meteorological instrument manuals; Meteorological satellite manuals; Meteorological Service Manuals; Microbarograph instrumentation manuals; Oceanographic equipment manuals; Oceanographic instrument manuals; Radio telecommunication manuals; Synoptic chart preparation manuals; Synoptic forecasting manuals; U. S. Signal Corps meteorological manuals
- Map painting
  - Stride, P. L. et al., 14B–258
- Map preparation
  - Bygott, J., 14.11–13
- Marczell György Observatory, Hungary
  - Mezősi, M. et al., 14.6–815
- Mareographs
  - Boborykin, N. I., 14E–148
  - Kudriavtsev, N. V., 14E–151, 14E–152
- Marine actinometers
  - Buzovkin, B. A., 14.3–632
- Marine animal sonic activity
  - Fish, M. P. et al., 14.7–313
- Marine atlases
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.6–45
  - U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 14.12–29
- Marine Automatic Meteorological Observing Station (MAMOS)
  - Shinners, W., 14.8–542
- Marine bacteria distribution
  - Lebedeva, N. M. et al., 14.11–380
- Marine bacterial aerotropism
  - Kalinenko, V. O., 14.6–416
- Marine biochemistry
  - Mokievskaia, V. V., 14.2–314
  - Kalinenko, V. O., 14.6–416
  - Zhukova, A. I. et al., 14.6–417
  - Bennett, E. B. et al., 14.8–334
- Marine biological samplers
  - Bé, A. W. H., 14E–189
  - Frolander, H. F. et al., 14E–190
  - Hedgpeth, J. W., 14E–191
  - Mills, A. A., 14E–192
- Marine biology
  - Kain, J. M., 14.4–369
  - Holme, N. A., 14E–186
  - Brehm, V., 14.11–376
  - Nikolaev, I. I., 14.11–382
- Marine charts
  - Kucherov, I. P., 14.9–48
- Marine chronometers
  - Covillault, P., 14.2–245
  - Jones, Sir H. S., 14.2–247
- Marine climates
  - Stevenson, R. E., 14.6–19
  - Pierce, C. H., 14.7–744
- Marine climatic atlases, *see* Marine atlases
- Marine climatic data
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.6–45
  - Markgraf, H., 14.11–395
- Marine climatic variations
  - Hupfer, P., 14.10–721
- Marine climatology
  - Markgraf, H., 14.11–395
- Marine deposit thickness
  - Maev, E. G., 14.5–364
- Marine ecology
  - Piyakarnchana, T. et al., 14.9–390
  - Clarke, G. L. et al., 14.9–395
  - Aron, W., 14.10–277
  - Gur'ianova, E. F., 14.10–280
  - Neĭman, A. A., 14.10–283
  - Sjöblom, V., 14.10–285
  - Voronina, N. M., 14.10–673
  - Fischer-Piette, E. et al., 14.11–377
  - Nikolaev, I. I., 14.11–382
- Marine fauna
  - Cifelli, R., 14.10–279
  - Beliaev, G. M., 14.11–374
  - Nikolaev, I. I., 14.11–382
- Marine fauna distribution
  - Aron, W., 14.10–277
  - Gur'ianova, E. F., 14.10–280
  - Neĭman, A. A., 14.10–283
- Marine flora
  - Nikolaev, I. I., 14.11–382
- Marine forecasting
  - Walden, H., 14.12–212
- Marine geology
  - Zenkovich, V. P., 14D–10
  - Gaskell, T. F., 14D–28
  - Bezrukov, P. L., 14.5–358
  - Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14.8–359
- Marine gravimeters
  - Allan, T. D. et al., 14.7–275
  - Popov, E. I., 14.8–247
  - Harrison, J. C., 14.10–224
- Marine gravimetry
  - Bulanzhe, Iu. D. (ed.), 14.8–4
- Marine hydrometeorological research
  - Muromtsev, A. M., 14.11–396
- Marine hydrophysics
  - Ivanov, A. A. (ed.), 14.8–23
- Marine influence on temperatures
  - Priĭmak, G. I., 14.3–750

- Marine influences on corrosion
  - Rajagopalan, K. S. et al., 14.1–46
- Marine influences on wind
  - Priĭmak, G. I., 14.3–750
- Marine laboratories
  - Johns Hopkins Magazine, [N. Y.], 14D–46
- Marine landscapes
  - Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 14.12–221
- Marine life
  - Murphy, R. C., 14.3–385
- Marine mercurial barometers
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships, 14D–88
- Marine meteorological conferences
  - Kalugina, A. A., 14.9–346
- Marine meteorological data
  - Hollister, H. J., 14.8–507
  - British Columbia. University. Institute of Oceanography, 14.11–319
- Marine meteorological instrument manuals
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships, 14D–88
- Marine meteorological observation techniques
  - Sobolev, L. G., 14.9–580
- Marine meteorological observations
  - Lewis, D. H., 14.4–673
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14D–74
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. (ed.), 14.7–273
  - Al'tman, E. N., 14.7–489
  - Shapaev, V. M., 14.8–52
  - Bezrukov, P. L., 14.8–344
  - Snopkov, V. G., 14.11–398
  - Gellert, J. F., 14.11–556
- Marine meteorological services
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Marine Div., 14.4–57
- Marine meteorology
  - Mathieu, R. et al., 14.3–45
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14D–6
  - Longhurst, A. R., 14.5–336
  - France. Météorologie Nationale, 14.10–35
  - Bobrov, S. N., 14.11–394
- Marine meteorology research
  - U. S. Fleet Numerical Weather Facility, Monterey, Calif., 14.11–399
- Marine meteorology textbooks
  - Höhn, R., 14.10–28
- Marine microorganism distribution
  - Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 14.4–371
- Marine minerals
  - Fairbank, N. G., 14.8–366
- Marine navigation
  - Shufeldt, H. H. ,14.6–147
- Marine observation manuals
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 14.8–21
  - France. Meteorologie Nationale, 14.10–35
- Marine observation techniques
  - Frantz, D. H., Jr., 14D–69
- Marine optical investigations
  - Ivanoff, A., 14D–191
- Marine optical properties
  - Mahringer, W., 14D–179
- Marine organism effects on sea water composition
  - Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.10–270
- Marine organism uptake of radioisotopes
  - Schaefer, M. B., 14.12–156
  - Berner, L., Jr. et al., 14.12–157
- Marine organism uptake of strontium$^{89}$
  - Lebedeva. G. D., 14.4–370
- Marine organisms
  - Herman, S. S., 14.4–380
  - Burovina, I. V. et al., 14.12–144
- Marine phosphorescence effects
  - Kalle, K., 14.11–369
- Marine physics
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 14.2–303
- Marine phytoplankton
  - Holmes, R. W., 14.3–383
- Marine plankton
  - Kliashtorin, L. B., 14.3–384
- Marine regression
  - Harrison, W. et al., 14.9–376
- Marine research
  - Lal, D., 14.9–370
- Marine sand marking techniques
  - Kolp, O. et al., 14E–175
- Marine satellites
  - Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–84
- Marine Science Laboratories
  - Crisp, D. J., 14.3–295
- Marine sediment age determination
  - Krylov, A. Ia. et al., 14.3–322
- Marine sediment analysis
  - Zaĭtseva, E. D., 14.2–302
  - Staarikov, N. D., 14.8–371
- Marine sediment cations
  - Tageeva, N. V. et al., 14.5
    321
- Marine sediment compositio
  - Lalou, C. et al., 14.8–36
  - Gross, M. G. et al., 14.11
    463
  - Loughnan, F. C. et al
    14.12–182
- Marine sediment corers
  - Byrne, J. V. et al., 14E–17
  - Keller, G. H. et al., 14E
    181
  - Kudinov, E. I., 14E–182
  - Mills, A. A., 14E–183
  - Richards, A. F. et al., 14E
    184
- Marine sediment distribution-submarine topography relationships
  - Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.7
    296
- Marine sediment interstitia
  waters
  - Tageeva, N. V. et al., 14.5
    321
- Marine sediment movement
  - Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.7
    296
  - Bashkirov, G. S., 14.8–392
  - Kerr, P. F., 14.8–394
  - Berthois, L., 14.11–354
- Marine sediment propert
  measurement techniques
  - Miller, C. E., 14E–188
- Marine sediment samplers
  - Sanders, J. E., 14.8–355
- Marine sediment tracers
  - Hardy, J. R., 14.12–178
- Marine sediment transport
  - Aĭbulatov, N. A. et al., 14E
    176
  - Shuliak, B. A., 14.8–398
  - Uchio, T., 14.9–537
  - Rex, R. W. et al., 14.11
    359
  - Jordan, G. F., 14.12–181
  - Loughnan, F. C. et al
    14.12–182
- Marine sediment uptake o
  radioactivity
  - Rae, K. M. et al., 14.6–415
- Marine sedimentation rates
  - Starik, I. E. et al., 14.8–370
- Marine sediments
  - U. S. Hydrographic Office
    14.1–199
  - Shishkina, O. V., 14.2–299
  - Volkov, I. I., 14.2–301, 14.3
    326, 14.3–327

Hoshimo, M. et al., 14.3–317
Chave, K. E., 14.3–320
Goldberg, E. D., 14.3–321
Lakshman, S. V. J. et al., 14.3–323
Romankevich, E. A., 14.3–324
van Andel, Tj. H. et al., 14.3–325
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 14.3–372, 14E–180
Emery, K. O. et al., 14.5–362
Ewing, J. I. et al., 14.5–363
Maev, E. G., 14.5–364
Skorniakova, N. S. et al., 14.5–365
De las Heras, A. et al., 14E–178
Cockbain, A. E., 14.6–402
Nesteroff, W. D. et al., 14.6–403
Bourcart, J. et al., 14.8–364
Davidson, C. et al., 14.8–365
Fairbank, N. G., 14.8–366
Hand, B. M., 14.8–367
Shepard, F. P. et al., 14.8–396, 14.11–361
Guilcher, A., 14.8–418
d'Anglejan, B. F., 14.9–384
Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 14.9–385, 14.11–355
Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I. et al., 14.9–386
Kagami, H., 14.9–388
Kustanowich, S., 14.9–389
Piyakarnchana, T. et al., 14.9–390
Tageeva, N. V., 14.9–391
Pratt, R. M., 14.11–358
Rex, R. W. et al., 14.11–359
Riedel, W. R. et al., 14.11–360
Speden, I. G., 14.11–362
Wimberley, S., 14.11–363
Jarke, J., 14.11–618
Ellis, C. W., 14.12–176
Marine sextants
Shufeldt, H. H., 14.6–147
Marine snow
Inoue, N. et al., 14D–217
Marine sounding equipment
Johnson, H. R. et al., 14D–169
Marine stratigraphy
Saidova, Kh. M. et al., 14.7–298
Marine terraces
Dolotov, Iu. S., 14.7–292
Marine thermodynamic properties
Holser, W. T., 14D–101
Marine transgression
Harrison, W. et al., 14.9–376
Kes', A. S., 14.10–244
Bloom, A. L. et al., 14.12–169
Marine turbidity meters
Inoue, N. et al., 14D–217
Maritime cyclones
Nagle, R. E. et al., 14C–124
Mars
Schilling, G. F., 14.1–91
Lederberg, J. et al., 14.5–174
Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–200
Wilson, A. G., 14.5–201
Tombaugh, C. W., 14.11–150
Mars blue clearings
Smith, B. A., 14.2–161
Mars mapping program
de Vaucouleurs, G., 14.11–152
Mars mission vehicle
Himmel, S. C. et al., 14.1–122
Martian atmosphere
Schilling, G. F., 14.1–91
Kellogg, W. W. et al., 14.2–13
Danilov, A. D., 14.5–202
Öpik, E. J., 14.5–204
Chamberlain, J. W., 14.5–205
Schilling, G. F., 14.11–156
Martian atmosphere composition
Briggs, M. H., 14.10–115
Martian dark areas
Focas, J. H., 14.11–153
Martian diameter measurement techniques
Dollfus, A., 14.6–175
Martian dust cloud
Koval', I. K. et al., 14.4–191
Martian environment
Heintz, W. D., 14.11–155
Martian observations
Heintz, W. D., 14.11–155
Martian oppositions
Meeus, J., 14.2–164
Martian ozonosphere
Paetzold, H. K., 14.12–423
Martian photographs
Finsen, W. S., 14.1–88
Smith, B. A., 14.2–161
Martian satellites
Bronshten, V. A., 14.1–86
Martian space vehicle motion
Knip, G., Jr. et al., 14.6–176
Martian spectra
Guérin, P., 14.11–154
Mass spectrometer analysis
Chow, T. J. et al., 14.9–401
Mass spectrometers
Pokhunkov, A. A., 14.10–494
Martian surface properties
Öpig, E. J., 14.5–204
Martian surface survey
de Vaucouleurs, G. et al., 14.1–87
Martian water
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 14.5–206
Martin Mars Air Tanker
Williams, D. E., 14.1–66
Maser radiometer
Cook, J. J. et al., 14H–14
Mass balance in Adélie Land
Lorius, C., 14.1–229
Mass spectrometry
Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry, 14.3–2
Mass transport across isobars
Weiller, A., 14.3–597
Mathematical statistics conferences
Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, Univ. of Calif., June–July 1960, 14.10–9
Mathematical theory of gaseous viscosity
Chapman, S. et al., 14.6–9
Mawson Institute of Antarctic Research
Alderman, A. R., 14.3–50
Maximum and minimum definitions
Salmon, P., 14.4–92
Maximum flood discharge calculation
Nechaeva, N. S., 14.4–457
Maximum-maximum value estimation
Rima, A., 14.6–602
Maximum possible precipitation calculation
Nagayama, M., 14.7–517
Maximum possible rainfall
Karelsky, S., 14.2–668
Suzuki, E. et al., 14.2–669
Maximum precipitation data
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–18
Maximum precipitation records
Bradley, D. A. et al., 14L–265
Maximum probable precipitation estimates
McKay, G. A., 14.10–705

Maximum probable rainfall
  Rao, K. N., 14.6–781
Maximum rainfall
  Sŭeva, V., 14.5–688
Maximum reservoir discharge calculation
  Sukharev, I. P., 14.2–416
Maximum snow load calculation
  Boyd, D. W., 14.1–405
Maximum temperature forecasting
  Boyden, C. J., 14.5–525
Maximum upper air winds
  Court, A. et al., 14.9–694
Maximum wind layer
  Reiter, E. R., 14.11–673
Maximum wind levels
  Faust, H. et al., 14.5–559
Maximum wind pressures
  Kozma, B., 14.8–661
Mayan Calendar
  Smiley, C. H., 14.2–241
Mean air temperature values
  Fischer, R., 14.12–475
Mean annual river runoff
  Silich, M. V., 14.4–450
Mean annual runoff
  Kern, H., 14.12–281
Mean December temperatures
  Fischer, R., 14.12–470
Mean diurnal temperatures
  Slabá, N., 14.2–580
Mean 500 mb charts
  Gommel, W. R., 14.10–661
Mean maximum and minimum temperature data
  Agarwala, K. S., 14.8–633
Mean meridional circulation
  Hubert, W. E., 14.1–311
  Eliasen, E., 14.7–578
  Palmén, E. et al., 14.10–590
Mean monthly contour heights
  Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 14.7–658
Mean monthly humidity forecasting
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 14.3–536
Mean monthly pressure charts
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 14.3–655, 14.12–484
Mean monthly temperature calculations
  Schöne, V., 14.6–603
Mean monthly temperature forecasting
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 14.3–536
Mean monthly temperatures
  Blŭskova, D., 14.4–649
  Kurganskaia, V. M., 14.8–640
Mean monthly upper air winds
  Wiederanders, C. J., 14.2–633
Mean monthly vertical current forecasting
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 14.3–536
Mean monthly wind calculation
  Dewar, D., 14.11–537
Mean relative humidity data
  Israel. Meteorological Service, 14.2–502
Mean sea level
  Gordon, D. L. et al., 14.12–173
Mean temperature calculations
  Vigroux, E., 14.2–547
  Kusakabe, M., 14.6–106
  Serra, A., 14.6–604
Mean temperatures
  Israel. Meteorological Service, 14.2–502
Mean value calculation techniques
  Shekhtman, A. N., 14.6–605
Mean wind flow patterns
  McAllen, P. F., 14.1–364
Mean zonal circulation
  Smagorinsky, J., 14.3–600
Mean zonal flow
  Eliasen, E., 14.7–578
Meandering
  Wundt, W., 14.5–448
Measuring instrument-radioactive collector connection
  Dolezalek, H., 14.10–498
Mechanical analysis of sediments
  Gorbunov, N. I., 14.9–530
Mechanical harrowing effects on soil structure
  Kohler, M., 14.4–481
Mechanical translation
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14.3–112
Mechanics of the atmosphere
  Čadež, M., 14.3–569
Medical climatology
  Zenker, H., 14.8–125
  Sivaramakrishnaiah, K., 14.9–151
  Hansell, C. W., 14.12–68
Medical meteorological conferences
  Undt, W., 14.7–91
Medical meteorological forecasting
  Sargent, F. et al., 14.11–798
Medical meteorological symposia
  Faber, S. M. et al., 14.1–5
Medical textbooks
  Miles, S., 14.8–16
Mediterranean weather
  Emberger, L., 14.3–741
Meinel bands of OH
  Ostriker, J. P., 14.7–203
Melting level of falling snow
  Lumb, F. E., 14.7–516
Melting point
  Yosida, Z., 14.2–388
Melting temperature
  Levin, Iu. J., 14.10–120
Mercator, Gerardus
  Michel, H., 14.6–144
Mercurial barometers
  Pyle, A. F., 14.7–498
Mercury
  Newburn, R. L., Jr., 14.6–172
  Camichel, H. et al., 14.8–169
  Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al., 14.11–128
Mercury diameter determination
  Camichel, H. et al., 14.8–169
Mercury space vehicle
  Greenwood, S. W., 14.8–170
Mercury's temperature
  Howard, W. E., II et al., 14H–24
Merecki, Romuald
  Rojecki, A., 14.7–70
Meridional circulation
  Shapaev, V. M., 14.7–683
  Rao, Y. P., 14.9–632
  Papp, E., 14.9–677
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 14.11–666
  Rakipova, L. R., 14.12–445
Meridional circulation of ocean water
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 14.1–173
Meridional heat transfer
  Shishkov, Iu. A., 14.8–433
Meridional heat transport
  Shiskov, Iu. A., 14.9–634
Meridional heat transport by currents
  Bryan, K., 14.4–337
Meridional temperature gradient
  Schwerdtferer, W., 14.11–709
Meridional transformation of thermobaric field
  Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.2–552

  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 14.2–553

**Meridional water vapor flux**
  Palmén, E. et al., 14.10–590

**Meridional wind components**
  Molla, A. C., Jr. et al., 14.8–612

**Merrill, Paul Willard**
  Joy, A. H., 14.2–128

**Mesoanalysis**
  Ushijima, T., 14B–48
  Fujita, T. et al., 14C–258
  Bodolai, E. et al., 14.10–729

**Mesoanalysis of convective systems**
  Inman, R. L., 14F–54

**Mesoanalysis of squall lines**
  Bonner, W. D., 14.12–450
  Brown, H. A., 14.12–451

**Mesoclimate**
  Knoch, K., 14.7–737

**Mesoclimatology**
  Fukui, E., 14.9–746
  *See also* **Clearing mesoclimatology**

**Meso-high development**
  Lowe, A. B., 14.10–730

**Mesometeorological networks**
  Styber, K. A., 14.6–797
  Brown, H. A. et al., 14.7–734
  Fujita, T., 14.7–736

**Mesometeorological studies**
  Fujita, T., 14B–68

**Mesometeorology**
  Bodolai, E. et al., 14–10–729

**Meson intensities**
  Berdichevskaia, T. M. et al., 14J–14

**Meson jets produced by cosmic rays**
  Balea, E. et al., 14.5–254

**Meson spectrum**
  Kocharian, N. M. et al., 14J–122

**Mesopause temperatures**
  Khvostikov, I. A., 14.6–276

**Mesoscale atmospheric circulations**
  Brown, H. A., 14.5–645

**Mesoscale atmospheric dispersion**
  Angell, J. K., 14.1–347

**Mesoscale disturbances**
  Inman, R. L., 14B–178
  Brown, H. A., 14.5–586
  Sasaki, Y., 14F–101

**Mesoscale eddies**
  Hubert, L. F. et al., 14C–262

**Mesoscale high**
  Gerhardt, J. R., 14.10–684

**Mesoscale inversions**
  Frenzen, P., 14C–48

**Mesoscale pressure variations**
  Rikitake, T., 14.8–643

**Mesoscale system movements**
  Griffiths, J. F. et al., 14.12–533

**Mesoscaphs**
  Dietz, R., 14D–47
  Piccard, J., 14D–63

**Mesosphere**
  Horiuchi, G., 14.10–526

**Mesospheric circulation**
  Keegan, T. J., 14.7–589
  Simpson, R. H., 14.11–674

**Mesospheric heating**
  Young, C. et al., 14.11–636

**Mesospheric ionization**
  Horiuchi, G., 14.12–412

**Mesospheric meridional circulation**
  Wilckens, F., 14.2–543

**Mesospheric temperature variations**
  Kochanski, A., 14.10–586

**Mesospheric wind variations**
  Kochanski, A., 14.10–586

**Mesosynoptic analysis of typhoon rain**
  Tatehira, R., 14B–259

**Mesozoic deposits**
  Cheremenskiĭ, G. A., 14.5–627

**Metagalaxies**
  Shapley, H., 14.4–13

**Metal foil (window) precipitation measurement technique**
  Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–104

**Metal foil (window) wind measurement techniques**
  Rapp, R. R., 14B–106
  Rofe, B., 14B–110
  Smith, L. B., 14B–122
  Rosini, E. et al., 14B–253

**Metal oxides**
  Serpolay, R., 14.A–330

**Metal vapor clouds**
  Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.11–64

**Metastable helium production processes**
  Ferguson, E. E. et al., 14.7–539

**Meteor ablation**
  Kovshun, I. N., 14.2–541

**Meteor activity-geomagnetic activity relationships**
  Mason, G. L. et al., 14.8–320

**Meteor burst propagation**
  Hornback, C. E. et al., 14.7–759

**Meteor communications**
  Reynolds, D. K. et al., 14.7–760

**Meteor explosion effects on E layer**
  Ivanov, K. G., 14.2–223

**Meteor ionization**
  Bain, W. F., 14.3–754

**Meteor observation of air density**
  Kramer, E. N., 14.2–496

**Meteor observation of upper atmosphere**
  Kovshun, I. N., 14.2–541
  Kashcheev, B. L., 14.3–179
  Whipple, F. L., 14.9–620

**Meteor orbits**
  Lindblad, B.-A., 14.2–721

**Meteor photographs**
  Kovshun, I. N., 14.6–682
  Kelpeshta, I., 14.12–97
  Konopleva, V. P., 14.12–98

**Meteor photography**
  Kovshun, I. N., 14.2–541

**Meteor shower measurement techniques**
  Keay, C. S. L. et al., 14.12–96

**Meteor showers**
  Feibelman, W. A., 14.11–164
  Parkin, D. W. et al., 14.12–581

**Meteor studies**
  Poole, L. M. G., 14.2–166

**Meteor trail wind observation techniques**
  Savrukhin, A. P., 14.12–499

**Meteor trails**
  Kaliszewski, T., 14.11–803

**Meteor velocities**
  Kashcheev, B. L., 14.3–179

**Meteoric dust effects on rainfall**
  Bigg, E. K., 14A–25
  Bowen, E. G., 14A–36, 14A–37
  Storebø, P. B., 14.2–537
  Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 14.12–528

**Meteoric dust effects on solar radiation**
  Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 14.3–633

**Meteoric nuclei**
  Fletcher, N. H., 14A–115
  Isono, K. et al., 14A–161
  Maruyama, H., 14A–221
  Mason, B. J., 14A–230
  Rau, W., 14A–301

  Soulage, G. et al., 14A–351
  Telford, J. W., 14A–359
  New Scientist, [London], 14A–388
  Bigg, E. K., 14L–293
**Meteoric radio wave propagation bibliographies**
  Nupen, W., 14.8–86
**Meteorite aerodynamics**
  Bronshten, V. A., 14.3–178
**Meteorite age determination**
  Marshall, R. R., 14K–137
**Meteorite classification**
  Pokrzywnicki, J., 14.7–160
**Meteorite composition**
  Pinson, W. H., Jr., 14.2–25
  Umemoto, S., 14.2–167
  Krejci-Graf, K., 14.7–157
  Massalski, T. B. et al., 14.7–158
  Nichiporuk, W. et al., 14.7–159
  Wänke, H. et al., 14.7–161
  Fireman, E. L., 14.7–164
  Mason, B., 14.10–132
  Stauffer, H. et al., 14K–191
**Meteorite craters**
  Voroshilov, M. V., 14.7–165
  Schmidt, R. A., 14.9–53
**Meteorite effects on forest growth**
  Nekrasov, V. I. et al., 14.10–73
**Meteorite erosion**
  Heymann, D. et al., 14.7–156
**Meteorite exposure ages**
  Heymann, D. et al., 14.7–156
**Meteorite heat transfer**
  Bronshten, V. A., 14.3–178
**Meteorite interaction with upper atmosphere**
  Bronshten, V. A., 14.3–178
**Meteorite origin**
  Pinson, W. H., Jr., 14.2–25
  Bernal, J. D., 14.2–165
**Meteorite radioactivity**
  Wänke, H. et al., 14.7–161
  Fireman, E. L., 14.7–164
  Dauvillier, A., 14.9–308
  Honda, M., 14K–80
**Meteorite symposia**
  Moore, C. B. (ed.), 14.11–4
**Meteorite velocities**
  Staniukovich, K. P. et al., 14.7–162
**Meteorites**
  Nikolov, N. S., 14.7–163
  Richter, N., 14.9–185
  Briggs, M. H., 14.10–131
  Duberg, J. E., 14.12–26
  *See also* **Ehole meteorite**
**Meteoritic accretion theory**
  Lyttleton, R. A., 14.11–161
**Meteoritic damage to satellites**
  Duberg, J. E., 14.12–26
**Meteoritic particle motion**
  Katasev, L. A., 14.12–413
**Meteoritic shower effect on rainfall**
  White, F. W. G., 14A–377
**Meteorographs, *see* Air-borne meteorographs**
**Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Titles**
  Schlegel, M., 14.6–93
**Meteorological bibliographies**
  Van der Linde, E. A., 14.3–116
**Meteorological charts**
  Gandin, L. S. et al., 14.6–612
**Meteorological codes**
  Johnson, A. W., 14C–89
**Meteorological conditions**
  Hattersley-Smith, G. et al., 14.10–309
**Meteorological conditions during drought**
  Tsertsvadze, Sh. I., 14.2–110
**Meteorological conditions for icing of aircraft**
  Nepovitova, A. F., 14.11–751
**Meteorological conditions in Antarctic**
  Tauber, G. M., 14.3–59
  Ivanov, A. P. et al., 14.3–390
**Meteorological conditions-noctilucent cloud formation relationships**
  Grishin, N. I., 14.4–750
**Meteorological conferences**
  Gandin, L. S., 14.2–68
  Przeglad Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 14.2–73
  Petrovič, Št., 14.2–74
  Shimkevich, G. L., 14.2–75
  Bagrov, N. A., 14.3–71
  Kuvshinova, K. V., 14.4–54
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 14.4–56
  Beliaeva, G. L., 14.5–48
  Margolin, L. M., 14.5–50
  Poliakova, E. A., 14.5–51
  Galloway, J. L., 14.7–49
  Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Thailand, Nov.–Dec., 1957
**Meteorological Consultant**
  Brunk, I. W., 14.4–27
**Meteorological coordinat system**
  Sangster, W. E., 14F–100
**Meteorological courses**
  Hodges, P. W., 14.8–71
**Meteorological data**
  Puig Tomás, J. et al., 14.4–724
  Prudhomme, A. et al., 14.8–56
  Jerusalem. Hebrew Univ 14.8–506
**Meteorological data, Romania**
  Romania. Observatorul Meteorologic, 14.10–25
**Meteorological data for aircraft in flight**
  Thoyon, R., 14.8–92
**Meteorological data summaries**
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.6–54
**Meteorological definitions**
  Douchez, M. et al., 14.4–91
**Meteorological documentation**
  Sherrod, J., 14.2–100
**Meteorological effects on air quality**
  Markee, E. H., Jr., 14.2–695
**Meteorological effects on cosmic radiation**
  Kaminer, N. S., 14J–110
**Meteorological effects on cosmic rays**
  Blokh, Ia. L., 14J–22
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–47, 14J–59, 14J–60
  Koval'skaia, A. I., 14J–128, 14J–129
  Krasil'nikov, D. C., 14J–130
**Meteorological effects on natural radioactivity**
  Gusarov, I. I., 14.4–107
**Meteorological effects on radio wave propagation**
  Asai, J. et al., 14.2–117
  Onoue, M. et al., 14.4–119
**Meteorological effects on sea level**
  Gordon, D. L. et al. ,14.12–173
**Meteorological elements**
  Blinova, E. N., 14F–11
**Meteorological equipment**
  Plagge, H. J., 14.7–495

Meteorological influences on icebergs
  Schell, I. ., 14.6–497
Meteorological influences on lake algae
  Hortobágyi, T., 14.12–246
Meteorological influences on oceanic surface waters
  Treshnikov, A. F., 14.5–343
Meteorological instrument carriers
  Robinson, E., 14.7–74
  Quitt, E., 14.7–486
Meteorological instrument sites
  Clifton, M. et al., 14.7–479
Meteorological instrument vocabulary
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.9–105
Meteorological instruments
  Hanik, J., 14.1–36
  Meteorologicheskie pribory, 14.4–24
  Hewson, E. W., 14.7–494
  Plagge, H. J., 14.7–495
  Mendenhall, L. D. et al., 14.8–504
  Slavin, R. M. et al., 14.8–524
  Lally, V. E., 14.10–444
  Neiburger, M., 14.10–445
  Showalter, A. K., 14.10–447
  Myers, R. F., 14.11–542
Meteorological libraries
  Zobel, R. F., 14.3–78
Meteorological literature
  Bull, G. A., 14.6–89
Meteorological measurement techniques
  Perlat, A. et al., 14.2–18
  Atlas, D., 14.10–439
  Lally, V. E., 14.10–444
  Neiburger, M., 14.10–445
  Showalter, A. K., 14.10–447
Meteorological museums
  Nezdiurov, D. F., 14.1–34
Meteorological networks
  Fletcher, R. D., 14.10–516
Meteorological observation techniques
  Mendenhall, L. D. et al., 14.8–504
Meteorological observations
  Comite National Francais des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris, 14.3–70
Meteorological observations during eclipses
  Goísa, N. I. et al., 14.9–574
Meteorological observations with satellites
  Katzenstein, H. et al., 14C–97
Meteorological observatories
  Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, Vienna, 14.12–3
Meteorological observatory sites
  Wada, M., 14.6–608
Meteorological optics
  Atlas, D. et al., 14B–5
Meteorological radar applications
  Rockney, V. D., 14B–41
Meteorological radar equipment, *see* Radar meteorological equipment
Meteorological radar instruments
  Sarrica, O., 14.6–635
Meteorological radio communications
  Bellier, J. V., 14.3–69
Meteorological regimes
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 14.9–29
Meteorological research
  Gordon, A. H., 14.2–80
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 14C–167
  Johnson, N. E., 14.4–59
  MacKenzie, R. F., 14.4–60
  Wilkie, W. R., 14.4–61
  Bullard, Sir E., 14.4–72
  Malone, T. F., 14.4–74
  Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, 14.5–54
  Tung, W.-H., 14.5–58
  Vadhanapanich, C., 14.5–59
  Escobar Vallejo, I., 14.5–60
  Riehl, H., 14.5–65
  Waterman, A. T., 14.5–67
  Thompson, P. D., 14.6–74
  Motronea, I., 14.8–66
  London. Royal College of Science, 14.8–70
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 14.8–72
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.9–45
  Scrase, F. J., 14.9–75
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 14.9–76
  Neiburger, M., 14.10–445
  Ramage, C. S., 14.11–686
  Österreichische Gessellschaft für Meteorologie, Vienna, 14.12–3
Meteorological Research Committee
  Scrase, F. J., 14.9–75
Meteorological research towers
  Hoidale, M. McL., 14.10–462
Meteorological rocket networks
  Faust, H., 14.6–646
  Webb, W. L. et al., 14.6–647
Meteorological rockets
  Attmannspacher, W., 14.11–62
Meteorological satellite bibliographies
  Kiss, E., 14.10–63
Meteorological satellite conferences
  Lehr, P. E., 14C–106
Meteorological satellite manuals
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 14C–182
Meteorological satellite photographic processing
  Cooper, G., 14C–28
Meteorological satellite systems
  Cooper, G., 14C–27
Meteorological satellites
  American Meteorological Society, 14C–3
  Holmes, J., 14C–260
  Jacobs, W. C., 14C–264
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14.10–18
Meteorological seminars
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 14.6–68
Meteorological service development
  Fedorov, E. K., 14.9–63
Meteorological service manuals
  U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 14.4–26
Meteorological service to aviation
  Berry, F. A. et al., 14.7–36
Meteorological service to fishing industry
  Terziev, F. S. et al., 14.5–57
Meteorological services
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.2–48
  Johnson, N. E., 14.4–59
  MacKenzie, R. F., 14.4–60
  Wilkie, W. R., 14.4–61
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 14.5–53
  Tung, W.-H., 14.5–58

  Zi-Ka-Wei, China. Observatoire, 14.9–67
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.10–55
  Cheng, K. T. C., 14.11–47
**Meteorological society organization**
  American Meteorological Society, 14.7–50
**Meteorological stations**
  Hanik, J., 14.1–36
  Brooks, P. M., 14.7–25
  Filimonov, V., 14.7–56
  Hannan, F. T. et al., 14.9–46
**Meteorological symposia**
  India. Meteorological Dept., 14.7–9
**Meteorological terminology**
  Sagatovskiĭ, N. V., 14.3–113, 14.3–114
  Zubkov, E. F., 14.3–504
  Neiburger, M., 14.5–64
  McDonald, J. E., 14.6–117
**Meteorological towers**
  Stevens, D. W. et al., 14.10–464
**Meteorologists**
  Van Mieghem, J., 14.5–66
**Meteorology**
  Malone, T. F., 14.5–63
  *See also* **Air route meteorology; Greenland meteorology; High mountain meteorology; Lake meteorology; Macrosynoptic meteorology; Space vehicle meteorology; Upper atmosphere meteorology**
**Meteorology abstracts**
  Pacific Science Congress, 10th, Honolulu, Aug. 1961, 14.1–15
**Meteorology bibliographies**
  U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div., 14.4–87
**Meteorology conferences**
  Dubov, A. S., 14.6–67
**Meteorology for mariners**
  Stene, A. et al., 14.6–44
  Höhn, R., 14.10–28
**Meteorology for pilots**
  Haldimann, F. et al., 14.3–120
**Meteorology in literature**
  Dufour, L., 14.3–95, 14.5–62
  Dessens, H. et al., 14.9–78
**Meteorology in nuclear weapon research**
  American Meteorological Society, 14.6–72
**Meteorology in poetry**
  Bilancini, R., 14.5–61
**Meteorology manuals for pilots**
  Tanck, H.-J., 14.8–91
**Meteorology of Halley Bay**
  Royal Society of London, 14.3–4
**Meteorology periodicals**
  Sagatovskiĭ, N. V., 14.4–75
  Walshaw, C. D., 14.6–90
**Meteorology publications**
  Gordon, A. H., 14.7–62
**Meteorology serials**
  Albania. Shërbimi Hidrometeorologjik, 14.6–6
**Meteorology tables**
  Iaroshevskiĭ, V. A., 14.2–40
**Meteorology textbooks**
  Liljequist, G. H., 14.2–17
  Voigts, H., 14.6–43
  Tippenhauer, L. G., 14L–26
**Meteorology yearbooks**
  Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, 14.5–15
**Meteorotropic syndromes**
  Lippert, E., 14.5–156, 14.11–77, 14.11–78
**Meteors**
  Bredikhin, F. A., 14.2–9
  Cilliers, W. A., 14.5–132
**Meteors in the atmosphere**
  Egedal, J., 14L–60
**Methane**
  Bishop, K. F. et al., 14.8–564
**Methane in lake water**
  Konshin, V. D., 14.4–431
**Metric system use in oceanography**
  Lyman, J., 14.7–271
**Michelson interferometer**
  Gebbie, H. A. et al., 14G–74
**Michelson-Marten actinometer**
  Wörner, H., 14.6–810
**Microadvection**
  Dobosi, Z., 14.12–554
**Microanemometers**
  Gurvich, A. S., 14.9–679
**Microbarograph instrumentation manuals**
  Hansen, H. E., 14.11–562
**Microbarograph records**
  Yajima, Y., 14.10–484
**Microbarographs**
  Yajima, Y., 14.10–483
  Gus'kov, A. A., 14.11–561
  Hansen, H. E., 14.11–562
**Microbiological factors relating to iron in natura waters**
  Oborn, E. T. et al., 14.4–409
**Microbiology of atmosphere**
  Gregory, P. H., 14.1–8
**Microbiology of lakes**
  Potter, L. F. et al., 14.10–341
**Microbiology of saline ponds**
  Meyer, G. H. et al., 14.6–524
**Microbiology textbooks**
  Gregory, P. H., 14.1–8
**Microcalorimetry**
  Papée, H. M., 14A–276
**Microclimate definitions**
  Sorre, M., 14.7–732
**Microclimate under transparent plastic covers**
  Bychkova, Z. I. et al., 14.8–99
**Microclimates**
  Sorre, M., 14.7–732
**Microclimatic data**
  Halliday, E. C. et al., 14.9–768
**Microclimatic data evaluation**
  Shakhnovich, A. V. et al., 14.10–728
  Dobosi, Z., 14.12–554
**Microclimatic data processing**
  Shakhnovich, A. V. et al., 14.10–446
**Microclimatic networks**
  Gams, H., 14.7–57
**Microclimatic profiles**
  Shakhnovich, A. V. et al., 14.10–446
**Microclimatic temperature observation techniques**
  Franssila, M., 14.9–596
**Microclimatological instruments**
  Höhne, W., 14.6–802
**Microclimatological observations**
  Borisov, A. A., 14.8–110
**Microclimatological observations over glaciers**
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–426, 14.8–428
**Microclimatological research**
  Mattsson, J. O., 14.11–789
**Microclimatological stations**
  Dobosi, Z., 14.12–554
**Microclimatologists**
  Shcherban', M. I., 14.7–731
**Microclimatology**
  Biel, E. R., 14.8–701

  Sjödin, E., 14.9–462
  Fukui, E., 14.9–746
  *See also* Arctic microclimatology; Beet field microclimatology; Corn field microclimatology; Coastal pool microclimatology; Farm microclimatology; Plastic package microclimatology; Railroad station microclimatology; Salt field microclimatology; Sugarcane microclimatology; Vegetative surface microclimatology
Microclimatology textbooks
  Yoshino, M., 14.6–15
Microcommunity
  Castellanos, Z. J. A. de, 14.3–67
Microlimnographs
  Matveev, V. P., 14.10–328
Micrologistics
  Levin, A. et al., 14.1–28
Micrometeorite observation techniques
  Moroz, V. I., 14.11–627
Micrometeorites
  Bowen, E. G., 14L–296
Micrometeorological data analysis
  Stewart, R. M., Jr. et al., 14.2–596
Micrometeorological data processing
  Fritschen, L. J. et al., 14.10–727
Micrometeorological measurement techniques
  Wartena, L. et al., 14.9–622
Micrometeorological measurements
  Hesse, W., 14.10–443
Micrometeorological observations
  Tani, N. et al., 14.2–694
Micrometeorological research
  U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, 14.2–691
  Uretz, E., 14.6–803
  Schöne, V., 14.8–703
  Gitis, I. I., 14.9–766
  Inoue, E., 14.12–553
Micrometeorological turbulence
  Stewart, R. M., Jr. et al., 14.2–596
Micrometeorology
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 14C–167
Microorganisms in marine sediments
  Zhukova, A. I. et al., 14.6–417
Microprecipitation
  Aujeszky, L., 14.10–423
Microsalinometers
  Lincoln, J. H. et al., 14D–138
Microscale circulation measurement techniques
  Szakály, J., 14.6–804
Microseism amplitudes
  Bernard, P., 14.1–322
Microseism-cyclone relationships
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.1–324
  Monakhov, F. I., 14.7–595
Microseism direction of approach determination
  Båth, M., 14.5–296
Microseism generation
  Saha, B. P., 14.5–300
  Dinger, J. E., 14.12–200
Microseism origin
  Bernard, P., 14.7–592
  Monakhov, F. I., 14.7–595
Microseism periods
  Saha, B. P., 14.5–300, 14.6–346
Microseism propagation
  Monakhov, F. I., 14.7–595
Microseism records
  Bernard, P., 14.1–322
Microseism spectra
  Dinger, J. E., 14.12–200
Microseismic activity
  **Hatherton, T. et al., 14.5–**297
Microseismic conferences
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 14.8–64
Microseismic research
  Iyer, H. M., 14.5–299
Microseismic storms
  Kostina, A. F., 14.1–328
Microseismic-wind velocity relationships
  MacDowall, J., 14.7–238
Microseisms
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.1–324
  Hatherton, T., 14.5–298
  Iyer, H. M., 14.6–329, 14.6–347
  Imbò, G., 14L–230
Microseisms from ocean swell
  Lacaze, J., 14.7–622
Microtremors
  Kanai, K. et al., 14.6–345
  Yoshida, S., 14.7–239
Microwave absorption
  Casini, G. et al., 14.9–164
Microwave diffraction by trees
  Chisholm, J. H., 14.7–115
Microwave dispersion
  Casini, G. et al., 14.9–164
Microwave propagation
  Tohsha, M., 14.11–115
Microwave propagation instruments
  Brooks, F. E., Jr., 14.7–113
Microwave reflections
  De, A. C., 14.7–79
Microwave refraction
  Bankston, L. et al., 14.7–103
Microwave spectroscopic data
  Vaillancourt, R. M., 14.1–299
Microwave spectroscopy
  Meeks, M. L. et al., 14.11–616
Microwave swept receivers
  Casey, D. W., 14.5–131
Microwave tracking of ballistic missiles
  Primich, R. I., 14.4–124
Mid latitude auroras
  Roach, F. E., 14.8–194
Mie theory
  Havard, J. B., 14A–148
Miguel Magnetic Observatory
  Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 14.10–203
"Mikhail Lomonsov" cruise, 1957
  Solntseva, N. O., 14.3–350
"Mikhail Lomonosov" cruise, 1959
  Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14.2–280
  Kolesnikov, A. G., 14.8–347
"Mikhail Lomonosov" cruises
  Bruns, E., 14.2–278
  Kolesnikov, A. G. (ed.), 14.7–273
Mikka Glacier
  Sjödin, E., 14.9–462
Mild winters
  Rocznik, K., 14.4–653
Military aviation wind requirements
  McGrew, R. G., 14.9–115
Military bioclimatology
  Levin, A. et al., 14.1–28
  Lee, D. H. K., 14.5–155
Military forecasting
  U. S. Army Electronic Prov-

  - ing Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Arizona, 14.8–554
- Military forecasts
  - Baroni, A., 14.5–511
- Military meteorological satellite system
  - Fletcher, R. D., 14C–45
- Military meteorological services
  - Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 14.5–53
- Military meteorology
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 14B–18
  - U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Arizona, 14.7–54
- Military operations
  - Ritchie, D. J., 14.1–443
- Milky Way
  - Fenkart, R. P., 14.3–200
  - Gaposchkin, S., 14.6–214
  - Wares, G. W., 14.6–216
- Mills Cross antenna
  - Ryle, M. et al., 14H–9
- Mills Cross radio telescope
  - Braccesi, A. et al., 14G–69
- Millstone Hill Station, Westford, Mass.
  - Pettengill, G. H. et al., 14.9–125
- Milne-Eddington formula approximations
  - Dubois-Salmon, A., 14.4–149
- Mineral deposits in river beds
  - Razumikhin, N. V. et al., 14.11–495
- Mineral dust nuclei
  - Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–227
- Mineral nuclei
  - Isono, K. et al., 14A–161
  - Serpolay, R., 14A–331
- Mineral water composition
  - Krasintseva, V. V. et al., 14.8–475
- Mineralogical analysis of sediments
  - Petelin, V. P., 14.6–405
- Mineralogical research
  - Sindowski, K. H. et al., 14.5–319
- Minerals in rainwater
  - Komabayasi, M., 14.2–311
- Minerals in sea water
  - Komabayasi, M., 14.2–311
- Minimum temperature distribution
  - Romanova, E. N. et al., 14.6–706
- Minimum temperature forecasting aids
  - Mizon, E. A., 14.11–598
- Minimum temperature frequencies
  - Arléry, R., 14.12–471
- Minimum temperatures
  - Dobryshman, E. M., 14.4–46
  - Péczely, G., 14.9–476
- Mining ratio
  - Rohrbough, S. F., 14.8–671
- Minkowski space-time
  - Mavridès, S., 14.2–163
- Minsk-Pleshchenitsy Observatory
  - Ryng, S. I., 14.11–301
- Mir kimberlite pipe
  - Tiutiunov, I. A., 14.12–482
- Missile data recording techniques
  - Götze, S., 14.6–119
- Missile design wind profiles
  - Vaughan, W. W., 14.9–117, 14.10–683
  - Bergst, G. L., Jr., 14.10–67
  - Scoggins, J. R., 14.10–68
  - Morgan, H. G. et al., 14.11–547
- Missile flight conditions
  - Billions, N. S., 14.8–138 to 140, 14.11–61
- Missile flight wind requirements
  - McGrew, R. G., 14.9–115
  - Vaughan, W. W., 14.10–683
- Missile meteorology conferences
  - Brooks, A. W., 14.9–55
- Missile trajectory perturbation
  - Kumagai, T. T., 14.9–112
- Missile wind effects calculations
  - Court, A. et al., 14.9–694
- Missiles
  - Salmela, H. et al., 14.10–530
- Mixing length
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 14.3–665
- Mixing of river/reservoir waters
  - Zenin, A. A., 14.12–257
- Mixing of water in Black Sea
  - Vladimirtsev, Iu. A., 14.10–293
- Mixing ratio
  - Penn, S. et al., 14.11–603
- Mobile weather stations
  - Hewson, E. W., 14.7–494
- Model experiments
  - Long, R. R., 14.5–651
  - Nemoto, S., 14.7–663
  - Lilly, D. K., 14.10–617
  - Morton, B. R., 14.11–733
  - Turner, J. S., 14.11–735
- Model experiments on snow drifting
  - Gerdel, R. W. et al., 14.9–441
- Modified Stüve diagram
  - Demiańczuk, P. P., 14.6–686
- MOHOLE Project
  - Fouchet, J. et al., 14.4–311
- Mohorovicic discontinuity
  - Fouchet, J. et al., 14.4–311
  - Hersey, J. B., 14.7–294
  - Cumming, G. L. et al. 14.12–121
- Moisture availability
  - Kontorshchikova, O. M. 14.4–145
- Moisture balance
  - Sorochan, O. G., 14.1–370
  - Grigor'eva, A. S., 14.3–695
- Moisture balance theories
  - Drozdov, O. A., 14.1–368
- Moisture conservation by insects
  - Andrewartha, H. G., 14.5–99
- Moisture content of atmosphere
  - Holzapfel, R. et al., 14.6–740
- Moisture deficiency
  - Kiuchukova, M. Iv., 14.5–656
- Moisture distribution in clouds
  - Kozharin, V. S., 14.10–691
- Moisture effects on squall line formation
  - Sasaki, Y., 14F–101
- Moisture exchange
  - Timofeev, M. P. et al., 14.3–670
- Moisture exchange soil-atmosphere
  - Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.10–489
- Moisture indexes
  - Konček, N., 14.1–369
- Moisture instruments
  - Fraade, D. J., 14.7–504
- Moisture measurement techniques
  - Andrewartha, H. G., 14.5–99
- Moisture regime
  - Iovenko, N. W. et al., 14.4–480

**Moisture requirements for trees**
Stepanets, I. T., 14.11–522
**Moisture transport**
Sorochan, O. G., 14.1–370, 14.3–696
Grigor'eva, A. S., 14.3–695
**Molecular complex formation**
Cooper, C. D., 14.5–234
**Molecular diffusion**
Biggar, J. W. et al., 14.7–443
**Molecular nitrogen in upper atmosphere**
Danilov, A. D., 14.8–565
**Molecular refractivity**
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–105, 14.7–108
**Mollusc distribution**
Filatovą, Z. A., 14.5–385
**Momentum exchange effects on drop velocities**
McDonald, J. E. et al., 14.5–691
**Momentum flux**
Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
**Momentum transfer**
Deardorff, J. W., 14D–68
Hall, W. S., 14.9–623
**Momentum transport**
Newell, R. E., 14.11–66
**Monodispersed nuclei**
Martius, C. H., 14A–219
**Monographs,** *see* **Ionosphere monographs; Ozonosphere monographs**
**Monomolecular film on water surfaces**
Chiba, T. et al., 14.11–744
Szesztay, K., 14.11–747
Jarvis, N. L., 14.12–483
Hobbs, E. H., 14.12–515
**Monomolecular films for evaporation suppression**
Jarvis, N. L. et al., 14.2–510
**Monopole radiation**
Wilson, A., 14.5–147
**Monsoon changes**
Lockwood, J. G., 14.10–680
**Monsoon circulation**
Berson, F. A., 14.1–307
**Monsoon damage**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.4–672
**Monsoon date forecasting**
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 14.10–677
**Monsoon floods**
Chakravortty, K. C., 14.4–454
**Monsoon rain formation studies**
India. Meteorological Dept., 14B–176
**Monsoon rainfall**
Vadhanapanich, C., 14.10–663
Kambhu, M. L. et al., 14.12–280
**Monsoon rains**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14B–128
Vadhanapanich, C., 14.7–714
**Monsoon wind effects on currents**
Fedorov, K. N., 14.5–395
**Monsoon winds**
McAllen, P. F., 14.1–364
**Monsoons**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.4–672
Flohn, H., 14.10–580
**Mont Blanc glaciers**
Bouverot, M., 14.5–422
**Monthly circulation data**
Orgill, M. M., 14.3–611
**Monthly circulation patterns**
Andrews, J. F., 14.12–437
**Monthly ice charts**
Marine Observer, [London], 14.3–396
**Monthly mean climatic charts**
Wiederanders, C. J., 14.9–755
**Monthly mean precipitation calculation**
Kruzhkova, T. S. et al., 14.6–617
**Monthly mean reflected radiation calculation**
Dobosi, Z., 14.4–642
**Monthly mean sea level variations**
Saur, J. F. T., 14.3–307
**Monthly mean temperature calculation**
Kruzhkova, T. S. et al., 14.6–617
**Monthly mean temperatures**
Parry, J. M., 14.8–642
**Monthly meteorological reports**
Romania. Observatorul Meteorologic, 14.10–25
**Monthly rainfall frequencies**
Doraiswarmy Iyer, V. et al., 14.5–687
**Monthly upper air wind data reports**
Smith, J. W. et al., 14.12–502
**Monthly weather summaries**
Andrews, J. F., 14.12–437
**Moon**
Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–192
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div., 14.9–103
Singer, S. F., 14L–235
**Moon illusion**
King, W. L. et al., 14.7–764
**Moon rockets**
Hibbs, A. R., 14.6–297
**Moon's dipole magnetic moment**
Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 14.8–157
**Moon's far side**
Barabashov, N. P., 14.6–163
Breido, I. I. et al., 14.6–164
Khabakov, A. V., 14.6–165
Lipskii, Iu. N., 14.6–166
Markov, A. V., 14.6–167, 14.6–168
Mikhailov, A. A., 14.10–110
**Moon's gravity**
Bolt, B. A., 14.1–83
**Moon's mass center determination**
Bystrov, N. F., 14.5–198
**Moon's surface**
Fielder, G. et al., 14.2–155
Pohn, H. et al., 14.5–194
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 14.5–196, 14.6–163, 14.11–138
Chenoweth, P. A., 14.7–303
Buettner, K. J. K., 14.11–121
Krotikov, V. D. et al., 14.11–123
Troitskii, V. S., 14.11–126
Hughes, V. A., 14.11–143, 14.11–144
Millman, G. H. et al., 14.11–145
**Moon's surface mapping**
Conference on Problems of Lunar Topography, 14.7–146
**Moonwatch network**
Spaceflight, [London], 14C–234
**Moonwatch stations**
Carter, L. J., 14.6–648
Roy, A. E., 14.6–653
**Moored buoys**
Hueter, T. F. et al., 14D–163
**Moraine formation theories**
Weertman, J., 14.3–404
**Moraines**
Förtsch, O. et al., 14.5–424

  - Schytt, V., 14.9–759
  - Kovalev, P. V., 14.12–236
- Morphology of basins
  - Carson, C. E. et al., 14.6–518
- Morphology of frozen soil
  - Stelzer, F., 14.12–481
- Morphology of lakes
  - Rex, R. W., 14.11–457
- Mortality due to weather
  - Kutschenreuter, P. H., 14.5–153
- Moscow artesian basin
  - Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 14.7–445
- Moth migration
  - Shaw, M. W., 14.4–671
- Motor driven snow sleds
  - Swithinbank, C., 14.9–744
- Mountain and valley breezes
  - Schüepp, M. et al., 14.9–682
- Mountain and valley winds
  - Knudsen, J., 14.2–614
  - Sterten, A. K., 14.2–615
  - Thyer, N. et al., 14.2–616
  - Schüepp, M. et al., 14.9–682
- Mountain area soils
  - Gorbunov, B. V. et al., 14.4–139
- Mountain climates
  - Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 14.2–578
  - Pristov, J., 14.2–708
  - Schmidt, G., 14.5–705
  - Rocznik, K., 14.9–14
- Mountain climatology
  - Przeglad Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 14.2–73
  - Petrovič, Št., 14.2–74
  - Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorológii a Klimatológii Karpát, 1st, Bratislava, 1959, 14.6–2
  - Steinhauser, F., 14.9–754
  - Stoenescu, S. M., 14.9–782
- Mountain glaciers
  - Rigsby, G. P., 14.4–401
- Mountain hydrology
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 14.6–505
- Mountain meteorological stations
  - Petkovsek, Z., 14.2–500
- Mountain meteorology
  - Przeglad Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 14.2–73
  - Petrovič, Št., 14.2–74
  - Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorológii a Klimatológii Karpát, 1st, Bratislava, 1959, 14.6–2
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 14.6–505
  - Berger, K., 14I–77, 14I–80
  - Fritsch, V., 14I–100
  - Chubukov, L. A. et al., 14.12–575
- Mountain meteorology conferences
  - Időjárás, [Budapest], 14.4–51
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.5–52
- Mountain morphology
  - Bogatikov, O. A., 14.8–425
- Mountain observatories
  - Petkovsek, Z., 14.2–500
  - Davos, Switzerland. Schweizerisches Forschungs-Institut für Hochgebirgsklima und Tuberkulose, 14.2–501
  - Steinhauser, F., 14.4–63
- Mountain slope relief
  - Iveronova, M. I., 14.4–715
- Mountain thunderstorms
  - Fuquay, D. M., 14.4–150
- Mountain-valley circulation
  - Drozdov, O. A., 14.7–676
- Mountain wave effects of cold tongues
  - aufm Kampe, H. J., 14.7–609
- Mountain waves
  - Lindsay, C. V., 14B–246
  - Weickmann, L., 14.3–614
  - Foldvik, A., 14.4–684
  - Musaelian, S. A., 14.7–26
  - Adamy, L., 14.7–693
  - Gazzola, A., 14.12–571
- Mountain wind effects
  - Myers, V. A., 14.11–721
- Mountain winds
  - Brown, H. A., 14.5–645
- Mountaineering
  - Thams, J. C., 14.4–100
- Mu-meson component of air showers
  - Matano, T., 14.4–256
- Mud flows
  - Kerr, P. F., 14.8–394
- Mud rains
  - Karpov, A. N., 14.5–647
- Mulching effects on soil moisture
  - Onchev, N. G., 14.12–319
- Mulching effects on soil temperature
  - Burrows, W. C. et al., 14.9–655
  - Onchev, N. G., 14.12–319
- Mulga community (Acacia Aneura)
  - Christian, C. S. et al., 14.2–698
- Mullard Radio Astronom Observatory, Cambridg England
  - Ryle, M., 14.4–65
- Multiple jet streams
  - Riehl, H., 14.9–633
- Multiple lightning strokes
  - Norinder, H. et al., 14.I 283, 14I–209, 14I–21 14I–256
  - Boys, C. V., 14I–6
  - Perrine, C. D., 14I–10
  - McEachron, K. B., 14I–45
  - Allibone, T. E., 14I–73
  - McCann, G. D., 14I–75
  - Hagenguth, J. H., 14I–83
  - Kamada, T., 14I–131
  - Sourdillon, M., 14I–137
  - Pierce, E. T., 14I–227
- Multiple regression equatio
  - Impens, I. et al., 14.7–699
- Multiple regression tec niques
  - Cochrane, N. J. et al., 14. 443
- Multiple regression tec niques in hydrology
  - Snyder, W. M., 14.1–240
- Multiple scattering corre tions
  - Feigel'son, E. M., 14.9–808
- MULTI-station Linear Ca tesian Positioning, *se* MULCAP
- Multivariate analysis tech niques in hydrology
  - Snyder, W. M., 14.1–240
- Muon content of air showers
  - De Beer, J. F. et al., 14K 39
- Muon intensities
  - Sándor, T. et al., 14K–165
- Murmansk Current
  - Sedykh, K. A., 14.1–196
- Murmansk Weather Bureau
  - Terziev, F. S. et al., 14.5–5
- Myers maximum flood for mula
  - Commons, G. G., 14.2–451
- Myers rating
  - Commons, G. G., 14.2–451

N

- NEL thermistor chain
  - LaFond, E. C., 14E–60
- N(h) Electron Densit Working Group meet ings
  - International Scientific Ra dio Union, 14.2–202
- N-h profiles
  - Schmerling, E. R., 14.9–283

**Nacreous clouds**
  Veryard, R. G., 14.5–722
**Nansen, Fridtjof**
  Ahlmann, H. W.:son, 14.4–79
**Narrow beam radiogoniograph**
  Rieker, J., 14.6–698
**NASA space research program**
  Tepper, M., 14C–173, 14C–174
**NASA space science program**
  Frutkin, A. W., 14C–59
  Johnson, D. S., 14C–90
  Ludwig, G. H. 14C–108
  Tepper, M., 14C–170, 14C–172, 14C–175
  U. S. Library of Congress, Science and Technology Div., 14C–184
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–188
**NASA-University Conference on the Science and Technology of Space Exploration, Chicago, 1962**
  NASA-Univ. Conference on the Science and Technology of Space Exploration, Chicago, Nov. 1962, 14.11–8
**National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR), Boulder, Colo.**
  Wolff, E. L., 14.3–87
**National Center of Volcanology, Belgium**
  Shimozuru, D. et al., 14.6–344
**National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, 1961**
  National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, Oct. 1861, Baltimore, Los Angeles and Tallahassee, 14.4–4
**National Hurricane Research Project**
  Colón, J. A. et al., 14.8–518
  Hawkins, H. F., Jr. et al., 14.10–611
**National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, England**
  National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Eng., 14.3–296
  Fullbrook, J. A., 14.3–296
**National Oceanographic Data Center, Wash., D. C.**
  Actic, [Montreal], 14.2–276
  American Geophysical Union, 14.3–88
  Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.3–294
  Jacobs, W. C., 14D–236
  Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–249
**National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho Falls, Idaho**
  Dumbauld, R. K., 14.9–670
**National Research Council, Wash., D. C.**
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Div. of Earth Sciences, 14.3–90
**National Science Foundation**
  Droessler, E. G., 14A–95
**National Science Foundation. Office of Antarctic Programs**
  American Geophysical Union, 14.1–31
**National Severe Storms Project**
  Lee, J. T., 14.1–331
  Coleman, H. L., 14B–151
  Stewart, P. G., 14B–220
  Van Thullenar, C. F., 14B–227
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–616
**National Symyposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford, Mass., 1961**
  National Symposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1961, 14.8–10
**National Volcanological Center, Belgium**
  Evrad, P., 14.4–289
**National Water Research Symposium, Wash., D. C., March 1961**
  National Water Research Symposium, Wash., D. C., March 1961, 14.2–408
**Natural disasters**
  Bubleinikov, F. D., 14.4–70
**Natural radioactive dust**
  Yano, N., 14.4–544
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 14.12–400
**Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere**
  O'Connor, J., 14.5–125
  Gasparini, P. et al., 14.5–308
  Bhandari, N. et al., 14.10–576
**Natural radioactivity measurement techniques**
  Yano, N., 14.4–544
**Natural radioactivity measurements**
  Maas, A., 14.4–104
**Natural radioactivity of the atmosphere-meteorological factor relationships**
  Gusarov, I. I., 14.4–107
**Natural synoptic periods**
  Pagava, S. T., 14.2–519
  Napetvaridze, E. A. et al., 14.2–524
  Ped, D. A., 14F–90
**Natural VLF emissions**
  Benoit, R. et al., 14.8–207
**Natural water composition**
  Semenov, A. D. et al., 14.11–466
**Naval operations**
  James, R. W., 14.12–210
**Naval Research Laboratory, Riverside, Md.**
  Sloanaker, R. M. et al., 14H–74
**Naval weapon systems**
  Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 14D–17
**Navigation**
  Sager, G., 14.1–193
**Navigation channels**
  Angas, W. M., 14.6–466
  Watts, G. M., 14.7–365
**Navigation principles**
  Hülsemann, J., 14.7–295
**Navigational astronomy**
  Shufeld, H. H., 14.6–147
**Navigational positioning systems**
  Pierce, C., 14D–233
**Near shore pollution**
  Resig, J. M., 14.3–386
**Nebulae**
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14H–103
**Nebulae brightness**
  Minin, I. N., 14.6–156
**Nebular radio sources**
  Ryle, M., 14G–48
  Soboleva, N. S. et al., 14G–104
**Nebular structure**
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14H–103
**Nephanalysis**
  Gibbs, W. J., 14C–62
  Mace, L. M. et al., 14C–112
  Oliver, V. J., 14C–131
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. (ed.), 14C–205

**Nephelometers**
  Crosby, P., 14.11–592
**Net radiometers**
  Funk, J. P., 14.7–496, 14.10–479
**Netherlands lightship observations**
  Otto, L., 14.2–321
**Netherlands participation in IGY**
  Fokker, A. D., 14G–72
**Network densities**
  Gandin, L. S., 14.6–69
**Networks**, *see* **Microclimatic networks; Moonwatch network; Polar satellite networks; Radar facsimile networks; Radar typhoon tracking networks; Radar weather networks; Snow gage networks; Soviet Hydrometeorological service network; Totalizer networks; U. S. Weather Bureau radar networks; World magnetic networks**
**Neutral floats**
  Pochapsky, T. E., 14E–111
**Neutral hydrogen in extragalactic systems**
  Volders, L. et al., 14G–55
**Neutrally buoyant floats**
  Swallow, M., 14D–212
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–110
  Swallow, J. C., 14E–114, 14E–115
**Neutrino astronomy**
  Morrison, P., 14.3–166
**Neutrino production**
  Zatsepin, G. T. et al., 14J–230
**Neutron counters**
  Webber, W., 14.5–260
**Neutron energy spectrum**
  Hess, W. N., 14K–79
**Neutron intensities**
  Soberman, R. K., 14J–201
**Neutron moisture meters**
  Henry, J., 14.7–465
**Neutron production**
  Hughes, E. B. et al., 14K–82
**Nevada atom bomb tests**
  Lapp, R. E., 14.11–98
**New Zealand meteorology**
  Callaghan, F. R. (ed.), 14.1–1
**Newtonian gravitation**
  Chandrasekhar, S., 14.2–249
**Newtonian relativity**
  Rapier, R. M., 14.2–255

**Night airglow**
  Orville, H. T., 14A–270
  Shefov, N. N., 14.3–231
  Moore, J. G., 14.12–607
**Night airglow brightness**
  Moroz, V. I., 14.6–264
**Night airglow brightness distribution**
  Haug, U., 14.7–202
**Night airglow component intensities**
  Chuvaev, K. K., 14.7–201
**Night airglow continuum**
  Morozov, V. M., 14.3–230
  Shefov, N. N., 14.6–267
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 14.7–199
**Night airglow data**
  Naužil, L., 14.2–42
  Schröder, W., 14.8–195
**Night airglow emission**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.2–44, 14.10–149
  Sandford, B. P., 14.3–232
  Hampson, J., 14.6–263
  Shefov, N. N., 14.6–267, 14.7–204
  Iarin, V. I., 14.8–626
  Kariagina, Z. V., 14.8–628
  Mirnová, L. V. et al., 14.8–629
  Perrin, M. et al., 14.8–632
  Nakamura, T., 14.12–116
**Night airglow excitation**
  Cherednichenko, V. I., 14.11–217
**Night airglow hydrogen emissions**
  Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 14.11–220
**Night airglow infrared spectrum**
  Hampson, J., 14.6–263
**Night airglow intensities**
  Schiff, H. I., 14.5–229
  Ootuka, H., 14.6–266
  Okuda, M., 14.8–631
  Ferguson, A. F. et al., 14.9–268
  Barbier, D. et al., 14.10–155
  Iarin, V. I., 14.11–223
  Saito, B.-I., 14.11–227
**Night airglow intensity enhancement**
  Saito, B.-I., 14.11–228
**Night airglow intensity-geomagnetic activity relationships**
  Silverman, S. M. et al., 14.5–230
**Night airglow intensity measurements**
  Morozov, V. M., 14.3–230
  Shefov, N. N., 14.3–231
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 14.7–1
  Kosibowa, S., 14.11–226
**Night airglow intensity var ations**
  Nagata, T. et al., 14.6–265
  Kamiyama, H., 14.10–147
  Kato, Y. et al., 14.10–148
  Ballif, J. R. et al., 14.1 150
  Fishkova, L. M., 14.11–219
  Iarin, V. I., 14.11–221
  Truttse, Iu. L., 14.11–233
**Night airglow-ionosphere r lationships**
  Barbier, D., 14.10–156
  Nakamura, T., 14.12–116
**Night airflow layer heights**
  Nakamura, M., 14.10–152
**Night airglow measureme techniques**
  Moroz, V. I., 14.6–264
**Night airglow measurements**
  Kosibowa, S., 14.11–225
**Night airglow observations**
  Thomas, G. M., 14.6–269
**Night airglow observed fro space vehicle**
  Carpenter, M. E. et al 14.11–216
**Night airglow photometers**
  Dandekar, B. S. et al 14.6–259
**Night airglow photometry**
  Odencrantz, F. K. et al 14.4–215
**Night airglow physics**
  Hampson, J., 14.6–263
  Ootuka, H., 14.6–266
  Ballif, J. R. et al., 14.10 150
**Night airglow research**
  Belfast. Queen's Univ 14.10–531
**Night airglow spectra**
  Young, R. A. et al., 14.3 233
  Okuda, M., 14.8–631
**Night airglow spectrograms**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al 14.9–269
**Night airglow theories**
  O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129
  Schiff, H. I., 14.5–229
  Thomas, G. E., 14.11–231
**Night airglow variations**
  Nakamura, M., 14.10–151
**Night sky emission variations**
  Sandford, B. P., 14.3–232
**Night sky emissions**
  Barbier, D. et al., 14.6–257

Night sky Lyman alpha radiation
  Morton, D. C. et al., 14.5–228
  Brandt, J. C., 14.6–258
  Donahue, T. M., 14.9–267
Night sky photometers
  Link, F. et al., 14.5–227
  Dumont, R., 14.8–624
Night sky radiation
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 14.3–229
Night sky spectrophotometry
  Darchiia, A. Kh., 14.12–596
Night sky spectrum
  Danilov, A. D., 14.6–260
  Dufay, M., 14.6–261
Night sky spectrum variations
  Fishkova, L. M. et al. 14.6–262
  Dufay, J. et al., 14.11–218
Night variations
  Saito, B.-I., 14.11–227
Night visibility measurement techniques
  Taylor, J. H. et al., 14.11–593
Nighttime duration
  Weyer, E. M., 14.4–42
Nightime E layer
  Chandra, S. et al., 14.2–197
Nisqually Glacier, Washington
  Hofmann, W., 14.4–398
Nitrate in rainwater
  Burakowski, T., 14.8–689
Nitrate in sea water
  Steele, J. H. et al., 14.5–381
Nitrate in underground waters
  Murray, L. R. et al., 14.11–509
Nitrate-nitrogen in ocean water
  Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–153
Nitrate sources in rain
  Viemeister, P. E., 141–229
Nitric oxide action in upper atmosphere
  Young, R. A. et al., 14.3–233
  Pötzl, K. et al., 14.7–711
  Horiuchi, G., 14.10–526
Nitric oxides in rainfall
  Pötzl, K. et al., 14.7–711
Nitrite in sea water
  Proctor, R. R., Jr., 14.9–403
Nitrogen afterglow
  Tanaka, Y. et al., 14.3–234
  Oldenberg, O., 14.9–270
Nitrogen atom recombination
  Prok, G. M., 14.11–631
Nitrogen bands
  Lytle, E. A. et al., 14.9–645
Nitrogen content of lake deposits
  Martinkénienė, F., 14.7–421
Nitrogen content of soil
  Durasov, A. M., 14.2–421
Nitrogen dioxide in atmosphere
  Miyake, Y. et al., 14.3–543
Nitrogen excitation
  Herman, L. et al., 14.3–759
Nitrogen glow discharge experiments
  Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry, 14.3–2
Nitrogen in lake water
  Neess, J. C. et al., 14.6–526
Nitrogen in sea water
  Sullivan, J. P., 14.9–405
Nitrogen in upper atmosphere
  Lytle, E. A. et al., 14.9–645
Nitrogen-oxygen interaction
  Meador, W. E., 14.4–155
Nitrogen-oxygen reactions in upper atmosphere
  Barth, C. A., 14.3–541
Nitrogen peroxide in planetary atmospheres
  Huang, Su-S., 14.2–160
Noctilucent cloud conferences
  Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th, Riga, Oct. 1959, 14.6–273, 14.6–274
Noctilucent cloud data
  Sharonov, V. V., 14.3–761
  Villmann, Ch. I., 14.4–755
Noctilucent cloud distribution
  Pavlova, T. D., 14.6–270
Noctilucent cloud formation
  Grishin, N. I., 14.4–750
Noctilucent cloud frequencies
  Pavlova, T. D., 14.6–270
Noctilucent cloud height calculations
  Dirikis, M. A. et al., 14.6–279
Noctilucent cloud observation techniques
  Villmann, Ch. I., 14.4–754
  Vasil'ev, O. B., 14.6–277
  Currie, B. W., 14.6–282
Noctilucent cloud observations
  Matveev, I. V., 14.6–271
  Dirikis, M. A., 14.6–275
  Vasil'ev, O. B., 14.6–277
  Astapovich, I. S., 14.6–278
  Skul'skiĭ, V. Iu., 14.6–281
  Losev, K. A., 14.6–280
Noctilucent cloud origin, *see* Origin of noctilucent clouds
Noctilucent cloud photometry
  Sharonov, V. V., 14.4–751
  Veltmann, Iu.-I. K., 14.4–753
  Skul'skiĭ( V. Iu., 14.6–281
Noctilucent cloud research
  Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam, 6th, Riga, Oct. 1959, 14.6–273
Noctilucent cloud theories
  Currie, B. W., 14.6–282
Noctilucent clouds
  Baker, K. D. et al., 14.1–440
  Murk, H. et al., 14.3–760
  Sharonov, V. V., 14.4–752
  Bronshten, V. A., 14.6–272
Nocturnal atmospheric transparency
  Kozlova, K. I., 14.9–809
  Kharitonov, A. V., 14.12–465
Nocturnal effects on ionospheric perturbations
  Bertrand, M., 14.8–208
Nocturnal frosts
  Burckhardt, H., 14.5–617
Nocturnal radiation
  Kozma, F., 14.5–614
Nocturnal radiation data
  Picha, K. G. et al., 14.7–636
Nocturnal radiation scattering
  Wernik, A., 14.9–646
Nocturnal spread F variations
  Krishnamurthy, B. V. et al., 14.9–334
Nocturnal temperature inversions
  Baynton, H. W., 14.7–572
Nocturnal temperature regime
  Endrödi, G., 14.4–658
Nocturnal temperature rise
  Ebel, A., 14.6–17
Nocturnal temperature variations
  Grasnick, K. H., 14.6–613

**Nocturnal thunderstorms**
  Gorodova, M. I., 14.9–575
**Noise measurements in lakes**
  Lomask, M. R. et al., 14.2–473
**Nomenclature**
  Ten Kate, H., 14.11–688
**Nomograms**
  Kalle, K., 14D–122
  Baburin, N. N., 14D–201
  Barlt, J. et al., 14.5–507
  Ikeda, H., 14.6–616
  *See also* Atmospheric transparency nomograms; Ocean depth calculation nomograms
**Nonadiabatic heating**
  Das, P. K., 14.7–573
**Nongeostrophic effects in numerical forecasting**
  Arakawa, A., 14F–136
**Nongeostrophic theories**
  Holmboe, J., 14.7–569
**Non-grey convective models**
  Arking, A., 14.10–113
**Non-precipitation radar echoes**
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 14B–191
**Non-spherical hail**
  Atlas, D. et al., 14A–8
**Nonstationary atmospheric processes**
  Blinova, E. N., 14.9–626
**Non-thermal radio sources**
  Burbidge, G. R., 14G–29
  Kellermann, K. I. et al., 14H–92
**Normandy invasion weather conditions**
  Baroni, A., 14.5–511
**"Norsel" oceanographic observations**
  Tchernia, P. et al., 14.1–212
**Norsk Polarinstitutt**
  Winsnes, T. S., 14.10–44
**Norte winds**
  Ives, R. L., 14.8–666
**North Polar tropopause**
  Cook, C. W., 14.11–619
**North Sea stratus**
  Sparks, W. R., 14.11–722
**North-12 Arctic Expedition**
  Pravda, [Moscow], 14.1–196
**Northern and Southern Hemisphere geomagnetic storm correlations**
  Nagata, T. et al., 14.10–201
**Northern and Southern Hemisphere relations**
  Junge, C. E., 14.10–561
  Rakipova, L. R., 14.12–445
**Northern Hemisphere circulation**
  Green, R. A., 14.1–332
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 14.3–27
  Kletter, L., 14.4–572
  Vorob'eva, E. V., 14.6–20
  China. Central Weather Bureau. Institute of Meteorological Research, 14.10–579
  Girs, A. A., 14.10–582
  Vangengeĭm, G. Ia., 14.11–656
**Northern Hemisphere polar absorption zone**
  Zhulina, E. M., 14.9–297
**Northern Hemisphere 10 mb synoptic charts**
  Behr, K. et al., 14.1–18
**Northern Sea Route**
  Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 14.6–57
**Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition (1949–1952)**
  Swithinbank, C., 14.3–405, 14.3–406
  Schytt, V., 14.9–759
**Nose whistlers**
  Unz, H., 14.5–269
  Smith, R. L. et al., 14.6–287
  Pope, J. H., 14.6–288
  Mullaly, R. F., 14.7–219
**Novae formation**
  Kraft, R. P., 14.8–143
**Novosibirsk Reservoir**
  Efremova, N. D., 14.2–412
**Nuclear active component in cosmic ray showers**
  Hinotani, K., 14.4–253
**Nuclear effects on geomagnetism**
  Ivanov, K. G., 14.9–323
**Nuclear emulsion detectors**
  Yagoda, H., 14.9–114
**Nuclear emulsion techniques**
  Yagoda, H., 14.2–221
  Young, O. B. et al., 14.2–222
**Nuclear explosion applications**
  Johnson, G. W., 14.7–97
**Nuclear explosion detection**
  Pasechnik, I. P., 14.4–664
  Rocard, Y., 14.6–341
  Simpson, S. M., Jr., 14.6–348, 14.6–351
  Stubbs, P., 14.6–350
  Crain, C. M. et al., 14.9–165
  Saha, A. K. et al., 14.11–186
**Nuclear explosion effects**
  Johnson, P. V. et al., 14. 121
  Bolin, B., 14.7–552
  Lebedenskiĭ, A. V. (ed 14.10–10
**Nuclear explosion effects o airglow**
  Odencrantz, F. K. et a 14.4–215
**Nuclear explosion effects o atmospheric electricity**
  Simon, A., 14.9–818
**Nuclear explosion effects o atmospheric radioa tivity**
  Maas, A., 14.4–104
  Lu, S.-C. et al., 14.5–123
  Doury, A., 14.7–554
  Gustafson, P. F. et a 14.7–557
  Cervellati, A. et al., 14.11 87, 14.11–91
**Nuclear explosion effects o auroras**
  Neff, S. H., 14.11–195
**Nuclear explosion effects o Earth currents**
  Gill, P. J., 14.10–87
**Nuclear explosion effects o geomagnetic disturb ances**
  Maeda, H., 14.4–276
**Nuclear explosion effects o geomagnetic micropulsa tions**
  Christoffel, D. A., 14.10–84
**Nuclear explosion effects o geomagnetic perturba tions**
  Roquet, J. et al., 14.8–327
**Nuclear explosion effects o gravity waves**
  Wagner, H. et al., 14.10 658
**Nuclear explosion effects o ionosphere**
  Bowman, G. G., 14.8–212
  Boley, F. I. et al., 14.8–276
  Unwin, R. S. et al., 14.9 289
  Saha, A. K. et al., 14.11–186
  Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11 192
**Nuclear explosion effects on magnetic currents**
  Gill, P. J., 14.10–87
**Nuclear explosion effects on magnetism**
  Hanley, A., 14.10–89
**Nuclear explosion effects on optical phenomena**
  Unwin, R. S. et al., 14.9–289

uclear explosion effects on ozonsphere
Kofsky, I. L., 14A–179
uclear explosion effects on radiation belts
Hess, W. N. (ed.), 14.9–3
uclear explosion effects on radio communication
Samson, C. A., 14.6–126
uclear explosion effects on radio noise
Sanson, C. A., 14.12–81
uclear explosion effects on radio reception
Gibson, B. R., 14.10–86
uclear explosion effects on radio transmission
Hampton, R. B., 14.10–88
uclear explosion effects on radio wave propagation
Crain, C. M. et al., 14.9–165
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11–192
Allcock, G. McK. et al., 14.11–284
uclear explosion effects on radioactive fallout
McNaughton, G. S., 14.11–100
uclear explosion effects on sea water
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.12–153
uclear explosion effects on sferics
Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 14.7–538
uclear explosion effects on twilight emission
Gadsden, M. et al., 14.5–232
Stroffregen, W. et al., 14.11–702
uclear explosion effects on upper atmosphere
Symposium on the Physical Effects of the High Altitude Nuclear Explosion above Johnston Island, July 1962, 14.9–5
uclear explosion effects on weather
Machta, L., 14A–209
uclear explosion effects symposia
Symposium on the Physical Effects of the High Altitude Nuclear Exploration above Johnston Island, July 1962, 14.9–5
uclear explosion seismic waves
Leet, L. D., 14.6–349

Nuclear explosion thermal radiation
Kofsky, I. L., 14.11–615
Nuclear explosion waves
Donn, W. L. et al., 14.2–289
Pfeffer, R. L. et al., 14.2–590
Goodrich, R. F. et al., 14.2–593
Toperczer, M., 14.4–665
Murayama, N., 14.10.654
Jones, R. V. et al., 14.10–656
Nuclear explosions for basic research
Cowan, G. A., 14.3–72
Nuclear pair formation in open cosmological model
Frank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A., 14.3–170
Nuclear powered automatic weather stations
Bilancini, R., 14.8–540
La Nature, [Paris], 14.8–543
World Meteorological Organization, 14.8–547
Nuclear powered oceanographic equipment
Wallen, I. E., 14D–248
Nuclear processing plant effects on strontium$^{90}$ concentration
Butler, F. E., 14.7–562
Nuclear radiation
Bleeker, W., 14.3–38
Nuclear radiation detection instruments
Hutchinson, F. W., 14.6–122
Nuclear radiation in geophysics
Israël, H. et al., 14.8–3
Nuclear rocket space vehicles
Himmel, S. C. et al., 14.1–122
Nuclear tests
Pierson, D. H. et al., 14.11–104
Syōno, S. et al., 14.11–107
Nucleating agents
Papée, H. M., 14A–275
Nucleation
Defay, R., 14A–65
Nucleation height
Mazin, I. P. et al., 14A–234
Nucleation of ice
Soulage, G., 14A–346
Nucleation of supercooled water
Poppoff, I. G. et al., 14A–295

Nucleation processes
Barnes, G. T. et al., 14A–11
Dunning, W. J., 14A–98
Marshall, J. S., 14A–217
Mukherjee, N. R., 14A–252
Papée, H. M., 14A–276, 14A–277
Nucleation temperatures
Birstein, S. J., 14A–31
Warner, J. et al., 14A–375
Nucleation theories
De Pena, R. G. et al., 14A–68
Gotsch, G., 14A–138
Krustanov, L. et al., 14A–188
Miloshev, G. et al., 14A–241
Miura, A., 14A–244
Mossop, S. C., 14A–248
Pruppacher, H. R. et al., 14A–299
Nuclei
Roy, A. K., 14A–311
*See also* **Cadmium halogen nuclei; Copper oxide nuclei; Meteoric nuclei; Stratospheric ice nuclei**
Nuclei adsorption properties
Krustanov, L. et al., 14A–187, 14A–188
Miloshev, G. et al., 14A–241
Sänger, R., 14A–316
Nuclei analysis
Brüesch, P., 14A–41
Nuclei and air masses
Isono, K. et al., 14A–160
Kline, D. B., 14A–174
Singleton, F. et al., 14A–339
Nuclei and clouds
Ohtaki, T., 14A–263
Nuclei and humidity
Orr, C. et al., 14A–268
Nuclei and synoptic situations
Georgii, H.-W., 14A–128, 14A–129
Nuclei bibliographies
Zikeev, N. A., 14A–387
Nuclei classifications
Aliverti, G., 14A–4
Kumai, M., 14A–189
Nuclei conferences
International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 1958, 14A–157
International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 4th, Frankfurt a.M. and Heidelberg, May 1961, 14A–158

Nuclei count variations
  Bigg, E. K., 14A–27
  Carte, A. E. et al., 14A–50
Nuclei counters
  Aliverti, G., 14A–4
Nuclei counts
  Grant, L. O. et al., 14A–141
  Mason, B. J., 14A–225
Nuclei data
  Warzecha, S., 14A–376
Nuclei distribution
  Blanchard, D. C. et al., 14A–32
  Georgii, H.-W., 14A–128, 14A–129
Nuclei distribution over land
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 14A–35
Nuclei effectiveness
  Barklie, R. H. D., 14A–10
  Carnegie Institue of Technology. Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, 14A–48
  Day, G. A., 14A–61
  De Bernochi, C., 14A–64
  Dessens, H., 14A–70
  Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–103
  Fletcher, N. H., 14A–113, 14A–114
  Georgii, H.-W., 14A–128, 14A–129
  Hoffer, T. E., 14A–152
  Isono, K., 14A–159, 14A–161
  Komabayasi, M. et al., 14A–180
  Krasikov, P. N. et al., 14A–183, 14A–184
  Malkina, A. D., 14A–213
  Mason, B. J. et al., 14A–223
  Papée, H. M., 14A–278
  Roulleau, M., 14A–307
  Sänger, R., 14A–314
  Sano, I. et al., 14A–317 to 319
Nuclei formation
  Halsey, G. D., Jr. et al., 14A–147
Nuclei formation by electrical discharge
  Montmory, R. et al., 14A–246
Nuclei growth
  Ohtaki, T., 14A–263
  Orr, C. et al., 14A–268
Nuclei in free air
  Itoo, K., 14A–164
  Soulage, G., 14A–341
Nuclei in marine air
  Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14A–126
Nuclei instruments
  Rabinovich, Iu. I., 14.7–512
Nuclei-ion combination
  Flanagan, V. P. V. et al., 14A–112
Nuclei measurement techniques
  Aliverti, G., 14A–4
  Bigg, E. K., 14A–26, 14A–27
  Durbin, W. G. et al., 14A–99
Nuclei origin
  Bigg, E. K., 14A–28
  Fletcher, N. H., 14A–115
Nuclei over oceans
  Bird, I. et al., 14A–30
  Mason, B. J., 14A–225
Nuclei properties
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–207
  Mason, B. J., 14A–230, 14A–231
Nuclei research
  Soulage, G., 14A–349
Nuclei size
  Duclaux, F., 14A–97
Nuclei size distribution
  Mason, B. J., 14A–225
Nuclei size measurement methods
  Takahashi, Y., 14A–358
Nuclei size measurement techniques
  O'Connor, T. C. et al., 14A–260
Nuclei sources
  Bird, I. et al., 14A–30
  Bowen, E. G., 14A–38
  Soulage, G., 14A–344, 14A–347
  Telford, J. W., 14A–360
  Twomey, S., 14A–368
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 14A–382
Nuclei vertical distribution
  Law, J., 14A–195
  Machta, L., 14A–210
Nucleonic components of cosmic rays
  Farley, F. J. M., 14J–80
  Sitte, K. et al., 14J–199
  Wallace, C. S. et al., 144J–229
  Crowden, J. B. et al., 14K–37
Numeric pictorial data records
  Bohan, W. A., 14.4–501
Numerical analysis
  Alpatova, R. L., 14F–1
  Duvedal, T., 14F–31
  Hsu, E. H., 14F–53
  Inman, R. L., 14F–54
  Knighting, E., 14F–63
  Miller, R. G., 14F–78
  Bolin, B., 14.12–372
Numerical analysis of co vection
  Lilly, D. K., 14.10–617
Numerical analysis of trop cal cyclone developme
  Kasahara, A., 14.10–614
Numerical atmospheric pre sure analysis
  Kliucharev, S. S., 14F–62
Numerical barotropic for casting
  Ross, R. B. et al., 14F–98
Numerical cloud forecasting
  Liu, I-j., 14F–74
Numerical cloudiness for casting
  Tóth, P., 14F–115
Numerical contour-heig change forecasting
  Knighting, E., 14F–64
Numerical cyclogenesis for casting
  Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 14F–11 14F–117
Numerical cyclone forecas ing
  Spar, J., 14F–156
Numerical extended for casting
  Chu, Y.-t'i, 14.4–524
  Fawcett, E. B., 14.4–527
  Pichler, H., 14.4–531
  Bagrov, N. A. et al., 14F–65
Numerical extratropical cy clone analysis
  Jones, R. W., 14F–59
Numerical 500 mb forecast ing
  Götz, G., 14F–42
  Morskoĭ, G. I., 14F–80
  Zikmunda, O., 14F–135
Numerical flood forecasting
  Isaacson, E. et al., 14F–55
Numerical forecast evalua tion
  Tänczer, T., 14F–109
Numerical forecast verifica tion
  Doneaud, A. et al., 14F–27
  Vanderman, L. W., 14F–159
Numerical forecasting
  Fjørtoft, R., 14.2–517
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 14C–16
  Pichler, H., 14.4–531
  Buleev, N. I. et al., 14F–13
  Bushby, F. H. et al., 14F–16
  Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–18
  Charney, J. G., 14F–21
  Gião, A., 14F–40
  Götz, G., 14F–43, 14F–45

  Knighting, E., 14F–63
  Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14F–77
  Nitta, T., 14F–87
  Orlova, L. S., 14F–88
  Palmieri, S., 14F–89
  Phillips, N. et al., 14F–92
  Raethjen, P. et al., 14F–96
  Szepesi, D., 14F–108
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14F–118
  Wang, Y.-S. et al., 14F–125
  Asai, T., 14F–138
  Ogura, Y. et al., 14F–155
  Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 14.7–5
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14.8–605
  Baussus, H. G., 14.9–603
  Döös, Bo R., 14.9–604
  Godson, W. L., 14.9–607
  Kuznetsov, L. A., 14.9–611
  Økland, H., 14.10–512
  Berkofsky, L., 14.10–513
  Reiser, H., 14.10–518
  Shuman, F. G., 14.10–520
  International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 14.10–560
  Bolin, B., 14.12–372, 14.12–373
Numerical forecasting abstracts
  Brown, J. A., Jr., 14.12–374
Numerical forecasting bibliographies
  Kramer, M. P. et al., 14F–69
  Phillips, N. A., 14F–93
  Thuronyi, G., 14F–112, 14F–113
  Samuel, P., 14F–1 to 14F–159
Numerical forecasting conferences
  Gates, W. L. et al., 14.4–528, 14F–38
Numerical forecasting equations
  Burtsev, A. I., 14F–15
  Kibel', I. A., 14F–61
  Ogura, Y. et al., 14.9–613
  Hinklemann, K., 14.10–517
Numerical forecasting errors
  Jones, D. E. et al., 14.4–530
  Dunn, C. R., 14F–28
  Gates, W. L., 14F–37, 14F–39
  Knox, J. B., 14F–67
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 14F–70
  Wallington, C. E., 14F–123
  Martin, D. E., 14F–149
  Miyakoda, K., 14F–152
  Fletcher, R. D., 14.10–516
Numerical forecasting evaluation
  Fawcett, E. B., 14.4–527
  Nagai, T., 14F–83
  Wallington, C. E., 14F–124
  Itoo, H. et al., 14F–144
  Terauchi, E., 14F–158
  Doneaud, A. et al., 14.12–376
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 14.12–379
Numerical forecasting models
  Chu, Y.-t'i, 14.4–524
  Edelmann, W. et al., 14.4–526
  Škoda, M. et al., 14.4–532
  Berkofsky, L., 14F–9, 14F–139, 14.10–513
  Chin, H.-C. et al., 14F–23
  Götz, G., 14F–44
  Holmstrom, I., 14F–50
  Knox, J. B., 14F–66
  Koo, C.-C. et al., 14F–68
  Matsumoto, S., 14F–76
  Sasaki, Y., 14F–101
  Stuart, D. W., 14F–104
  Vanderman, L. W., 14F–119
  Wallington, C. E., 14F–123
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–128 to 131
  'Arnason, G., 14F–137
  Gates, W. L., 14F–142
  Kasahara, A., 14F–145
  Martin, D. E., 14F–149
  Matsumoto, S., 14F–151
  Nabeshima, Y., 14F–154
  Spar, J., 14F–156
  Gambo, K. et al., 14.9–605
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 14.9–608, 14.12–379
  Oakes, W. B., 14.9–612
  Gerrity, J. P., Jr., 14.12–377
Numerical forecasting problems
  Jones, D. E. et al., 14.4–530
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–105
Numerical forecasting progress
  Fawcett, E. B., 14.4–527
  Faust, H., 14F–34
Numerical forecasting research
  Döös, Bo. R., 14F–26
  Van Isacker, J., 14.9–615
Numerical forecasting studies
  Kuhn, W., 14F–72
Numerical forecasting symposia
  International Symposium on Numerical Weather Prediction, Tokyo, Nov. 1960, 14.5–49, 14F–143
Numerical forecasting techniques
  Belov, P. N., 14.4–523, 14.8–561, 14.12–371
  Edelmann, W. et al., 14.4–525
  Graystone, P., 14.4–529
  Berkofsky, L., 14F–8
  Brewer, A. W., 14F–12
  Burger, A. P., 14F–14
  Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–17
  Fletcher, R. D., 14F–35
  Hinkelmann, K., 14F–49
  Iudin, M. I., 14F–57
  Knighting, E. et al., 14F–65
  Nemchinov, S. V. et al., 14F–86
  Radok, U. et al., 14F–95
  Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 14F–97
  Sangster, W. E., 14F–100
  Suton, Sir O. G., 14F–107
  Teweles, S. et al., 14F–110
  Vetlov, I. P., 14F–121
  Wallington, C. E., 14F–124
  Yen, H., 14F–134
  Charney, J. G., 14F–140
  Matsumoto, S., 14F–151
  Burtsev, A. I. et al., 14.8–557
  Bortnikov, S. A., 14.8–562
  Gambo, K., 14.9–606
  Kubota, S. et al., 14.9–610
  Phillips, N. A., 14.9–614
  Miyakoda, K., 14.9–624, 14.12–382
  Sawyer, J. S., 14.10–506
  Gates, W. L. et al., 14.10–510
  Holl, M. M., 14.10–511
  Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 14.11–16
  Chetverikov, I. A., 14.12–375
  Doneaud, A. et al., 14.12–376
  Haltiner, G. J. et al., 14.12–379
  Kadyshnikov, V. M., 14.12–380
  Kartashova, M. V., 14.12–381
  Petrichenko, I. A., 14.12–384
  Turianskaia, N. G., 14.12–385
Numerical forecasting textbooks
  Gubin, V. I., 14F–47

  Thompson, P. D., 14F–111
  Iudin, M. I., 14.10–19
Numerical forecasting tools
  Bedient, H. A., 14.8–559
Numerical forecasting under quasi-solenoidal conditions
  Dzhabar-Zade, R. M., 14F–32
Numerical forecasting with primitive equations
  Itoo, H. et al., 14F–56
  Nemchinov, S. V. et al., 14F–86
  Gambo, K., 14.9–606
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 14.9–609
Numerical geopotential field forecasting
  Rukhovets, L. V., 14F–99
  Gubanova, S. I., 14.12–378
Numerical global forecasting by sensors
  Electronics, [N. Y.], 14F–33
Numerical humidity forecasting
  Shekhtman, E. D., 14F–102
Numerical hurricane forecasting
  Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the 14F–22
  Morikawa, G. K., 14F–79
  Berkofsky, L., 14F–139
  Terauchi, E., 14F–158
  Vanderman, L. W., 14F–159
  Kasahara, A., 14.7–607
Numerical hurricane movement forecasting
  Sanders, F., 14.8–558
Numerical integration techniques
  Baer, F., 14F–5
  Pfeffer, R. L. (ed.), 14F–94
Numerical long range forecasting
  Blinova, E. N., 14F–10
  Ped, D. A., 14F–90
Numerical long range forecasting techniques
  Blinova, E. N., 14F–11
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–106
  Magata, M., 14F–148
  Miyakoda, K., 14F–152
Numerical long range temperature forecasting
  Arakawa, H., 14F–4
Numerical mesoanalysis
  Dellert, G. T., Jr., 14F–24
Numerical models including topographic effect
  Kawata, Y., 14F–146
Numerical precipitation forecasting
  Godev, N., 14F–41
  Titkos, E., 14F–114
  Tóth, P., 14F–115
  Vederman, J., 14F–120
Numerical pressure field forecasting
  Ambrózy, P. et al., 14F–2
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 14F–75
  Marskoi, G. I., 14F–81
  Nemchinov, S. V., 14F–84, 14F–85, 14.12–383
  Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 14F–97
  Wirkus, F., 14F–132
Numerical pressure forecasting
  Howkins, G. A., 14F–52
  Kats, A. L., 14F–60
  Kurbatkin, G. P., 14F–73
Numerical rainfall forecasting
  Jenssen, D. et al., 14F–58
Numerical retracing of atmospheric events
  Radok, U. et al., 14F–95
Numerical sea breeze forecasting
  Estoque, M. A., 14F–141
Numerical sea level forecasting
  Walker, J. W., 14F–122
Numerical short range forecasting
  Bykov, V. V., 14F–19
Numerical short range forecasting techniques
  Diubiuk, A. F., 14F–25
Numerical storm surge forecasting
  Welander, P., 14F–127
Numerical temperature forecasting
  Graystone, P., 14F–46
Numerical thermal convection models
  Ogura, Y. et al., 14F–155
Numerical 36 hour barotropic forecasting
  Dunn, C. R., 14F–29
Numerical thunderstorm forecasting
  House, D. C., 14F–51
  Kruger, E., 14F–71
Numerical time
  Knox, J. B., 14F–67
  Nitta, T., 14F–87
Numerical tropical cyclone forecasting
  Syōno, S., 14F–157
Numerical trough syste
    forecasting
  Knox, J. B., 14F–66
Numerical typhoon mov
    ment forecasting
  Itoo, H. et al., 14F–144
  Masuda, Y., 14F–150
  Vanderman, L. W., 14F–15
  Tang, C.-hsi, 14.7–522
  Terauchi, E., 14.11–601
Numerical upper air pre
    sure forecasting
  Gaevskaia, O. V., 14F–36
Numerical upper air win
    forecasting
  Mount, W. D., 14F–82
Numerical weather ma
    analysis
  Haug, O., 14.10–509
Numerical wind forecasting
  Hanson, D. M. et al., 14F
    48
Nutation
  Vicente, R. O., 14.6–309
Nutrients in sea water
  Mokievskaia, V. V., 14.5
    380
Nutrients in the sea
  Kornicker, L. S., 14.6–384
Nyiragonogo volcano, Cong
  Shimozuru, D. et al., 14.6
    344

O

OH emission bands
  Ostriker, J. P., 14.7–203
  Shefov, N. N., 14.7–204
  Iarin, V. I., 14.8–626
  Kariagina, Z. V., 14.8–628
  Mironova, L. V. et al., 14.8
    629
  Ferguson, A. F. et al., 14.9
    268
  Ballif, J. R. et al., 14.10
    150
  Nakamura, M., 14.10–151,
    14.10–152
  Berg, M. A. et al., 14.11–
    215
OH emission bands rotational temperatures
  Fishkova, L. M., 14.11–219
  Iarin, V. I., 14.11–224
OH emission bands vibrational temperatures
  Iarin, V. I., 14.11–224
OH emission in upper atmosphere
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.10–149
OH vibrational population rates

Ferugson, A. F. et al., 14.9–268
Iarin, V. I., 14.11–224
**ak groves**
Efimov, N. G., 14.8–111
**ases**
Kassas, M., 14.9–483
**ats cultivation**
Bourget, S. J. et al., 14.9–557
**Ob" expedition, 1957–1958**
Kort, V. G., 14.2–283
**bituary of Sepp Aigner**
Ruttner, F., 14.7–65
**bituary of Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich Askakov**
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 14.3–99
**bituary of W. R. G. Atkins**
Scrase, F. J., 14.7–66
**Obituary of Jules Ballaud**
Comité National Francais de Géodésie et Géophysique, 14.6–81
**Obituary of Hellmut Berg**
Band, P. G., 14.9–81
**Obituary of Niels Bohr**
Marchal, A. F., 14.10–59
Perrin, F., 14.10–60
**Obituary of Victor A. Conrad**
Hader, F., 14.7–67
Landsberg, H. E., 14.11–50
**Obituary of Howard Dellinger**
Nature, [London], 14.9–84
**Obituary of Pierre Delore**
Megard, M., 14.9–82
**Obituary of A. E. Douglass**
Physics Today, [N. Y.], 14.6–82
Smiley, T. L., 14.9–86
**Obituary of C. S. Durst**
Oddie, B. C. V., 14.2–91
Crossley, A. F., 14.12–43
**Obituary of Leonard Joseph Dwyer**
Australian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne], 14.11–51
**Obituary of Carl R. Eklund**
Rodahl, K., 14.9–87
**Obituary of Richard Montgomery Field**
Hess, H. H., 14.3–102
**Obituary of Gabrielle Flammarion**
Arend, S., 14.9–88
**Obituary of J. S. Greenhow**
Hey, J. S., 14.9–89
**Obituary of W. R. Hanson**
[London], 14.7–68
**Obituary of William Wesley Hicks**
Beckett, J. J., 14.9–90
**Obituary of Edward W. Janczewski**
Olczak, T., 14.1–37
**Obituary of A. R. Khan**
Olivier, C. P., 14.9–91
**Obituary of Aldřich Kostka**
Dřevikovský, A., 14.4–78
**Obituary of K. S. Krishnan**
Ramanathan, K. R., 14.6–86
**Obituary of P. W. Merrill**
Joy, A. H., 14.2–128
**Obituary of J. L. Pawsey**
Wild, J. P., 14G–106
**Obituary of Wilhelm Peppler**
Huss, Ed., 14.5–76
**Obituary of Ludwig Prandtl**
Betz, A., 14.10–62
**Obituary of Andreĭ Konstantinovich Proskuriakov**
Borsuk, O. N., 14.11–52
**Obituary of D. P. Riabouchinsky**
Buchanan, S., 14.9–93
**Obituary of H. P. Robertson**
Taub, A. H., 14.3–105
**Obituary of Fritz Rossmann**
Geiger, R., 14.5–77
**Obituary of Raymund Sänger**
American Meteorological Society, 14.11–53
**Obituary of Karl Schneider-Carius**
Hänsel, Chr., 14.1–40
**Obituary of S. N. Sen**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.4–80
**Obituary of Sir Harold Spencer Jones**
Smart, W. M., 14.2–93
**Obituary of F. J. M. Stratton**
Redman, R. O., 14.1–41
**Obituary of Pavel Nikolaevich Tverskoĭ**
Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 14.9–94
**Obituary of Sir Gilbert Walker**
Basu, S., 14.2–95
**Obituary of Ludwig Weickmann**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.5–78
Bilancini, R., 14.7–72
Flohn, H., 14.9–95
**Obituary of Harry Wexler**
Neiburger, M., 14.9–96
**Obituary of Sir J. M. Wordie**
Robin, G. de Q., 14.4–81
**Objective analysis**
Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–18
Jones, R. W., 14F–59
Smith, F. B., 14F–103
Teweles, S. et al., 14F–110
Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.10–514
**Objective forecasting techniques**
Vítek, V. et al., 14.4–533
Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.10–514
Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 14.11–16
Chetverikov, I. A., 14.12–375
Kartashova, M. V., 14.12–381
Petrichenko, I. A., 14.12–384
**Objective precipitation forecasts**
McElmurry, T. M., 14.1–289
**Objective thunderstorm forecasts**
Cox, M. K., 14.1–291
**Objective typhoon forecasting**
Fujiwara, S., 14.7–521
**Objective visibility forecasting**
Edson, H., 14.12–52
**Objective wind forecasting**
Mount, W. D., 14F–82
**Observation techniques**
Hanik, J., 14.1–36
Brann, H. N., 14.3–743
**Observational data interpolation**
Smith, F. B., 14.4–563
**Observers manuals**
Mürk, H. et al., 14.3–760
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–39
Spain. Servicio Meteorologico Nacional, 14.8–34
**Occluded front, Seattle (Feb. 1, 2, 1961)**
Kreitzberg, C. W., 14B–189
**Occlusions**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–129
**Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
Pike, A. C., 14.2–316
Bjerknes, J., 14.2–317
McLellan, H. J., 14.8–350
Jacobs, L., 14.9–57
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Joint Panel on Air-Sea Interaction, 14.9–423
Toba, Y., 14.9–427
Deacon, G. E. R., 14.10–207

Degtiarev, G. M. et al., 14.12–159
Ivanov, V. M., 14.12–160
Kagan, B. A. et al., 14.12–161
Laevastu, T., 14.12–163
Petterssen, S. et al., 14.12–165
Pettersson, O., 14L–45
**Ocean-atmosphere interaction conferences**
Bulatov, R. P., 14.11–44
**Ocean-atmosphere investigations**
Roden, G. I., 14.8–388
**Ocean bed current measurement techniques**
Carruthers, J. N., 14.8–361
**Ocean bottom features**
Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique, 14.3–312
**Ocean bottom life**
Pratt, R. M., 14.11–358
**Ocean bottom ripples**
Laughton, A. S., 14D–224
**Ocean bottom samplers**
Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14D–126
Frolander, H. F. et al., 14E–190
Hedgpeth, J. W., 14E–191
**Ocean cores**
Koreneva, E. V., 14.8–368
**Ocean current anomalies**
Bjerknes, J., 14.7–335
**Ocean current calculation**
Gurikova, Z. F., 14.6–438
**Ocean current charts**
Leont'eva, V. V., 14.1–171
**Ocean current control**
Vapniar, D. U. et al., 14A–373
Problemy Severa, [Moscow], 14A–390
**Ocean current data analysis**
Ekman, V. W., 14E–84
**Ocean current dynamics**
Ivanov, V. M., 14.4–307
Long, R. R., 14.5–651
Kort, V. G., 14.6–441
Bubnov, V. A., 14.8–379
Neumann, G., 14.8–386
Laevastu, T., 14.10–339
**Ocean current effects**
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 14E–137
Shuliak, B. A., 14.8–398
**Ocean current effects on automatic oceanographic stations**
Gorodenskii, N. B. et al., 14E–143
**Ocean current flow direction**
Labeish, V. G., 14E–76
**Ocean current flow meters**
Labeĭsh, V. G., 14E–76
**Ocean current forecasting**
Teodorovich, A. A., 14.8–390
Laevastu, T., 14.10–339
**Ocean current instruments**
Skorniakov, V. M., 14D–50
Volkov, V. G. et al., 14D–133
Baskakov, G. A. et al., 14.5–326
Hughes, P., 14.5–334
Butenko, A. K. et al., 14E–69
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14E–75
Sasaki, T. et al., 14E–79
Evgenov, N. I., 14E–85
Sysoev, N. N., 14E–97
Timonov, V. V. et al., 14E–99
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I., 14E–102
Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–103, 14E–110
LaFond, E. C., 14E–106
Dremliug, V. V., 14E–107
Chernyshev, M. P., 14E–116
Dem'ianov, N. I. et al., 14E–117
Shireĭ, V. A., 14E–120
Ledenev, V. G., 14E–124
Solov'ev, L., 14E–129
Knauss, J. A. et al., 14E–133
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14E–135
Böhl, D., 14E–136
Weidemann, H., 14E–139
Kawamoto, T., 14E–140
**Ocean current investigations**
Malmberg, S.-A., 14.6–429
Ponomarenko, G. P., 14.6–444
**Ocean current meanders**
Webster, F., 14.1–158
**Ocean current measurement by radar**
Nikitin, I. S., 14E–108
**Ocean current measurement floats**
Pochapsky, T. E., 14E–111
Saint-Fuily, B., 14E–112
Swallow, J. C., 14E–113 to 115
**Ocean current measurement from ships**
Weidemann, H., 14E–139
**Ocean current measurement techniques**
Cresswell, G. M. et a 14.1–172
Chew, F. et al., 14.3–339
Maksimov, I. V. et a 14.3–389
Izvekov, M. V. et al., 14. 351
Belevich, R. R., 14.4–362
Chernyshev, M. P., 14E–11
Sysoev, N. N., 14E–12 14.6–445, 14.11–339
Cagniard, L., 14E–123
Bogdanov, M. A. et a 14E–126
Böhl, D., 14E–136
Gorodenskiĭ, N. B. et a 14E–143
Reid, J. L., Jr. et al., 14.6 432, 14.8–387
Man'kovskiĭ, V. I., 14.7–28
Proshin, V. P., 14.7–287
Stas', I. I., 14.7–290
Novysh, V. V., 14.8–362
Baskakov, G. A. et a 14.10–222
Carruthers, J. N., 14.10–22
Snodgrass, J. M., 14.10–226
Denisov, A. S. et al., 14.10 230
Balakrishnan, A., 14.11–331
**Ocean current measuremen techniques manual**
Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14E 125
**Ocean current measurements**
International Association o Physical Oceanography Rome, 1954, 14E–74
Tabata, S. et al., 14E–98
Carruthers, J. N., 14E–104
Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 14E–119
Gilmour, A. E. et al., 14.8 381
**Ocean current meter magnetic systems**
Dvorkin, E. N., 14E–73
**Ocean current meters**
Swallow, M., 14D–212
Johnson, J. W. (comp.), 14E–19
Bowden, K. F., 14E–32, 14E–81
Burtsev, P. N. et al., 14E–68
Chalupnik, J. D. et al., 14E–70
Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–72
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14E–75
McAllister, R. F., 14E–77
Rymsha, V. A., 14E–78
Young, L. et al., 14E–80
Burkov, V. A., 14E–82

  - Carruthers, J. N., 14E–83, 14E–104, 14E–105
  - Ekman, V. W., 14E–84
  - Evgenov, N. I., 14E–85
  - Gaul, R. D., 14E–86
  - Helm, R., 14E–87
  - Illarionov, V. I., 14E–88
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 14E–89
  - Lacroix, P. et al., 14E–90
  - Nakano, M., 14E–91
  - Nan'niti, T., 14E–92 to 94
  - Ono, K. et al., 14E–95
  - Savur, S. R., 14E–96
  - Sysoev, N. N., 14E–97
  - Tabata, S. et al., 14E–98
  - Richardson, W. S., 14E–118
  - Moroshkin, K. V., 14E–127
  - Guibout, P. et al., 14E–132
  - Martin, J., 14E–138
  - Suellentrop, F. J. et al., 14E–141
  - Beliakov, L. N., 14E–142
  - Vinogradov, V. M., 14E–146

- **Ocean current observation systems**
  - Richardson, W. S., 14E–118
- **Ocean current recorders**
  - Malkus, W. V. R., 14E–101
  - *See also* **Automatic ocean current recorders**
- **Ocean current structure**
  - Nan'niti, T., 14E–94
- **Ocean current surveys**
  - Dodimead, A. J. et al., 14.8–380
- **Ocean current telemeters**
  - Sasaki, T. et al., 14E–79
- **Ocean current theories**
  - Stommel, H., 14.1–175
- **Ocean current tracers**
  - Romanovsky, V., 14E–100
  - Stommel, H., 14E–121
- **Ocean current variation periodicity**
  - Fukuoka, J., 14.2–320
- **Ocean current variations**
  - Cooper, L. H. N. et al., 14.2–326
  - Matsumoto, S., 14.5–355
  - Koslowski, G., 14.6–442
- **Ocean current velocities**
  - Webster, F., 14.6–446
- **Ocean current velocity measurements**
  - Crease, J., 14.6–437
- **Ocean current velocity micropulsation measurement techniques**
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 14E–89
- **Ocean current vertical velocities**
  - Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 14.8–384
- **Ocean currents**
  - Welander, P., 14.1–157
  - Wooster, W. S. et al., 14.1–170
  - Fukuoka, J., 14.2–320
  - Tomczak, G., 14.3–316
  - Nakamura, H. et al., 14.4–375
  - Dalverny, J. et al., 14E–71
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–103
  - Chu, T.-y., 14.6–436
  - Rochford, D. J., 14.7–341
  - Istoshin, Iu. V. et al., 14.8–383
- **Ocean density distribution calculation**
  - Latun, V. S., 14.6–428
- **Ocean density fields**
  - Sarkisian, A. S., 14.3–342
- **Ocean depth calculation nomograms**
  - Baburin, N. N., 14D–201
- **Ocean depth determinations**
  - Burkov, V. A., 14D–203
  - Fomin, L. M., 14D–205
- **Ocean depth instruments**
  - Werner, E., 14D–144
  - Ianutsh, D. A., 14D–207
  - Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I., 14D–211
  - Pugin, A. A., 14D–219
  - Shireĭ, V. A., 14E–120
  - Starshinova, E. A. et al., 14E–164
- **Ocean depth measurement errors**
  - Tarasov, A. N., 14.10–236
- **Ocean depth measurement techniques**
  - Hata, K., 14D–206
- **Ocean drift currents**
  - Nan'niti, T., 14E–92
- **Ocean eddy diffusion**
  - Parker, F. L., 14.4–422
- **Ocean floor mapping**
  - Stride, A. H., 14.10–235, 14.11–350
- **Ocean floor photography**
  - Pratt, R. M., 14.11–358
- **Ocean floors**
  - Zenkovich, V. P., 14D–10
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.5–345
- **Ocean light measurements**
  - Clarke, G. L. et al., 14D–176
- **Ocean light transmission**
  - Mahringer, W., 14D–179
- **Ocean mixing**
  - Eriksson, E., 14.3–337
- **Ocean-river interaction**
  - Zotin, M. I., 14.9–524
- **Ocean salinity interferometers**
  - Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14D–126
- **Ocean sound speed instruments**
  - Suellentrop, F. J. et al., 14D–160
- **Ocean sound velocity measurement**
  - Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
- **Ocean Station "P," Northeast Pacific Ocean**
  - McAllister, C. D., 14.10–282, 14.11–381
- **Ocean subsurface temperature forecasting**
  - LaFond, E. C., 14.3–353
- **Ocean surface layers**
  - Geary, J. E., 14.2–338
- **Ocean surface temperatures**
  - Koslowski, G., 14.1–202
- **Ocean swell**
  - Volkov, P. A., 14.8–391
  - Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh., 14.10–668
- **Ocean swell effects on automatic oceanographic stations**
  - Gorodenskiĭ, N. B. et al., 14E–143
- **Ocean swell effects on beach sinuosities**
  - Rivière, A. et al., 14.8–408
- **Ocean swell effects on current measurements**
  - Beliakov, L. N., 14E–142
- **Ocean swell recorders**
  - Roux, G., 14E–41
- **OCEAN system**
  - Giovando, L. F., 14.9–364
- **Ocean temperature anomalies**
  - Shtokman, V. B., 14.3–340
- **Ocean temperature determination**
  - Morey, C. F., 14.10–263
- **Ocean temperature distribution**
  - Kolesnikov, A. G., 14.5–329
- **Ocean temperature fluctuations**
  - Kuznetsov, O. A., 14.11–386
- **Ocean temperature instruments**
  - Werner, E., 14D–144
  - Folsom, T. R. et al., 14.5–335

- Ocean temperature measurements
  - Culbertson, M. F., 14D–142
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14E–167
- Ocean temperature recorders
  - Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 14D–106
- Ocean temperature-salinity analysis
  - Stommel, H., 14.6–425
  - Gushchenkov, E. M., 14.6–427
  - Mamaev, O. I., 14.6–430
  - Bailey, W. B., 14.11–383
- Ocean temperature trade wind relationships
  - Ivanov, V. M., 14.4–307
- Ocean temperature transducers
  - Campanella, A. J., 14D–118
- Ocean temperature variations
  - Roll, H. U., 14.1–203
  - Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 14.1–209
  - Buljan, M., 14.9–409
  - Kuznetsov, O. A., 14.11–386
- Ocean temperatures
  - Eskin, F. I., 14.10–315
  - Stepanov, V. N., 14.11–391
- Ocean tide gages
  - Nakano, M., 14E–91
- Ocean tides
  - Dalverny, J. et al., 14E–71
  - Darwin, Sir G. H., 14.8–22
  - Pettersson, O., 14L–71
- Ocean trench hydrology
  - Leont'eva, V. V., 14.8–336
- Ocean undercurrents
  - Cresswell, G. M. et al., 14.1–172
- Ocean water dating
  - Worthington, L. V., 14.8–351
- Ocean water mass distribution
  - Beck, B. et al., 14.2–318
- Ocean water mass effects on climate
  - Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 14.2–324
- Ocean water mass identification
  - Kusunoki, K. et al., 14.3–388
- Ocean water mass transport determination
  - McGill, D. A., 14.3–333
- Ocean water masses
  - Leont'eva, V. V., 14.1–171
  - Ichiye, T., 14.1–315
  - Hupfer, P., 14.2–285
  - Ivanenkov, V. N. et al., 14.4–325
  - Iashnov, V. A., 14.4–373
  - Malmberg, S.-A., 14.6–429
  - Mamaev, O. I., 14.6–430
  - Chu, T.-y., 14.6–436
  - Fukase, S., 14.7–324
  - Timofeev, V. T., 14.7–330
  - Wüst, G., 14.7–333
  - Iida, H., 14.10–289
  - Wyllie, J. G., 14.10–294
- Ocean water masses in Arctic Basin
  - Kusunoki, K. et al., 14.3–388
- Ocean water samplers
  - Bodman, R. H. et al., 14D–89
  - Folsom, T. R. et al., 14D–90
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14D–91
  - Gurbanidze, Sh. A., 14D–92
  - Nan'niti, T. et al., 14D–93
  - Ragozhkin, V. I., 14D–94
  - Skibko, N. E., 14D–95
  - Thompson, T. G. et al., 14D–96
  - Van Dorn, W. G., 14D–97
  - Ivanoff, A., 14D–191
- Ocean water temperature micropulsation measurement techniques
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 14E–89
- Ocean wave acceleration meters
  - Spiess, F. N., 14E–50
- Ocean wave analysis
  - Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh., 14.3–347
  - Purser, W. F. C. et al., 14.3–348
  - Barber, N. F., 14E–2
  - Ishiguro, S., 14E–18
  - Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 14E–23
  - Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–279, 14.7–280
  - Strekalov, S. S., 14.7–357
  - Korneva, L. A., 14.8–363
  - Duvanin, A. I. et al., 14.8–402
  - Cartwright, D. E., 14.12–198
- Ocean wave analyzers
  - Nakano, M., 14E–12
  - Tucker, M. J., 14E–13
- Ocean wave attenuation
  - Korneva, L. A., 14.11–409
- Ocean wave bibliographies
  - Bruns, E., 14E–14
- Ocean wave characteristics
  - Dorrestein, R., 14.4–357
  - Yasuda, H., 14.8–411
  - Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh., 14.10–668
- Ocean wave data
  - Bruns, E., 14E–14
- Ocean wave decay
  - Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 14.
    179
- Ocean wave derivatives
  - Freeman, J. C., Jr. et
    14.2–325
- Ocean wave direction
  - Cartwright, D. E., 14E–3
- Ocean wave direction for
  casting
  - Lumb, F. E., 14.12–211
- Ocean wave distribution dat
  - Sirotov, K. M., 14.8–409
- Ocean wave effects on acou
  tic signals
  - Beckerle, J. C., 14.9–393
- Ocean wave effects on aut
  matic oceanograph
  stations
  - Izvekov, M. V. et al., 14.
    351
- Ocean wave effects
  beaches
  - Shinohara, K. et al., 14.
    363
- Ocean wave effects on na
  igating aids
  - Hunt, L. M., 14.5–372
- Ocean wave effects on shi
  motion
  - Levchenko, S. P., 14.7–352
- Ocean wave effects on ships
  - Hunt, L. M., 14.5–372
- Ocean wave effects on wate
  level recorders
  - Sager, G., 14E–153
- Ocean wave effects on win
  stress
  - Gerritsen, F., 14.5–649
- Ocean wave energy
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 14.8
    406
- Ocean wave energy spectra
  - Marks, W., 14E–7
  - Strekalov, S. S., 14.7–357
- Ocean wave force meters
  - Skjelbreia, L., 14E–57
- Ocean wave forecast
  - James, R. W., 14.12–210
- Ocean wave forecasting
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.1–182
  - Hunt, L. M., 14.5–372
  - Bruns, E., 14E–14
  - Yasuda, H., 14.8–411
  - Groves, G. W. et al., 14.11
    407
  - Schule, J. J., 14.12–204
  - Goodknight, R. C. et al.
    14.12–209
- Ocean wave forecasting techniques

  Mertsalov, V. G. et al., 14.8–405
  Furuhata, T., 14.12–208
  Walden, H., 14.12–212
**cean wave gages**
  Unoki, S., 14E–65
**cean wave generation**
  Wilson, B. W., 14.1–176
  Neidell, N., 14.12–201
**cean wave handbooks**
  Bruns, E., 14E–14
**cean wave height**
  Hunt, L. M., 14.5–372
  Rundgren, L., 14.5–648
  Goodknight, R. C. et al., 14.12–209
**cean wave height calculation**
  Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–279
**cean wave height data**
  14.1–200
**cean wave height forecasting**
  Wilson, B. W., 14.1–176
  Lumb, F. E., 14.12–211
**cean wave height measurement techniques**
  Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 14E–49
  Cherkasov, N. A., 14.7–347
**cean wave impact instruments**
  Brémond, J. C., 14E–53
  Cot, P. D., 14E–54
  Ishiguro, S. et al., 14E–55
**Ocean wave instrumentation systems**
  Farmer, H. G. et al., 14E–46
**Ocean wave instruments**
  Barber, N. F., 14E–1
  Forrest, D. R., 14E–4
  Dreĭer, A. A., 14E–15
  Belkova, E. N., 14E–44
  Spiess, F. N., 14E–50
**Ocean wave length calculation**
  Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–279
**Ocean wave lengths**
  Rundgren, L., 14.5–648
  Popov, B. A., 14.7–286
**Ocean wave manometers**
  Wilson, B. W., 14E–31
**Ocean wave measurement instruments**
  Snodgrass, F. E., 14E–27
  Kestner, A. P., 14E–56
**Ocean wave measurement techniques**
  Tucker, M. J., 14E–37
  Farmer, H. G. et al., 14E–46
  Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 14.6–451
  Popov, B. A., 14.7–286
  Tsyplukhin, V. F. et al., 14.11–340
  Barber, N. F., 14.12–132
**Ocean wave measurements**
  Rundgren, L., 14.5–648
  Bruns, E., 14.11–403
**Ocean wave measuring rods**
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 14E–25
  Afanas'ev, A. N. et al., 14E–43
**Ocean wave meters**
  Afanas'ev, A. N. et al., 14E–43
  Belkova, E. N., 14E–44
  Boiten, E. H., 14E–45
  Liubanskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14E–47
  Prusenkov, A. S., 14E–48
  Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 14E–49
  Tucker, M. J., 14E–51
  Vilenskii, Ia. G. et al., 14E–52
**Ocean wave motion**
  Momoi, T., 14.12–215
**Ocean wave motion near shore**
  Saville, T., Jr., 14.3–354
**Ocean wave photography**
  Levchenko, S. P., 14E–6
  Marks, W., 14E–7
**Ocean wave pressure gages**
  Terada, K., 14E–64
**Ocean wave propagation**
  Backus, G. E., 14.8–400
  Duvanin, A. I. et al., 14.8–402
  Tsyplukhin, V. F. et al., 14.11–340
  Chaĭkovskaia, T. Ia., 14.11–404
  Groves, G. W. et al., 14.11–407
  Hunt, J. N. et al., 14.11–408
**Ocean wave recorders**
  Lukashevskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14.2–337
  Cartwright, D. E., 14E–3, 14.12–199
  Nakano, M., 14E–12
  Bruns, E., 14E–14, 14.9–360
  Dreĭer, A. A., 14E–15
  Glukhovskii, B. Kh. et al., 14E–16
  Ishiguro, S., 14E–17, 14E–18
  Johnson, J. W. (comp.), 14E–19
  Levchenko, S. P., 14E–20
  Rao, V. N., 14E–21
  Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 14E–22, 14E–23
  Vinogradov, V. V., 14E–24
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 14E–25
  Whittenbury, C. G. et al., 14E–26
  Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 14E–27, 14E–28, 14E–36
  Srivastava, S. S. et al., 14E–29
  Walden, H. et al., 14E–30
  Bowden, K. F., 14E–32
  Darbyshire, M., 14E–33
  Marks, W. et al., 14E–34
  Morozov, A. P., 14E–35
  Tucker, M. J., 14E–37, 14E–38, 14E–51, 14.10–238
  Vaisband, V. B., 14E–39
  Kokoulin, P. P., 14E–40
  Roux, G., 14E–41
  Sandels, E. G., 14E–42
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–72
  Nakano, M., 14E–91
  Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–280
  Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
  Sirotov, K. M., 14.11–338
  Aida, I., 14.12–131
**Ocean wave recording equipment**
  Czepa, O., 14.9–361
**Ocean wave reduction**
  Green, J. L., 14.8–403
**Ocean wave research**
  Johnson, J. W. (comp.), 14E–19
**Ocean wave set-up**
  Dorrestein, R., 14.4–357
**Ocean wave spectra**
  Hunkins, K., 14.3–345
  Tucker, M. J., 14E–13
  Bretschneider, C. L., 14.12–196
  Burling, R. W., 14.12–197
  Cartwright, D. E., 14.12–198
  Dinger, J. E., 14.12–200
  Neumann, G. et al., 14.12–202
  Schule, J. J., 14.12–204
  Walden, H., 14.12–206
  Wiegel, R. L., 14.12–207
**Ocean wave spectra analysis**
  Cartwright, D. E., 14.12–199
  Neidell, N., 14.12–201
  Strekalov, S. S. et al., 14.12–205
**Ocean wave spectra calculation**

Schellenberger, G., 14.12–203
**Ocean wave spectra conferences**
Conference on Ocean Wave Spectra, Easton, Md., May 1961, 14.10–4
**Ocean wave spectra from hurricanes**
Bretschneider, C. L., 14.11–402
**Ocean wave statistics**
Lillevang, O. J., 14.4–367
**Ocean wave tensometric gages**
Levkevich, E. M., 14E–63
**Ocean wave theories**
Longuet-Higgens, M. S. et al., 14.2–336
Legen'kov, A. P., 14.3–355
**Ocean wave travel velocities**
Nakamura, K., 14.4–358
**Ocean wave velocity calculation**
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–280
**Ocean waves**
Shumilov, Iu. S., 14.4–359
Sharikov, Iu. D. et al., 14E–8
**Ocean waves in pack ice**
Robin, G. de Q., 14.8–432
**Ocean waves in typhoons**
Unoki, S., 14.8–618
**Ocean weather observations**
Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–287
**Ocean Weather Station "M"**
Hjelmtveit, I., 14.2–270
**Ocean Weather Station "P"**
Tabata, S. et al., 14.2–292
**Ocean weather station Papa**
Geary, J. E., 14.2–338
**Ocean weather stations**
Aeroplane, [London], 14D–43
Lifshits, V. M., 14.9–372
**Ocean wind current measurement techniques**
Bowden, K. F., 14E–81
**Oceanic circulation**
Burkov, V. A. et al., 14.1–173
Wolf, G., 14.2–286
Masuzawa, J., 14.2–327, 14.3–303
Wyrtki, K., 14.3–334
Ichiye, T., 14.3–335
Worthington, L. V., 14.3–341
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.3–343
Deacon, G. E. R., 14.4–299, 14.10–208
Ivanenkov, V. N. et al., 14.4–325
UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955, 14D–14
Swallow, M., 14D–212
Taguchi, R. et al., 14.5–356
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.6–433
Wüst, G., 14.7–333
Denamur-Gennesseaux, J., 14.7–336
Hikosaka, S. et al., 14.9–689
Lamb, H. H., 14.9–761
McAllister, C. D., 14.11–381
**Oceanic circulation calculations**
Barnes, C. A. et al., 14E–130
**Oceanic circulation dynamics**
Robinson, A. R., 14.10–291
**Oceanic circulation influence on plankton distribution**
Beklemishev, K. V., 14.10–278
**Oceanic circulation investigations**
National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, Eng., 14.3–297
**Oceanic circulation models**
Eriksson, E., 14.3–337
Lineĭkin, P. S., 14.6–443
**Oceanic circulation patterns**
Duxbury, A. C., 14.6–426
**Oceanic circulation studies**
Ichiye, T., 14.1–315
Gushchenkov, E. M., 14.4–37, 14.6–427
Robinson, A. R. et al., 14.9–418
Lednev, V. A., 14.11–327
**Oceanic circulation theories**
Fjeldstad, J. E., 14.1–167
Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 14.4–371
Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–434
Hidaka, K., 14.9–688
**Oceanic composition**
Krasintseva, V. V., 14.7–321
**Oceanic convection**
Bulgakov, N. P., 14.4–342, 14.6–490, 14.9–408
Stommel, H., 14.6–425
**Oceanic convergence**
Fukase, S., 14.7–324
**Oceanic crust**
Savit, C. H. et al., 14.6–378
Saito, Y., 14.9–383
Fisher, R. L. et al., 14.1
343
Kuo, J. et al., 14.12–213
**Oceanic detritus**
Parsons, T. R. et al., 14.1
274
**Oceanic diffusion**
Joseph, J. et al., 14.5–392
Ivanov-Frantskevich, G.
14.6–420
Bortkovskii, R. S., 14.1
287
Schönfeld, J. C., 14.10–292
Rosset, F., 14.12–154
**Oceanic dust**
Standard, J. C., 14.11–349
**Oceanic dynamic height da**
McGill, D. A., 14.3–333
**Oceanic eddy viscosity**
Schulkin, M., 14.10–264
**Oceanic environmental infl**
**ences**
Treshnikov, A. F., 14.5–34
**Oceanic fronts**
Ivanov, Iu. A., 14.1–159
**Oceanic geomagnetic field**
Till, K.-H., 14.6–371
**Oceanic heat budget**
Pike, A. C., 14.2–316
Kort, V. G., 14.6–44
14.12–162
Bulgakov, N. P., 14.9–408
**Oceanic heat distribution**
Kort, V. G., 14.6–441
**Oceanic inertial rotation**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–414
**Oceanic long wave propag**
**tion**
Voĭt, S. S., 14.5–405
**Oceanic mixing**
Stommel, H., 14.6–425
Gushchenkov, E. M., 14.6
427
Mamaev, O. I., 14.6–430
**Oceanic polar front**
Veronina, N. M., 14.10–673
**Oceanic scattering layer**
Hersey, J. B. et al., 14.9
398
**Oceanic sediment composi**
**tion**
Grabovskiĭ, N. A., 14.11
345
**Oceanic sediment movement**
Leont'ev, O. K. et al., 14.1–3
Nagata, Y., 14.6–464
Kagami, H., 14.9–388
**Oceanic sediments**
Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.4
314
Ostroumov, E. A. et al
14.4–315

  - Shishkina, O. V. et al., 14.4–330
  - Ewing, J. et al., 14.6–397
  - Niino, H. et al., 14.6–404
  - Petelin, V. P., 14.6–405
  - Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14.8–359, 14.8–372
  - Koreneva, E. V., 14.8–368
  - Kagami, H., 14.11–356
- **Oceanic sediments thermal gradient measurements**
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14E–167
- **Oceanic seismic profilers**
  - Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 14E–161
- **Oceanic stratification**
  - Galerkin, L. I., 14.5–350
  - Coachman, L. K. et al., 14.9–410
  - Kagan, B. A., 14.9–412
  - Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 14.9–413
- **Oceanic structure**
  - Veselova, L. E. et al., 14.7–331
- **Oceanic thermal feedback**
  - Bjerknes, J., 14.2–317
- **Oceanic turbulence**
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.5–393
  - Ichiye, T., 14.9–411
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.9–417
- **Oceanic turbulence measurements**
  - Bowden, K. F., 14.5–389
- **Oceanic turbulence meters**
  - Gongwer, C. A. et al., 14.9–365
- **Oceanic turbulence spectra**
  - Bowden, K. F., 14.5–389
  - Stewart, R. W. et al., 14.5–394
- **Oceanic turbulence theories**
  - Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 14.9–413, 14.9–414
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.9–417
- **Oceanic turbulent diffusion**
  - Bourret, R., 14.5–388
  - Ichiye, T., 14.5–391
  - Ivanov-Frantskevich, G. N., 14.6–421
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 14.6–422
- **Oceanic turbulent energy**
  - Stewart, R. W. et al., 14.5–394
- **Oceanic turbulent viscosity**
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.6–424
- **Oceanic vertical diffusion**
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 14.6–422
- **Oceanic water layer stability**
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 14.4–344
- **Oceanographic acoustic flow meters**
  - Lester, R. A., 14D–151
- **Oceanographic acoustic research**
  - Cobb, A. D.. 14D–149
- **Oceanographic acoustics**
  - Filippov, V. V., 14.7–312
  - Albers, V. M., 14.10–256
  - Ganson, P. P., 14.10–260
  - Hunkins, K. et al., 14.10–261
- **Oceanographic atlas of North Pacific Ocean**
  - Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 14.11–322
- **Oceanographic Atlas-Pacific sub-Arctic Region**
  - Dodimead, A. J. et al., 14.7–270
- **Oceanographic atlases**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.6–45
  - Yonge, E. L., 14.9–32
  - Deacon, G. E. R. (ed.), 14.11–35
- **Oceanographic bibliographies**
  - Brŭns, E., 14.1–7
- **Oceanographic briefing pamphlets**
  - U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.1–143
- **Oceanographic charts**
  - Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. et al., 14.5–344
- **Oceanographic chemistry**
  - Dietrich, G. et al., 14D–3
  - Whitnack, G. C. et al., 14D–147
  - Soskin, I. M. et al., 14.8–339
  - Okuda, T., 14.9–356
  - Sugawara, K. et al., 14.9–404
- **Oceanographic chemistry apparatus**
  - Barnes, H., 14D–1
- **Oceanographic chemistry handbooks**
  - Barnes, H., 14D–1
- **Oceanographic chemistry techniques**
  - Barnes, H., 14D–1
- **Oceanographic conditions**
  - Bougis, P. et al., 14.2–315
  - Soskin, I. M. et al., 14.8–339
- **Oceanographic conductivity meters**
  - Kidder, R. et al., 14.9–371
- **Oceanographic conferences**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, 14.2–1
  - Kennedy, A., 14.3–293
  - Humphrey, G. F., 14.4–300
  - Kalugina, A. A., 14.9–346
  - Suziumov, E. M., 14.9–349
  - Establier, A., 14.10–209
- **Oceanographic course data**
  - Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 14.1–209
- **Oceanographic cruise data**
  - Stewart, H. B., Jr., 14.1–211
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. (ed.), 14.7–273, 14.8–347
  - Bezrukov, P. L., 14.8–344
  - Bubnov, V. A., 14.8–379
  - California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 14.10–214
  - British Columbia. Univ. Institute of Oceanography, 14.11–319
  - Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 14.11–321, 14.11–322
  - Fukase, S., 14.11–323
  - Negliad, K. V., 14.11–326
  - Trotti, L. et al., 14.11–329
- **Oceanographic cruises**
  - California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 14.1–206
  - Udintsev, G. B., 14.2–293
  - Kolesnikov, A. G., 14.5–329
  - Kovylin, V. M., 14.8–348
  - Kryndin, A. N., 14.8–349
  - Lappo, S. D., 14.11–325
  - Negliad, K. V., 14.11–326
  - Lednev, V. A., 14.11–327
  - Ryzhenko, M. I. et al., 14.11–328
- **Oceanographic data**
  - U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.1–199
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.1–208
  - Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14.2–280
  - Lumby, J. R., 14.2–281
  - Casellas, A. O. et al., 14.2–282
  - Ostapoff, F., 14.2–284
  - Wolf, G., 14.2–286
  - Bogorov, V. G., 14.2–289
  - Herlinveaux, R. H., 14.2–291, 14.11–317
  - Tabata, S. et al., 14.2–292
  - Masuzawa, J., 14.3–303

Ivanenkov, V. N. et al., 14.4–325
Rozova, L. V. et al., 14.5–338
Brayton, G. E., 14.6–25
Duxbury, A. C., 14.6–426
Crean, P. B. et al., 14.8–335
Dolgikh, I. P. et al., 14.8–345
Tressler, W. L. et al., 14.9–358
Canada. Fisheries Research Board, 14.10–215
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 14.10–217
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.10–218
Crooks, A. D. (ed.), 14.11–315
Gast, J. A., 14.11–324
U. S. Coast Guard, 14.11–421
**Oceanographic data acquisition systems**
Ketchum, D. D. et al., 14D–81
**Oceanographic data catalogues**
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center, A, Oceanography (at Texas A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology), 14.2–275
**Oceanographic data centers**
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–144, 14.1–145
Arctic, [Montreal], 14.2–276
American Geophysical Union, 14.3–88
Jacobs, W. C., 14D–236
**Oceanographic data errors**
Rattray, M., Jr., 14.7–272
**Oceanographic data interpolation**
Rattray, M., Jr., 14.7–272
**Oceanographic data processing**
Johnson, E. W., 14.8–352
Giovando, L. F., 14.9–364
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.10–240
**Oceanographic data processing instruments**
Laing, J. T., 14D–20
**Oceanographic data processing systems**
Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
**Oceanographic data reduction systems**
Ketchum, D. D. et al., 14D–81
**Oceanographic data sampling buoy system**
Zlotky, R. A., 14D–75
**Oceanographic data transmission**
Paramonov, A. N., 14.9–373
**Oceanographic data units**
Lyman, J., 14.7–271
**Oceanographic dredges**
Holme, N. A., 14E–186
Lisitsyn, A. P. et al., 14E–187
**Oceanographic education**
Kornicker, L. S., 14.3–299
**Oceanographic encyclopedias**
Huxley, A. J. (ed.), 14.11–29
**Oceanographic equipment**
Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 14D–7
Fisher, S., 14.7–278
Johnson, E. W., 14.8–352
**Oceanographic equipment for shallow water research**
LaFond, E. C. et al., 14D–228
**Oceanographic equipment manuals**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, 14.8–20
**Oceanographic expedition reports**
Stewart, H. B., Jr., 14.1–211
Tchernia, P. et al., 14.1–212
Lacombe, H. et al., 14.1–214
Hupfer, P., 14.2–285
Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–287
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–1958, 14.5–45
Hori, S., 14.8–346
Kryndin, A. N., 14.8–349
McLellan, H. J., 14.8–350
Evgenov, N. I. et al., 14.9–353
**Oceanographic expeditions**
Miami. Univ. Marine Laboratory, 14.1–204
Bruns, E., 14.2–278, 14.11–320
Bondar, C., 14.3–302
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 14.3–304
Oren, O. H., 14.3–305
Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 14D–7
Williams, C. H., 14D–53
Nikitin, M. M., 14.5–33
Baskakov, G. A. et al., 14. 326
Bogdanov, D. V., 14.5–32 14.5–339
Gershanovich, D. E., 14. 328
Filatova, Z. A., 14.5–385
Balakshin, L. L., 14.6–390
Beliaev, G. M. et al., 14.6 391
Bezrukov, P. L., 14.8–344
Dolgikh, I. P. et al., 14.8 345
Kolesnikov, A. G., 14.8–347
Zenkevich, L. A., 14.11–330
Snopkov, V. G., 14.11–398
**Oceanographic geological re search**
Worzel, J. L., 14D–246
**Oceanographic geophysica research**
Worzel, J. L., 14D–246
**Oceanographic institutes**
Hidaka, K., 14.9–345
Roa Morales, P., 14.9–348
**Oceanographic instrumen cables**
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B. et al 14D–54
**Oceanographic instrumen classification**
Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–235
**Oceanographic instrumen design**
Ramanadham, R. et al 14D–120
**Oceanographic instrumen development**
Woods Hole Oceanographi Institution, 14D–25
Wakelin, J. H., Jr., 14D 231
Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–235
**Oceanographic instrumen exhibitions**
Sysoev, N. N., 14.11–339
**Oceanographic instrumen manuals**
Bruns, E., 14D–2
Akademiia Nauk SSSR Okeanograficheskaia Kom issiia, 14.8–20
**Oceanographic instrumen nomenclature**
Ivanov, G. S., 14D–18
**Oceanographic instrumen platforms**
Coates, L. D., 14D–232
Nelson, A. L., 14D–244

**eanographic instrument seminars**
  Sysoev, N. N., 14.11–339
**eanographic instrument systems**
  Jaffe, G., 14D–238
**eanographic instrument tracking**
  Breslau, L. R. et al., 14D–202
**eanographic Instrumentation Conferences**
  Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass., Sept. 1961, 14D–13
  Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 1961, 14D–230
  Wakelin, J. H., Jr., 14D–231
**eanographic instruments**
  Gougenheim, A., 14D–12
  Marine Sciences Conference, Woods Hole, Mass. Sept. 1961, 14D–13
  UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955, 14D–14
  U. S. Office of Naval Research, 14D–15
  Stephan, E. C., 14D–16
  Sysoev, N. N., 14D–21, 14D–22
  Vine, A. C., 14D–23, 14D–24, 14D–245
  Carruthers, J. N., 14D–26
  Draper, L., 14D–27
  Gaul, R. D., 14D–30
  Morris, A. R., 14D–32
  Nakano, M., 14D–33
  Poling, A. C., 14D–35
  Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 14D–36
  Wolff, T., 14D–37
  Johns Hopkins Magazine, [N. Y.], 14D–46
  Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14D–60
  Pfanstiehl, A., 14D–65
  Frantz, D. H., Jr., 14D–69
  Bodman, R. H. et al., 14D–89
  Folsom, T. R. et al., 14D–90
  Gerard, R. et al., 14D–91
  Agari, S., 14D–98
  Denisov, A. S., 14D–100
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 14D–106, 14E–161
  Zalogin, B. S. et al., 14D–114
  Cox, R. A., 14D–124
  Werner, E., 14D–144
  Linnenbom, V. J. et al., 14D–148
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–173
  Hopkins, R. E. et al., 14D–216
  Government-Industry Oceanographic Instrumentation Symposium, Wash., D. C., Aug. 1961, 14D–230
  Coates, L. D., 14D–232
  Pierce, C., 14D–233
  Stephan, E. C., 14D–234
  Fusselman, R. D., 14D–237
  Jaffe, G., 14D–238
  Goodheart, A. J., 14D–239
  Couper, B. K., 14D–241
  Schefer, M. H., 14D–242
  Worzel, J. L., 14D–246
  Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–249, 14.10–225
  Ionin, A. S. et al., 14.5–406
  Johnson, J. W. (comp.), 14E–19
  Cot, P. D., 14E–54
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–72
  International Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954, 14E–74
  LaFond, E. C., 14E–106
  Zav'ialov, K. D., 14E–154
  Byrne, J. V. et al., 14E–177
  Glezen, W. H., 14E–179
  Richards, A. F. et al., 14E–184
  Kazakov, S. P. et al., 14.7–274
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.10–228
  *See also* **Acoustical measurement instruments**
**Oceanographic investigations**
  Frantz, D. H., Jr., 14D–69
  Laughton, A. S., 14D–218
**Oceanographic investigations of under ice water**
  Serlapov, S. T., 14.1–197
**Oceanographic laboratories**
  Crisp, D. J., 14.3–295
**Oceanographic measurement techniques**
  Gaul, R. D. et al., 14D–29
**Oceanographic meetings**
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, 14.2–329
**Oceanographic mercurial thermometer accuracy**
  Folsom, T. R. et al., 14.5–335
**Oceanographic models**
  Venis, W. A., 14.3–346
  U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Honolulu, 14.12–167
**Oceanographic observations**
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.2–30
  Rogalla, E.-H., 14.4–301
  Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 14D–36
**Oceanographic operations**
  Pravda, [Moscow], 14.1–195
**Oceanographic optics**
  Tyler, J. E., 14.10–265
**Oceanographic photography**
  Cousteau, J.-Y., 14D–214
**Oceanographic probes**
  Buchanan, C. L. et al., 14D–19
**Oceanographic profiles**
  Hupfer, P., 14.2–285
  Malmberg, S.-A., 14.6–429
  Stepanov, V. N., 14.11–391
**Oceanographic progress reports**
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–144
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 14.9–344
**Oceanographic reference marker buoys**
  Niskin, S. J., 14D–34
**Oceanographic reports**
  National Oceanographic Council, 14.6–29
**Oceanographic research**
  Zenin, V. A., 14.1–142
  Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 14.2–268
  Snider, R. G., 14.2–277
  Fullbrook, J. A., 14.3–296
  Bullard, Sir E., 14.4–72
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14.4–299, 14.10–207
  Humphrey, G. F., 14.4–300, 14.10–210
  Gougenheim, A., 14D–12
  Vine, A. C., 14D–23
  Coates, L. D., 14D–232
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.5–345
  New Scientist, [London], 14.5–346
  Brémond, J. C., 14E–53
  Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 14.6–8
  Kushnarev, V. A., 14.6–27

Cameron, W. N., 14.6–383
Vorob'ev, V. I., 14.6–389
Lednev, V. A., 14.8–60
Al'tman, E. N., 14.8–332
Kovylin, V. M., 14.8–348
Worthington, L. V., 14.8–351
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620
Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Atlantic Oceanographic Group, 14.9–352
Establier, A., 14.10–209
Stepanov, V. N., 14.10–211
Zenkevich, L. A., 14.10–212, 14.11–330
Nefed'ev, V. P., 14.10–221
Muromtsev, A. M., 14.11–396

**Oceanographic research, United States**
U. S. Information Agency, 14.2–36

**Oceanographic research organizations**
Zenkevich, L. A., 14.11–330

**Oceanographic research reports**
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 14D–17
Oregon. State Univ. Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography, 14.9–357

**Oceanographic research ships**
Rosendal, H. E., 14.6–385
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 14.8–341
Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 14.8–342

**Oceanographic research vehicles**
Cannon, W. L., 14D–58
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14D–60

**Oceanographic research vessels**
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. USSR World Data Center (at) Institute of Aeroclimatology, 14.2–267
Arctic, [Montreal], 14.3–298
Beckman, W. C. et al., 14D–45
Dietz, R., 14D–47
Engel, R. L. et al., 14D–49
Skorniakov, V. M., 14D–50
Sysoev, N. N., 14D–51, 14D–57
New Scientist, [London], 14D–52
Williams, C. H., 14D–53
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B. et al., 14D–54
Kosarev, A. N., 14D–55
Martin, J., 14D–61
Piccard, J., 14D–63, 14D–64
Pierce, C., 14D–233

**Oceanographic salt bridges**
Mangelsdorf, P. C., Jr., 14E–134

**Oceanographic slide rules**
Culbertson, M. F., 14D–142

**Oceanographic sounding equipment**
Hinkelmann, H., 14D–31

**Oceanographic soundings**
Wolff, T., 14D–37
Campbell, A. C. et al., 14.10–229

**Oceanographic studies**
Rogalla, E.-H., 14.4–301
Menaché, M., 14.11–387
Bobrov, S. N., 14.11–394

**Oceanographic surveys**
Johns Hopkins Magazine, [N. Y.], 14D–46
New Scientist, [London], 14.6–386
Vorob'ev, V. I., 14.6–389
Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 14.8–333
Bennett, E. B. et al., 14.8–334
Crean, P. B. et al., 14.8–335
Anderson, A. W., 14.10–213
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.10–218
Garner, D. M., 14.11–313
Herlinveaux, R. H., 14.11–317
Gast, J. A., 14.11–324

**Oceanographic surveys instrumentation**
Pierce, C., 14D–233
Fusselman, R. D., 14D–237

**Oceanographic surveys of North Pacific**
Barnes, C. A. et al., 14E–130

**Oceanographic symposia**
UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955, 14D–14
U. S. Office of Naval Research, 14D–15

**Oceanographic telemetering**
Campbell, D. E. et al., 14D–77

**Oceanographic telemetering systems**
McLoon, C., 14D–82
Smith, L., 14D–83
Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–84
Walden, R. G. et al., 14
86

**Oceanographic terminolog**
Comité National Fran
de Géodésie et Géoph
ique, 14.3–312

**Oceanographic timing**
**struments**
Tucker, M. J., 14.11–342

**Oceanographic trawlers**
Dajoz, R., 14.8–340

**Oceanographic variations**
Hupfer, P., 14.10–721
Ruggles, G. S., 14.11–389

**Oceanographic velocimete**
Suellentrop, F. J. et
14D–160, 14E–141

**Oceanographical Society**
**Japan**
Oceanographical Society
Japan, Tokyo, 14.12–7

**Oceanography**
U. S. Bureau of Comm
cial Fisheries. Biologi
Laboratory, Gulf Bree
Fla., 14.2–97
Vichney, N., 14.2–269
Sverdrup, H. U., 14D–8
Gaskell, T. F., 14D–28
Longhurst, A. R., 14.5–33
U. S. Library of Congre
Legislative Referen
Service, 14.6–30
Clarke, A. C., 14.6–39
Peluchon, G., 14.8–338
Deacon, G. E. R., 14.1
206, 14.11–35
*See also* **Bay oceanograph**

**Oceanography abstracts**
Pacific Science Congre
10th, Honolulu, A
1961, 14.1–15

**Oceanography bibliographi**
Deep-Sea Research, [Lo
don], 14.3–300
Japanese National Comm
sion for UNESCO, 14.
301
Yentsch, A. E. (comp
14.6–94
U. S. Joint Publications R
search Service, 14.9–102
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. M
zhduvedomstvennyĭ Ge
fizicheskiĭ Komitet, 14.1
168

**Oceanography for mariners**
Zhukovskii, G. R., 14D–11
Stene, A. et al., 14.6–44

**ceanography in Latin America**
  Establier, A., 14.10–209
**ceanography in world affairs**
  Troebst, C.-C., 14.6–388
**ceanography instruments**
  Brúns, E., 14.1–7
**ceanography pamphlets**
  Spilhaus, A. F., 14.2–35
**ceanography reprint collections**
  Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 14D–17
**ceanography textbooks**
  Brúns, E., 14.1–7
  Bărbuneanu, P. I., 14.2–14
  Dietrich, G. et al., 14D–3
  Nazarov, V. S. et al., 14D–4
  Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 14D–5
  Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 14D–7
  Zagrodzki, K., 14D–9
  Zhukovskiĭ, G. R., 14D–11
  Williams, J., 14.12–11
  Groen, P., 14.12–12
**ceanology**
  Bezrukov, P. L., 14.5–358
**ceans**
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14.4–299
**ff shore oil prospecting**
  Van Reenan, E. D., 14E–162
**gasawara high**
  Neyama, Y., 14.3–625
**give formation**
  Fisher, J. E., 14.1–225
**il content of Mesozoic deposits**
  Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.10–403
**il prospecting**
  Goldin, A. S., 14.7–448
**ndřejov Observatory, Czechoslovakia**
  Pagel, B. E. J., 14.4–64
**00 mb charts**
  Bartsch, J., 14.9–668
**00 mb conditions**
  Craig, R. A. et al., 14.12–406
**00 mb temperature charts**
  Wilson, C. V. et al., 14.11–635
**ne-seed juniper**
  Johnsen, T. N., Jr., 14.10–741
**pen-air ward climates**
  Zenker, H., 14.8–125
**pen cluster NGC 1605**
  Barkhatova, K. A. et al., 14.7–173
**Open cluster NGC 1907**
  Purgathofer, A., 14.7–174
**Open water reservoirs**
  Iarmolik, I. F., 14.3–486
**Operation Deep Freeze**
  Clift, A. D., 14.7–29
**Operation Deep Freeze, 1959–1960**
  U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.1–199
**Operation Drake Currents**
  Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.4–336
**Operation Hydrophone**
  Herlinveaux, R. H., 14.2–291
**Operation Ice Pack**
  Herlinveaux, R. H., 14.2–291
**"Operation Ice Tunnel"**
  Lundbergh, H., 14.6–472
**Operation Leapfrog**
  Herlinveaux, R. H., 14.2–291
**Operation Merluza**
  Balech, E., 14.11–373
**Operation Pea Soup**
  Ettenhelm, G. P., Jr. et al., 14.10–442
**Operation Wigwam**
  Holmes, R. W., 14.3–383
  Bieri, R., 14.4–379
  Schaefer, M. B., 14.12–156
  Berner, L., Jr., 14.12–157
  Goldberg, E. D., 14.12–158
**Operational climatology**
  Prantner, G. D., 14.2–681
**Oppolzer's erroneous forecasts**
  Meeus, J., 14.2–204
**Opportunities in meteorology**
  Droessler, E. G., 14A–95
**Optical coefficients for various substances in the vacuum ultraviolet**
  Rense, W. A., 14.2–140
**Optical depth calculation**
  Dubois-Salmon, A., 14.4–159
**Optical Doppler velocities**
  Norton, R. H. et al., 14.6–304
**Optical echoes from the Moon**
  Smullin, L. D. et al., 14.7–153
**Optical hydrometers**
  Elagina, L. G., 14.12–369
**Optical instruments**
  Schröder, W., 14.7–510
  Tyler, J. E., 14.10–265
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 14.12–22
**Optical investigations of Venus**
  Rozenberg, G. V., 14.10–125
**Optical measurement techniques**
  Friedman, H., 14.3–542
  Tyler, J. E., 14.10–268
  Cox, C., 14.11–333
**Optical oceanographic instruments**
  Duntley, S. Q., 14D–172
**Optical properties of interplanetary matter models**
  Giese, R. H. et al., 14.6–153
**Optical properties of lake water**
  Findenegg, I., 14.6–520
**Optical properties of polyethylene**
  Schulze, R., 14.1–272
**Optical properties of sea water**
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–182
  Tyler, J. E., 14D–185
  Ivanoff, A., 14D–192
  Kozlianinov, M. W., 14D–196
  Sokolov, O. A., 14.5–370
  Jerlov, N. G., 14.9–399
**Optical properties of sea water symposia**
  Symposium on Radiant Energy in the Sea, Helsinki, Aug. 1960, 14.10–11
**Optical radars**
  Katzman, M. et al., 14.1–284
**Optical refraction in air**
  Hasse, L., 14.7–548
**Optical refractive index**
  Scheffler, H., 14.12–595
**Optical refractive index fluctuations**
  Reiger, S. H., 14.12–594
**Optical sounding bibliographies**
  Chermak, E. A. et al., 14.6–95
**Optical soundings of ice crystals**
  Dessens, J., 14A–85
**Optical tele-wave meters**
  Levchenko, S. P., 14E–20
**Optical theory of radar microwaves**
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–28
**Optical thickness of atmosphere**

Nikitinskaia, N. I., 14.7–629
Rabinovich, Iu. I., 14.7–631
**Optics of aerosols**
Tvorogov, S. D., 14.12–469
**Optics of sea water**
Clarke, G. L., 14.11–365, 14.11–366
Duntley, S. Q., 14.11–367, 14.11–368
**Optimum radar wave lengths**
Sal'man, E. M., 14B–114
**Optimum ship routing**
Darbyshire, J., 14.2–331
**Oral temperature measurement techniques**
Renbourn, E. T., 14.9–150
**Orange-peel dredge**
Merna, J. W., 14.7–285
**Orbit calculations**
Guess, A. W., 14.4–160
Ting, L., 14.7–127
Mersman, W. A., 14.7–128
Krause, H. G. L., 14.7–131
**Orbit determination**
Cohen, C. J. et al., 14.5–165
**Orbital decay**
Gedeon, G. S., 14.7–129
**Orbital influences**
Kiang, T., 14.7–130
**Orbital sampling characteristics**
Cooper, G., 14C–27
**Orbital transfer**
Ting, L., 14.7–127
**Orbital velocimeter**
Beardsley, G. F., Jr. et al., 14.12–133
**Orbiting astronomical observatories**
Davis, R. J. et al., 14.6–145
**Orbiting Solar Observatory**
Spaceflight, [London], 14C–226
Goldberg, L., 14.5–207
**Orchard microclimatology**
Post, J. J., 14.3–134
Bognár, K. et al., 14.4–727
Takechi, O. et al., 14.12–559
**Orchard pests**
Müller, E. W., 14.11–68
**Orchard temperatures**
Post, J. J., 14.3–134
Bognár, K. et al., 14.4–727
Takechi, O. et al., 14.12–559
**Orchards**
Markov, Iu. A., 14.4–483
**Organic carbon in atmosphere**
Neumann, G. H. et al., 14.6–678
**Organic carbon in marine sediments**
Starikov, N. D., 14.8–371
**Organic carbon in subterranean water**
Brodovskaia, A. A., 14.7–316
**Organic carbon-total nitrogen ratio**
Neumann, G. H. et al., 14.6–678
**Organic matter content-soil moisture relationships**
Boekel, P., 14.9–556
**Organic matter from space**
Mason, B., 14.10–132
**Organic matter in marine sediments**
Starikova, N. D., 14.2–300
Romankevich, E. A., 14.3–324
**Organic matter in river suspensions**
Pechinov, D., 14.10–353
**Organic matter in river water**
Datsko, V. G. et al., 14.12–146
**Organic matter in sea water**
Skopintsev, B. A., 14.5–376
Bader, R. G. et al., 14.5–378
Koblents-Mishke, O. I., 14.5–379
Zhukova, A. I. et al., 14.6–417
Datsko, V. G. et al., 14.12–146
**Organic nuclei**
Komabayasi, M. et al., 14A–180
**Organic substances in meteorites**
Krejci-Graf, K., 14.7–157
**Origin of atmospheric xenon**
Cameron, A. G. W., 14.12–386
**Origin of comets**
Fesenkov, V. G., 14.6–181
**Origin of Continental slope**
Raven, Th., 14.4–317
**Origin of continents**
Griggs, D. T., 14.12–118
**Origin of Earth's crust**
Wilson, J. T., 14.9–337
**Origin of geomagnetic field**
Hide, R. et al., 14.7–255
**Origin of Gulf Stream**
Schindler, G., 14.4–309
**Origin of guyots**
Nayudu, Y. R., 14.7–304
**Origin of inner Van Allen belt**
Chopra, K. P., 14.10–522
**Origin of life**
Oparin, A. et al., 14.2–157
Ehrensvärd, G. C. H., 14.
27
**Origin of meteors**
Fish, R. A. et al., 14.7–155
**Origin of Moon**
Urey, H. C., 14.10–108
**Origin of mountains**
Griggs, D. T., 14.12–118
**Origin of noctilucent cloud**
Khvostikov, I. A., 14.6–27
**Origin of oceans**
Deacon, G. E. R., 14.4–299
Wasson, J. T. et al., 14.
302
**Origin of rapidly rotati asteroids**
Ruskol, E. L. et al., 14.1–9
**Origin of seamounts**
Nayudu, Y. R., 14.7–304
Saito, Y., 14.9–383
**Origin of solar system**
Wood, J. A., 14.2–159
**Origin of Strait of Gibralta**
Hernández Pacheco,
14.4–313
**Origin of strong rad sources**
Hoyle, F. et al., 14.12–88
**Origin of tektites**
Urey, H. C., 14.12–102
**Origin of tides**
Sager, G., 14.1–193
**Origin of tsunami**
Fedotov, S. A., 14.8–254
**Origin of whistlers**
Norinder, H. et al., 14I–23
**Orlov, B. P.**
Apollov, B. A., 14.3–103
**Orographic cloud seeding**
Serpolay, R., 14A–329
**Orographic cloud studies**
Cachera, P., 14A–45
**Orographic clouds**
Conover, J. H., 14C–24
Bibikova, T. N. et al
14.11–759
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.11
761
**Orographic deformation**
Buettner, K. J. K. et al
14.7–748
**Orographic effects on ai masses**
Khatukaeva, Zh. M. et al
14.8–644
**Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.1
321
But, I. V., 14.3–539
Obuljen, A., 14.4–726

Riehl, H., 14.5–65
Kletter, L., 14.7–750
Reuter, H., 14.9–781
Péczely, G., 14.10–592
Hutchings, J. W. et al., 14.12–438
**rographic effects on climate**
Streten, N. A., 14.2–64
Obuljen, A., 14.4–726
Stoenescu, S. M., 14.9–782
**rographic effects on cloud modification**
Serpolay, R., 14A–334
**rographic effects on clouds**
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.7–749
**rographic effects on cyclogenesis**
Schallert, W. L., 14.4–522
Raethjen, P., 14.7–751
**rographic effects on floods**
Benson, M. A., 14.10–370
**rographic effects on fluid models**
Graystone, P., 14.4–529
**rographic effects on fog formation**
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.2–657
**rographic effects on frost**
Baldy, Ch. et al., 14.7–747
**rographic effects on precipitation**
Yanagisawa, Z., 14B–235
Williams, P., Jr. et al., 14.4–707
Nakahashi, J., 14.6–71
Vadhanapanich, C., 14.10–663
**rographic effects on precipitation distribution**
Heigel, K., 14.9–736
**rographic effects on pressure wave propagation**
Dargent, R. et al., 14.8–552
**rographic effects on radio wave diffraction**
du Castel, F., 14.8–131
**rographic effects on rainfall**
Ito, H., 14.12–531
Price, S., 14.12–538
**rographic effects on snow cover**
Grishin, I. S., 14.2–709
**rographic effects on temperature**
Blŭskova, D., 14.4–649
Péczely, G., 14.9–476
Stoenescu, S. M., 14.9–782
**rographic effects on upper air flow**
Gazzola, A., 14.12–571
**Orographic effects on upper air winds**
Schirmer, H., 14.9–697
**Orographic effects on winds**
Riehl, H., 14.5–65
Frenzel, C. W., 14.5–644
Musaelian, S. A., 14.7–26
Gregor, Z., 14.7–694
Papp, E. (Mrs. S.), 14.9–677
Otruba, J., 14.9–708
Friedrich, W., 14.9–779
**Orographic effects on zonal currents**
Oi, M., 14.3–583
**Orographic precipitation-air mass relationships**
Elliott, R. D. et al., 14.3–715
**Orographic rainfall**
Nagel, J. F., 14.9–638
**Orographic turbulence**
Davidson, B. et al., 14.1–343
Förchtgott, J., 14.7–665
**Orographic waves**
Gazzola, A., 14.11–737
**Oroville Dam, Feather River, Calif.**
Burns, J. I. et al., 14.10–372
**Orthogonal polynomials**
Bagrov, N. A. et al., 14F–6
**Oscillatory accelerations**
Brissenden, R. F. et al., 14.3–657
**Oscillograms**
Prokhorov, Iu. G., 14.5–141
**Outer atmosphere investigations**
Singer, S. F., 14L–235
**Outer atmosphere oscillations**
Kato, Y. et al., 14.8–583
**Outer atmosphere temperature**
Bates, D. R. et al., 14.7–536
**Outer ionosphere**
Shmelovskiĭ, K. Kh., 14.11–187
**Outer Van Allen belt**
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 14L–242
**Outgoing radiation**
House, F. B. et al., 14C–77
Wark, D. Q., 14C–194
Winston, J. S. et al., 14C–215
London, J., 14C–270
Aver'ianov, I. P. et al., 14.11–180
Malkevich, M. S., 14.12–456
**Oversnow traverses**
Crary, A. P. et al., 14.2–59
**Oxidant damage to plants**
Kendrick, J. B., Jr. et al., 14.10–552
**Oxidation in lake water**
Nikolaeva, E. A. et al., 14.12–248
**Oxidation in river water**
Nikolaeva, E. A. et al., 14.12–248
**Oxygen absorption of solar radiation**
Chapman, R. M., 14C–18
**Oxygen absorption of solar radio emission**
Kahan, W., 14.5–620
**Oxygen bands**
Berg, M. A. et al., 14.11–215
Iarin, V. I., 14.11–223
**Oxygen consumption in sea water**
Novoselov, A. A., 14.10–273
**Oxygen content of air**
Petri, W., 14.3–544
**Oxygen content of surface water**
Orlov, A. Ia., 14.10–407
**Oxygen dissociation**
Johnson, F. S., 14.10–542
**Oxygen dissociation in polar mesosphere**
Maeda, K., 14.11–626
**Oxygen distribution in sea water**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.7–340
**Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 ratio of surface snow and ice**
Gonfiantini, R. et al., 14.10–712
**Oxygen green line**
Nagata, T. et al., 14.6–265, 14L–255
Kato, Y. et al., 14.10–148
Tohmatsu, T. et al., 14.11–232
**Oxygen in planetary atmospheres**
Prokof'ev, V. K. et al., 14.10–124
**Oxygen in sea water**
Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 14.1–209
Beck, B. et al., 14.2–318
Grasshoff, K., 14.3–331, 14.10–272
Kanwisher, J. W., 14D–146
Ramsey, W. L., 14.5–375
Sullivan, J. P., 14.9–405
**Oxygen in upper atmosphere**
Woodbridge, D. D., 14.3–548

**Oxygen lines**
Okuda, M., 14.8–631
Glaume, J., 14L–271
**Oxygen microwave spectrum**
Meeks, M. L. et al., 14.11–616
**Oxygen profile in ocean**
Wyrtki, K., 14.3–334
**Oxygen red lines**
Kamiyama, H., 14.10–147
**Oxymeters**
Føyn, E., 14D–145
**Oyashio Current**
Masuzawa, J., 14.2–327
Bubnov, V. A., 14.8–379
**Ozonagrams**
Godson, W. L., 14.4–500
**Ozone absorption**
Dave, J. V. et al., 14.12–416
**Ozone absorption coefficient**
Hitschfeld, W. et al., 14.10–525
**Ozone absorption layer**
Murai, K. et al., 14.5–604
**Ozone absorption of incoming radiation**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.3–563
**Ozone-air mass relationships**
Godson, W. L., 14.4–500
**Ozone-atmospheric circulation relationships**
Godson, W. L., 14.3–559
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.3–563
Gushchin, G. P., 14.10–550
**Ozone bibliographies**
Beltran, A. A. (comp.), 14.8–563
**Ozone concentration**
Steblova, R. S., 14.8–151
Gushchin, G. P., 14.10–550
Britaev, A. S. et al., 14.12–415
**Ozone concentration factors**
Aldaz, L., 14.3–540
**Ozone concentration measurement techniques**
Sabin, R. L. et al., 14.3–564
Britaev, A. S., 14.12–332
**Ozone correlations**
Mattana, N. et al., 14.3–562
**Ozone damage to plants**
Kendrick, J. B., Jr. et al., 14.10–552
**Ozone data**
McKee, H. C., 14.12–35
**Ozone data analysis**
Mattana, N. et al., 14.3–562
**Ozone destruction**
Kofsky, I. L., 14A–179
**Ozone distribution**
Aldaz, L., 14.3–540
Dütsch, H. U., 14.7–544
Kukarni, R. N., 14.7–545
Muramatsu, H., 14.10–554
Junge, C. E., 14.11–613
**Ozone distribution at high altitudes**
Ohring, G. et al., 14.10–555
**Ozone distribution data**
MacDowall, J., 14.7–41
**Ozone distribution in lower stratosphere**
Okamoto, M. et al., 14.10–556
**Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere**
Kaplan, L. D., 14C–95
Gushchin, G. P. et al., 14.10–549
**Ozone distribution in upper troposphere**
Okamoto, M. et al., 14.10–556
**Ozone effects on rubber**
McKee, H. C., 14.12–35
**Ozone exchange stratosphere/troposphere**
Junge, C. E., 14.11–613
**Ozone formation**
Schiff, H. I., 14.3–546
Tantsova, N. N., 14.8–581
Vassy, A., 14.12–425
**Ozone geomagnetic activity relationships**
Fedele, D., 14.3–557
Vassy, A. et al., 14.10–559
**Ozone-geomagnetic relationships**
Vassy, A., 14.12–424
**Ozone height distribution**
Vassy, A. et al., 14.10–559
**Ozone in ice**
Fisher, J. E., 14.12–229
**Ozone in smog**
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.9–767
**Ozone-jet stream relationships**
Muramatsu, M., 14.10–553
Rama Rao, M., 14.10–557
**Ozone layer**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.3–563
Paetzold, H. K., 14.8–579
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 14.9–792
Ooyama, K. et al., 14.12–422
**Ozone layer height**
Kuznetsov, G. I., 14.6–684
Iakovleva, A. V. et 14.12–418
**Ozone layer measureme techniques**
Iakovleva, A. V. et 14.12–418
**Ozone measurement duri eclipses**
Steblova, R. S., 14.2–545
**Ozone measurement tec niques**
Steblova, R. S., 14.2–545
Willett, H. C., 14.7–547
Gushchin, G. P., 14.8–519
Britaev, A. S. et al., 14.1 415
Karimova, G. U., 14.12–41
**Ozone measurements**
Comité National Franç des Recherches Antan tiques, Paris, 14.3–70
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.3–543
Frith, R., 14C–256
**Ozone-meteorological rel tionships**
Ishida, K. et al., 14.10–551
**Ozone meters**
Gushchin, G. P., 14.8–519
**Ozone networks**
Fea, G., 14.3–555
**Ozone observations**
Funk, J. P. et al., 14.10–54
**Ozone photochemistry**
Dütsch, H. U., 14.7–544
Steblova, R. S., 14.12–391
**Ozone-pressure relationship**
Imbò, G., 14.3–561
Ooyama, K. et al., 14.12 422
**Ozone recorders**
Vassy, A., 14.10–493
**Ozone-solar activity relation ships**
Willett, H. C., 14.7–547
**Ozone spectroscopy**
Vigroux, E., 14.2–547
Iakovleva, A. V. et al 14.12–418
**Ozone stratospheric circula tion relationships**
Okamoto, M., 14.11–630
**Ozone stratospheric tempera ture relationships**
Godson, W. L., 14.3–559
Dütsch, H. U., 14.12–417
**Ozone sunspots relationships**
London, J. et al., 14.12–421
**Ozone Symposium, Arosa Aug. 1961**
World Meteorological Or ganization, 14.8–58
**Ozone-synoptic relationships**
Fedele, D., 14.3–557

**one-temperature relationships**
ea, G. et al., 14.3–556
**one theories**
assy, A., 14.12–425
**one transport**
amanathan, K. R., 14.2–544
ewell, R. E., 14.10–529
**one-ultraviolet radiation relationships**
odson, W. L., 14.3–560
**one variations**
amanathan, K. R., 14.2–544
odson, W. L., 14.3–558
attana, N. et al., 14.3–562
alovcin, F. R., 14.8–580
ütsch, H. U., 14.10–546
unk, J. P. et al., 14.10–547
uramatsu, M., 14.10–553
assy, A. et al., 14.10–559
dderley, E. E., 14L–289
**one variations in upper atmosphere**
oyama, K. et al., 14.12–422
**one vertical distribution**
sraël, G., 14C–87
womey, S., 14C–178
**one-vertical motion relationships**
ea, G. et al., 14.3–556
**one-weather relationships**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.3–563
Valovcin, F. R., 14.8–580
Dütsch, H. U., 14.10–546
Britaev, A. S. et al., 14.12–415
**onesondes**
Paetzold, H. K., 14.2–516
Hering, W. S. et al., 14.4–520
World Meteorological Organization, 14.8–58
**onometry**
Britaev, A. S., 14.12–332
**onosphere**
Kofsky, I. L., 14A–179
Sawada, R., 14L–206
**onosphere monographs**
Khvostikov, I. A., 14.10–23

**P**

**K-45 remote reading compass**
Burtsev, P. N. et al., 14E–68
**pH content of Congolese waters**
Berg, A., 14.10–345
**pH content of precipitation**
Burakowski, T., 14.7–710
**pH effect on ferrous iron complex formation**
Hem, J. D., 14.3–436
**PTR-57 corers**
Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14D–126
**Pacific equatorial countercurrents**
Wooster, W. S., 14.1–174
**Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Thailand, 1957**
Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 1957, 14.10–14
**Pacific Science Congress, 10th, Hawaii, 1961**
Pacific Science Congress, 10th, Honolulu, Aug. 1961, 14.1–15
Suziumov, E. M., 14.9–349
**Pacific sub-Arctic Region**
Dodimead, A. J. et al., 14.7–270
**Pack ice**
Kumagori, T. et al., 14.10–317
**Pack ice conditions**
Watanabe, K., 14.2–355
**Paleoclimates**
Frolov, N. M., 14.4–598
**Paleoclimatology**
Albrecht, F., 14.4–725
Obuljen, A., 14.4–726
Opdyke, N. D., 14.8–608
**Paleogeography**
Kvasov, D. D. et al., 14.2–474
Perel'man, A. I., 14.5–318
**Paleogeology**
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 14.7–444, 14.7–445
**Paleohydrology**
Bogomolov, G. V. et al., 14.7–444, 14.7–445
**Paleomagnetic conferences**
Brodskaia, S. Iu., 14.7–251
Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 14.7–252
**Paleomagnetic investigations of stratigraphy**
Valiev, A. A., 14.7–256
**Paleomagnetic variations**
Irving, E. et al., 14.12–126
**Paleomagnetism**
Artem'ev, V. V., 14.4–273
Wilson, R. L., 14.5–314
Bull, C. et al., 14.5–316, 14.7–262
Cox, A. et al., 14.6–313
Bukha, V., 14.7–261
Green, R., 14.7–265
Krugliakova, G. I., 14.7–266
Larochelle, A., 14.8–266
Bucha, V., 14.8–273
Creer, K. M. et al., 14.8–274
DuBois, R. L., 14.12–123
**Paleomagnetism of lava flows**
Doell, R. R. et al., 14.7–264
**Paleometeorology**
Rex, R. W. et al., 14.11–359
**Paleo-oceanography**
Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 14.6–394
**Paleozoic deposits**
Boronin, V. P., 14.4–266
**Paleozoology**
Zenkevich, L. A. et al., 14.6–394
**Pallas**
Taylor, G. E., 14.2–162
**Pamir Expedition, 1957–1959**
Belinskii, V. A. et al., 14.3–28
**Pan evaporimeter comparisons**
McCulloch, J. S. G., 14.8–502
**Pan evaporimeters**
Primault, B., 14.1–271
Kriel, J. P., 14.12–516
**Parachute drogues**
Kawamoto, T., 14E–140
**Particle capture**
Herne, H., 14.7–532
**Particle counters**
Dessens, J., 14A–84
Eldridge, R. G., 14A–105
**Particle diffusion**
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 14.7–748
**Particle dynamics**
Herne, H., 14.7–532
**Particle fall through upper atmosphere**
Banister, J. R. et al., 14.12–392
**Particle size determination**
Martius, C. H., 14A–219
**Particle trajectories**
Yamakawa, H. et al., 14.3–585
**Particular matter in sea water**
Yentsch, C. S., 14.1–146
**Pathological climatology**
Tromp, S. W., 14.11–83

Patrick AF Base reference atmosphere
  Smith, O. E., 14.7–543
Patterned ground
  Johnson, P. L. et al., 14.5–629
Pawsey, J. L.
  Wild, J. P., 14G–106
Pea yield
  Panina, V. F., 14.6–584
Peace River Hydroelectric Project
  Sampson, F., 14.1–412
Peaceful uses of outer space
  Reichelderfer, F. W. et al., 14.10–43
Peat deposits
  Ivanov, K. E., 14.4–463
Peat effects on hydrologic regime
  Van Beneden, G., 14.10–412
Peat formation
  Efimov, V. N., 14.4–475
Peat soils
  Efimov, V. N., 14.4–475
Pebble transport by wind
  Wellman, H. W., 14.11–731
Pedological symposia
  Antipov-Karataev, I. N., 14.5–441
Pelagic fish uptake of fission products
  Goldberg, E. D., 14.12–158
Penck's glaciers
  Gorbatskiĭ, G. V., 14.2–362
  Kosiba, A., 14.12–235
Penetrating showers
  Bozóki, G. et al., 14J–25
Penetrometers
  Miller, C. E., 14E–188
Penman's method of evaporation calculation
  McCulloch, J. S. G., 14.8–502
Peppler, Wilhelm
  Huss, Ed., 14.5–76
Percolation
  Nakagawa, Y., 14.5–615
Periglacial research
  Fraser, J. K., 14.3–402
  Morariu, T., 14.5–430
Periglacial soil formations
  Aubert de la Rüe, E., 14.3–721
  Galloway, R. W., 14.7–379
  Markov, K. K. et al., 14.7–387
Periglacial solifluction
  Galloway, R. W., 14.3–403
Perilla crispa development
  Wellensiek, S. J., 14.3–143
Periodic magnetic variations
  Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 14L–222
Periodical indexes
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 14.5–273
Periodicals, *see* Arid zone research periodicals
Periodicities
  Ward, F. et al., 14.4–198
  Abbot, C. G., 14.8–197
  Martin, C., 14.8–698
  Nakada, Y., 14.12–337
  *See also* Geomagnetic periodicities; Lunar periodicities; Ocean current variation periodicities; Upper air wind periodicities
Periodogram analysis
  Stumpff, K., 14L–92
Permafrost
  Cook, F. A., 14.1–335
  Kuziemski, J., 14.5–443
Permafrost building foundations
  New Scientist, [London], 14.9–160
Permafrost changes
  Cheremenskii, G. A., 14.5–627
Permafrost effects on soil erosion
  Stankevich, E. F., 14.12–480
Permafrost formation
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 14.12–479
Permafrost ground water chemistry
  Shvetsov, P. F., 14.5–630
Permafrost research
  Jacobsen, G., 14.5–628
Permafrost-temperature relationships
  Davies, J. A., 14.8–637
Permafrost thaws
  Korkina, R. I., 14.6–568
Permeability of rock salt
  Gloyna, E. F. et al., 14.5–480
Perseid meteor shower effects
  Okhotsimskaia, M. V., 14.3–287
Perseus arm
  Duflot, M., 14.9–192
Pershing Missile flight conditions
  Billions, N. S., 14.11–61
Pershing Missile-310 flight conditions
  Billions, N. S., 14.8–138
Pershing Missile-338 fli
  conditions
  Billions, N. S., 14.8–139
Pershing Missile-347 fli
  conditions
  Billions, N. S., 14.8–140
Persistence
  Giametta, F. et al., 14.8–7
Perspectometers
  Prusenkov, A. S., 14E–48
Perturbation equations
  Holopainen, E. O., 14.7–5
Perturbations of rectangu
  coordinates
  Pels, G., 14.1–98
Peru-Chile Trench, Pac
  Ocean
  Fisher, R. L. et al., 14.
  343
Peru-Chile undercurrent
  Wooster, W. S. et al., 14
  170
Peter snow
  Nakaya, U., 14.9–449
Petrographic research
  Sindowski, K. H. et
  14.5–319
Petroleum exploration
  Kailasam, L. N., 14.4–271
Petroleum industry
  Enenshteĭn, B. S., 14.3–76
Phascolion distribution
  Murina, V. V., 14.5–387
Phase velocity of wave co
  ponents
  Burling, R. W., 14.9–686
Phenological Conference
  the Geographical Soc
  ety of the U.S.S.R., Le
  ingrad, 1957
  Fenologicheskoe Soveshch
  nie, [Leningrad], 14.2–
Phenological conferences
  Fenologicheskoe Soveshch
  nie, [Leningrad], 14.2–
Phenological data for Ea
  Germany
  Seyfert, F., 14.3–21
Phenological observations
  Roller, M., 14.3–135
  Pierce, L. T., 14.4–137
Phenology, *see* Beech tr
  phenology; Tree bu
  ding phenology
Phosphate-weather relatio
  ships
  Baylor, E. R. et al., 14.
  328
Phosphates in bubbles
  Baylor, E. R. et al., 14.
  328
Phosphates in lake water
  Heron, J., 14.9–470

hosphates in sea water
  Baylor, E. R. et al., 14.3–328
  Bruce, H. E. et al., 14.3–332
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.6–433
  Jones, P. G. W. et al., 14.12–147
hosphorus cycle in sea water
  Watt, W. D. et al., 14.10–276
hotochemical methane decomposition
  Bonn. Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry, 14.3–2
hotochemical method
  Frank, M., 14.2–508
hotochemical theory of ozone
  Dütsch, H. U., 14.7–544
  Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 14.9–792
hotochemistry of F2 layer
  Van Zandt, T. E. et al., 14.3–753
hotochemistry of ozone layer
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.8–579
hotochemistry of planets
  Nicolet, M., 14.10–116
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.12–423
hotochemistry of upper atmosphere
  Horiuchi, G., 14.10–526
hotodissociation processes
  Nicolet, M., 14.10–116
hotoelectric colorimeters
  Siniukov, V. V., 14.4–327
hotoelectric devices
  Meĭngard, P. N. et al., 14.8–503
hotoelectric meters
  Deloncle, M., 14A–66
hotoelectric monochromators
  Watanabe, K. et al., 14.5–610
hotoelectric nuclei counters
  Metnieks, A. L. et al., 14A–240
  Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–293
  Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, 14.2–513
hotoelectric observation techniques
  David, K.-H. et al., 14.4–161
  Kalitin, N. N., 14.4–392
Photoelectric observations
  Larsson-Leander, G., 14.6–211
Photoelectric photometers
  Kozlianinov, M. V., 14D–178
Photoelectric photometry
  Wood, F. B., 14.2–136
  Opolski, A. et al., 14.2–139
  Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et al., 14.3–755
Photoelectric receivers
  Rabinovich, Iu. I. et al., 14.7–632
Photoelectric spectrographs
  De Jager, C. et al., 14.2–182
Photoelectric transparency meters
  Kozlianinov, M. V., 14D–178
Photoelectric turbidity meters
  Stanchev, P., 14.10–394
Photoelectrical recording of star transits
  Pososhkov, G. R., 14.2–244
Photogeology textbooks
  Miller, V. C. et al., 14.6–13
Photogrammetric analysis
  Fujita, T. et al., 14.1–392
Photogrammetric applications
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Aerometodov, 14.7–8
Photogrammetric methods applied to reservoir depth measurement
  Ianutsh, D. A., 14.9–471
Photogrammetric orographic cloud studies
  Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.7–749
Photogrammetric techniques
  Dessens, J., 14A–88
Photogrammetry
  Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
Photographic analysis of glaciers
  Baussart, M., 14.5–419
Photographic astrometry techniques
  Kiselev, A. A., 14.5–164
Photographic determination of satellite position
  Lassovszky, K., 14.9–124
Photographic equipment
  Schamiel, C. L., Jr., 14D–220
Photographic integration techniques
  Austin, P. M., 14B–140
Photographic observation of noctilucent clouds
  Villmann, Ch. I., 14.4–754
Photographic ocean wave record analysis
  Ivanov, A. A. et al., 14.7–279, 14.7–280
  Korneva, L. A., 14.8–363
Photoheliographs
  Giovanelli, R. G., 14.12–584
Photoionization phenomena
  Nicolet, M., 14.10–116
Photometer calibration
  Link, F. et al., 14.5–227
Photometers
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–183
  Harang, L., 14.5–224
  Gustafsson, G. et al., 14.7–194
  *See also* Extragalactic nebulae photometers
Photometric analysis
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14.6–194
Photometric depth measurements
  Ianutsh, D. A., 14D–207
Photometric observation techniques
  Golikov, V. I., 14.1–270
  von Klüber, H., 14.2–181
  Dumont, R., 14.8–624
  Richter, N. B., 14.12–86
Photometric observations of comets
  Flynn, F. H., 14.2–173
Photometric study of Moon
  Ezerskaia, V. A. et al., 14.11–139
Photometry, *see* Astronomical photometry; Coronal photometry; Infrared stellar photometry; Sea surface photometry
Photon transport equation
  Ziering, S., 14.12–83
Photoperiodism
  Wellensiek, S. J., 14.3–143
  Kagawa, A., 14.4–143
  Nanda, K. K. et al., 14.11–69
  Rünger, W., 14.12–63
Photoperiodism of plants
  Gaspar, Th., 14.3–128
  Mathon, C.-C., 14.5–106
  Matsuoka, K., 14.5–107
  Bremer, A. H. et al., 14.8–98
Photopyranometer NMS-2
  Andreeva, N. N., 14D–198

Photosphere
  Dumont, S., 14.1–102
  Rösch, J., 14.3–184
  Böhm-Vitense, E., 14.3–190
  Blackwell, D. E. et al., 14.9–220
  Ovenden, M. W., 14.9–221
Photospheric granule dimensions
  Macris, C. J. et al., 14.6–195
Photospheric magnetic fields
  Babcock, H. W. et al., 14.1–101
Photospheric magnetism-solar flare relationships
  Michard, R. et al., 14.9–227
Photospheric models
  de Jager, C. et al., 14.4–202
Photospheric pressure stratification determination
  Mädlow, M., 14.5–172
Photospheric spots
  Pick-Gutmann, M. et al., 14G–47
Photospheric temperature stratification determination
  Mädlow, M., 14.5–172
Photospheric turbulence
  Shimooda, H., 14.9–230
Photosynthesis
  Gaastra, P., 14.3–647
  Wassink, E. C., 14.3–648
  Bierhuizen, J. F., 14.9–555
Photosynthesis-light relationship in oceans
  Steele, J. H., 14.8–376
Phreatic water levels
  Moullard, L. et al., 14.5–470
Phreatophyte research
  Robinson, T. W., 14.5–445
Phreatophytes
  Blaney, H. F., 14.4–687
Physical climatology
  Thornthwaite, C. W., 14.9–771
Physical geodesy
  Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
  Baussus, H. G., 14.9–603
  Heiskanen, W. A., 14.10–187
Physical geography
  Wiens, H. J., 14.8–19
Physical geography of Antarctica
  Loewe, F., 14.2–60
Physical geography of the Samgora Plain
  Sukhishvili, E. V., 14.2–680
Physical meteorology research
  Robinson, G. D., 14.9–73
Physical oceanography
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, 14.2–1
  Dietrich, G. et al., 14D–3
  Nazarov, V. S. et al., 14D–4
  Sverdrup, H. U., 14D–8
  Ivanov, A. A. (ed.), 14.8–23
  Okuda, T., 14.9–356
  The sea: ideas and observations on progress in the study of the seas, Vol. 1, 14.10–12
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14.10–208
Physical oceanography research
  Rotschi, H., 14.1–210
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 14.4–298
  Cox, R. A., 14.9–396
  Garner, D. M., 14.11–313
Physical oceanography textbooks
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14D–6, 14.5–322
Physical properties of river water
  Dorris, T. C. et al., 14.8–472
Physical regimes of lakes
  Elster, H.-J., 14.6–519
Physicochemical composition of Congolese rivers
  Berg, A., 14.10–345
Physicochemical petrology
  Tiutiunov, I. A., 14.12–482
Physicochemical processes in the atmosphere
  Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.2–530
Physicogeographical expeditions
  Simonov, I. M. et al., 14.4–41
Physics of air-borne ions
  Kranz, P. et al., 14.12–600
Physics of condensation
  Serpolay, R., 14A–330, 14A–331
  Warner, J. et al., 14A–375
Physics of Earth's interior
  Egyed, L., 14.5–275
Physics of ice
  Bernal, J. D., 14.9–444
Physics of lightning
  Dauzere, C., 14I–20
  Goodlet, B. L., 14I–39
  Allibone, T. E. et al., 14I–43, 14I–44, 14I–245
  Loeb, L. B. et al., 14I–56
  Bruce, C. E. R. et al., 14I–59, 14I–74
  Wagner, C. F. et al., 14I–66
  Szpor, S., 14I–68
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–71
  Mitchell, F. H. et al., 14I–88
  Norinder, H. et al., 14I–97
  Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–246
Physics of sea
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.5–322
Physics of visibility
  Kasten, F., 14.10–749
Physics of water
  Bernal, J. D., 14.9–444
Physics research
  Branscomb, L. M. et al., 14.7–135
Physiological acoustics
  Butler, R. A. et al., 14.12–614
Physiological climatology
  Herrington, L. P., 14.5–152
  Conference on Man Living in the Arctic, Natick, Mass., 1960, 14.7–45
  Lapeyssonnie, L., 14.10–31
  Tromp, S. W., 14.11–83
Physiological drought
  Hubac, C., 14.7–82
Physiological effects of ionized air
  Minehart, J. R. et al., 14.12–71
Physiological optics
  Taylor, J. H., 14.12–582
Physiological tests for plant irrigation
  de Parcevaux, S., 14.1–268
Physiology and psychology in arid zones symposia
  Leithead, C. S., 14.9–145
Phytobiological climatic classification
  Boyko, H., 14.10–734
Phytoclimatology
  Wang, J. Y. et al., 14.1–338
Phytological bioclimatology
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 14.10–739
Phytophthora propagation
  Pejml, K., 14.3–748
Phytoplankton
  Kalle, K., 14.4–372
  Röyhijainen, M. I., 14.10–284
Phytoplankton distribution
  Kuz'mina, A. I., 14.4–376
  Braarud, T., 14.11–375
Phytoplankton ecology
  Kuz'mina, A. I., 14.4–376
  Braarud, T., 14.11–375

**hytoplankton effects**
  Koblents-Mishke, O. I., 14.5–379
**hytoplankton effects on sea water diffusion**
  Ivanoff, A., 14.8–373
**hytoplankton photosynthesis**
  Currie, R. I., 14.10–257
**hytoplankton surveys**
  Sukhanova, I. N., 14.5–384
**hytosociological/ecological studies**
  Emberger, L., 14.12–58
**ıytotron experiments**
  Gaspar, Th., 14.3–128
**c du Midi Observatory, France**
  Camichel, H. et al., 14.8–169
  Kopal, Z., 14.10–112
  Rösch, J., 14.12–590
**ccard, Auguste**
  Sepziali, P., 14.9–92
**iccardi's chemical tests**
  Masini, G., 14.12–579
**che evaporimeter**
  Impens, I. et al., 14.1–373
  Jaworski, J., 14.12–364
**erson's frontal forecast rules**
  U. S. Air Weather Service. 24th Weather Squadron, 14.11–31
**iezo remanent magnetism**
  Domen, H., 14.6–373
**igeon fecal matter in air**
  Braverman, M. M. et al., 14.12–393
**ilot balloon accuracy**
  Mikhel', V. M., 14.5–90
**ilot debriefing**
  Bruinenberg, A., 14.8–517
**indari Glacier**
  Ahmad, N. et al., 14.10–304
**ine forests**
  Haberland, F. P. et al., 14.8–114
**ine tree growth**
  Poutsma, T. et al., 14.6–585
**ingers**
  Breslau, L. R. et al., 14D–202
  Deacon, G. E. R., 14E–103
**ingos**
  Mackay, J. R., 14.10–722
**isa**
  Carruthers, J. N., 14E–104, 14E–105
**iston corers**
  Byrne, J. V. et al., 14E–177
**itot-type ice concentration meter**
  McNaughtan, I. I. et al., 14.1–286
**Plage-geomagnetic disturbance relationships**
  Mustel', E. R., 14.1–105
**Plages**
  Hansen, R. T., 14.4–275
**Planck and Rosseland mean of Rayleigh scattering**
  Vardya, M. S., 14.7–136
**Planck radiation function tables**
  Walker, R. G., 14.9–31
**Plane motion**
  Meffroy, J., 14.6–141
**Planetary astrophysics symposia**
  Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 11th, Liège, July 1962, 14.11–3
**Planetary atmosphere investigations**
  Eshleman, V. R., 14.8–162
**Planetary atmospheres**
  Kellogg, W. W. et al., 14.2–13
  Huang, S.-S., 14.2–160
  Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–200
  Minnaert, M., 14.6–171
  Fibich, M. et al., 14.9–616
  Arking, A., 14.10–113
  Barrett, A. H., 14.10–114
  Rea, D. G., 14.10–119
  U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 14.11–151
  Saltzman, B. (ed.), 14.12–4
**Planetary atmospheric composition**
  Briggs, M. H., 14.10–115
  Prokof'ev, V. K. et al., 14.10–124
**Planetary circulation**
  Platzman, G. W., 14.1–314
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.3–602
  Mintz, Y., 14.5–199
  California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 14F–20
  Döös, Bo R., 14.7–577
  Eaton, G. P., 14.7–585
  Huss, A., 14.11–661
**Planetary Colloquium, Liège**
  Minnaert, M., 14.6–171
**Planetary environments**
  Valley, S. L. (ed.), 14.7–7
**Planetary exploration**
  Roney, R. K., 14.10–111
**Planetary formation theories**
  Goloborod'ko, T. A., 14.6–**169**
**Planetary high altitude frontal zones**
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 14.11–671
**Planetary high altitude frontal zones location**
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 14.1–320
**Planetary influences**
  Sucksdorff, E., 14L–209
**Planetary influences on geomagnetism**
  Bigg, E. K., 14L–295
**Planetary magnetic fields**
  Vestine, E. H., 14.8–167
**Planetary magnetism**
  Dauvillier, A., 14.8–159
**Planetary meteorology**
  Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–200
  Wilson, A. G., 14.5–201
**Planetary motion equations**
  Mavridès, S., 14.2–163
  Tonnelat, M.-A., 14.2–259
**Planetary orbit calculation**
  Kepiński, F., 14.2–170
**Planetary orbits**
  Meeus, J., 14.2–164
  Marchal, A. F., 14.4–190
  Kiang, T., 14.7–130
**Planetary organic matter**
  Briggs, M. H., 14.10–131
**Planetary oscillations**
  Caputo, M., 14.6–143
**Planetary photography**
  Wilson, A. G., 14.5–201
  Tombaugh, C. W., 14.11–150
**Planetary physics**
  Levin, Iu. J., 14.10–120
  Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 11th, Liège, July 1962, 14.11–3
**Planetary radiation**
  Brandt, J. C., 14.10–117
**Planetary radio noise**
  Jelley, J. V. et al., 14.11–135
**Planetary research bibliographies**
  Salisbury, J. W. et al., 14.10–107
**Planetary rotational-orbital momentum relationships**
  Goloborod'ko, T. A., 14.6–169
**Planetary satellite systems**
  Newburn, R. L., Jr., 14.6–172
**Planetary satellites**
  Kooy, J. M. J., 14.6–170
**Planetary spectra**
  Chamberlain, J. W., 14.6–**173**

  - Herzberg, G. et al., 14.10–118
  - Rea, D. G., 14.10–119
  - Kaplan, L. D., 14.10–122
  - Martynov, D. Ia., 14.10–123
- Planetary structure
  - Jobert, G., 14.8–163
- Planetary surface
  - Martynov, D. Ia., 14.10–123
- Planetary temperatures
  - Arking, A., 14.10–113
- Planetary upper atmospheres
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 14.5–205
- Planetoid diameter determination
  - Taylor, G. E., 14.2–162
- Planetoid observations
  - Malsch, W., 14.1–92
- Planetoids
  - Richter, N., 14.9–185
- Planimetric measurements
  - Maksimov, E. V., 14.2–684
- Plankton data
  - Trotti, L. et al., 14.11–329
  - Balech, E., 14.11–373
- Plankton distribution
  - Akatsuka, K. et al., 14.3–381
  - Iashnov, V. A., 14.4–373
  - Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.6–382
  - Voronina, N. M., 14.10–673
- Plankton ecology
  - Iashnov, V. A., 14.4–373
  - Fukuo, Y., 14.10–259
- Plankton research
  - Marushige, R., 14.5–383
- Plankton samplers
  - Bé, A. W. H., 14E–189
- Plankton samples
  - Pennak, R. W., 14.10–233
- Plankton sampling
  - Yentsch, C. S., 14D–247
  - Hortobágyi, T., 14.9–367
- Plankton sampling techniques
  - Pennak, R. W., 14.10–233
  - Rzhepishevskii, I. K., 14.10–234
- Plankton surveys
  - Hardy, Sir A., 14.5–382
- Plankton-transparency relationships
  - Hart, T. J., 14.3–387
- Plankton uptake of fission products
  - Berner, L., Jr. et al., 14.12–157
- Planktonometers
  - Greze, V. N., 14.9–366
- Plant bioclimatology
  - Zaki, S., 14.4–440
- Plant chemistry
  - Oborn, E. T., 14.3–708
- Plant chemotherapy
  - Kendrick, J. B., Jr. et al., 14.10–552
- Plant-climate zone classification
  - Troll, C., 14.11–791
- Plant climatology
  - Gams, H., 14.7–57
- Plant cover effects on erosion
  - Stankevich, E. F., 14.12–480
- Plant cover effects on soil moisture
  - Blaney, H. F., 14.4–687
- Plant cover effects on soil temperature
  - Hočevar, A., 14.7–647
- Plant development curve
  - Ulanova, E. S., 14.4–138
- Plant development-soil moisture relationships
  - Liudomudrova, S. V. et al., 14.7–88
- Plant disease-weather relationships
  - Bourke, P. M. A., 14.9–137
- Plant ecology
  - Aleksandrova, V. D., 14.1–406
  - Gavriliuk, V. A., 14.1–409
  - Iashina, A. V., 14.1–410
  - Wilson, J. W., 14.3–145
  - Lemée, G., 14.4–691
  - Schmidt, G., 14.5–705
  - Bliss, L. C., 14.8–709
  - Birand, H., 14.9–480
  - Berg, A., 14.10–345
  - Slatyer, R. O. et al., 14.10–429
  - Richards, P. W., 14.10–745
  - Emberger, L., 14.12–58
- Plant growth
  - Neurnbergk, E. L., 14.3–747
  - Kanarake, A. et al., 14.11–518
  - Scurfield, G., 14.12–64
- Plant growth-plant water stress relationships
  - Kramer, P. J., 14.6–578
- Plant life in the tropics
  - Richards, P. W., 14.10–745
- Plant microclimatology
  - Chang, J.-H., 14.1–64
  - Murata, S., 14.5–702
  - Bychkova, Z. I. et al., 14.8–99
  - Champion, J., 14.8–100
  - Davitaia, F. F., 14.8–101
  - Slatyer, R. O. et al., 14.10–429
- Plant phenology
  - Roller, M., 14.3–135
- Plant physiological climato ogy
  - Durand, R., 14.6–104
- Plant physiology
  - Cointat, M., 14.2–111
  - de Lint, P. J. A. L., 14. 646
  - Wassink, E. C., 14.3–64 14.3–649
  - Tavant, H., 14.4–134, 14. 114
  - Mathon, C.-C., 14.5–106
  - Champion, J., 14.8–100
  - Rünger, W., 14.12–63
- Plant physiology handbooks
  - Handbuch der Pflanzenphy iologie, 14.11–33
- Plant protection
  - Kendrick, J. B., Jr. et a 14.10–552
- Plant resistance to frost
  - Ulanova, E. S., 14.4–138
- Plant root depth-ground wa ter depth relationships
  - Petrasovits, I., 14.10–408
- Plant temperatures
  - Kozma, F. et al., 14.4–648
- Plant viability studies
  - Gurileva, M. A. et al., 14.5 104
- Plant water economy
  - Eskuche, U., 14.2–422
  - Stoddard, E. M. et al., 14.4 133
  - Madison, J. H. et al., 14.4 482
  - Lemée, G., 14.4–691
  - Denmead, O. T. et al., 14.7 720
  - Birand, H., 14.9–480
  - Kassas, M., 14.9–483
  - Tames Alarcon, C., 14.9 484
  - Bourget, S. J. et al., 14.9 557
  - Decker, J. P., 14.11–514
- Plant-water relationship symposia
  - United Nations Educational Scientific, and Cultura Organization, 14.8–9
- Plant water requirements
  - Beloborodova, G. G., 14.4 471
  - Blaney, H. F., 14.4–687
  - Munson, W. C., 14.5–661
  - Hagan, R. M. et al., 14.9 482
  - Alpat'ev, A. M., 14.10–739
  - Troll, C., 14.11–791

lant water uptake
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 14.8–491, 14.10–418
lasma energy losses
  Prokhorov, Iu. G., 14.5–141
lasma physics research
  Branscomb, L. M. et al., 14.4–152
lasma properties
  Guindon, W. G., 14.4–168
lasma sheath
  Iatsenko, S. P., 14.1–119
  Shkarofsky, I. P. et al., 14.4–239
lasma shock structure models
  Tidman, D. A., 14H–46
lasma stability
  Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 14.10–139
lasma stability theory
  Noerdlinger, P. D., 14.3–684
lastic clay analyses
  Sastry, A. V. R. et al., 14.3–366
lastic deformation of ice
  Higashi, A., 14.4–390
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 14.4–391
  Wakahama, G., 14.7–373
lastic deformation of ice crystals
  Wakahama, G., 14.2–384 to 386
lastic package microclimatology
  Marcellin, P., 14.7–98
lastic wrappings
  Marcellin, P., 14.8–702
latinum in meteorites
  Nichiporuk, W. et al., 14.7–159
layfair, John
  Seylaz, L., 14.8–83
leistocene chronology
  Lieberoth, I., 14.9–762
leistocene climate
  Gray, J., 14.3–725
  Livingstone, D. A., 14.6–483
  Ericson, D. B., 14.9–760
  Lieberoth, I., 14.9–762
leistocene climatology
  Martin, P. S. et al., 14.10–726
leistocene deposits
  Jones, W. H., 14.7–601
leistocene glacial chronologies
  Péwé, T. L., 14.2–358
leistocene sea levels
  Oaks, R. Q., Jr. et al., 14.12–172
Plowing effects on soil moisture
  Iovenko, N. W. et al., 14.4–480
Pluto
  Newburn, R. L., Jr., 14.6–172
Plutonium in sea water
  Hollstein, U. et al., 14.7–412
Plutonium in surface waters
  Kooi, J. et al., 14.7–411
Plutonium in urine
  Hollstein, U. et al., 14.7–412
Plutonium measurement techniques
  Kooi, J. et al., 14.7–411
  Hollstein, U. et al., 14.7–412
Pluvioanemographs
  Kalcheva, R. N. et al., 14.5–643
Pluviograms
  Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 14.8–685
Pluviographs
  Neaga, V. Gh. et al., 14.12–368
Pneumatic breakwaters
  Green, J. L., 14.8–403
Podsols
  Shkinkis, Ts. N., 14.2–423
Podzolic soil structure
  Chernyshov, V. A., 14.5–479
Point-discharge current/potential difference, wind speed relationships
  Chalmers, J. A., 14I–241
Point discharge currents between cloud and ground
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–13
Point discharges
  Michnowski, S., 14I–160
  Chalmers, J. A. et al., 14I–195
Point rainfall intensities
  Learmonth, J. R., 14.6–666
Point source diffusion
  Simpson, C. L., 14.5–640
  Gifford, F. A., 14.8–656
  Yokoyama, O., 14.10–573
Poisson's equation
  Alpatova, R. L., 14.6–723, 14F–1
  Hsu, E. H., 14F–53
Polar atmosphere
  Rubin, M. J., 14.10–50
Polar auroras
  Botley, C. M. et al., 14.7–190
Polar blackouts
  Zhulina, E. M., 14.9–297
Polar cap absorption
  Herman, J. R., 14.2–201
  Jelly, D. H. et al., 14.2–204, 14.8–241
  Egeland, A. et al., 14.8–223
  Hill, G. E., 14.8–236
  Maehlum, B. et al., 14.11–235
  Axford, W. I. et al., 14K–11
  Bailey, D. K., 14K–14
  Kodama, M., 14K–100
  Tschu, K.-k., 14K–195
  Horiuchi, G., 14.12–412
Polar cap absorption-cosmic ray relationships
  Sarabhai, V. A. et al., 14K–172
Polar cap absorption effects
  Rose, D. C. et al., 14.11–114
Polar cap absorption-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Besprozvannaia, A. S., 14.8–209
Polar cap absorption rocket experiments
  Rose, D. C., 14.12–349
Polar cap absorption-solar flare relationships
  Besprozvannaia, A. S., 14.8–209
  Hill, G. E., 14.8–236
Polar cap absorption symposia
  Symposium on Polar Cap Absorption, Kiruna Geophysical Observatory, Royal Swedish Academy of Science, Aug. 1960, 14.12–40
Polar cap auroras
  Bond, F. R. et al., 14.8–189
Polar cap radio wave absorption
  Brown, R. R. et al., 14.7–206
Polar chorus
  Ungstrup, E. et al., 14.10–759
Polar climate effects on man
  Staquet, M., 14.12–73
Polar climates
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 14.2–324
Polar cosmic ray increase
  Fukushima, S. et al., 14.5–256
Polar displacement
  Evison, F. F., 14.9–327
Polar exploration
  Ley, W., 14.2–37
  Stauber, H., 14.2–360

  - Weems, J. E., 14.8–48
  - Kirwan, L. P., 14.9–47
- Polar faculae
  - Waldmeier, M., 14.2–176
- Polar geomagnetic field
  - Nagata, T. et al., 14.8–312
- Polar ice melting
  - Budyko, M. I., 14A–43
- Polar magnetic storms
  - Cole, K. D., 14.8–278
- Polar mesospheric heating
  - Maeda, K., 14.11–626
- Polar night jet stream
  - Simpson, R. H., 14.11–674
- Polar night westerlies
  - Hare, F. K., 14.8–668
  - Durst, C. S., 14.10–66
- Polar research institutes
  - Pedersen, E. S., 14.8–49
- Polar satellite networks
  - Ullock, M. H. et al., 14.9–127
- Polar vortexes
  - Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.3–602
  - Boville, B. W., 14.4–570
  - Cornwall, J., 14.8–690
- Polar whiteout
  - Jiušto, J. E. et al., 14A–165
  - Kasten, F., 14.10–749
- Polar whiteout modification
  - Jiušto, J. E. et al., 14.4–538
- Polar wind charts
  - Barnes, A. P., Jr., 14.9–676
- Polarimeters
  - Emmerich, C. L. et al., 14.3–528
  - *See also* Underwater polarimeters
- Polarization
  - Timofeeva, V. A., 14.1–441
  - *See also* Daytime polarization; Stellar radio wave polarization
- Polarization diagrams
  - Behr, A., 14.3–169
- Polarization instruments
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 14.8–722
- Polarization measurement techniques
  - Chapman, J. A., 14.8–720
- Polarization measurements
  - Bokut, B. V. et al., 14.8–719
  - de Bary, E. et al., 14.9–795
- Polarization of cosmic ray muons
  - Dolgoshein, B. et al., 14K–41
- Polarization of lunar radio emission
  - Soboleva, N. S., 14.11–125
- Polarization of radio waves
  - Shupiatskiĭ, A. B. et al., 14A–336
  - Mayer, C. H. et al., 14.2–151
- Polarization of sky radiation
  - Gehrels, T., 14.8–723
- Polarization of submarine daylight
  - Timofeeva, V. A., 14.10–638
- Polarization of submarine illumination
  - Hinzpeter, H., 14.4–323
  - Ivanoff, A., 14.8–373
- Polarization of twilight sky
  - Iudalevich, F. F., 14.2–729
- Polarized decameter storms
  - Douglas, J. N. et al., 14.11–132
- Polarographic methods in oceanography
  - Tikhonov, M. K. et al., 14.1–156
- Polarographic oxygen measurements
  - Kanwisher, J. W., 14D–146
- Pole positions
  - Larochelle, A., 14.8–266
  - Deutsch, E. R. et al., 14.8–275
- Poliomyelitis
  - Gherzi, E., 14.11–667
- Polish-Czech Conference on the Climate of the Tatra Mts., Zakopane, April 1958
  - Manczarski, S., 14.9–59
- Polish language textbooks
  - Zagrodzki, K., 14D–9
- Polish participation in IGY
  - Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G–76
- Polish Polar Year Expedition 1932–33
  - Centkiewicz, C., 14.3–23
- Pollak nucleus counter
  - Ohta, S., 14A–262
- Pollen analysis
  - Martin, P. S. et al., 14.10–726
- Pollen analysis of glaciers
  - Siffre, M. et al., 14.12–239
- Pollen analysis of lacustrine deposits
  - Sears, P. B., 14.3–720
- Polychaeta distribution
  - Levenshteĭn, R. Ia., 14.5–386
- Polyethylene film mulches
  - Honma, S. et al., 14.4–149
- Polyethylene storage of lak water samples
  - Heron, J., 14.9–470
- Polyglot dictionaries
  - Kleczek, J., 14.6–134
- Polynias in rivers
  - Nekrásov, I. A., 14.5–506
- Pond ecology
  - Meyer, G. H. et al., 14.6–524
- Pond effects on runoff
  - Kurdov, A. G., 14.10–360
- Pond temperatures
  - Meguro, H., 14.6–525
- Poor visibility statistics
  - Whittaker, D. A., 14.2–717
- Poplar cultivation
  - Pourtet, J., 14.8–119
- Popular astronomy
  - Edgeworth, K. E., 14.7–31
  - Sadil, J., 14.8–31
- Popular meteorology
  - Petrov, V. P. et al., 14C–136
  - Pilkington, R., 14.4–28
  - Sutton, Sir O. G., 14.4–29
  - Sutton, A. et al., 14.7–34
  - Hornstein, R. A., 14.8–32
  - Meek, J. M., 14I–92
  - Harris, M. F., 14.10–27
- Popular meteorology books
  - Adamov, P. N., 14.6–35
  - Schneider, A., 14.6–37
  - Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–11
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 14.10–29
- Popular meteorology hand books
  - Aldrich, J. H. et al., 14.10–34
- Popular meteorology publi cations
  - Beliakov, M. V., 14.9–71
- Popular meteorology text books
  - Viemeister, P. E., 14I–239
- Popular oceanography
  - Spilhaus, A. F., 14.2–35
  - U. S. Information Agency, 14.2–36
  - Cromie, W. J., 14.7–30
  - Carruthers, J. N., 14.10–205
- Popular oceanography text books
  - Arnov, B., Jr., 14.2–33
  - Ellam, P., 14.2–34
- Popular science
  - Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 14.4–1
  - Clarke, A. C., 14.6–39
  - Seaborg, G. T. et al., 14.7–33
- Popular science books
  - Ley, W., 14.2–37

Larousse Encyclopedia of the Earth, 14.5–277
Wager, W. H., 14.6–58
Caras, R. A., 14.6–62
Stekol'nikov, I. S., 14I–165
Irwin, J. B., 14.10–101
Abetti, G., 14.12–31

Population changes
Thorarinsson, S., 14.2–689

Population distribution
Hoffmann, G., 14.12–477

Porcupine II B Radar
Bates, R. H. T., 14.8–549

Porous media
Fara, H. D. et al., 14.2–444

Porous media permeability
Swartzendruber, D., 14.8–483
Ligon, J. T. et al., 14.10–404
Marcus, H., 14.10–406
Harleman, D. R. F. et al., 14.12–304

Porpoises
Cannon, W. L., 14D–58

Portable dew meters
Collins, B. G., 14.11–566

Portable visibility lights
Taylor, H. J. et al., 14.11–593

Postglacial deleveling
Washburn, A. L. et al., 14.10–310

Postglacial marine submergence
Smith, D. I., 14.3–412

Potassium in mineral waters
Krasintseva, V. V. et al., 14.8–475

Potassium in upper atmosphere
Sullivan, H. M. et al., 14.3–547

Potassium/sodium ratio in Earth's crust
Krasintseva, V. V., 14.7–321

Potassium/sodium ratio in ground water
Krasintseva, V. V., 14.7–321

Potato growth stages
Popovskaia, O. M., 14.4–144

Potential energy conversion
Starr, V. P., 14.3–601

Potential energy curves
Bates, D. R., 14.3–567

Potential energy-kinetic energy conversion
Palmén, E. et al., 14.8–589, 14.8–590

Potential evaporation
Haude, W., 14.2–647

Potential evaporation calculation
Impens, I., 14.6–747

Potential evaporation data
Maruyama, E., 14.1–375

Potential evapotranspiration
Haude, W., 14.2–647
Mather, J. R., 14.5–659

Potential evapotranspiration calculation techniques
Palmer, W. C. et al., 14.6–623

Potential evapotranspiration calculations
Bouchet, R., 14.6–744

Potential evapotranspiration data
Morgan, W. A., 14.12–18

Potential evapotranspiration formulas
Turc, L., 14.1–265

Potential evapotranspiration measurement techniques
Bouchet, R. J., 14.10–441

Potential gradient
Kulagen, D. I., 14.7–775
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.9–822
Malan, D. J. et al., 14I–115

Potential gradient-atmospheric pollution relationships
Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–772

Potential gradient calculation
Strakhov, V. N., 14.9–820

Potential gradient instruments
Collin, H. L., 14.6–812
Currie, D. R. et al., 14.6–813
Filippov, A. Kh. et al., 14.6–814

Potential gradient measurement techniques
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14.2–515
Vonnegut, B. et al., 14.6–816

Potential gradient measurements
Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–773
Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–813
Okawati, A., 14.9–814, 14.9–815
Paramonov, N. A., 14.9–816
Simon, A., 14.9–817

Potential gradient-meteorological elements relationships
Yacob, A., 14.10–754

Potential gradient observations
Tserfas, K. E., 14.9–821

Potential gradient recorders
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14I–206

Potential gradient recording techniques
Mezősi, M. et al., 14.6–815

Potential gradient-thunderstorm correlations
Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–772

Potential gradient variations
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14.2–515
Goto, M., 14.3–772
Filippov, A. Kh., 14.7–772
Simon, A., 14.8–725, 14.9–818
Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–146

Potential gradient variations during solar eclipse
Simon, A., 14.9–819

Potential gradient variations during thunderstorms
Wormell, T. W., 14I–57

Potentiometer system
Enenshteĭn, B. S., 14.3–762

Power development schemes
Toebes, C., 14.3–422

Power lines
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. et al., 14I–259

Power series applied to seismic waves
Weber, M., 14.6–334

Power spectrum analysis
Lappe, U. O. et al., 14.9–584
Bohne, Q. R., 14.11–65

Power spectrum of waves
Barber, N. F., 14.11–401

Poynting-Robertson effect
Guess, A. W., 14.4–160

Prandtl, Ludwig
Betz, A., 14.10–62

Prandtl number
Dunn, D. W. et al., 14.3–661
Spiegel, E. A., 14.5–574

Prébaisse effects
de Feiter, L. D. et al., 14.7–208

Precipitation
Geiger, R., 14.5–103
*See also* Convective precipitation; Tropospheric precipitation

Precipitation-altitude relationships
Williams, P., Jr. et al., 14.4–707

Precipitation amount
  Grunow, J., 14.9–735
Precipitation bands-precipitation microstructure relationships
  Mazin, I. P. et al., 14A–234
Precipitation calculations
  Poklepa, V. F., 14.2–499
  Sokolov, I. F., 14.3–705
  Kraus, E. B., 14.6–779
  Bodolai, I. et al., 14.7–515
  Panchang, G. M. et al., 14.8–533
Precipitation charts
  Muttitt, G. H., 14.3–719
Precipitation cycles
  Petriconi, G. L. et al., 14.9–247
Precipitation damage
  Furlan, D., 14.11–771
Precipitation data
  Hlavek, R. et al., 14.1–238
  Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlügü, 14.2–437
  Srinkapaibulaya, S.-a., 14.6–607
  Indri, E., 14.6–775
  Kerényi, N., 14.6–776
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 14.9–732
  Dansk Hedeselskab, Copenhagen, 14.12–258
  Adderley, E. E. et al., 14L–262
Precipitation data analysis
  Wang, J. Y. et al., 14.1–338
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.2–666
  Guk, N. I., 14.2–667
  Soliankin, E. V., 14.5–349
  Kusakabe, M., 14.6–598
Precipitation data arrangement
  Glasspoole, J., 14.12–340
Precipitation deficit
  Heigel, K., 14.8–531
Precipitation deviations
  Baur, F., 14.4–510
Precipitation distribution
  Marx, S., 14.1–422
  Prohaska, F. J., 14.4–706
  Sabbagh, M. E. et al., 14.5–677
  Szakács, A., 14.5–678
  Vershinina, L. K., 14.6–777
  Vadhanapanich, C., 14.7–714
  Furlan, D., 14.9–733
  Aleksandrian, G. A., 14.12–537
Precipitation distribution analysis
  Brunet-Moret, Y., 14.6–774
Precipitation distribution models
  Kessler, E. III, 14B–185
Precipitation duration
  Grunow, J., 14.9–735
Precipitation echo fluctuations
  Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–87
Precipitation echo heights
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–174
Precipitation echo measurement techniques
  Katz, I., 14B–80
Precipitation effects
  Gras, R., 14.4–477
Precipitation effects on radar attenuation
  Hamilton, P. M., 14B–169
Precipitation effects on radioactivity
  Cervellati, A. et al., 14.11–86
Precipitation effects on short wave propagation
  Brandejs, S., 14B–147
Precipitation effects on silkworms
  Nishimura, J., 14.5–109
Precipitation effects on winter soil moisture
  Hrbek, J., 14.4–479
Precipitation erosion relationships
  Todorov, T. et al., 14.5–684
Precipitation-evaporation (P-E)
  Munson, W. C., 14.5–661
  Tucker, G. B., 14.11–739
Precipitation-evaporation ratio
  Kortüm, F., 14.7–707
Precipitation-flood relationships
  Kanaya, K. et al., 14.6–545
  Kawabata, Y., 14.6–546
Precipitation forecasting
  Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 14.1–399
  Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 14B–53
  Chakravortty, K. C., 14.4–454
  Bodolai, I. et al., 14.7–515
  Németh, T., 14.7–518
  Kuznetsov, L. A., 14.9–611
Precipitation forecasting by linear extrapolation
  Russo, J. A., Jr. et al., 14B–213
Precipitation forecasting conferences
  Ovsiannikov, V. V., 14.3–533
Precipitation formation
  Ackerman, B., 14A–1
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 14A–39
  De, A. C. et al., 14A–62
  Roy, A. K., 14A–311
  Todd, C. J., 14A–361
  Zak, E. G. et al., 14A–386
  Austin, P. M., 14B–51
  Kessler, E., III et al., 14.11–762
Precipitation gage comparisons
  Bruce, J. P., 14.3–507
  Shver, Ts. A., 14.6–780
Precipitation gage errors
  Brown, M. J. et al., 14.6–659
  Shver, Ts. A., 14.6–669
Precipitation gage exposure
  Brown, M. J. et al., 14.6–659
Precipitation gages
  Bartishvili, I. T., 14.2–498
  Dygalo, V. S., 14.6–660
  Golubev, V. S., 14.6–661
  Zykov, N. A., 14.6–670
  Court, A., 14.8–527
  Zsuffa, I., 14.8–536
Precipitation instruments
  Kirigin, B., 14.6–665
Precipitation intensities
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–121
  Naçi, R., 14.7–712
  Grunow, J., 14.9–735
  Mukeli, R., 14.9–739
Precipitation intensity-radio meteorological parameter variation relationships
  Misme, P., 14.3–161
Precipitation interception by forests
  Pasák, V., 14.9–179
Precipitation line forecasting techniques
  Boucher, R. J. et al., 14B–145
Precipitation lines associated with heavy rainstorms
  Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 14B–150
Precipitation measurement equipment
  Grunow, J., 14.9–735
Precipitation measurement errors
  Moss, J. M., 14.6–667
  Lagranzh, R. V., 14.6–798
Precipitation measurement improvement
  Serra, L., 14.6–668
Precipitation measurement in mountains

- Grigore, M., 14.6–662
- Kirigin, B., 14.6–665

ecipitation measurement techniques
- Bartishvili, I. T., 14.2–498
- Shupiatskii, A. B., 14B–121
- Bruce, J. P., 14.3–507
- Lauscher, F., 14.3–510
- Grigore, M., 14.6–662
- Shver, Ts. A., 14.6–780

ecipitation mechanics
- Khimach, M. A. et al., 14A–173

ecipitation over lakes
- Weiss, L. L. et al., 14.3–508

ecipitation particle measurements
- Brown, E. N. et al., 14.8–687

ecipitation patterns
- Vonnegut, B. et al., 14B–129

ecipitation periodicities
- Nemeth, T., 14.2–665

ecipitation physics
- Antonov, V. S., 14A–5
- Semonin, R. G., 14A–327
- El'brusskaia Vysokogornaia Ekspeditsiia, 14.10–15
- Kessler, E., III et al., 14.11–762

ecipitation physics conferences
- Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva, 6th, June 1959, 14.12–10

ecipitation physics projects
- Crozier, C. L. et al., 14A–59

ecipitation physics research
- Wood, A. D., 14A–380

ecipitation probabilities
- Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.2–583

ecipitation radar echoes
- Phillips, W., 14B–10
- Decker, F. W. et al., 14B–18
- Kodaira, N., 14B–37
- Muchnik, V. M., 14B–39
- Rogers, C. W. C., 14B–42
- Austin, P. M., 14B–51
- Boyenval, E. H., 14B–57
- Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–88
- Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–104
- Truppi, L. E., 14B–125
- Mailkowski, G., 14B–196
- Ray, P. R. et al., 14B–210
- Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–249

Precipitation rates
- Ludlam, F. H., 14B–91

Precipitation rates-ceiling visibility relationships
- Austin, P. M., 14.7–514

Precipitation recorders
- Woelfle, F. et al., 14.2–511

Precipitation regime
- Sabbagh, M. E. et al., 14.5–677

Precipitation research
- British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
- Grunow, J., 14.7–58

Precipitation-runoff relationships
- Aref'eva, V. A., 14.3–425
- Kalinin, G. P., 14.3–463
- Sekine, Y., 14.5–456
- Todorov, T. et al., 14.5–684
- Kuznetsov, N. T., 14.6–535
- Rodier, J., 14.7–440
- Abecasis, F., 14.7–456
- Gorrie, R. MacL. et al., 14.7–458
- Dixon, H. H., 14.8–464
- Dagg, M. et al., 14.9–486
- Harvey, K. J. et al., 14.9–488
- Morris, W. V., 14.9–490
- McPherson, M. B. et al., 14.11–481
- Matalas, N. C., 14.11–482
- Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11–483
- Amorocho, J., 14.12–285

Precipitation-soil moisture relationships
- Konstantinov, A. R., 14.12–318
- Zheltaia, N. N., 14.12–328

Precipitation static
- Page, H., 14.8–678

Precipitation studies
- Huff, F. A., 14A–156

Precipitation totalizers
- Heigel, K., 14.8–531

Precipitation trends
- Yamamoto, T., 14.3–400
- Baker, D. G., 14.8–641
- Crowe, R. B., 14.10–647

Precipitation variation with height
- Brattsev, A. P., 14.12–570

Precipitation variations
- Prohaska, F. J., 14.5–682
- Abrosov, V. N., 14.9–374
- Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 14.10–715
- Gellert, J. F., 14.12–576

Precipitation-vertical motion relationships
- Kessler, E., III, 14.2–638, 14.9–712

Precision graphic recorders (PGR)
- Knott, S. T., 14E–165

Prehistoric climates
- Braidwood, R. J. et al., 14.3–723

Prescribed burning techniques
- Sweeney, J. R. et al., 14.6–112

Pressure altitude variations
- Saha, K. R., 14.9–109

Pressure anomalies
- Morskoĭ, G. I., 14F–80
- Gordon, A. H., 14.7–586

Pressure broadening of spectral lines
- Tsao, G. J. et al., 14.4–167

Pressure calculations
- Alpatova, R. L., 14.6–723
- Nakada, Y., 14.12–486

Pressure chambers
- Stas', I. I., 14.8–358

Pressure change calculations
- Sharov, Vl., 14.5–633

Pressure-circulation regimes
- Vogdanov, N. P., 14.3–605
- Vitel's, L. A., 14.11–657

Pressure - circulation - river freeze-up relationships
- Lebedeva, V. V., 14.11–438

Pressure classification
- Egorenko, N. P., 14.7–656

Pressure correlations
- David, F. N., 14.5–631
- Priestley, C. H. B., 14.10–657

Pressure data
- Tomlain, J., 14.12–485
- Rougerie, P., 14L–217

Pressure deviation calculation
- Pyle, A. F., 14.7–498

Pressure distribution
- Tomitaka, S., 14.6–694
- Egorenko, N. P., 14.7–656

Pressure distribution charts
- Gabilly, A., 14.9–662

Pressure distribution in typhoons
- Tomitaka, S., 14.2–563

Pressure effects on brain
- Giordano, A. et al., 14.3–153

Pressure effects on condensation nuclei
- Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–292

Pressure effects on cosmic rays
  Wada, M., 14K–204
Pressure effects on geoelectricity
  Volarovich, M. P. et al., 14.5–302
Pressure effects on heart diseases
  Giordano, A. et al., 14.3–153
Pressure effects on ocean currents
  Gudkovich, Z. M., 14.8–382
  Teodorovich, A. A., 14.8–390
Pressure effects on sea level
  Saur, J. F. T., 14.3–307
  Lisitzin, E., 14.4–663, 14.5–348
Pressure effects on water waves
  Malmberg, S.-A., 14.6–429
Pressure extremes
  Ludlum, D. M., 14.9–664
Pressure field forecasting
  Dushkin, P. K. et al., 14F–30
  Orlova, L. S., 14F–88
Pressure field investigations
  Fujita, T., 14B–68
Pressure fluctuations
  Pisharoty, P. R. et al., 14.10–481
Pressure forecasting
  Belov, P. N., 14.4–523
  Sharov, Vl., 14.5–633
  Chin, H.-C. et al., 14F–23
  Diubiuk, A. F., 14F–25
  Gregor, Z., 14.7–694
Pressure gradient
  Kuznetsov, I. M., 14.8–645
  Offerhaus, M. J., 14.11–641
Pressure gradient calculations
  Romanov, Iu. A., 14.8–646
Pressure gradient effects on ice drift
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 14.3–392
Pressure height calculations
  Stanchev, K., 14.5–510
  Pápai, L., 14.11–577
Pressure measuring devices
  Samarin, V. G. et al., 14.8–357
  Stas', I. I., 14.8–358
Pressure oscillations
  Clarke, R. H., 14.7–654
  Schove, D. J., 14.9–661
Pressure oscillations in tropical cyclones
  Jordan, C. L., 14.4–589
Pressure periodicities
  Berkes, Z., 14.2–592
Pressure-precipitation anomaly relationships
  Gabilly, A., 14.9–662
Pressure-rainfall correlations
  Priestley, C. H. B., 14.10–657
Pressure reduction
  Klauser, L., 14.12–336
Pressure reduction to sea level
  Karasawa, T., 14.6–726
Pressure-temperature anomaly relationships
  Gabilly, A., 14.9–662
Pressure trends
  Szalma, V., 14.8–651
  La Valle, L., 14.11–662
Pressure variation mechanism
  Rikitake, T., 14.8–643
Pressure variations
  Due Rojo, A., 14.7–657
  Freybe, O., 14L–38
  Duclaux, F. et al., 14L–243
  Palumbo, A., 14L–256
Pressure wave propagation
  Goodrich, R. F. et al., 14.2–593
  Kato, H., 14.7–640
Pressure wave-temperature change relationships
  Böhm, B., 14.9–666
Pressure waves
  Pasechnik, I. P., 14.4–664
  Toperczer, M., 14.4–665
  Wagner, A. J., 14.9–663
  Weston, V. H., 14.9–667
  Murayama, N., 14.10–654
  Amelung, U., 14.10–659
  Bartels, J., 14L–53
  Haurwitz, B., 14L–89
Pressure waves caused by volcanic explosions
  Itō, T. et al., 14.9–824
Pressure waves due to nuclear explosions
  Ineson, J., 14.11–506
Pressure waves-jet stream relationship
  Dargent, R. et al., 14.8–552
Prevailing wind
  Barone-Adesi, V., 14.8–660
Primary cosmic ray deuterons
  Appa Rao, M. V. K. et al., 14K–7
Primary cosmic ray intensities
  Young, O. B. et al., 14.2–222
  Pomerantz, M. A. et
    14C–137
  Hildebrand, B. et al., 14
    103
  Kitamura, M., 14J–118
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14
    140
  Piddington, J. H., 14J–166
  Stevenson, G. R., 14J–206
  Ivanov, V. I. et al., 14K–8
Primary cosmic ray intens
    variations
  Fréon, A., 14.7–210
Primary cosmic ray isotrop
  Getmantsev, G. G., 14.3–2
Primary cosmic ray proton
  Vogt, R., 14K–201, 14
    202
Primary cosmic ray tritons
  Appa Rao, M. V. K. et
    14K–7
Primary cosmic ray var
    tions
  Ehmert, A. et al., 14J–
    14J–74
Primary cosmic rays
  Shea, M. A., 14.2–217
  Waibel, E., 14.3–223
  Balea, E. et al., 14.5–254
  Hutchinson, F., 14J–104
  Kurnosova, L. V. et a
    14J–134
  Murthy, G. T. et al., 14
    154
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 14
    187
  Tobias, C. A. et al., 14J–21
  Waldeskog, B. et al., 14
    227
  Alekseeva, K. I. et a
    14K–2
  Aly, H. H., 14K–4
  Appa Rao, M. V. K. et a
    14K–8, 14K–9
  Bachelet, F. et al., 14K–12
  Foster, F. et al., 14K–57
  Friedlander, M. W. et a
    14K–59
  Kane, G. et al., 14K–91
  Linsley, J. et al., 14K–127
  McDonald, F. B. et al
    14K–134, 14K–135
  Meyer, P. et al., 14K–140
  Neelakantan, K. A. et al
    14K–144
  Waddington, C. J., 14K–206
Primary cosmic rays-sola
    relationships
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al
    14J–170
Primary organic productiv
    ity

Subba Rao, D. V. et al., 14.4–332

**imary photons**
  Firkowski, R. et al., 14.7–209

**imary production**
  Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–150, 14.1–155
  Cassie, R. M., 14.3–382
  Kliashtorin, L. B., 14.3–384
  Koblents-Mishke, O. I., 14.5–379
  Steele, J. H. et al., 14.5–381

**imary production of plankton**
  Röyhijainen, M. I., 14.10–284

**imary production-phosphate cycle relationships**
  Bruce, H. E. et al., 14.3–332

**imary productivity research**
  McAllister, C. D., 14.10–282, 14.11–381

**rivate meteorologists**
  Jehn, K. H., 14.4–98

**robabilities, *see* Wind frost probabilities; Wind probabilities**

**robability forecasts**
  Appleman, H. S., 14.12–50

**robability tables**
  Gol'tsberg, I. A., 14.6–594

**robable low flow determination**
  Matalas, N. C., 14.12–261

**rognostic chart verification**
  Brádka, J., 14.11–610

**rogress in astronautics**
  Petri, W., 14.6–299

**rogress in astronomy**
  Geneslay, E. H., 14.6–198
  Lallemand, A., 14.10–103
  Marchal, A. F., 14.10–104

**rogress in astrophysics**
  Struve, O., 14.5–168

**rogress in atmospheric sciences**
  Malone, T. F., 14.2–83

**rogress in geochemical research**
  Durum, W. H. et al., 14.12–255

**rogress in geophysics**
  Berkner, L. V., 14.6–316
  Smith, W. E., 14.6–317

**rogress in glaciology**
  Avsiuk, G. A., 14.12–223

**rogress in meteorology**
  Callaghan, F. R. (ed.), 14.1–1
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 14.2–84
  Johnson, N. E., 14.4–59
  MacKenzie, R. F., 14.4–60
  Wilkie, W. R., 14.4–61
  Malone, T. F., 14.4–74
  Lawrence, N., 14.5–56
  Tung, W.-H., 14.5–58
  Vadhanapanich, C., 14.5–59
  Waterman, A. T., 14.5–67

**Progress in navigation**
  Freiesleben, H.-C., 14.9–79

**Progress in radio astronomy**
  Bolton, J. G., 14G–1

**Progress in science**
  Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences [and] California. Univ., 14.2–10

**Progress in weather control**
  Kotsch, W. J., 14A–182

**Progress in weather forecasting**
  Berlage, H. P., 14.8–551

**Progress reports**
  Jaeger, J. C. et al., 14.5–276

**Project Celescope**
  Davis, R. J. et al., 14.6–145

**Project Firefly**
  Cooper, C. D., 14.5–234
  Rosenberg, N. W., 14.9–280
  Wright, J. W., 14.11–23

**Project Ice Way**
  Kingery, W. D. (ed.), 14.12–220

**Project Jet Stream**
  Reiter, E. R., 14.5–654, 14.8–592, 14.9–703

**Project Luna See**
  Smullin, L. D. et al., 14H–112

**Project Magnet**
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14J–169

**Project Mercury**
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–261

**Project Mercury control station**
  Hood, H. C., 14.6–650

**Project Mohole**
  Hersey, J. B., 14.7–294
  Hülsemann, J., 14.7–295

**Project Ozarc**
  Sabin, R. L. et al., 14.3–564

**Project Plowshare**
  Cowan, G. A., 14.3–72

**Project Prairie Grass**
  Elliott, W. P., 14.11–645

**Project Ranger**
  Vichney, N., 14.5–190

**Project Relay**
  Wyatt, DeM. D., 14C–217

**Project SANE**
  Cowan, G. A., 14.3–72

**Project Skyfire**
  Barrows, J. S. et al., 14I–179

**Project Tirec**
  American Meteorological Society, 14C–232

**Project Tiros**
  Butler, H. I. et al., 14C–248
  Cline, D., 14C–249
  Coleman, C., 14C–250

**Project VELA UNIFORM**
  Gudzin, M. G. et al., 14.6–325

**Project Weather Watch**
  Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 14B–194

**Project West Ford**
  Moore, P., 14.7–152

**Project Whitetop**
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 14.10–707

**Proper motions of stars**
  Rudnicki, K., 14.5–162

**Proskuriakov, Andrei Konstantinovich**
  Borsuk, O. N., 14.11–52

**Proton belt**
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.5–240

**Proton magnetometers**
  Bonnet, G., 14.5–312
  Burtsev, Iu. A., 14.10–196
  Kramarenko, G. V., 14.10–200

**Protons in exosphere**
  Gendrin, R., 14.11–288

**Protons in radiation belts**
  Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–203

**Protoplanetary dust disk temperature**
  Safronov, V. S., 14.4–171

**Pseudo-adiabatic calculations**
  Wurtele, M. G. et al., 14.5–551

**Psychological effects of weather**
  Niethammer, G., 14.4–733

**Psychrometer readings**
  Primault, B. et al., 14.6–741

**Psychrometers, *see* Electronic psychrometers**

**Psychrometric measurements**
  Richards, L. A. et al., 14.4–3

**Psychrometric thermometer error**
  Konstantinov, A. R., 14.6–656

**Public weather services**
  Calhoun, L. A., 14.7–51
**Publications,** *see* **Popular meteorology publications**
**Puerto Rico Trench**
  Hersey, J. B., 14.7–294
  Northrop, J. et al., 14.7–297
**Pulmonary ventilation effects on air temperature**
  Lafuma, J., 14.5–154
**Pulse logarithmic amplifiers**
  Ophir, D. et al., 14.3–529
**Pulse radar**
  Mason, J. F., 14B–202
**Pulse rate-oral temperature relationships**
  Renbourn, E. T., 14.9–150
**Pulse-time modulation**
  Altman, F. J. et al., 14.4–126
**Pulsed Doppler radar**
  Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–88
  Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–103
**Pulsed radar altimeter errors**
  Waite, A. H. et al., 14.6–474
**Punched card applications**
  Chapman, S., 14L–59
**Punched card applications to gravimetry**
  Fajklewicz, Z. et al., 14.4–262
**Punched card applications to hydrometeorology**
  Levert, C., 14.6–600
**Punched card calculations**
  Johnson, R. M., 14B–181
**Pyranometers**
  Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 14D–199
  *See also* **Ianishenskii Pyranometer; Silicon cell pyranometers**
**Pyrheliometers,** *see* **Silicon cell pyrheliometers**

Q

**Quantitative rainfall forecasting**
  Elliott, R. D. et al., 14.3–715
  Coles, V. R., 14.4–521
**Quasibarotropic flow variations**
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–130
**Quasi-geostrophic forecasting models**
  Koo, C.-c. et al., 14F–68
**Quasi-stationary perturbations**
  Smagorinsky, J., 14.3–600
**Quaternary climates**
  Woldstedt, P., 14.3–411
**Quaternary glaciation**
  Woldstedt, P., 14.3–411
  Bull, C. et al., 14.3–414
  Balińska-Wuttke, K., 14.3–722
  Gerasimov, I. P., 14.3–724
  Šegota, T., 14.3–726
  Saidova, Kh. M. et al., 14.7–298
**Quarternary lakes**
  Kuznetsov, N. T., 14.4–433
**Quaternary marine deposits**
  Speden, I. G., 14.11–362
**Quaternary marine sediments**
  Shishkina, O. V., 14.2–299
**Quaternary period chronology**
  Šegota, T., 14.3–726
**Quaternary sedimentation**
  Starik, I. E. et al., 14.8–370
**Quiet solar geomagnetic variations**
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 14.2–235
**Quiet Sun studies**
  Salomonovich, A. E., 14H–39

R

**r–process**
  Hoyle, F. et al., 14.12–88
**Radar,** *see* **Acoustic radar; AN/FPQ-6 pulsed radar; 8.6 mm radar; High altitude radars; "Kobal't" radar; Radarfax; Ship-borne radar; VD-2 radar repeater; Video correlator; WSR-57 radar**
**Radar aids to navigation**
  Stride, P. L. et al., 14B–258
**Radar analyses**
  Ushijima, T., 14B–48
**Radar analysis of hailstorms**
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–132
**Radar analysis of heavy rains**
  Leber, G. W. et al., 14B–192
**Radar analysis of hurricanes**
  Bigler, S. G. et al., 14B–54
  Durham, K. S., 14B–162
**Radar analysis of precipitation**
  Mani, A. et al., 14A–214
  Mueller, E. A., 14B–25
  Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–104
**Radar analysis of squall lines**
  Austin, P. M. et al., 14B–139
  Ushijima, T., 14.6–637
**Radar analysis of storms**
  Sadowski, A., 14B–43
  Austin, P. M., 14B–141
**Radar analysis of thund**
**storms**
  Arnold, J. E., 14B–138
  Inman, R. L., 14B–1
  14B–180
**Radar analysis of typhoo**
**rainfall**
  Watanabe, K., 14B–261
**Radar analysis of typhoons**
  Tokyo. Meteorological R
  search Institute, 14B–1
**Radar angels**
  Eastwood, E. et al., 14B–6
  Edinger, J. G. et al., 14B–6
  Harney, P. J., 14B–170
  Rai, D. B., 14B–209
  Tillman, R. Q. et al., 14
  223
  Harper, W. G., 14.6–628
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 14.6
  629
**Radar angels-sea breeze rel**
**tionships**
  Rai, D. B., 14B–105
**Radar antenna elevation co**
**trol**
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14.11
  582
**Radar antennas**
  Gallagher, P. B., 14G–13
**Radar applications**
  Copeland, R. C., 14B–32
**Radar areal rainfall measure**
**ment techniques**
  Kodaira, N., 14B–188
  Leber, G. W. et al., 14B
  192
**Radar astronomy**
  Hey, J. S., 14H–105
  Preston, G. W., 14H–107
**Radar astronomy signals**
  Price, R. et al., 14H–108
**Radar astronomy studies**
  Victor, W. K., 14H–12
**Radar atmospheric sound**
**ings**
  Fetter, R. W., 14B–164
**Radar attenuation**
  Collis, R. T. H. et al., 14B
  152
  Hamilton, P. M., 14B–169
**Radar attenuation by hailstones**
  Herman, B. M. et al., 14A–150
**Radar attenuation by rain**
  Okamura, S. et al., 14B–40
**Radar attenuation correction**
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–73, 14B–74

adar back scattering coefficient
  McDonald, J. E., 14.6–633
adar bibliographies
  Northwestern Univ. Technological Institute. Library, 14B–2
adar calculus
  Woodward, P. M., 14B–135
adar calibration
  Bigler, S. G. et al., 14.11–581
adar characteristics
  Stride, P. L. et al., 14B–258
adar cloud base and top indicator
  Russo, J. A., Jr. et al., 14B–213
adar cloud detection
  Sal'man, E. M., 14B–114
  Kodaira, N. et al., 14B–186
adar cloud physics bibliographies
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B–8
adar cloud physics studies
  Ackerman, B., 14A–1
  Mason, B. J., 14A–226
  Todd, C. J., 14A–361
adar cloud pictures
  Mazin, I. P. et al., 14A–234
adar comparisons
  Hexter, P. L., Jr., 14B–173
adar convective storm measurement techniques
  Geotis, S. G., 14B–166
adar cross sections of water drops
  Herman, B. M. et al., 14B–172
Radar cyclone pictures
  Wilkie, W. R., 14B–133
Radar data
  Coleman, H. L., 14B–151
Radar data processing
  Fedorova, A. A., 14B–12
  Kodaira, N., 14.11–585
  Paulson, W. H. et al., 14.11–588
Radar data processors
  Paulsen, W. H., 14B–101
  Sweeney, H. J., 14B–221
Radar development
  Page, R. M., 14B–252
Radar deviation measurement techniques
  Ignatov, V. S., 14B–76
Radar drop size measurements
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–28
Radar echo anomalies
  Ligda, M. G. H., 14B–89
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–132
Radar echo enhancement techniques
  Fryberger, D., 14.6–627
Radar echo intensities
  Kodaira, N., 14B–83
Radar echo measurements
  Godard, S., 14B–167
Radar echo patterns
  Chmela, A. C., 14B–60
  Ueki, K. et al., 14B–225
Radar echo rotation
  Fortner, L. E., Jr. et al., 14B–66
Radar echoes
  Institute of Navigation, London, 14B–6
  Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–87
  Ligda, M. G. H., 14B–89
  Dickson, E. B., 14.6–700
Radar echoes from air mass showers
  Fujita, T., 14B–68
Radar echoes from auroras
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 14.3–224
  Leonard, R. S., 14.4–210
  Pettengill, G. H. et al., 14.9–125
  Barber, D. et al., 14.11–160
  Leonard, R. S., 14.11–305
Radar echoes from birds
  Ligda, M. G. H., 14B–89
  Eastwood, E., 14B–240
Radar echoes from celestial bodies
  Hey, J. S., 14H–105
Radar echoes from clouds
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–120
  Saunders, P. M. et al., 14B–255
Radar echoes from cumulonimbus clouds
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 14B–190
Radar echoes from cumulus clouds
  Crow, L. W., 14B–158
Radar echoes from hail
  Sarrica, O., 14A–322
Radar echoes from hurricanes
  Senn, H. V. et al., 14B–117
Radar echoes from ice particles
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–206
Radar echoes from meteors
  Nilsson, C. S. et al., 14.11–163
Radar echoes from Moon
  Senior, T. B. A. et al., 14.1–279
  Daniels, F. B., 14H–109
  Evans, J. V. et al., 14H–110
  Smullin, L. D. et al., 14H–112
  Wrigley, F. et al., 14H–113
  Pettengill, G. H. et al., 14.9–125
Radar echoes from mountain waves
  Colson, D. et al., 14B–155
Radar echoes from planets
  Minnaert, M., 14.5–185
Radar echoes from rain
  Sarrica, O., 14A–322
  Boucher, R. J., 14.6–673
Radar echoes from satellites
  Peterson, A. M. et al., 14C–135
Radar echoes from sea ice
  Demin, I. D., 14.11–414
Radar echoes from severe storms
  Kohl, D. A. et al., 14.11–549
Radar echoes from showers
  Muchnik, V. M., 14B–23
  Davis, L. G. et al., 14B–159
Radar echoes from squall lines
  Fujita, T., 14B–68
Radar echoes from thunderstorms
  Muchnik, V. M., 14B–23
  Markovich, M. L. et al., 14B–92
  Inman, R. L., 14B–180
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–232
  Sikdar, D. N. et al., 14B–257
Radar echoes from tornadoes
  Garrett, R. A. et al., 14B–241
Radar echoes from tropical dust storms
  Mitra, H. et al., 14B–203
Radar echoes from turbulence
  Rosini, E. et al., 14B–253
Radar echoes from typhoon rain
  Tatehira, R., 14B–259
Radar echoes from typhoons
  Watanabe, K., 14.11–692
Radar echoes from Venus
  Maron, I. et al., 14.5–186
  Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al., 14H–106
Radar echoes from waterspouts
  Harger, G. et al., 14B–242
Radar echoes-surface weather relationships
  Wilkie, W. R., 14B–133
Radar equation in meteorology

Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–207
**Radar equation parameters**
Austin, P. M. et al., 14B–52
**Radar equipment**
Institute of Navigation, London, 14B–6
Godard, S., 14B–167
Kodaira, N. et al., 14B–186, 14.11–585
Ray, P. R. et al., 14B–210
Battan, L. J., 14B–237
Huttmann, E., 14.6–132
Barath, F. T., 14.8–548
Gunn, K. L. S., 14.11–583
Martin-Vegue, C. A. et al., 14.11–586
Niessen, C. W. et al., 14.11–587
Paulson, W. H. et al., 14.11–588
Theiss, J. B. et al., 14.11–590
**Radar equipment for educational institutions**
Sutton, R. S. et al., 14B–17
**Radar facsimile networks**
Hoose, H. M., 14B–243
**Radar film studies**
Boucher, R. J. et al., 14B–145
**Radar forecast aids**
Muffatti, A. H. J., 14B–26
Wells, F., 14B–131
**Radar hail detection**
Austin, P. M., 14B–141
**Radar hail measurement techniques**
Geotis, S., 14B–166
**Radar hail studies**
Atlas, D. et al., 14A–8
Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–14
Douglas, R. H., 14A–91, 14A–93
Hitschfeld, W. et al., 14A–151
Foster, D. S., 14.7–719
**Radar hurricane echo motion equations**
Stevens, J. A. et al., 14B–219
**Radar hurricane tracking**
Senn, H. V. et al., 14B–116, 14B–118, 14B–256
Conover, L. F., 14B–238
Sadowski, A., 14B–254
Wells, F. E., 14B–262
Dunn, G. E., 14C–35
**Radar hydrology**
Flanders, A. F., 14.10–54
**Radar hydrometeor observation techniques**
Rogers, R. R. et al., 14B–111
**Radar Isocontour Sensitivity Gate (RAISOCON) operation**
Luckenbach, G. E. et al., 14B–195
**Radar lightning photographs**
South African Journal of Science, [Johannesburg], 14I–148
**Radar Line Echo Wave Patterns (L.E.W.P.) observation techniques**
Cook, B. J., 14B–156
**Radar liquid water content measurement techniques**
Mount, W. D., 14B–95
**Radar measurement techniques**
Smith, N., 14.6–636
**Radar measurements of Astronomical Unit**
Miczaika, G. R., 14.8–141
**Radar meteorological equipment**
Baumann, A., 14.1–283
Svárovský, J., 14B–47
**Radar meteorological studies**
Rockney, V. D., 14B–41
**Radar meteorology**
Maenhout, A., 14B–38
Borchardt, H., 14B–56
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14B–126
Sanford, T. E. (ed.), 14B–215
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Dept. of Meteorology, 14.6–631
Sarrica, O., 14.6–635
Austin, P. M., 14.9–177, 14.9–178
**Radar meteorology bibliographies**
Nupen, W., 14B–4, 14B–9
Thuronyi, G., 14B–30
Meglis, A. J. et al., 14B–94
Samuel, P., 14B–1 to 262
**Radar meteorology conferences**
Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Francisco, Calif., April 1960, 14B–130
Weather Radar Conference, 9th, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1961, 14B–222
**Radar meteorology research**
Battan, L. J., 14A–15
Maenhout, A., 14B–38
Borchardt, H., 14B–56
**Radar meteorology textbook**
Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–33
Nelepets, V. S. et al., 14.1 21
**Radar monsoon rain studies**
Mani, A. et al., 14B–198
**Radar networks**
Bigler, S. G., 14B–144
Wilkie, W. R., 14B–234
Kessler, E., 14B–244
**Radar observation of aurora**
Briunelli, B. E. et al., 14.2 183
Leadabrand, R. L., 14.7–19
Pogorelov, V. I., 14.8–295
**Radar observation of ceilin and visibility**
Russo, J. A., Jr., 14B–113
**Radar observation of clouds**
De, A. C. et al., 14A–62
Mani, A. et al., 14A–214
Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–20
Reshetov, V. D., 14.6–79
Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14.10 456
Theiss, J. B. et al., 14.11–590
**Radar observation of convective cells**
Benner, H. P. et al., 14.6–625
**Radar observation of convective clouds**
Jordan, C. L., 14B–182
**Radar observation of cumulus clouds**
Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 14B–53
**Radar observation of gusts**
Rogers, R. R., 14.6–634
**Radar observation of hail**
Atlas, D. et al., 14A–7
Frisby, E. M. et al., 14B–67
**Radar observation of hailstorms**
Wilk, K. E., 14B–232
**Radar observation of hurricane eye**
Senn, H. V., 14B–216
**Radar observation of hurricanes**
Jordan, C. L. et al., 14B–79, 14B–183
Ray, P. R. et al., 14B–210
Kessler, E., 14B–244
O'Neill, T. H. R. et al., 14.7–604
**Radar observation of lightning**
Shackford, C. R., 14B–119
Hewitt, F. J., 14I–129
**Radar observation of meteor showers**

  Keay, C. S. L. et al., 14.12–96
dar observation of meteors
  Kashcheev, B. L., 14.3–179
dar observation of monsoon rains
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14B–128
dar observation of mountain wave cloud patterns
  Lindsay, C. V., 14B–246
dar observation of ocean currents
  Dremliug, V. V., 14E–107
  Nikitin, I. S., 14E–108
  Robson, R., 14E–109
dar observation of precipitation
  Zak, E. G. et al., 14A–386
  Svarovsky, J., 14B–47
  Probert-Jones, J. R., 14B–103
  Austin, P. M., 14B–141, 14B–142, 14B–236
  Collis, R. T. H., 14B–153
  Hamilton, P. M. et al., 14B–168
  Hexter, P. L., Jr., 14B–173
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–174
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B–200
  Nagle, R. E., 14C–123
dar observation of precipitation cells
  Muchnik, V. M., 14B–24
adar observation of precipitation formation
  Battan, L. J. et al., 14A–17
adar observation of precipitation particles
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B. et al., 14A–336
  Lhermitte, R. M., 14B–88
adar observation of rain
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–27
  Wein, M., 14B–229
adar observation of rainbands
  Yanagisawa, Z., 14B–235
adar observation of satellites
  Pettengill, G. H. et al., 14.9–125
adar observation of showers
  Fedorova, A. A., 14B–12
  Kotov, N. F. et al., 14B–21
adar observation of smoke
  Hiser, H. W., 14B–175
adar observation of snowfall
  Imai, I., 14B–13
  Gunn, K. L. S., 14B–71
Radar observation of squall lines
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14.11–582
  Fosberg, M., 14.12–454
Radar observation of state of sea
  Kadowaki, S.-I., 14.7–350
Radar observation of storm structure
  Sadowski, A., 14B–43
Radar observation of storms
  Reed, R. J., 14B–211
Radar observation of sun
  Lear, J., 14.8–93
Radar observation of superrefraction
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 14B–245
Radar observation of thunderstorm structure
  Shackford, C. R., 14B–119
Radar observation of thunderstorms
  Kotov, N. F. et al., 14B–21
  Kessler, E., III, 14B–82
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14B–161, 14B–239
  Malkowski, G., 14B–197
  Mani, A. et al., 14B–198
  Markovich, M. L. et al., 14B–199
  Sanford, T. E. (ed.), 14B–215, 14.11–550
  Wilk, K. E., 14B–233
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 14B–245
  New Scientist, [London], 14B–250
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 14.6–624
  Boucher, R. J., 14.6–673
  Shackford, C. R., 14I–258
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14.10–456
  Kohl, D. A. et al., 14.11–549
Radar observation of tornadoes
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–34, 14.11–584
  Ward, N. B., 14B–228
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14B–239
Radar observation of typhoons
  Watanabe, K., 14B–261
Radar observation of vertical currents
  Probert-Jones, J. R. et al., 14B–208
Radar observation of water content profiles
  Kessler, E., III, 14B–82
Radar observation techniques
  Katzenstein, H. et al., 14C–97
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14.11–582
Radar observation theories
  Lees, R. J., 14B–85
  Woodward, P. M., 14B–135
Radar photographs
  Phillips, W., 14B–10
  Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 14B–194
Radar photographs of cumulus clouds
  Crow, L. W., 14B–158
Radar photographs of hurricanes
  Schatzle, F. J. et al., 14B–115
Radar photographs of squall lines
  Fujita, T. et al., 14B–165
Radar photography
  Hunn, M., 14B–15
  Hiser, H. W., 14B–20
  De, A. C., 14B–62
  Katz, I., 14B–80
  Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–96
Radar precipitation detection
  Stepanenko, V. D., 14B–29
  Sal'man, E. M., 14B–114
  Wexler, R., 14B–230
Radar precipitation echo height determination
  Muchnik, V. M., 14B–39
Radar precipitation echoes
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
  Malkowski, G., 14.5–672
  Gupta, B. K. et al., 14.7–706
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14.11–584
  De, A. C., 14.12–527
Radar precipitation forecasting
  Boucher, R. J., 14B–146, 14.6–673
  Austin, P. M., 14.7–514
Radar precipitation forecasts
  McDonald, J. E., 14A–206
  Malkowski, G., 14B–248
Radar precipitation height finding
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–74
Radar precipitation intensity measurement techniques
  Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–96

**Radar precipitation line studies**
- Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 14B–150

**Radar precipitation measurement bibliographies**
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–127

**Radar precipitation measurement techniques**
- Brandejs, S., 14B–147
- Collis, R. T. H., 14B–154
- Muchnik, V. M., 14B–204

**Radar precipitation measurements**
- Mount, W. D., 14B–95

**Radar precipitation movement studies**
- Lhermitte, R. M. et al., 14B–193

**Radar precipitation patterns**
- Ligda, M. G. H., 14B–90

**Radar precipitation studies**
- Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–121
- Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–206
- Russo, J. A., Jr. et al., 14B–213
- McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather Group, 14B–247
- Rogers, R. R., 14.6–634

**Radar propagation anomalies**
- Harney, P. J., 14B–170

**Radar propagation effects**
- Hiser, H. W., 14B–73

**Radar quantitative storm data**
- Austin, P. M., 14B–51

**Radar rain detection**
- Hunn, M., 14B–15
- Wilkie, W. R., 14B–133

**Radar rain forecasting**
- Crites, F. W., Jr., 14B–157
- Malkowski, G., 14B–196

**Radar rain gages**
- Collis, R. T. H., 14B–61

**Radar raindrop measurement techniques**
- Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 14A–130, 14A–131
- Stackpole, J. D., 14B–218

**Radar raindrop water measurements**
- Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–28

**Radar rainfall estimation**
- Hiser, H. W., 14B–20

**Radar rainfall intensity detection**
- Legg, T. H., 14B–86

**Radar rainfall measurement techniques**
- Hunn, M., 14B–15
- Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–35
- Goodman, G. S. et al., 14B–70
- Austin, P. M., 14B–140
- Kodaira, N. et al., 14B–187
- Flanders, A. F., 14.10–54

**Radar rainfall measurements**
- Hartel, H. W. et al., 14B–171

**Radar raingages**
- Collis, R. T. H. et al., 14B–152

**Radar rainstorm forecasting**
- Ludlam, F. H., 14B–91

**Radar range**
- Yajima, Y., 14B–16
- Boucher, R. J. et al., 14B–31

**Radar range corrections**
- Ray, P. R., 14B–107

**Radar receiver system**
- Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–74

**Radar receivers**
- Gorelik, A. G. et al., 14B–19
- Ray, P. R. et al., 14B–210

**Radar reflections from hail**
- Douglas, R. H., 14A–92

**Radar reflections from Moon**
- Winter, D. F., 14.7–154
- Millman, G. H. et al., 14.11–145

**Radar reflections from rain**
- Goodman, G. S. et al., 14B–70

**Radar reflections from sea**
- Schooley, A. H., 14.1–181

**Radar reflections from Venus**
- Rechtin, E., 14.10–128

**Radar reflectivity measurement errors**
- Inman, R. L., 14B–177

**Radar reflectivity measurements**
- Sanford, T. E., 14B–214
- Van Thullenar, C. F., 14B–227

**Radar reflectivity profiles**
- Wexler, R., 14B–49
- Ward, N. B., 14B–228

**Radar reflectivity vertical variations**
- Rogers, C. W. C., 14B–42

**Radar refraction corrections**
- Taylor, P. B. et al., 14B–123

**Radar refractivity**
- Martin, F. L. et al., 14B–201

**Radar research**
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–226
- Boucher, R. J., 14.6–673

**Radar ring angels**
- Eastwood, E. et al., 14 826
- Wolf, J. M., 14.6–828

**Radar river forecasting**
- McCallister, J. P., 14.9–49

**Radar sensitivity**
- Gorelik, A. G. et al., 14B–

**Radar signal correction**
- Wein, M., 14B–229

**Radar signal intensities**
- Austin, J. M., 14B–50
- Russo, J. A., Jr., 14B–113

**Radar signal intensity co tours**
- Austin, P. M., 14B–51

**Radar signal predictability**
- Noel, T. M. et al., 14B–100

**Radar slant range distortio**
- Levi, L., 14B–22

**Radar squall line detection**
- Changnon, S. A., Jr., 14B 59

**Radar stalactites**
- Kessler, E., III, 14B–185

**Radar storage tubes**
- Kodaira, N., 14.11–585
- Paulson, W. H. et al 14.11–588

**Radar storm detection**
- Muchnik, V. M., 14B–23
- Mazumdar, S., 14.6–632

**Radar storm warning system**
- Wilkie, W. R., 14B–234

**Radar studies of planets**
- Eshleman, V. R., 14.8–162
- Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al. 14.11–128

**Radar surface precipitatio intensity measurement**
- Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B– 97

**Radar synoptic analysis**
- Russo, J. A., Jr., 14B–212

**Radar-synoptic analysis o storms**
- Reed, R. J., 14B–211

**Radar synoptic analysis o tornadoes**
- Reed, R. J. et al., 14B–108

**Radar textbooks**
- Sivers, A. P. et al., 14B–45
- Battan, L. J., 14B–237

**Radar theories**
- Appleton, Sir E. V., 14B–1
- Vodop'ianov, F. A., 14B–3

**Radar thin lines**
- Brown, H. A., 14B–58

**Radar thunderstorm detection**
- Wilk, K. E., 14B–231
- Mathur, L. S., 14.6–696

Radar thunderstorm shower analyses
  Tohsha, M. et al., 14B–224
Radar thunderstorm tracking
  Korven, K. M., 14B–84
Radar tornado detection
  Smith, R. L. et al., 14B–217
Radar tracking
  Sadowski, A., 14B–43
  Smith, L. B., 14B–122
Radar transponder for meteorological trajectory measurements
  Dickson, C. R. et al., 14B–160
Radar tube filters
  Gunn, K. L. S., 14.11–583
Radar turbulence measurement techniques
  Batteau, D. W. et al., 14.2–600
  Bates, R. H. T., 14.8–549
Radar turbulence research
  Stewart, P. G., 14B–220
Radar typhoon detection
  Yajima, Y., 14B–136
Radar typhoon tracking networks
  Doi, K., 14B–63
Radar upper air wind measurement techniques
  Rapp, R. R., 14B–106
  Pilié, R. J. et al., 14.10–488
Radar uses in turbojet operations
  Beckwith, W. B., 14B–143
Radar variables calculation
  Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–96
Radar vertical motion measurements
  New Scientist, [London], 14B–250
Radar wave attenuation
  Atlas, D. et al., 14B–5
Radar weather forecasting
  Hilst, G. R. et al., 14B–72
  Kessler, E. III, 14B–184
  Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 14B–194
  Ueki, K. et al., 14B–225
Radar weather installations
  Crozier, C. L. et al., 14A–59
  Brunn, R. J., 14.7–55
  De, A. C., 14.7–79
Radar weather instrumentation
  Kodaira, N., 14B–36
  Maenhout, A., 14B–38
  Canglose, J., 14B–149
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14.11–584
Radar weather networks
  Arakawa, H., 14B–137
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–620
Radar weather observations
  Marshall, J. S., 14B–93
Radar weather patterns on grey scale
  Legg, T. H., 14B–86
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B–200
Radar weather picture printing
  Ruskin, R. E., 14B–112
Radar weather research
  Hexter, P. L., Jr., 14B–173
  Kessler, E., III, 14B–184
Radar weather studies
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B–8
  India. Meteorological Dept., 14B–176
  Inman, R. L., 14B–178
Radar weather surveillance
  Bigler, S. G. et al., 14.6–626
Radar wind instruments
  Sellick, N. P., 14B–44
Radar wind measurement techniques
  New Scientist, [London], 14B–251
  Leviton, R., 14.6–736
  Smith, L. B., 14.9–695
Radar wind measurements
  Lhermitte, R. M. et al., 14B–193
Radarfax
  Ruskin, R. E., 14B–112
Radarscope cloud patterns
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 14C–139
Radarscope interpretations
  Beckwith, W. B., 14B–143
Radarscope photography
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–98, 14B–99
Radial motion in tropical cyclones
  Estoque, M. A., 14.10–620
Radial velocities of clusters
  Sharov, A. S. et al., 14.7–170
Radial velocities of spicules
  Mouradian, Z., 14.11–176
Radial velocity measurement techniques
  Duflot, M., 14.9–192
Radial velocity of Venus
  Duchesne, M. et al., 14.12–92
Radiant energy
  Chapman, S., 14.4–610
Radiant energy utilized in evapotranspiration
  Tanner, C. B. et al., 14.1–378
Radiation, *see* Dipole radiation; Monopole radiation; Night sky Lyman Alpha radiation; Nuclear radiation; Synchrotron radiation
Radiation back scattering from sea surface
  Hicks, B. L. et al., 14D–200
Radiation balance
  Küchel, Š., 14.2–571
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 14.2–578
  Haude, W., 14.2–647
  Zuev, M. V., 14.2–700
  Gavrilova, M. K., 14.3–635
  Piatnenkov, B. A., 14.3–644
  Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.4–36
  Coulson, K. L., 14.4–595
  Möller, F. et al., 14.4–600
  Biriukova, L. A., 14.4–607
  Budyko, M. I., 14.5–712
  Grigor'ev, A. A. et al., 14.7–739
  Keyman, J. Q., 14.10–562
  Bagrova, G. M., 14.12–241
Radiation balance anomalies
  Küchel, S., 14.2–570
  Efimova, N. A., 14.4–596
Radiation balance beneath tea plants
  Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 14.2–574
Radiation balance calculations
  Lingova, St., 14.5–561
  Berezina, L. S., 14.5–590
  Gaevskii, V. L., 14.5–592
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 14.7–624
Radiation balance data
  Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 14.2–576
  Aslyng, H. C. et al., 14.4–602
Radiation balance in free atmosphere
  Rönicke, G., 14.5–593
Radiation balance meters
  Hinzpeter, H., 14.10–465
  Ross, Iu. et al., 14.12–355
Radiation balance of earth
  Suomi, V. E., 14C–165
Radiation balance of forests
  Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 14.3–638
Radiation balance of lakes
  Kirillova, T. V., 14.12–247
  Smirnova, N. P., 14.12–250

- Radiation balance of rice fields
  - Nakagawa, Y., 14.5–615
- Radiation balance of troposphere
  - Coulson, K. L., 14.4–611
- Radiation balance over lakes
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 14.3–637
- Radiation balance over soil
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 14.3–637
- Radiation balance over U.S.S.R.
  - Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 14.11–36
- Radiation belt effects on auroras
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 14.8–188
  - Roach, F. E., 14.10–145
- Radiation belt effects on geomagnetic field
  - Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 14.5–240
- Radiation belt electrons
  - Nakada, M. P., 14.9–299
- Radiation belt flux estimation
  - Ray, E. C. et al., 14.9–301
- Radiation belt-geomagnetic field relationships
  - Gorchakov, E. V., 14C–67
- Radiation belt intensity variations
  - Forbush, S. E. et al., 14C–46
  - Temnyĭ, V. V., 14C–168
- Radiation belt neutrons
  - Witten, L. et al., 14.11–544
- Radiation belt proton energy spectra
  - McIlwain, C. E. et al., 14.9–298
- Radiation belt protons
  - Witten, L. et al., 14.11–544
- Radiation belt theories
  - Temnyi, V. V., 14C–168
- Radiation belts
  - Kern, J. W., 14.4–233
  - Farley, T. A. et al., 14.5–241
  - Valley, S. L., 14.7–177
  - *See also* Jupiter's radiation belts
- Radiation budget
  - Furukawa, P. M. et al., 14C–61
  - Coulson, K. L., 14.4–611
- Radiation calculations
  - Vowinckel, E. et al., 14.2–575
  - Brooks, F. A., 14.10–452
- Radiation-pressure center relationships
  - Weinstein, M. et al., 14C–200
- Radiation charts
  - Schulze, R., 14.10–636
- Radiation climates
  - Grigor'ev, A. A. et al., 14.7–739
  - Lamb, H. H., 14.9–761
  - Schulze, R., 14.10–636
  - Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., 14.11–41
- Radiation climatology
  - Flach, E. et al., 14.4–597
  - Averkiev, M. S., 14.4–604
  - Bacsák, Gy., 14.7–722
- Radiation data
  - Elsasser, W. M. et al., 14.6–592
- Radiation data for dynamic metorology
  - Suomi, V. E., 14C–166
  - Winston, J. S., 14C–214
- Radiation detectors
  - Prokhorov, Iu. G., 14.5–141
  - Reemann, Iu., 14.9–590, 14.9–591
- Radiation diagrams
  - Möller, F. et al., 14.6–619
- Radiation dosage measurement techniques
  - Wagner, E. B. et al., 14.2–509
- Radiation dosimetry of animals
  - McClellan, R. O. et al., 14.5–157
- Radiation drag effects
  - Guess, A. W., 14.4–160
- Radiation effects on adiabatic gradient
  - Krishna Swamy, K. S., 14.1–72
- Radiation effects on plant growth
  - Wassink, E. C. et al., 14.3–649
  - Buntrock, H., 14.12–564
- Radiation effects on soil structure
  - Hanks, R. J. et al., 14.11–516
- Radiation effects on zero layer formation
  - Faust, H., 14C–40
- Radiation error of radiosondes
  - Gupta, J. P. et al., 14.11–571
- Radiation errors
  - Latimer, J. R., 14.10–470
- Radiation field influence on antenna noise
  - Hugill, J., 14.8–238
- Radiation flux
  - Roach, W. T., 14.9–587
  - Staley, D. O., 14.9–631
- Radiation flux determination
  - London, J. et al., 14C–269
- Radiation flux in upper air
  - Rönicke, G., 14.5–593
- Radiation flux meters
  - Cooper, J., 14.10–477
- Radiation fog
  - Kniaz'kov, V. F., 14.1–387
  - Zaĭtseva, E. A., 14.2–658
  - Funk, J. P., 14.4–553
  - Koshelenko, I. V., 14.5–613
  - Sparks, W. R., 14.5–666
- Radiation fog forecasting
  - Štekl, J., 14.5–527
- Radiation fog-temperature inversion relationships
  - Dergach, A. L., 14.8–676
- Radiation formulas
  - Averkiev, M. S., 14.2–494
- Radiation from glaciers
  - Markin, V. A., 14.2–55
- Radiation from Jupiter
  - Barrow, C. H., 14.11–131
- Radiation from twilight sky
  - Stoffregen, W. et al., 14.11–702
- Radiation hazards
  - Taylor, L. S., 14.4–109
  - Schaefer, H. J., 14K–178
- Radiation heat balance
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 14.9–629
- Radiation instrument terminology
  - Dogniaux, R. et al., 14.9–1066
- Radiation instruments
  - Latimer, J. R., 14.10–470
  - *See also* Actinometric instruments; Balloon-borne radiation instruments; Low neutron sensitivity dosimeters; Terrestrial radiation instruments
- Radiation intensities
  - de Bary, E. et al., 14.9–795
- Radiation intensity calculation
  - Romanova, L. M., 14.6–701
- Radiation measurement during eclipse
  - Aver'ianov, I. P. et al., 14.11–180
- Radiation measurement techniques
  - Schulze, R., 14.1–272
  - Riehl, H., 14.2–573
- Radiation measurement towers
  - Binder, L. et al., 14.3–520

diation measurements
Diamond, M. et al., 14.5–591
diation measurements at sea
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., 14D–199
Clarke, D. B., 14.11–696
diation on Jupiter
Landovitz, L. et al., 14.5–187
adiation on oriented slopes
Chizhevskaia, M. P., 14.4–594
adiation penetration in forests
Roussel, L., 14.8–120
adiation recording handbooks
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 14.2–39
adiation regime
Chernigockiĭ, N. T., 14.4–36
Barashkova, E. P. et al., 14.7–17
Bagrova, G. M., 14.12–241
adiation scattering and transmission functions
Hawkins, F. M., 14.3–172
adiation shield on thermometers
Franssila, M., 14.9–596
adiation symposia
Möller, F., 14.2–53
adiation terminology
Dogniaux, R. et al., 14.9–106
adiation thermometers
Krause, B., 14.10–501
adiation zones
Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.2–227
adiational cooling
Suomi, V. E., 14C–166
Feigel'son, E. M., 14.5–612
Clarke, D. B., 14.11–696
adiational cooling effects
Koshelenko, I. V., 14.5–613
adiation temperature
Franken, E., 14.7–645
adiational temperature change
Riehl, H., 14.2–573
Kazhdan, R. M. et al., 14.6–681
Walshaw, C. D. et al., 14.11–699
adiational temperature measurement techniques
Shekhter, F. N., 14.6–710
Radiative equilibrium calculations
King, J. I. F., 14.4–555
Radiative flux divergence
Funk, J. P., 14.4–553
Radiative heating calculations
Walshaw, C. D. et al., 14.11–699
Radiative transfer
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.5–616
Shekhter, F. N., 14.6–710
Moller, F., 14.9–630
Hitschfeld, W. et al., 14.10–525
Radiative transfer equations
Arking, A., 14.10–113
Radiative transfer in ocean
Tyler, J. E. et al., 14.10–267
Radiative transfer studies
Stone, P. H. et al., 14.3–173
Radio aerial design
Reynolds, D. K. et al., 14.7–760
Radio antenna heights
Tao, K. et al., 14.5–144
Radio antenna radiation patterns
Ford, R. R., 14.4–128
Radio antenna systems
Sandler, S. S., 14H–10
Radio antennas
Carter, P. S. et al., 14.10–96
Chu, L. J., 14.10–97
Radio astronomic data processing
Haslam, C. G. T. et al., 14.5–179
Radio astronomic frequency bands
Findlay, J. W., 14G–60
Inter-Union Committee on Frequency Allocations for Radio Astronomy and Science, 14G–62
Smith-Rose, R. L., 14G–103
Radio astronomic instruments
Blum, E. J. et al., 14G–3
Drake, F. D. et al., 14G–10
Minnaert, M. G. J., 14G–44
Cook, J. J. et al., 14H–14
Wrigley, F. et al., 14H–113
Radio astronomic measurement techniques
Ryle, M. et al., 14H–9
Radio astronomic observation of Soviet satellites
Davies, J. G., 14G–57
Radio astronomic observation of space rockets
Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 14.3–211
Radio astronomic observations
Aarons, J. et al., 14G–2
Emberson, R. M. et al., 14G–11
Molchanov, A. P. et al., 14G–45
Swenson, G. W., Jr., 14H–11
Radio astronomic research
McClain, E. F., 14.2–144
Lovell, Sir A. C. B., 14.4–153
Vitkevich, V. V., 14.7–139
Lequeux, J., 14H–94
Radio astronomy
Heirtzler, J. R., 14.2–143
Steinberg, J. L. et al., 14.3–11
Ryle, M., 14.4–65
Reber, G., 14.4–173
Findlay, J. W., 14.5–177
Lovell, A. C. B. et al., 14.5–180
Lequeux, J., 14.7–134
Cohen, M. H., 14G–5
Coutrez, R., 14G–6, 14G–7
De Jager, 14G–9
Gallagher, P. B., 14G–13
Haddock, F. T., 14G–16
Jansky, C. M., Jr., 14G–18
Reber, G., 14G–22
Hoyle, F., 14G–40
Pick-Gutmann, M. et al., 14G–47
Institution of Electrical Engineers, [London], 14H–4
Radio astronomy bibliographies
Haas, M. F., 14G–1 to 106
Samuel, P., 14H–1 to 113
Radio astronomy measurement techniques
Sandler, S. S., 14H–10
Radio astronomy measurements
Demidov, V. P., 14H–2
Kerr, F. J., 14H–5
Radio astronomy of Sun
Minnaert, M. G. J., 14G–44
Radio astronomy studies
Victor, W. K., 14H–12
Radio astronomy surveys
Ryle, M. et al., 14H–9

Radio blackouts
  Obayashi, T. et al., 14.1–106
  Zhulina, E. M., 14.9–297
Radio blackouts-magnetic relationships
  Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 14.7–181
Radio carbon primary production measurements
  Cassie, R. M., 14.3–382
Radio centimeter wave bursts
  Kundu, M. R., 14H–33, 14H–34
Radio climatology
  Misme, P., 14.3–161
  Maenhout, A. G., 14.9–174
Radio communication
  Bennington, T. W., 14.2–191
  Feinstein, J., 14.4–117
Radio communication forecasting
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 14.4–232
  Lavrova, E. V., 14.4–234
  Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 14.4–240
  Voloshinova, Z. V., 14.4–243
  Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 14.5–138
  Zhulina, E. M., 14.5–149
  Belugin, V. F., 14.8–205
  Hagg, E. L. et al., 14.8–230
  Fel'dshteĭn( Ia. I. et al., 14.9–331
  Bean, B. R. et al., 14.11–110
Radio decimeter wave bursts
  Mullaly, R. F. et al., 14H–38
Radio distance measurements
  Thompson, M. C., Jr. et al., 14.2–123
Radio echoes
  Okamoto, H. et al., 14.5–139
  Hirao, K., 14.11–113
Radio echoes from auroras
  Bullough, K., 14.5–221, 14.8–331
  Owren, L., 14.9–254
  Egeland, A., 14.10–140, 14.10–141
Radio echoes from meteor trails
  Gallagher, P. B., 14G–13
  Lysenko, I. A., 14.11–546
Radio echoes from meteors
  Poole, L. M. G., 14.2–166
Radio echoes from Moon
  Senior, T. B. A. et al., 14H–52
Radio echoes from Venus
  Meeus, J., 14H–55
Radio emission from Cygnus
  Ikhsanov, R. N., 14G–61
Radio emission from discrete sources
  Barrett, A. H., 14.1–79
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14.4–173, 14H–63
  Sanamian, V. A., 14H–71
  Sloanaker, R. M. et al., 14H–74
  Bolton, J. G., 14H–84
  Braude, S. Ia. et al., 14H–86
Radio emission from galaxy
  Kerr, F. J., 14.1–80
  Van den Bergh, S., 14.1–81
  Broten, N. W. et al., 14.2–142
  Heeschen, D. S., 14.2–153
  Baldwin, J. E., 14G–25, 14G–26
  Burbidge, G. R., 14G–30
  Mills, B. Y., 14G–41
  Oort, J. H., 14G–46
  Tunmer, H., 14G–52
  Westerhout, G., 14G–56
  Pariĭskiĭ, Iu. N., 14G–63
  Reddish, V. C., 14G–64
  Greenstein, J. L., 14G–77
  Harris, D. E., 14G–78
  Hack, M., 14H–60
  Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–62
  Large, M. I. et al., 14H–65
  Malumian, V. G., 14H–66
  Struve, O., 14H–75
  Turtle, A. J. et al., 14H–76, 14H–96
  Westerhout, G., 14H–79
  Wielebinsk, R. et al., 14H–100
  Kardashev, N. S. et al., 14H–102
  Pskovskiĭ, Iu. P., 14H–104
  Haddock, F., 14.12–87
Radio emission from hydrogen nebulae
  Wade, C. M., 14G–24
Radio emission from Jupiter
  Warwick, J. W., 14.1–77, 14G–87, 14G–105, 14.11–137
  Ellis, G. R. A., 14.2–158, 14.11–133
  Barrow, C. H., 14G–67, 14G–88
  Chang, D. B. et al., 14G–70
  Strom, S. E. et al., 14G–84
  Morris, D. et al., 14G–100, 14H–58
  Smith, A. G. et al., 14G–102
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14H 54
  Boischot, A. et al., 14H–57
  Bibinova, V. P. et a 14.11–129
  Gledhill, J. A. et al., 14.1 134
  Jelley, J. V. et al., 14.11 135
  Roberts, M. S. et al., 14.11 136
Radio emission from Me cury
  Howard, W. E., III et a 14H–24
Radio emission from Moon
  Krotikov, V. D. et al., 14G 93
  Salomonovich, A. E. et a 14H–51, 14.11–124
  Krotikov, V. D. et a 14.11–123
  Soboleva, N. S., 14.11–125
  Troitskiĭ, V. S., 14.11–126
Radio emission from nebula
  Kuz'min, A. D., 14H–65 14H–103
  Udal'tsov, V. A., 14H–77 14H–78
Radio emission from planets
  Burke, B. F., 14.5–182
  Drake, F. D., 14.5–184
  Erickson, W. C. et al 14H–22
  Haddock, F. T., 14H–23
  Roberts, J. A., 14.11–127
  Douglas, J. N. et al., 14.11- 132
Radio emission from sola corpuscular streams
  Gintsburg, M. A., 14.4–175
Radio emission from sola flares
  Wild, J. P., 14H–50
Radio emission from stars
  Mayer, C. H. et al., 14H–67
Radio emission from Sun
  Boischot, A. et al., 14H–28
  Salomonovich, A. E., 14H- 39
Radio emission from Venus
  Burke, B. F., 14.5–182
  Kisliakov, A. G. et al., 14G- 80
  Bibinova, V. P. et al., 14G- 89, 14.11–129
  Gibson, J. E., 14G–91
  Grant, C. R. et al., 14G–92
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14G- 94, 14G–95, 14H–54
  Mayer, C. H. et al., 14G–99
  Drake, F. D., 14H–53

  Scarf, F. L., 14H–56
  Sagan, C., 14.12–95
**dio emission spectra**
  Harris, D. E., 14G–78
**dio emission theories**
  Gold, T. et al., 14G–34
  Hoyle, F., 14G–39
**dio equipment**
  Gschwendtner, A. B., 14.1–57
  Vodop'ianov, F. A., 14B–3
  Markov, Iu. V et al., 14.3–241
  Hüttman, E., 14.6–132
**dio fading**
  Villard, O. G., Jr. et al., 14.2–125
  Feinstein, J., 14.4–117
  Barsis, A. P. et al., 14.8–130
  Grosskopf, J., 14.9–169
  James, P. W., 14.11–255
**dio fading of echoes**
  Chavance, P., 14.7–114
**dio field strength calculations**
  Tao, K. et al., 14.5–144
**dio field strength variations**
  Fukushima, M. et al., 14.4–118
  Grosskopf, J., 14.9–169
  Hänsel, C., 14.11–111
**adio frequency allocations**
  Institution of Electrical Engineers, [London], 14H–4
**adio frequency radiation**
  Kraus, J. D., 14.8–171
**adio frequency radiation from discrete sources**
  Hazard, C. et al., 14G–38
  Mills, B. Y., 14G–42
  Minkowski, R., 14G–43
  Stankevich, K. S., 14G–83
  Maltby, P. et al., 14G–97
**adio galaxies**
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 14H–73
  Lequeux, J., 14H–93, 14H–94
**adio galaxy Cygnus A**
  Mayer, C. H. et al., 14.2–151
**adio geology**
  Roubault, M. et al., 14.5–310
**adio horizon distribution variations**
  Arendt, P. R. et al., 14.9–162
**adio ice thickness measurement techniques**
  Evans, S., 14.9–439
**Radio interference**
  Page, H., 14.8–678
**Radio interferometer observations**
  Lequeux, J., 14H–94
**Radio interferometer techniques**
  Carter, A. W. L., 14.2–145
  Clark, R. F. et al., 14.2–146
  Blum, E. J. et al., 14.5–129
  Bracewell, R. N., 14G–4
  Chikhachev, B. M., 14H–13
  Elgaröy, Ö. et al., 14H–15
  Fleischer, R. et al., 14H–16
  Hey, J. S., 14H–17
  Rowson, B., 14H–19
**Radio investigation of ionosphere**
  Chandra, S. et al., 14.2–197
  Ireland, W. et al., 14.3–240
  Belrose, J. S., 14.4–221
  Clemesha, B. R., 14.10–161
  Ferraro, A. J. et al., 14.11–185
  Takakura, T., 14.12–109
**Radio location systems**
  Sivers, A. P. et al., 14B–45
**Radio meteorology**
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14B–126
  Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–105
  Armand, N. A. et al., 14.9–163
**Radio meteorology abstracts**
  British Institution of Radio Engineers, London, 14.7–112
**Radio meteorology investigations**
  Purves, G. C., 14.2–121
**Radio meteorology research**
  Great Britain. Radio Research Board, 14.4–73
**Radio meter wave bursts**
  Kundu, M. R., 14H–33
**Radio noise**
  Igarashi, T., 14.2–119
  Findlay, J. W., 14G–12
  Benson, R. F., 14H–1
  Ortner, J. et al., 14H–8
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–492
  Lokken, J. E. et al., 14.12–612
**Radio noise analysis**
  Crichlow, W. Q. et al., 14.5–133
  Ishizawa, K. et al., 14.5–729
**Radio noise anomalies**
  Samson, C. A., 14.12–81
**Radio noise burst propagation**
  Uchida, Y., 14H–48
**Radio noise burst spectroscopy**
  Thompson, A. R. et al., 14H–44
  Tidman, D. A., 14H–46
**Radio noise bursts**
  Hepburn, F. et al., 14I–144
**Radio noise forecasting**
  Herman, J. R., 14.5–136
**Radio noise from auroras**
  Yishino, T., 14.9–258
**Radio noise from solar system**
  Lilley, A. E. et al., 14.H–6
**Radio noise generation**
  Sturrock, P. A., 14.1–54
**Radio noise intensity measurements**
  Ishizawa, K. et al., 14.5–729
**Radio noise measurements**
  Ishida, T., 14.5–137
**Radio noise propagation**
  Benoît, R. et al., 14.8–207
**Radio noise variations**
  Takahashi, T. et al., 14.2–122
  Herman, J. R., 14.2–201
  Samson, C. A., 14.6–126
  Jiříček, F., 14.12–77
  Lauber, R. et al., 14.12–78
  Makhotkin, L. G., 14.12–79
**Radio observation of auroras**
  Iyengar, R. S., 14.5–222
  Flood, W., 14.7–193
**Radio observation of planetary atmospheres**
  Barrett, A. H., 14.10–114
**Radio observation of solar eclipse**
  Alekseev, Iu. I. et al., 14H–26
**Radio radiation from Sun**
  Fraselle, A. et al., 14H–29
  Hewish, A., 14H–30
  Kakinuma, T. et al., 14H–32
**Radio rain gages**
  Kawabata, Y., 14.8–532
**Radio reflection from meteor trails**
  Bain, W. C., 14.8–203
**Radio reflections from auroras**
  Vershinin, E. F., 14.6–254
**Radio refractive index**
  Unz, H., 14.4–242, 14.10–166
  Bean, B. R. et al., 14.6–21, 14.7–105, 14.7–108, 14.11–110

Boithias, L. et al. 14.7–111
Davies, K. et al., 14.7–116
Tohsha, M., 14.11–115
Radio Refractive Index Data Center
Electronics, [N. Y.], 14.7–118
Radio refractive index measurement apparatus
Theisen, J. F., 14.11–579
Radio refractive index vertical structure
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–109
Radio refractivity of Earth's atmosphere
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–106
Herbstreit, J. W., 14.9–171
Radio Research Station, Slough, Eng.
Nature, [London], 14.1–33
Great Britain. Radio Research Board, 14.4–73
Radio satellite tracking
Fulpius, A., 14.6–649
Radio signal phases
Watt-Carter, D. E. et al., 14.5–146
Radio sounding instruments
Reshetov, V. D., 14.6–79
Radio source angular size distribution
Allen, L. R. et al., 14H–80, 14H–81
Radio source catalogues
Bennett, A. S., 14H–82, 14H–83
Radio source confusion errors
Bennett, A. S., 14H–82
Radio source counts
Clarke, R. W. et al., 14H–89
Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–90
Radio source distribution
Roeder, R. C., 14H–69
Radio source flux and density errors
Bennett, A. S., 14H–83
Radio source 14N5A
Anderson, B. et al., 14.3–205
Radio source identification techniques
Bolton, J. G., 14H–84
Radio source in Taurus
Barrett, A. H., 14.2–148
Radio source problems
Shklovskiĭ, I. S. et al., 14J–197
Radio source 3C 273
Hazard, C. et al., 14.11–122
Schmidt, M., 14.12–90
Radio source visibility errors
Allen, L. R. et al., 14H–81
Radio sources
Coutrez, R., 14G–6
Ryle, M., 14G–48, 14H–70
Hazard, C., 14H–61
Palmer, H. P., 14H–68
Sciama, D. W., 14H–72
Struve, O., 14H–75
Ch'in, J.-h., 14H–87
Hoyle, F. et al., 14H–91
Maltby, P. et al., 14H–95
van der Laan, H., 14H–97
Radio spectroscopy
Malumian, V. G., 14H–66
Roeder, R. V., 14H–69
Sanamian, V. A., 14H–71
Turtle, A. J. et al., 14H–76
Westerhout, G., 14H–79
Braude, S. Ia. et al., 14H–86
Kellermann, K. I. et al., 14H–92
Radio star occultation
Hazard, C., 14H–61
Radio star scintillation
Silverman, S. M., 14.6–268
Harang, L. et al., 14.8–233, 14.9–273
Wagner, L. S., 14H–98, 14H–99
Klemperer, W. K., 14.11–184
Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 14.11–806, 14.11–807
Radio star scintillation computations
Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 14H–88
Radio star fadeouts
Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 14.11–806, 14.11–807
Radio stars
Clarke, R. W., 14.2–150
Mills, B. Y. et al., 14G–21
Sheridan, K. V., 14G–23
Schatzman, E., 14G–49
Volders, L. et al., 14G–55
Little, A. G., 14G–96
Radio telecommunication manuals
International Civil Aviation Organization, 14.5–22
Radio telephones
Grossmann, W. K., 14.3–530
Radio telescope measurement techniques
Smith, F. G., 14H–20
Radio telescope response
Tovmasian, G. M., 14H–21
Radio telescope systems
McLean, D. J. et al., 14H–7
Radio telescopes
Clark, R. F. et al., 14
146, 14G–71
Ryle, M., 14.2–147, 14.4–6
Dawson, J. W., 14.3–208
Harrower, G. A., 14.5–178
Lequeux, J., 14.7–134, 14
82
Feld, J., 14.7–140
Emberson, R. M. et
14G–11
Findlay, J. W., 14G–12
Bracewell, R. N., 14G–59
Electronics, [N. Y.], 14
65
Carru, H. et al., 14.8–215
Kerr, F. J., 14H–5
Swenson, G. W., Jr., 14H
11
Hey, J. S., 14H–17
Kalachev, P. D. et al., 14H
18
Boischot, A. et al., 14H–57
Kuz'min, A. D., 14H–64
Radio theodolite errors
Väisälä, V., 14.7–20
Radio tracking of satellites
Berning, W. W., 14.11–244
Radio velocity measurin
systems
Thompson, M. C., Jr. et a
14.2–123
Radio wave attenuation
Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14H
47
Radio wave diffraction theo
ries
Walters, L. C. et al., 14.4
122
Radio wave polarization
Cohen, M. H., 14G–5
Kerr, F. J., 14H–5
Morris, D. et al., 14H–58
Mayer, C. H. et al., 14H
67
Udal'tsov, V. A., 14H–77
14H–78
Bracewell, R. N. et al.
14H–85
Wielebinski, R. et al., 14H
100
Radio wave propagation
Priroda, [Moscow], 14.5
727
Jordan, E. C. et al., 14G–79
du Castel, F., 14.8–131
Millman, G. H., 14.8–289
Carter, P. S. et al., 14.10–
96
Chu, L. J., 14.10–97
Whale, H. A., 14.10–167

adio wave propagation anomalies
- Stanley, G. M., 14.4–115

adio wave propagation beyond the horizon
- Takahira, A. et al., 14.4–120
- Asai, J.-i. et al., 14.4–121
- Hirai, M. et al., 14.4–123
- Altman, F. J. et al., 14.4–126, 14.5–127, 14.5–128
- Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–107
- Krasilnikov, V. A. et al., 14.9–172

adio wave propagation bibliographies
- Wait, J. R., 14.2–126
- Nupen, W., 14.8–86

adio wave propagation calculations
- Wait, J. R., 14.3–162
- Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 14.5–138
- Zhulina, E. M., 14.5–149
- Boithias, L. et al., 14.7–111

adio wave propagation computations
- Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 14.4–240
- Szücs, Z., 14.12–107

adio wave propagation conferences
- Ben'kova, N. P., 14.7–179
- International Scientific Radio Union. Commission II on Radio and Troposphere, 14.10–7

adio wave propagation data analysis
- Stanley, G. M., 14.4–115

adio wave propagation disturbances
- Kimpara, A., 14.3–273

adio wave propagation equipment
- Green, J. L. et al., 14.5–135

adio wave propagation experiments
- Funakawa, K. et al., 14.9–167

adio wave propagation forecasting
- Maheshwari, R. C., 14.3–160
- Simon, A., 14.3–264

adio wave propagation in a plasma
- Koga, T., 14.4–125

adio wave propagation in the sea
- Furutsu, K., 14.2–304

adio wave propagation over ice
- Waite, A. H. et al., 14.6–474

Radio wave propagation over long distances
- du Castel, F. et al., 14.1–56
- Gerson, N. C .et al., 14.8–134
- Hagg, E. L. et al., 14.8–230

Radio wave propagation over rough terrain
- McGavin, R. E. et al., 14.4–113

Radio wave propagation over short distances
- Barsis, A. P. et al., 14.8–130

Radio wave propagation over water
- Asai, J. et al., 14.2–117
- Hirao, K., 14.11–113

Radio wave propagation over water shoreline
- McLeish, C. W., 14.4–114

Radio wave propagation paths
- Hagg, E. L. et al., 14.8–230
- Wright, F. E., 14.10–100

Radio wave propagation problems
- Byatt, W. J. et al., 14.5–130

Radio wave propagation research
- Wait, J. R., 14.2–126
- Norton, K. A., 14.9–277
- Booker, H. G., 14.10–94
- Burrows, C. R., 14.10–95

Radio wave propagation studies
- Dezerega, B. et al., 14.3–158
- International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.10–6

Radio wave propagation theories
- Wait, J. R., 14.3–162, 14.9–290
- Armand, N. A. et al., 14.9–163

Radio wave propagation through plasma
- Shkarofsky, I. P. et al., 14.4–239

Radio wave propagation transmitting stations
- Green, J. L. et al., 14.5–135

Radio wave reflection
- McGavin, R. E. et al., 14.4–113
- Heading, J., 14.8–135

Radio wave reflection by meteor trails
- New Scientist, [London], 14.11–162

Radio wave reflections from auroras
- Dziubenko, V. I. et al., 14.2–184

Radio wave refraction
- Iliff, W. R. et al., 14.8–136

Radio wave scattering
- Tao, K. et al., 14.1–58
- Gorelik, A. G. et al., 14.2–118
- Bowhill, S. A., 14.3–157
- Dezerega, B. et al., 14.3–158
- Okamoto, H. et al., 14.5–139
- Siddiqui, M. M., 14.5–143

Radio wave scattering by lunar surface
- Daniels, F. B., 14H–109
- Evans, J. V. et al., 14H–110
- Kinsman, F. E. et al., 14H–111
- Smullin, L. D. et al., 14H–112
- Wrigley, F. et al., 14H–113
- Hughes, V. A., 14.11–143, 14.11–144

Radio wave scattering coefficient
- Hayre, H. S. et al., 14.9–170

Radio wave scattering parameter
- Hirao, K. et al., 14.4–112

Radio wave transmission
- Fukushima, M. et al., 14.4–118
- Heading, J., 14.8–135

Radio wave transmission from satellites
- Hampton, D. E., 14.8–231

Radio wave transmission loss
- Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–107

Radio wave transmission through rain
- Oguchi, T., 14.5–673

Radio waves from the solar system
- Modisette, J. L., 14H–25

Radio waves of extraterrestrial origin
- Lawrence, R. S., 14G–58

Radio wind measurements
- Hirling, G., 14.7–503

Radioactive aerosol
- Junge, C. E., 14.11–614

Radioactive cobalt
- Papp, B., 14.12–320

Radioactive collectors
- Yagoda, H., 14.10–92

- Radioactive contamination of atmosphere
  - Eisenbud, M., 14.7–553
- Radioactive contamination of fish
  - Picotti, M., 14.7–120
  - Aten, A. H. W., Jr., 14.12–149
- Radioactive contamination of food
  - Chhabra, A. S. et al., 14.6–121
- Radioactive contamination of ground water
  - Higgins, G. H., 14.11–92
- Radioactive contamination of oceans
  - Khitrov, L. M. et al., 14.6–412
- Radioactive contamination of water
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.7–327
  - Ullman, W. W., 14.8–481
- Radioactive contamination of water supply
  - Lacy, W. J. et al., 14.11–97
- Radioactive dating methods
  - Bullard, Sir E., 14.4–72
  - Kanasewich, E. R., 14.9–341
  - Koczy, F. F., 14.11–357
- Radioactive dating of the galaxy
  - Dicke, R. H., 14.3–201
- Radioactive diffusion
  - Fea, G. et al., 14.5–120
  - Cervellati, A. et al., 14.11–87
- Radioactive dosage
  - Spiers, F. W., 14.4–108
  - French, R. L., 14.7–556
- Radioactive fallout
  - International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 1958, 14A–157
  - International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 4th, Frankfurt a.M. and Heidelberg, May 1961, 14A–158
  - O'Connor, J., 14.5–125
  - Yagoda, H., 14.10–92
  - Libby, W. F., 14.11–99
  - Shvedov, V. P. et al., 14.11–106
- Radioactive fallout analysis
  - Chhabra, A. S. et al., 14.6–121
- Radioactive fallout composition
  - Malvicini, A. et al., 14.11–101
- Radioactive fallout data
  - Ernst, F. et al., 14.12–396
- Radioactive fallout effects
  - Lebedenskiĭ, A. V. (ed.), 14.10–10
- Radioactive fallout effects on human beings
  - Bocquet, H., 14.7–560
- Radioactive fallout forecasting
  - Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Dept. of Meteorology, 14.6–631
  - Austin, P. M., 14.9–177, 14.9–178
- Radioactive fallout hazards
  - Megaw, W. J., 14.5–124
  - Wehmann, G., 14.5–126
- Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
  - Stern, S. C., 14.5–523
  - Davis, F. J. et al., 14.11–88
- Radioactive fallout measurements
  - Lu, S.-c. et al., 14.5–123
  - Ullman, W. W., 14.8–481
  - Cervellati, A. et al., 14.11–86
  - Gustafson, P. F. et al., 14.11–91
  - McNaughton, G. S., 14.11–100
- Radioactive fallout measurements, India
  - Vohra, K. G., 14.11–109
- Radioactive fallout monitoring program
  - Gruber, C. W. et al., 14.11–90
- Radioactive fallout networks
  - Bocquet, H., 14.7–560
  - Villforth, J. C., 14.11–108
- Radioactive fallout patterns
  - Austin, P. M., 14B–236
  - Broido, A. et al., 14.7–561
  - Goldsmith, P., 14.11–89
  - Jacquin, P., 14.11–94
- Radioactive fallout research
  - Kalstein, M. I., 14.10–584
- Radioactive fallout sampling
  - Wehmann, G., 14.5–126
- Radioactive fallout uptake by rain
  - Itagaki, K. et al., 14.11–93
- Radioactive fallout uptake by snow
  - Itagaki, K. et al., 14.11–93
- Radioactive forest precipitation
  - Pasák, V., 14.9–179
- Radioactive ground water
  - Novikov, Iu. V. et al., 14.9 148
- Radioactive isotope uses i agrometeorology
  - Papp, B., 14.10–71
- Radioactive marine sed ments
  - Rae, K. M. et al., 14.6–415
- Radioactive measuring de vices
  - Baracchi, F. et al., 14.10 496
- Radioactive milk
  - Lapp, R. E., 14.11–98
  - Pierson, D. H. et al., 14.11 104
- Radioactive mineral waters
  - Złotowski, I. et al., 14.8 480
- Radioactive nuclide produc tion
  - Haxel, O. et al., 14.9–649
- Radioactive ocean water
  - Libby, W. F., 14.4–105
- Radioactive penetration int buildings
  - Megaw, W. J., 14.5–124
- Radioactive pollutants
  - U. S. Robert A. Taft San itary Engineering Center Cincinnati, 14.6–46
- Radioactive pollution of th atmosphere
  - Kopcewicz, T., 14.10–90
  - Shvedov, V. P. et al., 14.11 106
- Radioactive pollution sources
  - Eisenbud, M., 14.7–553
- Radioactive precipitation
  - Doury, A., 14.7–554
- Radioactive prospecting
  - Czubek, J. A., 14.7–250
- Radioactive rain
  - Murayama, N., 14.3–164
  - Salter, L. P. et al., 14.3–165
  - Moeken, H. H. Ph. et al. 14.11–103
  - Pierson, D. H. et al., 14.11 104
- Radioactive rainfall-meteoro logical conditions rela tionships
  - Murayama, N., 14.3–164
- Radioactive rainout
  - Austin, P. M., 14B–236
  - Itagaki, K. et al., 14.11–93
- Radioactive rainwater
  - Libby, W. F., 14.4–105
  - Sood, B. S. et al., 14.9–180
  - McNaughton, G. S., 14.11 100

**dioactive rainwater measurements**
Friedman, I. et al., 14.4–709
Lu, S.-c. et al., 14.5–123
**dioactive river water**
Lammers, W. T., 14.8–476
Stradomskiĭ, V. B., 14.8–478, 14.8–479
**dioactive rocks**
Gasparini, P. et al., 14.5–308
**dioactive rocks-uranium content relationships**
Roubault, M. et al., 14.5–310
**dioactive sampling**
Stern, S. C., 14.5–523
Doury, A., 14.7–554
**dioactive sea water**
Dera, J. et al., 14.6–411
Khitrov, L. M. et al., 14.6–412
Polikarpov, G. G. et al., 14.6–413
Rae, K. M. et al., 14.6–415
Aten, A. H. W., Jr., 14.12–149
Chesselet, R. et al., 14.12–151
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.12–153
**dioactive sea water measurement techniques**
Weise, L., 14.12–155
**dioactive snow**
Itagaki, K. et al., 14.11–93
**dioactive snow gages**
Danilin, A. I., 14.4–519
**dioactive surface waters**
Bainbridge, A. E. et al., 14.7–407
Kupriianova, V. M. et al., 14.7–413
**dioactive thermal spring water**
Fry, L. M., 14.7–410
**dioactive tracer techniques**
Kalkstein, M. I., 14.7–588
**dioactive tracers in atmospheric circulation studies**
Newell, R. E., 14.10–529
Bhandari, N. et al., 14.10–576
Kalstein, M. I., 14.10–584
**dioactive tracers in hydrology**
Machta, L., 14.5–635
Carlston, C. W. et al., 14.7–408
Eriksson, E., 14.7–409
Merritt, W. F., 14.7–414
Klein, H.-A., 14.10–389
Globus, A. M., 14.10–420
Jaffry, P. et al., 14.11–493
**Radioactive tracers in meteorology**
Machta, L., 14A–209, 14.5–635
**Radioactive tracers in oceanography**
Lal, D., 14.9–370
**Radioactive tracers in sedimentation research**
Kidson, C. et al., 14.9–533
**Radioactive waste disposal**
Philberth, B., 14.7–119
Robinson, B. P., 14.7–122
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.7–327
Reichert, S. O., 14.7–415
**Radioactive waste disposal in oceans**
Picotti, M., 14.7–120
Lowenstein, R., 14.12–152
Rosset, F., 14.12–154
**Radioactive waste disposal in rivers**
Pittsburgh. Univ. Graduate School of Public Health, 14.8–477
**Radioactive waste disposal in the sea**
International Conference on Waste Disposal in the Marine Environment, 1st, Univ. of California, Berkeley, July 1959, 14.10–13
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 14.11–20
Aten, A. H. W., Jr., 14.12–149
Baroni, A., 14.12–150
**Radioactive wastes in water**
Reichert, S. O., 14.7–415
Weise, L., 14.12–155
**Radioactive water measurement techniques**
Złotowski, I. et al., 14.8–480
Weise, L., 14.12–155
**Radioactivity**
Israël, H. et al., 14.8–3
**Radioactivity above fallout contaminated ground**
Mather, R. L. et al., 14.7–559
**Radioactivity and health**
Novikov, Iu. V. et al., 14.9–148
**Radioactivity effects on atmospheric electricity**
Simon, A., 14.9–818
**Radioactivity effects on potential gradient**
Simon, A., 14.9–817
**Radioactivity in air**
Moeken, H. H. Ph. et al., 14.11–103
**Radioactivity in humans**
Krey, P. W. et al., 14.5–122
**Radioactivity in hydrology**
Eriksson, E., 14.7–409
**Radioactivity in soil-air**
Israël, H. et al., 14.5–309
**Radioactivity in the atmosphere**
Israël, H., 14.7–551
Doury, A., 14.7–554
Newkirk, L. L., 14K–146
**Radioactivity in the oceans**
Wallen, I. E., 14D–248
**Radioactivity in the stratosphere**
Yagoda, H., 14.10–92
**Radioactivity in upper atmosphere**
Feely, H. W. et al., 14.7–555
Gustafson, P. F. et al., 14.7–557, 14.11–91
Bishop, K. F. et al., 14.8–564
Libby, W. F., 14.11–99
**Radioactivity lowering techniques**
Lebedeva, G. D., 14.4–370
**Radioactivity measurement instruments**
Hutchinson, F. W., 14.6–122
**Radioactivity measurement techniques**
Nakai, G. et al., 14.6–124
Schumann, G., 14.6–127
Simon, A., 14.6–128
**Radioactivity measurements**
Cervellati, A. et al., 14.11–87
**Radioactivity of lithosphere**
Adams, J. A. S., 14.5–305
**Radioactivity of marine sediments**
Gross, M. G. et al., 14.11–463
**Radioactivity of the atmosphere measurement techniques**
International Geophysical Year, 1957/58, 14.8–37
**Radioactivity of the deep sea**
Khitrov, L. M. et al., 14.6–412
**Radioactivity of the Earth**
Artem'ev, V. V., 14.4–273
Savinskii, I. D., 14.5–311

- Radioactivity of water measurement techniques
  - Chesselet, R. et al., 14.12–151
- Radioactivity sonde
  - Väisälä News, [Helsinki], 14.6–125
- Radioactivity symposia
  - International Symposium on Trace Gases and Natural and Artificial Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, Utrecht, Netherlands, Aug. 1962, 14.12–2
- Radiocarbon
  - Goldsmith, P. et al., 14.8–514
- Radiocarbon dating
  - Starik, I. E. et al., 14.8–370
  - Jansen, H. S., 14.12–67
- Radiocarbon in the atmosphere
  - Artem'ev, V. V., 14.4–273
  - Haxel, O., 14.12–388
- Radiocarbon in the ocean
  - Haxel, O., 14.12–388
- Radiocarbon variations
  - Haxel, O., 14.12–388
- Radioelectric equipment
  - Haubert, A., 14.11–545
- Radioelectricity and Troposphere Commission reports
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.10–6
- Radioheliographs
  - Bowen, E. G., 14.5–181
- Radioiodine adsorption on nuclei
  - Chamberlain, A. C. et al., 14A–52
- Radiometeorology conferences
  - International Council of Scientific Unions. Joint Commission on Radio Meteorology, 14.6–3
- Radiometer calibration
  - Hey, J. S. et al., 14G–17
  - Saito, T., 14.10–472
  - LaRocca, A. J. et al., 14.12–354
- Radiometer noise factor measurements
  - Cook, J. J. et al., 14H–14
- Radiometers
  - Dimaksian, A. M., 14.3–446
  - Bandeen, W. R. et al., 14C–245
  - Fateev, N. P., 14.6–715
  - Drake, F. D. et al., 14G–10
  - Stephens, K. et al., 14.8–360
  - Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14H–47
  - Murcray, D. G. et al., 14.9–589
  - Selcuk, K. et al., 14.9–592
  - Johnson, D. S. et al., 14.10–466
  - *See also* Gamma radiometers; Schulze radiometer
- Radiometersonde measurements
  - Kuhn, P. M., 14.11–19
- Radionuclide production by proton bombardment
  - Honda, M., 14K–80
- Radiophysics
  - Gould, R. N., 14.5–134
- Radiosonde balloon clusters
  - Zaïchikov, P. F. et al., 14.8–513
- Radiosonde calibration
  - Talvinen, T., 14.4–517
  - Mitra, H. et al., 14.5–520
- Radiosonde comparison data
  - Lee, J. T. et al., 14.9–585
  - Mészáros, A., 14.11–575
- Radiosonde data processing
  - Bleck, R. et al., 14.7–23
- Radiosonde equipment
  - Mesiäinen, K., 14.5–519
- Radiosonde errors
  - Harrison, D. N., 14.5–517
  - Fink, C. et al., 14.7–508
  - Gupta, J. P. et al., 14.11–571
  - Pápai, L., 14.11–577
- Radiosonde hygrometers
  - Jones, F. E., 14.12–362
- Radiosonde hypsometers
  - Dowski, E. R., 14.10–485
- Radiosonde instrumentation
  - Pápai, L., 14.11–576
- Radiosonde lag error
  - Gupta, J. P. et al., 14.11–571
- Radiosonde measurement of radio refractive index
  - Deam, A. P., 14.7–507
- Radiosonde observations
  - Reed, R. J., 14B–211
  - Ball, J. T., 14.11–758
- Radiosonde receiver antennas
  - Jägermalm, O., 14.5–518
- Radiosonde receivers
  - Talvinen, T., 14.4–517
- Radiosonde temperature errors
  - Gruber, A., 14.11–572
- Radiosonde temperature measurements
  - Gol'tsman, M. I. et 14.7–509
- Radiosonde thermistors
  - Glagolev, Iu. A., 14.9–601
- Radiosonde ventilation
  - Fink, C. et al., 14.7–508
- Radiosondes
  - Váradi, F., 14.8–539
  - Höhn, R. et al., 14.11–573
  - Khakhalin, V. S. et 14.11–574
  - Pápai, L., 14.11–576
  - Pobiiakho, V. A., 14.11–57
  - Tydel'skaia, R. O., 14.1 580
  - *See also* **AN/DMQ-6 r diosonde; Chronomet radiosondes; Freiber type radiosonde; Rock parachute radiosond Soviet radiosonde ty A22 III; Soviet radi sonde type RKZ-1 U. S. radiosonde ty AMT-4**
- Radiotheodolite calibration
  - Talvinen, T., 14.4–517
- Radiotheodolite comput tions
  - Väisälä, V., 14.4–507
- Radio theodolite measur ments
  - Hirling, G., 14.7–503
- Radiotheodolite receivers
  - Talvinen, T., 14.4–517
- Radon concentrations abo Atlantic Ocean
  - Fontan, J. et al., 14.10–524
- Radon content of atmospher
  - Fontan, J. et al., 14.9–569
  - Moses, H. et al., 14.12–390
- Railroad station microclim tology
  - Baranov, N. P., 14.9–763
- Rain attenuation
  - Funakawa, K. et al., 14.9 167
- Rain attenuation measur ment techniques
  - Collis, R. T. H., 14B–61
- Rain composition
  - Woodcock, A. H. et 14A–381
- Rain erosion of aircraft su faces
  - Fyall, A. A., 14.12–53
- Rain forests
  - Kummerow, J., 14.1–386
- Rain formation
  - Telford, J. W., 14A–359
  - Levich, V. G. et al., 14.12 530

n formation by coalescence
Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
in formation conditions
Gibbs, W. J., 14.7–568
in formation models
Gibbs, W. J., 14.7–568
in for nonfreezing clouds
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 14A–300
Squires, P., 14A–354
in gage accuracy
Handcock, D. E., 14.6–663
in gage comparisons
Kaulin, V. N., 14.3–716
in gage data analysis
Kobayashi, T., 14.1–278
in gage errors
Kuznetsova, L. P., 14.1–401
Weiss, L. L. et al., 14.3–508
Dygalo, V. S., 14.6–660
Weiss, L. L., 14.10–491
Levert, C., 14.12–367
in gage exposure
Dygalo, V. S., 14.6–660
in gage measurements
Kodaira, N. et al., 14B–187
in gage modification
Gomm, F. B., 14.8–529
in gage network efficiency
Panchang, G. M. et al., 14.8–533
in gage networks
McLeod, J. D. et al., 14.3–490
Brunt, A. T., 14.3–619
Kawabata, Y., 14.6–546
Srinkapaibulaya, S., 14.6–607
Jacquet, J., 14.6–664
in gage-precipitation gage data conversion
Shver, Ts. A., 14.6–669
in gage recorders
Neaga, V. Gh. et al., 14.12–368
ain gage shields
Dygalo, V. S., 14.6–660
Weiss, L. L., 14.10–491
ain gage sites
Weiss, L. L., 14.10–491
Eggelsmann, R., 14.12–366
ain gages
Mink, J. F., 14.3–464
Serra, L., 14.6–668
Court, A., 14.8–527
Tamura, M. et al., 14.8–534
Tsvid, A. A., 14.8–535
*See also* Radar rain gages; Radio rain gages
ain microstructure
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–28

Rain research
Kraus, E. B., 14.7–708
Rain squalls
Mollo-Christensen, E., 14.5–692
Rain structure
Grunow, J., 14.5–671
Rain temperature measurement techniques
Ramanadham, R. et al., 14.12–357
Rain washout investigations
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.3–706, 14.10–527
Rainbow reflections
Bull, G. A., 14.2–727
Rainbows
Zamorskii, A. D., 14.2–728
Raindrop behavior
Stackpole, J. D., 14B–218
Raindrop cameras
Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–97
Raindrop coalescence
Schotland, R. M., 14A–326
Raindrop collision efficiency
Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–249
Raindrop data
Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–97
Raindrop distribution
Mollo-Christensen, E., 14.5–692
Raindrop formation
Dingle, A. N. et al., 14.5–690
Raindrop measurement techniques
Electronics, [N. Y.], 14.6–785
Raindrop size data
Jones, D. M. A. et al., 14B–78
Raindrop size distribution
Fujiwara, M., 14A–119
Okita, T., 14A–264
Boyenval, E. H., 14B–57
Imai, I., 14B–77
Mueller, E. A. et al., 14B–97, 14B–205, 14B–249, 14.7–715
Dingle, A. N. et al., 14.5–690
Raindrop size distribution calculation
Abraham, F. F., 14.11–742
Raindrop size distribution data
Grunow, J., 14.5–671
Raindrop size distribution-Z-R relationships
Fujiwara, M., 14B–69
Imai, I., 14B–77
Jones, D. M. A. et al., 14B–78
Raindrop size measurements
Diem, M., 14.5–689
Raindrop size meters
New Scientist, [London], 14.3–525
Raindrop size spectrometers
Dingle, A. N. et al., 14.10–490
Raindrop spectra
Dingle, A. N. et al., 14.10–490
Raindrop spectrum measurement techniques
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–27
Raindrop structure
Grunow, J., 14.9–735
Raindrop velocity
Marshall, J. S., 14A–218
Rainfall, Komi A.S.S.R.
Brattsev, A. P., 14.12–570
Rainfall analysis
Bleasdale, A., 14.6–591
Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 14.8–685
Rainfall and irrigation
Christiansen, J. E., 14.5–679
Dickinson, P. P., 14.5–680
King, A. L., 14.5–681
Willardson, L. A., 14.5–685
Rainfall averages
Barnes, H. et al., 14.9–731
Rainfall calculations
Golubev, V. S., 14.6–661
Rainfall comparisons
Eickermann, W. et al., 14.9–635
Rainfall damage to agricultural land
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, 14.3–711
Rainfall data
McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–430
Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960, 14.3–17
Seal, J., 14.4–630
São Paulo, Brazil (State), Depto. de Aguas e Energia Eléctrica. Secção de Hidrografia, 14.7–713
New England Water Works Association. Committee on Rainfall and Yield of Drainage Areas, 14.12–535
Rainfall data, Río de la Plata drainage basin
Tossini, L., 14.11–477

- Rainfall data analysis
  - Eichmeier, A. H. et al., 14.3–709
  - Lowndes, C. A. S., 14.4–702
  - Suzuki, E., 14.5–683
  - Sŭeva, V., 14.5–688
  - Styber, K. A., 14.6–797
  - Matalas, N. C., 14.10–361
  - Griffiths, J. F. et al., 14.12–533
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.12–536
- Rainfall data errors
  - Learmonth, J. R., 14.6–666
- Rainfall deficiency-land management relationships
  - Prothero, R. M., 14.4–705
- Rainfall-depth-duration area studies
  - Brunt, A. T., 14.3–619
  - Huff, F. A. et al., 14.9–785
  - Hershfield, D. M., 14.11–769
  - Lee, R. et al., 14.11–770
- Rainfall depth-duration relationships
  - Tomini, D. et al., 14.6–539
- Rainfall distribution
  - Kawabata, Y., 14.5–453
  - George, C. J., 14.5–674
  - Onesta, P. A., 14.5–676
  - Sŭeva, V., 14.5–688
  - Jacquet, J., 14.6–664
  - Grunow, J., 14.6–783
  - Nagel, J. F., 14.9–638
  - Kon, Y., 14.9–737
  - Ogusu, A., 14.11–682
  - Rahmatullah, M., 14.11–768
- Rainfall duration forecasting techniques
  - Crites, F. W., Jr., 14B–157
- Rainfall effects on crop yield
  - Harper, H. J., 14.3–129
- Rainfall effects on erosion
  - Shvebs, G. I., 14.4–492
  - Kuron, H., 14.7–709
  - Fournier, F., 14.11–15
- Rainfall effects on forest fires
  - Rouse, G. D., 14.8–680
- Rainfall effects on radio wave transmission
  - Oguchi, T., 14.5–673
- Rainfall effects on soil
  - Rose, C. W., 14.12–529
- Rainfall effects on tree growth
  - Rouse, G. D., 14.8–680
- Rainfall estimation
  - Bleasdale, A., 14.6–591
  - Rao, K. N., 14.6–781
- Rainfall factors
  - Schaufelberger, P., 14.12–561
- Rainfall forecasting
  - McElmurry, T. M., 14.1–289
  - Ludlam, F. H., 14B–91
  - Woolcock, A. F., 14.7–746
- Rainfall formation, *see* Rain formation
- Rainfall frequencies
  - Doraiswamy Iyer, V. et al., 14.5–687
- Rainfall frequency atlases
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.12–536
- Rainfall-grass yield relationships
  - Te Velde, H. A., 14.8–107
- Rainfall index
  - Cochrane, N. J. et al., 14.4–443
- Rainfall intensities
  - Pire, J. et al., 14.2–23
  - Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 14B–28
  - Diem, M., 14.5–689
- Rainfall intensity calculations
  - Mount, W. D., 14B–95
- Rainfall intensity duration data
  - Grunow, J., 14.5–671
- Rainfall intensity duration frequencies
  - Trautmann, E., 14.4–703
  - Robertson, N. G., 14.9–740
- Rainfall intensity estimation
  - Reich, B. M., 14.10–702
- Rainfall intensity forecasting
  - Phillips, E. F., 14.3–622
- Rainfall intensity recorders
  - Fink, C., 14.8–528
- Rainfall intensity theories
  - Levich, V. G. et al., 14.12–530
- Rainfall lines studies
  - Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 14B–150
- Rainfall measurement accuracy
  - Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–35
  - Jacquet, J., 14.6–664
- Rainfall measurements
  - Handcock, D. E., 14.6–663
- Rainfall mechanics
  - Storebø, P. B., 14.2–537
  - Woolcock, A. F., 14.7–746
- Rainfall networks
  - Kawabata, Y., 14.5–453
  - Grigor'eva, L. K., 14.6–70
- Rainfall patterns
  - Muttitt, G. H., 14.3–719
- Rainfall periodicities
  - Mariolopoulos, E. G., 14.2–664
  - Abbot, C. G., 14.8–1 14.9–200
- Rainfall probability
  - Babichenko, V. N., 14.1–3
  - Karelsky, S., 14.2–668
  - Suzuki, E. et al., 14.2–669
  - Eichmeier, A. H. et 14.3–709
  - McQuigg, J. D. et al., 14 123
  - Hershfield, D. M., 14.1 769
- Rainfall quantitative estim tion
  - Muffatti, A. H. J., 14.6–77
- Rainfall rate-radar ba scattering relationship
  - Mueller, E. A., 14B–205
- Rainfall rate-radar reflect ity relationships
  - Johnson, R. M., 14B–181
- Rainfall runoff
  - Surmach, G. P., 14.7–471
  - Woo, D.-C. et al., 14.11–4
- Rainfall-runoff investigation
  - Woo, D.-C. et al., 14.8–470
- Rainfall-runoff relationship
  - Simmons, C. W. B., 14. 435
  - Mink, J. F., 14.3–464
  - Lylo, V. M., 14.5–442
  - Forsman, A., 14.8–461
  - Nash, J. E., 14.8–679
  - Turner, A. K., 14.8–683
  - McCutchan, A. I., 14.9–489
- Rainfall singularities
  - Fletcher, N. H., 14A–115
- Rainfall-soil moisture rel tionships
  - Hershfield, D. M., 14.1 534
- Rainfall stations
  - Nakahashi, J., 14.6–71
- Rainfall-stream flow rel tionships
  - Matalas, N. C., 14.10–361
  - Visentini, M., 14.12–263
- Rainfall structure
  - Dingle, A. N., 14.8–688
- Rainfall studies
  - Austin, P. M. et al., 14B 139
- Rainfall trace measuremen techniques
  - Grunow, J., 14.6–783
- Rainfall types
  - Fujiwara, M., 14B–69
- Rainfall variations
  - Seminar on Rain, Sydne Aug. 1960, 14.3–17
  - Vadhanapanich, C., 14.7–71
  - Nagel, J. F., 14.9–638

Wheaton, R. Z. et al., 14.9–738
Roden, G. I., 14.10–246
Vazhnov, A. N., 14.10–368
Rahmatullah, M., 14.11–768
infall-wheat yield correlations
Williams, G. D. V., 14.5–686
inier explosion
Press, F. et al., 14.9–307
instorms, *see* Severe rainstorms
inwater analysis
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14.3–706
iny spells
Berkes, Z. et al., 14.9–789
jasthan Canal Project
Hoon, R. C., 14.7–403
man scattering of Lyman alpha radiation
Dalgarno, A. et al., 14.5–169
nd Corporation publications
Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., 14.9–104
ndom process phase coefficient
Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S., 14.2–260
nge safety package
Cooper, O. L., 14.6–120
nger Moon shot program
Space flight, [London], 14C–233
nger space ship
Spaceflight, [London], 14C–231
re gases emission spectra
Huffman, R. E. et al., 14.4–214
reps (Radar reports)
Muffatti, A. H. J., 14B–26
ayleigh atmosphere
Sato, T., 14.12–468
ayleigh distributions
Siddiqui, M. M., 14.5–143
ayleigh scattering
Vardya, M. S., 14.7–136
de Bary, E. et al., 14.11–700
ayleigh scattering of Lyman alpha radiation
Dalgarno, A. et al., 14.5–169
ayleigh waves
Flavin, J. N., 14.7–228
Takeuchi, H. et al., 14.7–235
Brune, J. N., 14.8–258
Kuo, J. et al., 14.12–213

Reactor effects on precipitation
Rodin, M. B. et al., 14A–305
Readership surveys
Walshaw, C. D., 14.6–90
Recomp II computer programming
McGill, D. A., 14.3–333
Reconnaissance satellites
Coates, G. P., 14C–22
Record cold waves
Stark, L. P., 14.11–552
Record low temperatures
Drimmel, J., 14.5–624
Record low zonal index
Klein, W. H., 14.10–585
Green, R. A., 14.11–660
Record warm winters
Brunk, I. W., 14.4–27
Recording equipment
Götze, S., 14.6–119
Recording instruments
Mazanec, L., 14.9–595
Recording potentiometers
Ledenev, V. G., 14D–119
Recording thermographs
Bernard, P., 14E–58
Recreational climatology
Zierer, C. M., 14.4–101
Recurvature of hurricanes
Sadowski, A., 14B–254
Red auroral arcs
Rees, M. H. et al., 14.1–118
Marovich, E. et al., 14.9–261
Rees, M. H., 14.11–197
Red auroral line
Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–203
Red clover cultivation
Mamchenko, E. K., 14.6–107
Red line emission
Barbier, D. et al., 14.6–257
Red shift
Roeder, R. C., 14H–69
Red type-A auroras
Evlashin, L. S., 14.2–186
Re-entry problems
Spaceflight, [London], 14.7–493
Re-entry radiation measurements
Woodbridge, D. D., 14.9–119
Re-entry radiation spectra
Woodbridge, D. D., 14.9–119
Reflecting layer height
du Castel, F. et al., 14.1–55
Reflection coefficient calculation
Zel'manovich, I. L., 14.4–647
Reflection effects on surface temperatures
Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–641
Reflectivity of sea water
Deirmendjian, D., 14.5–371
Cox, C., 14.11–333
Refraction correction tables
Taylor, P. B. et al., 14B–123
Refraction of light
Hradilek, L., 14.2–548
Refraction of radio waves
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.11–110
Refractive index
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.4–127
Refractive index calculations
Bankston, L. et al., 14.7–103
Taylor, L. S., 14.12–110
Refractive index charts
Deschamps, G. A. et al., 14.6–130
Refractive index data
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.6–21
Maenhout, A. G., 14.9–174
Refractive index fluctuations
Hay, D. R. et al., 14.3–159
Refractive index gradients
Wright, F. E., 14.10–100
Hänsel, C., 14.11–111
Tohsha, M., 14.11–115
Refractive index in clouds
Cunningham, R. M., 14.2–660
Refractive index measurement techniques
Sherr, P. E., 14.6–131
Deam, A. P., 14.7–507
Refractive index measurements
Casini, G. et al., 14.9–164
Herbstreit, J. W., 14.9–171
Refractive index of electromagnetic waves
Bowhill, S. A., 14.3–157
Refractive index profiles
Edinger, J. G. et al., 14B–65
Martin, F. L. et al., 14B–201
Fukushima, M. et al., 14.8–133
Theisen, J. F. et al., 14.8–511
Freeman, J. J., 14.10–98
Refractive index sensors
Berry, R. L. et al., 14.10–93
Refractive index studies
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14B–126

- Refractive index variations
  - du Castel, F. et al., 14.1–55, 14.1–56
  - Maheshwari, R. C., 14.3–160
  - Maenhout, A. G., 14.9–173
  - Hänsel, C., 14.11–111
- Refractivity climate
  - Bankston, L. et al., 14.7–103
  - Gordon, W. E., 14.9–168
- Refractometers
  - Hay, D. R. et al., 14.11–112
- Regional oceanography
  - Rochford, D. J., 14.7–341
  - Pattullo, J. G. et al., 14.11–318
- Relative humidity effects on heat resistance of winter oats
  - Kinbacher, E. J., 14.12–567
- Relative humidity thermodynamic diagrams
  - Cădež, M., 14.6–685
- Relative humidity trends
  - Arakawa, H., 14.2–643
- Relative topography
  - Väisälä, V., 14.12–338
- Relativistic cosmology
  - Hoyle, F., 14G–40
- Relativity
  - Hély, J., 14.2–251
  - Le, T.-P., 14.2–253
- Relativity theories
  - Djurić, J., 14.2–250
  - Kalitsin, N. St., 14.2–252
  - Surin, A., 14.2–257
  - Tangherlini, F. R., 14.2–258
- Relaxation methods
  - Buleev, N. I. et al., 14F–13
- Relief characteristics
  - Ginzburg, I. V., 14.1–234
- Remanent magnetization
  - DuBois, R. L., 14.5–313, 14.12–123
  - Domen, H., 14.6–373
  - Dickson, G. O., 14.6–376
  - Bukha, V., 14.7–261
  - Deutsch, E. R. et al., 14.8–275
  - Evison, F. F., 14.9–327
  - Nagata, T. et al., 14.12–124
  - Irving, E. et al., 14.12–126
- Remote handling technology
  - Clark, J. W., 14D–78
- Remote oceanographic measurements
  - McLoon, C., 14D–82
- Remote reading compass
  - Burtsev, P. N. et al., 14E–68
- Remote recording instruments
  - Prokh, L. Z., 14.6–758
- Remote sensing of environment symposia
  - Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 1st, Univ. of Michigan, Feb. 1962, 14.7–6
- Remote temperature measuring equipment
  - Malinovski, Al. et al., 14.9–594
  - Das, S. K. et al., 14.9–599
- Representativeness of observations
  - Post, J. J., 14.3–134
- Representativeness of upper atmosphere density observations
  - Alfuth, W. H., 14.8–509
- Repsold transit instrument
  - Rybka, P., 14.2–129
- Research rockets
  - Faust, H., 14.6–646
- Research ship "RSA"
  - Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 14.8–342
- Research ships
  - Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 14.8–341
  - Sytin, G. L., 14.8–343
- Research vessel "Vema"
  - Beckman, W. C. et al., 14D–45
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14D–91
- Research vessel "Vitiaz"
  - Dietz, R., 14D–47
  - Sysoev, N. N., 14D–51
  - Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–137
- Research vessel "Vitiaz" (Expeditions 1957–1958)
  - Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–289, 14.2–290, 14.7–40
  - Artanova, A. K., 14.7–483
- Research vessel "Vitiaz" (Expeditions 1959–1961)
  - Bogorov, V. G. et al., 14.2–287
  - Udintsev, G. B., 14.2–293
- Reservoir depth determination
  - Ianutsh, D. A., 14.9–471
- Reservoir designs
  - Stall, J. B. et al., 14.2–415
- Reservoir effects on climate
  - Vendrov, S. L., 14.5–467
- Reservoir effects on rivers
  - Makkaveev, N. I., 14.4–421
- Reservoir effects on runoff
  - Vendrov, S. L., 14.5–467
- Reservoir freeze-up
  - Tachalov, S. N., 14.4–397
- Reservoir freeze-up date c culation
  - Vinogradova, N. F., 14.1 443
- Reservoir freeze-up deter nation
  - Kozhankova, L. V., 14 488
- Reservoir freeze-up foreca ing
  - Vinogradova, N. F., 14 419
- Reservoir geomorpholog studies
  - Lange, K. O., 14.6–523
  - Popov, I. I., 14.6–528
  - Biallovich, Iu. P., 14.8–45
  - Rozovskiĭ, L. B., 14.8–452
- Reservoir hydrology
  - Frohnholzer, J., 14.12–310
- Reservoir ice
  - Freĭndling, V. A., 14.8–43
- Reservoir ice breakup fo casting
  - Bulatov, S. N., 14.3–485
- Reservoir influences on a temperatures
  - Borushko, I. S., 14.10–731
- Reservoir influences on h midity
  - Borushko, I. S., 14.10–731
- Reservoir influences on loc climates
  - Borushko, I. S., 14.10–731
- Reservoir intake forecasting
  - Balkov, V. A., 14.10–369
- Reservoir runoff
  - Peterson, H. V., 14.11–456
- Reservoir sediment yield
  - Peterson, H. V., 14.11–456
- Reservoir sedimentation
  - Huang, W.-l., 14.10–386
- Reservoir shore changes
  - Zubenko, F. S. et al., 14.4 423
- Reservoir shore erosion
  - Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 14.3–48
- Reservoir shore erosion fore casting
  - Rozovskiĭ, L. B., 14.8–452
- Reservoir shores
  - Kolbutov, A. D., 14.11–452
  - Lange, K. O., 14.11–453
- Reservoir silting
  - Altunin, S. T., 14.2–411
  - Levi, I. I., 14.2–449
- Reservoir temperature calcu lations
  - Timofeev, M. P., 14.2–417

**servoir utilization**
Vendrov, S. L. et al., 14.8–442
**servoir wave motion**
Saville, T., Jr. et al., 14.10–669
**servoirs**
Sampson, F., 14.1–412
Mitchell, W. B., 14.3–467
Francis, J. R. D., 14.4–411
Langbein, W. B., 14.4–420
Karaushev, A. V., 14.6–12
Argyropoulos, P. A., 14.9–503
Stall, J. B. et al., 14.10–706
Tsekhanskiĭ, I. B., 14.10–720
Matveev, V. P., 14.11–454
**sidential snow melting system**
Harris, W. S., 14.1–52
**sistance thermometers**
Leleu, J., 14.9–572
Malinovski, Al. et al., 14.9–594
Mazanec, L., 14.9–595
**sonance theories**
Weekes, K. et al., 14L–122
Stolov, H. L., 14L–158
**sort climates**
Zenker, H., 14.8–124
Rocznik, K., 14.9–14
**sort climatology**
Landsberg, H. E., 14.3–82
**spiration rate of natural sediments**
Knowles, G. et al., 14.6–508
**eturn" layer theory**
Zhigulev, V. N., 14.8–298
**uter's method of forecasting**
Pichler, H., 14.4–531
**versal of stratospheric winds**
Belmont, A. D., 14.1–281
**versing thermometers**
Denisov, A. S., 14D–100
**view articles**
Irwin, J. B., 14.10–101
**views of meteorological literature**
Sagatovskiĭ, N. V., 14.4–75
**ynolds number**
Isaac, P. J. et al., 14.3–662
Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.11–717
Corrsin, S., 14.12–428
**heumatism**
Barcal, R. et al., 14.5–151
**hodium-102 isotope**
Kalkstein, M. I., 14.7–588
**abouchinsky, D. P.**
Buchanan, S., 14.9–93
**Rice**
Yabuki, K. et al., 14.4–132
**Rice cultivation**
Mallik, A. K., 14.9–134
**Rice diseases**
Naha, P. M., 14.6–581
**Rice ecology**
Abe, I. et al., 14.5–98, 14.9–132
**Rice field irrigation**
Arai, T., 14.11–713
**Rice field microclimatology**
Maruyama, E. et al., 14.8–103
**Rice field temperatures**
Yamakawa, Y., 14.3–730
Iwakiri, S., 14.9–658
Kotoda, K., 14.9–659
**Rice field water temperatures**
Nakagawa, Y., 14.5–615
**Rice fields**
Tani, N. et al., 14.2–694
**Rice transpiration**
Tsuboi, Y. et al., 14.1–379
**Rice yield**
Miyamoto, K. et al., 14.3–728, 14.5–108
Tanaka, S. et al., 14.3–729
Abe, I. et al., 14.5–98
Raney, F. C. et al., 14.9–660
**Richardson criterion**
Iordanov, D. et al., 14.3–590
Rustenbeck, J. D., 14.11–720
**Richardson's number**
Kapovits, A., 14.5–570
**Rime deposits**
Ivanov, V. B., 14.10–699
**Rime distribution**
Raevskiĭ, A. N., 14.9–719
**Rime formation**
Heigel, K., 14.10–698
**Ring cell currents**
Walter, K., 14.8–602
**Ring current effect on geomagnetic field**
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 14.2–231
**Ring current effects on whistlers**
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 14.7–221
**Ring current theory**
Akasofu, S.-i. et al., 14.11–200
**Ring currents**
Ehmert, A., 14K–46
**Riometer observations**
Gordon, M. A., 14.3–773
**Riometers**
Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188
**Rip currents**
Arthur, R. S., 14.4–345
Rivière, A. et al., 14.8–408
**Ripple formation**
Meyer, R. E. et al., 14.7–354
**Ripple patterns**
Masicka, H. et al., 14.8–395
**Ripples**
Cox, C. S., 14.11–384
**River aggradation**
Campbell, A. P. et al., 14.2–481
**River alluvia**
Pechinov, D., 14.10–353
**River bank stabilization**
Bush, J. L., 14.4–473
McEwan, J. S., 14.12–291
**River basin development schemes**
United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 14.11–535
**River basin studies**
Hlavek, R. et al., 14.1–238
Petkov, Al. I., 14.10–354
**River bed deformation**
Trembovel'skiĭ, G. T., 14.11–497
**River bed erosion**
Kherkheulidze, I. I., 14.11–494
**River bed formation**
Ananian, A. K., 14.1–261
Born, A., 14.11–490
**River bed hydraulic index**
Pavlov, V. M., 14.10–362
**River bed load theories**
Fookes, R. W. J., 14.2–482
**River bed load transport**
Wrigley, E. A., 14.2–480
Knoroz, V. S., 14.3–455
**River bed relief effects**
Losievskiĭ, A. I., 14.5–491
**River bed roughness coefficient**
Zielínska, M., 14.12–265
**River bed saltation load**
Dekker, G., 14.9–527
**River breezes**
Sergeev, B. M., 14.5–665
**River catchments**
Uryvaev, P. A., 14.3–462
**River channel control**
Hickson, R. E., 14.11–486
Holmes, R. E., 14.11–487
**River channel deformation**
Novi, I. O., 14.11–488
**River channel formation**
Henderson, F. M., 14.6–554

  - Rossinskiĭ, K. I. et al., 14.6–556
  - Velikanov, M. A., 14.9–553
  - Berdenis van Berlekom, H. A., 14.11–484
- River channel formation dynamics
  - Konovalov, I. M. et al., 14.5–492
- River channel movements
  - Znamenskaia, N. S., 14.6–557
- River channel processes
  - Znamenskaia, N. S., 14.12–274
  - Popov, I. V., 14.12–293, 14.12–294
  - Vinogradov, V. A., 14.12–296
- River channel regulation
  - Znamenskiĭ, V. A., 14.6–558
- River channel shapes
  - Liapin, A. N., 14.1–257
- River channel stability
  - Woodson, R. C., 14.6–548
  - Flaxman, E. M., 14.11–485
- River channel straightening
  - Popov, N. A., 14.12–295
- River channel studies
  - Ushakov, A. P., 14.2–447
  - Popov, I. V., 14.11–489
- River chemistry
  - Petkov, Al. I., 14.10–354
- River control
  - Borland, W. M. et al., 14.5–461
  - Znamenskiĭ, V. A., 14.6–558
  - Cookson, G. M., 14.10–374
  - Toffaleti, F. B., 14.10–395
- River current meters
  - Burtsev, P. N., 14.3–445
- River deformation
  - Rozovskiĭ, I. L., 14.10–392
- River delta flow
  - Baĭdin, S. S., 14.9–504
- River delta formation
  - Kuiper, E., 14.10–390
- River depth-discharge relationships
  - Berdenis van Berlekom, H. A., 14.11–484
- River depth measurement techniques
  - Karaki, S. S. et al., 14.10–325
- River discharge
  - Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.11–461
  - Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11–471
  - Dement'ev, N. F., 14.12–299
- River discharge calculations
  - Mashukov, P. M., 14.2–493
  - Sekine, Y., 14.5–456
  - Rodier, J., 14.7–440
  - Chikvaidze, G. D., 14.8–463
  - Kuchment, L. S., 14.8–466
  - Eipre, T. F., 14.9–487
  - Morris, W. V., 14.9–490
  - Sepozhnikov, V. I., 14.12–262
  - Ivanenko, A. G., 14.12–287
- River discharge classification
  - Mashkukov, P. M., 14.10–327
- River discharge data
  - Simonov, A. I., 14.9–522
- River discharge estimation
  - Sesha Pillai, C. R., 14.10–380
- River discharge forecasting
  - Lukina, N. K., 14.2–491
  - Mashukov, P. M., 14.2–492
  - Girnik, E. I., 14.10–375
- River discharge forecasts
  - Margolin, L. M., 14.8–467
- River discharge measurement errors
  - Prochazka, J., 14.6–509
- River discharge measurement techniques
  - Richardson, E. V., 14.12–271
- River discharge of suspended matter
  - Shatberashvili, P. A., 14.9–491
- River discharge techniques
  - Leonov, E. A., 14.4–447
- River discharge variations
  - Kuznetsov, N. T. et al., 14.2–429
  - Mazumdar, S., 14.7–405
  - Chikvaidze, G. D., 14.8–463
  - Benson, M. A., 14.10–370
- River discharges
  - Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 14.5–451
  - Gershman, A. E., 14.5–489
  - Simons, D. B. et al., 14.8–468
  - Dorris, T. C. et al., 14.8–472
  - Stradomskiĭ, V. B., 14.8–479
  - Lasinskas, M. et al., 14.9–507
  - Velikanov, M. A., 14.10–398
  - Lylo, V. M., 14.12–260
- River diversion
  - Toffaleti, F. B., 14.10–395
  - Dmitriev, G. V., 14.12–170
- River erosion
  - Wundt, W., 14.2–483
  - Shvebs, G. I., 14.4–492
  - Ivanov, K., 14.5–449
  - Baumann, P., 14.5–485
  - Tison, L. J., 14.5–496
  - Chatterjee, K. D., 14.9–49
  - Rozovskii, I. L., 14.10–39
  - Semenova, E. S., 14.10–39
  - Flaxman, E. M., 14.11–48
  - Born, A., 14.11–490
  - Dub, O. M., 14.11–491
  - Iveronova, M. I., 14.11–49
  - Tabuteau, M. M., 14.11–4
  - Trembovel'skiĭ, G. T., 14.11 497
  - American Society of Ci Engineers, Hydraul Div., 14.12–266
  - Canali, L. et al., 14.12–268
- River erosion measurement
  - Campbell, A. P., 14.5–495
- River erosion models
  - Kudriashov, A. F., 14.2–44
- River estuary depth-sea lev relationships
  - Koblents, Ia. P., 14.9–518
- River estuary ice
  - Palosuo, E., 14.9–451
- River flood flow
  - Agasieva, S. I. et al., 14. 452
- River flood plains
  - Spitsyn, I. P., 14.9–511
  - Vinogradov, V. A., 14.1 296
- River flood sediment mov ment
  - Baumann, P., 14.5–485
- River floods
  - Tennessee Valley Authorit Office of Chief Enginee 14.2–436
  - Agibalova, V. V., 14.5–484
  - Mazumdar, S., 14.7–405
  - Liu, H.-h., 14.7–439
  - Irrigation and Power, [Ne Delhi], 14.10–376
  - Yost, I. D., 14.10–382
  - Lee, R. et al., 14.11–770
- River flow
  - Znamenskaia, N. S., 14.6 557
  - Isaacson, E. et al., 14F–55
  - Dul'nev, V. B., 14.7–426
  - Liapin, A. N., 14.7–428
  - Rybka, V. G., 14.7–431
  - Sokolov, A. A., 14.7–432
  - Spitsyn, I. P., 14.9–511
  - Vladimirov, A. M., 14.9 513
  - Kurdov, A. G., 14.10–360
  - Pavlov, V. M., 14.10–362
  - Vazhnov, A. N., 14.10–368

Kaetanovich, Z. I., 14.10–388
Zektser, I. S., 14.11–479
Lylo, V. M., 14.12–260
**ver flow anomalies**
Skibniewski, L., 14.10–366
**ver flow direction measurement techniques**
Solomon, I., 14.3–453
**iver flow-duration charts**
Searcy, J. K. et al., 14.9–510
**iver flow dynamics**
Panov, N. N., 14.1–258
**iver flow estimates**
Pratt, L. F., 14.10–363
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 14.12–259
**iver flow fluctuations**
Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 14.3–457
**iver flow forecasting**
Vazhnov, A. N., 14.10–368
**iver flow forecasts**
Musaelian, S. M., 14.7–430
**iver flow frequency charts**
Searcy, J. K. et al., 14.9–510
**iver flow in mountains**
Gvakhariia, V. K., 14.10–357
**iver flow measurement techniques**
Selivanov, L. V., 14.3–452
Mitchell, W. D., 14.7–429
**iver flow over shoals**
Losievskiĭ, A. I., 14.5–491
**iver flow regulation**
Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al., 14.8–454
**iver flow studies**
Agasieva, S. I. et al., 14.2–452
**iver flow travel time**
Steacy, R. E., 14.3–454
**iver flow-turbidity relationships**
Shatberashvili, P. A., 14.9–491
**iver flow velocities**
Searcy, J. K. et al., 14.9–510
**iver flow velocity instruments**
Messias, H. F., 14.5–439
**iver forecasting**
Zsuffa, I., 14.10–383
**iver forecasting techniques**
McCallister, J. P., 14.9–498
**iver hydrology**
Ludin, A., 14.2–461
Russo, P., 14.3–443
Anghel, V., 14.4–407
Kuznetsov, N. T. et al., 14.5–444
Li, F.-T., 14.5–490
Rzhanitsyn, N. A., 14.5–494
Auvray, C., 14.7–399
Loup, J., 14.7–404
Mazumdar, S., 14.7–405
Gorrie, R. MacL. et al., 14.7–458
Wipplinger, O., 14.8–458
Dixon, H. H., 14.8–464
Lasinskas, M. et al., 14.9–507
Thomas, H. E., 14.9–512
Rantz, S. E., 14.10–364
Szabó, Mrs. I. et al., 14.10–367
Burns, J. I. et al., 14.10–372
Rainys, A., 14.10–378
Van Ganse, R., 14.10–397
Kambhu, M. L. et al., 14.12–280
Aĭzenberg, M. M., 14.12–283
**River ice**
Ushakov, A. P., 14.2–447
Avgevich, V. I., 14.3–391
Liser, I. Ia. et al., 14.4–495
Semenescu, M., 14.4–497
Mirica, Gh., 14.5–505
Nebrasov, I. A., 14.5–506
Sadovskiĭ, P. S., 14.7–441
Margolin, L. M., 14.11–440
Rozova, A. P., 14.11–441
**River ice breakup**
Mackay, J. R., 14.11–439
**River ice control**
Antrushin, N. S., 14.2–453
Tikhomirov, A. I., 14.10–320
Semenescu, M., 14.11–442
**River ice data analysis**
Mackay, J. R., 14.11–439
**River ice forecasting**
Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G., 14.4–498
Antonov, V. S. et al., 14.10–311
**River ice formation**
Cousineau, J. E., 14.8–438
Semenescu, M., 14.11–442
**River ice formation forecasting**
Savechenkova, E. I., 14.8–440
**River ice freeze-up forecasting**
Lebedeva, V. V., 14.11–438
**River ice measurement techniques**
Bereza, A. I., 14.5–503
**River ice strength**
Veinberg, B. P., 14.4–499
**River ice thickness**
Liser, I. Ia., 14.5–504
**River influences on oceans**
Zotin, M. I., 14.9–524
**River level calculations**
Lukina, N. K. et al., 14.11–473
**River level forecasting**
Hackett, D. O., 14.12–311
**River level variations**
Burdykina, A. P., 14.5–452
Visentini, M., 14.12–263
**River levels**
Ichiye, T., 14.4–428
**River low flow forecasts**
Shaffer, N. F., 14.2–487
Frost, W. T., 14.2–488
Barton, M., 14.2–489
**River meandering**
Brattsev, A. P., 14.9–505
**River model experiments**
Agasieva, S. I. et al., 14.2–452
**River morphology**
Kudriashov, A. F., 14.2–446
Leopold, L. B., 14.11–501
Popov, I. V., 14.12–294
Vinogradov, V. A., 14.12–296
**River navigation**
Antonov, V. S., 14.12–267
**River navigation systems**
Bush, J. L., 14.4–473
**River network development**
Nemanishvili, S. N., 14.11–502
**River networks**
Ivanov, K., 14.11–500
Tverdokhlebov, V. A., 14.11–503
**River peak flow**
Kanchanalak, B., 14.1–251
**River pollution**
König, D., 14.11–532
**River profiles**
Wundt, W., 14.5–448
**River protective works**
McEwan, J. S., 14.12–291
**River regime forecasting**
Levi, I. I., 14.2–449
**River regimes**
Nougaro, J. et al., 14.1–241
Devdariani, A. S., 14.3–449
Gershman, A. E., 14.5–489
Pustovoĭtov, N. D., 14.8–498
**River runoff**
Silich, M. V., 14.4–450
Solomon, S. et al., 14.5–437
Kuznetsov, N. T. et al., 14.5–444

- Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 14.5–451
- Burdykina, A. P., 14.5–452
- Gershman, A. E., 14.5–489
- Yost, I. D., 14.10–382
- Andreeva, E. V., 14.12–275
- Kambhu, M. L. et al., 14.12–280

**River runoff calculations**
- Makarova, T. T., 14.2–431
- Idzon, P. F., 14.3–466
- Sugawara, M., 14.6–512
- Petrov, G. N., 14.6–537
- Shul'ts, V. L., 14.8–682

**River runoff data**
- Kuznetsov, N. T., 14.6–535
- Macevičius, J., 14.12–282

**River runoff distribution**
- Balkov, V. A., 14.9–485

**River runoff enhancement**
- Avsiuk, G. A., 14.7–375

**River runoff forecasting**
- Mitchell, W. B., 14.3–467
- Brittan, M. R., 14.5–488
- Rockwood, D. M. et al., 14.6–538
- Zsuffa, I., 14.9–492

**River runoff forecasting techniques**
- Abal'ian, T. S., 14.4–442
- Sapozhnikov, V. I. et al., 14.4–449

**River runoff-karst relationships**
- Molitvin, P. V., 14.6–536

**River runoff measurement techniques**
- Chigirinskiĭ, P. F., 14.10–322

**River runoff variation coefficient**
- Khmaladze, G. N., 14.4–446

**River runoff variations**
- Azarkovich, E. Sh. et al., 14.6–533

**River sediment balance**
- Popov, I. V., 14.12–293

**River sediment composition**
- Loring, D. H. et al., 14.9–534

**River sediment density determination**
- Huang, W.-L., 14.10–386

**River sediment flow relationships**
- Kudriashov, A. F., 14.5–493
- Velikanov, M. A., 14.10–398

**River sediment load forecasting**
- Zernial, G. A. et al., 14.11–499

**River sediment measurement techniques**
- Richardson, E. V., 14.12–271
- U. S. Inter-Agency Committee on Water Resources, 14.12–272

**River sediment movement studies**
- Hoon, R. C. et al., 14.10–385
- Klein, H.-A., 14.10–389
- Laursen, E. M., 14.10–391

**River sediment transport**
- Nagy, I. V. et al., 14.2–485
- Shuliak, B. A., 14.8–397
- Bodriashkin, Ia. V., 14.9–525
- Dekker, G., 14.9–527
- Duke, C. M., 14.9–528
- Neves, J. C. Marques de Beja et al., 14.9–535
- Velikanov, M. A., 14.9–553
- Hoon, R. C. et al., 14.10–385
- Joglekar, D. V. et al., 14.10–387
- Kuiper, E., 14.10–390
- Rozovskiĭ, I. L., 14.10–392
- Semenova, E. S., 14.10–393
- Van Ganse, R., 14.10–397
- Born, A., 14.11–490
- Iveronova, M. I., 14.11–492
- Razumikhin, N. V. et al., 14.11–495
- Yalin, M. S., 14.11–498
- Zernial, G. A. et al., 14.11–499
- American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div., 14.12–266
- Antonov, V. S., 14.12–267
- Flammer, G. H., 14.12–269
- Lopatin, G. V., 14.12–270
- Wagner, G., 14.12–273
- Znamenskaia, N. S., 14.12–274

**River sediment transport capacity**
- Bogárdi, J., 14.9–526

**River sedimentation**
- Einstein, H. A., 14.9–529
- Greyvenstein, F. S., 14.9–531

**River sedimentation dynamics**
- Kennedy, J. F. et al., 14.9–532

**River sedimentation studies**
- Borland, W. M. et al., 14.5–461
- Baumann, P., 14.5–485
- Stanchev, P., 14.10–394
- Toffaleti, F. B., 14.10–395

**River sedimentology**
- U. S. Inter-Agency Co mittee on Water R sources, 14.10–396

**River sediments**
- Petkov, Al. I., 14.10–354

**River seepage**
- Wartena, L., 14.5–471

**River shipping**
- Langbein, W. B., 14.5–440

**River silt suspension**
- Pechinov, D., 14.5–450
- Stanchev, P., 14.10–394

**River sludge**
- Bereza, A. I., 14.5–503

**River sludge thickness**
- Liser, I. Ia., 14.5–504

**River surges**
- Rantz, S. E., 14.10–364

**River surveys**
- Bălănoiu, P. et al., 14.3 423

**River systems**
- Embleton, C., 14.3–440
- Melik, A., 14.3–442
- Leopold, L. B., 14.11–501

**River temperature variation**
- Bratránek, A., 14.5–501
- Petkov, Al. I., 14.5–502
- Mazumdar, S., 14.7–405
- Gołek, J., 14.11–437

**River temperatures**
- Cousineau, J. E., 14.8–438

**River water analysis**
- Lammers, W. T., 14.8–476

**River water composition**
- Beamer, N. H., 14.9–514 14.11–462
- Datsko, V. G. et al., 14.10 348
- Durfor, C. N. et al., 14.10 350
- Zenin, A. A. et al., 14.11 469, 14.11–470

**River water spread in se water**
- Zahkarov, V. F., 14.11–393

**River water temperatur forecasting**
- Bratránek, A., 14.5–501

**River water turbidity**
- Petkov, Al. I., 14.10–354
- Stanchev, P., 14.10–394

**River water turbidity de termination**
- Semenova, E. S., 14.10–393

**Rivers**
- Anghel, V., 14.4–407

**Roald Amundsen Institute for Polar Technique**
- Pedersen, E. S., 14.8–49

**Robertson, H. P.**
- Taub, A. H., 14.3–105

obinson's anemometer
  Tabata, T. et al., 14.6–759
obinson's equation
  Le, T.-P., 14.2–253
obitzsch pyranograph
  Küchel, S., 14.10–469
obitzsch pyranograph calibration
  Thams, J. C., 14.12–353
ock faulting-seismic energy relationships
  Vinogradov, S. D., 14.10–191
ock magnetization, *see* Magnetization of rocks
ocket ballistics
  Kutterer, R. E., 14.4–14
ocket-borne instruments
  Israël, G., 14.2–506
ocket-borne ionospheric probe
  Brace, L. H. et al., 14.5–237
ocket-borne Robin balloon
  Engler, N. A. et al., 14.4–505
ocket-borne spectrographs
  Iakovleva, A. V. et al., 14.12–418
ocket chemical release investigation of upper atmosphere
  Rosenberg, N. W., 14.9–280
ocket cosmic ray observation techniques
  Dragun, G. S. et al., 14C–33
ocket data
  Northrop, J. A., 14.3–519
ocket environmental measurements
  Roth, C. E., Jr. et al., 14.12–350
ocket exhaust radiation measurements
  Rosenberg, N. W. et al., 14.5–239
Rocket exploration of upper atmosphere
  Bozhkov, R. et al., 14C–13
  Massey, Sir H., 14C–115
  Blagonravov, A. A. et al., 14C–247
  Mester, J. C., 14.8–572
  Spencer, N. W., 14.10–171
  Aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 14.11–63
  Newell, R. E., 14.11–66
  Singer, S. F., 14L–235
  Alyekseev, P. P. et al., 14.12–346
  Berning, W. W., 14.12–347
Rocket flights
  Hoult, C. P., 14.5–93
Rocket instrumentation
  Ulwick, J. C. et al., 14.9–288
  Aufm Kampe, H. J. et al., 14.11–63
  Alekseev, P. P. et al., 14.12–346
  Rose, D. C., 14.12–349
Rocket ionospheric investigations
  Kurt, V. G., 14.11–260
Rocket ionospheric measurements
  Bauer, S. J. et al., 14.3–237, 14.7–182
  Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154, 14C–155
  Kane, J. A. et al., 14.5–238
  Aono, Y. et al., 14.8–201
  Sagalyn, R. C. et al., 14.9–281
  Ulwick, J. C. et al., 14.9–288
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 14.11–237
Rocket lightning experiments
  Boys, C. V., 14I–6
  Perrine, C. D., 14I–10
Rocket measurement of auroral radiation
  Crosswhite, H. M. et al., 14.6–251
Rocket measurement of cosmic rays
  Haymes, R. C. et al., 14.7–211
  Biswas, S. et al., 14.9–648
  Fichtel, C. E. et al., 14K–53
  Martin, J. P. et al., 14K–138
Rocket measurement of Lyman alpha radiation
  Brandt, J. C., 14.6–258
Rocket measurement of night airglow
  Morton, D. C. et al., 14.5–228
Rocket measurement of ozone
  Sabin, R. L. et al., 14.3–564
Rocket measurement of upper air temperatures
  U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, N. M., 14.12–351
Rocket measurement of upper air winds
  Faust, H. et al., 14.5–559
  Keegan, T. J., 14.7–589
Rocket measurements
  Alekseev, P. P. et al., 14.12–346
Rocket networks
  Webb, W. L. et al., 14.12–352
Rocket neutron measurement techniques
  Witten, L. et al., 14.11–544
Rocket observation of radiation belts
  Witten, L. et al., 14.11–544
Rocket observation of ultraviolet radiation
  Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S. (ed.), 14.7–11
Rocket observation techniques
  Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 14.3–211
Rocket observations
  Friedman, H., 14C–50
  Kallmann, H. K., 14C–265
Rocket parachute radiosonde
  Todd, W. et al., 14.9–120
Rocket pressure instruments
  Israël, G., 14.10–486
Rocket propulsion
  Mirels, H., 14.2–730
Rocket radio equipment
  Ford, R. R., 14.4–128
Rocket re-entry
  Woodbridge, D. D., 14.9–119
Rocket released chemicals tracking techniques
  Champion, K. S. W. et al., 14.4–502
Rocket released sodium
  Bilancini, R., 14.2–632
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.8–653
  Manring, E. R. et al., 14.8–658
Rocket research
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 14C–267
  Webb, W. L. et al., 14.12–352
Rocket solar spectrum observations
  Pagel, B. E. J., 14.12–348
Rocket sondes
  Todd, W. et al., 14.9–120
Rocket soundings
  Hubert, W. E., 14.1–311
  Vitureau, P., 14.9–121
Rocket temperature instruments
  Barr, W. C., 14.9–598
Rocket temperature observations
  Kellogg, W. W., 14.8–584

Rocket trajectories
  Hoult, C. P., 14.5–93
Rocket ultraviolet radiation measurements
  Heddle, D. W. O., 14.3–177
Rocket upper atmosphere research
  Faust, H., 14C–41
Rocket wind investigation
  Cooke, T. H., 14.1–277
Rocket wind measurement techniques
  Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.11–64
Rocket wind measurements
  Essenwanger, O. M., 14.4–666
  Vitureau, P., 14.9–121
Rockets, *see* Astrobee 200 rocket; Research rockets; Saturn rockets
Rodionov effect
  Gushchin, G. P., 14.12–459
Roll clouds
  Hexter, P. L., Jr., 14.3–700
Romanian Meteorological Service
  Motronea, I., 14.8–66
Romanian participation in IGY
  Meteorologia si Hidrologia, [Bucharest], 14.3–32
Romanian-Soviet Oceanographical Expedition, Danube Delta coast, Oct. 1960
  Bondar, C., 14.3–302
Róna, Zsigmond
  Berkes, Z., 14.1–42
Rossby number (Ro)
  Magata, M., 14.3–581
Rossby wave
  Oi, M., 14.8–587
Rossmann, Fritz
  Geiger, R., 14.5–77
  Hawke, E. L., 14.8–84
Rotating fluid experiments
  Arakawa, H., 14.4–549
Rotation effects on convective motion
  Arakawa, H., 14.4–549
Rotation of the Earth, *see* Earth's rotation
Rotation of the Earth variations, *see* Earth's rotation variations
Rotation of water molecules in ice
  Dunitz, J. D., 14.12–227
Rotational effect on convective motion
  Arakawa, H. et al., 14.10–596
Rotational temperature of OH emission bands
  Salova, G. I., 14.10–153
  Shefov, N. N. et al., 14.10–154
Rotational temperatures
  Kaplan, L. D., 14.10–122
Rotational temperatures-OH band intensity relationships
  Iarin, V. I., 14.8–626
  Kariagina, Z. V., 14.8–628
Rotational-translational motion of satellites and planets
  Kondurar', V. T., 14.5–166
Roughness coefficient of rivers
  Petrov, G. N., 14.6–537
Roughness effects
  Dryden, H. L., 14.3–660
Roughness parameters
  Ogneva, T. A., 14.11–642
Rounds' solution for dispersion
  Hage, K. D., 14.11–646
Royal Meteorological Society
  Hodges, P. W., 14.8–71
Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch
  Galloway, J. L., 14.7–49
Royal Radar Establishment, England
  Hey, J. S., 14H–17
Rubber cracking
  McKee, H. C., 14.12–35
Rubidium vapor magnetometer
  Ward, S. H. et al., 14.6–367
Runoff
  Stanescu, V., 14.5–458
  Bass, S. V., 14.12–276
  Chebotarev, N. P., 14.12–277
  *See also* Reservoir runoff; Spring runoff
Runoff calculations
  Kanchanalak, B., 14.1–251
  Andreianov, V. G., 14.2–426
  Kalinin, G. P., 14.3–463
  Kvasov, D. D. et al., 14.4–445
  Odrova, T. V., 14.4–448
  Tomini, D. et al., 14.6–539
  Aver'ianova, G. A. et al., 14.8–462
  Dixon, H. H., 14.8–464
  Ertel, H., 14.8–465
  Harvey, K. J. et al., 14.9–488
  Wheaton, R. Z. et al., 14.9–738
  Balkov, V. A., 14.10–369
  Matalas, N. C., 14.11–482
Runoff coefficient maps
  Kern, H., 14.12–281
Runoff coefficient
  Tomini, D. et al., 14.6–539
Runoff data
  Hlavek, R. et al., 14.1–238
  Popov, I. V., 14.1–259
  McKay, G. A. et al., 14. 430
  Dansk Hedeselskab, Cope hagen, 1.12–258
Runoff depletion curve ca culation
  Denisov, V. M., 14.1–249
Runoff effects on floods
  Poklepa, V. F., 14.2–433
Runoff estimation
  Ball, H., 14.1–413
  Cochrane, N. J. et al., 14. 443
  Sekine, Y., 14.5–456
  Subba Rao, B. et al., 14. 460
  Dixon, H. H., 14.8–464
  Linsley, R. K. et al., 14.1 424
  Eisenlohr, W. S., Jr., 14.12 278
Runoff-flood relationships
  Body, D. N., 14.6–542
Runoff forecast evaluation
  Zsuffa, I., 14.9–492
Runoff forecasting
  Sampson, F., 14.1–412
  Markarova, T. T., 14.2–431
  Ford, P. M., 14.6–534
  Wöhr, F., 14.8–469
  Harvey, K. J. et al., 14.9 488
Runoff forecasting tec niques
  Cavadias, G. S., 14.1–252
  Sine, L, L. et al., 14.4–451
Runoff from catchments
  Nash, J. E., 14.8–679
  Turner, A. K., 14.8–683
Runoff hydrographs
  Remenieras, G., 14.2–434
  Mokliak, V. I., 14.5–454
Runoff regime
  Matalas, N. C., 14.11–482
  Andreeva, E. V., 14.12–275
Runoff research
  Haylett, D. G., 14.12–279
Runoff-soil erosion relation ships
  Haylett, D. G., 14.12–279
Runoff studies
  Klіueva, K. A., 14.1–250
  Nazarov, G. V., 14.7–459

unoff variability
  Kalinin, G. P., 14.3–463
unoff velocities
  Zhigalov, I. I., 14.5–460
ural water supply
  Iarmolik, I. F., 14.3–86
ussian Antarctic Expedition 1819–1821
  Belov, M. I., 14.5–37
ussian-English transliteration
  Hamp, E. P. et al., 14.3–97
ussian language
  Shokal'skiĭ, I. M., 14D–5
  Snezhinskiĭ, V. A., 14D–7
ussian translations
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14.3–112
ye
  Brougham, R. W., 14.4–734
ye phenology
  Zavalishin, V. A. et al., 14.3–146

S

$_{D}$-variations
  Loginov, G. A. et al., 14.8–315
G-55 depth autographs
  Dvorkin, E. N. et al., 14D–204
NAP
  Wallen, I. E., 14D–248
OFAR
  Stommel, H., 14E–121
  Bryan, G. M. et al., 14.11–332
VTP instrument
  Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
YNOP codes
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, 14.9–30
änger, Raymund
  American Meteorological Society, 14.11–53
agittarius A
  Ch'in, J.-h., 14H–87
t. Elmo's fire
  Legantsev, M. I. et al., 14.4–758
aint-Simon, Louis de Rouoroy de
  Dufour, L., 14.3–95
aint-Sorlin Glacier
  Belin, M., 14.6–471
alamander ecology
  Heatwole, H., 14.4–729
aline components of natural water determination
  Ceauşescu, D., 14.10–346
Saline lakes
  Tedrow, J. C. F. et al., 14.12–252
Saline nuclei
  Crider, W. L. et al., 14A–58
  Dessens, H. et al., 14A–80
  Mason, B. J., 14A–225
  Papée, H. M. et al., 14A–274, 1A–278
Saline nuclei concentration measurement techniques
  Metnieks, A. L., 14A–239
Saline nuclei from salt spray
  Woodcock, A. H., 14.9–429
Saline nuclei migration
  Dessens, H., 14A–75
Saline nuclei origin
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 14A–382
Saline nuclei size distribution
  Evans, E. C., III, 14A–108
Saline water hydrology
  Antipov-Karataev, I. N., 14.5–441
Salinity
  Stepanov, V. N., 14.11–391
Salinity bridges
  Rotschi, H., 14D–129
  Paquette, R. G., 14D–140
Salinity data
  Dvorkin, E. N., 14.12–218
  Hallister, H. J., 14.11–316
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 14.11 -392
Salinity determination
  Cox, R. A. et al., 14.1–152, 14.9–396
  Dorrestein, R., 14D–125
  Pritchard, D. W., 14D–128
  Rotschi, H., 14.D–129
  Morey, C. F., 14.10–263
Salinity determination by conductivity
  Sopach, E. D., 14D–132
  Houtman, Th. J., 14.12–137
  Volkov, V. G., 14.12–140
Salinity diffusion equations
  Chekotillo, K. A., 14.1–160
Salinity distribution
  Timofeev, V. T., 14.5–34
  Rochford, D. J., 14.7–341
  Farmer, H. G. et al., 14.10–216
  Zahkarov, V. F., 14.11–393
Salinity distribution in ocean trenches
  Pytkowicz, R. M., 14.3–329
Salinity effects on plankton
  Fukuo, Y., 1.10–259
Salinity effects on zooplankton
  Lance, J., 14.4–377
Salinity exchange in estuaries
  Kullenberg, B., 14.9–519
Salinity in arid zones
  Symposium on Salinity Problems in the Arid Zones, Teheran, 1958, 14.10–5
Salinity instruments
  Dorrestein, R., 14D–125
Salinity measurement equipment
  Huebner, G. L., 14D–127
  Sabinin, K. D., 14D–130
  Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G. et al., 14D–131
  Volkov, V. D. et al., 14D–133
  Kalle, K., 14D–134
  Werner, E., 14D–144
Salinity measurement instruments
  Lincoln, J. H. et al., 14D–138
Salinity measurement techniques
  Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–136
  Vel'mozhnaia, Iu. A., 14.10–241
Salinity observations
  Perin-Luca, L., 14.7–339
Salinity of lake water
  Seshadri, K. et al., 14.6–530
Salinity of ocean water
  Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 14.1–209
Salinity of sea ice
  Weeks, W. F. et al., 14.10–321
Salinity of silt water
  Shishkina, O. V., 14.7–323
Salinity variations
  Sedykh, K. A., 14.1–196
  Harvey, J. G. et al., 14.5–340
  Nguyen, H. et al., 14.7–337
  Seelkopf, C. et al., 14.9–477
  Roden, G. I., 14.10–246
  Menache, M., 14.11–387
  Ruggles, G. S., 14.11–389
Salinometers
  Brown, N. L. et al., 14D–123
  Cox, R. A., 14D–124
  Pritchard, D. W., 14D–128
  Rotschi, H., 14D–129
  Paquette, R. G., 14D–140
  Kidder, R. et al., 14.9–371
  Houtman, Th. J., 14.12–137
  Volkov, V. G., 14.12–140

Salmon Glacier
  Doell, R. R., 14.10–308
Salmonella
  Iarmolik, I. F., 14.3–486
Salt content of ice
  Weeks, W. F. et al., 14.10–321
Salt content of lakes
  Langbein, W. B., 14.2–475
Salt content of soil
  Bogomolov, G. V., 14.6–564
  Schroo, H., 14.6–571
Salt distribution over ocean
  Evans, E. C., III, 14A–108
Salt field microclimatology
  Tychino, Ia. I., 14.12–558
Salt Lake fluctuations
  Klein, C., 14.3–16
Salt permeability
  Gloyna, E. F. et al., 14.5–480
Salt-velocity flow measurement techniques
  Young, L. et al., 14E–80
Salt water distillation
  Hood, D. W. et al., 14.5–323
  Howe, E. D., 14.5–324
  Morris, S. B., 14.5–325
Salt water infiltration
  Lusczynski, N. J. et al., 1.10–405
  Hood, J. W., 14.11–505
Salt water intrusion
  Góis, C. Q., 14.11–527
Salt water inundation effects
  Clark, H. L. et al., 14.10–603
Salt water irrigation efficiency
  Damagnez, J. et al., 14.4–474
Salt water treatment
  Cruz-Coke, L., 14.4–612
San Diego Trough
  Hand, B. M., 14.8–367
  Shepard, F. P. et al., 14.8–396
San Francisco, fire, 1906
  Williams, P., Jr., 14.8–75
Sand bars
  Knaps, R. Ia., 14.5–410
Sand beach equilibrium configuration
  Eagleson, P. S. et al., 14.12–175
Sand covering of cultivated soil
  Mendizábal, M. et al., 14.3–132
Sand drifting
  von Kármán, T., 14.3–680
  Hishida, K., 14.12–179
Sand dune ecology
  Rauner, Iu. L., 14.3–672
Sand grain dimensions
  Alimen, H. et al., 14.12–494
Sand ripples
  Masicka, H. et al., 14.8–395
Sand transport
  Angas, W. M., 14.6–466
Sand transport by wind
  Bochkarev, V. P., 14.3–679
Sand transport in inlets
  Bruun, P. et al., 144.11–730
Sand wave formation
  von Kármán, T., 14.3–680
Sand waves in rivers
  Barekian, A. Sh., 14.5–497
Sand wind effects on industrial machinery
  Bonnemain, J., 14.5–646
Sandia Corporation
  American Meteorological Society, 14.6–72
Sandstorms, Jerusalem (1958)
  Slatkine, A., 14.1–355
Sandy forest soils
  Vetterlein, E., 14.12–326
Santa Ana winds
  Sergius, L. A. et al., 14.7–682
Sarugamori windbreaks
  Asai, T., 14.2–690
Saskatchewan Delta Reclamation Project
  Kuiper, E., 14.10–390
Sastrugi
  Mather, K. B., 14.2–671
Satellite antennas
  Poirier, B., 14.11–266
Satellite atmospheric water vapor measurements
  Möller, F., 14C–120
Satellite attitude control
  White, J. S. et al., 14C–204
Satellite attitude determination
  Schwartz, F. et al., 14C–153
Satellite bibliographies
  Wilckens, F., 14C–212
Satellite-borne balloon weather observation techniques
  Lally, V. E., 14C–102
Satellite-borne radio telescopes
  Grossi, M. D. et al., 14.11–254
Satellite-borne radiometers
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14C–72
  Nordberg, W., 14C–128
  U. S. Goddard Space Fligh Center, Greenbelt, Md 14C–182
  Davis, J. F. et al., 14C–252
Satellite charge and potentia
  Beard, D. B. et al., 14.11 243
Satellite cloud observatio techniques
  Chapman, R. M., 14C–18
Satellite cloud observations
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–98 14B–206
  Coates, G. P., 14C–22
  Koteswaram, P., 14C–99
  Neiburger, M. et al., 14C 125
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 14C–139
  U. S. Weather Bureau 14C–189
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 14C–207
Satellite cloud pattern photographs
  Timchalk, A. et al., 14C–176
Satellite cloud photograph analysis
  Fritz, S., 14.10–182
Satellite cloud photographs
  Erickson, C. O. et al., 14C–38, 14C–39
  Fritz, S., 14C–52, 14C–56
  Fujita, T., 14C–60
  Gibbs, W. J., 14C–62
  Greenfield, S. M. et al. 14C–70
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–98
  Melin, M., 14C–118
  Nagle, R. E., 14C–123
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 14C–138
  Riehl, H. et al., 14C–143
  Schuetz, J. et al., 14C–152
  Tepper, M., 14C–171
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–186
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–192, 14C–276
  Viaut, A., 14C–193
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–236
  Butler, H. I. et al., 14C–248
  Döös, Bo R., 14C–253
Satellite cloud photographs for synoptic analysis
  Boucher, R. J. et al., 14C–10
  Conover, J. H., 14C–23
  Frenzen, P., 14C–48
  Fritz, S., 14C–54, 14C–55

  Hubert, L. F., 14C–78, 14C–82, 14C–84
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–98
  Leese, J. A., 144C–105
  Lufkin, D. H., 14C–110
  Mace, L. M. et al., 14C–112
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 14C–124
  Oliver, V. J., 14C–131, 14C–132
  Sadler, J. C., 14C–149
  Winston, J. S., 14C–213
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–221
  Fujita, T. et al., 14C–258
  Wexler, H., 14C–277
Satellite cloud photography
  Holmes, J., 14C–76
  Trainor, J., 14C–177
Satellite cloud picture conferences
  Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.], 14C–242
Satellite communication network
  Kraft, C. C., Jr., 14.6–651
Satellite conferences
  Coughlin, W. J., 14C–30
  International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 1961, 14C–86
Satellite control systems
  Kooy, J. M. J., 14.6–170
Satellite corpuscular radiation observation techniques
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 14.7–541
Satellite cosmic radio noise investigations
  Lilley, A. E. et al., 14H–6
Satellite cosmic ray measurements
  Rothwell, P. et al., 14J–179
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 14K–25, 14K–26
  Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14K–218
Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques
  Dragun, G. S. et al., 14C–33
  Rothwell, P., 14J–180
Satellite cosmic ray observations
  Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 14C–137
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 14J–187
  Maehlum, B. et al., 14.11–235
  American Geophysical Union, 14.11–239
  Simpson, J. A. et al., 14K–185
Satellite data
  Johnson, H. M., 14C–92
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 14C–138
  Sissenwine, N. et al., 14C–157
  Fenn, R. W., 14C–255
  Kletter, L., 14C–266
  World Meteorological Organization. Panel of Experts on Artificial Satellites, 14C–279
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 14.9–128
Satellite data archives
  Pyle, R. L., 14C–140
Satellite data processing
  Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–180
  Ferris, A. G., 14.10–181
  Johnson, D. S. et al., 14.10–183
Satellite data recovery
  Ferris, A. G., 14.10–181
Satellite data utilization
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–190
Satellite density measurements
  May, B. R., 14C–116
  O'Sullivan, W. J. et al., 14C–133
  Anderson, A. D., 14C–243
  Jacchia, L. G., 14C–263
  Groves, G. V., 14.9–617
Satellite design
  Tepper, M., 14C–170
  Sternberg, S. et al., 14C–161
  Warren, H. R. et al., 14C–199
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–224
  Berkner, L. V., 14C–246
Satellite drag
  Paetzold, H. K., 14C–134
Satellite effects on radio astronomy observations
  Vichney, N., 14.11–275
Satellite electromagnetic radiation environment
  Modisette, J. L., 14H–25
Satellite electron observations
  Sayers, J. et al., 14C–150
Satellite exploration of upper atmosphere
  Bardin, I. P., 14C–5
  Bozhkov, R. et al., 14C–13
  Massey, Sir H., 14C–115
  Priroda, [Moscow], 14C–227
  Blagonravov, A. A. et al., 14C–247
  Spencer, N. W., 14.10–171
Satellite facsimile transmission
  Cowan, L. W. et al., 14.10–168
  Johnson, D. S. et al., 14.10–183
Satellite forest fire detection
  Singer, S. F. et al., 14.10–179
Satellite geographic locator grids
  Bristor, C. L., 14C–14
Satellite geomagnetic field measurements
  Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14.11–297
Satellite heat balance measurements
  Bignell, K. J., 14C–8
Satellite horizon sensors
  Schwartz, F. et al., 14C–153
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14.10–174
Satellite hurricane observations
  Melin, M., 14C–118
  Moore, P. L., 14C–121
  Rosendal, H. E., 14C–145
  Sadler, J. C., 14C–147
  Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–222
  New Scientist, [London], 14C–225
Satellite hurricane reconnaissance
  Dunn, G. E., 14C–35, 14C–36
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–82, 14C–84
Satellite ice observations
  Wark, D. Q., 14C–198
Satellite ice photographs
  Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–195, 14C–196, 14C–198
Satellite ice surveillance studies
  Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–195
  American Meteorological Society, 14C–232
  Singer, S. F. et al., 14.10–179
Satellite infrared radiation measurements
  House, F. B. et al., 14C–77
  London, J. et al., 14C–269
Satellite infrared radiation studies
  Clapp, P. F., 14C–20
  Fritz, S. et al., 14C–58
  Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–197

Wormser, E. M., 14C–216
Davis, J. F. et al., 14C–252
London, J., 14C–270
Möller, F., 14C–271
Satellite instrumentation
Coates, G. P., 14C–22
Fritz, S., 14C–56, 14C–257
Mesner, M. H. et al., 14C–119
Nordberg, W. et al., 14C–127, 14C–128
Sternberg, S. et al., 14C–161
Stroud, W. G. et al., 14C–162
Suomi, V. E., 14C–165
Zenel, J. A., 14C–219
Interavia, [Geneva], 14C–223
American Geophysical Union, 14C–224
Priroda, [Moscow], 14C–227
Berkner, L. V., 14C–246
Cline, D., 14C–249
Harper, M. H., 14C–259
Davis, R. J. et al., 14.6–145
Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–180
Satellite interaction with ionized atmosphere
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–11
Satellite interplanetary dust measurements
McCracken, C. W. et al., 14.6–155
Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements
Butler, H. W., 14.2–195
Siry, J. W., 14C–156
Unz, H., 14.4–241
Blackband, W. T. et al., 14.11–245
Blumle, L. J., 14.11–246 to 248
de Mendonca, F., 14.11–249
Erukhimov, L. M., 14.11–250
Mass, J., 14.11–265
Satellite ionospheric fine structure studies
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–12
Satellite ionospheric investigations
Kurt, V. G., 14.11–260
Satellite ionospheric irregularities
Chisholm, G. E., 14C–19
Satellite ionospheric irregularity studies
Sales, G. S. et al., 14.11–267
Satellite ionospheric measurements
Rogers, G. L., 14C–144
Thomas, J. O., 14.11–270
Satellite ionospheric observation techniques
Golton, E., 14C–65
Hampton, D. E., 14.8–231
Poirier, B., 14.11–266
Satellite ionospheric observations
Rogers, G. L., 14C–144
Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154, 14C–155
New Scientist, [London], 14C–220
International Scientific Radio Union, 13th General Assembly, London, Sept. 1960, 14.4–230
Checcacci, P. F. et al., 14.6–237
Al'pert, Ia. L., 14.11–237
American Geophysical Union, 14.11–239
Bain, W. C., 14.11–242
Berning, W. W., 14.11–244
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 14.11–253
Kazantsev, A. N., 14.11–257
Zachary, W. W., 14.11–277
Satellite ionospheric research
Lawrence, R. S. et al., 14.11–261
Satellite launching vehicles
Stroud, W. G., 14C–164
Satellite locust detection
Singer, S. F. et al., 14.10–179
Satellite meteorological data catalogs
Pyle, R. L., 14C–141
Satellite meteorology
Sternberg, S., 14C–160
Satellite meteorology textbooks
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14.10–18
Satellite micrometeorite observation
Moroz, V. I., 14.11–627
Satellite military reconnaissance applications
Means, P., 14C–117
Satellite motion
Kopal, Z., 14.4–20
Satellite motion perturbations
Kondurar', V. T., 14.8–95
Satellite networks
David, H. M., 14C–31
Lüders, R. D., 14C–109
Mariners Weather Lo
Wash., D. C., 14C–230
Missiles and Rocket
[Wash., D. C.], 14C–23
Ullock, M. H. et al., 14.9
127
Satellite nuclear power generators
Sketch, H. J. H., 14.9–126
Satellite observation intervals
Widger, W. K., Jr., 14C
278
Satellite observation of magnetosphere
Sonett, C. P., 14C–158
Satellite observation of meteors
Alexander, W. M. et al.
14.9–187
Satellite observation of nuclear explosions
Durney, A. C. et al., 14C–37
Satellite observation of radiation belts
Arnold, R. L. et al., 14C–4
Forbush, S. E. et al., 14C–46
Farley, T. A. et al., 14.5–241
Satellite observation of thunderstorms
Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14C–9
Satellite observation of Van Allen belts
Gorchakov, E. V., 14C–67, 14C–68
Lundquist, C. A. et al., 14C–111
O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129
Temnyi, V. V., 14C–168
McIlwain, C. E. et al., 14.9–298
Satellite observation stations
Mechau, D. V., 14.6–652
Satellite observation techniques
Wilckens, F., 144C–212
Satellite observations
Faust, H., 14C–43
Friedman, H., 14C–50
Lewis, C., 14C–107
Stroud, W. G., 14C–163
Frith, R., 14C–256
Kallmann, H. K., 14C–265
Sabatini, R. R. et al., 14C–274
Marchal, A. F., 14.4–190
Vassy, E., 14.11–274
Satellite observations applied to geodetic calculations
Burša, M., 14.6–310

**ellite observations of synoptic situations**
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 14C–207
**ellite orbit analysis**
  Kaula, W. M., 14.11–256
**ellite orbit calculation**
  wart, D. G., 14C–254
**ellite orbit data**
  Lundquist, C. A., 14.4–260
  Lundbak, A., 14.11–625
**ellite orbit perturbations**
  ontkovskaia, V. T. et al., 14.8–94
  Kumagai, T. T., 14.9–112
**ellite orbit variations**
  Bartels, J., 14L–240
**ellite orbital period**
  King-Hele, D. G., 14.10–170
**ellite orbital studies**
  King-Hele, D. G., 14.11–17
**ellite orbits**
  Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–184
  Fox, R. H., 14.1–93
  Frick, R. H. et al., 14C–49
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–98
  Peterson, A. M. et al., 14C–135
  Suomi, V. E., 14C–165
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–224
  Priroda, [Moscow], 14C–227
  Mersman, W. A., 14.7–128
  Cutteridge, O. P. D., 14.8–161
  Cole, K. D., 14.8–219
  Blitzer, L., 14L–227
  Upton, E. et al., 14L–236
**tellite outgoing long wave radiation measurements**
  Winston, J. S. et al., 14C–215
**tellite ozone observations**
  Twomey, S., 14C–178
**tellite ozone soundings**
  Kaplan, L. D., 14C–94
**tellite performance analysis**
  Tenery, G., 14C–169
**tellite photograph analysis**
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–83
  Radio Corporation of America. Astro-Electronic Products Div., Princeton, N. J., 14C–142
**tellite photograph location**
  Doolittle, R. C. et al., 14C–32
  Frankel, M. et al., 14C–47
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–85
**tellite photograph rectification**
  Buckbee, J. A. et al., 14C–16
  Doolittle, R. C. et al., 14C–32
  Frankel, M. et al., 14C–47
  Holmes, J., 14C–76
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–78 to 80, 14C–85
**Satellite photograph transmission**
  Buckbee, J. A. et al., 14C–16
**Satellite photographs**
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14C–9
  Coates, G. P., 14C–22
  Conover, J. H., 14C–24
  Cooper, G., 14C–26
  Faust, H., 14C–42
  Fenn, R. M., 14C–44
  Fritz, S., 14C–57
  Glaser, A. H., 14C–63
  Holmes, J., 14C–76
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–79, 14C–81
  Katz, A. H., 14C–96
  Krueger, A. F. et al., 14C–101
  Lewis, C., 14C–107
  Pyle, R. L., 14C–140
  Sternberg, S., 14C–160
  Wexler, H., 14C–201
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 14C–206
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 14C–209, 14C–210
  Interavia, [Geneva], 14C–223
  New Scientist, [London], 14C–225
  Aviation Week and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 14C–238
  Coleman, C., 14C–250
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–281
  American Meteorological Society, 14.10–56
**Satellite photographs of flow patterns**
  Hubert, L. F. et al., 14C–262
**Satellite photographs of hurricanes**
  Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–235
**Satellite photographs of squall lines**
  Fujita, T. et al., 14B–165
**Satellite photographs of Storm**
  Leese, J. A., 14C–104
**Satellite photography**
  Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 14C–211
  Glaser, A. H. et al., 14.10–176
**Satellite plasma sheath**
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–11
**Satellite power supply**
  Sketch, H. J. H., 14.9–126
**Satellite program U.S.S.R.**
  Bardin, I. P., 14C–5
**Satellite programs**
  David, H. M., 14C–31
  Johnson, D. S., 14C–90
  Tepper, M., 14C–170, 14C–174, 14C–175
  Jacobs, W. C., 14C–264
  World Meteorological Organization. Panel of Experts on Artificial Satellites, 14C–281
**Satellite radiation data**
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–281
**Satellite radiation data processing**
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 14C–275
**Satellite radiation equipment**
  Hanel, R. R., 14C–74
**Satellite radiation experiments**
  Nordberg, W., 14C–128
  Wexler, R., 14C–203
  Spaceflight, [London], 14C–226
**Satellite radiation input**
  Cunningham, F. G., 14C–251
**Satellite radiation measurement techniques**
  Hanel, R. A., 14C–74
  Astheimer, R. W. et al., 14C–244
  Bandeen, W. R. et al., 14C–245
**Satellite radiation measurements**
  Conrath, B. J., 14C–25
  Faust, H., 14C–40
  Fritz, S., 14C–56
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14C–73
  Suomi, V. E., 14C–165, 14C–166
  Wark, D. Q., 14C–194
  Winston, J. S., 14C–214
**Satellite radiation observations**
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14C–72
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 14C–182

  Kreplin, R. W. et al., 14.11–259
Satellite radiation studies
  Furukawa, P. M. et al., 14C–61
Satellite radio observations
  Al'pert, Ia. et al., 14.11–238
Satellite radio signal fading
  Titheridge, J. E., 14.10–165
  Frihagen, J. et al., 14.11–251
  James, P. W., 14.11–255
Satellite radio signal reception
  Kazantsev, A. N., 14.11–257
  Uyeda, H. et al., 14.11–273
Satellite radio signals
  Golton, E., 14C–66
  Hook, J. L. et al., 14.10–175
  Lawrence, R. S. et al., 14.11–262
Satellite radio transmission
  Aarons, J. et al., 14.11–236
Satellite radio transmission propagation
  Arendt, P. R. et al., 14.9–162
Satellite radio transmission scintillation
  Yeh, K. C., 14C–218
  Frihagen, J. et al., 14.8–226
  Singleton, D. G. et al., 14.11–269
Satellite radio transmissions in ionosphere studies
  Burgess, B., 14.10–169
Satellite research
  Alaka, M. A., 14C–1
  Clark, E., 14C–21
  Fritz, S., 14C–56
  Gordon, A. H., 144C–69
  Haviland, R. P., 14C–75
  Jastrow, R., 14C–88
  Langville, R. C., 14C–103
  Muller, P., 14C–122
  Nordberg, W. et al., 14C–127
  Stroud, W. G. et al., 14C–162 to 164
  Tepper, M., 14C–173
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–191
  Wexler, H. et al., 14C–202
  Berkner, L. V., 14C–246
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 14C–267, 14C–268
Satellite secular acceleration
  Wyatt, S. P., 14C–280
Satellite secular acceleration calculations
  Wyatt, S. P., 14.9–129
Satellite shape effects on drag
  Zadunaisky, P. E., 14.10–69
Satellite solar cells
  Sketch, H. J. H., 14.9–126
Satellite spectroscopy
  Kaplan, L. D., 14C–94
Satellite spin rate determination
  Schwartz, F. et al., 14C–153
Satellite supporting observational data
  Pyle, R. L., 14C–141
Satellite systems
  Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–230
  Glaser, A. H. et al., 14.10–176
Satellite telemetering systems
  Trainor, J., 14C–177
  Davis, J. F. et al., 14C–252
Satellite television observation techniques
  Davis, J. F. et al., 14C–252
Satellite television transmission
  Hamilton, D. H., Jr. et al., 14C–71
Satellite temperature observations
  Kaplan, L. D., 14C–94
Satellite tracking
  Peterson, A. M. et al., 14C–135
  Spaceflight, [London], 14C–234
  Radiation Incorporated. Research Div., 14.5–9
  Lassovszky, K., 14.9–124
  Pettengill, G. H. et al., 14.9–125
Satellite tracking by stellar radar
  Preston, G. W., 14H–107
Satellite tropical storm photography
  American Geophysical Union, 14C–283
Satellite ultraviolet radiation calculation
  Kaplan, L. D., 14C–95
Satellite ultraviolet radiation measurements
  Aller, L. H., 14C–2
Satellite upper atmosphere research
  Faust, H., 14C–41
Satellite used in weather control
  Orville, H. T., 14A–270
Satellite uses
  Alaka, M. A., 14C–1
  Bozhkov, R. et al., 14C–13
  Fritz, S., 14C–56
  Katz, A. H., 14C–96
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–98
  Langville, R. C., 14C–103
  Radio Corporation of Am ica. Astro-Electro Products Div., Prin ton, N. J., 14C–142
  U. S. Weather Burea 14C–191
  Interavia, [Geneva], 14 223
  Berkner, L. V., 14C–246
  Jones, J. B. et al., 14.10–1
  Rados, R. M., 14.10–178
  Singer, S. F. et al., 14.1 179
Satellite uses in meteorolog
  American Meteorologic Society, 14C–3
  Berkner, L. V., 14C–7
  Büdeler, W., 14C–17
  Conover, J. H., 14C–23
  Coughlin, W. J., 14C–30
  Dunn, G. E. et al., 14C–36
  Fenn, R. M. 14C–44
  Fletcher, R. D., 14C–45
  Frith, R., 14C–51
  Fritz, S., 14C–52, 14C–53
  Glasser, A. H., 14C–6 14C–64
  Gordon, A. H., 14C–69
  Greenfield, S. M. et a 14C–70
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 14C–73
  Haviland, R. P., 14C–75
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–84
  Jastrow, R., 14C–88
  Johnson, H. M., 14C–92
  Neiburger, M. et al., 14C 125
  Petrov, V. P. et al., 14C–13
  Riehl, H. et al., 14C–143
  Schnapf, A., 14C–151
  Stampfl, R. et al., 14C–159
  Suton, Sir O. G., 14C–167
  Tenery, G., 14C–169
  Tepper, M., 14C–171
  U. S. Congress. House Committee on Science an Astronautics, 14C–179 14C–180
  Wexler, H. et al., 14C–202
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 14C- 210
  Wyatt, DeM. D., 14C–217
  Naturwissenschaftlich Rundschau, Stuttgar 14C–229

merican Geophysical Union, 14C–237, 14C–240
olmes, J., 14C–260
acobs, W. C., 14C–264
ondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–268
orld Meteorological Organization. Panel of Experts on Artificial Satellites, 14C–279
L'Homme et l'Espace, [Lausanne], 14C–282
**ellite uses in weather forecasting**
Neiburger, M. et al., 14C–125
utherford, G. T., 14C–146
**ellite velocity requirements to orbit Mercury**
reenwood, S. W., 14.8–170
**ellite vertical temperature distribution measurements**
Möller, F., 14C–120
**ellite video-tape recorders**
enel, J. A., 14C–219
**tellite waterspout observations**
Hubert, L. F., 14C–261
**tellite weather data**
Berkner, L. V., 14C–7
**tellite weather forecasting**
American Meteorological Society, 14C–3
Means, P., 14C–117
Holmes, J., 14C–260
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 14C–268
**tellite weather observation techniques**
Lufkin, D. H., 14C–110
**tellite weather system observations**
Wexler, H., 14C–201
Rubin, M. J., 14C–273
**tellite whistler observations**
Cain, J. C. et al., 14.5–261
**tellites**
Beer, A. (ed.), 14.2–2
*See also* **Geodetic satellites; Marine satellites; Military meteorological satellite; Saturn's satellites; Synchronous satellites system; U. S. meteorological satellites**
**tellite's magnetic field observation techniques**
Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.2–228
**turation adiabat calculations**
Wurtele, M. G. et al., 14.5–551
**Saturn**
Drake, F. D., 14.5–184
Débarbat, S., 14.6–180
**Saturn rockets**
Ducrocq, A., 14.1–121
**Saturn's rings**
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 14.6–178
Davydov, V. D., 14.6–179
**Saturn's satellites**
Débarbat, S., 14.6–180
**Savannah River Plant, Aiken, S. C.**
Butler, F. E., 14.7–562
**Savonius rotor current meter**
Gaul, R. D., 14E–86
**Sawyer, J. S.**
Sutcliffe, R. C., 14.6–88
**Sawyer-Bushby model**
Graystone, P., 14F–46
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14F–77
**Scale for estimating cyclostrophic force**
Jefferson, G. J., 14.11–541
**Scale height evaluation from satellite orbits**
Lundbak, A., 14.11–625
**Scandinavian glaciation**
Nikonov, A. A., 14.2–370
**Scarasson Glacier**
Siffre, M. et al., 14.12–239
**Scatter measurement techniques**
Tyler, J. E. et al., 14.4–306
**Scatter propagation**
Tao, K. et al., 14.1–58
**Scattering by aerosols**
Eddy, J. A., 14.4–19
Penndorf, R., 14.5–720
de Bary, E. et al., 14.11–700
Boĭko, P. N. et al., 14.12–460
**Scattering coefficient**
Penndorf, R., 14.5–720
**Scattering function for sea water**
Hinzpeter, H., 14.4–323
Tyler, J. E., 14.10–268
**Scattering index measurements**
Golikov, V. I., 14.1–270
**Scattering indicatrix**
Piotrowski, S., 14.3–757
**Scattering of light**
Malkevich, M. S., 14.3–756
Piotrowski, S., 14.3–757
Horak, H. G., 14.4–162
Murai, K. et al., 14.5–604
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 14.12–462
**Scattering of light in upper atmosphere**
Mikivov, A. E., 14.2–532
Eddy, J. A., 14.4–19
**Scattering of light through fog**
Golikov, V. I., 14.1–270
**Scattering of radiation**
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.5–616
de Bary, E. et al., 14.11–700
Kabanov, M. N., 14.12–464
Sato, T., 14.12–468
**Scattering theories**
Eldridge, R. G. et al., 14.7–702
**Scholz nuclei counter**
Podzimek, J. et al., 14A–290
**Schoolroom microclimatology**
Zolotov, P. A., 14.8–126
**Schulze radiometer**
Moldau, Kh., 14.10–471
**Schwarzschild singular sphere**
Novikov, I. D., 14.2–254
**Science and engineering centers**
Florida. Univ. at Gainesville, 14.3–91
**Science congresses**
Symposium on Basic Science in France and the United States, N. Y. Univ., Oct. 1960, 14.11–9
**Science education**
Baum, W. A., 14.2–81
**Science in government**
Klopsteg, P. E., 14.2–82
**Science lectures**
Appleton, Sir E. V. et al., 14.4–1
**Science symposia**
Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences [and] California. Univ., 14.2–10
**Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research meeting, Wellington, 1961**
American Geophysical Union, 14.2–72
**Scientific documentation**
U. S. National Science Foundation, 14.3–115
**Scientific education**
Ernst, B., 14.4–62
**Scientific information systems**
Melik-Shakhmazarov, A. S., 14.3–111
**Scientific manpower**
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee

on Atmospheric Sciences, 14.8–72
**Scientific organizations**
Pierre, A., 14.3–98
**Scientific research**
Le Gros, C., 14.2–76
Lominadze, V. P., 14.3–81
Pierre, A., 14.3–98
Symposium on Basic Science in France and the United States, N. Y. Univ., Oct. 1960, 14.11–9
**Scientific research and development**
Weickmann, L., 14.8–81
**Scientific research and human civilization**
Lovell, A. C. B., 14.10–106
**Scientific research in U. S. Government**
Dupree, A. H., 14.8–76
**Scintillation**
Bellaire, F. R. et al., 14.3–**117**
Blum, E. J. et al., 14G–3
Miller, L. D., 14.12–593
**Scintillation counters**
Barton, J. C. et al., 14.10–475
Wallace, C. S., 14J–228
**Scintillation measurements**
Portman, D. J. et al., 14.4–668
**Scintillation observations**
Lawrence, R. S., 14G–58
**Scintillation theories**
Scheffler, H., 14.12–595
**Scour at river structures**
Laursen, E. M., 14.10–391
**Scour in river beds**
Kherkheulidze, I. I., 14.11–494
**Scuba**
Parker, E. K., 14E–193
**Sea bottom acoustic reflectivity**
Davidian, M., 14.4–321
**Sea bottom conductivity measurement techniques**
Cecchini, A., 14E–166
**Sea bottom form details**
Oulianoff, N., 14.4–316
**Sea bottom investigations**
Edgerton, H. E., 14.9–363
**Sea breeze convergence zone**
Edinger, J. G. et al., 14.12–491
**Sea breeze effects on humidity**
Karapiperis, P. P., 14.7–697
**Sea breeze fronts**
Wallington, C. E., 14.2–613
**Sea breeze inversions**
McRae, J. N., 14.8–657
**Sea breeze models**
Fisher, E. L., 14.2–611
Estoque, M. A., 14F–141
**Sea breeze penetration inland**
Wallington, C. E., 14.2–613
**Sea breeze theories**
Pearce, R. P., 14.2–612
**Sea breezes**
Fisher, E. L., 14.3–674
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.7–675
**Sea cataracts**
Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I., 14.6–459
**"Sea clutter"**
Hicks, B. L. et al., 14D–200
**Sea current artificial control**
Budtolaev, N. M., 14A–42
**Sea current effects on flysch formation**
Rech-Frollo, M.-M., 14.4–318
**Sea current measurements techniques**
Krauss, W., 14.10–463
**Sea currents**
Lisitzin, E., 14.5–348
**Sea fog**
Vorontsov, P. A., 14.9–721
O'Brien, V. P., 14.11–757
*See also* Arctic sea fog
**Sea fog composition**
Homma, T. et al., 14.9–718
**Sea fog formation**
Kyriazopoulos, B. D. et al., 14.11–755
**Sea gravimeters**
Schulze, R., 14E–170
**Sea ice**
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 14.1–199
Dunbar, M., 14.2–350
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 14.3–390
Dyson, J. L., 14.6–41
Kumagori, T. et al., 14.10–317
**Sea ice air fields**
Kingery, W. D. (ed.), 14.12–220
**Sea ice beam bending tests**
Tabata, T., 14.6–479
**Sea ice calculations**
Lappo, S. S., 14.11–417
**Sea ice charts**
Watanabe, K., 14.2–355
Tunnell, G. A., 14.8–436
**Sea ice conditions**
La Grange, J. J., 14.1–221
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.2–349
Marine Observer, [Londo
14.3–396
Thoroddsen, T., 14.4–384
Kruchinin, Iu. A., 14.5–42
Palosuo, E., 14.5–431
Hattersley-Smith, G., 14
491
Shishkov, Iu. A., 14.8–433
Suzuki, Y., 14.8–435
Markham, W. E., 14.9–44
Antonov, V. S., 14.10–312
Lebedev, V. L., 14.10–587
Archibald, D. C. et
14.11–412
Black, W. A., 14.12–217
**Sea ice conditions-climat variations relationship**
Schell, I. I., 14.9–758
**Sea ice echo sounding**
Ridgway, N. M., 14.6–478
**Sea ice effects on Arct Ocean heat balance**
Badgley, F. I., 14.7–563
**Sea ice effects on climate**
Morita, Y., 14.8–431
**Sea ice forecasting**
Sawada, T., 14.1–219
Shishkov, Iu. A., 14.8–433
Stoliarova, G. A., 14.8–434
Antonov, V. S. et al., 14.10
311
Markham, W. E., 14.11–41
Dvorkin, E. N., 14.12–218
**Sea ice formation**
Fukutomi, T., 14.11–415
Pounder, E. R., 14.11–420
**Sea ice formation conditions**
Kan, S. I., 14.10–316
**Sea ice formation forecas ing**
Bulgakov, N. P., 14.6–490
**Sea ice luminescence**
Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 14.12–222
**Sea ice melting**
Krutskikh, B. A., 14.6–494
**Sea ice observations**
Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–196
Kusunoki, K., 14.11–416
**Sea ice phenomenon**
Al'ftan, E. A. et al., 14.1-
216
**Sea ice physics**
Pounder, E. R., 14.11–420
**Sea ice pools**
Streten, N. A., 14.6–486
**Sea ice properties**
Sala, I., 14.1–217
Pounder, E. R. et al., 14.1-
218, 14.1–220, 14.11–420
Langleben, M. P., 14.3–395
Tabata, T., 14.6–479, 14.10-
319

**ice reports**
abricius, J. S., 14.2–351
anada. Meteorological Branch, 14.10–314
rchibald, D. C. et al., 14.11–412
. S. Coast Guard, 14.11–421
**a ice snow cover**
Avgevich, V. I., 14.1–407
**a ice strength**
Kingery, W. D. (ed.), 14.12–220
**a ice strength-salinity relationships**
Weeks, W. F., 14.1–222
**a ice structures**
Dunbar, M., 14.2–350
**a ice studies**
Campbell, N. J. et al., 14.11–413
**a ice surveys**
Kopteva, A. V., 14.3–394
**a ice temperature correlations**
Ivanov, V. M., 14.4–307
**a ice terminology**
Shishkov, Iu. A., 14.8–433
Markham, W. E., 14.11–418
**a ice thermal balance calculation**
Orlenko, L. R. et al., 14.10–318
**a ice thickness measurement techniques**
Chaplygin, E. I., 14.5–332
**a ice variations**
Palosuo, E., 14.5–431
Eskin, F. I., 14.10–315
**a ice viscosity**
Nakaya, U. et al., 14.2–56
**a level**
Fairbridge, R. W. et al., 14.3–310
Shcherbakov, F. A., 14.7–299
**a level changes**
Bull, C., 14.3–415
Schofield, J. C., 14.10–248
**a level control**
Kotlova, N. V., 14.10–245
Dmitriev, G. V., 14.12–170
**a level data planes**
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14.3–309
**a level fluctuations**
Skibko, N. E. et al., 14.8–356
Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I. et al., 14.9–386
Maksimov, I. V., 14L–245
**a level forecasting**
Lisitzin, E., 14.5–348
Kropachev, L. N., 14.5–352
Apollov, B. A. et al., 14.10–242
Rutkovskaia, V. A., 14.11–475
**Sea level gages**
Irecki, N. P., 14E–156
**Sea level indicators**
Agureev, S. P., 14E–147
Filloux, J. et al., 14E–149
**Sea level instruments**
Agureev, S. P., 14E–147
Redfield, A. C., 14E–157
**Sea level measurement errors**
Matveev, V. P., 14.10–328
**Sea level measurement techniques**
Boborykin, N. I., 14E–148
Kudlo, B. P., 14E–150
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14E–151, 14E–152, 14.11–335
Skibko, N. E. et al., 14.8–356
**Sea level measuring posts optimum spacing**
Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14.11–335
**Sea level mesons**
O'Connor, P. V. et al., 14J–162
**Sea level observational data**
Lisitzin, E., 14.5–351
**Sea level oscillations**
Caloi, P. et al., 14.10–243
**Sea level periodicities**
Rossiter, J. R., 14.9–379
**Sea level pressure-wind speed relationships**
Boyden, C. J., 14.10–655
**Sea level pressures**
Bautzmann, K. E., 14.7–564
Gommel, W. R., 14.10–661
**Sea level recorders**
Zav'ialov, K. D., 14E–154
**Sea level rise-coastal erosion relationships**
Bruun, P., 14.4–365
**Sea level trends**
Gordon, D. L. et al., 14.12–173
**Sea level variations**
Galerkin, L. I. et al., 14.3–306, 14.5–350
Saur, J. F. T., 14.3–307
Ionin, A. S. et al., 14.3–373
Matsumoto, S., 14.5–355
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 14.5–451
Hela, I., 14E–155
Oliveri Del Castillo, A., 14.7–234
Gudkovich, Z. M., 14.8–382
Abrosov, V. N., 14.9–374
Rossiter, J. R., 14.9–379
Apollov, B. A. et al., 14.10–242
Kotlova, N. V., 14.10–245
Roden, G. I., 14.10–246
Sharkov, V. V., 14.10–249
Arkhipova, E. G., 14.11–714
Groves, G. W. et al., 14.12–171
**Sea level variations-pressure gradient relationships**
Lisitzin, E., 14.5–348
**Sea magnetographs**
Till, K.-H., 14.6–371
**Sea pressure measurement techniques**
Tsyplukhin, V. F. et al., 14.7–291
**Sea protein resources**
Kornicker, L. S., 14.6–384
**Sea salt nuclei**
Georgii, H.-W. et al., 14A–126
Oddie, B. C. V., 14A–261
Ohtaki, T., 14A–263
Toba, Y., 14.9–427
Woodcock, A. H., 14.9–429
**Sea salt nuclei data**
Twomey, S., 14A–366
**Sea salt nuclei distribution**
Metnieks, A. L., 14A–239
Woodcock, A. H. et al., 14A–382
**Sea scallops**
Posgay, J. A., 14D–225
**Sea shore ice formation**
Popov, E. A., 14.5–432
**Sea sounding equipment**
Hersey, J. B., 14D–150
Gabler, H., 14D–166
Knott, S. T. et al., 14D–167
**Sea spray nuclei**
Mason, B. J., 14A–225
Woodcock, A. H., 14.9–429
**Sea surface gravimeters**
American Geophysical Union, 14E–169
**Sea surface gravity measurements**
Worzel, J. L., 14E–172
**Sea surface photometry**
Deirmendjian, D., 14.5–371
**Sea surface roughness**
Cox, C. S., 14.11–384
**Sea surface roughness measurement techniques**
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 14E–9
Cox, C. et al., 14E–10, 14E–11, 14.11–333
**Sea surface roughness parameters**
Klimovich, V. M., 14,1–161

- Sea surface slopes
  - Lisitzin, E., 14.3–311, 14.9–377
- Sea surface sound scattering
  - Chapman, R. P. et al., 14.5–368
- Sea surface state
  - Matschinski, M., 14.11–411
- Sea surface temperature anomalies
  - Ulanov, Kh. K., 14.9–420
  - Shiskov, Iu. A., 14.9–634
- Sea surface temperature calculations
  - Zhukov, L. A., 14.2–308
- Sea surface temperature data
  - U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 14.11–392
- Sea surface temperature effects on circulation
  - Semenov, V. G., 14.2–587
- Sea surface temperature effects on hurricanes
  - Perlroth, I., 14.11–683
- Sea surface temperature instruments
  - Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–115
- Sea surface temperature measurement instruments
  - Kontoboĭtseva, N. V., 14D–102
- Sea surface temperature measurements
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 14D–120
- Sea surface temperature telemetering systems
  - Benditskiĭ, N. D., 14D–117
- Sea surface temperature variations
  - Bjerknes, J., 14.7–335
  - Nguyen, H. et al., 14.7–337
  - Acara, A., 14.9–407
  - Ovsiannikov, A. N., 14.9–416
  - Menaché, M., 14.11–387
- Sea surface temperatures
  - Bjerknes, J., 14.2–317
  - Strokina, L. A., 14.9–419
- Sea swell photography
  - Cherkasov, I. A., 14E–5
- Sea temperature anomaly forecasting
  - Schweigger, E., 14.11–397
- Sea temperature budget
  - Arkhipova, E. G., 14.11–714
- Sea temperature charts
  - Tunnell, G. A., 14.8–436
- Sea temperature-cyclogenesis relationship
  - Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 14.1–329
- Sea temperature data
  - Hallister, H. J., 14.11–316
  - Dvorkin, E. N., 14.12–218
- Sea temperature distribution
  - Istoshin, Iu. V., 14.2–309
- Sea temperature distribution effect on water layer stability
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 14.4–344
- Sea temperature effects on barnacles
  - Southward, A. J., 14.4–378
- Sea temperature effects
  - Eickermann, W. et al., 14.9–635
- Sea temperature effects on marine fauna
  - Hoestlandt, H., 14.11–378
- Sea temperature effects on oxygen content
  - Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.7–340
- Sea temperature instruments
  - Agari, S., 14D–98
  - Mani, A., 14D–103
  - Pavlov, V. M. et al., 14D–107
  - Ledenev, V. G., 14D–119
  - Srivastava, S. S. et al., 14D–121
  - Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 14D–126
  - Volkov, V. G. et al., 14D–133
- Sea temperature measurement techniques
  - Volkov, V. G., 14D–116
  - Joseph, J., 14.7–281
  - Man'kovskiĭ, V. I., 14.7–284
  - Schiemer, E. W., 14.7–289
  - France. Bureau d'Études Océanographiques, Toulon, 14.10–231
  - Tsurikov, V. L., 14.10–237
  - Tully, J. P., 14.10–239
  - Krauss, W., 14.10–463
- Sea temperature observations
  - Perin-Luca, L., 14.7–339
- Sea temperature profiles
  - Joseph, J., 14.7–281
  - Timofeev, V. T., 14.7–330
  - Istoshin, Iu. V., 14.11–385
- Sea temperature variations
  - Ivanova, Z. S., 14.2–310
  - Selitskaia, E. S., 14D–105
  - Harvey, J. G. et al., 14.5–340
  - Roden, G. I., 14.10–246
  - Ruggles, G. S., 14.11–389
  - Southward, A. J., 14.11–3
- Sea walls
  - Hiranandani, M. G. et 14.7–359
- Sea water analysis
  - Siniukov, V. V., 14.4–327
  - Holser, W. T., 14D–101
  - Fabricand, B. P. et 14.9–402
  - Sullivan, J. P., 14.9–405
  - Bruevich, S. V., 14.10–271
  - Grasshoff, K., 14.10–272
  - Jones, P. G. W. et 14.12–147
- Sea water analysis techniqu
  - Vaccaro, R. F. et al., 14. 328
- Sea water biochemistry
  - Novoselov, A. A., 14.10–22
- Sea water bubble effects communication lines
  - Hakoda, A., 14.4–335
- Sea water chemistry
  - Alekin, O. A. et al., 14.1 270
  - Watt, W. D. et al., 14.1 276
- Sea water composition
  - Mokievskaia, V. V., 14. 314
  - Armstrong, F. A. J. et a 14.4–329
  - Skopintsev, B. A., 14.5–374
  - Garrels, R. M. et al., 14. 317
  - Ivanenkov, V. N. et a 14.7–319
  - Park, K. et al., 14.7–322
  - Ostrowski, S., 14.7–338
  - Sugawara, K. et al., 14. 404
  - Revelle, R. et al., 14.9–424
  - Slowey, J. F. et al., 14.1 275
  - Armstrong, F. A. J. et al 14.12–141
- Sea water composition data
  - Kitamura, H., 14.4–326
  - Siniukov, V. V., 14.4–327
  - Skopintsev, B. A. et al 14.4–331
- Sea water density
  - Bulgakov, N. P., 14.4–334
  - Stepanov, V. N., 14.11–391
- Sea water density-chlorinit relationships
  - Kappanna, A. N. et al 14.7–320
- Sea water density distribution
  - Takano, K., 14.12–166

water density measurement instruments
Kalle, K., 14D–134
water density measurement techniques
Fukuo, Y., 14.10–259
water density-salinity relationships
Kappanna, A. N. et al., 14.7–320
water density variations
Galerkin, L. I., 14.5–350
water electric current effects on geomagnetic field
Kozłowski, M., 14.8–285
water fluorescence
Ivanoff, A., 14.8–373
water freezing point determination
Bulgakov, N. P., 14.4–342
water intrusion in coastal aquifers
Cooper, H. H., Jr., 14.2–344
a water optics
Hinzpeter, H., 14.4–323
Sokolov, O. A., 14.5–370
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.8–374
Clarke, G. L. et al., 14.9–395
Duntley, S. Q., 14.10–258
Tyler, J. E. et al., 14.10–265, 14.10–267
a water oxygen stratification
Beck, B. et al., 14.2–318
a water-plant relationships
Kalle, K., 14.4–372
a water properties
Holser, W. T., 14D–101
a water purification techniques
Davison, R. R. et al., 14.4–333
a water salinity definition
Cox, R. A., 14.12–145
a water salinity instruments
Iamshchikov, A. V., 14D–135
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 14D–137
Khundzhua, G. G., 14D–143
a water salinity measurements
Culbertson, M. F., 14D–142
a water samplers
Stephens, K., 14.5–330
Weise, L., 14.12–155
a water storage
Akiyama, T. et al., 14.12–142
Sea water thermal properties
Crease, J. et al., 14.4–324
Sea water titration instruments
Ponsov, A. G., 14D–141
Sea water transparency
Riley, G. A. et al., 14.11–372
Sea water transparency instruments
Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E., 14D–180, 14D–189
Sea wave effects on coastal structure
Matschinski, M., 14.7–353
Sea wave energy balance
Stepanov, I. A., 14.8–410
Sea wave force on structures
Priest, M. S., 14.8–407
Sea wave forecasting
Schule, J. J. et al., 14.10–24
Sea wave height
Davidan, I. N., 14.9–685
Sea wave pressure measurement techniques
Kestner, A. P., 14.7–282
Sea wave theories
Kuz'min, V. I., 14.7–351
Sea waves
Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.4–355
"Seadragon"
Dulberger, L. H., 14D–48
Searchlight beam attenuation
Feigel'son, E. M., 14.9–808
Sea's electric field measurement techniques
Solov'ev, L. G., 14.8–377
Seasonal airglow intensity variations
Fishkova, L. M., 14.11–219
Seasonal circulation variations
Triegaardt, D. O., 14.3–613
Bjerknes, J., 14.7–335
Tauber, G. M., 14.12–453
Seasonal correlations
Scharringa, M., 14.11–608
Seasonal cosmic ray variations
Berdichevskaia, T. M. et al., 14J–14
Fuks, L. A. et al., 14J–85
Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 14K–182
Seasonal diseases
Momiyama, M., 14.5–158
Seasonal effects on bronchial asthma
Menger, W., 14.11–79
Seasonal foF2 variations
Wakai, N., 14.9–295
Seasonal forecasting
Okawa, T., 14.11–609
Seasonal geomagnetic variations
Gettemy, J. W., 14.8–307
Yamaguchi, Y., 14L–218
Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–257, 14L–283
Seasonal heavy loam-soil water composition variation
Shilova, E. I. et al., 14.5–473
Seasonal ionospheric variations
Saikó, J., 14.2–208
Ignatov, V. S., 14.3–258
Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.8–204
Rastogi, R. G., 14L–306
Seasonal lake temperature variations
Davis, C. C., 14.9–466
Seasonal lake water composition variations
Davis, C. C., 14.9–466
Seasonal ocean level variations
Galerkin, L. I., 14.5–357, 14.9–375
Seasonal ocean temperature variations
Istoshin, Iu. et al., 14.1–201
Bjerknes, J., 14.7–335
Berrit, G. R., 14.10–219
Seasonal oceanographic variations
Rozova, L. V. et al., 14.5–338
Seasonal ozone variations
Vassy, A., 14.2–546
Kulkarni, R. N., 14.7–545
Shimizu, M., 14.10–558
Junge, C. E., 14.11–613
Seasonal phytoplankton distribution
Davis, C. C., 14.9–466
Seasonal potential gradient variations
Okawati, A., 14.9–814
Seasonal precipitation distribution
Sabbagh, M. E. et al., 14.5–677
Seasonal precipitation variations
Baker, D. G., 14.8–641
Seasonal pressure distribution
Nakada, Y., 14.12–486
Seasonal rainfall variations
Serra, A., 14.2–663

Doraiswamy Iyer, V. et al., 14.5–687
Seasonal rainfall variations effects on vegetation distribution
Richards, P. W., 14.10–745
Seasonal salinity variations
Istoshin, Iu. et al., 14.1–201
Berrit, G. R., 14.10–219
Seasonal sea ice conditions
Markham, W. E., 14.11–418
Seasonal sea ice variations
La Météorologie, [Paris], 14.11–419
Seasonal sea level variations
Lisitzin, E., 14.4–663
Seasonal sea surface temperature variations
Koizumi, M., 14.9–415
Seasonal sea water nutrient variations
Mokievskaia, V. V., 14.5–380
Seasonal snowfall variations
Potter, J. G., 14.1–425
Seasonal solar insolation distribution
Xiao, W.-j., 14.3–628
Seasonal spread F variations
Krishnamurthy, B. V. et al., 14.9–334
Seasonal temperature anomalies
Napetvaridze, E. A. et al., 14.2–520
Seasonal temperature forecasting
Scharringa, M., 14.11–608
Seasonal temperature variations
Baker, D. G., 14.8–641
Seasonal twilight sodium airglow variations
Tinsley, B. A. et al., 14.5–233
Seasonal upper air pressure variations
Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.12–444
Seasonal upper air temperature variations
Pogosian, K. P., 14.5–653, 14.12–444
Uranova, L. A., 14.11–712
Seasonal upper air wind variations
McAllen, P. F., 14.1–364
Faust, H. et al., 14.5–559
Pogosian, K. P., 14.5–653, 14.12–444
Lysenko, I. A., 14.11–546
Seasonal wind variations
Faust, H. et al., 14.5–559
Seasonal zone variations
Godson, W. L., 14.4–500
Seasonal zooplankton distribution
Davis, C. C., 14.9–466
Seawall design
Paape, A., 14.2–334
Seaweed
Kain, J. M., 14.4–369
Seaweed uptake of radioactivity
Polikarpov, G. G. et al., 14.6–413
Second Difference Interferometry
Batteau, D. W. et al., 14.2–600
Secondary aquifers
Enslin, J. F., 14.8–488
Secondary cosmic rays
Crawford, G. W., 14J–37
Secondary dispersion of ultraviolet radiation
Gushchin, G. P., 14.12–459
Secondary fronts
Vodenicharova, M. et al., 14.5–588
Secular change in the Southern Oscillation
Troup, A. J., 14.4–197
Secular climatic fluctuations
Neumann, J., 14.8–699
Secular climatic variations
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 14.4–652
Fairbridge, R. W., 14.9–757
Secular geomagnetic anomalies
Koenigsfeld, L., 14.12–127
Secular geomagnetic variations
Constantinescu, L. et al., 14.4–282
Orlov, V. P., 14.4–283, 14.4–284, 14.8–269
Digiesi, D., 14.6–370
Hide, R. et al., 14.7–255
Bullard, E. C., 14.7–257
Nagata, T. et al., 14.7–258, 14.8–268
De Vuyst, A., 14.7–260
Depietri, C., 14.7–263
Toulouse, G., 14.7–268
Untiedt, J., 14.7–269
Mansurov, S. M., 14.8–267
Burlatskaia, S. P. et al., 14.8–272
Gall, R., 14K–60
Secular geometric variations
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14.8–261
Secular magnetic variations
Barta, G., 14.5–315
Burlatskaia, S. P. et
14.8–262 to 264
Secular precipitation vari
tions
Nosek, M., 14.2–582
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.2–666
Guk, N. I., 14.2–667
Lamb, H. H. et al., 14.
383
Papée, H. M. et al., 14.1
704
Secular rainfall variations
Neumann, J., 14.8–699
Kraus, E. B., 14.10–703
Secular sea level variations
Fairbridge, R. W. et
14.3–310, 14.9–757
Nikolaeva, R. V. et
14.5–353
Shliamin, B. A., 14.5–354
Taguchi, R. et al., 14.5–356
Harrison, W. et al., 14.
376
Polli, S., 14.9–378
Rossiter, J. R., 14.9–379
Kes', A. S., 14.10–244
Russell, R. J., 14.10–247
Yamaguti, S., 14.10–250
Bloom, A. L. et al., 14.1
169
Secular sea temperature va
iations
Southward, A. J., 14.11–39
Secular sunshine duratio
variations
Steinhauser, F., 14.3–626
Secular sunspot variations
Ringnes, T. S., 14.9–248
Secular temperature chang
measurement technique
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 14.1
340
Secular temperature vari
tions
Nosek, M., 14.2–582
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 14.4
652
Scherhag, R., 14.11–651
Secular wind variations
Rex, R. W., 14.11–457
Sediment analysis
De las Heras, A. et al
14E–178
Gorbunov, N. I., 14.9–530
Sediment load samplers
Uppal, H. L., 14.6–552
Sediment samplers
U. S. Inter-Agency Com
mittee on Water Re
sources, 14.10–396
Sediment sampling in coas
tal areas
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 14E–180

diment sampling techniques
  De las Heras, A. et al., 14E–178
  Gugniaev, Ia. E., 14E–180
diment tracers
  Griesseier, H., 14E–173, 14E–174
diment transport
  Altunin, S. T., 14.2–411
  Sheppard, J. R., 14.6–549
  Touchebeuf de Lussigny, P., 14.6–551
  Egiazarov, I. V., 14.10–384
  Kaetanovich, Z. I., 14.10–388
  Egorov, E. N. et al., 14.12–135
  Bakker, J. P., 14.12–174
diment transport along shore
  Manohar, M., 14.2–347
  Sørensen, T., 14.3–378
  Griesseier, H., 14E–173, 14E–174
diment transport-bed roughness relationships
  Simons, D. B. et al., 14.6–550
diment transport by currents
  Karaushev, A. V., 14.3–487
diment transport by rivers
  Nougaro, J. et al., 14.1–241
  Bogárdi, J., 14.1–260
  Ananian, A. K., 14.1–261
  Tixeront, J., 14.1–262
  Fournier, F., 14.1–263
  Campbell, A. P. et al., 14.2–481
  Fookes, R. W. J., 14.2–482
  Popov, B. A., 14.2–484
ediment transport by tides
  Mathews, W. H. et al., 14.5–500
ediment transport calculations
  Popov, B. A., 14.2–484
ediment transport in estuaries
  Einstein, H. A. et al., 14.9–517
ediment transport theories
  Nagy, I. V. et al., 14.2–485
edimentary cycle evolution
  Perrodon, A., 14.4–268
edimentary phosphorites
  d'Anglejan, B. F., 14.9–384
edimentary rock investigations
  Saha, B. P., 14.6–346
  Bulin, N. K., 14.9–302
Sedimentation in reservoir
  Guy, H. P. et al., 14.5–465
Sedimentation in River beds
  Ichikawa, M., 14.5–498
Sedimentology
  Alimen, H. et al., 14.12–494
Seedling chamber microclimates
  Onuma, K., 14.3–732
Seepage meters
  Bouwer, H. et al., 14.5–462, 14.8–482
Seiches
  Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A., 14.1–30
  Caloi, P. et al., 14.10–243
  *See also* Lake seiches
Seiches in lakes
  Simojoki, H., 14.3–502
  Janardhan, S., 14.4–430
Seismic early onsets
  Bolt, B. A., 14.9–304
Seismic energy meters
  Belotelov, V. L. et al., 14.1–136
Seismic exploration
  Kailasam, L. N., 14.4–271
Seismic glacier soundings
  Doell, R. R., 14.10–308
Seismic ice measurements
  Förtsch, O. et al., 14.5–424
Seismic ice soundings
  Berzon, I. S., 14.2–365
  Kravtsov, G. S. et al., 14.2–366
  Bullen, K. E., 14.3–61
  Redpath, B. B., 14.3–397
  Bose, S. K., 14.5–39
  Robin, G. de Q., 14.5–44
  Ishida, T., 14.12–230
Seismic instruments
  Båth, M., 14.5–284
Seismic investigation of the earth's crust
  Mikumo, T. et al., 14.9–306
Seismic investigations
  Egyed, L., 14.5–275
Seismic measurements
  Key, F. A. et al., 14.1–134
  Kogan, S. D. et al., 14.5–293
Seismic profiles
  Berg, J. W., Jr. et al., 14.5–295
Seismic record of Maralinga nuclear explosion
  Bullen, K. E., 14.6–326
Seismic recording of nuclear explosions
  Pasechnik, I. P., 14.4–664
  Simpson, S. M., Jr., 14.6–348
Seismic reflections
  Narans, H. D., Jr. et al., 14.6–340
Seismic sea bottom profilers
  Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 14E–161
Seismic sea waves
  Momoi, T., 14.12–214 to 216
Seismic sounding conferences
  Tulina, Iu. V., 14.4–272
Seismic sounding techniques
  Tolstoy, I., 14.5–287
  Belin, M., 14.6–471
Seismic soundings
  Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N., 14.3–286
  Ewing, J. I. et al., 14.5–363, 14.6–397
  Savit, C. H. et al., 14.6–378
  Northrop, J. et al., 14.7–297
  Neprochnov, Iu. P., 14.7–305
  Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14.8–359
  Bulin, N. K., 14.9–302
  Cumming, G. L. et al., 14.12–121
Seismic stations
  Båth, M., 14.5–284
Seismic studies of ocean floor
  Baitt, R. W., 14.11–348
Seismic surveys
  Bullerwell, W., 14.6–322
Seismic transverse waves
  Jones, G. H. S., 14.7–230
Seismic wave absorption
  Fedotov, S. A. et al., 14.1–130
Seismic wave amplitude curves
  Vaněk, J. et al., 14.7–237
  Golikova, G. V. et al., 14.9–303
Seismic wave amplitude variations
  Rocard, Y., 14.6–341
Seismic wave amplitudes
  Berckhemer, H., 14.3–283
  Lossovskiĭ, E. K., 14.8–252
Seismic wave analysis
  Červený, V., 14.1–129
  Gratsinskiĭ, V. G., 14.1–131
Seismic wave attenuation
  Mal, A. K., 14.10–189
Seismic wave dispersion
  Suzuki, Z. et al., 14.6–338
  Kuo, J. et al., 14.12–213
Seismic wave energy
  Belotelov, V. L. et al., 14.1–136
Seismic wave generation
  Honda, H., 14.8–259

Seismic wave layer velocities
  Petkow, I. N., 14.3–285
Seismic wave propagation
  Gal'perin, E. I., 14.5–282
  Nag, K. R., 14.5–283
  Hai, N., 14.6–339
  Flavin, J. N., 14.7–228
  Khorosheva, V. V., 14.7–231
  Passechnik, I. P., 14.7–655
  Aver'ianova, V. N., 14.8–255
  Choudhury, M. A., 14.9–305
  Balakina, L. M. et al., 14.9–338
  Cagniard, L., 14.12–16
Seismic wave propagation in floating ice
  Dutta, S., 14.12–228
Seismic wave reflection
  Abubakar, I., 14.1–128
  Červený, V., 14.1–129
  Voskresenskiĭ, Iu. N., 14.3–286
  Khorosheva, V. V., 14.7–231
Seismic wave refraction
  Petkow, I. N., 14.3–285
  Tseng, J.-s. et al., 14.7–236
Seismic wave velocities
  Tryggvason, E., 14.4–270
  Jeffreys, H., 14.5–289, 14.8–256
  Gaulon, R., 14.7–229
  Takeuchi, H. et al., 14.7–235
  Bulin, N. K., 14.9–302
  Kuo, J. et al., 14.12–213
Seismic waves
  Evdokimov, G. S. et al., 14.3–284
  Sirotkina, A. K., 14.3–361
  Berger, J., 14.5–281
  Passechnik, I. P., 14.7–655
  Hodgson, J., 14.8–82
Seismicity effects on ripple mark formation
  Oulianoff, N., 14.4–316
Seismicity of Arctic
  Linden, N. A., 14.1–135
Seismicity of Kuril Islands
  Fedotov, S. A. et al., 14.1–130
Seismo-acoustic radio buoys
  Neprochnov, Iu. P., 14.7–305
Seismo-acoustic wave instruments
  Neprochnov, Iu. P. et al., 14E–66
Seismograph errors
  Vasil'ev, Iu. I. et al., 14.6–333
Seismographs
  Molard, P., 14.5–285
  Lin'kov, E. M., 14.6–332
  Lehner, F. E. et al., 14.7–151
  Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. T. et al., 14.12–120
Seismological data
  Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 14.3–13
  Bath, M., 14.6–328
  Hamamatsu, O., 14.8–260
Seismological observatories
  Gudzin, M. G. et al., 14.6–325
Seismological research
  Bullen, K. E., 14.6–326
Seismological studies
  Bullen, K. E., 14.3–61
Seismological techniques
  Vasil'ev, Iu. I. et al., 14.6–333
Seismology
  Iyer, H. M., 14.6–329
Seismology bibliographies
  Ottawa, Dominion Observatory, 14.6–331
Seismology conferences
  Arkhangel'skaia, V. M., 14.6–324
Seismometers
  Nurmia, M., 14.5–286
Select Committee on National Water Resources
  Balchin, W. G. V., 14.2–457
Selenography
  Pohn, H. et al., 14.5–194
Self recording fog meters
  Tabata, T. et al., 14.6–759
Semiannual magnetic variations
  Priester, W. et al., 14.8–305
Semiannual pressure variations
  Schwerdtferer, W., 14.11–709
Semiarid climates
  Flohn, H., 14.4–731
Semiarid regions
  Prohaska, F. J., 14.4–706, 14.5–682
  Maio, C. R., 14.8–455
  Sobolev, L. N., 14.12–562
Semiarid zone agriculture
  Miró-Granada Gelabert, L., 14.4–732
  Baquero, G. et al., 14.9–479
Semiautomatic atmospheric electricity stations
  Anderson, R. V., 14.6–642
Semidiurnal atmospheric o
    cillations
  Lucas, I., 14L–182
Semidiurnal atmospher
    tides
  Palumbo, A., 14.8–650
Semidiurnal cosmic ray va
    iations
  Ahluwalia, H. S., 14.5–253
  Sastry, Ch. V., 14K–176
Semidiurnal Earth tides
  Harrison, J. C. et al., 14.11
    38
Semidiurnal F2 tides
  Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–252
  Delobeau, F., 14L–188
Semidiurnal ionospher
    tides
  Matsushita, S., 14L–13
    14L–145
Semidiurnal pressure oscill
    tions
  Carpenter, T. H., 14.10–46
Semidiurnal pressure vari
    tions
  Sawada, R. et al., 14L–195
  Duclaux, F. et al., 14L–243
Semidiurnal pressure waves
  Stolov, H. L., 14L–158
  Haurwitz, B. et al., 14L
    213
Semidiurnal tidal waves
  Bogdanov, K. T. et al
    14.1–186
Semidiurnal upper air pres
    sure variations
  Haurwitz, B., 14.10–678
Seminar on Coastal Proc
    esses, Univ. of Cam
    bridge, June 1962
  Silvester, R., 14.5–408
Seminar on the Stratospher
    and Mesosphere, Stan
    stead, Quebec Province
    Canada, 1961
  McGill Univ., Montreal
    Arctic Meteorology Re
    search Group, 14.5–6
Seminars, *see* Large scale
    weather research sem
    inars
Semisecular geomagnetic
    variations
  Gaibar-Puertas, C., 14.10–197
Sen, S. N.
  Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 14.4–80
Sensible heat
  Popovics, M., 14.7–642

sible temperature measurement techniques
Harrell, W. et al., 14.6–716
quential analysis
Rosini, E., 14.2–675
quential Es
Matsushita, S., 14L–193
ial publications
Arid Zone, [Paris], 14.4–34
nternational Council of Scientific Unions, 14.4–35
ies analysis
Nakada, Y., 14.12–337
same distribution
Matsuoka, K., 14.5–107
) mb temperature anomalies
Ikoma, S., 14.8–555
vere hailstorm analysis
Wilk, K. E., 14B–132
vere local storm analysis
Huff, F. A. et al., 14.4–701
vere Local Storm Forecasting Center
Bates, F. C., 14.5–531
vere rainstorms
Huff, F. A. et al., 14.4–701
Stout, G. E. et al., 14.11–772
vere storm analysis
Huff, F. A., 14B–75
vere storm studies
Lowe, A. B., 144.10–730
vere storm symposia
Byers, H. R., 14.4–578
vere storm turbulence
Steiner, R. et al., 14.12–488
vere storms
Lewis, D. H., 14.4–673
vere thunderstorms
House, D. C., 14F–51
vere winters
Brose, K., 14.4–651
Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.11–553
wage discharge into lakes
Anderson, G. C., 14.9–464
wage discharge into sea
Wiegel, R. L., 14.12–207
erics
Whitson, A. L., 14.4–244
Ishizawa, K. et al., 14.5–729
Krasnushkin, P. E., 14.5–730
Rieker, J., 14.6–698
Brook, M. et al., 14.6–822
Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 14.7–538
ferics counters
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology. Working Group on Radio-Electric Meteorology, Zurich, March 1953, 14I–128
Sferics data
Ludlam, F. H., 14B–91
Barré, M., 14.7–48
Sferics data analysis
Makhotkin, L. G., 14.12–79
Sferics direction finders
Kamada, T., 14I–131
Sferics distances estimation
Schminder, R., 14.6–641
Sferics from lightning
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–49
Maurain, C. H., 14I–91
Golde, R. H., 14I–101
Newman, M. M., 14I–106, 14I–248
Norinder, H., 14I–108
Kamada, T., 14I–131
Hepburn, F. et al., 14I–144
Horner, F. et al., 14I–198
Takagi, M. et al., 14I–216
Pierce, E. T., 14I–227
Wang, C. P., 14.10–760
Sferics from thunderstorms
Chiplonakar, M. W. et al., 14.6–695
Kohl, D. A., 14.7–611
Jones, H. L., 14I–201
Sferics intensities
Dickson, E. B., 14.6–700
Sferics measurement techniques
Hefley, G. et al., 14.6–827
Sferics networks
Brann, H. N., 14B–148
World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–492
Sferics origin
Sao, K., 14.6–640
Sferics propagation
Lugeon, J., 14.2–732
Sferics receivers
Lewis, E. A. et al., 14.8–550
Sferics recorders
Shimakawa, K., 14.6–699
Sferics sources
Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–49
Sferics structure
Takagi, M. et al., 14I–216
Sferics theories
Israël, H., 14I–67
Sferics thunderstorm detection
Kohl, D. A. et al., 14.11–549
Sanford, T. E., 14.11–550
Sferics—thunderstorm intensity relationships
Sanford, T. E., 14.11–550
Sferics tornado detection
Kohl, D. A., 14.7–611
Sferics wave form analysis
Mezósi, M., 14.6–639
Sferics wave form polarity
Sao, K., 14.6–640
Sferics wave forms
Pierce, E. T. et al., 14I–134
Newman, M. M., 14I–150
Isikawa, H. et al., 14I–172, 14I–199
Horner, F. et al., 14I–198
Khastgir, S. R. et al., 14I–252
Wang, C. P., 14.10–760
Shade tree effects on tea production
Flémal, J., 14.11–727
Shallow water acoustical interference patterns
Bobber, R. J., 14.6–517
Shallow water current instruments
Butenko, A. K. et al., 14E–69
Shallow water investigation techniques
Dowling, G. B., 14.9–362
Shallow water mud sampler
Whitley, L. S., 14E–185
Shallow water processes
Thompson, R. W., 14.7–364
Shallow water research conferences
National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference, 1st, 14.4–4
Shallow water sound field
Leslie, C. B. et al., 14.10–262
Shallow water wave effects
Priest, M. S., 14.8–407
Shallow water waves
Eagleson, P. S., 14.2–333
Khvan, A. P., 14.3–498
Chappelear, J. E., 14.5–398
Ho., D. V. et al., 14.5–399
Katz, E. J., 14.5–400
Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 14.5–401
Shear-flow turbulence studies
Bjørgum, O., 14.2–28
Shear layer studies
Holmboe, J., 15.4–553
Shear stress
Brooks, F. A., 14.3–586
Holopainen, E. O., 14.7–661
Shear stress on water
Gerstmann, W., 14.3–577
Shell sources of radio emissions
van der Laan, H., 14H–97

- Shelter belt effectiveness
  - Borisov, A. A., 14.8–110
  - Miloserdov, N. M., 14.9–786
- Shelter belt effects
  - Hall, N. et al., 14.8–115
  - Shepherd, F. W., 14.12–493
- Shelter belt effects on evaporation
  - Staple, W. J., 14.2–651
- Shelter belt effects on microclimate
  - Hardy, F., 14.4–728
- Shelter belt effects on precipitation
  - Kaulin, V. N., 14.3–716
- Shelter belt effects on soil moisture
  - Tanaka, S. et al., 14.2–692
- Shelter belt effects on tea production
  - Flémal, J., 14.11–727
- Shelter belt research symposium
  - Caborn, J. M., 14.2–625
- Shelter belts
  - Caborn, J. N., 14.2–625
  - Tanaka, S. et al., 14.2–692
  - van Eimern, J., 14.3–678
- Shielded precipitation gages
  - Brown, M. J. et al., 14.6–659
  - Zsuffa, I., 14.8–536
- Shigolev, Aleksandr Alekseevich
  - Ponomarev, B. P., 14.3–106
- Ship-borne magnetometers
  - Kolomiĭtseva, G. I. et al., 14.6–372
  - Ivanov, M. M., 14.10–232
- Ship-borne radar
  - Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14B–55
- Ship-borne recording drums
  - Lang, A., 14E–62
- Ship-borne timing devices
  - Tucker, M. J., 14.11–342
- Ship-borne wave recorders
  - Darbyshire, M., 14E–33
  - Marks, W. et al., 14E–34
  - Morozov, A. P., 14E–35
  - Tucker, M. J., 14E–38
  - Vaĭsband, V. B., 14E–39
  - Vilenskii, Ia. G., 14E–52
  - Tucker, M. J., 14.10–238
  - Cartwright, D. E., 14.12–199
- Ship-borne weather radar
  - Kusenkov, A. F., 14.11–557
- Ship magnetization
  - Bullard, Sir E. C., 14.1–148
- Ship motion due to waves
  - Levchenko, S. P., 14.7–352
- Ship motion studies
  - Tucker, M. J., 14E–38
- Ship thermograph ST-55
  - Kuznetsov, A. I., 14.12–138
- Ship weather stations
  - Höhne, W., 14.12–345
- Ships’ barometers
  - Philpott, L. B. et al., 14D–87
- Ships’ location determination
  - Tarasov, A. N., 14.10–236
- Ships pressure observations
  - Pyle, A. F., 14.7–498
- Ships’ weather observations
  - Sobolev, L. G., 14.9–580
- Ships’ weather reports
  - Tracy, J. D., 14.1–47
  - Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.2–114
- Ship’s wind observation techniques
  - Franckcom, C. E. N., 14.5–642
- Shock front velocities
  - Krishnamurthi, M., 14.2–154
- Shock resistance of ice measurement techniques
  - Dement’ev, Kh. N., 14.7–366
- Shock wave conferences
  - Berger, J., 14.5–281
- Shock wave models
  - Noerdlinger, P. D., 14.3–684
- Shock wave propagation in shallow water
  - Das Gupta, S. C., 14.7–310
- Shock waves
  - Nilsestuen, R. M., 14.4–763
- Shore dynamics
  - Boldyrev, V. L., 14.3–369
- Shore erosion
  - Aksent’ev, G. N., 14.3–368
- Shore formation
  - Pavlidis, Iu. A., 14.1–215
  - Fedorovich, B. A. (*ed.*), 14.3–370
- Shore ice
  - Tarbeev, Iu. V., 14.5–434
- Shore processes
  - Borreswara Rao, C. et al., 14.3–364
  - Fedorovich, B. A. (*ed.*), 14.3–370
  - Filippova, I. Ia., 14.3–371
  - Gugniaev, Ia. E., 14.3–372
  - Longinov, V. V., 14.3–374
  - Vladimirov, A. T., 14.3–376
  - Vladimirov, A. T. et al., 14.3–377
  - Dicken, S. N., 14.7–358
- Shore zone dynamics
  - Longinov, V. V., 14.5–407
- Shoreline protection
  - Hiranandani, M. G., 14. 359
- Short-lived fission produ fallout
  - Pierson, D. H. et al., 14.1 104
- Short range forecast resear
  - Coles, V. R., 14.4–521
- Short range forecasting
  - Boucher, R. J. et al., 14 31
  - Lee, R., 14.3–532
  - Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G., 14. 498
  - Boucher, R. J., 14.6–673
  - Belousov, S. L. et al., 14F–
- Short range forecasts
  - Nemchinov, S. V., 14F–84
- Short range hydrodynam forecasting
  - Kibel’, I. A., 14F–61
- Short range numerical for casting
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–106
- Short ultraviolet radiation
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. 14.5–602
- Short wave radiation
  - Nikol’skiĭ, G. M., 14.2–577
- Short wave radiation effec on ionosphere
  - Houston, R. E., Jr., 14. 601
- Short wave radiation ob servations
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 14.4–614
- Short wave radiation reflec tion coefficient
  - Graham, W. G. et al., 14.4 643
- Short wave radio propaga tion
  - Okamoto, H. et al., 14.5 139
  - Fel’dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al 14.9–331
- Showalter’s Stability Index
  - Muller, W., 14A–253
- Shower clouds
  - Van Der Woude, D. M. e al., 14A–372
  - Wedts de Swart, J. Chr. 14.3–697
- Shower echo duration
  - Davis, L. G. et al., 14B–159
- Shower forecasting
  - Torrance, J. D., 14.6–680
- Shower formation
  - Ludlam, F. H. et al., 14A 201

an Der Woude, D. M. et al., 14A–372
unker, A. F., 14.2–644
umskiĭ, Petr Aleksandrovich
ce, [Cambridge, England], 14.8–85
**eria Conference on Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Irkutsk, Nov. 1961**
Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.9–58
**erian pole of cold**
Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–476
**icate in sea water**
Akiyama, T. et al., 14.12–142
**icon battery efficiency**
Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington, Mass., 14.5–97
**icon cell pyranometers**
Selçuk, K. et al., 14.9–592
**icon cell pyrheliometers**
Selçuk, K. et al., 14.9–592
**icon in sea water**
Ostrowski, S., 14.7–338
**kworm culture**
Nishimura, J., 14.5–109
**tation control**
Shuliak, B. A., 14.8–397
**tation problems in hydraulic engineering**
Greyvenstein, F. S., 14.9–531
**ver iodide decay**
Burley, G. et al., 14A–44
**lver iodide determination**
Koenig, L. R., 14A–177
**lver iodide effectiveness**
Adderley, E. E., 14A–2
Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–102
Fletcher, N. H., 14A–114
Montmory, R. et al., 14A–245
**lver iodide nucleating process**
Edwards, G. R. et al., 14A–104
Katz, U., 14A–170
Lisgarten, N. D., 14A–198
Sano, I. et al., 14A–319
**lver iodide nucleation**
Poppoff, I. G. et al., 14A–295
**lver iodide nuclei**
Manson, J. E., 14A–215
Mason, B. J., 14A–228
**lver iodide seeding tests**
Balabanova, V. N. et al., 14A–9

Israel. National Council for Research and Development, 14A–162
Soulage, G., 14A–345
**Silver iodide smoke generators**
Dessens, H., 14A–72, –83
Réméniéras, G. et al., 14A–303
Soulage, G., 14A–345
**Silver iodide tracers**
Smith, J. H., 14.1–295
**Silviculture**
Roussel, L., 14.3–149
**Simon Stevin Observatory, Netherlands**
Ernst, B., 14.11–118
**Sing-around velocimeters**
Suellentrop, F. J. et al., 14E–141
**Singing phenomena of underwater seismic soundings**
Das Gupta, S. C., 14.7–310
**"Singing sands"**
Brockarev, V. P., 14.3–679
**Single component magnetic variation stations**
Bobrov, V. N., 14.10–195
**Single flash lightning**
Workman, E. J. et al., 14I–51
**Single station atmospheric sounding systems**
Davis, H. et al., 14.7–492
**Single station forecasting**
Stekl, J., 14.5–527
Belov, P. N., 14.8–560
**Single station thunderstorm location**
Pierce, E. T., 14B–14
**Singularities**
Zawadil, R., 14.3–629
**Sirius**
Schindler, G., 14.3–192
**Sirius A**
Lippincott, S. L., 14.3–193
**Sirius B**
Lippincott, S. L., 14.3–193
**Site effects on temperature data**
Wada, M., 14.6–608
**Skewed temperature distributions**
Cehak, K., 14.8–635
**Skill score**
Pappas, J. J., 14.5–526
**Skin diseases**
Lippert, E., 14.11–77
**Skin temperatures**
Zolotov, P. A., 14.8–126
**Skuta Glacier**
Meze, D., 14.9–458

**Sky brightness**
Gindilis, L. M., 14.4–192
Rabinovich, Iu. I. et al., 14.7–632
Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.10–750
**Sky brightness at 3.8 Mc/s**
Hugill, J., 14.8–238
**Sky brightness calculations**
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 14.7–625
**Sky brightness measurements**
de Bary, E. et al., 14.9–795
**Sky brightness temperature measurements**
Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K. et al., 14.3–210
**Sky light**
Tyler, J. E., 14.10–266
**Sky light spectroscopy studies**
Fesenkov, V. G., 14.5–596
**Sky models**
Burdecki, F., 14.6–765
**Sky radiance**
Newkirk, G. A. et al., 14.2–572
**Sky radiance distribution**
Boileau, A. R., 14.4–593
**Sky radiation**
Bleksley, A. E. H., 14.4–608
**Slant path absorptance**
Plass, G. N., 14.12–467
**Slant visibility**
Harrower, T. N. S., 14.11–753
Hodkinson, J., 14.11–754
**Slant visual range**
Harrower, T. N. S., 14.11–753
**Slope climatology**
Chizhevskaia, M. P., 14.4–594
Fujita, T., 14.7–736
**Slope effects on precipitation**
Gvakhariia, V. K., 14.10–357
**Slope effects on runoff velocities**
Zhigalov, I. I., 14.5–460
**Slope erosion**
Racinskas, A., 14.12–569
**Slope microclimatology**
MacHatie, L. B. et al., 14.1–424
Koresawa, S., 14.4–677
**Slope runoff**
Aver'ianova, G. A. et al., 14.8–462

Slope temperatures
  Baumgartner, A., 14.8–634
Sludge ice densities
  Kuznetsov, A. I., 14.10–326
Sludge ice measuring devices
  Kuznetsov, A. I., 14.10–326
Small boats
  Pfanstiehl, A., 14D–65
Small ion density variations
  Ruhnke, L. H., 14.12–605
Small ions combination coefficients
  Bricard, J., 14.3–549
Small scale forecasting techniques
  U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 14.8–554
Small-scale turbulent heat flux
  Deardorff, J. W., 14.3–570
Smith Chart
  Deschamps, G. A. et al., 14.6–130
Smoke diffusion
  Yokoyama, O., 14.10–572
  Kofoed-Hansen, O., 14.12–490
Smoke plume behavior
  Yokoyama, O., 14.10–572
Smoke plume meteorology
  McRae, J. N., 14.8–657
  Yokoyama, O., 14.10–573
Smoke puff diffusion
  Inoue, E., 14.2–106
Smoke stack heights
  Wippermann, F. et al., 14.2–529
Smoke trail technique for wind determination
  Cooke, T. H., 14.1–277
Smoothing and filtering techniques
  George, C. F. et al., 14.6–318
Smoothing techniques
  Brooks, F. A., 14.10–452
  Wieladek, R., 14.11–296
Snow, ice and permafrost bibliographies
  U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, 14.1–43
  U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, 14.10–65
Snow accumulation
  Benson, C. S., 14.11–776
  Bruce, J. P. et al., 14.12–309
Snow accumulation data
  Matthews, B., 14.8–691
Snow accumulation in ravines
  Onufrienko, L. G., 14.8–692
Snow avalanches, *see* Avalanches
Snow "cactuses"
  Vaniukova, O. M. et al., 14.2–654
Snow clearance
  Harris, W. S., 14.1–52
Snow clouds
  Higuchi, K., 14.9–724
Snow composition
  Gorham, E., 14.3–398
Snow cover
  Zavodchikov, A. G., 14.2–456
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 14.3–8
Snow cover classifications
  Galakhov, N. N., 14.5–694
Snow cover control
  Shul'gin, A. M., 14.5–697
Snow cover data
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 14.9–732
Snow cover densities
  Oliferov, A. N. et al., 14.12–543
Snow cover depth
  Nasulich, L. F. et al., 14.2–710
Snow cover distribution
  Drobinskiĭ, O. K., 14.4–712
  Oliferov, A. N. et al., 14.12–543
Snow cover effects on animals
  Formovoz, A. N., 14.1–408
Snow cover effects on birds
  Formozov, A. N., 14.1–408
Snow cover effects on floods
  Iablokov, A. A., 14.4–455
Snow cover effects on plants
  Aleksandrova, V. D., 14.1–406
  Gavriliuk, V. A., 14.1–409
  Iashina, A. V., 14.1–410
Snow cover effects on relief
  Nasulich, L. F. et al., 14.2–710
Snow cover effects on soil temperature
  Iashina, A. V., 14.1–410
  Gurtovaia, E. E., 14.8–638
Snow cover measurement techniques
  Potter, J. G., 14.6–786
  Kaulin, N. Ia. et al., 14.6–789
  Levi, M., 14.6–791
  Okushko, A. A., 14.6–793
Snow cover measurements
  Moscati, C., 14.6–792
  Shekhtman, P. B., 14.6–79
Snow cover studies
  Crary, A. P. et al., 14.
    693
Snow cover surface features
  Avgevich, V. I., 14.1–407
Snow cover surveys
  Il'in, I. A., 14.10–461
Snow cover temperature r
    gime
  Gurtovaia, E. E., 14.8–638
Snow cover temperatures
  Kozma, F. et al., 14.4–648
  Kozma, F., 14.10–713
  Kozma, F., 14.12–542
Snow cover-vegetation rel
    tionships
  Aleksandrova, V. D., 14.
    406
Snow crystal aerology
  Magono, C. et al., 14A–211
Snow crystal distribution
  Higuchi, K., 14.1–403
Snow crystal formation
  Higuchi, K., 14.1–403
Snow crystal forms
  Kobayashi, T., 14A–175
  Kumai, M., 14A–189
Snow crystal forms forma
    tion
  Higuchi, K., 14.1–402
Snow crystal growth
  Magono, C., 14.10–709
Snow crystal morphology
  Podzimek, J., 14.10–710
Snow crystal replicas
  Korneev, A. N. et al., 14A
    181
Snow crystal shapes
  Power, B. A. et al., 14.10
    711
Snow data
  Kuhn, W., 14.4–711
Snow depth data
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.10–314
Snow drift accumulation
  De Breuck, W., 14.3–57
Snow drift experiments
  Gerdel, R. W., 14.1–357
Snow drift measuremen
    techniques
  Mellor, M., 14.6–734
Snow drift melting observa
    tions
  Shul'ts, V. L. et al., 14.12
    313
Snow drifting wind tunne
    studies
  Gerdel, R. W. et al., 14.9
    441

**ow dunes**
ather, K. B., 14.2–671
**ow elasticity**
akaya, U., 14.9–449
**ow elasticity measurements**
akaya, U., 14.5–695
**ow-firn fields**
orbatskiĭ, G. V., 14.2–362
**ow gage networks**
cLeod, J. D. et al., 14.3–490
**ow gages**
amura, M. et al., 14.8–534
**ow hardness**
utkovich, T. R., 14.10–708
**ow investigations**
rary, A. P., 14.5–423
enson, C. S., 14.11–776
**ow line height determination**
onovalov, V. G., 14.6–790
**ow load on buildings**
oyd, D. W., 14.1–405
**ow measurement errors**
ummers, P. W. et al., 14A–357
**ow measurements**
Paschinger, H., 14.5–429
**ow mechanics**
Butkovich, T. R., 14.10–708
**ow melt**
Zavodchikov, A. B., 14.2–425
Zavodchikov, A. G., 14.2–456
**ow melt calculation**
McKay, G. A., 14.11–780
Hackett, D. O., 14.12–311
Timofeev, N. A., 14.12–314
**ow melt effects on river discharge**
Bruce, J. P. et al., 14.12–309
**ow melt effects on streamflow**
Hoover, M. D., 14.2–427
Frohnholzer, J., 14.12–310
**ow melt floods**
Bruce, J. P. et al., 14.12-309
**ow melt forecasting**
Barton, M., 14.2–489
Johnson, W., 14.3–459
Hoover, M. D. et al., 14.4–444
McKay, G. A., 14.11–780
Timofeev, N. A., 14.12–314
**ow melt in forests**
Kuz'min, P. P., 14.3–460
**ow melt runoff**
Salazanov, V. V., 14.4–489
Forsman, A., 14.8–461
**Snow melt runoff forecasting**
McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–670
Maritinec, J., 14.12–312
**Snow melt runoff forecasts**
Martin, J. T., 14.2–455
**Snow melt-runoff relationships**
Lull, H. W. et al., 14.3–461
**Snow melt-temperature relationships**
Shul'ts, V. L. et al., 14.12–313
**Snow melting**
Shih, T., 14.4–491
**Snow metamorphosis**
de Quervain, M., 14.7–718
**Snow pack management**
Anderson, H. W., 14.8–460
**Snow pellets in clouds**
Braham, R. R., Jr., 14.10–707
**Snow permeability**
Waterhouse, R. W., 14.5–699
**Snow physics**
McGill Univ., Montreal, 14B–247
**Snow profile data analysis**
Waterhouse, R. W., 14.5–699
**Snow research**
Goodell, B. C., 14.1–437
**Snow reserve calculation**
Zykov, N. A., 14.6–670
**Snow rollers**
Zhukov, V. V., 14.5–700
**Snow season U. S. (1960–61)**
Ludlum, D. M., 14.3–514
**Snow sleds**
Swithinbank, C., 14.9–744
**Snow stratification**
Benson, C. S., 14.11–776
**Snow strength**
Butkovich, T. R., 14.10–708
**Snow survey data**
Ball, H., 14.1–413
Shekhtman, P. B., 14.6–794
Federal-State-Private Cooperative Snow Surveys, 14.9–22
**Snow surveys**
Dralkin, A. G., 14.5–41
Okushko, A. A., 14.6–793
Federal-State-Private Cooperative Snow Surveys, 14.9–22
**Snow transport by wind**
Khodakov, V. G., 14.7–684
**Snow transport measurement techniques**
Orlov, N. I., 14.6–788
**Snow trench cooling**
Yen, P-C. et al., 14.5–698
**Snow-water estimation**
McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–670
**Snowfall,** *see* **Heavy snowfall**
**Snowfall anomalies**
Culkowski, W. M., 14.4–708
**Snowfall data**
Grant, L. O. et al., 14.1–404
**Snowfall effects on radio noise**
Takahashi, T. et al., 14.2–122
**Snowfall measurement errors**
Ludlum, D. M., 14.4–714
**Snowfall measurement techniques**
Grant, L. O. et al., 14.1–404
Potter, J. G., 14.6–786
**Snowfall probabilities**
Martinov, M., 14.4–710
**Snowfall rates**
Gunn, K. L. S., 14B–71
**Snowfall regime**
Potter, J. G., 14.1–425
**Snowflake drift**
Higuchi, K., 14.9–673
**Snowflake size distribution measurement techniques**
Litvinov, I. V., 14.6–787
**Snowflake turbulent diffusion**
Higuchi, K., 14.9–673
**Snowstorms**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.12–541
**Snowstorms, Eastern United States (March 1960)**
Ludlum, D. M., 14.4–714
**Snowstorms, , Vladivostok (Feb. 1962)**
Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 14.4–713
**Snowstorms in summer**
Zhadrinskaia, N. G. et al., 14.7–717
**Soaring**
Landi, J., 14.11–668
**Soaring flight techniques**
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14.2–639
**Soaring of birds**
Cone, C. D., Jr., 14.3–689
Cone, C. D., Jr., 14.7–692
**Sodium airglow**
Tinsley, B. A. et al., 14.5–233
Zwick, H. H. et al., 14.11–703

Sodium cloud technique for upper air wind measurements
  Manring, E. R. et al., 14.8–658, 14.12–498
Sodium D line emission
  Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.7–527
  Ballif, J. R. et al., 14.10–150
  Zwick, H. H. et al., 14.11–703
Sodium emission
  Rees, M. H. et al., 14.5–231
Sodium emission in upper atmosphere
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.10–149
Sodium emission variations
  Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.7–527
Sodium in atmosphere
  Blamont, J.-E. et al., 14.7–527
  Zwick, H. H. et al., 14.11–703
Sodium in upper atmosphere
  Sullivan, H. M. et al., 14.3–547
Sodium sulfate from sea water
  Bliumberg, Ia. B., 14.12–143
Sodium trail observation
  Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.11–717
Soft cosmic rays
  Azimov, S. A. et al., 14J–6
  Blokh, Ia. I., 14J–22
  Yasaki, T. et al., 14J–232
  Getmantsev, G. G., 14K–64
Soil aeration influence on plant growth
  Kanarake, A. et al., 14.11–518
Soil aggregation
  Sillanpää, M. et al., 14.10–653
Soil air composition
  Novikov, M. A., 14.7–468
Soil-air heat exchange
  Harrell, W. et al., 14.6–716
Soil air regime effects on plants
  Nikolaeva, I. N., 14.6–583
Soil-air water transfer
  Richards, L. A. et al., 14.4–3
Soil analysis
  Gorbunov, N. I., 14.9–530
Soil belts
  Ivanova, E. N. et al., 14.4–140
Soil bulk density-soil moisture relationships
  Kuipers, H., 14.11–520
Soil chemistry
  Orlov, A. Ia., 14.10–407
Soil classification
  Gorbunov, B. V. et al., 14.4–139
  Ivanova, E. N. et al., 14.4–140
  Schaufelberger, P., 14.12–561
Soil climates
  Golovin, V. V., 14.7–650
Soil compaction influence on plant growth
  Kanarake, A. et al., 14.11–518
Soil composition effects on apple production
  van der Boon, J. et al., 14.12–324
Soil conditions-drainage relationships
  Shkinkis, Ts. N., 14.3–478
Soil conservation
  Supriaga, I. K., 14.12–495
Soil cultivation techniques
  Shevchenko, M. A., 14.4–490
Soil drying
  Hallaire, M., 14.10–421
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 14.12–513
Soil effects on Alpine tree line
  Gulisashvili, V. Z., 14.8–113
Soil erodibility
  Shikula, N. K., 14.7–470
Soil erosion
  Wundt, W., 14.2–483
  Shih, T.-M., 14.4–491
  Shvebs, G. I., 14.4–492
  Nazarov, G. V., 14.7–459
  Surmach, G. P., 14.7–471
  Chakvetadze, E. A., 14.7–685
  Iakubov, T. F., 14.7–686
  Wiens, H. J., 14.8–664
  Fournier, F., 14.11–15
  Born, A., 14.11–490
  Dub, O. M., 14.11–491
  Canali, L. et al., 14.12–268
  Haylett, D. G., 14.12–279
  Supriage, I. K., 14.12–495
  Rose, C. W., 14.12–529
  Todorov, T. et al., 14.5–684
Soil erosion in tropics
  Bouillenne, R., 14.8–109
Soil erosion prevention
  Food and Agriculture Organization of the U. N., 14.9–28
  Chaterjee, K. D., 14.9–494
  Supriaga, I. K., 14.12–495
Soil erosion-soil type rel tionships
  Mirtskhulava, Ts. E., 14.2 448
Soil formation
  Tomashevskiĭ, I. I., 14.3 479
  Brzesowsky, W. J.,
  Szabolcs, I., 14.12–323
  Cooper, A. W., 14.12–555
Soil freezing
  Kachurin, S. P. (*ed.*), 14.3 155
  Boušková, V., 14.5–626
Soil freezing data
  Schmeidl, H., 14.8–704
Soil freezing depth calcul tion techniques
  Prokhorov, I. I., 14.6–721
  Romanenko, V. A., 14.6 722
Soil freezing effects
  Florov, R. I., 14.3–147
  Johnson, P. L. et al., 14.5 629
Soil freezing morphologica effects
  Stelzer, F., 14.12–481
Soil freezing studies
  Williams, P. J., 14.2–584
  Subbotin, A. I., 14.7–442
Soil heat conductivity
  Mikhaĭlova, N. I., 14.7–652
  Shekhter, F. N., 14.12–478
Soil heat flux
  Kiss, E., 14.7–648
  Fritschen, L. J. et al., 14.12 512
Soil humidity
  Decoux, L., 14.10–416
Soil influences
  Wendling, U., 14.7–644
Soil loss estimates
  Fournier, F., 14.1–263
Soil measurement techniques
  Vetterlein, E., 14.12–326
Soil microclimatology
  Cooper, A. W., 14.12–555
Soil moisture
  Potoker, A. B., 14.1–62
  Zavodchikov, A. B., 14.2 425
  British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
  Shpak, I. S., 14.3–474
  Kontorshchikova, O. M. 14.4–145
  Burykin, A. M., 14.4–472
  Markov, Iu. A., 14.4–483
  Pletser, J., 14.4–485

akharchenko, I. G., 14.5–477
Vind, G. P. et al., 14.7–473
uron, H., 14.7–709
ustovoĭtov, N. D., 14.8–498
édoroff, A., 14.9–560
**moisture,** *see* **Arid zone soil moisture**
**moisture and plant growth**
anarake, A. et al., 14.11–518
**l moisture availability**
ontorshchikov, A. S., 14.6–105
**l moisture balance**
chmidt, A., 14.3–136
ovenko, N. W. et al., 14.4–480
**l moisture-climate relationships**
ussam, K. et al., 14.8–681
**l moisture competition between plants**
cott, W. O. et al., 14.4–142
**l moisture composition**
hilova, E. I. et al., 14.6–586
**l moisture conditions in steppe regions**
ilippova, A. K., 14.9–561
**il moisture conductivity**
ouwer, H., 14.7–462
**il moisture conservation**
hevchenko, M. A., 14.4–490
illsbury, A. F. et al., 14.8–497
Baquero, G. et al., 14.9–479
Hafiz, A., 14.9–481
Decker, J. P., 14.11–514
Varga Haszonits, Z., 14.12–325
**il moisture data**
Young, T. W., 14.4–147
Hrbek, J., 14.4–479
Lapin, P. A., 14.6–579
**il moisture deficiencies**
Darzniek, Iu. O., 14.9–559
**il moisture desorption**
Wilkinson, G. E. et al., 14.6–587
**il moisture determination**
Holmes, R. M., 14.12–317
**il moisture dynamics**
Bobchenko, V. L., 14.7–461
Cary, J. W. et al., 14.9–558
**il moisture effects on agriculture**
Zheltaia, N. N., 14.12–328
**Soil moisture effects on alfalfa**
Bourget, S. J. et al., 14.9–557
**Soil moisture effects on apple growth**
van der Boon, J. et al., 14.12–324
**Soil moisture effects in apple tree growth**
Gras, R., 14.4–477
**Soil moisture effects on cotton**
Bruce, R. R. et al., 14.2–420
**Soil moisture effects on crop yield**
Elsukov, I. E., 14.4–476
Granier, J., 14.5–474
Terry, G. C. et al., 14.5–478
Bierhuizen, J. F., 14.9–555
**Soil moisture effects on drainage**
Shkinkis, Ts. N., 14.2–423
**Soil moisture effects on evaporation**
Maruyama, E., 14.1–375
Staple, W. J., 14.2–651
**Soil moisture effects on evapotranspiration**
Marlatt, W. E., 14.12–517
**Soil moisture effects on forage crop yields**
Bennett, O. L. et al., 14.12–316
**Soil moisture effects on oats**
Bourget, S. J. et al., 14.9–557
**Soil moisture effects on phosphorus in soil**
Hinman, W. C. et al., 14.10–649
**Soil moisture effects on plant growth**
Meriaux, S. et al., 14.4–484
Kramer, P. J., 14.6–578
**Soil moisture effects on plants**
Denmead, O. T. et al., 14.7–720
Birand, H., 14.9–480
Hagan, R. M. et al., 14.9–482
Kassas, M., 14.9–483
Bierhuizen, J. F., 14.9–555
**Soil moisture effects on rice diseases**
Naha, P. M., 14.6–581
**Soil moisture effects on root dynamics**
Vernet, A. et al., 14.2–424
**Soil moisture effects on runoff**
Dubreuil, P., 14.7–435
**Soil moisture effects on soil air**
Novikov, M. A., 14.7–468
**Soil moisture effects on underground cables**
Electrical Research Association Digest, [Leatherhead, Surrey, England], 14.8–490
**Soil moisture errors**
Dilkov, D., 14.10–417
**Soil moisture estimation**
Holmes, R. M., 14.6–577
Karnaukhova, V. V., 14.7–721
Zheltaia, N. N., 14.8–500
Konstantinov, A. R., 14.12–318
**Soil moisture-evaporation-precipitation relationships**
Pavlov, S. P., 14.1–377
**Soil moisture forecasting**
Shaw, R. H., 14.12–21
**Soil moisture in chernozem-smolnitza**
Dilkov, D., 14.10–417
**Soil moisture in herbicide treated soil**
Ajtay, A., 14.3–476
**Soil moisture infiltration**
Nougaro, J. et al., 14.1–241
**Soil moisture instruments**
Henry, J., 14.7–465
Johnston, W. R. et al., 14.11–517
**Soil moisture loss**
Army, T. J. et al., 14.4–470
Stupinkova, A. N. et al., 14.9–566
**Soil moisture measurement techniques**
Schmidt, A., 14.3–136
Salazanov, V. V., 14.4–489
Fedoseev, A. P., 14.6–576
Holmes, R. M., 14.6–577
Henry, J., 14.7–465
Karnaukhova, V. V., 14.7–721
Douglas, J. E., 14.8–489
Yamamoto, Y., 14.9–568
Papp, B., 14.12–320
Yadav, J. S. P., 14.12–327
**Soil moisture measurements**
Holmes, J. W., 14.4–478
Szakály, J., 14.4–493
**Soil moisture measurements with radioactive isotopes**
Douglas, J. E., 14.8–489

- Soil moisture movement
  - Nerpin, S. V. et al., 14.5–475
  - Utah. State Univ., [Logan], 14.5–476
  - Globus, A. M., 14.7–464
  - John, P. T., 14.7–466
  - Swartzendruber, D., 14.7–472
  - Electrical Research Association Digest, [Leatherhead, Surrey, England], 14.8–490
  - Gardner, W. R. et al., 14.8–491
  - Hewlett, J. D. et al., 14.8–493
  - Smerdon, E. T., 14.8–499
  - Hallaire, M., 14.9–563
  - Gardner, W. E. et al., 14.10–418
  - Globus, A. M., 14.10–419
  - Staple, W. J., 14.12–321
- Soil moisture movement-soil temperature relationships
  - Anderson, D. M. et al., 14.4–469
- Soil moisture-pea yield relationships
  - Panina, V. F., 14.6–584
- Soil moisture physics
  - Damagnez, J. et al., 14.4–474
  - Kulakov, E. V. et al., 14.7–467
  - Shikula, N. K., 14.7–470
  - Rode, A. A., 14.9–565
- Soil moisture-plant growth relationships
  - Geiger, R., 14.5–103
- Soil moisture profiles
  - Dreibelbis, F. R., 14.7–463
  - Feodoroff, A. et al., 14.10–695
- Soil moisture regime
  - Christian, C. S. et al., 14.2–698
  - Lebedeva, I. I. et al., 14.9–564
  - Zheltaia, N. N., 14.12–328
- Soil moisture retention
  - Kuipers, H., 14.11–520
- Soil moisture-soil temperature relationships
  - Hanks, R. J. et al., 14.11–516
- Soil moisture-soil type relationships
  - Neef, E., 14.6–582
- Soil moisture studies
  - Pýcha, M. et al., 14.4–486
  - Rode, A. A. et al., 14.4–488
  - Adriiauskaĭte, E., 14.10–413
  - Chaussidon, J. et al., 14.10–414
  - Hallaire, M., 14.10–421
- Soil moisture supply
  - Chikkvaidze, G. D., 14.11–513
- Soil moisture thermodynamics
  - Utah. State Univ., [Logan], 14.5–476
- Soil moisture transfer
  - John, P. T., 14.8–494
  - Ohmstede, W. D., 14.8–496
  - Globus, A. M., 14.10–420
- Soil moisture-tree growth relationships
  - Poutsma, T. et al., 14.6–585
  - Day, R. J. et al., 14.10–415
  - Stepanets, I. T., 14.11–522
- Soil moisture under crop rotation
  - Bialyĭ, A. M., 14.3–477
- Soil moisture under grass
  - Madison, J. H. et al., 14.4–482
  - Shaw, R. H., 14.12–21
- Soil moisture under oats
  - Shaw, R. H., 14.12–21
- Soil moisture under streets
  - Russam, K. et al., 14.8–681
- Soil moisture under various covers
  - Onchev, N. G., 14.12–319
- Soil moisture variations
  - Bruggeman, A. G., 14.11–512
- Soil moisture variations in sandy soils
  - Boekel, P., 14.9–556
- Soil moisture-vegetation relationships
  - Schmidt, G., 14.5–705
- Soil nuclei
  - Isono, K. et al., 14A–161
- Soil permeability
  - Wartena, L., 14.5–471
  - Chernyshov, V. A., 14.5–479
  - Nikolaeva, I. N., 14.6–583
  - Surmach, G. P., 14.7–471
  - Berdyshev, V. D., 14.9–554
- Soil permeability calculations
  - Nelson, R. W., 14.5–482
  - Segedin, C. M. et al., 14.7–469
- Soil porosity
  - Muller-Feuga, R. et al., 14.5–481
  - Berdyshev, V. D., 14.9–554
- Soil potassium competition between plants
  - Scott, W. O. et al., 14
    142
- Soil preparation-moisture
    lationships
  - Kolher, M., 14.4–481
- Soil profiles
  - Army, T. J. et al., 14.4–47
- Soil properties
  - Filippova, A. K., 14.5–469
  - Kulakov, E. V. et al., 14.
    467
  - Electrical Research Asso
    ation Digest, [Leath
    head, Surrey, Englan
    14.8–490
  - Petrasovits, I., 14.10–408
  - Korolev, I. A. et al., 14.1
    256
- Soil reclamation
  - Bogomolov, G. V., 14.6–56
- Soil regimes
  - Ivanova, E. N. et al., 14.
    140
- Soil salinity
  - Clark, H. L. et al., 14.1
    603
- Soil science textbooks
  - Rode, A. A., 14.9–11
- Soil structure
  - Electrical Research Associ
    tion Digest, [Leathe
    head, Surrey, England
    14.8–490
  - Hanks, R. J. et al., 14.11
    516
- Soil structure effects on fro
    protection
  - Kolher, M., 14.4–481
- Soil surface temperature in
    struments
  - Fateev, N. P., 14.6–71
    14.6–715
  - Kaulin, N. Ia. et al., 14.6
    717
- Soil surface temperatures
  - Aulitzky, H., 14.2–585
  - Chizhevskaia, M. P., 14.4
    594
  - Schmeidl, H., 14.8–704
- Soil temperature calculation
  - Sarson, P. B., 14.4–661
- Soil temperature changes
  - Wang, J. Y. et al., 14.1–338
- Soil temperature data
  - Christian, C. S. et al., 14.2
    698
  - Deutsches Meteorologische
    Jahrbuch, 14.5–15
  - Benes, N. S., 14.9–657
- Soil temperature data analy
    sis
  - Dubrovin, L. V., 14.6–711
  - Carson, J. E., 14.10–650

**il temperature determination**
  Pavlova, M. D., 14.10–651
**l temperature effect on fruit cultivation**
  Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S., 14.1–65
**il temperature effects on buckwheat**
  Zavalishin, V. A. et al., 14.9–656
**il temperature effects on corn**
  Burrows, W. C. et al., 14.9–655
**il temperature effects on phosphorus in soil**
  Hinman, W. C. et al., 14.10–649
**il temperature effects on plant growth**
  Sokołowska, J., 14.3–139
**il temperature effects on sorghum**
  Adams, J. E., 14.1–63
**il temperature instruments**
  Benes, N. S., 14.9–657
**il temperature measurement techniques**
  Bespalov, D. P., 14.6–718
  Burrows, W. C. et al., 14.9–655
**il temperature measurements**
  Boušková, V., 14.5–626
  Arkhipova, E. P., 14.6–713
**il temperature-moisture relationships**
  Anderson, D. M. et al., 14.4–469
  Globus, A. M., 14.7–464
**oil temperature profiles**
  Hočevar, A., 14.7–647, 14.11–788
  Carson, J. E., 14.10–650
**oil temperature recorders**
  Mahringer, W., 14.3–523
**oil temperature regime**
  Ponomarev, B. P., 14.1–61
  Kachurin, S. P. (*ed.*), 14.3–155
  Tyrtikov, A. P., 14.4–662
  Golovin, V. V., 14.7–650
  Levedeva, I. I. et al., 14.9–564
**oil temperature-topography relationships**
  Pierce, L. T., 14.4–137
**oil temperature under grass**
  Hočevar, A., 14.7–647
**oil temperature under plastic covers**
  Adams, J. E., 14.1–63
  Honma, S. et al., 14.4–149
**Soil temperature under snow**
  Kozma, F. et al., 14.4–648, 14.10–713
**Soil temperature under various covers**
  Mendizábal, M. et al., 14.3–132
  Onchev, N. G., 14.12–319
**Soil temperature under vegetation**
  Hočevar, A., 14.11–788
**Soil temperature variations**
  Cook, F. A., 14.1–335
  Frolov, N. M., 14.4–598
  Carson, J. E., 14.10–650
**Soil temperatures**
  Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S., 14.1–65
  Waldmann, G., 14.3–740
  Pletser, J., 14.4–485
  Globus, A. M., 14.10–419
  *See also* **Hotbed soil temperatures; Tropical soil temperatures**
**Soil temperatures in Dutch hotbeds**
  Szakály, J., 14.2–586
**Soil thermometers**
  Fateev, N. P., 14.6–714
  Kaulin, N. Ia. et al., 14.6–717
**Soil type distribution**
  Strzemski, M., 14.12–550
**Soil type influence on ground layer temperatures**
  Grasnick, K. H., 14.6–613
**Soil types**
  Rozanov, B. G. et al., 14.4–141
  Rode, A. A. et al., 14.4–488
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 14.12–479
**Soil water storage capacity**
  Hagenzieker, F., 14.9–562
**Solar activity**
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 14.1–71
  Ellerböck, W., 14.2–701
  Müller, R., 14.9–198
  Rösch, J., 14.9–215
  Shapley, A. H. et al., 14.9–217
  Svestka, Z., 14.9–218
  Takahashi, H., 14.9–251
  Pushkov, N. V., 14.10–455
  Trotter, D. E. et al., 14.12–103
  Mariana, F. et al., 14.12–578
**Solar activity-atmospheric circulation relationships**
  Vitel's, L. A., 14.3–603, 14.3–604
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.9–756
**Solar activity correlations**
  Zabza, M., 14.9–219
**Solar activity-cosmic ray relationships**
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14.6–294
  Fréon, A., 14.7–210
  Takakura, T. et al., 14H–42
**Solar activity data**
  Müller, R., 14.3–181
  Waldmeier, M., 14.4–195
**Solar activity diagrams**
  de Jager, C., 14.9–196
**Solar activity-Earth's atmosphere relationships**
  Schove, D. J., 14.8–187
**Solar activity effects on tree growth**
  Kostin, S. I., 14.8–116
**Solar activity energies**
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.9–197
**Solar activity-F2 layer relationships**
  Voloshinova, Z. V., 14.4–243
  Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 14.8–206
**Solar activity forecasting**
  Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 14.12–104
**Solar activity-geomagnetic relationships**
  Chapman, S., 14L–31
**Solar activity-hurricanes relationships**
  Blumberg, R., 14.10–600
**Solar activity indexes**
  Zabza, M., 14.9–219
  Suda, T., 14.12–580
**Solar activity-Jovian radio emission relationships**
  Warwick, J. W., 14G–87
**Solar activity parameters**
  Willett, H. C. et al., 14.2–718
**Solar activity-photochemistry of ozone layer relationships**
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.8–579
**Solar activity research**
  Willett, H. C., 14.4–747
  Piccardi, G., 14.7–42
**Solar activity-solar radio emission relationships**
  Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G–76
  Salomonovich, A. E., 14H–39
**Solar activity-tropospheric circulation relationships**
  Sazonov, B. I., 14.7–176

Solar activity variations
  Gudzenko, L. I. et al., 14.9–209
  Koppány, G., 14.9–212
Solar activity velocities
  Kiepenheuer, K. O. et al., 14.9–197
Solar activity whistler relationships
  Kimpara, A., 14.5–264, 14.5–265, 14.7–217
Solar altitude determination
  Mateer, C. L. et al., 14.6–618
Solar astrophysics
  Piddington, J. H., 14.9–184
Solar atmosphere
  Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 14.4–8
  Faulkner, D. J. et al., 14.9–207
  Athay, R. G. et al., 14.11–167
Solar atmosphere isotopes
  Observatory, [London], 14.9–213
Solar atmosphere models
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14.6–194
Solar atmosphere motions
  Severnyí, A. B., 14.3–182, 14.9–216
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14.8–180
  Evans, J. W., 14.9–222
  Stepanov, V. E., 14.9–231
Solar-atmospheric relationships
  Fomenko, B. D., 14.7–753
  Kallmann, H. K., 14.7–755
Solar atmospheric tides
  Schneider, J., 14L–17
  Lucas, I., 14L–182
  Palumbo, A., 14L–256
Solar aureole observations
  Eddy, J. A., 14.4–19
Solar azimuth determination
  Mateer, C. L. et al., 14.6–618
Solar bursts
  Elgarøy, Øystein, 14.9–224
  Goedeke, A. D., 14.10–137
Solar cells
  Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington, Mass., 14.5–97
  New Scientist, [London], 14.10–635
Solar chromosphere
  Mouradian, A., 14.11–176
Solar cinematography
  Rösch, J., 14.9–215
Solar climate of slopes
  Bogdanov, P. G., 14.4–609
Solar-climate relationships
  Yamamoto, T., 14.3–400
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.4–571
  Albrecht, F., 14.4–725
  Willet, H. C., 14.4–746
  Willet, H. C. et al., 14.9–15
  Fairbridge, Rhodes W., 14.9–757
Solar clock
  Dalton, F. K., 14.2–246
Solar constant
  Miurk, Kh., 14.3–643
  Cunningham, F. G., 14C–251
  Bruijn, P. J., 14.4–637
Solar constant variations
  Johnson, F. S., 14.3–642
Solar convection
  Schwarzschild, M., 14.4–158
Solar convertors
  Nguyen, T. -C., 14.4–615
Solar corona
  von Klüber, H., 14.2–181
  Minnaert, M. G. J., 14G–44
  Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G–75
  Hewish, A., 14H–30
  Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee, 14.9–276
Solar corona observation
  Karimov, M. G., 14.11–6
Solar corona structure
  Michard, R., 14.8–148
Solar coronal monochromatic intensity
  Müller, R., 14.9–198
Solar corpuscular influences on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 14.2–212, 14J–51
Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetic storms
  Bobrov, M. S., 14.11–281
Solar corpuscular influences on ionosphere
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 14.9–331
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
  Faust, H., 14.4–513
  Harris, I. et al., 14.5–543
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.5–621
  Gal'perin, Iu. I., 14.7–175
Solar corpuscular interaction with geomagnetic field
  Beard, D. B., 14.6–362
Solar corpuscular radiation
  Chapman, S., 14.4–610
  Bartels, J., 14L–240
Solar corpuscular radiati
  effects on geomagnet
  pulsations
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 14.
  248
Solar corpuscular radiati
  effects on night airglo
  Cherednichenko, V.
  14.11–217
Solar corpuscular stream e
  timation
  Gershman, B. N. et a
  14.7–216
Solar corpuscular stream in
  fluence on atmospher
  pressure
  Fomenko, B. D., 14.7–753
Solar corpuscular stream in
  teractions with geomag
  netic field
  Spreiter, J. R. et al., 14.2
  231
Solar corpuscular streamers
  Waldmeier, M., 14.7–178
Solar corpuscular streams
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 14.1–104
  Bobrov, M. S., 14.11–281
Solar corpuscular stream
  structure
  Afanas'eva, V. I. et al
  14.4–279
Solar cosmic ray energ
  spectra
  Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 14.2–219
Solar cosmic ray propaga
  tion
  Gold, T., 14K–69
Solar cosmic ray propaga
  tion models
  Davis, L., Jr., 14J–39
  Bahcall, J. N. et al., 14K
  13
Solar cosmic rays
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al.
  14.1–112
  Reid, G. C. et al., 14.1–114
  Ellison, M. A., 14J–78
  Adamson, D. et al., 14K–1
  Lüst, R., 14K–130
  McCracken, K. G., 14K–132
Solar cycle
  Mergentaler, J., 14.3–186
Solar cycle-atmospheric cir
  culation relationships
  Vitel's, L. A., 14.11–657
Solar cycle effects on albedo
  Albrecht, F., 14.4–725
Solar Cycle 19
  American Geophysical Un
  ion, 14.9–234
Solar cycle-upper atmosphere
  relationships
  Harris, I. et al., 14.12–411

**ar disk spectroscopy**
Beckers, J. M., 14.4–178
**ar distilleries**
Hodges, C. N., 14.9–158
**ar disturbances**
Pomerantz, M. A., 14.2–177
**ar diurnal cosmic ray variations**
Dorman, L. I., 14L–251
**ar diurnal ionospheric variations**
Bartels, J., 14L–80
**ar diurnal magnetic variations**
Sabine, E., 14L–7
Chambers, C., 14L–10
Chapman, S., 14L–31, 14L–41, 14L–212
Bartels, J., 14L–80, 14L–104, 14L–107
Martyn, D. F. et al., 14L–121
Egedal, J., 14L–202
Onwumechilli, C. A. et al., 14L–233
**lar eclipse, June 1954**
Houtgast, J., 14.4–203
Torroja, J. M. et al., 14.8–155
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 14.9–574
**lar eclipse, June 1955**
Waldmeier, M., 14.8–156
**lar eclipse, April 1958**
Journal of Oceanography, [Kobe, Japan], 14.9–798
**lar eclipse, Oct. 1958**
Suemoto, Z. et al., 14.8–153
Cullington, A. L., 14.10–747
Chubb, T. A. et al., 14.11–181
**lar eclipse, Feb. 1961**
Steblova, R. S., 14.2–545
Küchel, S., 14.2–570
de Groot, T., 14.4–182
Schmeidler, F., 14.4–205
Bolle, A. et al., 14.4–223
Nestorov, G. et al., 14.4–235
Roncali, G., 14.4–656
Houtgast, J., 14.6–201
Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14.6–202
Michard, R. et al., 14.8–148
Rohar, J. et al., 14.8–149
Steblova, R. S., 14.8–151
Kurt, V. G., 14.8–183
Alekseev, Iu. I. et al., 14H–26
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14.9–793
Danilkin, N. P. et al., 14.9–794
de Bary, E. et al., 14.9–795
Giordano, A., 14.9–796, 14.9–797
La Météorològie, [Paris], 14.9–799
Okołowicz, W., 14.9–800
Saikó, J., 14.9–801
Shashun'kina, V. M. et al., 14.9–802
Vasil'ev, K. N. et al., 14.9–803
Simon, A., 14.9–819
Antsychkina, V. N., 14.11–179
Aver'ianov, I. P. et al., 14.11–180
**Solar eclipse, Feb. 1962**
Koops, Th. C., 14.6–199
Waldmeier, M., 14.6–200, 14.11–182
Schmeidler, F., 14.8–150
Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee, 14.9–276
**Solar eclipse, July, 1963**
Stewart, J. W., 14.8–152
**Solar eclipse effects**
de Bary, E. et al., 14.9–795
**Solar eclipse effects on biological processes**
Giordano, A., 14.9–796, 14.9–797
**Solar eclipse effects on geomagnetic field**
Kato, Y., 14.2–719
**Solar eclipse effects on geomagnetism**
Bossolasco, M. et al., 14.8–146
Cullington, A. L., 14.10–747
**Solar eclipse effects on ionosphere**
Bolle, A. et al., 14.4–223, 14.9–793
Nestorov, G., 14.4–235
Danilkin, N. P. et al., 14.9–794
Saikó, J., 14.9–801
Vasil'ev, K. N. et al., 14.9–803
**Solar eclipse effects on meteorological elements**
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 14.9–574
Journal of Oceanography, Kobe, [Japan], 14.9–798
Okołowicz, W., 14.9–800
**Solar eclipse effects on ozone**
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 14.9–792
**Solar eclipse effects on radiation**
Küchel, S., 14.2–570
**Solar eclipse effects on temperature**
Roncali, G., 14.4–656
**Solar eclipse effects on X-ray emission**
Chubb, T. A. et al., 14.11–181
**Solar eclipse expeditions**
Houtgast, J., 14.4–203
Michard, R., 14.8–148
**Solar eclipse observations**
Meeus, J., 14.2–204
Miachikov, V. D., 14.2–720
de Groot, T., 14.4–182
Geneslay, E. H., 14.6–198
Koops, Th. C., 14.6–199
Waldmeier, M., 14.6–200
Houtgast, J., 14.6–201
Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14.6–202
Rohar, J. et al., 14.8–149
Schmeidler, F., 14.8–150
Ter-Oganezov, V. T., 14.11–140
**Solar eclipses**
Meeus, J., 14.8–147
Tanabe, H. et al., 14.8–154
**Solar ecosphere**
Strughold, H., 14.5–210
**Solar effects on comets**
Grudzińska, S., 14.9–208
**Solar effects on cosmic rays**
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14J–31, 14K–31
Glokova, E. S., 14J–91
Kamiya, Y. et al., 14J–112, 14J–113
Takahashi, H., 14J–208
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 14K–35
Dorman, L. I. et al., 14K–43
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14K–115
McDonald, F. B. et al., 14K–134, 14K–135
Neelakantan, K. A. et al., 14K–144
**Solar effects on Earth's rotation**
Danjon, A., 14.9–203, 14.9–204
**Solar effects on general circulation**
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 14.4–571
Willett, H. C., 14.4–746
Koppány, G., 14.9–212
**Solar effects on geomagnetism**
Malurkar, S. L., 14J–147
**Solar effects on ionosphere**
Malurkar, S. L., 14J–147

Solar effects on ionospheric radio waves
  Davies, K., 14.7–117
Solar effects on satellite orbits
  Blitzer, L., 14L–227
  Upton, E. et al., 14L–236
Solar effects on temperature
  Hartmann, W., 14.7–754
Solar effects on weather
  Klimenko, L. V., 14.9–210
  Egorova, V. I., 14.11–659
  Tippenhauer, L. G., 14L–26
Solar electrons
  Meyer, P. et al., 14H–36
Solar emission models
  Allen, C. W., 14.11–165
Solar emission theories
  Kakinuma, T. et al., 14H–32
Solar energy
  Chapman, S., 14.4–610
Solar energy availability
  Noffsinger, T. L., 14.9–135
Solar energy utilization
  Marcus, R. J., 14.4–95
  Flach, E. et al., 14.4–597
  Bleksley, A. E. H., 14.4–608
  Cruz-Coke, L., 14.4–612
  Nguyen, T-C., 14.4–615
  Boyd, R. A., 14.5–594
Solar engines
  Hsu, S. T. et al., 14.4–94
  Lear, J., 14.4–599
Solar eruption effects on Earth's rotation
  Danjon, A., 14.1–124
Solar eruptions
  Gonze, R., 14G–35
  Krauss, J. D., 14.8–171
  Müller, R., 14.9–198
Solar experiments
  Goldberg, L., 14.5–207
Solar faculae
  Waldmeier, M., 14.2–176
  Trellis, M., 14.9–199
Solar filaments
  Bednářová-Nováková, B., 14.2–180
  Fredga, K., 14.6–196, 14.9–223
  Dizer, M., 14.10–134
Solar flare, April 5, 1960
  Waldmeier, M., 14.4–196
Solar flare, May 4, 1960
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14K–31
Solar flare, Sept. 3, 1960
  Angle, K., 14.11–166
Solar flare, July 11, 1961
  Keppler, E. et al., 14K–95
Solar flare, July 18, 1961
  Křivský, L., 14K–111
Solar flare effects
  Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188
Solar flare effects on cosmic ray intensity
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.2–210
Solar flare effects on cosmic rays
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 14.1–112, 14K–113
  Reid, G. C. et al., 14.1–114
  Pomerantz, M. A., 14.2–177, 14J–173
  Shea, M. A., 14.2–217
  Young, O. B. et al., 14.2–222
  Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 14.3–220
  Boorman, J. A. et al., 14.4–224
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.4–250, 14K–30
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.4–251, 14J–63
  Brown, R. R. et al., 14.7–206
  Takakura, T. et al., 14H–42
  Athay, R. G., 14J–5
  Boischot, A., 14J–24
  Ellison, M. A., 14J–78, 14K–49
  Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 14J–124
  Legrand, J.-F. et al., 14J–142
  McCracken, K. G., 14J–144, 14K–133
  Roederer, J. G., 14J–178
  Rothwell, P. et al., 14J–179
  Anderson, J. C. et al., 14K–6
  Biswas, S. et al., 14K–21
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 14K–25, 14K–26
  Carmichael, H. et al., 14K–28
  Dvoriashin, A. S., 14K–45
  Kodama, M., 14K–100
  Kuz'min, A. I., 14K–119
  Lockwood, J. A. et al., 14K–129
  Ney, E. P., 14K–147
  Noyes, J. C., 14K–149
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 14K–167
  Schaefer, H. J., 14K–178
  Vladimirskiĭ, V., 14K–200
  Wilson, B. G. et al., 14K–213, 14K–214, 14K–215
Solar flare effects on ge
magnetism
  Vladimirskiĭ, V., 14K–200
Solar flare effects on ion
sphere
  Obayashi, T. et al., 14.
  106
  Kleczek, J. et al., 14.5–218
  Bookin, G. V., 14.8–210
  Bukin, G. V., 14.11–169
  Chan, K. L. et al., 14.1
  183
Solar flare effects on rad
wave propagation
  Chan, K. L. et al., 14.1
  183
Solar flare emissions
  Meyer, P. et al., 14H–36
  Gold, T., 14K–68
Solar flare events
  Carmichael, H., 14.10–133
Solar flare formation
  Warwick, J. W., 14.6–197
Solar flare heights
  Warwick, J. W., 14.11–172
Solar flare-hurricane rel
tionships
  Millas, J., 14.11–679
Solar flare influences on co
mic rays
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 14.2
  213
Solar flare magnetic fields
  Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.10–138
Solar flare measurements
  Warwick, J. W., 14.11–172
Solar flare mechanics
  Severnyĭ, A. B. et al., 14.3
  220
Solar flare-night airglow re
lationships
  Saito, B., 14.11–228
Solar flare patrol
  Ballario, M. C., 14.4–199
  Roberts, W. O., 14.4–200
Solar flare plasma
  Fireman, E. L., 14.10–136
Solar flare radiation
  De Jager, C., 14G–8
Solar flare radiation
  Goedeke, A. D., 14.10–137
Solar flare-solar radio burst
relationships
  Warwick, C., 14H–49
Solar flare-solar radio nois
bursts relationships
  Smith, E. V. P., 14.3–213
Solar flare spectroscopy
  Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.9–229
Solar flare-stellar radio emis
sion relationships
  Schatzman, E., 14G–49

**ar flare surges**
Uchida, Y., 14.11–171
**ar flare theories**
Syrovatskiĭ, S. I., 14.10–139
**ar flares**
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.2–152
Zirin, H., 14.3–183
Beckers, J. M., 14.5–211
Bruzek, A., 14.5–212
Menzel, D. H., 14.5–213
Teske, R. G., 14.5–214
Giovanelli, R. G., 14G–14, 14G–15
Hewish, A., 14H–30
Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.9–229
Karimov, M. G., 14.11–6
Angle, K., 14.11–166
**lar flares, July 6–22, 1959**
Athay, R. G., 14J–5
**lar flares, Nov. 1960**
Athay, R. G., 14J–5
Ney, E. P. et al., 14K–147, 14K–148
**lar flares-magnetic storms relationships**
Besprozvannaia, A. S. et al., 14.4–222
**lar furnaces**
Allison, F. et al., 14.12–75
**lar-geomagnetic relationships**
Bednářová-Nováková, B., 14.2–180
Hansen, R. T., 14.4–275
Rima, A., 14.4–745
Depietri, C., 14.7–263
Mishin, V. M. et al., 14.8–290
Schneider, O., 14L–84
Yokouchi, Y., 14L–238
**lar geomagnetic tides**
Raja Rao, K. S., 14L–283, 14L–284
**lar granulation**
Rösch, J., 14.3–184
Böhm-Vitense, E., 14.3–190
Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14.6–194
Spiegel, E., 14.8–510
Unno, W. et al., 14.9–827
**lar heating**
Shchegolev, D. M., 14.4–96
Boyd, R. A., 14.5–594
**lar heating criteria in indoor climates**
Schutrum, L. F. et al., 14.4–618
**lar ignition of wood using mirrors**
Middleton, W. E. K., 14.5–70

**Solar illumination-radio emission from Venus relationships**
Mayer, C. H. et al., 14G–99
**Solar illumination variations**
Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 14.2–576
**Solar influence on climatic cycles**
Rima, A., 14.3–751
**Solar influences**
Abrosov, V. N., 14.9–374
Masini, G., 14.12–579
**Solar influences on hydrolysis**
Picardi, G. et al., 14.4–744
**Solar influences on ionosphere**
King, G. A. M. et al., 14.3–245
Likhachev, A. I., 14.3–254
Bugoslavskaia, N. Ia., 14.3–256
Boorman, J. A. et al., 14.4–224
Elvey, C. T., 14.6–248
**Solar influences on polymerization**
Picardi, G. et al., 14.4–744
**Solar influences on precipitation of chemicals**
Picardi, G. et al., 14.4–744
**Solar influences on radio wave reflection**
Bullough, K., 14.8–331
**Solar influences on satellites**
Gontkovskaia, V. T. et al., 14.8–94
Kondurar', V. T., 14.8–95
**Solar influences on thunderstorms**
Schuster, F., 14L–18
**Solar influences on weather**
Willett, H. C., 14.4–746
Kawabata, Y., 14.7–756
**Solar-ionospheric relationships**
Dominici, P., 14.7–752
Abbot, C. G., 14.8–197
Kreplin, R. W. et al., 14.11–259
Harnischmacher, E., 14L–299
**Solar limb brightness**
de Groot, T., 14.4–182
**Solar limb distance-filament relationships**
Fredga, K., 14.9–223
**Solar limb temperature**
de Jager, C. et al., 14.4–202
**Solar loop prominences**
Bruzek, A., 14.5–212
Menzel, D. H., 14.5–213

**Solar magnetic clouds**
Kamiya, Y., 14J–113
**Solar magnetic fields**
Howard, R., 14.9–225
Elliot, H. et al., 14J–76
**Solar-magnetic relationships**
Priester, W. et al., 14.8–305
Escobar Vallejo, I. et al., 14K–51
**Solar magnetism**
Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 14.1–104
Zhulin, I. A. et al., 14.4–181
Warwick, J. W., 14.6–197
Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.9–216, 14.10–138
Michard, R. et al., 14.9–227
Zirin, H., 14.9–232
Gold, T., 14J–94
**Solar magnetism measurements**
Ioshpa, B. A. et al., 14.4–201
**Solar magnetism of sunspots**
Semel, M., 14.3–185
**Solar magnetographs**
Ioshpa, B. A., 14.2–179, 14.4–201
Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.3–182
**Solar moustaches**
Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.9–229
**Solar neutrino flux**
Bahcall, J. N. et al., 14K–13
**Solar nonthermal emissions**
Biermann, L. et al., 14.4–154
**Solar observations**
Gnevysheva, R. S., 14.6–190
**Solar observatories**
Haupt, H., 14.3–509
Gnevysheva, R. S., 14.6–190
**Solar outer atmosphere**
Watanabe, T., 14.11–173
**Solar parallax**
Jones, Sir H. S., 14.7–225
Meeus, J., 14H–55
**Solar particle emission**
McKenna, S. M. P., 14.1–103
**Solar phenomena**
Obayashi, T., 14.5–209
**Solar photography**
Riphagen, D., 14.1–100
von Klüber, H., 14.2–181
Rösch, J., 14.3–184
Fredga, K., 14.6–196
Spiegel, E., 14.8–510
Giovanelli, R. G., 14.12–584
Rösch, J., 14.12–590
**Solar physics**
Roberts, W. O., 14.4–177

- Macris, C. J. et al., 14.6–195
- **Solar physics textbooks**
  - Dauvillier, A., 14.10–20
- **Solar plage effects**
  - Fomenko, B. D., 14.7–753
- **Solar plasma-geomagnetic field interface**
  - Beard, D. B., 14.6–362
- **Solar plasma-geomagnetic field relationships**
  - Dungey, J. W., 14.10–135
- **Solar pointing systems**
  - Lapp, P. A. et al., 14.4–183
- **Solar probes**
  - Hall, C. F. et al., 14.6–191
- **Solar prominence classification**
  - Pettit, E., 14.5–216
  - Menzel, D. H. et al., 14.11–170
- **Solar prominence magnetic fields**
  - Ioshpa, B. A., 14.2–179
- **Solar prominence spectra**
  - Yeh, S-H., 14.5–215
  - Sobolev, V. V., 14.5–217
  - Zirker, J. B., 14.5–220
  - Jefferies, J. T. et al., 14.8–182
- **Solar prominences**
  - Alfvén, H., 14.1–99
  - Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.2–152
  - Waldmeier, M., 14.2–178
  - Zirin, H., 14.3–183, 14.9–232
  - Waldmeier, M., 14.4–196
  - Kleczek, J. et al., 14.5–218
  - Fredga, K., 14.6–196
  - Brandt, R., 14.9–202
  - Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
  - Karinov, M. G., 14.11–6
- **Solar proton effects on ionosphere**
  - Gregory, J. B., 14.6–239
  - Egeland, A. et al., 14.8–223
  - Watanabe, T., 14.8–328
- **Solar proton energy spectra**
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 14.7–207
- **Solar proton theories**
  - Dvoriashin, A. S., 14K–45
- **Solar protons**
  - Brown, R. R. et al., 14.7–206
  - Bhavsar, P. D., 14K–18
  - Kodama, M., 14K–100
  - Meyer, P. et al., 14K–140
  - Ney, E. P. et al., 14K–148
  - Tschu, K., 14K–195
- **Solar protons-geomagnetic storms relationships**
  - Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14K–218
- **Solar radar**
  - Preston, G. W., 14H–107
- **Solar radiation**
  - Bleksley, A. E. H., 14.4–608
  - Novosel'tsev, E. P., 14.5–668
  - van der Bijl, W., 14.7–758
- **Solar radiation absorption**
  - Bagrova, G. M., 14.12–241
- **Solar radiation attenuation**
  - Friedman, H., 14.3–542
  - Monteith, J. L., 14.7–628
  - Rabinovich, Iu. I., 14.7–631
- **Solar radiation attenuation by dust**
  - Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 14.3–633
- **Solar radiation calculations**
  - Undla, I., 14.4–636
  - Monnet, P., 14.6–702
- **Solar radiation charts**
  - Sternes, G., 14.4–631
- **Solar radiation data**
  - Van Der Schueren, A. et al., 14.3–56
  - Seshadri, T. N. et al., 14.3–156
  - Berezina, L. S. et al., 14.3–630
  - Berezkin, Vl., 14.3–631
  - Frick, G. et al., 14.3–634
  - Israël, H. et al., 14.3–636
  - Sekihara, K. et al., 14.3–639
  - Stoenescu, St. M., 14.3–640
  - Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, 14.10–47
  - Ashbel, D., 14.11–694
- **Solar radiation distribution**
  - Berliand, T. G., 14.6–588, 14.12–32
- **Solar radiation effects**
  - Strughold, H., 14.5–210
- **Solar radiation effects on plants**
  - Wilson, J. W., 14.3–145
  - Yamakawa, Y., 14.3–730
  - Black, J. N., 14.12–57
- **Solar radiation effects on satellite motion**
  - Wyatt, S. P., 14.9–129
- **Solar radiation effects on snow cover**
  - Gurtovaia, E. E., 14.8–638
- **Solar radiation effects on temperature**
  - Frolov, N. M., 14.4–598
- **Solar radiation energy distribution**
  - Bruijn, P. J., 14.4–637
- **Solar radiation flux measur ments**
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 14.4–614
- **Solar radiation-honey pr duction relationships**
  - Koch, H. G., 14.12–568
- **Solar radiation intensities**
  - Aslyng, H. C. et al., 14. 602
  - Bogdanov, P. G., 14.4–609
  - El Sabban, A. F. et a 14.4–613
  - Słomka, J., 14.4–619
  - Chełchowski, W., 14.4–634
- **Solar radiation-leaf area i dex relationships**
  - Black, J. N., 14.12–57
- **Solar radiation measuremen problems**
  - Gerdel, R. W., 14.8–47
- **Solar radiation measur ments**
  - Davos, Switzerland. Schwe zerisches Forschungs-I stitut für Hochgebirg klima und Tuberkulos 14.2–501
  - Bidasio, D., 14.4–633
- **Solar radiation on buildings**
  - Robinson, N. et al., 14.1 733
- **Solar radiation on slopes**
  - Lee, R., 14.4–627
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et a 14.7–624
- **Solar radiation reflection c efficient**
  - Graham, W. G. et al., 14.4 643
- **Solar radiation research**
  - Friedman, H., 14C–50
- **Solar radiation spectra**
  - Stauffer, F. et al., 14.5–236
- **Solar radiation through sky lights**
  - Schutrum, L. K. et al 14.4–618
- **Solar radiation transmission**
  - Mullamaa, Iu., 14.4–646
  - Gold, T., 14K–68
- **Solar radiation variations**
  - Undla, I., 14.4–636
  - Uemura, H., 14.4–699
- **Solar radiation-weather rela tionships**
  - Wegener, K., 14.6–75
- **Solar radio and noise burst cosmic ray relationship**
  - Thompson, A. R. et al. 14.1–115
- **Solar radio burst motion**
  - Morimoto, M. et al., 14H–37

**r radio burst-polar cap absorption relationships**
undu, M. R., 14H–34
**r radio burst sources**
orimoto, M. et al., 14H–37
eiss, A. A. et al., 14.11–120
**r radio burst theories**
akakura, T., 14H–41
**r radio burst types**
undu, M. R., 14H–33
**r radio bursts**
eridan, K. V. et al., 14H–40
akakura, T. et al., 14H–42
arwick, C., 14H–49
amiya, Y. et al., 14J–112, 14J–113
**r radio bursts, type I**
ai, K., 14H–31
**r radio bursts, type II**
axwell, A. et al., 14G–98
chida, Y., 14H–48
**r radio bursts, type III**
alville, J. M., 14H–35
**r radio bursts, type IV**
axwell, A. et al., 14G–98
oischot, A. et al., 14H–28
eyer, P. et al., 14H–36
anaka, H. et al., 14H–43
hompson, A. R. et al., 14H–44, 14H–45
**r radio bursts-cosmic ray relationships**
hompson, A. R., 14.4–176
oischot, A. et al., 14H–28
undu, M. R., 14H–34
**r radio emission absorption**
ahan, W., 14.5–620
**r radio emission during flares**
okker, A. D., 14G–72
axwell, A. et al., 14G–98
**r radio emission fluctuations**
ullaly, R. F., 14.2–149
akinuma, T. et al., 14H–32
**r radio emission observations**
onze, R., 14G–35
lekseev, Iu. I. et al., 14H–26
**r radio emission scintillation**
rsac, J., 14H–27
**r radio emission-sunspot relationships**
archin'skaia, I. N., 14.3–212

**Solar radio emission theories**
Smerd, S. F. et al., 14.7–144
Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 14G–32
Boischot, A. et al., 14H–28
Tidman, D. A., 14H–46
**Solar radio emissions**
Warwick, J. W., 14.1–77
Mannino, G. et al., 14.7–143
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 14.7–145
Blum, E. J. et al., 14G–3
Vauquois, B., 14G–54
Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G–76
Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14H–47
Martres-Tropé, M. -J. et al., 14.11–174, 14.11–175
**Solar radio noise**
Clark, R. F. et al., 14.2–146
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.2–152
**Solar radio noise burst-polar cap blackouts-geomagnetic relationships**
Ondoh, T., 14.8–324
**Solar radio noise burst-X-rays relationships**
Kundu, M. R., 14H–34
**Solar radio noise bursts**
Mullaly, R. F., 14.2–149
Smith, E. V. P., 14.3–213
Sodin, L. G. et al., 14.3–214
Boorman, J. A., 14.4–224
Krüger, A., 14.7–142
Smerd, S. F. et al., 14.7–144
Giovanelli, R. G., 14G–14, 14G–15
Hartz, T. R., 14G–37
Minnaert, M. G. J., 14G–44
Takakura, T., 14G–51
Krishnan, T. et al., 14G–81
**Solar radio noise bursts, type III**
Uchida, Y., 14H–48
**Solar radio noise bursts, type IV**
Fokker, A. D., 14G–72
**Solar radio noise center**
Habib, E. J. et al., 14.5–183
**Solar radio noise data**
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern, 14.1–78
Kozie, K., 14.7–141
Fleischer, R. et al., 14H–16
Legrand, J. -F. et al., 14J–142

**Solar radio noise flux-atmospheric density relationships**
Anderson, A. D., 14C–243
**Solar radio noise instruments**
Clark, R. F. et al., 14G–71
Tanaka, H. et al., 14G–85
**Solar radio radiation**
Hachenberg, O., 14G–36
**Solar radio radiation observations**
Fraselle, A. et al., 14H–29
**Solar radio spectro-polarimeters**
Tanaka, H. et al., 14G–85
**Solar radio spectroscopy**
Sheridan, K. V. et al., 14H–40
**Solar radioelectric storms**
Hartz, T. R., 14G–37
**Solar reflections on clouds**
Chapman, R. M., 14C–18
**Solar refrigerating machines**
Shchegolev, D. M., 14.4–96
**Solar refrigerators**
Brdlik, P. M., 14.4–93
**Solar research**
Beer, A. (*ed.*), 14.2–2
Ellison, M. A., 14.4–193
Abetti, G., 14.12–31
**Solar scintillations**
Castelli, J. P., 14.12–591
**Solar seeing**
Minnaert, M. G. J., 14.12–588
Rainone, A. et al., 14.12–589
**Solar seeing experiments**
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.12–586
**Solar seeing monitor**
Giovanelli, R. G., 14.12–583
**Solar seeing symposia**
Symposium on Solar Seeing, Rome, Feb. 20–25, 1961, 14.11–5
**Solar semidiurnal ionospheric tides**
Jones, M. W. et al., 14L–133
**Solar semidiurnal pressure waves**
Palumbo, A., 14.8–650
**Solar shading architecture**
Olgygy, Aladar et al., 14.4–15
**Solar spectral lines**
Hart, A. B., 14.8–176
Evans, J. W. et al., 14.9–222
**Solar spectrography**
Mattig, W., 14.9–244

Solar spectroscopy
  Lapp, P. A. et al., 14.4–183
  Detwiler, C. R. et al., 14.8–174
  Faulkner, D. J. et al., 14.9–207
Solar spectrum
  Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 14.2–577
  David, K. -H., 14.4–161
  Pecker, C., 14.5–605
  Adel, A., 14.7–766
Solar spectrum
  Greenstein, J. L. et al., 14.8–175
  Pecker, J.-C., 14.8–179
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 14.8–180
  Kurt, V. G., 14.8–183
  Pagel, B. E. J., 14.12–348
Solar studies
  Goodman, J. et al., 14.2–175
Solar synodic rotations
  Meeus, J., 14.6–192
Solar system
  Simpson, J. A., 14.6–236
Solar system distance scale
  Miczaika, G. R., 14.8–141
Solar system formation
  Murthy, V. R. et al., 14.1–82
Solar temperatures
  Salomonovich, A. E., 14H–39
  Tolbert, C. W. et al., 14H–47
Solar terrestrial cycle relationships
  Wing, L. W., 14.11–665
Solar terrestrial phenomena
  Obayashi, T., 14.5–209
Solar-terrestrial relationships
  Berlage, H. P., 14.4–569
  Rima, A., 14.4–745
  Wing, L. W., 14.4–748
  Dominici, P., 14.7–752
  van der Bijl, W., 14.7–758
  Dauvillier, A., 14.10–20
  Malurkar, S. L., 14J–147
Solar terrestrial time differences
  Dominici, P., 14.7–752
Solar tides
  Palumbo, A., 14.8–650
  Sager, G., 14.12–191
  Wilkes, M. V., 14L–140
  Kertz, W., 14L–215
Solar ultraviolet radiation
  Faust, H., 14C–43
Solar ultraviolet radiation effects on atmospheres
  Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 10th, Liège, 14.3–7
Solar ultraviolet spectra
  Friedman, H., 14.5–600
Solar ultraviolet spectrum classification
  Pecker, C. et al., 14.8–178
Solar weather
  Lear, 14.8–93
Solar weather conditions
  Weiss, J.-P., 14.11–677
Solar-weather relationships
  Willett, H. C. et al., 14.2–718, 14.4–747
  Roberts, W. O., 14.4–177
  Fairbridge, R. W. (*ed.*), 14.5–3
  Kolobkov, N. V., 14.9–211
  Koppány, G., 14.9–212
  Haurwitz, B. et al., 14L–214
Solar whistlers
  Gold, T. et al., 14.3–269
Solar wind
  Waldmeier, M., 14.2–178
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.7–187
  Cole, K. D., 14.8–278
  Hewish, A., 14H–30
Solar wind effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 14J–55, 14J–61
  Elliot, H. et al., 14J–76
Solar wind effects on lunar atmosphere
  Nakada, M. P. et al., 14.6–234
Solar wind effects on lunar gases
  Nakada, M. P. et al., 14.6–234
Solar wind effects on magnetosphere
  Axford, W. I., 14.6–230, 14.7–189
Solar wind effects on upper atmosphere
  Beiser, A., 14.6–231
Solar wind heating of upper atmosphere
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.5–621
Solar wind velocity
  Ahluwalia, H. S., 14.6–296
Solar X-radiation
  Kleczek, J. et al., 14.5–218
Solar X-ray emission
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 14.11–181
Solar X-rays
  Tousey, R., 14.5–609
  Allen, C. W., 14.11–165
  Swift, D. W. et al., 14.11–188
  Kreplin, R. W. et al., 14.11–259
Solarimeters
  Wörner, H., 14.6–655
  Hariharan, P. S., 14.7–49
Solid Earth geophysics
  Hales, A. L., 14.4–269
Solid nuclei sublimation
  Miura, A., 14A–243
Solifluction
  Galloway, R. W., 14.3–403
Solitary wave theories
  Chappelear, J. E., 14.5–39
Sona-graph method of an ysis
  Saito, T., 14.11–299
Sonar
  Edgerton, H. E., 14.9–363
Sonar devices
  Edgerton, H. E., 14D–215
Sonar guides under ice
  Dulberger, L. H., 14D–48
Sonar systems
  Tucker, D. G., 14.4–305
Sonar thumper seismic sy tems
  Van Reenan, E. D., 14H 162
Sonic anemometer-thermom eter
  Kaimal, J. C. et al., 14.1 487
Sonic anemometers
  Kaimal, J. C. et al., 14.1 487
Sonic boom
  Reed, J. W., 14.3–503
  Nilsestuen, R. M., 14.4–76
Sonic boom waves
  Reed, J. W. et al., 14.8–73
Sonic reflection techniques
  Bowers, R., 14.12–134
Sonic reflection techniques
  Bowers, R., 14.12–134
Sonic scattering layer
  Bary, B. M. et al., 14.6–40
  Frassetto, R. et al., 14. 408
  Dietz, R. S., 14.9–397
Soniferous marine animals
  Steinberg, J. C. et al., 14. 333
Sonnblick Observatory, Au tria
  Grossmann, W. K., 14. 530
  Lauscher, F., 14.4–68
  Steinhauser, F., 14.4–69
  Osterreichische Gesellscha für Meteorologie, Vienn 14.12–3
Sonneberg Observatory, Eas Germany
  Brandt, R., 14.9–202

- **ghum cultivation**
  - dams, J. E., 14.1–63
  - cott, W. O. et al., 14.4–142
  - hompson, L. M., 14.11–70
- **nd absorption**
  - olitsyn, G. S., 14.11–815
- **nd absorption dispersion relationships**
  - ălceanu, C. et al., 14.1–444
- **nd absorption in the ocean**
  - chulkin, M., 14.10–264
- **nd scattering**
  - hapman, R. P. et al., 14.5–368
- **nd scattering by marine organisms**
  - Jersey, J. B. et al., 14.9–398
- **und scattering layers in ocean**
  - Jersey, J. B. et al., 14.1–149
- **und scattering mechanics**
  - Garrison, G. R. et al., 14D–168
- **und source location**
  - Butler, R. A. et al., 14.12–614
- **und transmission in sea water**
  - Sherry, H. B. et al., 14.4–322
  - Garrison, G. R. et al., 14D–168
  - Dudok Van Heel, W. H., 14.7–311
  - Vigoureux, P. et al., 14.10–269
- **und velocity in gaseous mixtures**
  - Vrkljan, V. S., 14.8–732
- **und velocity in sea water**
  - Capurro, L. R. A., 14.2–305
  - Wilson, W., 14D–161
  - Morey, C. F., 14.10–263
- **und velocity meters**
  - Pritchard, D. W., 14D–128
- **und wave damping**
  - Sălceanu, C. et al., 14.1–444
- **und wave effects**
  - Soo, S. L., 14.1–445
- **und wave focusing**
  - Reed, J. W., 14.3–503
- **und wave measurement techniques**
  - Salenius, A., 14D–154
- **und waves**
  - Sălceanu, C. et al., 14.1–444
  - Nilsestuen, R. M. et al., 14.4–763
- **Sounding balloons**
  - Reshetov, V. D., 14.6–79
  - Slavin, R. M. et al., 14.8–524
- **Sounding intensity studies**
  - Davidian, M., 14.4–321
- **Southeast monsoon**
  - Wyrtki, K., 14.7–334
- **Southern Hemisphere circulation**
  - Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14.2–503
  - Astapenko, P. D., 14.3–606
- **Southern oscillation**
  - Berlage, H. P., 14.4–569
- **Southwest monsoon**
  - Sakornratana, K., 14.2–617
  - Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 14.7–658
  - Rai, D. B., 14.11–738
- **Southwest monsoon onset**
  - Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 14.10–677
- **Soviet agriculture**
  - Gerasimov, I. P., 14.12–566
- **Soviet Antarctic expeditions**
  - Cartwright, G. D. et al., 14.1–25
  - Lebedev, D. M., 14.1–198
  - Zhivago, A. V., 14.2–298
  - Dolgushin, L. D. et al., 14.2–356
  - Treshnikov, A. F., 14.3–60
  - Dralkin, A. G., 14.5–41
  - Nudel'man, A. V., 14.5–43
  - Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–1958, 14.5–45
  - Shapaev, V. M., 14.8–52
  - Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–811
- **Soviet Antarctic research**
  - Romanovich, Z. S., 14.4–31
- **Soviet Arctic expeditions**
  - Schmidt, O. I., 14.3–22
  - Zubov, N. N. et al., 14.3–36
  - Simonov, I. M. et al., 14.4–41
  - Moroz, V. G., 14.5–32
  - Nikitin, M. M., 14.5–33
  - Gordienko, P. A., 14.5–342
- **Soviet Arctic research**
  - Romanovich, Z. S., 14.4–31
- **Soviet astronomy**
  - Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow], 14.6–138
- **Soviet geophysicists**
  - Kalinin, Iu. D., 14.11–300
- **Soviet glaciology**
  - Avsiuk, G. A., 14.12–223
- **Soviet High Latitude Aerial Expedition, 1956**
  - Serlapov, S. T., 14.11–652
- **Soviet Hydrometeorological Service**
  - Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 14.3–80
  - Fedorov, E. K., 14.9–63
  - Zolotukhin, A. A., 14.9–68
- **Soviet Hydrometeorological Service network**
  - Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 14.2–39
- **Soviet IGY program**
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 14.10–29
- **Soviet IGY satellite program**
  - Bardin, I. P., 14C–5
- **Soviet IGY seismology program**
  - Savarenskiĭ, E. F., 14.3–40
- **Soviet literature**
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div., 14.9–103
- **Soviet literature on numerical forecasting**
  - Phillips, N. A., 14F–93
- **Soviet literature on space science**
  - U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 14C–183
- **Soviet marine charts**
  - Kucherov, I. P., 14.9–48
- **Soviet meteorological observations in Antarctica**
  - Polar Record, [Cambridge, England], 14.10–48
- **Soviet meteorological research**
  - Battan, L. J., 14A–15
- **Soviet meteorological research program**
  - Budyko, M. I., 14A–43
- **Soviet meteorologists**
  - Freidzon, A. I., 14.7–64
- **Soviet numerical forecasting publications**
  - Brown, J. A., Jr., 14.12–374
- **Soviet numerical forecasting techniques**
  - Iudin, M. I., 14.10–19
- **Soviet oceanographic expeditions**
  - La Nature, [Paris], 14.8–337
- **Soviet oceanographic research**
  - Okeanologiia, [Moscow]
  - Evgenov, N. I. et al., 14.9–353
- **Soviet oceanographic research ships**
  - Kushnarev, V. A., 14.6–27
- **Soviet oceanography**
  - Ionin, A. S. et al., 14.5–406

**Soviet participation in IGC**
  Troitskaia, V. A., 14.7–43
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.8–724
**Soviet participation in IGY**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.2–44
  Troitskaia, V. A., 14.3–25, 14.7–43
  Romanovich, Z. S.
  Kharkov. Universytet. Kavkazskaia Ekspeditsiia, 14.5–4
  Konferentsiia po Itogam MGG (1960) i Meteorologicheskogo Izucheniia Antarktidy (1959), 14.7–3
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 14.8–724
**Soviet progress in science**
  Krieger, F. J., 14.3–94
**Soviet radiosonde type A-22 III**
  Mészáros, A., 14.11–575
  Tydel'skaia, R. O., 14.11–580
**Soviet radiosonde type RKZ-1A**
  Pobiiakho, V. A., 14.11–578
**Soviet rocket measurements**
  Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 14.3–211
**Soviet rockets**
  Krieger, F. J., 14C–100
**Soviet satellite Sputnik III**
  Gorchakov, E. V., 14C–67
  Gorchakov, E. V., 14C–68
  May, B. R., 14C–116
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 14J–134
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 14J–187
**Soviet satellites**
  Krieger, F. J., 14C–100
  Aleksandrov, S. G. et al., 14.8–14
**Soviet satellites, Cosmos**
  Priroda, [Moscow], 14C–227
**Soviet science**
  Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow], 14.6–138
**Soviet scientific awards**
  Skliarov, V. M., 14.9–72
**Soviet space probe 1959 (Lunik II)**
  Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 14L–242
**Soviet space probe (Lunik III)**
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 14J–135
**Soviet space research**
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.6–298
**Soviet spaceships**
  Aleksandrov, S. G. et al., 14.8–14
**Soybean cultivation**
  Kalmykova, V. V., 14.3–130
  Nanda, K. K. et al., 14.11–69
**Space age astronomy symposia**
  International Symposium on Space Age Astronomy, California Institute of Technology, 14.11–2
**Space age education**
  Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, 14.8–1
**Space cabin microclimates**
  Nelson, J. R., 14.3–734
**Space-charge density variations**
  Crozier, W. D., 14.12–598
**Space charge measurement techniques**
  Moore, C. B. et al., 14.10–459
**Space environment**
  Valley, S. L. (*ed.*), 14.7–7
**Space exploration**
  Massey, Sir H., 14C–115
  Spaceflight, [London], 14C–231
  Sandefur, K. L., 14.6–305
  Holmes, J., 14.8–30
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.9–113
  International Symposium on Space Age Astronomy, California Institute of Technology, 14.11–2
**Space exploration of Milky Way**
  Wares, G. W., 14.6–216
**Space flight hazards**
  Schaefer, H. J., 14K–178
**Space flight physiology**
  Nelson, J. R., 14.3–734
  Lawton, R. W., 14.5–94
  Berry, C. A., 14.8–586
**Space flight radiation hazard**
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 14.9–111
  Vosteen, L. F., 14K–203
**Space flights**
  Shoemaker, E. M., 14.3–176
  Thompson, A. B. et al., 14.6–301
  Kraft, C. C., Jr., 14.6–651
**Space laws**
  Hombourg, R., 14.1–123
  Weinmann, E. et al., 14
  168
**Space medicine**
  Institute of Environmen
  Sciences, 14.3–6
  Strughold, R., 14.5–96
  Berry, C. A., 14.8–586
**Space model consideration**
  Ronchi, V., 14.2–133
**Space navigation**
  Norton, R. H. et al., 14
  304
**Space physics**
  Simpson, J. A., 14.6–236
**Space physics conferences**
  Greisen, K., 14K–72
**Space probes**
  Salmela, H. et al., 14.1
  530
**Space radiation studies**
  Yagoda, H., 14.9–114
**Space research**
  Cortright, E. M., 14C–29
  David, H. M., 14C–31
  Muller, P., 14C–122
  Institution of Electrical E
  gineers, London, 14H–4
  Naturwissenschaftlic
  Rundschau, [Stuttgar
  14.9–113
  Ramo, S. (ed.), 14.11–1
  Lovell, A. C. B., 14.11–624
**Space research, U.S.S.R.**
  Krieger, F. J., 14C–100
**Space research applicatio**
**in astronomy**
  Pecker, J-C., 14.10–102
**Space research conference**
  Institute of Environment
  Sciences, 14.3–6
  U. S. National Aeronauti
  and Space Administr
  tion, 14C–188
  Radiation Incorporated. R
  search Div., 14.5–9
  NASA-University Confe
  ence on the Science a
  Technology of Space E
  ploration, Chicago, 14.11-
**Space research laboratories**
  Physics Today, [Ne
  York], 14.3–86
**Space science**
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 14.1
  43
**Space science bibliographie**
  U. S. Dept. of the Arm
  14C–181
  U. S. Joint Publications R
  search Service, 14C–183
  U. S. Library of Congres
  Science and Technolog
  Div., 14C–184

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–187
**ace science conferences**
Royal Society of London, 14.4–7
**ace science textbooks**
Trinklein, F. E. et al., 14.2–20
**ace scientists biographies**
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–187
**ace-time metrics**
Novikov, I. D., 14.2–254
**ace travel**
Ramo, S. (ed.), 14.11–1
**ace vehicle deceleration**
Spaceflight, [London], 14.7–493
**ace vehicle design**
Fentenot, L. L., 14.2–604
Kasten, H. G. et al., 14.2–628
Sissenwine, N., 14.2–630
Lutwak, S., 14.3–656
Spaceflight, [London], 14C–231
National Symposium on Winds for Aerospace Vehicle Design, 14.8–10
Vaughan, W. W. et al., 14.8–129
**ace vehicle guidance**
Eggleston, J. M. et al., 14.9–122
**ace vehicle meteorology**
Vaughan, W. W. et al., 14.8–129
**ace vehicle optimal trajectories**
Contensou, P., 14.1–120
**ace vehicle orientation control systems**
Spancer, P. R., 14.12–356
**ace vehicle radiation shielding**
Shen, S. P., 14.3–221
**ace vehicle radiative heating**
Optical Society of America, 14.12–39
**ace vehicle re-entry problems**
Moul, M. T. et al., 14.6–302
Harris, R. S., Jr., 14.9–123
123
**ace vehicle re-entry trajectories**
Crisp, J. D. C., 14.6–303
**ace vehicle rendezvous**
Eggleston, J. M., 14.9–122
**Space vehicle solar sensors**
Spencer, P. R., 14.12–356
**Space vehicle temperature control**
Harris, R. S., Jr. et al., 14.9–123
**Spark discharge theories**
Loeb, L. B. et al., 14I–56
Bruce, C. E. R., 14I–58
Zeleny, J., 14I–69
**Spark track in air at high voltages**
Broadbent, T. E. et al., 14.5–116
**Spatial concept**
Ronchi, V., 14.2–133
**Special Committee on Oceanic Research (SCOR)**
Deacon, C. E. R., 14.10–206
**Special World Intervals**
Nason, M. E., 14.3–29
Crease, J. et al., 14.4–324
**Specific humidity vertical distribution calculation**
Bovs, L. A., 14.6–742
**Specific weights of meteorites**
Pokrzywnicki, J., 14.7–160
**Spectral brightness coefficient**
Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et al., 14.3–755
**Spectral line 5200 Å [NI] intensity variations**
Iarin, V. I., 14.11–221
**Spectral line 5577 Å**
Roach, R. E., 14.10–145
Truttse, Iu. L., 14.11–233
**Spectral line 5577 A [OI]**
Kosibowa, S., 14.11–226
**Spectral line 5577 A [OI] intensity variations**
Liszka, L., 14L–205
**Spectral line 6300 A [OI]**
Roach, F. E., 14.8–194
**Spectral line identification**
Bõuigue, R., 14.4–169
**Spectral measurement of ions**
Komarov, N. N. et al., 14.6–819
**Spectral measurement of whistlers**
Capon, J. et al., 14.1–269
**Spectral radiation distribution**
Avaste, O. et al., 14.4–603
**Spectral studies of cesium and sodium releases in upper atmosphere**
Cooper, C. D., 14.5–234
**Spectral theory of sea waves**
Kuz'min, V. I., 14.7–351
**Spectral translucency of glass**
Dantsig, N. M., 14.5–599
**Spectral transparency of atmosphere**
Kozlova, K. I., 14.9–809
**Spectrographic analysis of particulates**
Braverman, M. M. et al., 14.7–477
**Spectrographic analysis of sea water**
Zhavoronkina, T. K., 14.5–377
**Spectrographic observations of Venus**
Kupo, I. D., 14.10–126
**Spectrographs**
Jarrett, A. H., 14.8–627
**Spectrography,** *see* **Solar spectrography**
**Spectro-hydronephelometers**
Kozlianinov, M. W., 14D–196
**Spectrometers**
Rawer, K., 14.10–495
*See also* **Air-borne spectrometers; Interferometer spectrometer; Raindrop size spectrometers**
**Spectro-photographs**
Andreĭchin, R. et al., 14.5–597
**Spectro-photometers**
Burt, W. V., 14D–175
**Spectrophotometric observation of Moon**
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 14.11–141
**Spectrophotometric observations**
Lopukhin, E. A., 14.4–614
Guérin, P., 14.11–154
Polupan, P. N., 14.11–178
**Spectro-photometric study of solar prominences**
Yeh, S.-H., 14.5–215
**Spectroscopic studies of sea water**
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.8–374
**Spectroscopy,** *see* **Solar flare spectroscopy**
**Spectroscopy conferences**
Durie, R. A., 14.3–73
**Spectroviewer**
Ianutsh, D. A., 14D–207
**Spectrum analyzers**
Goodman, J. et al., 14.2–175
**Speleology**
Masini, G., 14.12–579
**Spencer Jones, Sir Harold**
Smort, W. M., 14.2–93

Spheric pulses from thunderstorms
  Johler, J. R. et al., 14.6–638
Spheroid
  Robbins, A. R., 14.7–224
Spicule kinematics
  Mouradian, Z., 14.11–176
Spicules
  Roberts, W. O., 14.5–219
  Zirker, J. B., 14.5–220
  Suemoto, Z. et al., 14.8–153
  Uchida, Y., 14.11–171
  Watanabe, T., 14.11–173
Spilway construction
  Savitskiĭ, A. G., 14.3–491
Spilway design
  McLeod, J. D. et al., 14.3–490
Spilway structures
  Rossinskiĭ, K. I., 14.4–419
Spiral banded storms
  Ligda, M. G. H., 14B–90
Spiral galactic structure
  Tassoul, J., 14.3–197
Spiral ionospheric disturbances
  Dolgova, E. I., 14.88–220
Spit formation
  Boldyrev, V. L., 14.3–369
Splashnik
  Marks, W. et al., 14E–34
Sponge ice
  Macklin, W. C. et al., 14.6–477
Spontaneous nucleation
  Birstein, S. J., 14A–31
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Chavidarov, S. S. et al., 14.2–198, 14.5–244
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 14.4–232
  Matsushita, S., 14L–175
  Thomas, J. A. et al., 14L–197
  Knecht, R. W., 14L–231
Sporadic E layer (Es) classification
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 14.3–243
Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes
  Ferraro, A. J. et al., 14.8–225
Sporadic E layer (Es) electron density
  Whitehead, J. D., 14.5–246
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
  Bowman, G. G., 14.2–194
  Pudovkin, M. I., 14.3–244
  Hunsucker, R. D. et al., 14.5–245
  Wilkie, J. R. et al., 14.5–247
  Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–582
  Thomas, L., 14.12–112
  Bandyopadhyay, P. et al., 14L–290
Sporadic E layer (Es) type distribution
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 14.3–243
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations
  Heisler, L. H. et al., 14.9–275
  Matsushita, S., 14L–281
  Bhargava, B. N., 14L–292
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations at summer solstice
  Matsushita, S., 14L–165
Spore dispersal
  Gregory, P. H., 14.1–8
Spore-pollen techniques
  Koreneva, E. V., 14.8–368
Spread F
  Klemperer, W. K., 14.11–184
  Singh, R. N., 14.12–602
Spread F equator
  Singleton, D. G., 14.9–286
Spread F occurrence
  Singleton, D. G., 14.9–285
Spread F theories
  Singleton, D. G., 14.9–287
Spread F types
  Penndorf, R., 14.5–249
Spread F variations
  Lowen, R. W., 14.2–207
  Singleton, D. G., 14.5–248, 14.9–287
Spring flood forecast conferences
  Lylo, V. M., 14.5–442
Spring flood forecasting
  Balkov, V. A., 14.10–369
Spring flood forecasting techniques
  Rukhadze, V. N., 14.4–458
  Zykov, N. A., 14.6–670
Spring floods
  Uryvaev, P. A., 14.1–415
  Sadovskiĭ, P. S., 14.7–441
  Subbotin, A. I., 14.7–442
Spring frosts
  Florov, R. I., 14.3–147
  Geslin, H., 14.3–654
Spring runoff
  Cavadias, G. S., 14.1–252
  Balkov, V. A., 14.9–485
Spring snowfalls
  Drobinskiĭ, O. K., 14.4–712
Spring tides
  Sager, G., 14.1–185, 14.12–191
Sprinkling
  Primault, B., 14.11–611
Sprinkling irrigation
  Nicolussi, C., 14.4–146
Sputnik I observations
  Al'pert, Ia. et al., 14.11
  238
Sputnik III observations
  Aarons, J. et al., 14.11–236
Sq current system
  Endo, H., 14.8–310
  Molina, F. et al., 14.8–311
Sq variations
  Casertano, L., 14L–228
Squall, Baghdad (April 2
  1961)
  Hassoon, K., 1.7–620
Squall line analysis
  Ushijima, T., 14.6–637
  Brown, H. A., 14.12–452
Squall line characteristcs
  Dickson, E. B., 14.6–700
Squall line cold front situa
  tion, Texas (May 1961
  Gerhardt, J. R., 14.10–68
Squall line data
  Austin, P. M. et al., 14B
  139
Squall line low level struc
  ture
  Brown, H. A., 14.12–452
Squall line mesosystems
  Brown, H. A., 14.5–586
Squall line structure
  Lee, J. T. et al., 14.8–521
Squall line-thunderstorm re
  lationships
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 14B
  59
Squall line thunderstorms
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14C–9
Squall lines
  Goddard, B. B., 14.2–505
  Brown, H. A., 14B–58
  Huff, F. A., 14B–75
  Austin, P. M., 14B–141
  Brown, H. A., 14.12–451
  Fosberg, M., 14.12–454
Squalls
  Saif, S. T., 14.8–663
Stability effects on atmos
  pheric pollution
  Bouman, D. J. et al., 14.9
  764
Stability effects on drop siz
  distribution
  Johnson, R. M., 14B–181
Stability effects on win
  force
  Tarakanov, G. G., 14.3–493
Stability of drainage cana
  channels
  Levanovskiĭ, L. B., 14.2–45

ability of thermal ocean circulation
  Robinson, A. R., 14.10–291
ack effluent diffusion
  Strom, G. H., 14.5–539
ack heights
  Strom, G. H., 14.5–539
ack meteorology
  Bierly, E. W. et al., 14.4–539
  McRae, J. N., 14.8–657
andard atmosphere
  International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research, 14.2–26
  Sissenwine, N. et al., 14C–157, 14.4–566
  Paetzold, H. K., 14.9–618
andard atmosphere to 700 km
  Johnson, F. S., 14.10–541
andard deviation of wind speed fluctuations
  Markee, E. H., Jr., 14.9–681
andard isobaric surface height calculation
  Väisälä, V., 14.12–338
andard wave propagation
  Gershman, B. N. et al., 14.5–724
andardization in meteorology
  Boisseau, G., 14.4–71
tandardization of natural illumination
  Gusev, N. M., 14.12–457
tanding waves
  Veryard, R. G., 14.5–722
  Taylor, G. I., 14.8–600
tanding waves in fluids
  Chaĭkovskaia, T. Ia., 14.11–404
tar biology
  Oparin, A. et al., 14.2–157
tarfish nuclear explosion, July 9, 1962
  Hess, W. N. (*ed.*), 14.9–3
  Symposium on the Physical Effects of the High Altitude Nuclear Explosion above Johnston Island, July 9, 1962, 14.9–5
tarling roosts
  Eastwood, E. et al., 14B–64
tate of sea measurement techniques
  Bernasconi, C. et al., 14E–61
  Lang, A., 14E–62
  Kadowaki, S., 14.7–350
State of sea recorders
  Bernasconi, C. et al., 14E–61
  Lang, A., 14E–62
State of sea scale
  Hunt, L. M., 14.5–372
Static tropopause
  Attmannspacher, W., 14.3–566
Station height difference calculation
  Harrison, L. P., 14.6–597
Station locations
  Schultz, H. B., 14.10–643
Stationary rainband formation
  Yanagisawa, Z., 14B–235
Stationary wave cloud
  Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 14.11–761
Stationary waves
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I., 14.2–335
Stationary wind driven currents
  Fjeldstad, J. E., 14.1–167
Statistical analysis
  Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 14.7–695
Statistical analysis of air quality
  Markee, E. H., Jr., 14.2–695
Statistical analysis of artificial precipitation
  Gabriel, K. R., 14A–123
Statistical analysis of hydrologic data
  McCutchan, A. I., 14.9–489
Statistical analysis of precipitation
  McDonald, J. E., 14.8–686
Statistical analysis of rainfall
  Karelsky, S., 14.2–668
  Suzuki, E. et al., 14.2–669
Statistical analysis of temperature
  Kusakabe, M., 14.6–106
Statistical analysis of wind data
  Tomitaka, S., 14.3–673
Statistical bases for long range forecasting
  Okawa, T., 14.11–609
Statistical correlations
  Takahashi, H., 14.9–251
Statistical estimation models in geodesy
  Baussus, H. G., 14.9–603
Statistical extrapolation of stratospheric temperatures
  Lea, D. A., 14.5–508
Statistical forecasting
  Hilst, G. R. et al., 14B–72
  Buck, F. N., 14.4–534
  Miller, R. G., 14F–78
  Baussus, H. G., 14.9–603
  De Vorkin, D. B., 14.11–594
  Lund, I. A., 14.11–595
Statistical forecasting from dynamic models
  Lorenz, E. N., 14F–147
  Veigas, K. W., 14.11–690
Statistical forecasting of cyclones
  Veigas, K. W. et al., 14.11–596
Statistical forecasting techniques
  Mount, W. D., 14F–153
Statistical meteorotropism
  Sargent, F. et al., 14.11–798
Statistical methods in bioclimatology
  Bultot, F., 14.8–711
Statistical methods in climatology
  Grisollet, H. et al., 14.9–7
  Sneyers, R., 14.10–629
  Bergeiro Hargain, J. M., 14.12–549
Statistical methods in hydrology
  Matalas, N. C. et al., 14.7–396, 14.12–261
  Alexander, G. N., 14.10–355
  Szabó, Mrs. I. et al., 14.10–367
  Amorocho, J., 14.12–285
Statistical methods in meteorology
  Suzuki, E., 14.5–683
  Epstein, E. S., 14.6–116
  de Bary, E., 14.6–590
  Fortus, M. I., 14.6–593
  Wata, M., 14.6–609
  White, R. M., 14.6–610
  Gringorten, I. I., 14.10–450
  Tanner, W. F., 14.10–451
Statistical methods in oceanography
  Dvorkin, E. N., 14.12–218
Statistical methods in science
  Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, 4th, 14.10–9
Statistical studies
  Maeda, K. et al., 14L–155
Statistical studies of upper air winds

  Weaver, W. L. et al., 14.1–363
  Crutcher, H. L., 14.12–504
**Statistical theory of turbulence**
  Bjørgum, O., 14.2–28
  Szigyártó, Z., 14.3–594
  Lin, C. C., 14.3–666
  Panchev, St., 14.4–560, 14.5–572, 14.5–573
  Baatard, F., 14.5–564
  Wandel, C. F. et al., 14.5–575
**Steady flow of ground water**
  Polubarinova-Kochina, P. Ia., 14.6–14
**Steady flow past solid bodies**
  Sears, W. R., 14.2–443
**Steady-state cosmology**
  Hoyle, F., 14G–40
**Steam fog**
  Stevenson, R. E., 14.7–703
  Kyriazopoulos, B. D. et al., 14.11–755
**S. S. "Vitiaz,"** *see* **Research vessel "Vitiaz"**
**Steensby Glacier**
  Ahnert, F., 14.12–232
**Steering of typhoons**
  Masuda, Y., 14F–150
**Steering processes**
  Putnins, P., 14.10–662
**Stellar absolute magnitudes**
  Joy, A. H., 14.3–191
**Stellar aerodynamics**
  Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, 14.4–8
**Stellar atmosphere absorption coefficient**
  Stone, P. H. et al., 14.3–173
**Stellar atmospheres**
  Van't Veer-Menneret, C., 14.1–73
  Behr, A., 14.3–169
**Stellar brightness of radio sources**
  Clarke, R. W., 14.2–150
**Stellar cluster distance determination**
  Purgathofer, A., 14.7–174
**Stellar cluster dynamics**
  Dibaĭ, E. A. et al., 14.7–172
**Stellar cluster mass**
  Rohlfs, K., 14.6–206
**Stellar cluster structure**
  Rohlfs, K., 14.6–206
**Stellar clusters**
  van den Bergh, S., 14.3–196
  Petri-, E., 14.6–209
  Artiukhina, N. M. et al., 14.6–219
  Grubissich, C., 14.7–167
  Sharov, A. S. et al., 14.7–170
  Woolley, R. van der R., 14.1–171
  Barkhatova, K. A. et al., 14.7–173
**Stellar convection**
  Böhm-Vitense, E., 14.3–190
  Schwarzschild, M., 14.4–158
**Stellar distances**
  Joy, A. H., 14.3–191
**Stellar distribution throughout Galaxy**
  Hill, E. R., 14.6–222
**Stellar dynamics**
  Masani, A. et al., 14.3–168
  Lynden-Bell, D., 14.5–161, 14.5–163
**Stellar energy transport**
  Schwarzschild, M., 14.4–158
**Stellar envelope motion**
  Minin, I. N., 14.9–183
**Stellar envelope structure**
  Hayashi, C. et al., 14.6–205
**Stellar equilibrium configurations**
  Ambartsumian, V. A. et al., 14.1–74
**Stellar evolution**
  van den Bergh, S., 14.3–196
  Kumar, S. S., 14.3–199
**Stellar far ultraviolet spectra**
  Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 10th, 14.3–7
**Stellar focal image curves**
  Matiagin, V. S., 14.6–203
**Stellar formation**
  Reddish, V. C., 14.3–204
**Stellar gas dynamics**
  Imshennik, V. S., 14.3–167
**Stellar hydrogen convection zone**
  Demarque, P., 14.4–157
**Stellar hyperon configurations**
  Ambartsumian, V. A. et al., 14.1–75
**Stellar light curves**
  Opolski, A. et al., 14.2–139
**Stellar light polarization**
  Behr, A., 14.3–169
**Stellar lightning discharge**
  Bruce, C. E. R., 14I–194
**Stellar magnitude determination techniques,** *see* **Absolute stellar magnitude determinations**
**Stellar models**
  Ambartsumian, V. A. et al., 14.1–74
  Demarque, P., 14.4–157
  Lynden-Bell, D., 14.5–163
**Stellar nonthermal emission**
  Biermann, L. et al., 14.4 154
**Stellar object with large re shift**
  Schmidt, M., 14.12–90
**Stellar opacity**
  Vardya, M. S., 14.7–136
**Stellar periods**
  van Hoof, A., 14.3–194
**Stellar photometry**
  Johnson, H. L., 14.2–138
  Fenkart, R. P., 14.3–174 14.3–200
  Hardie, R., 14.4–165
  Grubissich, C., 114.7–167
  Barkhatova, K. A. et al 14.7–173
  Purgathofer, A., 14.7–174
**Stellar physics**
  Branscomb, L. M. et al 14.7–135
**Stellar population character istics**
  Tassoul, J., 14.3–197
**Stellar pulsations**
  Baker, N. et al., 14.6–210
**Stellar radar theories**
  Preston, G. W., 14H–107
**Stellar radio emission**
  Anderson, B. et al., 14.3 205
  Wade, C. M., 14G–24
  Gorgolewski, S. et al., 14G 75
  Stankevich, K. S., 14G–83
  Ryzhkova, N. F. et al., 14G 101
  Soboleva, N. S. et al., 14G 104
  Hack, M., 14H–60
  Kuz'min, A. D., 14H–63
  Ch'in, J., 14H–87
  Korchak, A. A., 14K–103
**Stellar radio emission spec tra**
  Kuz'min, A. D., 14H–64
**Stellar radio radiation ab sorption**
  Shain, C. A., 14G–50
**Stellar radio radiation dis tribution**
  Ko, H. C., 14G–19
  Mills, B. Y. et al., 14G–21
  Woltjer, L., 14H–101
**Stellar scintillation**
  Protheroe, W. M., 14.3–685
  Reiger, S. H., 14.12–594
**Stellar scintillation-upper ai wind correlations**
  Protheroe, W. M. et al. 14.7–763

**lar shadow band patterns**
rotheroe, W. M. et al., 14.7–763
**lar spectra**
oazan, V., 14.4–163
aschek, B. et al., 14.4–166
ouigue, R., 14.4–169
ebon, M., 14.6–207
junggren, B. et al., 14.6–208
rkhipova, V. P., 14.6–226
idelman, W. P., 14.6–227
hackeray, A. D., 14.6–228
Voolf, N. J., 14.6–229
ozis-Saulgeot, A.-M., 14.7–137
ecker, J. -C., 14.8–179
Münch, G. et al., 14.9–190
Mustel', E. R., 14K–142
**llar spectroscopy**
oy, A. H., 14.3–191
**llar structure**
Ambartsumian, V. A. et al., 14.1–75
**llar surface temperature determination**
Feautrier, P., 14.5–171
**llar temperature measurement techniques**
Schmidt, H., 14.3–175
**ellar transport theories**
Ziering, S., 14.12–83
**ellar variability**
Opolski, A. et al., 14.2–139
**ellar visibility**
Schindler, G., 14.3–192
**em formation under short days**
de Lint, P. J. A. L., 14.3–646
**teppe climates**
Sobolev, L. N., 14.12–562
**tereophony**
Condamines, R., 14.8–729
**tereophotogrammetric surveys of glaciers**
Briukhanov, A. V., 14.7–377
Knizhnikov, Iu. F., 14.7–378
Lappo, I. A., 14.7–385
**tereophotogrammetry**
Pugin, A. A., 14D–219
**tock water resources**
Snyder, C. T., 14.11–534
**tomatal light response**
Kuiper, P. J. C., 14.7–85
**tone meteorites**
Umemoto, S., 14.2–167
Heymann, D. et al., 14.7–156
**Stor Glacier**
Schytt, V., 14.10–307
**Storbreen Glacier**
Gorham, E., 14.3–398

**Storm, Great Lakes (Nov. 1913)**
Barcus, F., 14.8–28
**Storm damage**
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–664
**Storm damage to coastal features**
Stewart, J. Q., 14.3–375
**Storm detection**
Mazumdar, S., 14.6–632
**Storm effects on reservoir waves**
Elfimov, A. V., 14.7–593
**Storm flood forecasting**
Sager, G., 14.11–604
**Storm flood frequencies**
Sager, G., 14.11–604
**Storm flood frequencies on coasts**
Wemelsfelder, P. J., 14.7–346
**Storm floods, North Sea**
Sager, G., 14.11–604
**Storm forecasting**
Torrance, J. D., 14.6–680
**Storm hydrology**
Weaver, R. L., 14.12–539
**Storm microstructure data**
Austin, P. M., 14B–51
**Storm precipitation**
Weaver, R. L., 14.12–539
**Storm rainfall**
McPherson, M. B. et al., 14.11–481
**Storm rainfall analysis**
Lee, R. et al., 14.11–770
**Storm rainfall-runoff relationships**
Remenieras, G., 14.2–434
**Storm research**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–616
Vonnegut, B., 14.8–512
**Storm runoff**
Minshall, N. E., 14.3–465
**Storm runoff calculations**
Dagg, M. et al., 14.9–486
**Storm seeding**
Wood, A. D., 14A–380
**Storm sewer design**
McPherson, M. B. et al., 14.11–481
**Storm surge calculations**
Ichiye, T., 14.7–343
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 14.7–344
**Storm surge dynamics**
Fortak, H. G., 14.4–582
**Storm surge effects**
Dronkers, J. J., 14.6–454
**Storm surge effects on flysch formation**
Rech-Frollo, M.-M., 15.4–318
**Storm surge effects on sea level**
Harris, D. L., 14.4–585
**Storm surge forecasting**
Harris, D. L., 14.4–347
**Storm surge on continental shelf**
Ichiye, T., 14.7–343
**Storm surge propagation**
Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 14.1–329
**Storm surge recorders**
Sandels, E. G., 14E–42
**Storm surges**
Rossiter, J. R., 14.1–192
Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.4–355
Welander, P., 14F–127
Abraham, G., 14.7–597
Shiomi, N., 14.8–615
**Storm surges in funnel sloped bays**
Tanaka, K. et al., 14.6–470
**Storm tides**
Irish, S. M. et al., 14.3–497
**Storm warning services**
Bates, F. C., 14.5–531
**Storm warning signals**
Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno Meteorologiczny, 14.6–674
**Storm waves**
Lewis, D. H., 14.4–673
**Strait Hydrology**
Bockel, M., 14.9–351
**Stratification of tropopause**
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 14.2–540
**Stratiform cloud formations**
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 14.2–661
**Stratiform precipitation forecasting techniques**
Boucher, R. J., 14B–146
**Stratigraphic investigations**
Kabailienè, M., 14.7–417
**Stratosphere**
Hare, F. K., 14.10–537
*See also* Winter stratosphere
**Stratospheric advection**
Rubin, M. J., 14.4–562
**Stratospheric aerosol layer**
Manson, J. E. et al., 14.4–542
**Stratospheric aerosols**
Junge, C. E. et al., 14.10–543
**Stratospheric Analysis Project**

McGill Univ. Montreal Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 14.7–591
**Stratospheric circulation**
Hubert, W. E., 14.1–311
Ramanathan, K. R., 14.2–544
Brádka, J., 14.2–559
McClain, E. P., 14.2–707
Boville, B. W., 14.4–570
Mason, R. B., 14.4–573
Montalto, M., 14.4–574
Reed, R. J., 14.4–575
Solot, S. B., 14.4–576
Saltzman, B. et al., 14.4–681
Kulkarni, R. N., 14.7–545
Murgatroyd, R. J., 14.8–573
Rao, Y. P., 14.9–632
Lamb, H. H., 14.9–761
Faust, H., 14.10–534
Goldsmith, P., 14.10–536
Bhandari, N. et al., 14.10–576
Brewer, A. W., 14.10–578
Kalstein, M. I., 14.10–584
Teweles, S., 14.11–634
Wilson, C. V. et al., 14.11–635
Scherhag, R., 14.11–651
Starr, V. P., 14.11–653
Defant, F., 14.12–407
**Stratospheric circulation atlas**
McGill Univ. Montreal Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 14.7–591
**Stratospheric circulation models**
Storebø, Per B., 14.1–296
Goldsmith, P., 14.11–89
**Stratospheric composition**
Goldsmith, P. et al., 14.8–514
**Stratospheric dispersion of radioactive debris**
Feely, H. W. et al., 14.7–555
**Stratospheric dust clouds**
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 14.5–537
**Stratospheric humidity observations**
Rangarajan, S., 14.11–632
**Stratospheric ice nuclei**
Bigg, E. K. et al., 14A–29
**Stratospheric meridional circulation**
Wilckens, F., 14.2–543
**Stratospheric nuclei**
Telford, J. W., 14A–359
**Stratospheric pressure areas**
Faust, H., 14.10–534
**Stratospheric radiation**
Troitskaia, V. A., 14J–214
**Stratospheric radiation calculations**
Hitschfeld, W. et al., 14.10–525
**Stratospheric radioactive debris measurements**
Stern, S. C., 14.5–523
**Stratospheric structure**
Hanson, K. J., 14.2–45
Piloni, M., 14.12–403
**Stratospheric temperature-pressure relationships**
Scherhag, R., 14.2–591
**Stratospheric temperature variations**
Reed, R. J., 14.5–555
**Stratospheric temperature variations**
Reed, R. J., 14.5–555
**Stratospheric temperatures**
Rubin, M., 14.4–562
**Stratospheric warming**
Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.2–552
Godson, W. L., 14.5–541
Reed, R. J., 14.5–622
Teweles, S., 14.11–634
Dütsch, H. U., 14.12–417
**Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb. 1957**
Craig, R. A. et al., 14.12–406
**Stratospheric warming, Jan. 1958**
Scherhag, R., 14.2–591
**Stratospheric wind data**
Belmont, A. D., 14.1–281
**Stratospheric winds**
McCreary, F. E., Jr., 14.1–361
Faust, H., 14.2–634
Reed, R. J., 14.5–555
Ebdon, R. A. et al., 14.7–690
**Stratton, Frederick, J. M.**
Redman, R. O., 14.1–41
**Stratus clouds, *see* North Sea stratus**
**Stratus forecasting**
U. S. James Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas, 14.2–104
**Stratus formation**
Handy, B., 14.4–697
**Stratus movement**
Sparks, W. R., 14.11–722
**Strawberry cultivation**
Stoddard, E. M. et al., 14.4–133
**Strawberry phenology**
Shkreba, V. S., 14.3–137
**Stream bank erosion**
Ushakov, A. P., 14.2–447
**Stream flow**
Argyropoulos, P. A., 14 503
Lasinskas, M. et al., 14 507
**Stream flow analysis**
Keppel, R. V. et al., 14 427
Alexander, G. N., 14.10–3
Matalas, N. C., 14.10–361
Zielĭnska, M., 14.12–265
**Stream flow calculations**
Abecasis, F., 14.7–456
Margolin, L. M., 14.8–467
McCutchan, A. I., 14.9–48
Crawford, N. H. et 14.9–506
Midgley, D. C., 14.9–508
Nanni, U. W., 14.9–509
Linsley, R. K. et al., 14.10– 424
Matalas, N. C., 14.12–261
**Stream flow-channel relationships**
Iakunin, I. I., 14.10–358
**Stream flow charts**
Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Wate 14.5–675
**Stream flow-climatic relationships**
Ford, P. M., 14.6–534
**Stream flow data**
Dansk Hedeselskab, Copenhagen, 14.12–258
**Stream flow estimation**
Fiering, M. B., 14.10–356
**Stream flow forecasting**
Hannaford, J. F., 14.2–464
Pearson, G. L. et al., 14.2– 486
Shaffer, N. F., 14.2–487
Frost, W. T., 14.2–488
Barton, M., 14.2–489
Callister, L. C., 14.2–490
Johnson, W., 14.3–459
Pattabhiramiah, K. R. et al., 14.6–799
Codd, A. R. et al., 14.11– 472
Sepozhnikov, V. I., 14.12– 262
Wöhr, F., 14.12–264
Frohnholzer, J., 14.12–310
**Stream flow investigation techniques**
Popov, N. A., 14.12–295
**Stream flow investigations**
Gorrie, R. M. et al., 14.7–458

**eam flow measurements**
olupaila, S., 14.10–359
**eam flow meters**
ownsend, F. W. et al., 14.10–332
**eam flow probability analysis**
rittan, M. R., 14.5–488
**eam flow rating curves**
ĭpre, T. F., 14.9–487
**eam flow records**
immons, C. W. B., 14.2–435
**ream flow turbulence**
Petrov, V. P. et al., 14.2–445
**ream flow variations**
Court, A., 14.7–425
Wipplinger, O., 14.8–458
Thomas, H. E., 14.9–512
Shvez, G. I., 14.10–365
Rutkovskaia, V. A., 14.11–475
Schneider, W. J. et al., 14.11–476
Frohnholzer, J., 14.12–310
**ream flow-watershed area relationships**
McGuinness, J. L. et al., 14.11–474
**ream monitors**
Karaki, S. S. et al., 14.10–325
**treet noise control measures**
Osin, V. A., 14.2–711
**trength of ice**
Pounder, E. R., 14.4–388
**tress relaxation of ice**
Wakahama, G., 14.2–386
**trong wind analysis**
Sekine, Y. et al., 14.2–618
**trontium in ground water**
Skougstad, M. W. et al., 14.11–467
**trontium in surface waters**
Skougstad, M. W. et al., 14.11–467
**trontium$^{89}$ in sea water**
Lebedeva, G. D., 14.4–370
**trontium$^{90}$ fallout**
Butler, F. E., 14.7–562
Bryant, F. J. et al., 14.11–85
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 14.11–96
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.11–102
**Strontium$^{90}$ in food**
Schulert, A. R., 14.11–105
**Strontium$^{90}$ in human bones**
Bryant, F. J. et al., 14.11–85
Schulert, A. R., 14.11–105
**Strontium$^{90}$ in milk**
Butler, F. E., 14.7–562
Vohra, K. G., 14.11–109
**Strontium$^{90}$ in rainwater**
Salter, L. P. et al., 14.3–165
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 14.7–558
Bryant, F. J. et al., 14.1185
**Strontium$^{90}$ in sea water**
Dera, J. et al., 14.6–411
**Strontium$^{90}$ in wheat**
Rivera, J., 14.7–121
**Strontium$^{90}$ stratospheric storage**
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 14.7–558
**Stüve diagram**
Demiańczuk, P. P., 14.6–686
**Sub-Antarctic circulation patterns**
Hannay, A. K., 14.7–587
**Sub-bottom profiling equipment**
Bowers, R., 14.12–134
**Sub-glacial topography**
Crary, A. P., 14.11–427
**Sublimation nuclei**
Day, G. A., 14A–61
Miura, A., 14A–43
Mossop, S. C., 14A–248
**Sublimation of clouds**
Perel'man, A. Ia., 14A–281, 14A–282
**Submarine acoustics**
Alden, J. M. et al., 14.4–303
Tucker, D. G., 14.4–305
Filippov, V. V., 14.7–312
Hersey, J. B. et al., 14.9–398
Vigoureux, P. et al., 14.10–269
Budden, K. G., 14.12–15
**Submarine banks**
Stewart, H. B. et al., 14.10–254
**Submarine canyon-deep sea sediment relationships**
Gennesseaux, M., 14.6–398
**Submarine canyon formation**
Kaplin, P. A., 14.9–381
**Submarine canyons**
Hoshimo, M. et al., 14.3–317
LaFond, E. C., 14.3–318
Dill, R. F., 14.3–319
Lepley, L. K., 14.5–361
Bourcart, J. et al., 14.7–301
Gennesseaux, M., 14.8–393
Shepard, F. P. et al., 14.8–396, 14.10–253
**Submarine earthquake effects**
Kalle, K., 14.11–369
**Submarine expeditions**
Ryzhenko, M. I. et al., 14.11–328
**Submarine exploration**
Bowers, R., 14.12–134
**Submarine geology**
Shepard, F. P., 14.6–40
Moore, D. G., 14.9–382
Standard, J. C., 14.11–349
Stride, A. H., 14.11–350
**Submarine geomorphology**
Zatonskiĭ, L. K. et al., 14.7–307
Kaplin, P. A., 14.9–381
Hurley, R. J., 14.10–252
Grabovskiĭ, N. A., 14.11–345
Zhivago, A. V., 14.11–353
**Submarine illumination**
Takenouchi, Y., 14D–184
Vercelli, F., 14D–186
Clarke, G. L. et al., 14.9–395
Tyler, J. E. et al., 14.10–267
**Submarine illumination measurement instruments**
Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–173
**Submarine illumination measurement techniques**
Stephens, K. et al., 14.8–360
**Submarine irradiance**
Currie, R. et al., 14D–197
**Submarine light polarization**
Waterman, T. H. et al., 14D–195
**Submarine morphology**
Buse, H., 14.1–14
**Submarine navigation under ice**
Dulberger, L. H., 14D–48
**Submarine optics**
Sokolov, O. A., 14.8–375
**Submarine orographic effects on sedimentation**
Bourcart, J. et al., 14.8–364
**Submarine photography**
Edgerton, H. E. et al., 14D–215
Inoue, N. et al., 14D–217
Laughton, A. S., 14D–218, 14D–224
Zenkevich, N. L., 14D–226
**Submarine sand banks**
Zenkovich, V. P., 14.11–352
**Submarine soundings**
Fouchet, J. et al., 14.4–311

- **Submarine tectonics**
  - Saidova, Kh. M. et al., 14.7–298
  - Odhner, N. H., 14.7–306
  - Moore, D. G. et al., 14.9–382
  - Saito, Y., 14.9–383
- **Submarine topography**
  - Il'in, A. V., 14.2–297
  - Zhivago, A. V., 14.2–298
  - Menard, H. W., 14.3–314
  - Tomczak, G., 14.3–316
  - Zenkevich, N. L., 14D–226
  - Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14.5–345
  - Zatonskiĭ, L. K. et al., 14.5–360
  - Ewing, J. I. et al., 14.5–363, 14.6–397
  - Boĭchenko, I. G., 14.6–395
  - Budanova, L. Ia., 14.6–396
  - Gennesseaux, M., 14.6–398
  - Il'in, A. V., 14.6–399
  - Udintsev, G. B., 14.6–400
  - Ulrich, J., 14.6–401
  - Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 14.7–300
  - Carbonnel, J. P., 14.7–302
  - Chenoweth, P. A., 14.7–303
  - Odhner, N. H., 14.7–306
  - La Nature, [Paris], 14.8–337
  - Hand, B. M., 14.8–367
  - Sysoev, N. N., 14.8–372
  - Shepard, F. P. et al., 14.8–396
  - Hinschberger, F. et al., 14.8–412
  - Hurley, R. J. et al., 14.9–380, 14.10–252
  - Moore, D. G. et al., 14.9–382
  - Alpatov, M. G., 14.10–251
  - Treshnikov, A. F., 14.10–255
  - Fisher, R. L. et al., 14.11–343
  - Goncharov, V. P., 14.11–344
  - Grabovskiĭ, N. A., 14.11–345
  - Kumagori, T. et al., 14.11–346
  - Standard, J. C., 14.11–349
  - Zhivago, A. V., 14.11–353
  - McLintock, A. H. (*ed.*), 14.12–30
  - Jordan, G. F., 14.12–181
- **Submarine topography effects on abyssal sediment distribution**
  - Bezrukov, P. L., 14.9–385
- **Submarine topography effects on currents**
  - Bennett, E. B. et al., 14.8–334
  - Neumann, G., 14.8–386
- **Submarine topography nomenclature**
  - Fairbridge, R. W., 14.5–359
- **Submarine topography of Bering Strait**
  - Haag, W. G., 14.4–312
- **Submarine topography of Strait of Gibraltar**
  - Hernández Pacheco, F., 14.4–313
- **Submarine topography of the North Atlantic Ocean**
  - Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.4–314
- **Submarine topography structure**
  - Oulianoff, N., 14.4–316
- **Submarine valleys**
  - Shepard, F. P., 14.10–253
- **Submarine volcanic eruptions**
  - Antonov, V. S., 14.10–312
- **Submarine volcanoes**
  - Goncharov, V. P., 14.11–344
- **Subphotospheric layers of Sun**
  - Stepanov, V. E. et al., 14.9–250
- **Subsidence**
  - Lofgren, B. E., 14.5–499
- **Subsidence inversions**
  - Panofsky, H. A., 14.4–561
- **Subsidence inversions snowfall relationships**
  - Higuchi, K., 14.1–402
- **Subsoil water**
  - Schroeder, G., 14.5–472
- **Subsurface current measurement techniques**
  - Stommel, H., 14E–121
- **Subterranean flow**
  - Vol'ftsun, I. B., 14.4–460
- **Subterranean recharge of rivers**
  - Kudelin, B. I., 14.11–507
- **Subterranean rivers**
  - Russo, P., 14.3–443
- **Subterranean water formation**
  - Kolodiazhnaia, A. A. et al., 14.6–566
- **Subterranean waters**
  - Balashov, L. S., 14.9–539
- **Subtropical convergence line**
  - Hubert, L. F., 14C–83
- **Subtropical cyclones**
  - Ramage, C. S., 14.11–686
  - Namias, J., 14.11–693
- **Subtropical jet stream**
  - Newton, C. W. et al., 14.1 319
  - Weickmann, L., 14.3–614
  - Ramaswamy, C., 14.7–677
  - Nakayama, A., 14.7–704
  - Kaka, G. et al., 14.9–698
  - Leskova, E. A. et al., 14.9 700
  - Ninomiya, K., 14.11–670
  - Weickmann, L., Jr., 14.11 676
  - Nedungadi, T. M. K., 14.12 343
- **Subvisual red auroras**
  - King, G. A. M. et al., 14.7–195
- **Sudden commencements**
  - Vestine, E. H. et al., 14.1–109
  - Beiser, A., 14.6–231
  - Dvoriashin, A. S., 14.8–301
  - Ondoh, T., 14.8–324
  - Watanabe, T., 14.8–328
  - Ortner, J., 14H–8
  - Takahashi, H., 14.9–251
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 14K–171
  - Rastogi, R. G., 14L–307
- **Sudden enhancements of sferics**
  - Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 14.11–811
  - Noci, G. et al., 14.12–80
- **Sudden frequency deviations**
  - Chan, K. L. et al., 14.11–183
- **Sudden impulses**
  - Takahashi, H., 14.9–251
- **Sudden ionospheric disturbances**
  - Edwards, L. C. et al., 14.3–257
  - Bertrand, M., 14.8–208
  - Kreplin, R. W. et al., 14.11–259
- **Sugar beet cultivation**
  - Kontorshchikova, O. M., 14.4–145
  - Decoux, L., 14.10–416
- **Sugar beet phenology**
  - Berényi, D., 14.2–105
- **Sugar beet water requirements**
  - Pýcha, M. et al., 14.4–486
- **Sugarcane microclimatology**
  - Chang, J.-H., 14.1–64
- **Sukhovei**
  - Filippova, A. K., 14.9–561

Sukhovei effects on crop yield
  Smirnova, S. I., 14.9–787
Sulfates in sea water
  Shishkina, O. V., 14.5–373
Sulfur aerosol distribution
  Manson, J. E. et al., 14.4–542
Sulfur compounds in marine sediments
  Volkov, I. I., 14.2–301
  Ostroumov, E. A. et al., 14.4–315
Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere
  Bersin, R. L. et al., 14.2–512
  Lawrence, E. N., 14.2–531
  Wedin, B. et al., 14.6–679
Sulfur in ground water
  Hem, J. D., 14.3–435
Sulfuric acid in the atmosphere
  Lawther, P. J., 14.9–769
Sultriness limits
  Chełchowski, W., 14.9–140
Sultriness variations
  Chełchowski, W., 14.12–69
Summer floods
  Poklepa, V. F., 14.2–433
Summer monsoon
  Barbé, G. -D., 14.7–584
Summer precipitation
  Gellert, J. F., 14.12–576
Summer temperature anomalies
  Scharringa, M., 14.11–608
Summer temperatures
  Spink, P. C., 14.9–463
Summer thunderstorms
  Bilault, M., 14.7–616
Summer weather
  Berkes, Z. et al., 14.9–789
Sun
  Parker, E. N., 14.6–235
  Gamow, G., 14.11–28
Sun distance measurement techniques
  Minnaert, M., 14.5–185
Sun tracking
  Habib, E. J. et al., 14.5–183
Sunflower cultivation
  Smirnova, V. A., 14.8–707
Sunlight data
  U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, Norfolk, Va., 14.8–33
Sunlit auroras
  Ferguson, E. E., 14.4–212
  Lytle, E. A. et al., 14.9–645
"Sunrise effects" on atmospheric electricity
  Law, J., 14.10–755
  Israël, H. et al., 14.11–809
Sunrise effects on ionosphere
  Rastoga, R. G., 14L–308
Sunrise effects on sferics
  Chiplonker, M. W. et al., 14.10–746
Sunrise observations
  De Jager, C., 14.3–758
Sun's corona
  Trellis, M., 14.9–199
Sun's gravitational field
  Synge, J. L., 14.6–193
Sun's magnetic field
  Pikel'ner, S. B., 14.1–71
  de Jager, C., 14.9–205
Sun's physics
  Gonze, R., 14G–35
Sun's radio component
  Mannino, G. et al., 14.7–143
Sun's rotation
  Synge, J. L., 14.6–193
Sun's sphericity
  Synge, J. L., 14.6–193
Sun's structure
  De Jager, C., 14G–9
Sun's structure diagram
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.4–194
Sunset effects on sferics
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 14.10–746
Sunshine charts
  Sternes, G., 14.4–631
Sunshine-cloudiness relationships
  Grunow, J., 14.4–623
  Lauscher, F., 14.4–626
Sunshine data
  Cardiergues, R., 14.4–622
  Seal, J., 14.4–630
  Ashbel, D., 14.11–694
Sunshine duration data
  Steinhauser, F., 14.3–626
  Zawadil, R., 14.3–629
  Arléry, R., 14.4–621
  Kusakabe, M., 14.4–625
  Nosek, M., 14.4–628
  Stoenescu, St. M., 14.4–632
Sunshine duration diagrams
  Szakály, J. et al., 14.3–627
Sunshine duration on mountain summits
  Pelzl, E., 14.4–629
Sunshine duration-synoptic weather type relationships
  Rein, F., 14.9–791
Sunshine duration tables
  Kalaja, P., 14.4–624
Sunshine intensity recorders
  Kamamoto, H. et al., 14.10–467
Sunshine recorders, *see* Jordan sunshine recorder
Sunspot activity
  Spiegel, E., 14.8–510
Sunspot cycle effects on geomagnetism
  Yamaguchi, Y., 14L–218
Sunspot cycle-geomagnetic variations relationships
  Mironovitch, V., 14.9–246
Sunspot cycle influences
  Koppány, G., 14.3–599
Sunspot cycle-ozone relationships
  Willett, H. C., 14.7–547
Sunspot cycles
  Huttly, N. A., 14.9–237
  Rodewald, M., 14.9–249
  Rizzo, P. V. et al., 14.11–198
  Wing, L. W., 14.11–665
  Bryson Reid, A. et al., 14.12–66
Sunspot data
  Mergentaler, J., 14.9–245
  Waldmeier, M., 14.12–105
Sunspot data analysis
  Sandner, W., 14.3–187
Sunspot distribution
  Kopecky, M., 14.4–179, 14.9–242
  Tuominen, J., 14.9–252
Sunspot east-west asymmetry
  Kopecky, M., 14.4–179
Sunspot effects
  Bartels, J., 14L–141
Sunspot effects on atmospheric tides
  Haurwitz, B. et al., 14L–214
Sunspot effects on cosmic rays
  de Feiter, L. D. et al., 14.7–208
  Fukushima, S. et al., 14J–88
Sunspot effects on extratropical cyclones
  Sen Gupta, P. K., 14.9–640
Sunspot effects on geomagnetic activity
  Afonina, R. G., 14.9–233
Sunspot effects on ionosphere
  Naismith, R. et al., 14.1–108
  Wright, J. W., 14.1–111
  Bennington, T. W., 14.2–191
  Liakhova, L. N., 14.2–206
  Singleton, D. G., 14.9–286
Sunspot effects on ozone variations
  London, J. et al., 14.12–421

Sunspot effects on rainfall
Abbot, C. G., 14.9–200
Sunspot effects on secular magnetic variations
Mironovitch, V., 14.9–246
Sunspot effects on temperature
Egyed, L., 14.12–473
Sunspot effects on temperature variations, Northern Hemisphere
Hartmann, W., 14.1–438
Sunspot effects on weather
Yamamoto, T., 14.3–400
Müller-Annen, H., 14.7–757
Sunspot forecasting
Huttly, N. A., 14.9–237
Rodewald, M., 14.9–249
Sunspot formation
Petukhov, V. A., 14.9–214
Tuominen, J., 14.9–252
Sunspot-geomagnetic relationships
Suda, T., 14.12–580
Sunspot influences on the 500 mb geopotential
Topor, N. et al., 14.11–654
Sunspot minimum forecasting
Baur, F., 14.9–235
Sunspot north-south asymmetry
Tuominen, J., 14.9–252
Sunspot numbers
Girs, A. A., 14.2–558
Ellerböck, W., 14.2–701
American Geophysical Union, 14.9–234
Sunspot observations
Sandner, W., 14.3–187
Sunspot penumbra filament lifetime
Bray, R. J. et al., 14.9–236
Sunspot penumbra region
Macris, C. J. et al., 14.6–195
Sunspot periodicities
Ward, F. et al., 14.4–198
Sunspot-planetary motion relationships
Suda, T., 14.12–580
Sunspot precipitation relationships
Németh, T., 14.2–665
Petriconi, G. L. et al., 14.9–247
Papée, H. M. et al., 14.10–704
Sunspot-tropical temperature relationships
Troup, A. J., 14.4–197
Sunspot variations
Jensen, E. et al., 14.9–240, 14.9–241
Sunspot velocity field
Severnyĭ, A. B., 14.9–216
Sunspots
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, 14.2–152
Koeckelenbergh, A., 14.3–180
Mergentaler, J., 14.3–186
Waldmeier, M., 14.4–196
Hartz, T. R., 14G–37
Hewish, A., 14H–30
Trellis, M., 14.9–199
de Jager, C., 14.9–205
Shapley, A. H. et al., 14.9–217
Mattig, W., 14.9–244
Stepanov, V. E. et al., 14.9–250
van de Hulst, H. C., 14.9–253
Sunspots and weather
Kawabata, Y., 14.7–756
Sunspots-Jovian radio emission relationships
Smith, A. G. et al., 14G–102
Sunspots-temperature relationships
Müller-Annen, H., 14.7–757
Super galaxies
Voigt, H. H., 14.6–225
Baldwin, J. E. et al., 14G–26
Super-adiabatic lapse rate variations
Kato, S., 14.7–574
Superadiabatic lapse rates
Haman, K., 14.5–625
Supercooled clouds
Fukuta, N. et al., 14A–122
Gol'tiakov, N. F. et al., 14A–136
Krasnovakaia, L. I., 14A–186
Serpolay, R., 14A–328
Warner, J. et al., 14A–375
Supercooled fog
Cot, P. D. et al., 14A–57
Warner, J. et al., 14A–375
Rein, F. et al., 14.9–722
Supercooled sugar solutions
Admirat, P., 14.12–329
Supercooled water amount in atmosphere
Klinov, V. Ia., 14.7–528
Supercooled water clouds
Braham, R. R., Jr., 14A–39
Supercooled water drops
Hacker, P. T., 14A–143
Mason, B. J., 14A–229
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–257
Superpressure balloons
Lally, V. E., 14C–102
Supersaturation
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 14A–25
Supersaturation determina tion
Barrows, A. W. et al., 14.2 642
Supersonic aircraft
Polhemus, W. L., 14.3–123
Supersonic bang effects o pressure
Pisharoty, P. R. et al. 14.10–481
Supersonic flights
Crutcher, H. L., 14.9–4
Supersonic flow
Sykes, D. M., 14.2–440
Surface level cosmic dust
Parkin, D. W. et al., 14.12 581
Surface pressure forecasting
Lee, R., 14.3–534
Surface pressure variations isobaric level relation ships
Malykh, B. P., 14.8–647
Surface radar winds
Boyden, C. J., 14.10–655
Surface runoff
Masuch, K., 14.10–377
Surface runoff hydrographs
Schiff, L., 14.5–455
Surface slicks-temperature relationships
LaFond, E. C., 14.3–353
Surface temperature
Budyko, M. I., 14.5–100
Surface temperature frequency distribution
Shellard, H. C. et al., 14.6–707
Surface temperature measurement techniques
Lorenz, D., 14.6–712
Bouissou, H. et al., 14.7–476
Surface temperature measurements
Romanova, E. N. et al., 14.6–706
Surface temperature of limestone
Roller, M., 14.12–557
Surface temperature of solid substances
Dirmhirn, I., 14.4–641
Surface temperature oscillation theory
Bernard, E. A., 14.7–579
Surface tension of drops
Koenig, F. O., 14A–176

Surface tension of supercooled water
  Hacker, P. T., 14A–143
Surface tension of water
  Simonin, R. F., 14.3–428
Surface tension theories
  Toba, Y., 14.4–320
Surface vessel platforms
  Cobb, A. D., 14D–149
Surface Water Commission
  Serra, L., 14.3–417
Surface water composition
  Durum, W. H. et al., 14.2–345
  Donászy, E., 14.10–349
  Veselovskiĭ, N. V. et al., 14.11–468
Surface water convergence
  Hikosaka, S. et al., 14.9–689
Surface water data analysis
  Treshnikov, A. F., 14.5–343
  Coachman, L. K. et al., 14.9–410
Surface water depth
  Marchinkov, B., 14.6–504
Surface water divergence
  Hidaka, K., 14.9–688
  Hikosaka, S. et al., 14.9–689
Surface water hydrology
  Langbein, W. B. et al., 14.5–21
Surface water resources
  Linsley, R. K., 14.4–466
Surface water temperature distribution
  Denamur-Gennesseaux, J., 14.7–336
Surface water velocity
  Marchinkov, B., 14.6–504
Surface wave formation
  Bartels, R. C. F. et al., 14.4–349
Surface waves
  Arkhangel'skaia, V. M., 14.6–327
Surface wind analysis
  Rajkay, O., 14.7–669
  Kuchta, E., 14.7–672
Surface wind data
  Bell, G. J., 14.1–351
  Smith, J. W. et al., 14.2–607
  Kuchta, E., 14.7–672
Surface wind direction
  Sparks, W. R., 14.11–722
Surface wind measurement techniques
  Czelnai, R., 14.6–731
Surface winds
  Tarakanov, G. G., 14.3–493
Suspended sediment size distribution measurement techniques
  Flammer, G. H., 14.12–269
Suspensions in sea water
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–183
  Emery, K. O. et al., 14.5–362
  Klenova, M. V. et al., 14.7–296
Sutton's diffusion equations
  Schmidt, F. H., 14.10–571
Sutton's diffusion parameters
  Elliott, W. P., 14.11–645
Sutton's formula for calculating maximum concentration
  Klug, W., 14.11–649
Sutton's turbulence parameters
  Hašek, M., 14.3–589
Sverdrup, Otto Neumann
  Sverdrup, O. N., 14.8–42
Sverdrup waves
  Legen'kov, A. P., 14.3–355
Swamps
  Ivanov, K. E., 14.4–463
Swatch of No Ground submarine canyon
  LaFond, E. C., 14.3–318
Sweat evaporation
  Givoni, B. et al., 14.10–76
Sweating rates
  Collins, K. J. et al., 14.10–75
Swedish language
  Liljequist, G. H., 14.2–17
Swell
  Sonobe, O. et al., 14.7–673
Swell analysis
  Davidan, I. N., 14.2–332
  Lukashevskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14.2–337
Swell effects on flysch formation
  Rech-Frollo, M.-M., 14.4–318
Swell forecasting
  Schule, J. J. et al., 14.10–24
Swell formation
  Larras, J. et al., 14.1–180
Swell waves
  Landi, J., 14.11–668
Swine physiology
  Noffsinger, T. L. et al.
Swiss sferics recorders
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology. Working Group on Radio-Electric Meteorology, Zurich, March, 1953, 14I–128
"Symons tank"
  Kriel, J. P., 14.12–516
Symposia, *see* Flood forecasting symposia; Geodesy symposia; Geological symposia; Glacier ice movement symposia; Meteorite symposia; Nuclear explosion effects symposia; Pedological symposia; Physiology and psychology in arid zones symposia; Planetary astrophysics symposia; Plant-water relationships symposia; Severe storm symposia; Shelter belt research symposium; Solar seeing symposia; Space age astronomy symposia; Thermal radiation symposia; Trace gases symposia; Tritium detection and use symposia; Wind effects on aerospace vehicles symposia
Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, Varenna, Aug. 1960
  Symposium on Cosmic Gas Dynamics, 4th, Varenna, Lago di Como, Aug. 1960
Symposium on Geophysical Aspects of Cosmic Rays, Helsinki, 1960
  International Union of Geodesy and Geodesy and Geophysics, 14J–105
Symposium on Physics of Cloud and Rain in the Tropics, Poona, 1960
  Symposium on Physics of Cloud and Rain in the Tropics, Poona, 1960, 14.10–3
Symposium on Polar Cap Absorption, Kiruna, Aug. 1960
  Symposium on Polar Cap Absorption, Kiruna Geophysical Observatory, Royal Swedish Academy of Science, Aug. 1960, 14.12–40
Symposium on Radiant Energy in the Sea, Helsinki, Aug. 1960
  Symposium on Radiant Energy in the Sea, Helsinki, Aug. 1960, 14.10–11

Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 1st, Univ. of Michigan, Feb. 1962
  Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 1st, Univ. of Michigan, Feb. 1962, 14.7–6
Symposium on Salinity Problems in Arid Zones, Teheran, 1958
  Symposium on Salinity Problems in the Arid Zones, Teheran, 1958, 14.10–5
Symposium on Solar Seeing, Rome, 1961
  Symposium on Solar Seeing, Rome, Feb. 20–25, 1961, 14.11–5
Symposium on the Physics of Ice Movement, Chamonix, Sept. 1958
  Dolgushin, L. D., 14.5–411
Synchronous satellites
  Frick, R. H. et al., 14C–49
Synchrotron radiation
  Behr, A., 14.3–169
Synchrontron radiation from radiation belt
  Takakura, T., 14.12–109
Synoptic analysis
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 14.4–25
  Glassey, S. D., 14.7–22
  Haug, O., 14.10–509
Synoptic analysis of stratosphere
  Montalto, M., 14.4–574
Synoptic atmospheric electricity investigations
  Dolezalek, H., 14.7–767
Synoptic chart preparation manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 14.4–25
Synoptic climatology
  Bernadet, P., 14.3–609
  Kheder, J., 14.7–729
  Lund, I. A., 14.11–595
Synoptic climatology of southwest
  Sakornratana, K., 14.2–617
Synoptic climatology of stagnant anticyclones
  Koppány, G., 14.1–316
Synoptic climatology of Tien Shan Mts.
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14.1–280
Synoptic climatology of Warta region, Poland
  Roschke, G., 14.9–17
Synoptic climatology of wind
  Rajkay, O., 14.7–669
Synoptic climatology studies
  Neuwirth, R., 14.4–742
  Papinashvili, K. I., 14.4–743
  Berkes, Z. et al., 14.9–789
Synoptic cloud charts for U.S.S.R.
  Fedorova, A. A., 14.12–520
Synoptic codes
  Russo, J. A., Jr., 14B–212
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 14.4–25
Synoptic conditions during Bai-u
  Neyama, Y., 14.3–625
Synoptic conditions for cirrus cloud formation
  Minervin, V. E., 14.11–764
Synoptic conditions for dry spells
  Kadocsa, F., 14.12–577
Synoptic conditions for flash floods
  Aĭzenberg, M. M. et al., 14.6–541
Synoptic conditions for floods
  Fontaine, P., 14.12–286
  Sorochan, O. G., 14.12–548
Synoptic conditions for fog
  Koshelenko, I. V., 14.2–657
  Marhoun, H. et al., 14.11–756
  O'Brien, V. P., 14.11–757
Synoptic conditions for gales
  Woodley, K. E., 14.10–665
Synoptic conditions for glaze
  Balescu, O. I., 14.1–382
  Buchinskiĭ, V. E., 14.4–17
  Kanter, Ts. A., 14.10–700
  Lopataĭte, S. I., 14.10–701
Synoptic conditions for glaze storms
  Alfuth, W., 14.4–694
Synoptic conditions for hailstorms
  Gigineĭshvili, V. M., 14.2–521
  Frisby, E. M., 14.4–718
  Longley, R. W. et al., 14.8–553
Synoptic conditions for heavy rainfall
  Kirsten, H., 14.1–288
  Babichenko, V. N., 14.1–397
  Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 14.1–399
Synoptic conditions for ice floods
  Vancsó, I., 14.8–441
Synoptic conditions for ic storms
  Mahaffy, F. J., 14.1–385
Synoptic conditions for intense cooling periods
  Gavrilenko, N. M., 14.1–309
Synoptic conditions for low temperatures
  Blagoev, Khr. et al., 14.4–650
  Bozhkov, R. D., 14.4–654
Synoptic conditions for mountain and valley winds
  Knudsen, J., 14.2–614
Synoptic conditions for precipitation
  Gellert, J. F., 14.12–576
Synoptic conditions for rainfall
  Gibbs, W. J., 14.7–568
Synoptic conditions for sea fog formation
  Vorontsov, P. A., 14.9–721
Synoptic conditions for snow
  Martinov, M., 14.4–710
Synoptic conditions for storms
  Makhover, Z. M., 14.7–618
Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
  Guniia, S. U., 14.2–523
  Srinivasan, V., 14.5–530
  Al-Basri, A. W. M. et al., 14.7–615
Synoptic conditions for tornadoes
  Southern, R. L., 14.9–641
  Untersteiner, N., 14.9–643
Synoptic conditions for wet spells
  Lowndes, C. A. S., 14.4–702
Synoptic conditions-radio refractive index relationships
  Maheshwari, R. C., 14.3–160
Synoptic disturbances
  Radok, U. et al., 14F–95
Synoptic forecasting manuals
  U. S. National Weather Analysis Center, Suitland, Md., 14.8–36
Synoptic long range forecasting
  Khrabrov, I. B., 14.11–606
Synoptic meteorology
  Yen, H., 14F–134
Synoptic meteorology meetings, *see* WMO. Synoptic Meteorology Commission meetings

- Synoptic model studies
  - La Seur, N. E., 14.4–559
- Synoptic networks
  - World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association V (South-West Pacific), 14.3–43
- Synoptic oceanographic observations
  - Isaacs, J. D. et al., 14D–70
- Synoptic processes over the Northern Hemisphere
  - Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.3–511
- Synoptic processes over Tiflis
  - Papinashvili, K. I., 14.4–743
- Synoptic radar observations
  - Nagle, R. E. et al., 14B–98
- Synoptic radiation investigations
  - Van Mieghem, J., 14.11–664
- Synoptic statistical studies
  - Walden, H., 14.3–15
- Systems for Nuclear Auxiliary Power, *see* SNAP

T

- Tables of constants
  - Bartels, J., 14L–178
- Tail balloons
  - Rushforth, J. M. et al., 14.3–691
- Takata reaction
  - Giordano, A., 14.9–796, 14.9–797
- Tangential wind stress
  - Tareev, B. A., 14.2–319
- Tasman Glacier
  - Goldthwait, R. P. et al., 14.8–429
- Taylor's theory of diffusion
  - Saissac, J., 14.10–569
- Tea cultivation
  - Flémal, J., 14.11–727
- Tea microclimatology
  - Murata, S., 14.5–702
  - Meladze, G. G., 14.9–652
- Teaching of agricultural meteorology
  - Vitkevich, V. I., 14.9–8
- Teaching of meteorology
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 14.8–72
- Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, 1961
  - Technical Conference on Hurricanes, 2nd, Miami Beach, June 27–30, 1961, 14.4–9
- Technical information service of U.S.S.R.
  - Krieger, F. J., 14.3–94
- Technical information systems
  - Melik-Shakhnazarov, A. S., 14.3–111
- Technical science conferences
  - Grinval'd, D. I., 14.3–74
- Tectonic activity dating
  - Kanasewich, E. R., 14.9–341
- Tectonic movements
  - Gzovskiĭ, M. V. et al., 14.4–297
- Tectonic processes
  - Evison, F. F., 14.9–327
  - Griggs, D. T., 14.12–118
- Tectonic strain released by explosions
  - Press, F. et al., 14.9–307
- Tectonics
  - Udintsev, G. B., 14.6–400
  - Sysoev, N. N. et al., 14.8–359
- Tectonics of central Volga region
  - Obedientova, G. V., 14.5–272
- Tectonics of lake shores
  - Miakokin, V. S., 14.8–451
- Tectono-physics
  - Peerzada, M. M., 14.9–343
- Tektite origin
  - O'Keefe, J. A. et al., 14.2–168
  - Schwarcz, H. P., 14.2–169
  - Viste, E. et al., 14K–199
- Tektites
  - Pinson, W. H., Jr., 14.2–25
- Telecommunication
  - World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–75
- Telecommunication codes
  - International Civil Aviation Organization, 14.5–22
- Telemetering buoys
  - Frantz, D. H., Jr., 14D–69
- Telemetering deep sea gages
  - Voigt, K., 14D–85
- Telemetering ocean current meters
  - Snodgrass, J. M., 14.10–226
- Telemetering oceanographic thermometers
  - Campanella, A. J., 14D–118
- Telemetering systems of deep sea instruments
  - Snodgrass, J. M., 14.5–331
- Telemetry system design
  - Peake, H. J., 14.5–140
- Telephonic weather forecasts
  - Brunk, I. W., 14.4–27
  - Bilancini, R., 14.8–69
- Telescopes
  - Radkham, T., 14.6–146
  - Spitzer, L., Jr., 14.7–132
  - Jobst, R., 14.7–133
  - Kiepenheuer, K. O., 14.12–586
  - *See also* Air-borne telescopes
- Television cameras
  - Mesner, M. H. et al., 14C–119
- Television tropospheric scatter signals
  - Graf, C. R., 14.2–731
- Television weather broadcasts
  - American Meteorological Society, 14.4–111, 14.8–67
  - Calhoun, L. A., 14.7–51
  - Booker, D. R., 14.8–68
- Television weather information kiosk
  - Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 14.9–65
- Telluric current-auroral relationships
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 14.6–247
- Telluric current effects on electromagnetic measurement of ocean currents
  - Bogdanov, M. A. et al., 14E–126
- Telluric current-magnetic activity relationships
  - Hessler, V. P., 14.11–306
- Telluric current measurement techniques
  - Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia, [Moscow], 14.2–229
- Telluric current polarization
  - Fournier, H., 14.9–311
- Telluric current stations
  - Krajčovic, S. et al., 14.2–264
- Telluric current variations
  - Barsukov, O. M., 14.9–318
- Telluric currents
  - Kebuladze, V. V. et al., 14.3–281
  - Kalashnikov, A. G., 14.7–248
  - Untiedt, J., 14.7–269
  - Dubrovskiĭ, V. G. et al., 14.8–309
  - Yungul, S. H., 14.9–313

Rösler, R., 14.9–319
Wiese, H., 14.11–312
Rougerie, P., 14L–91
Egedal, J., 14L–129
Romañá, A. et al., 14L–138
Telluric field
Horton, C. W. et al., 14.5–317
Telluric field analysis
Horton, C. W. et al., 14.11–307
Wait, J. R., 14.11–311
Telluric lines
Diaz, F. A., 14.12–387
Telluric marine currents-terrestrial magnetic field relationships
Fonarev, G. A., 14.7–247
Temperature, *see* Grape leaf temperatures; Jet stream temperatures; Lightning temperatures; Mean December temperatures; Mean temperatures; Rice field water temperatures; Slope temperatures; Water surface temperatures; Winter stratospheric temperatures
Temperature anomalies
Bebiia, D. G., 14.2–581
Craddock, J. M. et al., 14.4–655
Klimenko, L. V., 14.9–210
Green, R. A., 14.11–660
Temperature anomaly charts
Klimenko, L. V., 14.9–752
Temperature calculations
Fröhlich, W. et al., 14.1–273
Temperature changes
Wang, J. Y. et al., 14.1–338
Lund, I. A., 14.6–601
Temperature charts
Kolkki, O., 14.9–753
Ped', D. A. et al., 14.12–28
Temperature data
Serra, A., 14.2–663
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, [New York], 14.3–154
Nurminen, A., 14.7–77
Thompson, H. A., 14.11–554
Dvorkin, E. N., 14.12–218
Dodd, A. V. et al., 14.12–556
Temperature data analysis
Carson, J. E., 14.10–650
Eichhorn, N. D. et al., 14.12–474
Temperature deviations
Baur, F., 14.4–510
Fea, G. et al., 14.9–600
Temperature distribution
Redozubov, D. V., 14.2–495
Ped', D. A. et al., 14.4–22
Timofeev, V. T., 14.5–34
Franken, E., 14.7–645
Temperature distribution types
Kozma, F., 14.5–614
Temperature drop forecasting
Aĭvazian, V. E., 14.2–525
Temperature during solar eclipse
Roncali, G., 14.4–656
Temperature effects on agriculture
Kusakabe, M., 14.6–106
Temperature effects on aircraft performance
Ramamritham, S., 14.7–76
Temperature effects on animal respiration
Lafuma, J., 14.5–154
Temperature effects on arterial vasodilation
Hertzman, A. B. et al., 14.9–143
Temperature effects on biological rhythms
Sweeney, B. M. et al., 14.12–74
Temperature effects on cherry preservation
Stoll, K., 14.5–113
Temperature effects on condensation nuclei
Pollak, L. W. et al., 14A–292
Temperature effects on corn
Chirkov, Iu. I., 14.9–653
Temperature effects on cosmic rays
Kitamura, T. et al., 14.5–255
Berdichevskaia, T. M. et al., 14J–14
Dorman, L. I., 14J–48
Fuks, L. A. et al., 14J–85
Sokolov, V. D., 14J–203
Tiasto, M. I., 14J–211
Wada, M., 14K–204, 14K–205
Temperature effects on crop yield
Harper, H. J., 14.3–129
Temperature effects on crops
Kulik, M. S., 14.9–651
Temperature effects on fiddler crabs
Edney, E. B., 14.11–792
Temperature effects on finger sensitivity
Massey, P. M. O., 14.2–62
Temperature effects
flowering
Willing, H., 14.11–71
Rünger, W., 14.12–63
Temperature effects on free
ing nuclei
Roulleau, M., 14A–308
Temperature effects on gra
yield
Te Velde, H. A., 14.8–107
Temperature effects on h
brid breeding
Vasileva, M., 14.1–431
Temperature effects on pla
growth
Scurfield, G., 14.12–64
Temperature effects on pla
respiration
Le Saint, A-M., 14.7–87
Temperature effects
plants
Mishchenko, Z. A., 14.12
20
Temperature effects on pr
cipitation
Rodin, M. B. et al., 14A
305
Temperature effects on re
fraction calculation
Mikhaĭlov, A. A., 14.3–171
Temperature effects on rive
ice
Mackay, J. R., 14.11–439
Temperature effects on se
ice
Markham, W. E., 14.9–44
Temperature effects on see
germination
Yabuki, K. et al., 14.4–132
Temperature effects on shor
ice
Tarbeev, Iu. V., 14.5–434
Temperature effects on silk
worms
Nishimura, J., 14.5–109
Temperature effects on snow
melt
Forsman, A., 14.8–461
Bruce, J. P. et al., 14.12–309
Frohnholzer, J., 14.12–310
Temperature effects on soi
moisture
Wilkinson, G. E. et al., 14.6–587
Temperature effects o
strawberries
Shkreba, V. S., 14.3–137
Temperature effects o
swine
Noffsinger, T. L. et al
14.5–110

Temperature effects on tree growth
Baumgartner, A., 14.8–634
Temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Wark, D. Q. et al., 14C–197
Möller, F., 14C–271
Temperature extremes
Prudhomme, A. et al., 14.8–56
Hoffmann, G., 14.12–477
Temperature field structure
Monin, A. S., 14.11–716
Temperature fluctuations
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 14.2–583
Temperature forecasting
Lee, R. et al., 14.3–531
Kato, H., 14.7–640
Temperature frequencies
Eichhorn, N. D. et al., 14.12–474
Temperature frequency distribution
Schöne, V., 14.6–603
Temperature gradient
Nicolet, M., 14.1–298
Bugaev, V. A., 14.4–45
Offerhaus, M. J., 14.11–641
Temperature gradient measurement techniques
Kucherov, N. V., 14.6–709
Temperature gradient measurements at sea
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 14.4–514
Temperature gradient near the ground
Stanchev, K. et al., 14.5–619
Kazhdan, R. M. et al., 14.6–681
Temperature-humidity relationships
Sutrisno, C., 14.10–644
Temperature in the stratosphere
Wilson, C. V. et al., 14.11–635
Temperature instruments
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.3–522
Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
American Institute of Physics, 14.12–8
Temperature instruments, *see also* Soil surface temperature instruments
Temperature inversion effects
Gottwald, A., 14.5–535
Temperature inversion formation
Dergach, A. L., 14.8–676
Temperature inversions
Bugaev, V. A., 14.4–45
Baumgartner, A., 14.8–634
Petrenko, N. V., 14.9–578
Temperature-lightning relationships
Wegener, K., 14I–167
Temperature measurement errors
Gol'tsman, M. I. et al., 14.7–509
Temperature measurement techniques
Leleu, J., 14.9–572
Reinhardt, M. et al., 14.9–586
Arai, T., 14.9–593
Barr, W. C., 14.9–598
American Institute of Physics, 14.12–8
Temperature measurements
Saha, K. R., 14.9–109
Temperature microfluctuations
Bostick, F. X., Jr. et al., 14.3–20
Temperature microvariations
Geslin, H., 14.3–654
Honna, S. et al., 14.4–149
Wendling, U., 14.7–644
Temperature of Jupiter
Boischot, A. et al., 14H–57
Temperature over glaciers
Drozdov, O. A., 14.7–676
Temperature over ice fields
Havens, J. M., 14.5–31
Temperature over snow surfaces
Kozma, F. et al., 14.4–648, 14.10–713, 14.12–542
Heigel, K., 14.10–698
Temperature-pressure relationships
Kato, H., 14.7–640
Temperature probabilities
Bingham, C., 14.1–336
Temperature probability estimation
Lund, I. A., 14.6–601
Temperature profile recorders
Fea, G. et al., 14.9–600
Temperature profiles
Greenlee, R. J., 14.10–45
Mook, R. H. G., 14.11–708
Scholten, J., 14.12–38
Sawada, R., 14L–206
Temperature pulsation spectra
Tsvang, L. R., 14.9–675
Temperature regime
Davies, J. A., 14.8–637
Kurganskaia, V. M., 14.8–640
Temperature regime in Central Antarctica
Treshnikov, A. F., 14.3–60
Temperature regime of concrete surfaces
Mahringer, W., 14.7–651
Temperature-salinity relationships
Schleicher, K. E., 14.2–313
Robinson, M. K., 14.11–388
Temperature scales
Harper, R. D. M. et al., 14.6–704
Stimson, H. F., 14.6–705
Temperature singularities
Blagoev, Khr. et al., 14.4–650
Gottwald, A., 14.9–784
Temperature sounding instruments
Prokh, L. Z., 14.6–758
Temperature stratification
Hasse, L., 14.7–548
Temperature trends
Landsberg, H. E. et al., 14.1–339
Stevenson, R. E., 14.4–577
Brose, K., 14.4–651
Rocznik, K., 14.4–653
Baker, D. G., 14.8–641
Crowe, R. B., 14.10–647
Fischer, R., 14.12–470
Temperature variability
Ped', D. A. et al., 14.12–28
Temperature variations
Roll, H. U., 14.1–203
Cook, F. A., 14.1–335
Shotani, M., 14.2–595
Freeman, M. H., 14.4–659
Hartmann, W., 14.7–754
Agarwala, K. S., 14.8–633
Spink, P. C., 14.9–463
Scholten, J., 14.12–38
Chapman, S., 14L–66
Temperature variations in Northern Hemisphere
Hartmann, W., 14.1–438
Temperature variations over reservoirs
Timofeev, M. P., 14.2–418
10 mb charts
Behr, K. et al., 14.1–18
Terminal forecast manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service. 8th Weather Group, 14.6–102
U. S. Air Weather Service. 24th Weather Squadron, 14.11–31

- Terminal forecasts
  - McCabe, J. T., 14.6–100
  - Austin, P. M., 14.7–514
- Terminal velocity of drops
  - McDonald, J. E. et al., 14.5–691
- Terminology
  - Van der Linde, E. A., 14.3–116
  - *See also* Atmospheric wave terminology; Glacier mass budget terminology; Hydrometeorological terminology
- Terrestrial conductivity
  - Rösler, R., 14.9–319
- Terrestrial electricity
  - Fritsch, V., 14I–121
- Terrestrial expansion
  - Cook, M. A. et al., 14.12–117
- Terrestrial heat flow
  - Beck, A. E., 14.6–353
- Terrestrial magnetism
  - Fougere, P., 14.6–363
  - Bartels, J., 14L–143
  - Bates, D. R. et al., 14L–149
- Terrestrial planets
  - Briggs, M. H., 14.10–115
- Terrestrial radiation instruments
  - Drumond, A. J., 14.10–478
- Terrestrial radiation satellite measurements
  - Weinstein, M. et al., 14C–200
- Terrestrial tide studies
  - Verbaandert, J. et al., 14.2–78
- Test oscillators
  - Talvinen, T., 14.4–517
- Tetroon flights
  - Angell, J. K., 14.1–347
- Textbooks, *see* Architecture textbooks, Aviation meteorology textbooks; Cosmology textbooks; Digital computer textbooks; Elementary astronomy textbooks; Geophysical prospecting textbooks; Medical textbooks; Microbiology textbooks; Photogeology textbooks; Satellite meteorology textbooks; Soil science textbooks; Space science textbooks; Tide textbooks
- Textbooks for glider pilots
  - Wallington, C. E., 14.2–19
- Thailand Meteorological Service
  - Vadhanapanich, C., 14.5–59
- Thaw-lake basins
  - Carson, C. E. et al., 14.6–518
- Thawing effects on soil
  - Mukhin, V. M., 14.6–580
- Theodolite observations of noctilucent clouds
  - Losev, K. A., 14.6–280
- Theodolite wave measurement techniques
  - Prusenkov, A. S., 14E–48
- Theoretical astrophysics
  - Frank-Kammenetskiĭ, D. A., 14.3–170
  - Schatzman, E., 14.4–156
  - Reeves, H., 14.4–170
  - Bhatnagar, P. L., 14.4–172
- Theoretical atmospheric models
  - Godart, O., 14.3–587
- Theoretical seismology
  - Nag, K. R., 14.7–233
- Theoretical wind distribution
  - Godart, O., 14.3–687
- Theories of the Universe
  - Ronan, C. A., 14.8–145
- Thermal advection calculations
  - Tóth, P., 14.6–688
- Thermal advection nomograms
  - Tóth, P., 14.6–688
- Thermal air transformation
  - Blinova, E. N., 14F–11
- Thermal balance
  - Gavrilova, M. K., 14.3–635
  - Piatnenkov, B. A., 14.3–644
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.5–100
- Thermal balance calculations
  - Lingova, St., 14.5–561
- Thermal balance formulas
  - Andreianov, V. G., 14.2–426
- Thermal balance in F-region
  - Hunt, D. C., 14.12–19
- Thermal balance of animals
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.5–712
- Thermal balance of earth
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.7–639
- Thermal balance of glaciers
  - Drozdov, O. A., 14.7–676
- Thermal balance of plants
  - Budyko, M. I., 14.5–712
- Thermal boundary layer of oceans
  - Ewing, G. et al., 14.2–307
- Thermal circulation in the ocean
  - Robinson, A. R. et al., 14.9–418
- Thermal comfort
  - Hindmarsh, M. E. et 14.5–716
  - Koch, W., 14.7–93
- Thermal comfort surveys
  - Macpherson, R. K. et 14.8–121
- Thermal conditions in co ing ponds
  - Bezyzvestnykh, A. V., 14 580
- Thermal conduction
  - Chapman, S. et al., 14.6–9
- Thermal conductivity
  - Uyeda, S. et al., 14.2–295
- Thermal conductivity need probes
  - Von Herzen, R. et al., 14 168
- Thermal conductivity clothing materials
  - Fonseca, G. F. et al., 14.1 740
- Thermal conductivity of dee sea sediments
  - Von Herzen, R. et al., 14E 168
- Thermal conductivity frozen soil
  - Shekhter, F. N., 14.12–478
- Thermal conductivity of i
  - Ratcliffe, E. H., 14.5–416
  - Cameron, R. L. et al., 14.9 443
- Thermal conductivity of ma rine sediments
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14E–167
- Thermal conductivity Moon
  - Krotikov, V. D. et al 14G–93
- Thermal conductivity of por ous materials
  - Sugawara, A. et al., 14.9 310
- Thermal conductivity rocks
  - Sugawara, A. et al., 14.9 310
- Thermal conductivity snow
  - D'iachkova, T. V. et al 14.12–544
- Thermal conductivity of soil
  - Tsetiin, G. Kh., 14.6–720
- Thermal continentality
  - Spirina, L. P., 14.7–745
- Thermal convection
  - Okai, B., 14.3–690
  - Chao, J., 14.4–550
  - Scorer, R. S., 14.5–639
  - Segel, L. A. et al., 14.8–597
  - Ogura, Y. et al., 14.9–613

  - Hu, K., 14.10–688
  - Saltzman, B. (*ed.*), 14.12–4
- Thermal de-icer effectiveness
  - Mazin, I. P., 14.11–750
- Thermal diffusivity of ice
  - Cameron, R. L. et al., 14.9–443
- Thermal drilling of glaciers
  - Ekman, S. R., 14.7–367
- Thermal effects of roof types
  - Givoni, B., 14.10–732
- Thermal efficiency of warming ponds
  - Arai, T., 14.11–713
- Thermal equilibrium gradient
  - Kurstanov, L. et al., 14.7–575
- Thermal equilibrium of the atmosphere
  - Krustanov, L. et al., 14.5–548, 14.7–575
- Thermal expansion of ice
  - Butkovich, T. R., 14.4–386
- Thermal expansion of water
  - Matveev, V. P., 14.10–328
- Thermal ice drills
  - Shreve, R. L., 14.1–226
  - Ward, W. H., 14.2–387
- Thermal image converters
  - Hilsum, C. et al., 14.7–635
- Thermal instability
  - Fea, G., 14.12–429
- Thermal instability of new-born animals
  - McCance, R. A., 14.10–81
- Thermal properties of soil
  - Kiss, E., 14.7–648
- Thermal protection of tropical building
  - Dreyfus, J., 14.11–799
- Thermal radiation studies
  - Hilsum, C. et al., 14.7–635
- Thermal radio emission from celestial bodies
  - Haddock, F., 14H–3
- Thermal regime of lakes
  - Klimkaitė, I., 14.10–338
- Thermal regime of oceans
  - Isotshin, Iu. V., 14.2–309
- Thermal regime of sea
  - Arkipova, E. G., 14.11–714
- Thermal sensation
  - Hentschel, G., 14.7–92
- Thermal springs
  - Fry, L. M., 14.7–410
- Thermal state of upper atmosphere
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 14.7–540
- Thermal structure of anticyclones
  - Bonacina, L. C. W. et al., 14.5–584
- Thermal structure of seas
  - Frassetto, R. et al., 14.6–408
- Thermal transformation calculation
  - Bachurina, A. A. et al., 14.6–708
- Thermal turbulence
  - Panchev, St., 14.5–572
  - Spiegel, E. A., 14.5–574
- Thermal water sources
  - Fontes, J.-C. et al., 14.12–302
- Thermal water utilization
  - Dzhamalov, S. A., 14.9–309
- Thermal winds
  - Reed, R. J., 14.5–555
- Thermals
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 14.2–639
  - Cone, C. D., Jr., 14.3–689, 14.7–692
  - Bowbeer, T. A. et al., 14.7–691
  - Saunders, P. M., 14..8–596
  - Nisbet, I. C. T., 14.9–704
  - Turner, J. S., 14.11–735
- Thermals in wind shear
  - Hall, W. S., 14.9–623
- Thermistor rain thermometers
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 14.12–357
- Thermistor thermometers
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 14D–120, 14.10–480
  - Srivastava, S. S. et al., 14D–121
- Thermistor water temperature probes
  - Jarvis, N. L. et al., 14.2–510
- Thermistors
  - Rink, J., 14.4–23
  - Ledenev, V. G., 14D–119
  - Barr, W. C., 14.9–598
  - *See also* MT-54 thermistor
- Thermo-clinic jets
  - Stern, M. E., 14.4–564
- Thermocouple errors
  - Bouissou, H. et al., 14.7–476
- Thermocouple measurement of soil water vapor pressure
  - Richards, L. A. et al., 14.4–487
- Thermodynamic models
  - McDonald, J E., 14.5–562
- Thermodynamics
  - Defay, R., 14A–65
- Thermodynamics of fluid motion
  - Giao, A., 14.5–560
- Thermodynamics of hailstones
  - List, R., 14A–199
- Thermodynamics of psychrometers
  - Bernhardt, K., 14.7–638
- Thermodynamics of solar influences
  - Wing, L. W., 14.11–665
- Thermodynamics of surface temperature oscillations
  - Bernard, E. A., 14.7–579
- Thermoelectric anemographs
  - Höhne, W., 14.7–502
- Thermoelectric hot wire anemometers
  - Höhne, W., 14.6–802
- Thermoelectric power for oceanographic research
  - Barmat, M., 14D–38
- Thermoferromagnetic hypothesis
  - Gaibar-Puertas, C., 14.10–197
- Thermograd
  - Gerard, R. et al., 14E–167
- Thermographs
  - Sauberer, F., 14D–104
  - Kuznetsov, A. I., 14.12–138
  - *See also* Recording thermographs
- Thermohaline stratification
  - Koopmann, G., 14.6–392
- Thermohydrodynamic forecasting
  - Blinova, E. N., 14F–11
- Thermoluminescence techniques in ice investigations
  - Zeller, E. J. et al., 14.11–425
- Thermometer shelter comparisons
  - Kiss, E., 14.9–597
- Thermometers, *see* Deep water thermometers; Sonic anemometer-thermometer; Telemetering oceanographic thermometers; Thermistor rain thermometers
- Thermometric soundings
  - Teramoto, T., 14D–213
- Thermometry
  - Arai, T., 14.9–593
  - American Institute of Physics, 14.12–8
- Thermonuclear reaction rates
  - Reeves, H., 14.4–170

Thermoregulation
  Wilson, O., 14.9–156
Thermoregulation in animals
  McCance, R. A., 14.10–81
Thermoremanent magnetization
  Dickson, G. O., 14.6–376
Thermosphere
  Nicolet, M., 14.1–298, 14.11–629
Thermospheric temperature variations
  Kochanski, A., 14.10–586
Thermospheric wind variations
  Kochanski, A., 14.10–586
Thickness pattern forecasting
  Coles, V. R., 14.4–521
Third Antarctic Marine Expedition, 1957–1958
  Kort, V. G., 14.4–48
Third Belgian Antarctic Expedition, 1960
  De Breuck, W., 14.3–57
Thornthwaite's classification
  Chang, J.-H., 14.7–738
  Villmow, J. R., 14.7–741
  Dang, P.-D., 14.10–736
Thornthwaite's method
  Mather, J. R., 14.5–659
  Palmer, W. C. et al., 14.6–623
  Schoeller, M., 14.6–754
Thoron content of atmosphere
  Fontan, J. et al., 14.9–569
Three dimensional atmospheric waves
  Barrett, E. W., 14.1–313
Three-dimensional diagrams
  Veselý, E., 14.11–538
Three-front models
  Glassey, S. D., 14.7–22
300 mb height forecasting
  Vítek, V. et al., 14.4–533
  Oakes, W. B., 14.9–612
Three-parameter models
  Bushby, F. H. et al., 14F–16
Thundercloud electrification
  Meek, J. M. et al., 14I–79
  Hacking, C. A., 14I–143
  Kitagawa, N. et al., 14I–202
Thundercloud electrification experiments
  Latham, J., 14.4–756
Thundercloud polarity
  Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–5
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–11, 14I–71
  Dauzere, C., 14I–20
  Jensen, J. C., 14I–21, 14I–23
  McCann, G. D., 14I–75
  Smith, L. G., 14I–192
Thunderclouds
  Shishkin, N. S., 14A–335
  Parczewski, W., 14.3–623
  Bruce, C. E. R. et al., 14I–94
  Reuss, J. H., 14.10–628
Thunderstorm activity
  Brook, M. et al., 14I–219
  Norinder, H., 14I–255
Thunderstorm analysis
  Al-Basri, A. W. M. et al., 14.7–615
Thunderstorm bibliographies
  Knoch, V. et al., 14I–89
Thunderstorm charge generation
  Wagner, C. F. et al., 14I–66
Thunderstorm charts
  Golde, R. H., 14I–250
Thunderstorm cloud distribution
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14.10–456
Thunderstorm development
  Arnold, J. E., 14B–138
  Phillips, E. F., 14.3–622
  Ushijima, T., 14.6–637
Thunderstorm distribution
  Malkowski, G., 14B–197
  Stekol'nikov, I. S., 14I–72
  Ruedy, R., 14I–76
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–492
  Sneyers, R., 14.10–629
Thunderstorm dynamics
  Bartlett, L. W. et al., 14.5–528
  Wichmann, H., 14I–93
  Israël, H., 14I–130
Thunderstorm effects on aircraft
  Petrosellini, C. et al., 14.3–122
Thunderstorm effects on E layer
  Rastogi, R. G., 14.5–582
Thunderstorm electric field
  Wilson, C. T. R., 14I–5
  Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–11
  Simon, A. W., 14I–14
  Jensen, J. C., 14I–21
  Tamura, Y., 14I–152
Thunderstorm electricity
  Israël, H. et al., 14.1–9
  Simpson, G. C., 14I–17
  Israël, H., 14I–67
  Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–71, 14I–126, 14I–135
  Frenkel, J., 14I–81
  Knoch, V. et al., 14I–89
  Maurain, C. H., 14I–91
  Wichmann, H., 14I–93
  Norinder, H., 14I–109, 1
  238
  Barnard, V., 14I–112
  Aliverti, G., 14I–153
  Brook, M., 14I–181
  New Mexico Institute Mining and Technolo Research and Develo ment Div., 14I–190
  Pierce, E. T., 14I–191
  Smith, L. G., 14I–213
Thunderstorm electric symposia
  Mezhduvedomstvenna Konferentsiia po Vop sam Issledovaniia Obl kov, Osadkov i Grozovo Elektrichestva, 6th, Ju 15–19, 1959
Thunderstorm electrici theories
  Browning, K. A. et
  14.11–808
Thunderstorm energy budg
  Israël, H., 14I–130
Thunderstorm forecasting
  Cox, M. K., 14.1–291
  U. S. James Connally A Force Base, Waco, Texa 14.2–104
  Sikdar, D. N. et al., 14
  257
  Bartlett, L. W. et al., 14.
  528
  Miller, R. C. et al., 14.5–52
  Srinivasan, V., 14.5–530
  Jefferson, G. J., 14.11–597
Thunderstorm forecastin from sferics
  Mezösi, M., 14I–244
Thunderstorm formation
  Feteris, P. J., 14.2–646
  Parczewski, W., 14.3–623
  Schuster, F., 14L–18
Thunderstorm frequencies
  Stanev, S., 14.5–583
  Abulahad, G., 14.7–614
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 14.7
  617
  Gorodova, M. I., 14.9–575
  Court, A., 14.10–626
  Sneyers, R., 14.10–629
Thunderstorm frequenc charts
  Sagalyn, R. D. et al., 14.3
  770
Thunderstorm location
  Pierce, E. T., 14B–14
  Mezösi, M., 14.6–697

  - Rieker, J., 14.6–698
  - Wieland, W., 14I–25
- Thunderstorm observation techniques
  - New Scientist, [London], 14B–250
  - Znamenskiĭ, A. A., 14.4–508
  - Mani, A. et al., 14I–235
- Thunderstorm physics
  - Arabadzhi, V. I., 14I–218
- Thunderstorm precipitation
  - Furlan, D., 14.11–771
- Thunderstorm precipitation patterns
  - Brunt, A. T., 14.3–619
- Thunderstorm rainfall
  - Moore, C. B. et al., 14A–247
  - McKay, G. A. et al., 14.2–430
  - Parczewski, W., 14.3–623
- Thunderstorm rainfall intensities
  - Markovich, M. L. et al., 14B–199
  - Phillips, E. F., 14.3–622
- Thunderstorm recorders
  - Znamenskiĭ, A. A., 14.4–508
- Thunderstorm research
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–59
- Thunderstorm shower structure
  - Markovich, M. L. et al., 14B–92
- Thunderstorm studies
  - Shimakawa, K., 14.6–699
- Thunderstorm surveys
  - Bardon, P. J., 14.5–581
- Thunderstorm theories
  - Lear, J., 14.5–580
- Thunderstorm turbulence
  - Harrison, L. P., 14I–78
- Thunderstorm warnings
  - Mezösi, M., 14I–244
- Thunderstorm winds
  - Korven, K. M., 14B–84
- Thunderstorms
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14A–90
  - Brown, H. A., 14B–58
  - Austin, P. M. et al., 14B–139
  - Inman, R. L., 14B–179, 14B–180
  - Brunt, A. T., 14.3–620, 14I–233
  - Klokov, G. N., 14.3–621
  - Vasil'ev, K. P., 14.3–624
  - Byers, H. R., 14.4–578
  - Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 14.6–624
  - Müller-Hillebrand, D., 14.6–823, 14I–251
  - Knoch, V. et al., 14I–89
  - Schonland, B. F. J., 14I–110
  - Satyam, M., 14I–265
  - *See also* Equatorial thunderstorms; Mountain thunderstorms; Squall line thunderstorms
- Thunderstorms in Arctic
  - Petrova, A. N., 14.10–627
- Ti II oscillation intensities
  - Wobig, K.-H., 14.7–138
- Tidal analysis
  - Polli, S., 14.5–404
  - Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14.6–455
  - Munkelt, K., 14.6–456
  - Cartwright, D. E. et al., 14.12–185
  - Seki, S., 14.12–192
- Tidal calculations
  - Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14.3–309
  - Cartwright, D. E. et al., 14.12–185
- Tidal channel turbulence measurements
  - Grant, H. L. et al., 14.4–361
- Tidal constants
  - Polli, S., 14.5–404
- Tidal current calculations
  - Ivanov, V. F. et al., 14.1–189
  - Sretenskiĭ, L. N., 14.8–415
- Tidal current classification
  - Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.1–183
- Tidal current effects in wind force estimations
  - Otto, L., 14.2–321
- Tidal current effects on sand bank formation
  - Hinschberger, F. et al., 14.8–412
- Tidal current observations
  - Neumann, H., 14.6–457
- Tidal current velocity data
  - Sager, G., 14.1–185
- Tidal currents
  - Belevich, R. R., 14.4–362
  - Mandelbaum, H., 14.4–363
  - Forrester, W. D., 14.4–426
  - Bowden, K. F., 14.5–389
  - Legen'kov, A. P., 14.12–189
- Tidal effects
  - Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.8–414
  - Rouch, J. A. P., 14.11–25
- Tidal effects on cosmic rays
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14L–189
- Tidal effects on geomagnetic measurements at sea
  - Hill, M. N. et al., 14.8–308
- Tidal effects on gravity
  - Bartels, J., 14L–210
- Tidal effects on ice
  - Kopteva, A. V., 14.3–394
- Tidal effects on plankton
  - Rzhepishevskii, I. K., 14.10–234
- Tidal energy
  - Dalton, F. K., 14.4–360
- Tidal energy dissipation
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 14.8–406
- Tidal energy utilization
  - Bernshteĭn, L. B., 14.12–184
  - Gougenheim, A., 14.12–188
- Tidal flat sediment corers
  - Byrne, J. V. et al., 14E–117
- Tidal flats
  - Hawkes, D. D., 14.5–409
- Tidal floods
  - Brunn, P. et al., 14.1–326
- Tidal flow in coastal streams
  - Kenner, W. E., 14.8–413
- Tidal fluctuations
  - Maksimov, I. V., 14L–245
- Tidal kinematics
  - Timonov, V. V., 14.1–194
- Tidal nomograms
  - Peresypkin, V. I., 14.1–191
- Tidal oscillations
  - Caloi, P. et al., 14.6–453
- Tidal rivers
  - Klein, H. -A., 14.10–389
- Tidal spectra
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 14.12–190
- Tidal stream turbulence
  - Grant, H. L. et al., 14.6–418
- Tidal streams
  - Agnew, R., 14.3–379
- Tidal theories
  - Defant, A., 14.8–648
  - Laplace, P. S., marquis de, 14L–1
  - Bartels, J., 14L–53
- Tidal wave calculations
  - Strenskiĭ, L. N., 14.8–415
- Tidal wave dynamics
  - Peresypkin, V. I., 14.1–190
- Tidal wave height calculation
  - Kudriavtsev, N. F., 14.6–455
- Tidal wave propagation
  - Bogdanov, K. T., 14.1–187
  - Duty, R. L., 14.12–187
- Tidal waves
  - Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.1–183
  - Timonov, V. V., 14.1–194

- *See also* **Internal tidal waves**
- **Tidal winds**
  - Chapman, S., 14L–268
  - Matsushita, S., 14L–281
- **Tide analysis**
  - Peresypkin, V. I., 14.1–191
- **Tide calculations**
  - Tsiklauri, I. D. et al., 14E–159
- **Tide classification**
  - Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 14.1–183
- **Tide cycles**
  - Maksimov, I. V., 14L–183
- **Tide dissipation effects**
  - Stewart, R .W., 14.4–348
- **Tide effects on delta works**
  - Dronkers, J. J., 14.6–454
- **Tide effects on wave measurements**
  - Unoki, S., 14E–65
- **Tide forecasting**
  - Sager, G., 14.1–184, 14E–158
  - Eyries, M. et al., 14.1–188
  - Vladimirov, O. A. et al., 14.3–308
  - Bell, W. H., 14.12–183
  - Munk, W. H. et al., 14.12–190
  - Schureman, P., 14L–110
- **Tide forecasting instruments**
  - Sager, G., 14E–158
- **Tide forecasting techniques**
  - Sager, G., 14.1–193
- **Tide gage data**
  - Sager, G., 14.1–184
- **Tide gages**
  - Sager, G., 14.1–193
  - Shenderovich, I. M., 14.4–304
  - Poling, A. C., 14D–35
  - Terada, K., 14E–64
  - Filoux, J. et al., 14E–149
  - Hela, I., 14E–155
  - Irecki, N. P., 14E–156
  - Redfield, A. C., 14E–157
- **Tide height calculations**
  - Peresypkin, V. I., 14.1–191
- **Tide height instruments**
  - Yakame, K., 14E–160
- **Tide height variations**
  - Selitskaia, E. S., 14D–105
- **Tide instruction courses**
  - Dos Santos Franco, A., 14.12–186
- **Tide measurement techniques**
  - Timonov, V. V. et al., 14E–99
- **Tide tables**
  - Sager, G., 14.1–193
- **Tide textbooks**
  - Dos Santos Franco, A., 14.12–186
- **Tides**
  - Rossiter, J. R., 14.1–192
  - Rouch, J. A. P., 14.11–25
  - Stumpff, K., 14L–92
  - Maksimov, I. V., 14L–183
  - *See also* **Diurnal tides; Spring tides**
- **Tides in open ocean**
  - Bogdanov, K. T., 14.5–403
- **Tiflis scientific Hydrometeorological Research Institute**
  - Lominadze, V. P., 14.3–81
- **Tile drains**
  - Brooks, R. H., 14.9–543
- **Tillage effects on soil moisture**
  - Army, T. J. et al., 14.4–470
  - Pletser, J., 14.4–485
  - Varga Haszonits, Z., 14.9–567
- **Tillage effects on soil temperatures**
  - Varga Haszonits, Z., 14.9–567
- **Tilted rain gages**
  - Levert, C., 14.12–367
- **Time average state of the atmosphere**
  - Saltzman, B., 14.8–595
- **Time integration methods,** *see* **Numerical time integration methods**
- **Time of passage in perigee**
  - Meeus, J., 14.2–164
- **Time series in meteorology**
  - Hannan, E. J., 14.6–596
- **Time Service errors**
  - Pavlov, N. N. et al., 14.6–314
- **Timing oceanographic data instrumentation**
  - Dingee, A. L. M., Jr. et al., 14D–80
- **Tipping bucket rain gage heaters**
  - Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.8–530
- **Tiros Satellites,** *see* **U. S. Satellites, Tiros**
- **Titheridge polynomial coefficients**
  - Long, A. R. et al., 14.11–264
- **Titrators**
  - Paquette, R. G., 14D–140
- **Tokyo Univ. Ocean Research Institute**
  - Hidaka, K., 14.9–345
- **Tomato cultivation**
  - Szilágyi, T., 14.3–736
- **Tonga Trench**
  - Leont'eva, V. V., 14.8–336
  - Kustanowich, S., 14.9–389
- **Tontouta-Nandi air route**
  - Robert, J., 14.2–103
- **Topoclimatology**
  - Mikheĭlesku, V., 14.3–718
  - Khrgian, A. Kr., 14.12–57
- **Topographic effects**
  - Norinder, H. et al., 14I–98
- **Topographic effects on ci culation**
  - Smagorinsky, J., 14.3–600
- **Topographic effects on floo**
  - Benson, M. A., 14.10–370
- **Topographic effects on gla**
  - Raevskii, A. N., 14.4–69
- **Topographic effects o plants**
  - Kassas, M., 14.9–483
- **Topographic effects o shower frequencies**
  - Fedorova, A. A., 14B–12
- **Topographic effects on stor surges**
  - Tanaka, K. et al., 14.6–470
- **Topographic effects on tem perature**
  - Franken, E., 14.7–645
- **Topograpric effects on tropo spheric radio wave prop agation**
  - Hayre, H. S. et al., 14.9 170
- **Topographic influences o climate**
  - Gerdel, R. W., 14.11–784
- **Topographic influences o wind**
  - Tomitaka, S., 14.3–673
- **Topside ionospheric sounde program**
  - Knecht, R. W. et al., 14.11 258
  - Thomas, J. O., 14.11–270
- **Topside ionospheric sound ing**
  - Thomas, J. O. et al., 14.11 190
- **Topside sounder satellites**
  - American Geophysical Union, 14.10–172
  - Warren, E. S., 14.10–173
- **Tornado, Armenian S.S.R (June 8, 1959)**
  - Enfiadzhian, L. A., 14.3 615
- **Tornado, Bell County, Tex (Mar. 21, 1956)**
  - Glaser, A. H., 14.3–617

Tornado, Miami (June 1959)
Hiser, H. W. et al., 14.11–584
Tornado, Vienna, Austria (July 1961)
Untersteiner, N., 14.9–643
Tornado aircraft research
Lee, J. T. et al., 14.8–521
Tornado analysis
Weather, [London], 14.9–642
Tornado climatology
Spohn, H. R. et al., 14.7–613
Bates, F. C., 14.12–448
Tornado dynamics
Long, R. R., 14.3–618
Bates, F. C., 14.12–448
Tornado forecasting
Hiser, H. W., 14B–34
Tornado formation
Hiser, H. W., 14B–34
Bilancini, R., 14.5–579
Tornado frequencies
Bates, F. C., 14.12–448
Tornado mechanics
Arakawa, H. et al., 14.10–596
Tornado models
Miller, J. E., 14.10–504
Tornado paths
Williams, D. T. et al., 14.9–644
Tornado-producing clouds
Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 14C–206
Tornado proof houses
Brunk, I. W., 14.4–27
Tornado Research Airplane Project
Goddard, B. B., 14.2–505
Lee, J. T. et al., 14.9–585
Tornado structure
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 14B–239
Tornado theories
Glaser, A. H., 14.3–617
Bilancini, R., 14.5–579
Lear, J., 14.5–580
aufm Kampe, H. J., 14.7–609
Tornado tracks
Garrett, R. A. et al., 14B–241
Tornado vortex structure
Glaser, A. H., 14.3–617
Tornado warning forecasts
Bates, F. C., 14.5–531
Tornadoes
Byers, H. R., 14.4–578
Dinwiddie, F. B., 14.7–610
Tornadoes, Iowa
Spohn, H. R. et al., 14.7–613
Tornadoes, United States (1961)
Hardy, W. E., 14.1–330
Tornadoes associated with hurricanes
Sadowski, A., 14.7–612
Torricelli, Evangelista
Dorfman, Ia. G., 14.7–71
Torricelli's barometer
Dorfman, Ia. G., 14.7–71
Total-power survey of radio sources
Hazard, C. et al., 14G–38
Totaliser networks
Lauscher, F., 14.3–510
Towed cable shape
Proshin, V. P., 14.7–287
Towed electrodes
Hughes, P., 14.5–334
Böhl, D., 14E–136
Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 14E–137
Martin, J., 14E–138
Weidemann, H., 14E–139
Towed magnetometers
Finger, D. L. et al., 14.11–291
Towed oceanographic instruments depth determination
Krause, G. et al., 14D–209
Tower data
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 14.11–560
Tower instrumentation
Deane, R. E., 14.11–559
Gerhardt, J. R. et al., 14.11–560
Tower observations
Izumi, Y., 14.2–635
Tower observations of atmospheric turbulence
Lappe, U. O. et al., 14.9–584
Towing transparency meters
Kozlianinov, M. V., 14D–178
Trace dyes in sea water
Ichiye, T., 14.5–391
Trace elements in atmosphere
Borbély, E., 14.10–577
Trace elements in marine organisms
Kukai, R. et al., 14.1–151
Trace elements in precipitation
Mrose, H., 14.9–728
Trace elements in sea water
Zhavoronkina, T. K., 14.5–377
Trace gases symposia
International Symposium on Trace Gases and Natural and Artificial Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, Utrecht, Netherlands, Aug. 1962, 15.12–2
Trace metals in ocean
Fabricand, B. P. et al., 14.9–402
Tracer elements
Facy, L., 14A–109
Tracer elements in hydrologic research
De Santis, L. et al., 14.2–405
Tracer techniques in hydrology
Symposium on the Detection and Use of Tritium in the Physical and Biological Sciences, Vienna, May 1961, 14.8–7
Trade inversion
Purves, G. C., 14.2–121
Trade wind belt
Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 14.2–504
Trade wind cloud structure
Bunker, A. F., 14.2–644
Trade wind cumulus clouds
Brown, E. N. et al., 14.8–687
Trade wind effects on Antilles
Bec, R., 14.12–492
Trade wind influence
Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
Trade wind variations
Groves, G. W. et al., 14.12–171
Trade wind zone
U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Laboratory, Honolulu, 14.12–167
Trade winds
Bogiorov, V. G., 14.2–289
Trade winds over oceans
Sorkina, A. I., 14.7–680
Trade winds-rainfall correlations
Eickermann, W. et al., 14.9–635
Traffic accidents-meteorology relationships
Schieldrup Paulsen, H., 14.5–18
Traffic noise abatement techniques
Osin, V. A., 14.2–711

Training courses in meteorology
  Hatzenbuhler, G., 14.3–96
  Polvani, G., 14.9–70
Training in astronautics
  Zarem, L., 14.6–76
Training in meteorology
  Berry, F. A. et al., 14.6–73
  Thompson, P. D., 14.6–74
  Goody, R. M., 14.9–69
  World Meteorological Organization, 14.10–57
Tramontana
  Bilancini, R., 14.4–676
Trans-Canada Highway
  Schaerer, P. A., 14.4–716
Transequatorial angular momentum exchange
  Rao, Y. P., 14.2–554
Transit instruments
  Tovchigrechko, S. S., 14.6–148
Translation lists
  American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div., 14.5–436
Transliteration systems
  Hamp, E. P. et al., 14.3–97
Transmission of meteorological data
  Copeland, R. C., 14B–32
Transmission of weather radar data
  Collis, R. T. H., 14B–153
Transmissometers
  Goes, O. W., 14.2–725
Transosonde data
  Angell, J. K., 14.7–28, 14.7–490
Transosonde flights
  Angell, J. K., 14.7–28
Transosonde trajectories
  Angell, J. K., 14.1–359, 14.2–627, 14.7–28
Transparency effects on radiation
  Averkiev, M. S., 14.4–604
Transparency measurement discs
  Zaklinskiĭ, A. B., 14D–190
Transparency measurements
  Weber, E., 14.3–650
Transparency of sea water
  Hart, T. J., 14.3–387
  Zaklinskiĭ, A. B., 14D–190
Transparency of sea water measurements
  Scvhemainda, R., 14.11–371
Transpiration
  Bierhuizen, J. F., 14.9–555
Transpiration-evapotranspiration relationships
  Hendricks, D. W. et al., 14.4–690
Transpiration in plant communities
  Saitō, T., 14.11–746
Transpiration-meteorological elements relationships
  Denmead, O. T. et al., 14.7–720
Transpiration of plants
  Champion, J., 14.8–100
Transpiration of rice
  Suzuki, S., 14.2–108
Transponding buoys
  Walden, R. G. et al., 14D–86
Transport in nonuniform gases
  Chapman, S. et al., 14.6–9
Transport theories
  Ziering, S., 14.12–83
Trapped corpuscular radiation
  Van Allen, J. A., 14J–216
Travel-time functions for earthquake waves
  Weber, M., 14.6–334
Tree age determination techniques
  Jansen, H. S., 14.12–67
Tree budding phenology
  Mandy, G. et al., 14.4–151
Tree density effects
  Haberland, F. P. et al., 14.8–114
Tree growth
  Protopopov, V. V., 14.3–148
  Efimov, N. G., 14.8–111
  Kostin, S. I., 14.8–116
  Johnsen, T. N., Jr., 14.10–741
Tree growth rate
  Naryshkin, M. A., 14.3–432
Tree line
  Fourchy, P., 14.7–723
  Gulisashvili, V. Z., 14.8–113
Tree microclimatology
  Mahringer, W., 14.8–118
Tree ring radiocarbon curves
  Schove, D. J., 14.8–187
Tree ring-rainfall relationships
  Mariolopoulos, E. G., 14.2–664
  Glock, W. S. et al., 14.9–734
Tree ring studies
  Jansen, H. S., 14.12–67
Tree temperatures
  Mahringer, W., 14.8–118
Triassic period raindrop imprints
  Chalyshev, V. I., 14.5–670
"Trieste" bathyscaph, s
  Bathyscaph 'Trieste"
Trieste Univ. Institute
  Geodesy, Topograph
  and Geophysics
  Marussi, A., 14.6–321
Triglav Glacier
  Meze, D., 14.9–458
Triparticle ionospheric r
  ceivers
  Barber, N. F., 14.7–104
Tritium
  Goldsmith, P. et al., 14.8
  514
  Bishop, K. F. et al., 14.8
  564
Tritium content of atmo
  pheric gases
  Begemann, F., 14.6–675
Tritium detection and u
  symposia
  Symposium on the Dete
  tion and Use of Tritiu
  in the Physical and Bi
  logical Sciences, Vienn
  May 1961, 14.8–7
Tritium in hydrologic r
  search
  Carlston, C. W. et al., 14.7
  408
Tritium in meteorites
  Begemann, F., 14.6–675
Tritium in rainwater
  Libby, W. F., 14.4–105
  Bainbridge, A. E. et al
  14.7–407
  Bolin, B., 14.7–552
Tritium in sea water
  Libby, W. F., 14.4–105
Tritium in surface waters
  Bainbridge, A. E. et al
  14.7–407
  Bolin, B., 14.7–552
Tritium in the atmosphere
  Bolin, B., 14.7–552
Tritium measurement tech
  niques
  Östlund, H. G. et al., 14.4
  106
Tritium stratospheric stor
  age
  Libby, W. F., 14.4–105
Troll, Carl
  Lautensach, H., 14.2–94
Tropical air masses
  Samarina, N. N., 14.7–634
Tropical analysis
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.10
  508
Tropical bioclimatology
  Jungmann, H., 14.7–95
  Hertzman, A. B. et al
  14.9–143

Luck, C. P., 14.10–742
Richards, P. W., 14.10–745
Ketusinh, O., 14.11–74
Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.11–76
Renbourn, E. T., 14.11–80
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 14.11–794

Tropical bioclimatology research
Nicolas, J. P., 14.10–744

Tropical circulation patterns
Sadler, J. C., 14C–149

Tropical climates
Dreyfus, J., 14.11–799

Tropical climatology
Flohn, H., 14.1–416
Portugal, J. B. de, 14.1–419

Tropical cloud studies
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620

Tropical cyclogenesis forecasting
Veigas, K. W., 14.11–690

Tropical cyclone, east coast U. S., Sept. 1961
Fay, R., 14.2–566

Tropical cyclone classification
Ten Kate, H., 14.11–688

Tropical cyclone cloud patterns
Koteswaram, P., 14C–99

Tropical cyclone cloud photography
Whittingham, H. E. et al., 14.2–565

Tropical cyclone conferences
Ashford, O. M., 14.4–33

Tropical cyclone development
Kasahara, A., 14.7–607, 14.10–614

Tropical cyclone dynamics
Estoque, M. A., 14.10–620

Tropical cyclone forecasting
Fay, R., 14.2–566
Landers, H., 14.8–621
Chaussard, A., 14.10–602

Tropical cyclone formation
Syōno, S., 14F–157
Landers, H., 14.8–621
Ten Kate, H., 14.11–688

Tropical cyclone pressure oscillations
Jordan, C. L., 14.4–589

Tropical cyclone records
Philippines. Weather Bureau, 14.11–684

Tropical cyclone research
Chaussard, A., 14.10–602

Tropical cyclone statistical studies
Tachi, T., 14.8–617

Tropical cyclone structure
Pike, A. C., 14.11–685

Tropical cyclone track forecasting
Vanderman, L. W., 14F–119

Tropical cyclone warning systems
Wilkie, W. R., 14B–234

Tropical cyclone wind speeds
Appleman, H. S., 14.12–50

Tropical cyclones
Wilkie, W. R., 14B–133
Orgill, M. M., 14.3–611
Tachi, T., 14.8–617

Tropical cyclones, Eastern North Pacific (1959)
Crooks, R. C., 14.10–604

Tropical cyclones, eastern North Pacific (1961)
Mull, M. W., 14.11–680

Tropical cyclones, Madras (1960)
Vittal Sarma, V. et al., 14.11–691

Tropical cyclones, North Atlantic Ocean
Cooperman, A. I. et al., 14.7–598
Cry, G. W. et al., 14.10–605

Tropical cyclones, Northeastern Australian region (1961/62)
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 14.10–597

Tropical cyclones, Northwestern Australian region (1961/62)
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 14.10–598

Tropical cyclones, Pakistan (1960–61)
Dunn, G. E., 14.1–327

Tropical cyclones, Western Australia
Australian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne], 14.8–613

Tropical cyclones records
Cooperman, A. I. et al., 14.7–598

Tropical duststorms
Mitra, H. et al., 14B–203

Tropical ecology
Bouillenne, R., 14.8–109

Tropical forest effects on climate
Tison, L. J., 14.2–713

Tropical forest effects on runoff coefficients
Tison, L. J., 14.2–713

Tropical forests
Bouillenne, R., 14.8–109

Tropical fronts in oceans
Burkov, V. A. et al., 14.4–346

Tropical grey soil
Hagenzieker, F., 14.9–562

Tropical hurricane forecasting
Bergeron, T., 14.10–599

Tropical hurricane research
Bergeron, T., 14.10–599

Tropical lightning discharges
Wang, C. P., 14I–271

Tropical meteorology research
Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., 14.2–86
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 14.8–620

Tropical rain forests
Weber, N. A., 14.9–788

Tropical rainfall
Mani, A. et al., 14B–198

Tropical rainfall forecasting
Sellick, N. P., 14.1–290

Tropical rainfall regime
Griffiths, J. F. et al., 14.12–533

Tropical soil temperatures
Weber, N. A., 14.9–788

Tropical storm data
American Geophysical Union, 14C–237

Tropical storm "Florence," Sept. 1960
Central and Southern Florida Flood Control District, 14.1–255

Tropical storms
Oliver, J. M., 14.4–586
Landsberg, H. E., 14.10–616

Tropical storms, North Atlantic Ocean (1960)
Cry, G. W., 14.10–606

Tropical stratospheric temperature oscillations
Reed, R. J., 14.2–542

Tropical stratospheric wind oscillations
Reed, R. J., 14.2–542

Tropical stratospheric winds
Dartt, D. G. et al., 14.10–675

Tropical synoptic models
La Seur, N. E., 14.4–559

Tropical weather forecasting
Fletcher, R. D., 14F–35

**Tropical weather phenomena**
Endlich, R. M. et al., 14.10–508
**Tropopause**
Attmannspacher, W., 14.3–566
*See also* **North Polar tropopause; Static tropopause**
**Tropopause analysis**
Eddy, A., 14.4–546
Stinson, J. R., 14.4–547
**Tropopause data**
Borbély, E., 14.4–545
**Tropopause forecasting**
Volkonskiĭ, Iu. N., 14.7–535
**Tropopause height**
Orlova, E. M., 14.11–622
Defant, F., 14.12–407
**Tropopause height applications in forecasting**
Bose, B. L., 14.7–534
**Tropopause height data, Alberta, Canada**
Korven, K. M., 14B–84
**Tropopause height-pressure-temperature correlations**
Borbély, E., 14.12–404
**Tropopause height variations**
Borbély, E., 14.4–545, 14.12–404
Volkonskiĭ, Iu. N., 14.7–535
Greenlee, R. J., 14.10–45
Dolgin, I. M., 14.11–620
Greenfield, R. S., 14.11–621
Neyama, Y., 14.12–405
**Tropopause identification**
Stinson, J. R., 14.4–547
**Tropopause jet stream relationships**
Bose, B. L., 14.7–534
**Tropopause models**
Eddy, A., 14.7–533
**Tropopause oscillations**
Orlova, E. M., 14.11–622
**Tropopause pattern**
Howkins, G. A., 14F–52
**Tropopause structure**
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 14.2–540
**Tropopause temperature variations**
Borbély, E., 14.4–545
Greenfield, R. S., 14.11–621
Orlova, E. M., 14.11–622
**Tropopause turbulence**
Gould, R. C., 14.8–654
**Tropopause types**
Borbély, E., 14.4–545
Stinson, J. R., 14.4–547
**Tropopause-wind relationships**
Greenfield, R. S., 14.11–621

**Tropopause winds**
Salmela, H. et al., 14.10–530
**Troposphere-ionosphere relationships**
Saikó, J., 14.2–208
**Tropospheric advection**
Rubin, M. J., 14.4–562
**Tropospheric circulation**
Sazonov, B. I., 14.7–176
**Tropospheric clouds**
Essenwanger, O. et al., 14.8–684
**Tropospheric geopotential forecasting**
Burtsev, A. I., 14F–15
**Tropospheric heating**
Tucker, G. B., 14.9–428
**Tropospheric ozone**
Aldaz, L., 14.3–540
**Tropospheric precipitation**
Essenwanger, O. et al., 14.8–684
**Tropospheric pressure system effects on stratospheric temperatures**
Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.12–402
**Tropospheric pressure systems**
Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.12–402
**Tropospheric profiles**
Bernstein, A. B. et al., 14.11–707
**Tropospheric radio wave link scatter**
Chavance, P., 14.7–114
**Tropospheric radio wave propagation**
Toman, K., 14.2–124
Atlas, D. et al., 14B–5
Hissr, H. W. et al., 14B–33
Bean, B. R. et al., 14.4–127
Arsac, J. et al., 14.7–102
Bremmer, H., 14.7–110
Barsis, A. P. et al., 14.8–130
Crawford, A. B., 14.9–166
Krasilnikov, V. A. et al., 14.9–172
Maenhout, A. G., 14.9–173
International Scientific Radio Union. Commission II on Radio and Troposphere, 14.10–7
Freeman, J. J., 14.10–98
Szücs, Z., 14.12–107
**Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon**
Altman, F. J., 14.7–101

Armand, N. A. et al., 14
163
Saxton, J. A., 14.9–175
**Tropospheric radio wa**
**propagation research**
Gordon, W. E., 14.9–168
Grosskopf, J., 14.9–169
Saxton, J. A., 14.9–175
**Tropospheric radio wave**
**flection**
du Castel, F. et al., 14.1–
14.1–56
Wilkerson, R. E., 14.3–163
**Tropospheric radio wa**
**scattering**
Ortwein, N. R. et al., 14.
120
Hirao, K. et al., 14.4–112
Grosskopf, J., 14.9–169
**Tropospheric radio wa**
**scattering bibliographi**
Abbott, R. L., 14.6–91
**Tropospheric refractive i**
**dex**
Herbstreit, J. W., 14.9–171
**Tropospheric scattering**
Saxton, J. A., 14.9–175
Tatarskiĭ, V. I. et al., 14.
176
**Tropospheric stability**
Torrance, J. D., 14.6–680
**Tropospheric-stratospheric**
**coupling**
Boville, B. W., 14.4–570
**Tropospheric-stratospheric**
**mass exchange**
Newell, R. E., 14.10–529
**Tropospheric structure**
Gordon, W. E., 14.9–168
Piloni, M., 14.12–403
**Tropospheric structure abov**
**coastal zones**
Vorontsov, P. A., 14.8–516
**Tropospheric structure abov**
**reservoirs**
Vorontsov, P. A., 14.8–516
**Tropospheric temperatures**
Miloshev, G., 14.5–618
**Tropospheric wave propaga**
**tion**
Tao, K. et al., 14.1–58
**Tropospheric wind fluctu**
**tions**
Court, A. et al., 14.7–678
**Tropospheric wind forecas**
**ing**
Burtsev, A. I., 14F–15
**Tropospheric winds**
Chiu, W., 14.12–497
**Trough displacement for**
**casting**
Dunn, C. R., 14F–28

**Trough movement**
Ramaswamy, C., 14.7–677
**Truncation errors**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 14F–131
Wurtele, M. G., 14F–133
**Tsey Glacier**
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 14.8–428
**Tsimlyansk Reservoir**
Vinogradova, N. F., 14.2–419
**Tsingtao, China-Warnemünde, Germany sea routes**
Gellert, J. F., 14.11–556
**Tsugaru current**
Iida, H., 14.6–439
**Tsunami, Black Sea (1927)**
Grigorash, Z. K., 14.2–341
**Tsunami, Chile (May 1960)**
Katô, Y. et al., 14.2–342
Momoi, T., 14.9–431
Watanabe, H., 14.9–438
Tillotson, E., 14.10–190
**Tsunami, Sanriku-oki, Japan (1933)**
Watanabe, H., 14.9–438
**Tsunami conferences**
Solov'ev, S. L., 14.3–362
**Tsunami data**
Popov, G. I., 14.3–360
**Tsunami detectors**
Poling, A. C., 14D–35
**Tsunami effects on coast line**
Stavrovskiĭ, A. S., 14.9–435
**Tsunami forecasting**
Stavrovskiĭ, A. S., 14.9–435
**Tsunami generation**
Momoi, T., 14.9–432
Takahasi, R. et al., 14.9–437
**Tsunami height calculation**
Sretenskiĭ, L. N. et al., 14.9–436
**Tsunami histories**
Grigorash, Z. K., 14.2–341
**Tsunami maximum height calculation**
Watanabe, H., 14.9–438
**Tsunami motion in bays**
Momoi, T., 14.9–431
Watanabe, H., 14.9–438
**Tsunami propagation time**
Samuseva, R. N., 14.9–434
**Tsunami recorders**
Van Dorn, W. G., 14E–67
Teramoto, T., 14.10–227
Aida, I., 14.12–131
**Tsunami warning**
Solov'ev, S. L. et al., 14.3–363
**Tsunamis**
Grigorash, Z. K. et al., 14.3–359
Sirotkina, A. K., 14.3–361
Nakamura, K., 14.4–358
Katz, E. J., 14.5–400
Wilson, B. W. et al., 14.5–402
Ikonnikova, L. N., 14.7–349
Momoi, T., 14.9–430
Munk, W. H., 14.9–433
**Tsunamis decay**
Munk, W. H. et al., 14.8–406
**Tuberculosis**
Zenker, H., 14.8–125
**Tuberculosis sanitaria**
Zenker, H., 14.8–124
**Tucker transducer**
Ishiguro, S. et al., 14E–55
**Tuna**
Nakamura, H. et al., 14.4–375
**Tundra**
Aleksandrova, V. D., 14.1–406
**Tundra formation**
Stankevich, E. F., 14.12–480
**Tunguska meteorite, 1908**
Ivanov, K. G., 14.2–223
Staniukovich, K. P. et al., 14.7–162
Nekrasov, V. I. et al., 14.10–73
**Tunnel microclimatology**
Tollner, H., 14.1–426
Baum, F. et al., 14.3–738
**Turbidity**
Nesteroff, W. D. et al., 14.6–403
*See also* **River water turbidity**
**Turbidity calculations from actinometric data**
Bidasio, D., 14.4–633
**Turbidity currents**
Johnson, M. A., 14.4–343
Emery, K. O. et al., 14.5–362
Bourcart, J. et al., 14.7–301
Davidson, C. et al., 14.8–365
Hand, B. M., 14.8–367
Shepard, F. P. et al., 14.8–396
**Turbidity factor**
Küchel, S., 14.6–809
Samarina, N. N., 14.7–634
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 14.12–461
**Turbidity meters**
Schröder, W., 14.7–510
**Turbidity of runoff water**
Nazarov, G. V., 14.7–459
**Turbidity of sea water measurements**
Schemainda, R., 14.11–371
**Turbine powered aircraft requirements**
Ramamritham, S., 14.7–76
**Turbulence,** *see* **Hydromagnetic turbulence; Photospheric turbulence; Severe storm turbulence; Stream flow turbulence; Thermal turbulence**
**Turbulence above clouds**
D'iachenko, P. O., 14.3–571
**Turbulence avoidance**
Heath-Smith, J. R., 14.1–341
**Turbulence calculations**
Stewart, R. M., Jr. et al., 14.2–596
Essenwanger, O. M., 14.4–666
Spiegel, E. A., 14.5–574
Jain, P. C. et al., 14.12–431
Ogura, Y., 14.12–432
Pandolfo, J. P., 14.12–434
**Turbulence coefficient**
Iordanov, D. et al., 14.3–590
**Turbulence coefficient calculations**
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 14.7–664
**Turbulence decay**
Deissler, R. G., 14.5–566
Wiskind, H. K., 14.5–576
**Turbulence effects**
Parczewski, W., 14.5–636
**Turbulence effects on airplanes**
Zbrozek, J. K., 14.2–599
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 14.6–24
Clodman, J., 14.7–660
Romanovskiĭ, Iu. M. et al., 14.9–108
**Turbulence effects on atmospheric pollution**
Munn, R. E., 14.2–551
**Turbulence effects on balloon ascent**
Mikhel', V. M., 14.5–90
**Turbulence effects on distance measurements**
Thompson, M. C., Jr. et al., 14.2–123
**Turbulence effects on radio wave propagation**
Krasilnikov, V. A. et al., 14.9–172
**Turbulence effects on scintillation**
Portman, D. J. et al., 14.4–668
Reiger, S. H., 14.12–594

- Turbulence effects on sound
  - Kallistratova, M. A., 14.9–825
- Turbulence encountered by airplanes
  - Heath-Smith, J. R., 14.1–341
- Turbulence experiments
  - Halitsky, J. et al., 14.7–666
- Turbulence fluctuations
  - Jain, P. C. et al., 14.12–431
- Turbulence forecasting
  - Clodman, J., 14.1–344, 14.7–660
  - Pchelko, I. G., 14.6–23
  - Mazumdar, S. et al., 14.11–650
- Turbulence in clouds
  - Clodman, J., 14.1–344, 14.7–660
  - Pinus, N. Z. et al., 14A–285
- Turbulence in oceans
  - Mamaev, O. I., 14.1–162
- Turbulence in river flow
  - Velikanov, M. A., 14.9–553
- Turbulence in the exosphere
  - Matuura, N. et al., 14.11–719
- Turbulence in the frictional layers
  - Takeuchi, K., 14.2–598
  - Pasquill, F., 14.4–667
  - Thompson, N., 14.4–669
  - Diaconescu, Gh. I., 14.7–664
  - Monin, A. S., 14.7–667, 14.11–716
- Turbulence in the ionosphere
  - Matuura, N. et al., 14.11–719
- Turbulence in the upper atmosphere
  - Zimmerman, S. P., 14.11–637
- Turbulence in wind waves
  - Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 14.9–413, 14.9–414
- Turbulence instrumentation
  - Shur, G. N., 14.8–523
- Turbulence intensity measurement techniques
  - Stackpole, J. D., 14B–46
- Turbulence mathematical models
  - Iaglom, A. M., 14.5–569
- Turbulence measurement techniques
  - Stackpole, J. D., 14B–218
  - Pasquill, F., 14.4–667
- Turbulence observations
  - Davidson, B. et al., 14.1–343
- Turbulence over oceans
  - Klimovich, V. M., 14.1–161
- Turbulence research
  - Cermak, J. E., 14.2–29
  - Clayton, W. H., 14.7–659
  - Halitsky, J. et al., 14.11–715
  - Inoue, E., 14.12–553
- Turbulence reviews
  - Panofsky, H. A. et al., 14.10–16
- Turbulence scale
  - Corrsin, S., 14.12–428
- Turbulence spectra
  - Monin, A. S., 14.2–549
  - Zbrozek, J. K., 14.2–599
  - Martinot-Lagarde, A., 14.3–669
  - Pasquill, F., 14.4–667
  - Bolgiano, R., Jr., 14.5–565
  - Wandel, C. F. et al., 14.5–575
  - Fukushima, M. et al., 14.8–133
- Turbulence spectra near the ground
  - Bostick, F. X., Jr. et al., 14.3–20
- Turbulence spectra, radar measurement techniques
  - Stackpole, J. D., 14B–46
- Turbulence statistics
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.5–393
  - Obukhov, A. M., 14.10–566
- Turbulence structure
  - Takeuchi, K., 14.2–598
  - Bolgiano, R., Jr., 14.5–565
  - Kolmogorov, A. N., 14.11–648
  - Monin, A. S., 14.11–716
- Turbulence symposia
  - Fundamental Problems in Turbulence and their Relation to Geophysics, Marseilles, France, Sept. 1961, 14.10–8
- Turbulence theories
  - Grigor'eva, A. S., 14.1–305
  - Limberg, H., 14.2–3
  - Owen, P. R., 14.3–592
  - Panchev, S., 14.3–593
  - Kurihara, M., 14.3–663
  - Sutton, Sir O. G., 14.3–671
  - Iaglom, A. M., 14.5–569
  - Kapovits, A., 14.5–570
  - Drazin, P. G., 14.7–348
- Turbulent boundary layer
  - Comolet, R., 14.3–658
  - Denison, M. R., 14.3–659
- Turbulent convection currents
  - Panchev, St., 14A–272
- Turbulent convection effects on vorticity
  - Morton, B. R., 14.11–733
- Turbulent diffusion
  - Hage, K. D. et al., 14.1–285
  - Inoue, E., 14.2–106
  - Monin, A. S., 14.2–550
  - Godart, O., 14.3–587
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.11–717
- Turbulent diffusion coefficient determination
  - Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 14.3–595
- Turbulent diffusion equations
  - Ivanov-Frantskevich, G. N., 14.6–420, 14.6–421
- Turbulent diffusion experiments
  - Higuchi, K., 14.9–673
- Turbulent diffusion in oceans
  - Chekotillo, K. A., 14.1–160
- Turbulent diffusion in sea
  - Vladimirtsev, Iu. A., 14.10–293
- Turbulent diffusion of snow
  - Higuchi, K., 14.9–673
- Turbulent diffusion theories
  - Wandel, C. F. et al., 14.5–575
- Turbulent diffusion-water depth relationships
  - Ozmidov, R. V., 14.10–567
- Turbulent diffusivity
  - Uusitalo, S., 14.3–596
- Turbulent energy
  - Bolgiano, R., Jr., 14.5–565
  - Deissler, R. G., 14.5–566
- Turbulent energy budget
  - Panofsky, H. A., 14.12–435
- Turbulent energy decay
  - Lin, C. C., 14.3–666
- Turbulent energy dissipation
  - Takeuchi, K., 14.9–674
- Turbulent energy spectra
  - Gurvich, A. S., 14.9–679
- Turbulent exchange
  - Rouse, H., 14.6–423
- Turbulent exchange coefficient
  - Timofeev, M. P. et al., 14.3–670
- Turbulent exchange coefficient vertical distribution
  - Blackadar, A. K., 14.5–552
- Turbulent exchange in oceans
  - Panov, V. V., 14.1–163
  - Panteleev, N. A., 14.1–164
  - Shtokman, V. B., 14.3–340

**Turbulent exchange in sea**
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A., 14.9–413
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S., 14.10–287
Gezentsveĭ, A. N., 14.10–288
**Turbulent exchange measurements**
Speranskaia, A. A., 14.11–459
**Turbulent exchange over reservoirs**
Ogneva, T. A., 14.11–642
**Turbulent flow**
Makkaveev, V. M., 14.3–591
Wiskind, H. K., 14.5–576
Chang, P. K., 14.7–583
Mazumdar, S. et al., 14.11–650
**Turbulent flow in open channel theories**
Panov, N. N., 14.1–258
**Turbulent flow in rivers**
Grinval'd, D. I. et al., 14.3–447
**Turbulent flow measurement techniques**
Tritton, D. J., 14.12–360
**Turbulent flow of gases**
Isaac, P. J. et al., 14.3–662
**Turbulent fluid motion**
Deissler, R. G., 14.5–566
**Turbulent heat exchange**
Budyko, M. I. et al., 14.9–629
**Turbulent heat flow**
Tsvang, L. R., 14.9–675
**Turbulent heat flux**
Deardorff, J. W., 14.3–570
**Turbulent mixing**
Reynolds, A. J., 14.9–621
**Turbulent motion in ocean**
Schönfeld, J. C., 14.10–292
**Turbulent stream flow**
Grishanin, K. V., 14.3–451
**Turbulent stream mechanics**
Fidman, B. A., 14.3–450
**Turbulent surface winds over water**
Pandolfo, J., 14.8–652
**Turbulent transfer**
Sheppard, P. A., 14.8–598
**Turbulent transfer of heat**
Dunn, D. W. et al., 14.3–661
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 14.3–664
Wiskind, H. K., 14.5–576
**Turbulent transfer of moisture**
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 14.3–664
**Turbulent velocity field**
Wandel, C. F. et al., 14.5–575
**Turbulent vortical flow**
Lilly, D. K., 14.10–564
**Turbulimeters**
Petrov, V. P. et al., 14.2–445
**Túrkeve Meteorological Station, Hungary**
Csomor, M., 14.7–61
**Tverskoĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich**
Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 14.9–94
**Tweeks**
Helliwell, R. A., 14.3–270
Ungstrup, E., 14.7–223
**24-hour forecasts**
Økland, H., 14.10–512
**24-month ozone cycle**
Funk, J. P. et al., 14.10–547
**26-month periodic wind fluctuation**
Ebdon, R. A., 14.10–533
**Twenty-seven day cosmic variations**
Stern, D., 14.2–218
Fréon, A., 14.7–210
Dorman, L. I., 14J–45, 14J–65, 14K–43
Sokolov, V. D., 14J–202
Hopper, V. D., 14K–81
Sándor, T. et al., 14K–165
**Twenty-seven day geomagnetic variation**
Wulf, O. R. et al., 14L–131
**Twenty-seven day ionospheric cycles**
Bartels, J., 14L–141
**Twilight airglow**
Tinsley, B. A. et al., 14.5–233
Noxon, J. F. et al., 14.8–630
**Twilight continuum**
Iarin, V. I., 14.11–222
**Twilight duration**
Weyer, E. M., 14.4–42
**Twilight duration tables**
Kalaja, P., 14.4–624
**Twilight emission data**
Neužil, L., 14.2–42
**Twilight emission measurements**
Ferguson, E. E. et al., 14.7–539
Lytle, E. A. et al., 14.9–645
Iarin, V. I., 14.11–222
Darchiia, A. Kh., 14.12–596
**Twilight helium emission**
Shcheglov, P. V., 14.11–229
**Twilight intensity variations**
Barber, D. R., 14L–264
**Twilight irradiance in sea water**
Boden, B. P., 14.9–394
**Twilight lithium emission**
Gadsden, M. et al., 14.5–232
**Twilight OI 8446 Å emission**
Shefov, N. N., 14.11–230
**Twilight polarization**
Dietze, G., 14.8–721
**Twilight radiation**
Lytle, E. A. et al., 14.9–645
**Twilight sky brightness**
Iudalevich, F. F., 14.2–729
**Twilight sky photometry**
Dumont, R., 14.8–624
**Twilight sodium emission**
Rees, M. H. et al., 14.5–231
**Twilight tables**
Lugeon, J., 14.11–30
**Two dimensional fluid flow**
Benton, G. S. et al., 14.7–576
Lilly, D. K., 14.10–564
**200 mb charts**
Bartsch, J., 14.9–668
**200 mb wind flow over the tropics**
Lockwood, J. G., 14.10–680
**Two-level forecasting models**
Gates, W. L., 14.4–568
Chin, H.-C. et al., 14F–23
Knighting, E. et al., 14F–65
Wang, Y., 14F–126
**Two-parameter baroclinic models**
Döös, Bo. R., 14F–26
**Two-yearly cycle in stratospheric winds**
Farkas, E., 14.9–696
**Type II Solar radio bursts**
Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 14.2–154
**Typhoon "Amy" (1959)**
Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 14B–124
**Typhoon "Carmen" (1960)**
Yong, C. K., 14.8–619
**Typhoon "Della" (1960)**
Watanabe, K., 14B–261
**Typhoon "Emma" (1956)**
Jordan, C. L., 14.4–588, 14.4–589
**Typhoon "Helen" (1958)**
Tatehira, R., 14B–259
**Typhoon "June" (1954)**
Ito, H., 14.12–531
**Typhoon "Kezia," 1950**
Kamada, T., 14I–131
**Typhoon "Lorna" (1954)**
Ito, H., 14.12–531

- **Typhoon "Nancy" (1961)**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.10–613
- **Typhoon "Sarah" (1959)**
  - Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.4–355
- **Typhoon "Tess" (1953)**
  - Ito, H., 14.12–531
- **Typhoon "Vera" (1959)**
  - Otao, H., 14.11–681
- **Typhoon analysis**
  - Tomitaka, S., 14.6–694
- **Typhoon case histories**
  - Yong, C. K., 14.8–619
- **Typhoon damage**
  - Blumenstock, D. I. et al., 14.10–601
  - Kusakabe, M., 14.11–49
- **Typhoon damage to plants**
  - Fosberg, F. R., 14.10–609
- **Typhoon development**
  - Ito, H., 14.2–561
  - Orgill, M. M., 14.3–611
- **Typhoon distribution**
  - Tanaka, M., 14.2–567
- **Typhoon dynamics**
  - Walter, K., 14.8–602
  - Yanai, M., 14.8–623
- **Typhoon effects on ocean waves**
  - Unoki, S., 14.8–618
- **Typhoon effects on river floods**
  - Liu, H., 14.7–439
- **Typhoon effects on sea surface**
  - Sendai District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.4–355
- **Typhoon forecast accuracy**
  - Hoffmann, R. M., 14.10–612
- **Typhoon forecasting**
  - Arakawa, H., 14.3–535
  - Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 14.7–53
  - Fujiwara, S., 14.7–521
- **Typhoon formation**
  - Yanai, M., 14.8–623
- **Typhoon frequencies**
  - Shimada, K., 14.8–614
- **Typhoon intensities**
  - Frank, N. L. et al., 14.10–610
- **Typhoon movement**
  - Terauchi, E., 14.11–601
- **Typhoon movement forecasting**
  - Arakawa, H., 14.11–599
- **Typhoon "number 6016" (1960)**
  - Yasuda, K., 14.2–564
- **Typhoon pressure**
  - Tomitaka, S., 14.2–563
  - Jordan, C. L., 14.4–588
- **Typhoon pressure-rainfall relationships**
  - Jordan, C. L., 14.4–588
- **Typhoon rainfall**
  - Yasuda, K., 14.2–564
  - Jordan, C. L., 14.4–588
  - Nagayama, M., 14.7–517
  - Ogusu, A., 14.11–682
- **Typhoon rainfall distribution**
  - Ito, H., 14.12–531
- **Typhoon research**
  - McCreary, F. E., Jr., 14.1–361
  - Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, 14.7–53, 14.11–689
- **Typhoon Research Laboratory, Meteorological Research Institute, Tokyo**
  - Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, Typhoon Research Lab., 14.11–689
- **Typhoon season, 1960**
  - Hoffmann, R. M., 14.10–612
- **Typhoon structure**
  - Hsu, M.-T., 14.10–621
- **Typhoon surges**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 14.7–344
  - Shiomi, N., 14.8–615
- **Typhoon temperature**
  - Hsu, M.-T., 14.10–621
- **Typhoon trajectories**
  - Tanaka, M., 14.2–567
- **Typhoon upper air charts**
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.4–590
- **Typhoon waves**
  - Ijima, T. et al., 14.7–600
- **Typhoon wind structure**
  - Watanabe, K., 14.11–692
- **Typhoon winds**
  - Bell, G. J., 14.1–351
- **Typhoons**
  - Arakawa, H., 14.5–2
  - Tachi, T., 14.8–617
  - Ramage, C. S., 14.11–686
- **Typhoons, Northwestern Pacific Ocean (1960)**
  - Formosa, Weather Bureau, 14.10–608

U

- **UHF radio wave propagation**
  - Onoue, M. et al., 14.4–119
  - Hirai, M. et al., 14.4–123
- **Ultralong electromagneti waves**
  - Heirtzler, J. R., 14.2–143
- **Ultrashort radio wave propagation**
  - Armand, N. A. et al., 14.9–163
- **Ultrasonic buoys**
  - Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 14E–119
- **Ultrasonic densiometers**
  - Wilson, W., 14D–161
- **Ultrasonic wave velocity in sea water**
  - Magnien, C., 14.7–283
- **Ultraviolet absorption**
  - Watanabe, K. et al., 14.5–610
- **Ultraviolet absorption by ozone**
  - Godson, W. L., 14.3–560
  - Kuznetsov, A. P. et al., 14.12–420
- **Ultraviolet absorption of sea water**
  - Armstrong, F. A. J. et al., 14.11–364
- **Ultraviolet emission in auroras**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 14.5–223
- **Ultraviolet emission spectra**
  - Huffman, R. E. et al., 14.4–214
- **Ultraviolet interstellar radiation**
  - Aller, L. H., 14C–2
- **Ultraviolet ionization of upper atmosphere**
  - Likhachev, A. I., 14.3–254
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 14.5–602
  - Hintereggar, H. E., 14.9–118
- **Ultraviolet light effects on nuclei**
  - Fletcher, N. H., 14A–114
- **Ultraviolet measurements**
  - Blamont, J., 14.7–491
- **Ultraviolet nebulosites**
  - Byram, E. T. et al., 14.5–598
- **Ultraviolet oxygen airglow spectra**
  - Barth, C. A. et al., 14.9–266
- **Ultraviolet radiation distribution**
  - Murai, K. et al., 14.5–604
- **Ultraviolet radiation effects on comets**
  - Wurm, K., 14.5–611
- **Ultraviolet radiation effects on condensation nuclei**
  - Hoppe, W., 14A–153

- Ultraviolet radiation effects on ionospheric reflection
  - Bertrand, M., 14.8–208
- Ultraviolet radiation effects on upper atmosphere
  - Harris, I. et al., 14.5–543
  - Rense, W. A., 14.5–607
- Ultraviolet radiation from celestial sources
  - Byram, E. T. et al., 14.5–598
- Ultraviolet radiation from the Moon
  - Heddle, D. W. O., 14.3–177
- Ultraviolet radiation from the Sun
  - Heddle, D. W. O., 14.3–177
- Ultraviolet radiation intensities
  - Lunelund, H., 14.5–603
  - Pecker, C., 14.5–605
  - Brandt, J. C., 14.10–532
- Ultraviolet radiation measurement technique
  - Frank, M., 14.2–508
  - Andreĭchin, R. et al., 14.5–597
  - Lunelund, H., 14.5–603
- Ultraviolet radiation penetration into dwellings
  - Petrova, N. S., 14.5–606
- Ultraviolet radiation penetration into sea
  - Lenoble, J., 14.4–319
- Ultraviolet radiation transmission
  - Kofsky, I. L., 14A–179
- Ultraviolet radiation variations
  - Amirkhanova, R. G., 14.1–50
- Ultraviolet reflections
  - Rense, W. A., 14.2–140
- Ultraviolet sky radiation
  - Bener, P., 14.11–697
- Ultraviolet solar radiation
  - Thomas, R. N., 14.5–608
  - Tousey, R., 14.5–609
- Ultraviolet spectra
  - Rense, W. A., 14.5–607
  - Thomas, R. N., 14.5–608
  - Tousey, R., 14.5–609
  - Pecker, J. -C., 14.8–179
  - Allen, C. W., 14.11–165
  - Pagel, B. E. J., 14.12–348
- Ultraviolet spectra of planetary atmospheres
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 14.6–173
- Ultraviolet spectral intensity
  - Bener, P., 14.11–697
- Umkehr effect
  - Wei, D., 14.12–427
- Umkehr observations
  - Dütsch, H. U., 14.10–546
  - Muramatsu, H., 14.10–554
- Underground cosmic ray measurement techniques
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 14J–136
- Underground cosmic ray polarization
  - Alikhanian, A. I. et al., 14K–3
- Underground cosmic ray showers
  - Higashi, S., 14.4–252
- Underground cosmic ray variations
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14J–23
  - Higashi, S. et al., 14J–102
  - Kuz'min, A. I., 14J–138, 14K–114, 14K–118, 14K–120
  - Regener, V. H. et al., 14J–175, 14K–163
  - Sándor, T. et al., 14J–184, 14K–165
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 14K–24
  - Hunter, H. W. et al., 14K–83
  - Sheldon, W. R. et al., 14K–183
- Underground desert water
  - Kunin, V. N., 14.9–547
- Underground drainage into inland seas
  - Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.2–274
- Underground electric cables
  - Electrical Research Association Digest, [Leatherhead, Surrey, England], 14.8–490
- Underground explosion detection
  - Pasechnik, I. P., 14.4–664
- Underground fires
  - Sisko, R. K. et al., 14.7–242
- Underground geophysical stations
  - Verbaandert, J. et al., 14.2–78
- Underground glacier formation
  - Siffre, M. et al., 14.12–239
- Underground nuclear explosion detection
  - Gudzin, M. G. et al., 14.6–325
  - Leet, L. D., 14.6–349
- Underground nuclear explosion effects
  - Higgins, G. H., 14.11–92
- Underground nuclear explosion effects on tectonic energy
  - Press, F. et al., 14.9–307
- Underground water
  - Mériel, Y., 14.9–549
  - Maxey, G. B. et al., 14.11–508
  - Fontes, J.-C. et al., 14.12–302
- Underground water composition
  - Kortsenshteĭn, V. N., 14.10–403
- Underground water movements
  - Kovács, G., 14.7–453
  - Dement'ev, N. F., 14.12–299
  - Mongelli, F. et al., 14.12–305
- Underground water regime
  - Castany, G., 14.8–487
  - Van Beneden, G., 14.10–412
- Underground water resources
  - Nicolescu, M., 14.11–510
- Underground water surveying techniques
  - Artsybashev, E. S., 14.3–469
- Underice studies
  - Serlapov, S. T., 14.1–197
- Undersnow structure cooling
  - Yen, Y.-C. et al., 14.5–698
- Underwater acoustic direction-finding
  - Freeman, J. J., 14D–162
- Underwater acoustic instruments
  - Wolf, A. A. et al., 14D–157
- Underwater acoustic signal detection techniques
  - Middleton, D., 14.5–369
- Underwater acoustics
  - Caulfield, D. D., 14.7–309
  - Tucker, M. J., 14.10–238
- Underwater acoustics handbooks
  - Albers, V. M., 14.10–256
- Underwater breathing apparatus
  - Parker, E. K., 14E–193
- Underwater buoys release mechanism
  - Volkov, V. G. et al., 14D–165
- Underwater cameras
  - Johnson, H. R. et al., 14D–169
  - Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–181
  - Hopkins, R. E. et al., 14D–216
  - Campanella, A. J., 14D–221

  Edgerton, H. E. et al., 14D–222
  Harford, J. W. et al., 14D–223
  Posgay, J. A., 14D–225
**Underwater clinometers**
  Teramoto, T., 14D–213
**Underwater cosmic ray measurement**
  Riel, G. K. et al., 14K–164
**Underwater deltas**
  Mathews, W. H. et al., 14.5–500
**Underwater explosions**
  Evdokimov, G. S. et al., 14.3–284
  Berger, S. A. et al., 14.5–367
**Underwater gliders**
  Cannon, W. L., 14D–58
**Underwater handling systems**
  Clark, J. W., 14D–78
**Underwater instrument packages**
  Harford, J. W. et al., 14D–223
**Underwater irradiance measurement techniques**
  Currie, R. I., 14.10–257
**Underwater irradiance meters**
  Holmes, R. W. et al., 14D–177
  Currie, R. et al., 14D–197
**Underwater light intensity meters**
  Craig, R. E. et al., 14D–171
**Underwater light polarization**
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–181
  Ivanoff, A., 14D–193
**Underwater measurement correlators**
  Wolf, A. A. et al., 14D–157
**Underwater medicine**
  Miles, S., 14.8–16
**Underwater photography**
  Duntley, S. Q., 14.11–334
**Underwater photometers**
  Clarke, G. L. et al., 14D–176
  Holmes, R. W. et al., 14D–177
  Kozlianinov, M. V., 14D–178
  Mahringer, W., 14D–179
  Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E., 14D–180
  Sasaki, T. et al., 14D–181, 14D–182
  Tyler, J. E., 14D–185
  Vercelli, F., 14D–186
  Wolf, G., 14D–187
**Underwater photometry**
  Takenouchi, Y., 14D–184
**Underwater polarimeters**
  Ivanoff, A., 14D–191, 14D–192, 14D–193
  Waterman, T. H., 14D–194, 14D–195
**Underwater polarization**
  Waterman, T. H., 14D–194
**Underwater pressure waves**
  Barakos, P. A., 14.7–308
**Underwater pyranometers**
  Andreeva, N. N., 14D–198
**Underwater shock wave propagation**
  Berger, S. A. et al., 14.5–367
**Underwater shore slopes**
  Zenkovich, V. P., 14.11–352
**Underwater sound**
  Wenz, G. M., 14.7–315
  Vigoureux, P. et al., 14.10–269
**Underwater sound detection systems**
  Morrissey, J. H., 14D–153
**Underwater sound effects on fish**
  Harris, G. G. et al., 14.7–314
**Underwater sound production by marine animals**
  Steinberg, J. C. et al., 14.5–333
  Dudok Van Heel, W. H., 14.7–311
  Fish, M. P. et al., 14.7–313
**Underwater sound propagation**
  Macpherson, J. D. et al., 14.6–409
  Bobber, R. J., 14.6–517
  Becken, B. A., 14.9–392
  Hunkins, K. et al., 14.10–261
**Underwater sound reflection**
  Bennett, G. S., 14.5–366
**Underwater sound sources**
  Fitzpatrick, H. M. et al., 14.4–412
**Underwater sound systems**
  Alden, J. M. et al., 14.4–303
**Underwater sound transducers**
  Baird, D. L. et al., 14.6–406
**Underwater sound velocity meter**
  Shaffer, J. D., 14D–159
**Underwater spark discharg pressures**
  Caulfield, D. D., 14.7–309
**Underwater springs in a sea**
  Priroda, [Moscow], 14.2 271
**Underwater telemetry**
  Campbell, D. E. et al., 14D 77
**Underwater television**
  Thomsen, W., 14D–227
  LaFond, E. C. et al., 14D 228
  Snodgrass, J. M., 14D–249
**Underwater transparenc meters**
  Jerlov, N. G., 14D–188
  Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E., 14D 189
**Underwater visual observations**
  Sokolov, O. A., 14.5–370 14.8–375
**U.S.S.R. Central Aerologica Observatory meetings**
  Beliaeva, G. L., 14.5–48
**U.S.S.R. Central Forecastin Institute meetings**
  Margolin, L. M., 14.5–50
**U.S.S.R. Main Geophysica Observatory meetings**
  Poliakova, E. A., 14.5–51
**U.S.S.R. Space research**
  U. S. National Aeronautic and Space, 14C–185
**Unit hydrographs**
  Sine, L. et al., 14.4–451
  Morris, W. V., 14.9–490
**Unitary variation of potential gradient**
  Imianitov, I. M. et al. 14.7–774
**U. K./U. S. satellite, Ariel**
  American Geophysical Union 14.11–239
**United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultura Organization**
  Peters, Sir R. et al., 14.3– 85
**UNESCO. Arid Zone Research program**
  Hills, E. S., 14.7–742
  United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 14.8–9
**United Nations World Weather Fund**
  Wexler, H., 14.6–52
**U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control**
  Neyman, J. et al., 14A–256
  Orville, H. T., 14A–269

**U. S. Air Weather Service manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 14.8–35
**U. S. Antarctic expeditions**
Bentley, C. R., 14.4–44
Swithinbank, C., 14.4–49
**U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Conference, 6th, 1959, Wash., D. C.**
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 14.8–8
**U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Oceanographic instrument requirements**
Wallen, I. E., 14D–248
**U. S. Bureau of Naval Weapons Oceanographic instrument requirements**
Schefer, M. H., 14D–242
**U. S. Bureau of Ships oceanographic instruments**
Couper, B. K., 14D–241
**U. S./Canadian satellite, Alouette**
American Geophysical Union, 14.10–172
**U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey oceanographic instrument requirements**
Goodheart, A. J., 14D–239
**U. S. Dept. of Commerce**
U. S. Dept. of Commerce, 14.5–280
**U. S. Hardtack Orange shot**
Kalkstein, M. I., 14.7–588
**U. S. IGY program**
Rigsby, G. P., 14.4–401
Woollard, G. P., 14.9–453
**U. S. IGY satellite program**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 14C–162
**U. S. meteorological satellite program**
Sadler, J. C., 14C–148
Discovery, [London], 14C–241
Fritz, S., 14C–257
**U. S. meteorological satellites**
Tepper, M., 14C–174
**U. S. meteorology program for International Indian Ocean Expedition**
Ramage, C. S., 14.4–308
**U. S. National Bureau of Standards**
Physics Today, [New York], 14.3–86
**U. S. National Oceanographic data Center**
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–145
**U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center punch card system**
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.10–240
**U. S. Naval Research Laboratory**
McClain, E. F., 14.2–144
Friedman, H., 14.5–208
**U. S. Naval Research Laboratory atmospheric electricity station**
Anderson, R. V., 14.6–642
**U. S. Navy Aerological Service**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 14.4–26
**U. S. Navy Antarctic operations**
Clift, A. D., 14.7–29
**U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office oceanographic instrument requirements**
Fusselman, R. D., 14D–237
Jaffe, G., 14D–238
**U. S. Navy oceanographic programs**
Stephan, E. C., 14D–16, 14D–234
**U. S. Navy research projects**
U. S. Office of Naval Research, 14.7–38
**U. S. participation in IGC**
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–27
**U. S. participation in IGY**
Fritz, Sigmund et al., 14.2–41, 14.4–635
Matsushita, S., 14.8–288
Mester, J. C., 14.8–572
Kellogg, W. W., 14.8–584
**U. S. participation in IQSY program**
International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee, 14.10–454
**U. S. Public Health Service Radiation Surveillance Network**
Villforth, J. C., 14.11–108
**U. S. radiosonde type AMT-4**
Gruber, A., 14.11–572
**U. S. satellite, Aeros**
Missiles and Rockets, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–228
Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–230
**U. S. satellite, Beacon**
Aucremanne, M. J. (*ed.*), 14.11–241
**U. S. satellite Echo I**
Bryant, R. W., 14C–15
**U. S. Satellite Explorer IV**
Lundquist, C. A. et al., 14C–111
Rothwell, P., 14J–180
**U. S. satellite Explorer VI**
Arnold, R. L. et al., 14C–4
**U. S. satellite Explorer VII**
Bignell, K. J., 14C–8
**U. S. satellite Explorer VIII**
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–11, 14C–12
**U. S. satellite, Explorer IX**
O'Sullivan, W. J. et al., 14C–133
**U. S. satellite, Explorer XII**
O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129
Bryant, D. A. et al., 14K–25, 14K–26
**U. S. satellite, Injun I**
O'Brien, B. J., 14C–129, 14C–130
Maehlum, B., 14.11–235
**U. S. satellite, Mariner II**
Stubbs, P., 14.11–149
**U. S. satellite, NRL Solar Radiation I**
Friedman, H., 14C–50
**U. S. Satellite, Nimbus**
Johnson, D. S., 14C–90
Stampfl, R. et al., 14C–159
Trainor, J., 14C–177
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–190
Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–230
Discovery, [London], 14C–241
Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–180, 14.10–184
Johnson, D. S. et al., 14.10–183
**U. S. satellite Pioneer V**
Simpson, J. A. et al., 14K–185
**U. S. satellite, Tiros I**
Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 14C–9
Boucher, R. J. et al., 14C–10
Büdeler, W., 14C–17
Clark, E., 14C–21
Erickson, C. O. et al., 14C–38
Fenn, R. M., 14C–44
Frankel, M. et al., 14C–47
Frenzen, P., 14C–48
Fritz, S., 14C–54, 14C–55, 14C–57
Glaser, A. H., 14C–63

Hubert, L. F., 14C–78, 14C–79, 14C–80, 14C–81, 14C–83, 14C–84
Koteswaram, P., 14C–99
Krueger, A. F. et al., 14C–101
Leese, J. A., 14C–104
Lewis, C., 14C–107
Mach, R. E., 14C–113, 14C–114
Means, P., 14C–117
Neiburger, M. et al., 14C–125
Oliver, V. J., 14C–131
Pyle, R. L. et al., 14C–138, 14C–139, 14C–140
Riehl, H. et al., 14C–143
Schuetz, et al., 14C–152
Sternberg, S., 14C–160, 14C–161
Timchalk, A. et al., 14C–176
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–186
U. S. Weather, Bureau, 14C–189, 14C–276
Viaut, A., 14C–193
Wexler, H., 14C–201, 14C–277
Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 14C–206, 14C–207
Widger, W. K., Jr., 14C–208, 14C–209, 14C–210
Interavia, [Geneva], 14C–223
American Geophysical Union, 14C–240
Butler, H. I. et al., 14C–248
Döös, B. R., 14C–253
Holmes, J., 14C–260

**U. S. satellite, Tiros I photographs**
American Meteorological Society, 14.10–56

**U. S. Satellite, Tiros II**
Büdeler, W., 14C–17
Clapp, P. F., 14C–20
Conover, J. H., 14C–24
Fritz, S. et al., 14C–58
Furukawa, P. M. et al., 14C–61
Hanel, R. A. et al., 14C–72, 14C–73
Holmes, J., 14C–76
House, F. B. et al., 14C–77
Neiburger, M. et al., 14C–125
Nordberg, W., 14C–128
Sternberg, S. et al., 14C–161
U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 14C–182, 14C–275
Wark, D. Q., 14C–194, 14C–197, 14C–198
Wexler, R., 14C–203
Winston, J. S., 14C–214, 14C–215
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 14C–229
American Geophysical Union, 14C–236
Astheimer, R. W. et al., 14C–244
Bandeen, W. R. et al., 14C–245
Möller, F., 14C–271

**U. S. Satellite, Tiros III**
Hubert, L. F., 14C–85
Melin, M., 14C–118
Moore, P. L., 14C–121
Rosendal, H. E., 14C–145
Winston, J. S., 14C–213
Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–222
New Scientist, [London], 14C–225
American Geophysical Union, 14C–237

**U. S. satellite, Tiros IV**
Oliver, V. J., 14C–132
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14C–192
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–221
Aviation Week and Space Technology, [N. Y.], 14C–238
Rubin, M. J., 14C–273
American Geophysical Union, 14C–281
L'Homme et l'Espace, [Lausanne], 14C–282
Rosendal, H. E., 14C–145

**U. S. satellite, Tiros V**
Rosendal, H. E., 14C–145
American Geophysical Union, 14C–283

**U. S. satellite, Trijun 1**
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 14K–218

**U. S. satellite, Vanguard II**
American Geophysical Union, 14C–224

**U. S. Satellite, Vanguard III**
Cain, J. C. et al., 14.5–261

**United States satellite program**
Fritz, S., 14C–53
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics, 14C–180
Missiles and Rockets, [Wash., D. C.], 14C–228

**U. S. satellites**
Wilckens, F., 14C–212

**U. S. satellites, Tiros**
Buckbee, J. A. et al., 14C–16
Conover, J. H., 14C–23
Conrath, B. J., 14C–25
Erickson, C. O., 14C–39
Faust, H., 14C–42
Fletcher, R. D., 14C–45
Gibbs, W. J., 14C–62
Glaser, A. H., 14C–64
International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 13–22, 1961, 14C–86
Johnson, D. S., 14C–91
Mace, L. M. et al., 14C–112
Pyle, R. L., 14C–141
Sadler, J. C., 14C–148, 14C–149
Schnapf, A., 14C–151
Schwartz, F. et al., 14C–153
Stroud, W. G., 14C–163, 14C–164
Tepper, M., 14C–170, 14C–171, 14C–173
Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 14C–211
Discovery, [London], 14C–241
Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.], 14C–242
Davis, J. F. et al., 14C–252
Fujita, T. et al., 14C–258
Harper, M. H., 14C–259
Van Der Ham, C. J., 14.9–128
Rados, R. M., 14.10–178
Bandeen, W. R., 14.10–180

**U. S. satellites, Tiros meteorological operations**
Jones, J. B. et al., 14.10–177

**U. S. satellites, Tiros Operational Satellite System**
Glaser, A. H. et al., 14.10–176

**U. S. satellites, Tiros storm reconnaissance**
Jones, J. B. et al., 14.10–177

**U. S. Signal Corps meteorological manuals**
U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Arizona, 14.8–525

**U. S. space research**
International Meteorological Satellite Workshop, Wash., D. C., Nov. 13–22, 1961, 14C–86
Johnson, D. S., 14C–90, 14C–91

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 14C–185
**U. S. space research program**
Tepper, M., 14C–175
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics, 14C–179
**U. S. spacecraft, Mercury**
Weatherwise, [Boston], 14C–235
**United States Standard Atmosphere—1962**
United States Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 14.10–32
**U. S. Study Commission-Texas**
Curran, C. D. et al., 14.11–526
**U. S.-U. K. satellite, Ariel**
New Scientist, [London], 14C–220
**U. S. Weather Bureau**
Landsberg, H. E., 14.3–82
Hagarty, J. H., 14.6–78
**U. S. Weather Bureau Circular N**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–39
**U. S. Weather Bureau climatological publications**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–83
**U. S. Weather Bureau manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–39
**U. S. Weather Bureau publications**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.3–83
Wallace, J. Allen, Jr., 14.5–89
**U. S. Weather Bureau Radar Hydrology Program**
Flanders, A. F., 14.10–54
**U. S. Weather Bureau radar networks**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–262
**U. S. Weather Bureau radar program**
Rockney, V. D., 14B–109
Bigler, S. G., 14B–144, 14.6–626
**U. S. Weather Bureau reorganization**
Johnson, N. E., 14.4–59
**U. S. Weather Bureau research**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14.7–59, 14.10–55
**U. S. Weather Bureau satellite program**
Johnson, D. S., 14C–91
**U. S. Weather Bureau training program**
Hatzenbuhler, G., 14.3–96
**Uniterm**
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 14.1–144
**Universal Decimal Classificatoin**
Van der Linde, E. A., 14.3–116
**U.D.C. for meteorology**
British Institution of Radio Engineers, London, 14.7–112
**Universal gravitation**
Tonnelat, M. -A., 14.2–259
**Universidad Glacier**
Lliboutry, L., 14.4–404
**University Observatory, Oxford, England**
Jelley, J. V. et al., 14.11–135
**University of London Beerenberg Expedition, 1961**
Fitch, F. J., 14.2–57
**University of Wales**
Crisp, D. J., 14.3–295
**Unsteady flow of ground water**
Polubarinova-Kochina, P. Ia., 14.6–14
**Updrafts**
Marshall, J. S., 14A–218
Kessler, E., III, 14.2–638
**Upland climates**
Taylor, J. A., 14.9–773
**Upper air chart analysis**
Teweles, S. et al., 14F–110
**Upper air charts**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.4–590
**Upper air circulation**
Barbé, G., 14.3–608
Barbé G. -D., 14.7–584
Macdonald, G. J. F., 14L–300
**Upper air circulation patterns**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 14.4–590
**Upper air climate summaries**
Miller, P. H., 14.9–25
**Upper air climatology**
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 14.2–706
Crutcher, H. L., 14.9–4
Alfuth, W. H., 14.9–777
Bunnage, C. V. et al., 14.9–778
Hsueh, C. -H., 14.9–780
**Upper air climatology data**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 14.4–722
Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–485
**Upper air cloudiness characteristics**
Nikolaĭshvili, G. V., 14.2–497
**Upper air data**
Madagascar. Service Météorologique, 14.1–282
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, 14.3–41
**Upper air data analysis**
Bykov, V. V. et al., 14F–17
**Upper air data processing**
Bleck, R. et al., 14.7–23
Alfuth, W. H., 14.9–777
**Upper air heating**
Golitsyn, G. S., 14A–135
Maeda, K., 14.10–144
**Upper air humidity measurement techniques**
Charlson, R. J. et al., 14.12–339
**Upper air humidity variations**
Pápai, G., 14.12–508
**Upper air ionization**
Houston, R. E., Jr., 14.5–601
**Upper air measurement techniques**
Georgii, W., 14.8–515
**Upper air observation techniques**
Israël, G., 14.2–506
India. Meteorological Dept., 14.7–9
Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 14.10–22
**Upper air observations**
Holzapfel, R., 14.1–22
Sobolev, L. G., 14.3–58
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 14.9–822
**Upper air potential gradient**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14.2–515
**Upper air pressure**
Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 14.7–695
**Upper air pressure change-surface pressure change correlations**
Putnins, P., 14.10–662
**Upper air pressure distribution**
Wirkus, F., 14F–132

- **Upper air pressure frequencies**
  - Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–524
- **Upper air pressure level height**
  - Eddy, A., 14.4–546
- **Upper air pressure measurement techniques**
  - Israël, G., 14.2–506
- **Upper air pressure oscillations**
  - Haurwitz, B., 14.10–678
- **Upper air prognostic chart preparation**
  - Fletcher, R. D., 14.10–516
- **Upper air sampling and analysis**
  - Friend, J. P. (*ed.*), 14.7–37
- **Upper air sounding techniques**
  - Berg, H., 14.2–101
  - Schotland, R. M. et al., 14.5–545
  - Myers, R. F., 14.11–542
- **Upper air soundings**
  - Shimada, K., 14.8–614
- **Upper air studies**
  - Borbély, E., 14.8–54
- **Upper air temperature advection calculations**
  - Bartá, J. et al., 14.5–507
- **Upper air temperature calculations**
  - Lea, D. A., 14.5–508
  - Sokolov, V. D., 14J–203
- **Upper air temperature control processes**
  - Paetzold, H. K., 14.5–621
- **Upper air temperature distribution**
  - Taylor, R. C., 14.5–546
  - Filipovich, O. P., 14.10–535
- **Upper air temperature effects on surface pressure**
  - Sawada, R., 14L–185
- **Upper air temperature extremes**
  - Drimmel, J., 14.5–624
- **Upper air temperature frequencies**
  - Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–524
- **Upper air temperature gradients**
  - Gião, A. et al., 14.3–575
  - Bugaev, V. A., 14.4–45
  - Möller, F. et al., 14.4–600
  - Uranova, L. A., 14.11–712
- **Upper air temperature inversions**
  - Whipple, F. L., 14.9–620
- **Upper air temperature measurement techniques**
  - Bauer, S. J. et al., 14C–6
  - Wright Instruments, Inc., Vestal, N. Y., 14.5–509
  - Glagolev, Iu. A., 14.9–601
  - U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, N. M., 14.12–351
- **Upper air temperature periodicities**
  - Hartmann, W., 14.5–623, 14L–274
- **Upper air temperature profiles**
  - Sokolov, V. D., 14J–203
  - Sawada, R., 14L–185
- **Upper air temperature variation-atmospheric absorption relationships**
  - Kahan, W., 14.5–620
- **Upper air temperature variations**
  - McClain, E. P., 14.2–707
  - Kellogg, W. W., 14.8–584
- **Upper air temperatures**
  - Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.1–321
  - Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14.2–503
  - Kallmann, H. K., 14C–265
- **Upper air turbidity theories**
  - Dietz, G., 14.8–721
- **Upper air turbulence**
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.8–653, 14.11–717
  - Gould, R. C., 14.8–654
  - Smith, L. B., 14.9–695
  - Zimmerman, S. P. et al., 14.11–191
  - Natuura, N. et al., 14.11–719
  - Steiner, R. et al., 14.12–488
- **Upper air turbulence measurement techniques**
  - Blamont, J. E. et al., 14.8–653
- **Upper air water vapor measurements**
  - Steinberg, S. et al., 14.6–683
- **Upper air westerlies**
  - Defant, F., 14.12–407
- **Upper air wind**
  - Huss, A., 14.11–661
- **Upper air wind analysis**
  - Wiederanders, C. J., 14.2–633
  - Charles, B. N., 14.4–503
  - Eddy, A., 14.4–546
  - Saltzman, B. et al., 14. 681
  - Phillpot, H. R., 14.5–652
  - Greenhow, J. S. et al., 14L 254
- **Upper air wind calculation**
  - Weaver, W. L. et al., 14.1 363
  - 'Arnason, G. et al., 14.2–62
  - Sellick, N. P., 14B–44
  - Biggs, W. G., 14.3–506
  - Court, A., 14.4–504
  - Väisälä, V., 14.4–507
  - Solot, S. B., 14.4–576
  - Buell, C. E., 14.4–680
  - Howkins, G. A., 14F–52
  - Ragsdale, G. C. et al., 14.7–689
  - Crutcher, H. L. et al., 14.12 504
- **Upper air wind calculators**
  - Miller, P. H., 14.6–737
- **Upper air wind computation** *see* Upper air wind calculation
- **Upper air wind data**
  - Charles, B. M. et al., 14.1 21
  - Miller, P. H., 14.10–26
- **Upper air wind distribution**
  - Taylor, R. C., 14.5–546
  - Schirmer, H., 14.9–697
  - Poppe, H., 14.10–682
  - Smith, J. W. et al., 14.12 502
- **Upper air wind estimation**
  - Gringorten, I. I., 14.4–506
- **Upper air wind field**
  - Pinus, N. Z., 14.7–662
- **Upper air wind fluctuations**
  - Angell, J. K., 14.2–627
  - Faust, H., 14.2–634
- **Upper air wind forecast accuracy**
  - Hanson, D. M. et al., 14F–48
- **Upper air wind forecasting**
  - 'Arnason, G. et al., 14.2–629
  - Burtsev, A. I. et al., 14.8–557
  - Kusakabe, F., 14.9–107
  - Horn, L. H. et al., 14.12–505
- **Upper air wind frequencies**
  - Alfuth, W. et al., 14.1–366, 14.3–686, 14.4–16, 14.10–681
  - Berges, R., 14.12–503
- **Upper air wind frequency data, Vienna**
  - Steinhauser, F. et al., 14.4–682

**Upper air wind frequency distribution**
Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.2–619
**Upper air wind investigations**
Barbé, G. -D., 14.7–584
**Upper air wind measurement**
Blamont, J. -E. et al., 14.11–64
**Upper air wind measurement errors**
Kurihara, Y., 14.6–735
**Upper air wind measurement techniques**
Bilancini, R., 14.2–632
Protheroe, W. M., 14.3–685
Champion, K. S. W. et al., 14.4–502
Engler, N. A. et al., 14.4–505
Rofe, B., 14.9–619
Pilié, R. J. et al., 14.10–488
Wurtz, H. P., 14.11–548
U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, N. M., 14.12–351
**Upper air wind measurements**
Manring, E. R. et al., 14.8–658, 14.12–498
Savrukhin, A. P., 14.12–499
**Upper air wind-monsoon relationships**
Rai Sircar, N. C. et al., 14.10–677
**Upper air wind observations**
New Zealand. Meteorological Service, 14.7–688
**Upper air wind oscillations**
Haurwitz, B., 14.10–678
**Upper air wind periodicities**
Dartt, D. G. et al., 14.10–675
**Upper air wind persistence**
Court, A. et al., 14.9–694
**Upper air wind sounding techniques comparisons**
Steinhauser, F. et al., 14.4–682
**Upper air wind statistics**
McGrew, R. G., 14.9–115
**Upper air wind structure**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14B–128
Shmeter, S. M., 14.12–501
**Upper air wind studies**
Mason, R. B., 14.4–573
**Upper air wind-trospheric wind relationships**
Zhdanov, L. A., 14.10–674
**Upper air wind variability**
Buell, C. E., 14.4–680
Keegan, T. J., 14.7–589
Kantor, A. J., 14.9–116
Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 14.10–676, 14.10–679
**Upper air wind variation measurement techniques**
Lhermitte, R. M., 14.6–630
**Upper air wind variations**
Quiroz, R. S., 14.2–609
Barbé, G., 14.3–608
Reed, R. J., 14.4–575
Ebdon, R. A., 14.5–540
Smith, L. B., 14.9–695
Lysenko, I. A., 14.11–546
White, M. L., 14L–248
**Upper air wind velocity distribution**
Baer, L. et al., 14.2–631
**Upper air winds**
Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14.2–503
Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 14.2–504
*See also* **Easterly upper air winds**
**Upper atmosphere carbon dioxide measurements**
Steinberg, S. et al., 14.6–683
**Upper atmosphere chemistry**
Barth, C. A., 14.3–541
Schiff, H. I., 14.3–545
Kofsky, I. L., 14.11–615
**Upper atmosphere composition**
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 14C–12
Israël, G., G., 14C–87
Royal Astronomical Society, London, 14C–272
Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 14.7–540
Danilov, A. D., 14.8–565
Kockarts, G. et al., 14.10–545
Nicolet, M., 14.11–629
**Upper atmosphere composition measurement techniques**
Friedman, H., 14.3–542
Kaplan, L. D., 14C–95
Pokhunkov, A. A., 14.10–494
**Upper atmosphere conferences**
McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meterology Research Group, 14.5–6
Fedorova, N. I., 14.10–52
**Upper atmosphere corpuscles**
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 14.11–623
**Upper atmosphere data**
Alfuth, W. H., 14.8–509
**Upper atmosphere densities**
Paetzold, H. K., 14C–134, 14.9–618
Kallmann, H. K., 14C–265
Royal Astronomical Society, London, 14C–272
Wyatt, S. P., 14C–280
Faust, H., 14.4–513
Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.7–524
Cole, K. D., 14.8–219
**Upper atmosphere densities from meteors**
Whipple, F. L., 14.9–620
**Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques**
Anderson, A. D., 14C–243
Rofe, B., 14.9–619
King-Hele, D. G., 14.10–170
Faucher, G. A. et al., 14.12–409
**Upper atmosphere density measurements**
May, B. R., 14C–116
Schaefer, E. J., 14.5–235
Faucher, G. A. et al., 14.12–409
**Upper atmosphere density variations**
Jachia, L. G., 14C–263
**Upper atmosphere diffusion**
Zimmerman, S. P. et al., 14.11–191
**Upper atmosphere electron detection**
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 14.7–541
**Upper atmosphere heat energy sources**
Harris, I. et al., 14.5–543
Gal'perin, Iu. I., 14.7–175
**Upper atmosphere instruMents**
Robinson, E., 14.7–74
Slavin, R. N. et al., 14.8–524
**Upper atmosphere mean molecular mass**
Mange, P., 14.7–542
**Upper atmosphere meteorology**
Godson, W. L., 14.5–542
**Upper atmosphere models**
Kaula, W. M., 14.11–256
Harris, I. et al., 14.12–411
**Upper atmosphere motions**
Hines, C. O., 14.10–538

- **Upper atmosphere physics**
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 14C–267, 14.7–540
  - Swings, P., 14.6–183
  - Ootuka, H., 14.6–266
  - Bates, D. R., 14.7–537
  - Wilson, A. T., 14.8–578
  - Fedorova, N. I., 14.10–52
  - Belfast. Queen's Univ., 14.10–531
  - Hines, C. O., 14.10–538
  - Johnson, F. S., 14.10–541
  - Matuura, N. et al., 14.11–719
- **Upper atmosphere properties**
  - Harris, I et al., 14.5–543, 14.12–411
  - Murgatroyd, R. J., 14.8–573
  - Lundbak, A., 14.11–625
- **Upper atmosphere research**
  - Faust, H., 14C–41
  - Israël, G., 14C–87
  - Massey, Sir H., 14C–115
  - Blagonravov, A. A. et al., 14C–247
  - Royal Society of London, 14.4–7
  - Schaefer, E. J., 14.5–235
  - Godson, W. L., 14.5–542
  - Paton, J., 14.5–544
  - Wright, Sir C., 14.5–547
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. (*ed.*), 14.7–11
  - National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Committee on Polar Research, 14.10–41
  - Belfast. Queen's Univ., 14.10–531
  - Kellogg, W. W., 14.10–544
  - Attmannspacher, W., 14.11–62
  - Kurt, V. G., 14.11–260
  - Alekseev, P. P. et al., 14.12–346
  - Sawada, R., 14L–206
- **Upper atmosphere research bibliographies**
  - U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 14C–183
- **Upper atmosphere research methods**
  - Royal Astronomical Society, London, 14C–272
  - Bates, D. R., 14.7–537
  - Berning, W. W., 14.12–347
- **Upper atmosphere sounding techniques**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 14.3–12
- **Upper atmosphere structure**
  - Veldkamp, J., 14.1–297
  - Paetzold, H. K., 14.7–187
  - Kellogg, W. W., 14.12–414
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 14.7–540
  - Johnson, F. S., 14.10–540
- **"Upper band" radar echoes**
  - International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, 14B–7
- **Upper boundaries of clouds**
  - Bugaeva, I. V. et al., 14.7–705
- **Upper cloud analysis**
  - Zak, E. G. et al., 14.12–525
- **Upper cloud height frequencies**
  - Zak, E. G., 14.12–526
- **Upper level anticyclones**
  - Gaevskaia, O. V., 14F–36
- **Upper level circulation**
  - Rubin, M. J., 14.8–594
- **Upper level cyclogenesis**
  - Vítek, V., 14.2–557
  - Morikawa, G. K., 14F–79
  - Stuart, D. W., 14F–104
- **Upper level cyclones**
  - Gaevskaia, O. V., 14F–36
- **Upper level prognostic charts**
  - O'Neal, J. R., 14.6–672
- **Upper stratosphere circulation extrapolation**
  - Montalto, M., 14.4–574
- **Upper troposphere temperatures**
  - Wang, G., 14.11–675
- **Upper tropospheric easterlies**
  - Kerley, M. J., 14.9–583
- **Upper wind structure,** *see* **Upper air wind structure**
- **Uppsala Esker, Sweden**
  - Hoppe, G., 14.7–381
- **Upward discharges**
  - Mathias, E., 14I–18
  - McEachron, K. B., 14I–55, 14I–62
  - McCann, G. D., 14I–75
  - Golde, R. H., 14I–82
  - Schonland, B. F. J. et al., 14I–151
- **Upwelling**
  - Masuzawa, J., 14.2–327
  - Varadachari, V. V. R., 14.3–336
  - Park, K. et al., 14.3–338
  - Latun, V. S., 14.6–428
  - Wyrtki, K., 14.7–334
  - Rochford, D. J., 14.7–341
  - Robinson, A. R., 14.9–418
  - Hidaka, K., 14.9–688
  - Wyllie, J. G., 14.10–294
- **Upwelling effects on nutrients**
  - Sukhanova, I. N., 14.5–384
- **Uranium in ground water**
  - Cohen, P., 14.10–347
- **Urban air**
  - Bouman, D. J. et al., 14.9–764
- **Urban atmospheric pollution**
  - Stalker, W. W. et al., 14.2–536
  - Haagen-Smit, A. J., 14.9–767
  - Halliday, E. C. et al., 14.9–768
  - Lawther, P. J., 14.9–769
  - Halitsky, J., 14.12–398
  - Chandler, T. J., 14.12–573
- **Urban bioclimatology**
  - Dreyfus, J., 14.11–799
- **Urban climates**
  - Chandler, T. J., 14.4–741, 14.9–765, 14.12–573
  - Gottwald, A., 14.5–535
  - Chasseraud, J., 14.9–783
- **Urban climatology**
  - Yoshino, M., 14.7–679
- **Urban development of flood plains**
  - White, G. F., 14.10–381
- **Urban growth-flood damage potential relationships**
  - Vogel, H. D., 14.4–459
- **Urban heat islands**
  - Chandler, T. J., 14.4–741, 14.7–674, 14.8–636, 14.9–765
  - Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 14.7–
- **Urban hydrology**
  - 641
  - Savini, J. et al., 14.11–533
- **Urban influences on atmospheric pollution**
  - Sheleĭkhovskiĭ, G. V., 14.8–17
- **Urban influences on lichens**
  - Magdefrau, K., 14.4–740
- **Urban influences on potential gradient**
  - Simon, A., 14.8–725
- **Urban influences on precipitation**
  - Potter, J. G., 14.1–425
  - Huff, F. A. et al., 14.9–785
- **Urban influences on reservoir sedimentation**
  - Guy, H. P. et al., 14.5–465
- **Urban influences on turbidity**
  - Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 14.12–461

**Urban influences on visibility**
Holzworth, G. C., 14.9–806
**Urban influences on wind**
Péczely, G., 14.11–800
**Urban temperature variations**
Chandler, T. J., 14.8–636
**Urban temperatures**
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 14.7–641
Chandler, T. J., 14.7–674
Gitis, I. I., 14.9–766
Mahringer, W., 14.9–770
Gottwald, A., 14.9–784
**Uric acid in atmosphere**
Braverman, M. M. et al., 14.12–393
**Ursatev winds**
Chanysheva, S. G., 14.2–621

V

**VD-2 radar repeater**
Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–35
**VODARO**
Weems, E. et al., 14.12–426
**Väisälä radioactivity sonde**
Vaisala News, Helsinki, 14.6–125
**Väisälä radiosonde**
Vaisala News, Helsinki, 14.5–521
Väisälä, V., 14.8–538
Mészáros, Á., 14.11–575
**Valley climatology**
Knoch, K., 14.7–737
**Valley floor moraine**
McCraw, J. D., 14.9–339
**Valley glaciers**
Rigsby, G. P., 14.4–401
Washburn, A. L. et al., 14.10–310
**Van Allen belt-aurora relationships**
Gorchakov, E. V., 14C–68
**Van Allen belt bibliographies**
Kiss, E., 14.12–45
**Van Allen belt electron sources**
Rothwell, P., 14.11–283
**Van Allen belt particle distribution**
Lundquist, C. A. et al., 14C–111
**Van Allen belts**
Arnold, R. L. et al., 14C–4
Forbush, S. E. et al., 14C–46
Hikosaka, T. et al., 14.11–203
Lemaire, J., 14.11–282
Ershkovich, A. I. et al., 14K–50
Maslay, A. J. et al., 14K–139
Takakura, T., 14.12–109
**Van Allen radiation belts**
Temnyĭ, V. V., 14C–168
Hikosaka, T., 14.5–242
Quenby, J. J., 14.9–300
Ray, E. C. et al., 14.9–301
Van Allen, J. A., 14J–216
**Vapor pressure in soil**
John, P. T., 14.10–422
**Vapor pressure variations**
Bekessy, Mrs. A., 14.10–692
**Vapor transfer by molecular diffusion**
Facy, L., 14A–109
**Variable star "W-Orionis"**
Murayama, T., 14J–153
**Variable stars**
van Agt, S. L. Th. J.,14.7–168
**Variometers**
Bobrov V. N., 14.4–281
**Varves**
Bryson, R. A. et al., 14.12–66
**Vaterite**
Manson, J. E., 14A–216
**Vegetable distribution**
Starbuck, L. M., 14.9–136
**Vegetable sowing date determination**
Sokołowska, J., 14.3–139
**Vegetables**
Yabuki, K. et al., 14.4–132
**Vegetation charts**
Emberger, L., 14.12–58
**Vegetation effects on floods**
Masuch, K., 14.10–377
**Vegetation effects on runoff**
Todorov, T. et al., 14.5–684
**Vegetation effects on soil erosion**
Todorov, T. et al., 14.5–684
Biallovich Iu. P., 14.8–450
**Vegetation effects on soil moisture**
Pillsbury, A. F. et al., 14.8–497
**Vegetation effects on soil temperatures**
Aulitzky, H., 14.2–585
**Vegetation effects on stream flow**
Pereira, H. C. et al., 14.10–426
**Vegetation influences on climate**
Melik, A., 14.2–113
**Vegetation influences on microclimate**
Davitaia, F. F., 14.5–101
**Vegetation influences on soil temperatures**
Wendling, U., 14.7–644
**Vegetation influences on water coloring**
Hild, J., 14.10–351
**Vegetation of Jaluit Island**
Fosberg, F. R., 14.5–102
**Vegetation types**
Schaufelberger, P., 14.12–561
**Vegetation zones**
Fosberg F. R. et al., 14.1–417
Schmidt, G., 14.5–705
Langenheim, J. H., 14.10–652
**Vegetative surface microclimatology**
Budyko, M. I., 14.5–100
**Velocimeters**
Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
**Velocity field calculation**
Götz, G., 14F–43
**"Vema," *see* Research vessel "Vema"**
**Venezuela. Univ. de Oriente, Cumaná Instituto Oceanográfico**
Roa Morales, P., 14.9–348
**Ventilation of tunnels**
Tollner, H., 14.1–426
**Venus**
Salisbury, J. W., 14.5–200
Kraus, J. D., 14.8–171
Moore P. et al., 14.8–172
Victor, W. K., 14H–12
Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al., 14H–106
Tombaugh, C. W., 14.11–150
**Venus space probe**
Stubbs, P., 14.11–149
**Venus's atmosphere**
Kellogg, W. W. et al., 14.2–13
Burke, B. F., 14.5–182
Danilov, A. D. et al., 14.5–202, 14.6–174
Mintz, Y., 14.5–203
Öpik, E. J. 14.5–204
Martynov, D. Ia., 14.10–123
Rozenberg, G. V., 14.10–125
Spinrad, H., 14.10–130
Plass, G. N. et al., 14.11–147
U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Div., 14.11–151
Sagan, C., 14.12–94

**Venus's atmosphere models**
Sagan, C., 14.12–95
**Venus's atmospheric structure**
Kaplan, L. D., 14.10–122
**Venus's color-phase relationships**
Kupo, I. D., 14.10–126
**Venus's diameter**
Maron I. et al., 14.5–186
**Venus's distance determination**
Rechtin, E., 14.10–128
**Venus's environment**
Shaw, J. H. et al., 14.8–173
**Venus's infrared spectra**
Sinton, W. M., 14.10–127
**Venus's magnetic field**
Idlis, G. M. et al., 14.10–129
**Venus's radius**
Martynov, D. Ia., 14.11–146
**Venus's rotation**
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14G–94
Idlis, G. M. et al., 14.10–129
Goldstein, R. M. et al., 14.11–130
**Venus's spectra**
Chamberlain, J. W., 14.6–173
Gebbie H. A. et al., 14G–74
Prokof'ev, V. K. et al., 14.10–124
Kupo, I. D., 14.10–126
Spinrad, H., 14.11–148
Duchesne, M. et al., 14.12–92
Moroz, V. I., 14.12–93
**Venus's surface**
Öpik, E. J., 14.5–204
**Venus's temperatures**
Mintz, Y., 14.5–203
Bibinova, V. P. et al. 14G–89, 14.11–129
Gibson, J. E., 14G–91
Grant, C. R. et al. 14G–92
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 14G–94, 14G–95, 14H–54
Drake, F. D., 14H–53
Scarf, F. L., 14H–56
Sinton, W. M., 14.10–127
Plass, G. N. et al., 14.11–147
**Veranillo**
Ellis, G. R., 14.12–540
**Vernalization**
Vasileva, M., 14.1–431
Doi, Y. et al. 14.4–136
**Véronique rockets**
Israël, G., 14.2–506
**Vertical anemometers**
Berger-Landefeldt, U., 14.6–801
**Vertical azimuth transfer system**
Emmerich, C. L. et al., 14.3–528
**Vertical circulation in frontal zones**
Eliassen, A., 14.7–619
**Vertical conductance current variations**
Paramonov, N. A., 14.7–771
**Vertical convective atmospheric electric currents**
Izergin, A. M., 14.5–725
**Vertical current effects**
Novozhilov, N. I., 14.3–699
**Vertical current measurement techniques**
Georgii, W., 14.6–762
**Vertical currents in showers**
Probert-Jones, J. R. et al. 14B–208
**Vertical diffusion of gas**
Elliott, W. P., 14.11–645
**Vertical distribution of lightning discharges**
Malan, D. J., 14I–159
**Vertical distribution of stratospheric aerosols**
Manson, J. E. et al., 14.4–542
**Vertical eddy viscosity in ocean**
Hidaka, K. et al., 14.1–166
**Vertical flux processes**
Jensen, C. E., 14.1–300
**Vertical gradient of sea pressure**
Tsyplukhin, V. F. et al., 14.7–291
**Vertical gradients of meteorological elements**
Bernstein, A. B. et al., 14.11–707
**Vertical gust velocity measurement techniques**
Thompson, N., 14.4–669
**Vertical heat flux**
Dyer, A. J. et al., 14.9–671
**Vertical humidity distribution**
Cramer, O. P., 14.1–275
McGuire, E. L., 14.2–645
Gutnick, M., 14.9–714
**Vertical motion**
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 14F–118
Das, P. K., 14.7–573
**Vertical motion calculation**
Väisänen, A., 14.2–641
Stuart, D. W., 14F–104
Pedersen, K., 14.10–565
**Vertical motion-cloud cov relationships**
Curtis R. C. et al., 14.7–65
**Vertical motion in conve gence zone**
Edinger, J. G. et al., 14.1 491
**Vertical motion in hurrican**
Rosenthal, S. L., 14.4–587
Krishnamurti, T. N., 14. 692, 14.10–623
**Vertical motion in j streams**
Kuettner, J. P. et al., 14. 636
**Vertical motion in strat sphere**
Okamoto, M., 14.11–630
**Vertical motion in tropic cyclones**
Estoque, M. A., 14.10–620
**Vertical motion models**
Gibbs, W. J., 14.7–568
**Vertical motion-pressure co relation**
Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 14.7–695
**Vertical nitrogen dioxide di tribution**
Miyake, Y. et al., 14.3–543
**Vertical ozone distribution**
Miyake Y. et al., 14.3–543
Godson, W. L., 14.3–558
Hering, W. S. et al., 14. 520
Kulkarni, R. N., 14.7–545
Dütsch, H. U., 14.10–546
Griggs, M., 14.10–548
Steblova, R. S., 14.12–391
Britaev, A. S. et al., 14.1 415
Kuznetsov, A. P. et a 14.12–420
Weems, E. et al., 14.12–42
**Vertical ozone distributio calculation**
Paetzold H. K., 14.2–516
Godson, W. L., 14.4–500
Kuznetsov, G. I., 14.6–684
Mattana, N. et al., 14.7–54
Shimizu, M., 14.10–558
Dave, J. V. et al., 14.1 416
Wei, D.-W., 14.12–427
**Vertical ozone distributi calculation techniques**
Ikeda, H., 14.6–616
**Vertical ozone distributio measurement techniqu**
Kuznetsov, A. P. et a 14.12–420

Vertical precipitation distribution
  Kessler, E., III 14.2–638
Vertical structure of anticyclones
  Gavrilova, L. A., 14.2–569
Vertical structure of the atmosphere
  Greenlee, R. J., 14.10–45
Vertical structure of upper air winds
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et al., 14.1–362
Vertical sultriness distribution
  Chełchowski, W., 14.9–140
Vertical temperature distribution
  Cramer, O. P., 14.1–275
  Möller, F. et al., 14.4–600
  Baumgartner, A., 14.8–634
  Filipovich, O. P., 14.10–535
Vertical temperature distribution determination
  Meeks M. L. et al., 14.11–616
Vertical temperature distribution over oceans
  Sorkina, A. I., 14.7–680
Vertical temperature gradient
  Miloshev, G., 14.5–618
  Stanchev, K. et al., 14.5–619
Vertical temperature gradient over seas
  Deacon, E. L., 14.5–390
Vertical temperature structure
  Defant, F., 14.12–407
Vertical transfer of water vapor
  Dyer, A. J. et al., 14.9–671
Vertical transport of ionospheric ionization
  Axford, W. I., 14.10–158
Vertical traveling disturbances in ionosphere
  Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 14.9–647
Vertical variation of eddy energy dissipation
  Gifford, F. A., 14.5–567
Vertical variations of meteorological elements
  Kvaratskheliia I. F., 14.2–706
Vertical velocity-precipitation relationships
  Muffatti, A. H. J., 14.6–773
  Kraus, E. B., 14.6–779
Vertical water temperatures
  Istoshin, Iu. V., 14.11–385
Vertical water vapor distribution
  Bunker, A. F., 14.2–644
Vertical wind components
  Molla, A. C., Jr. et al., 14.8–612
Vertical wind distribution
  Blackadar, A .K., 14.5–552
Vertical wind distribution in tropical cyclones
  Pike, A. C., 14.11–685
Vertical wind profiles
  Buell, C. E., 14.3–574
  Sorkina, A. I. 14.7–680
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 14.8–655
Vertical wind shear
  Crossley, A. F., 14.9–683
  Nakayama, A., 14.11–765
Vertical wind shear effects on convective cloud development
  Nakayama, A., 14.7–704
Vertical wind shear effects on hail formation
  Crossley, A. F., 14.9–742
Vertical wind shear effects on hail growth
  Das, P., 14.9–743
Vertical wind velocities
  Reiter, E. R., 14.9–702
  Pedersen, K., 14.10–565
Vertical wind velocities in clouds
  Telford, J. W. et al. 14.9–705
Vertical wind velocity calculations
  Reshchikova, A. A., 14.1–60
  Titkos, E., 14F–114
  Clarke, L. C., 14.9–20
Vertical wind velocity measurement techniques
  Telford, J. W. et al., 14.9–705
VHF fading
  Asai, J. et al., 14.2–117, 14.4–121
VHF field strength
  Hansel, C., 14.11–111
VHF oblique auroral reflections
  Egeland, A. et al., 14.10–141
VHF radio wave propagation
  Maheshwari, R. C., 14.3–160
  Onoue M. et al., 14.4–119
  Asai, J.-I. et al., 14.4–121
  Bean, B. R. et al., 14.7–107
  Page, H., 14.8–678
  Tao, K., 14.10–164
VHF radio wave propagation in trade wind areas
  Purves, G. C., 14.2–121
VHF radio wave scattering
  Hagfors, T., 14.3–260
  Bain, W. C., 14.8–203
VLF discrete emissions
  Dowden, R. L., 14.11–285
VLF emissions
  Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14.2–239 14.3–270
  Gallet, R. M., 14.7–184
  Maeda, K. -I., 14.11–289
VLF emissions-cosmic ray relationships
  Corcuff, Y. et al., 14K–36
VLF emissions-geomagnetic relationships
  Corcuff, Y. et al., 14K–36
VLF fading
  Cilliers, W. A., 14.5–132
VLF phase perturbations
  Sechrist, C. F., Jr., 14.4–238
VLF radio noise
  Dowden, R. L., 14.11–287
VLF radio wave propagation
  Wait, J. R., 14.2–126, 14.3–265 14.9–290, 14.9–291, 14.9–293
  Furutsu, K., 14.2–304
  Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 14.4–228
  Whitson, A. L., 14.4–244
  Gendrin, R., 14.5–262
  Egeland, A., 14.8–222, 14.8–223
  Hill, E. L., 14I–185
  Volland, H., 14.10–99
  New Scientist, London, 14.11–162
  Zmuda, A. J. et al. 14.11–192
  Allcock, G. McK. et al., 14.11–284
  Swift, D. W., 14.12–106
VLF radio wave reflection
  Wait, J. R. et al., 14.11–189
Vibropiston core samplers
  Kudinov, E. I., 14E–182
"Vibrotron"
  Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
Vibrotron transducers
  Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 14E–36
Video-Correlator
  Wilkins, E. M., 14B–134
Vineyard flowering
  Huglin, P., 14.7–83
Vineyard microclimatology
  Bognár, K. et al. 14.4–727

**Virtual temperature corrections**
Dési, F., 14.4–567
**Viscosity of air calculation**
Tkachenko, A. V., 14.6–729
**Visibility**
Hodkinson, J., 14.11–754
*See also* Airport runway visibility; Stellar visibility
**Visibility calculation**
Gavrilov, V. A., 14.8–717
**Visibility conditions**
Pyle, A. F., 14.10–748
**Visibility data**
Napetvaridze, E. A., 14.2–726
**Visibility forecasting**
Shafer, R. J. et al., 14.7–520
Shirai, K. et al., 14.8–718
Fukunaga, T. et al., 14.9–805
Yamada, N. 14.11–804
Edson, H., 14.12–52
**Visibility frequencies**
Bindon, G. J., 14.1–388
**Visibility from airplanes**
Richardson, W. H., 14.11–805
**Visibility in clouds**
Kasten, F., 14.4–749
Dickson, D. R. et al., 14.6–808
**Visibility in fog**
Dickson, D. R. et al., 14.6–808
**Visibility in urban areas**
Holzworth, G. C., 14.9–806
**Visibility in water**
Takenouchi, Y., 14D–184
**Visibility measuring devices**
Taylor, J. H. et al. 174.11–593
**Visibility meter accuracy**
Barteneva, O. D., 14.11–591
**Visibility observation techniques**
Hershberg, P. I., 14.2–722
Goes, O. W., 14.2–725
**Visibility observing instructions**
Pyle, A. F., 14.10–748
**Visibility-precipitation relationships**
Sekihara, K. et al., 14.10–473
**Visibility theories**
Kasten, F., 14.9–804
**Visibility variations**
Austin, J. M., 14B–50
Yamada, N., 14.11–804
**Visual albedo**
Dirmhirn, I. 14.4–640
Kasten, F., 14.9–804
**Visual Distance Computer CP-384/GMQ (XD-1)**
Hershberg, P. I., 14.2–722
**Visual observation of auroras**
Mironov, A. V., 14.6–249
**Visual observation of night airglow**
Carpenter, M. S. et al., 14.11–216
**Visual observation of planets**
Tombaugh, C. W., 14.11–150
**Visual observation of sea currents**
Chernyshev, M. P., 14E–116
**Visual observation of ships from airplanes**
Richardson, W. H., 14.11–805
**Visual observation of soil moisture**
Yamamoto, Y., 14.9–568
**Visual range**
Goes, O. W., 14.2–725
Dovgiallo, E. N. 14.8–716
Gavrilov, V. A., 14.8–717
**Visual range calculations**
Dickson, D. R. et al., 14.6–808
**Visual range of light signals**
Adrian, W., 14.6–806
**Visual resolution**
Bellaire, F. R. et al., 14.3–117
**Visual thresholds**
Richardson, W. H., 14.11–805
Taylor, J. H., 14.12–582
**Vitamin $B_{12}$ in sea water**
Menzel, D. W. et al., 14.1–155
"Vitiaz," *see* Research vessel "Vitiaz"
**Viticulture**
Davitaia, F. F., 14.5–101
**Voice radio transmission**
Villard, O. G. Jr. et al., 14.2–125
**Volatile components in sea water**
Armstrong, F. A. J., 14.11–364
**Volcanic activity, Iceland**
Thorarinsson, S., 14.2–689
**Volcanic ash deposits**
Eaton, G. P., 14.7–585
**Volcanic detritus**
McCraw, J. D., 14.9–339
**Volcanic dust**
Einarsson, T., 14.3–289
**Volcanic dynamism**
Sallèles, A., 14.1–138
**Volcanic earthquakes**
Shimozuru, D. et al., 14.6 344
**Volcanic energy**
Delsemme, A. H., 14.4–286
**Volcanic eruption effects o the atmosphere**
Itō, T. et al., 14.9–824
**Volcanic eruption magnitud**
Hédervári, P. 14.6–330
**Volcanic eruptions**
Satō, H., 14.1–139
Einarsson, T., 14.3–289
Passechnik, I. P., 14.7–655
**Volcanic explosions**
Hupé, P. et al., 14.3–290
**Volcanic gas analysis**
Fabre, R. et al., 14.10–523
**Volcanic gases**
Chaigneau, M. et al., 14.1 137
**Volcanic microtremors**
Shimozuru, D. et al., 14.6 344
**Volcanic necks**
Hupé, P. et al., 14.3–290
**Volcanic nuclei**
Affronti, F. 14A–3
Isono, K. et al., 14A–160 14A–161
Woodcock, A. H. et al. 14A–382
**Volcanic rocks**
Nayudu, Y. R., 14.7–304
**Volcanic strata effect on seismic wave propagation**
Mal, A. K., 14.10–189
**Volcanism**
Zatonskiĭ, L. K. et al., 14.5–360
**Volcano activity in the Kamchatka Peninsula**
Ogorodov, N. V., 14.3–291
**Volcano distribution**
Satō, H. 14.1–139
**Volcanoes**
Sallèles, A., 14.1–138
Denaeyer, M. -E., 14.4–287, 14.4–288
Maslankiewicz, K., 14.5–12
Searle, E. J., 14.9–340
**Volcanology**
Chaigneau, M. et al., 14.1–137
Delsemme, A. H., 14.4–286
Evrard, P., 14.4–289
**Volcanology bibliographies**
Tomkeieff, S. I., 14.3–292

Volcanology-seismology relationships
Tomkeieff S. I., 14.3–292
Volga-Don Canal
Vinogradova, N. F., 14.2–419
Vortex cloud patterns
Leese, J. A., 14C–105
Vortex columns
Morton, B. R., 14.11–733
Vortex dynamics
Long, R. R., 14.3–618
Sharov, Vl., 14.5–578
Vortex ring generation in a liquid
Okabe, J. -I. et al., 14.3–429
Vortex velocities
Vogdanov, N. P., 14.3–605
Vortexes
Camichel, C., 14.6–500
Vorticity advective calculation
Morskoi, G. I., 14.3–578
Vorticity analysis
Yen H., 14F–134
Vorticity calculations
Väisänen, A., 14.2–641
Vorticity equations
Platzman, G. W., 14.1–314
Morskoĭ, G. I., 14.3–578
Jones, D. E. et al., 14.4–530
Vorticity field calculations
Götz, G., 14F–45
Smith, F. B., 14F–103
Richardson, N. N., 14.8–593

W

WSR-57 radars
U. S. Weather Bureau, 14B–226
Bigler, S. G. et al., 14.11–581
Wake effect of obstacles
Serpolay, R. 14A–334
Walker, Sir Gilbert
Basu, S., 14.2–95
Warm air invasions
Čadež, M., 14.9–665
Warm front effects
Kovač, M., 14.7–621
Warm frontal rain
Austin, P. M., 14B–51
Warm ocean current dynamics
Iida, H., 14.6–439
Warm region bioclimatology
Thams, J. C., 14.6–805
Warm seeding technique
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 14A–300
Warming of Antarctica
Hanson, K. J., 14.2–45
Warming of Arctic
Toporkov, L. G., 14A–363
Warming pond design
Arai, T., 14.11–713
Warming trends
Sneyers, R. 14.2–685
Smith, L. P., 14.2–688
Washing of nuclei by precipitation
Junge, C., 14A–166
Waste discharge into lakes
Elster, H. -J. et al., 14.4–425
Waste water utilization for irrigation
Constantinescu, Ch., 14.1–264
Water analysis
Semenov, A. D. et al., 14.11–466
Water balance
Mosby, H., 14.2–328
British National Committee for Geodesy and Geophysics, 14.3–416
Water balance calculation methods
Asai, T. et al., 14.3–704
Water balance calculations
Engelbrecht, H. H., 14.4–688
Mather, J. R., 14.5–659
Water balance charts
Garnier, B. J., 14.11–786
Water balance of Arctic seas
Vowinckel, E. et al., 14.9–359
Water balance of Central Chernozem Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Grin, A. M., 14.8–447
Water balance of cultivated watersheds
Shpak, I. S., 14.1–411
Water balance of Earth
L'vovich, M. I., 14.10–425
Water balance of fields
Shpak, I. S. 14.10–428
Water balance of forested catchment
Shpak, I. S., 14.10–428
Water balance of lakes
Kvasov, D. D. et al., 14.2–474
Water balance of Lithuanian S.S.R.
Macevičius, J., 14.12–282
Water balance of plants
Champion, J., 14.8–100
Water balance of river basins
Idzon, P. F., 14.6–561
Water balance of rivers
Shul'ts, V. L., 14.8–682
Water balance of sand covered areas
Martin, H., 14.8–456
Water balance of seas
Soliankin, E. V., 14.5–349
Water balance of soil
Krylov, M. M. 14.4–465
Tames Alarcon, C., 14.9–484
Verga Haszonits, Z., 14.9–567
Hallaire, M., 14.10–421
Bass, S. V., 14.12–276
Water-blue film in drop photography
Okita, T., 14A–265
Water budget of glaciers
Goldthwait, R. P. et al., 14.8–429
Water budget of Mediterranean
Lacombe, H., 14.2–322
Water coloring by vegetation
Hild, J., 14.10–351
Water composition determination techniques
Ceauşescu, D., 14.10–346
Water conservation
Donnan, W. W. et al. 14.2–467
Leopold, L. B., 14.3–480, 14.3–481
Piper, A. M., 14.3–483
Langbein, W. B., 14.4–420
Beltman, J. H., 14.10–430
Hossu, Gh., 14.11–529
Savini, J. et al., 14.11–533
Water conservation organization
Nature, London, 14.3–482
Water content of air
Geiger, R., 14.5–103
Water content of cirrus clouds
Novosel'tsev E. P., 14.5–668
Water content of cloud determination
Shupiatskii, A. B., 14B–120
Water content of cloud measurement techniques
Balabanova, V. N., 14.6–761
Mészáros, E., 14.6–764
Water content of clouds
Chuvaev, A. P., 14A–53
Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 14B–53
Water content of fog
Homma, T. et al., 14.9–718

**Water content of fog measurement techniques**
  Mészáros, E., 14.6–764
**Water content of snow**
  Summers, P. W. et al., 14A–357
  Hoover, M. D., 14.2–427
  Zavodchikov, A. G., 14.2–456
  Hannaford, J. F., 14.2–464
  Yosida, Z., 14.6–795
**Water content of snow cover instruments**
  Danilin, A. I., 14.4–519
**Water cooling rates**
  Spangenberg, W. G. et al., 14.4–413
**Water diffusion through skin**
  Buettner, K. J. K., 14.5–713
**Water discharge from reservoirs and ponds**
  Bakhtiarov, V. A., 14.9–465
**Water discharge measurement techniques**
  Dimaksian, A. M., 14.3–446
**Water discharge over small dams**
  Dimchev, M., 14.4–417
**Water droplet exchange theories**
  Friedman, I. et al., 14.4–709
**Water droplet scattering**
  Gerhardt J. R. et al., 14A–130, 14A–131
  Harvard, J. B., 14A–148
**Water drops**
  Pilsbury, R. K., 14.7–716
**Water economy**
  Vendrov, S. L., 14.6–507
**Water economy of plants**
  Gaastra, P., 14.3–647
**Water excess effects on sugar beets**
  Decoux, L., 14.10–416
**Water exchange, Baltic Sea-Gulf of Riga**
  Pastors, A. A., 14.7–325
**Water flow around bends**
  Liapin, A. N., 14.7–428
**Water flow effects on current meters**
  Chigirinskiĭ, P. F., 14.10–322
**Water flow measurement instruments**
  Grinval'd, D. I. et al. 14.3–447
**Water flow recorders**
  Vid, V. E., 14.3–448
**Water hyacinth growth conditions**
  Berg, A., 14.10–345
**Water influx into lakes**
  Eckel, O., 14.7–416
**Water legislation**
  Manzanares, A. A., 14.10–436
**Water level fluctuations**
  Rukavishnikov, M. I., 14.4–452
**Water level fluctuations-atmospheric pressure relationship**
  Ineson, J., 14.11–506
**Water level indicators**
  Lukina, N. K. et al., 14.11–473
**Water level measurements**
  Chizhumakova, T. N., 14.10–323
**Water level measurements in irrigated areas**
  Dakshinamurti, C. et al. 14.1–267
**Water level microvariation recorders**
  Matveev, V. P., 14.11–454
**Water level recorders**
  Trestman, A. G., 14.6–515
  Speight, E. J., 14.10–331
  Vinogradov, V. M., 14.10–334
  Zav'ialov, K. D., 14.10–335
**Water level telemetering systems**
  Grundherr, F. v., 14.5–438
**Water level variations**
  Razvan, E. et al., 14.5–486
**Water level-water discharge relationships**
  Rukavishnikov, M. I. 14.4–452
**Water losses from vegetation**
  Stoddard, E. M. et al., 14.4–133
**Water mass properties**
  Timofeev, V. T., 14.5–34
**Water mass structure**
  Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. et al., 14.1–207
**Water mass transport**
  Rouse, H., 14.6–423
**Water motion in the soil**
  John, P. T., 14.7–466
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 14.8–491, 14.10–418
  Hewlett, J. D. et al., 14.8–493
  Cary, J. W. et al., 14.9–558
  Hallaire M., 14.9–563
  Staple, W. J., 14.12–321
**Water pollution**
  Iarmolik, I. F., 14.3–486
  Lacy, W. J. et al., 14.11–97
  *See also* **Near shore po tion**
**Water power**
  Indian Science Congr 14.2–468
  Grigor'ev, S. V., 14.9–467
  Litinskaia, K. D., 14.10–3
**Water relationships in a areas**
  Christian, C. S. et al., 14 698
**Water research Associati Medenham, England**
  Nature, London, 14.2–409
**Water resource systems**
  Design of water resou systems, 14.8–445
**Water resources**
  National Water Resea Symposium, Wash., D. 1961, 14.2–408
  Balchin, W. G. V., 14.2–4
  Davis, S. N., 14.2–462
  Ohio. Dept. of Natural sources. Div. of Wat 14.2–466
  Indian Science Congre 14.2–468
  Leopold, L. B., 14.3–481
  Blaney, H. F., 14.6–499
  Vendrov, S. L., 14.6–507
  de Lannoy, C. R., 14.7–393
  Kritskiĭ, S. N. et al. 14. 454
  Wölfel, W., 14.8–459
  Goddard, M. K., 14.8–714
  L'vovich, M. I., 14.10–425
  Beltman, J. H., 14.10–430
  Bradley, C. C., 14.10–431
  Horsel, W., 14.10–434
  Ahuja, P. R., 14.11–523
  Bonicelli, G., 14.11–524
  Góis, C. Q. 14.11–527
**Water resources, Schleswi Holstein**
  König, D., 14.11–532
**Water resources conference**
  Bobrov, S. N., 14.9–541
  Kes', A. S., 14.11–531
**Water resources develo ment**
  World Meteorological O ganization. Commissi for Hydrological Met orology, 14.2–50
  World Meteorological O ganization, 14.2–459
  New Scientist, Londo 14.7–406
  Schad, T. M., 14.8–443
  Uryvaev, V. A., 14.8–444
  Enslin, J. F., 14.8–488
  Twenter, F. R. 14.10–411

Grunberg, M., 14.10–432
Grundy, F., 14.10–433
Manzanares, A., 14.10–436
United Nations Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 14.10–438
Buras, N., 14.11–525
Hossu, Gh., 14.11–529
Snyder, C. T., 14.11–534
Water resources management
Martin, R. C., 14.2–460
Water resources organization
Nature, London, 14.3–482
Water resources planning
American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div. 14.7–392
Schad, T. M., 14.8–443
Grin, A. M., 14.8–447
Brown, S. G., 14.10–401
Klug, M. L., 14.10–402
Grunberg, M., 14.10–432
Grundy, F., 14.10–433
Manzanares, A., 14.10–436
Pereira, H. C., 14.10–437
Buras, N., 14.11–525
Water resources survey
Vegter J. R., 14.9–552
Klug, M. L., 14.10–402
Maksoud, H., 14.10–435
Curran, C. D. et al., 14.11–526
Juhász, J., 14.11–530
Andreeva, E. V., 14.12–275
Water retention calculations
Ertel, H., 14.12–301
Water salinity studies
Al'tman, E. N., 14.8–332
Water samplers
Niskin, S. J., 14.11–336
Weise, L., 14.12–155
Water shortage problems
Rosseau C. A. 14.5–446
Water storage problems
Alexander, G. N., 14.10–355
Water supply
National Water Research Symposium, Wash., D. C., 1961, 14.2–408
Hoon, R. C., 14.7–403
Van Beneden, G., 14.10–412
Beltman, J. H., 14.10–430
Nicolescu, M. 14.11–510
Bonicelli, G., 14.11–524
Water supply calculation
Tsomaia, V. Sh., 14.12–315
Water supply chemistry
Donászy, E., 14.10–349
Water supply-crop yield relationships
Darlot, A., 14.1–266
Water supply for plants
de Parcevaux, S., 14.1–268
Vernet, A. et al., 14.2–424
Damagnez, J. et al., 14.4–474
Gras, R., 14.4–477
Meriaux, S. et al. 14.4–484
Water supply for wheat
Beloborodova, G. G., 14.4–471
Water supply forecasts
Hopkins, C. D., Jr., 14.2–465
Pearson, G. L. et al., 14.2–486
Shaffer, N. F., 14.2–487
Frost, W. T., 14.2–488
Barton, M., 14.2–489
Callister, L. C., 14.2–490
Johnson, W., 14.3–459
Water supply from saline water
Morris S. B., 14.5–325
Water supply from snow
Uryvaev, P. A., 14.3–462
Kaulin, N. Ia. et al., 14.6–789
Shekhtman, P. B., 14.6–794
Anderson, H. W., 14.8–460
Tsomaia, V. Sh., 14.12–315
Water supply problems
Björklund, H., 14.6–498
Water supply project Alps/North Germany
Horsel, W., 14.10–434
Water supply pumping stations
Novi, I. O., 14.11–488
Water supply survey
Woodward, D. R., 14.2–458
Hungary. Vízgazdalkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet 14.2–463
Gouveia, J. A. da Cunha, 14.7–402
Water supply systems
Johnston, P. M., 14.7–452
Water surface profiles
Argyropoulos, P. A., 14.9–503
Water surface temperature effects on evaporation
Wartena, L., 14.11–460
Water surface temperature measurement techniques
Jarvis, N .L. et al., 14.2–510
Water surface temperatures
Jarvis, N. L., 14.12–483
Water table variations
Hantush, M. S., 14.7–449
Martin, H., 14.8–456
Haushild W. et al., 14.9–546
Dement'ev, N. F., 14.12–299
Water temperature
Sauberer, F., 14D–104
Water temperature distribution
Hoestlandt, H., 14.11–378
Water temperature effects on fish
Huet, M., 14.8–474
Water temperature effects on wind waves
Walden, H. et al., 14.4–353
Water temperature forecasting
Istoshin, Iu. V., 14.2–309
Water temperature instruments
Dorrestein, R., 14D–125
Water temperature studies
Al'tman, E. N., 14.8–332
Water temperature variations
Schneider R., 14.2–588
Water temperatures, *see* Artesian water temperatures
Water transport of solids
Jaffry, P. et al., 14.11–493
Water turbidity
Tabuteau, M. M., 14.11–496
Water turbulence measurement techniques
Clébant, J. -C., 14.7–277
Water uptake by plants
Richards, L. A. et al., 14.4–487
Water utilization
Jenkins, E. D. et al., 14.7–451
Water vapor absorption spectra
Johns, J. W. C., 14.11–740
Pápai, G., 14.6–743
Water vapor diffusion through skin
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 14.5–714, 14.5–715
Water vapor diffusion through snow cover
de Quervain, M. 14.7–718
Water vapor diffusion through soil
John, P. T., 14.8–494
Water vapor dissociation
Petri, W., 14.3–544
Water vapor emissivity
Kuhn, P. M., 14.11–19

**Water vapor exchange of water droplets**
  Friedman, I. et al., 14.4–709
**Water vapor forecasting**
  Penn, S. et al., 14.11–603
**Water vapor in stratosphere**
  Ramanathan, K. R., 14.2–544
  Rangarajan, S., 14.11–632
**Water vapor in Venus's atmosphere**
  Spinrad, H., 14.10–130
**Water vapor measurement techniques**
  Howell, W. E., 14.9–588
  McMurry, E. W., 14.11–741
**Water vapor pressure in soil**
  Richards, L. A. et al., 14.4–487
**Water vapor spectroscopy**
  Godson, W. L., 14.7–626
  McMurry, E. W., 14.11–741
**Water vapor transfer**
  Hay, D. R. et al., 14.3–159
  Penman, H. L. et al., 14.5–634
  Starr, V. P. et al., 14.8–599
  Mukai, M., 14.11–669
  Rakipova, L. R., 14.12–445
**Water vapor transport**
  Kessler, E., III, 14.9–712
  Tucker, G. B., 14.11–739
**Water vapor variations**
  Penn, S. et al., 14.11–603
  McMurry, E. W., 14.11–741
  Pápai, G., 14.12–508
**Water wave formulas**
  Momoi, T., 14.12–214, 14.12–216
**Water wave generation**
  Abraham, G., 14.11–400
  Momoi, T., 14.12–216
**Water waves**
  Meyer, R. E. et al., 14.7–354
**Watershed hydrology**
  Shpak, I. S., 14.1–411
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 14.7–463
  Peterson, H. V., 14.11–456
**Watershed precipitation-runoff compilations**
  Harrold, L. L., 14.7–437
**Watershed runoff determination**
  Cavadias, G. S., 14.7–457
**Watersheds**
  McGuinness, J. L. et al., 14.11–474
**Waterspout development**
  Bundgaard, R. C., 14.12–449
**Waterspout forecasting**
  Bundgaard, R. C., 14.12–449
**Waterspout formation**
  Bundgaard, R. C., 14.12–449
**Waterspout observation techniques**
  Hubert, L. F., 14C–261
**Waterspouts**
  Weather, London, 14.9–642
**Wave action**
  Aksent'ev, G. N., 14.3–368
  Filippova, I. Ia., 14.3–371
  Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 14.5–401
**Wave action on alluvium transport**
  Popov, B. A., 14.2–484
**Wave action on floating bodies**
  Tasai, F., 14.2–439
**Wave damping**
  Eagleson, P. S., 14.2–333
**Wave deformation at piers**
  Shishov, N. D., 14.3–367
**Wave direction estimating instruments**
  Forrest, D. R., 14E–4
**Wave effects in basins**
  Carson, C. E. et al., 14.6–518
**Wave effects on earth dams**
  Popov, I. I., 14.6–528
**Wave effects on electric fields**
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 14E–137
**Wave effects on lighthouses**
  Jarlan, G. E., 14.8–404
**Wave effects on reservoir banks**
  Grigor'eva, O. G., 14.4–338
  Popov, I. I., 14.6–528
**Wave effects on sea water density**
  Bulgakov, N. P., 14.4–334
**Wave effects on seawalls**
  Paape, A., 14.2–334
**Wave effects on submerged pipe lines**
  Beckmann, H. et al., 14.8–401
**Wave erosion**
  Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 14.3–489
**Wave flight**
  Landi, J., 14.11–668
  Weiss, J.-P., 14.11–677
**Wave flux constants**
  Shuliak, B. A., 14.4–340
**Wave force on structures**
  Venis, W. A., 14.3–346
**Wave forces**
  Beckmann, H. et al., 14. 401
**Wave forecasting**
  Darbyshire, J., 14.2–331
**Wave form analysis,** Sferics wave form ana ysis
**Wave generation**
  Walden, H. et al., 14.4–353
  Miles, J. W., 14.4–354
  Nakamura, K., 14.7–355
  Lighthill, M. J., 14.9–692
  Phillips, O. M., 14.9–693
**Wave guide mode theory radio wave propagation**
  Wait, J. R., 14.9–292
**Wave guide mode theory VLF radio wave prop gation**
  Budden, K. G., 14.8–27 14.12–15
  Wait, J. R., 14.9–291, 14. 293
**Wave height calculations**
  Khvan, A. P., 14.3–498
**Wave height forecasting**
  Harris, D. L., 14.4–356
**Wave height measurin equipment**
  Boiten, E. H., 14E–45
**Wave height-sea level rela tionships**
  Takahasi, R. et al., 14.12 195
**Wave influences on sand mo tion**
  Slomianko, P. I., 14.8–399
**Wave length standards o length**
  Nature, London, 14.9–60
**Wave length variations re corder**
  Charvin, P. et al., 14.6–150
**Wave measurement buoys**
  Marks, W. et al., 14E–34
  Morozov, A. P., 14E–35
**Wave mechanics**
  Bernhardt, F., 14.1–301
  Tasai, F., 14.4–416
**Wave motion**
  Kashin, K. I. et al., 14.12 496
**Wave motion in the atmos phere**
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 14.3–572
  Clarke, R. H., 14.7–654
**Wave motion over sea floo ripples**
  Shuliak, B. A., 14.7–356
**Wave periods**
  Walden, H. et al., 14.4–353

Wave pressure measuring devices
Popov, B. A., 14.11–337
Wave process models
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 14.3–372
Wave propagation in fluids
Chaĭkovskaia, T. Ia., 14.11–404
Wave recording instruments
Kuklin, A. K., 14.3–499
Wave recording on lakes
Kuklin, A. K., 14.3–499
Wave refraction in bays
Gibb, J. G., 14.11–405
Wave resistant material
Grigor'eva, O. G., 14.4–338
Wave-riding dolphins
Hayes, W. D. et al., 14.4–339
Yuen, H. S. H., 14.4–341
Perry, B. et al., 14.4–350
Wave set-up theories
Saville, T., Jr., 14.3–354
Wave spectra
Vsekhsviatskaia, I. S., 14.2–260
Hasselmann, K., 14.6–448
Wave theories
Miles, J. W., 14.6–452
Rantz, S. E., 14.10–364
Wave train phase velocities
Longuet-Higgens, M. S. et al., 14.2–336
Waves in harbors
Grabham, A. L., 14.11–406
Weather abnormalities
Namias, J., 14.11–607
Weather and birds
Nisbet, I. C. T. et al., 14.2–606
Weather-atmospheric circulation relationships
Gregor, Z., 14.1–323
Weather broadcasting
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 14.1–13
Weather chronology, 1961
Kolobkov, N. V., 14.3–513
Weather-communication line relationships
Hakoda, A., 14.4–335
Weather conditions
Moreau, G., 14.2–88
Nedungadi, T. M. K., 14.12–343
Weather conditions-ice flood relationships
Vancsó, I., 14.8–441
Weather control
Gal'tsov, A. P., 14A–124
Orville, H. T., 14A–270
Federov, E. K., 14.4–535
Weather damage to forests
Wauthoz, V., 14.6–114
Weather damage to vegetation
Wiens, H. J., 14.8–664
Weather disasters
Kolobkov, N. V., 14.9–211
Bixby, W., 14.11–27
Weather effects on acoustical propagation
Tedrick, R. N. et al., 14.9–826
Burkhard, M. D. et al., 14.11–814
Benson, R. W. et al., 14.12–613
Weather effects on acoustical wave scattering
Kallistratova, M. A., 14.9–825
Weather effects on agriculture
Roncali, G., 14.9–130
Weather effects on animal life
Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.11–796
Weather effects on atmospheric pollution
Smith, J. H., 14.1–295
Weather effects on atmospheric radon concentration
Moses, H. et al., 14.12–390
Weather effects on baking
Butterworth, S. W., 14.4–99
Weather effects on bees
Koch, H. G., 14.12–568
Weather effects on blood clotting
Assmann, D., 14.9–139
Weather effects on bronchial asthma
Tromp, S. W., 14.11–82
Weather effects on buckwheat yield
Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 14.4–738
Weather effects on cattle diseases
Primault, B., 14.5–111
Weather effects on cereal crops
Buchinskiĭ, I. E. et al., 14.4–675
Weather effects on chemical industry
Dragun, S. L., 14.8–128
Weather effects on communicable disease transmission
Lippert, E., 14.5–156
Weather effects on condensation nuclei
El Nadi, A. F. et al., 14A–107
Weather effects on diseases
Burkitt, D., 14.2–115
Tromp, S. W., 14.11–83
Weather effects on fruit fly reproduction
Flitters, N. E., 14.11–793
Weather effects on grain sorghums
Thompson, L. M., 14.11–70
Weather effects on growth of grain
Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 14.5–718
Weather effects on hay drying
Pletser, J., 14.3–133
Borgman, E., 14.9–133
Weather effects on insects
New Scientist, London, 14.2–109
Weather effects on jet aircraft operation
Saha, K. R., 14.9–109
Weather effects on lakes
Forrester, W. D., 14.4–426
Weather effects on leaf transpiration
Kuiper, P. J. C., 14.7–85
Weather effects on livestock diseases
Crawford, M., 14.9–138
Weather effects on man
Reiter, R., 14.1–432
Lemaire, R. R. et al., 14.10–79
Weather effects on mountaineering
Thams, J. C., 14.4–100
Weather effects on outdoor work
McQuigg, J. D. et al., 14.8–123
Weather effects on pest control
Primault, B., 14.1–435
Weather effects on phytophthora
Pejml, K., 14.3–748
Weather effects on plant diseases and pests
Bourke, P. M. A., 14.9–137
Weather effects on plant growth
Zimmer, R., 14.12–65
Weather effects on plants
Landgraf, J. E., 14.12–60
Weather effects on poliomyelitis
Gherzi, E., 14.11–667

**Weather effects on potato growth**
  Popovskaia, O. M., 14.4–144
**Weather effects on radio wave propagation**
  Funakawa, K. et al., 14.9–167
**Weather effects on respiratory diseases**
  Howe, G. M., 14.7–94
**Weather effects on rice growth**
  Abe, I. et al., 14.9–132
**Weather effects on rice yield**
  Mallik, A. K., 14.9–134
**Weather effects on soybeans**
  Nanda, K. K. et al., 14.11–69
**Weather effects on spider mites**
  Müller, E. W., 14.11–68
**Weather effects on sugar beets**
  Berényi, D., 14.2–105
**Weather effects on vineyard flowering**
  Huglin, P., 14.7–83
**Weather forecasting**
  Napetvaridze, E. A. et al., 14.2–524
  Bagrov, N. A., 14.3–71
  Kletter, L., 14C–266
  Vernon, E. M., 14.4–135
  Wegener, K., 14.6–75
  Wada, H., 14.8–610
  *See also* **Asparagus harvest forecasting; Circulation of velocity forecasting; Cirrostratus forecasting; Climatological forecasting; Crop disease and pest forecasting; 500 mb forecasting; 500 mb height forecasting; Frontal movement forecasting; Frontal wave development forecasting; Geopotential forecasting; Ice flood forecasting; Interplanetary weather forecasting; Lake current forecasting; Lake ice forecasting; Livestock disease forecasting; Local wind forecasting; Long range river ice breakup forecasting; Mean monthly humidity forecasting; Mean monthly temperature forecasting; Mean monthly vertical current forecasting; Ocean subsurface temperature forecasting; Ocean wave direction forecasting; Radar rainstorm forecasting; Radar river forecasting; Rainfall intensity forecasting; Radio noise forecasting; Reservoir ice break-up forecasting; Reservoir intake forecasting; Reservoir shore erosion forecasting; River ice formation forecasting; River water temperature forecasting; Solar activity forecasting; Storm flood forecasting; Sunspot forecasting; Sunspot minimum forecasting; Surface pressure forecasting; Temperature drop forecasting; 300 mb height forecasting; Tropical cyclogenesis forecasting; Tropical hurricane forecasting; Tropical rainfall forecasting; Tsuanami forecasting; Water vapor forecasting; Winds over reservoir forecasting**
**Weather influences on biosphere**
  Brezowsky, H., 14.5–710
**Weather lore**
  Adamov, P. N., 14.6–35
**Weather minima**
  Jackson, C. C., 14.9–110
**Weather modification**
  Battan, L. J., 14A–16
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 14A–34
  Clausse, R. et al., 14A–54
  Fedorov, E. K., 14A–111
  Landsberg, H. E., 14A–192
  Machta, L., 14A–209
  Roy, A. K., 14A–311
  Vandenplas, A., 14A–371
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 14F–106
**Weather modification bibliographies**
  Thuronyi, G., 14A–1 to 14A–390
**Weather modification experiments**
  Fletcher, N. H., 14.8–15
**Weather observation instrumentation**
  Decker, F. W. et al., 14.7–481
**Weather pattern-fallout di tribution relationships**
  Mount Washington Obser atory, Gorham, N. H 14.6–129
**Weather radar**
  Phillips, W., 14B–10
  Sutton, R. S. et al., 14B–17
  Hiser, H. W. et al., 14B–33
  Wilkins, E. M., 14B–134
  Yajima, Y., 14B–136
  Beckwith, W. B., 14B–143
  Brann, H. N., 14B–148
  Marshall, J. S. et al., 14B 200
  Barath, F. T., 14.8–548
  Bates, R. H. T., 14.8–549
  Niessen, C. W. et al., 14.11 587
**Weather radar applications**
  Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 14B 194
  Austin, P. M., 14B–236
  Pack, D. H., 14.6–730
**Weather Radar Conferenc San Francisco, Apri 1960**
  Weather Radar Conferenc 8th, San Francisco, Calif 1960, 14B–130
**Weather Radar Conferenc 9th, 1961**
  Weather Radar Conferenc 9th, Kansas City, Mo 14B–222
**Weather radar observation**
  Battan, L. J., 14B–237
**Weather radar satellites**
  Keigler, J. E. et al., 14B–81
  Arakawa, H., 14B–137
**Weather records**
  Hagarty, J. H., 14.9–576
**Weather records verification**
  Hagarty, J. H., 14.6–78
**Weather routing of ships**
  Schule, J. J. et al., 14.10–24
**Weather sensitivity**
  Barcal, R. et al., 14.5–151
**Weather service improve ment**
  White, R. M., 14.4–58
**Weather ship aerologica stations**
  Norway. Weather Shi "Polarfront," 14.5–515
**Weather Ship "Monitor"**
  Frankcom, C. E. N., 14.2–273
**Weather Ship O.W.S "Weather Reporter"**
  Frankcom, C. E. N., 14D–40

**eather Ship O.W.S. "Weather Surveyor"**
Marine Observer, London, 14D–41
**eather ship "Polarfront I"**
Norway. Weather Ship "Polarfront," 14.5–515
**eather ships**
Frankcom, C. E. N. et al., 14D–39, 14D–40, 14D–66
Marine Observer, London, 14D–41
Schregardus, M. W. F., 14D–42
Wernas, A. W., 14D–44
World Meteorological Organization, 14.7–488
Kusenkov, A. F. et al., 14.11–557
**Veather stations**
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 14.6–59
*See also* **Ship weather stations**
**Veather summaries**
Lawrence, N., 14.5–56
Stark, L. P., 14.11–552
**Veather System 433L**
Copeland, R. C., 14B–32
Wexler, R., 14B–49
**Veather type classification**
Hsueh, C.-H., 14.9–790
**Veathering**
Langenheim, J. H., 14.10–652
**Veickmann, Ludwig**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 14.5–78
Bilancini, R., 14.7–72
Flohn, H., 14.9–95
**Vell development**
LaMoreaux, P. E. et al., 14.9–548
**Vell discharge**
Abu-Zied, M. A. et al., 14.9–538
**Well discharge formulas**
Hantush, M. S., 14.7–450
**Well effects on underground water movements**
Kovács, G., 14.7–453
**Well levels**
Dement'ev, N. F., 14.12–299
**Well logging techniques**
Fisher, S., 14.7–278
**Wells**
Füstös, C., 14.1–245
**Werenskiold Glacier**
Kosiba, A., 14.12–235
**Westerlies,** *see* **500 mb westerlies**
**Westerly circulation**
Shapaev, V. M., 14.7–683
**Westerly jet streams**
Phillpot, H. R., 14.12–443
**Western United States**
Zierer, C. M., 14.4–101
**Westford project**
Vichney, N., 14.11–275
**Wet and dry year sequences**
Kraus, E. B., 14.7–708
**Wet bulb potential temperature**
Sellick, N. P., 14.1–290
**Wet bulb temperature**
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, N. Y., 14.3–154
Barnhardt, K., 14.7–638
**Wet spells**
Lowndes, C. A. S., 14.4–702
**Wetting-drying cycles effect on soil aggregation**
Sillanpää, M. et al., 14.10–653
**Wexler, Harry**
Neiburger, M., 14.9–96
**Whale audiometry**
Dudok Van Heel, W. H., 14.7–311
**Whaling seasons**
van Loon, H., 14.2–556
**Wheat field microclimatology**
Saitō, T., 14.11–746
**Wheat yield**
Tanaka, S. et al., 14.2–692, 14.3–729
Williams, G. D. V., 14.5–686
**Whistler analysis**
Kimpara, A., 14.3–272
Renard, C., 14.5–268
Smith, R. L. et al., 14.6–287
Pope, J. H., 14.6–288
Mřazek, J., 14.6–289
Argence, E., 14.11–240
**Whistler attenuation**
Liemohn, H. B. et al., 14.7–218
**Whistler data**
Cain, J. C. et al., 14.5–261
**Whistler density variations**
Klinker, L. et al., 14.6–290
**Whistler direction determination**
Watts, J. M., 14.3–276
**Whistler dispersion calculations**
Gershman, B. N. et al., 14.7–216
**Whistler dispersion variations**
Kimpara, A., 14.5–265
Outsu, J. et al., 14.5–267
**Whistler dispersions**
Cain, J. C. et al., 14.5–261
Norinder, H. et al., 14.7–220
Gendrin, R., 14.11–288
Corcuff, Y., 14.11–812
**Whistler echo trains**
Brice, N. M., 14.3–268
**Whistler frequencies**
Renard, C., 14.3–777
Outsu, J. et al., 14.5–267
Klinker, L. et al., 14.6–290
**Whistler frequency-geomagnetic storms**
Kimpara, A., 14.3–273
**Whistler generation**
Curtis, H. W., 14I–247
Allcock, G. McK. et al., 14.11–284
**Whistler-magnetic activity relationship**
Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.7–215
**Whistler measurement techniques**
Capon, J. et al., 14.1–269
**Whistler measurements**
Seddon, J. C. et al., 14C–154
**Whistler-mode propagation theories**
Helliwell, R. A., 14.3–271
Barrington, R. E., 14.6–286
**Whistler path calculations**
Yabroff, I., 14.6–285
**Whistler propagation**
Gendrin, R., 14.5–262
Helliwell, R. A., 14.5–263
Spreiter, J. R. et al., 14.7–221
Curtis, H. W., 14I–247
Newman, M. M., 14I–248
Taylor, L. S., 14.12–110
**Whistler ray paths**
Mullaly, R. F., 14.7–219
**Whistler research**
Helliwell, R. A., 14.3–271
Norinder, H. et al., 14.5–266, 14I–257
**Whistler theories**
Unz, H., 14.5–269
Storey, L. R. O., 14.7–222
**Whistler variations**
Corcuff, Y., 14.11–812
**Whistlers**
Helliwell, R. A. et al., 14.2–239, 14.3–270, 14I–197
Allcock, G. McK., 14.3–266
Barrington, R. E. et al., 14.3–267
Brice, N. M., 14.3–268
Gold, T. et al., 14.3–269
Kimpara, A., 14.3–273
Martin, L. H., 14.3–274
Smith, R. L., 14.3–275

Norinder, H. et al., 14.6–283, 141–256
Ungstrup, E., 14.7–223
Maeda, K.-I., 14.11–289
Whistlers-solar activity relationships
Kimpara, A., 14.5–264
Whistling sferics
Patterson, T. N. L., 14.2–240
Gershman, B. N. et al., 14.5–724
White dwarf stars
Petri-, E., 14.6–209
White Glacier
Andrews, R. H. G., 14.4–38
White rhinoceros
Luck, C. P. et al., 14.10–80
White whales
Fish, M. P. et al., 14.7–313
Whitecaps
Abe, T., 14.3–352
Whitefish ecology
Baranova, I. N., 14.10–336
Wide-angle camera calibration
Park, F. R., 14.9–255
Wien-bridge oscillator
Lovett, J. R., 14D–152
Wild evaporimeter
Primault, B., 14.1–271
Jaworski, J., 14.12–364
Wild's wind meter
Poland. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno Meteorologiczny, 14.6–674
Wilson air-earth current apparatus
Collingbourne, R. H., 14.10–757
Wilson cloud chamber effects
Vonnegut, B., 14.5–664
Wilson effect in sunspots
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 14.9–243
Winches
Beckman, W. C. et al., 14D–45
Kosarev, A. N., 14D–55
Moriyasu, S., 14D–56
Sysoev, N. N., 14D–57
Wind analysis
Wood, J. D. et al., 14.2–608
Bohne, Q. R., 14.11–65
Wind anomalies
Alaka, M. A., 14.2–560
Wind chill data
McCloughan, C., 14.8–122
Wind correlation calculation
Buell, C. E., 14.3–574
Wind correlation tensor
Buell, C. E., 14.4–680

Wind current calculations
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.4–352
Wind current investigations
Ivanov, R. N., 14.8–385
Wind current theories
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.3–682, 14.3–683
Wyrtki, K., 14.6–447
Wind currents shallow seas
Kagan, B. A., 14.9–690
Wind damage to crops
Asai, T., 14.2–690
Wind damage to forests
Romanov, A. P., 14.2–624
Woodley, K. E., 14.10–665
Wind damage to fruit
Iizuka, I., 14.1–356
Wind damage to rice
Tsuboi, Y. et al., 14.1–379
Wind data
Vetlov, I. P., 14F–121
Prudhomme, A. et al., 14.8–56
Wind data analysis
Moreau, R. E., 14.2–605
Papp, E., 14.11–551
Petrichenko, I. A., 14.12–384
Wind data for bombing operations
Gleeson, T. A., 14.8–90
Wind design criteria for missiles
Scoggins, J. R., 14.10–68
Wind deviation calculation
Essenwanger, O. M., 14.6–732
Wind direction
Franken, E., 14.7–645
Wind direction-cloud cover correlations
Essenwanger, O., 14.2–714
Wind direction-visibility correlations
Essenwanger, O., 14.2–714
Wind distribution
Godart, O. et al., 14.9–678
Wind driven currents
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.1–165
Fjeldstad, J. E., 14.1–167
Sarkisian, A. S., 14.3–342
Karaushev, A. V., 14.3–487
Haines, D. A. et al., 14.3–495
Saint-Guily, B., 14.5–396
Wind driven ocean circulation
Ichiye, T., 14.3–335
Saint-Guily, B., 14.5–396
Garner, D. M. et al., 14.10–666
Wind driven ocean currents
Ozmidov, R. V., 14.1–168

Wind duration probabilitie
Szalai, G., 14.10–664
Wind effects in bioclimat
ogy
Parczewski, W., 14.5–636
Wind effects in climatolog
Parczewski, W., 14.5–636
Wind effects on aerospa
vehicles symposia
National Symposium
Winds for Aerospace V
hicle Design, Bedfo
Mass., 1961, 14.8–10
Wind effects on atmospher
electricity
Crozier, W. D., 14.12–598
Wind effects on atmospher
pollution
Holzworth, G. C., 14.9–806
Wind effects on ballist
missile launching
Salmela, H. A. et al., 14.
365
Wind effects on bird migr
tions
Dorst, J., 14.2–603
Moreau, R. E., 14.2–605
Nisbet, I. C. T. et al., 14.2
606
Wind effects on burning
Krueger, D. W. et al., 14.1
68
Wind effects on coastal w
ters
Ostrowski, S., 14.7–338
Wind effects on Doppl
navigation system erro
Grocott, D. F. H., 14.4–67
Wind effects on drop size
Schmidt, F. H., 14A–325
Wind effects on evaporation
Impens, I. et al., 14.1–373
Gandin, L. S., 14.8–672
Kessler, E., III, 14.9–712
Wind effects on heat loss i
drying moist clothing
Behmann, F. W., 14.11–72
Wind effects on irrigation
Szalai, G., 14.10–664
Wind effects on jet aircraft
Durst, C. S., 14.10–66
Wind effects on lake levels
Irish, S. M. et al., 14.3–497
Gillies, D. K. A., 14.10–667
Wind effects on lakes
Klinker, L. et al., 14.1–358
Rex, R. W., 14.11–457
Wind effects on missiles
Tolefson, H. B., 14.6–738
Vaughan, W. W., 14.9–117
Bergst, G. L., Jr., 14.10–67
Scoggins, J. R., 14.10–68

Wind effects on mixed layer depth
  Geary, J. E., 14.2–338
Wind effects on moth migration
  Shaw, M. W., 14.4–671
Wind effects on ocean circulation
  Voronina, N. M., 14.10–673
Wind effects on ocean currents
  Cooper, L. H. N. et al., 14.2–326
  Teodorovich, A. A., 14.8–390
  Stevens, W., 14.9–425
  Hidaka, K., 14.9–688
  Hikosaka, S. et al., 14.9–689
Wind effects on ocean density fields
  Sarkisian, A. S., 14.3–342
Wind effects on oceanic geopotential anomalies
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.3–343
Wind effects on plants
  Tani, N., 14.2–693
Wind effects on Potamogeton distribution
  Zaki, S., 14.4–440
Wind effects on precipitation
  Kessler, E., III, 14.9–712
Wind effects on precipitation measurement
  Kuznetsova, L. P., 14.1–401
  Eggelsmann, R., 14.12–366
  Levert, C., 14.12–367
Wind effects on river water/sea water intermixing
  Dobrovol'skii, A. D. et al., 14.9–687
Wind effects on rockets
  Vitureau, P., 14.9–121
Wind effects on sand grains
  Alimen, H. et al., 14.12–494
Wind effects on sand movement
  Rauner, Iu. L., 14.3–672
  von Kármán, T., 14.3–680
Wind effects on sea ice
  Markham, W. E., 14.9–44
Wind effects on sea level
  Lisitzin, E., 14.3–311
  Kropachev, L. N., 14.5–352
  Galerkin, L. I., 14.5–357
  Mustafin, N. V., 14.7–345
  Groves, G. W. et al., 14.12–171
Wind effects on sea surfaces
  Klimovich, V. M., 14.1–161
  Schooley, A. H., 14.1–181
  Tareev, B. A., 14.2–319
  Shumilov, Iu. S., 14.4–359
Wind effects on sediment transport
  Manohar, M., 14.2–347
Wind effects on ship movements
  Zaklinskii, A. B. et al., 14D–54
Wind effects on shore ice
  Tarbeev, Iu. V., 14.5–434
Wind effects on silting
  Bruun, P. et al., 14.11–730
Wind effects on small scale disturbances
  Chao, J.-p., 14.4–579
Wind effects on snow
  Grishin, I. S., 14.2–709
  Orlov, N. I., 14.6–788
Wind effects on snow accumulation
  Matthews, B., 14.8–691
Wind effects on sound scattering
  Chapman, R. P. et al., 14.5–368
Wind effects on space vehicle launching
  Fontenot, L. L., 14.2–604
  Wood, J. D. et al., 14.2–608
  Lutwak, S., 14.3–656
Wind effects on stratified seas
  Nikiforov, E. G., 14.1–165
Wind effects on trees
  McIntosh, R. P., 14.2–623
Wind effects on uniform deep seas
  Nikiforov, E. G., 14.1–165
Wind effects on water surfaces
  Larras, J. et al., 14.1–180
  Haines, D. A. et al., 14.3–495
  Walden, H., 14.7–687
  Fukuoka District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 14.9–18
  Kashin, K. I. et al., 14.12–496
Wind effects on water vapor flux
  Penman, H. L. et al., 14.5–634
Wind effects on wave height
  Darbyshire, M., 14.12–194
Wind effects on wave period
  Darbyshire, M., 14.12–194
Wind effects on waves
  Glinskiĭ, N. T. et al., 14.1–177
  Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 14.1–178
Wind energy calculation
  Morasca, N., 14.11–729
Wind energy resources
  Shapaev, V. M., 14.4–678
Wind energy spectra
  Chiu, W.-C., 14.12–497
Wind energy utilization
  Sukhishvili, E. V., 14.2–626
  Morasca, N., 14.11–729
Wind erosion
  Smirnova, L. F., 14.3–681
  Aubert de la Rüe, E., 14.3–721
  Chakvetadze, E. A., 14.7–685
  Iakubov, T. F., 14.7–686
  Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N., 14.9–28
Wind erosion effects on soil particles
  Smirnova, L. F., 14.3–681
Wind estimation
  Frankcom, C. E. N., 14.5–642
  Thomas, D., 14.6–658
  Pyle, A. F., 14.10–449
  Meteorologische Rundschau, Berlin, 14.12–334
Wind estimation for space vehicle launching
  Peirce, R. M., Jr., 14.7–501
  Bohne, Q. R., 14.11–65
Wind field above the ocean
  Kashin, K. I., 14.6–450
  Ito, A., 14.7–671
  Sonobe, O. et al., 14.7–673
  Romanov, Iu. A., 14.8–646
Wind field analysis
  Barnes, A. A., Jr., 14.9–676
Wind field for space vehicle design
  Kasten, H. G. et al., 14.2–628
  Sissenwine, N., 14.2–630
Wind field investigations
  Fujita, T., 14B–68
Wind field structure
  Monin, A. S., 14.11–716
Wind fields over land and sea
  Slade, D. H., 14.1–352
  Romanov, Iu. A., 14.7–670
Wind fields over oceans
  Smetanina, N. S., 14.5–397
Wind flow over mountains
  Buetner, K. J. K. et al., 14.7–748
Wind fluctuations
  Markee, E. H., Jr., 14.9–681
Wind force observations
  Otto, L., 14.2–321

Wind forecasting
  Lee, R. et al., 14.3–531
  Appleman, H. S., 14.12–50
Wind frequencies
  Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.3–676, 14.4–16
  Papp, E., 14.9–677
  Godart, O. et al., 14.9–678
  Szalai, G., 14.10–664
Wind frequency analysis
  Godart, O., 14.3–687
  Barone-Adesi, V., 14.8–660
Wind frequency data
  Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.8–659
Wind frequency spectra
  Zubkovskiĭ, S. L., 14.11–724
Wind frost probabilities
  Burckhardt, H., 14.5–617
Wind gradient over sea
  Deacon, E. L., 14.5–390
Wind holes
  Aubert de la Rüe, E., 14.3–721
Wind instruments
  Konstantinov, A. R., 14.1–274
  Höhne, W., 14.12–345
Wind loads
  Anapol'skaia, L. E. et al., 14.6–115
Wind machine efficiency
  Schultz, H. B., 14.11–612
Wind measurement at sea
  Sizov, A. A., 14.4–518
Wind measurement by acoustic radar
  Electronics, N. Y., 14B–163
Wind measurement techniques
  Cooke, T. H., 14.1–277
  Sizov, A. A., 14.4–518
  Kalcheva, R. N. et al., 14.5–643
  Leviton, R., 14.6–736
  Tolefson, H. B., 14.6–738
  Peirce, R. M., Jr., 14.7–501
Wind measurements
  Tolefson, H. B., 14.6–738
Wind measuring instruments, *see* Wind instruments
Wind microvariations
  Yoshino, M., 14.7–679
Wind models
  Nemoto, S., 14.1–342, 14.7–663
Wind observations
  Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 14F–116
Wind penetration through fabric
  Fonseca, G. F. et al., 14.7–99
Wind power studies
  Balabuev, A. G. et al., 14.1–51
  Shapaev, V. M., 14.4–678
Wind power utilization
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14.4–679
  Frenkiel, J., 14.9–157
  Golding, E. W., 14.11–728
Wind pressure variability
  Kozma, B., 14.8–661
Wind probabilities
  Appleman, H. S., 14.12–50
Wind profile calculations
  Iordanov, D. et al., 14.5–554
  Robinson, S. M., 14.5–556
  Singer, I. A. et al., 14.11–726
Wind profile estimation
  Gleeson, T. A., 14.8–90
Wind profile measurement techniques
  Rofe, B., 14.10–82
  Morgan, H. G. et al., 14.11–547
Wind profile measurements
  Tani, N., 14.2–693
Wind profile theories
  Buell, C. E., 14.3–574
  Lettau, H. H. et al., 14.5–550
  Taylor, R. J., 14.5–558
  Neumann, J., 14.5–571
Wind profiles
  Scoggins, J. R. et al., 14.1–354
  Singer, I. A. et al., 14.2–620
  Timofeev, M. P. et al., 14.3–670
  Alfuth, W. H. et al., 14.4–16, 14.8–659
  Essenwanger, O. M., 14.4–666
  Nemoto, S., 14.7–663
  Kantor, A. J., 14.9–116
  Vaughan, W. W., 14.9–117, 14.10–683
  Rofe, B., 14.10–82
Wind profiles in hurricanes
  Hawkins, H. F., Jr., 14.10–687
Wind profiles over cultivated fields
  Tani, N., 14.2–693
Wind protection
  van Eimern, J., 14.3–678
Wind pulsation spectra
  Gurvich, A. S., 14.9–679
Wind recorders
  Kraus, E. B., 14.9–684
Wind regime
  Chanysheva, S. G., 14.2–62
  Godev, N. et al., 14.5–641
Wind regime during precipitation
  Kalcheva, R. N. et al., 14.5–643
Wind regime fluctuations
  Rauner, Iu. L., 14.3–672
Wind regime peculiarities
  Artanova, A. K., 14.7–483
Wind roses
  Japan. Hydrographic Dept. 14.9–34
Wind shear
  Scoggins, J. R. et al., 14.1–354
  *See also* Extreme wind shear
Wind shear effects in ionosphere
  Axford, W. I., 14.10–158
Wind shear effects on aircraft speed
  Browne, J. A., 14.1–360
Wind shear effects on diffusivity
  Saffman, P. G., 14.10–568
Wind shear frequencies
  Crossley, A. F., 14.9–683
Wind shear measurement techniques
  Phillips, N. S. et al., 14.11–725
Wind shelter afforded by grain crops
  Bychkova, Z. I. et al., 14.8–99
Wind speed
  Singer, I. A. et al., 14.2–620
Wind speed classification
  Parczewski, W., 14.5–636
Wind speed effects on tree rustling
  La Nature, Paris, 14.3–675
Wind speed forecasting
  Singer, I. A. et al., 14.2–620
Wind speed maximum
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et al., 14.1–362
Wind spouts
  Simons, H. H. J., 14.3–677
Wind storms
  Lowe, A. B., 14.10–730
Wind stress on sea surfaces
  Hidaka, K. et al., 14.1–166
  Smetanina, N. S., 14.5–397
Wind stress on water
  Gerritsen, F., 14.5–649
Wind structure
  Pinus, N. Z., 14.7–662

**Wind structure studies**
Konstantinov, A. R., 14.1–274
Nemoto, S., 14.1–342
Friedrich, W., 14.9–779
**Wind transport of volcanic ash**
Eaton, G. P., 14.7–585
**Wind tunnel experiments**
Larras, J. et al., 14.1–180
Gerdel, R. W., 14.1–357
Halitsky, J. et al., 14.7–666
**Wind tunnel turbulence studies**
Halitsky, J. et al., 14.11–715
**Wind tunnels**
Nemoto, S., 14.1–342, 14.7–663
Cermak, J. E., 14.2–29
Weatherley, P. E. et al., 14.3–142
**Wind variability**
Court, A. et al., 14.7–678
**Wind variation with height**
Godart, O. et al., 14.9–678
**Wind variations**
Shotani, M., 14.2–595
Tomitaka, S., 14.3–673
**Wind vector calculations**
Gloyne, R. W., 14.6–733
**Wind velocities**
Sukhishvili, E. V., 14.2–626
**Wind velocity calculation**
Kashin, K. I., 14.6–450
Kuznetsov, I. M., 14.8–645
**Wind velocity data**
Papp, E., 14.11–551
**Wind velocity distribution**
Tomitaka, S., 14.6–694
Papp, E., 14.9–677
**Wind velocity distribution measurement techniques**
Anapol'skaia, L. E. et al., 14.6–115
Abraham, C. E. et al., 14.6–611
**Wind velocity measurements from ships**
Kucherov, N. V., 14.6–657
**Wind velocity plotting**
Agarwala, K. S., 14.11–540
**Wind velocity-potential gradient relationships**
Lobodin, T. V., 14.9–813
**Wind velocity profiles**
Gião, A., 14.5–560
**Wind velocity variations**
Zubkovskii, S. L., 14.11–724
Kofoed-Hansen, O., 14.12–490
**Wind velocity vertical components**
Gurvich, A. S., 14.9–679
**Wind wave analysis**
Davidan, I. N., 14.2–332
Solntseva, N. O., 14.3–350
Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 14.6–451
Kunishi, H., 14.11–410
Neumann, G. et al., 14.12–202
**Wind wave calculations**
Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 14.1–178
Shishov, N. D., 14.10–670
Sokolin, Ia. B., 14.10–671
Sidorova, L. G. et al., 14.10–672
**Wind wave-current relationships**
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.3–683, 14.4–352
**Wind wave direction spectrum**
Barber, N. F., 14E–2
**Wind wave effects on shores**
Dreĭer, A. A., 14.6–458
**Wind wave effects on structures**
Prins, J. E., 14.3–349
**Wind wave elements**
Glinskiĭ, N. T. et al., 14.1–177
**Wind wave energy spectra**
Brovikov, I. S., 14.2–330
**Wind-wave energy transfer**
Miles, J. W., 14.4–354
**Wind wave equations**
Brovikov, I. S., 14.2–330
Miles, J. W., 14.6–452
**Wind wave force on structures**
Prins, J. E., 14.3–349
**Wind wave forecasting**
Ijima, T. et al., 14.7–600
Schule, J. J., 14.12–204
Walden, H., 14.12–212
**Wind wave formation**
Kunishi, H., 14.11–410
**Wind wave growth**
Kunishi, H., 14.11–410
**Wind wave observations**
Solntseva, N. O., 14.3–350
Takahasi, R. et al., 14.12–195
**Wind wave records**
Schellenberger, G., 14.3–501
**Wind-wave relationships**
Davidan, I. N., 14.9–685
**Wind wave research**
Titov, L. F., 14.3–351
Kunishi, H., 14.11–410
**Wind wave spectra**
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 14.9–691
Schule, J. J., 14.12–204
Strekalov, S. S. et al., 14.12–205
**Wind wave theories**
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 14.1–182
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia, 14.2–329
Nikiforov, E. G., 14.3–683
Rundgren, L., 14.5–648
Drazin, P. G., 14.7–348
Lighthill, M. J., 14.9–692
Phillips, O. M., 14.9–693
Glukhovskiĭ, B. Kh., 14.10–668
**Wind waves**
Walden, H. et al., 14.4–353
Iushchak, A. A., 14.6–449
Kashin, K. I., 14.6–450
Sonobe, O. et al., 14.7–673
Burling, R. W., 14.9–686
Barber, N. F. et al., 14.12–193
**Wind waves on lakes**
Ragotzkie, R. A., 14.3–500
Schellenberger, G., 14.3–501
**Wind waves on reservoirs**
Semenov, E. F., 14.3–492
Saville, T., Jr. et al., 14.10–669
**Wind waves on water surfaces**
Karaushev, A. V., 14.6–12
**Windbreak effects**
Asai, T., 14.2–690
**Windbreak effects on crop yield**
Tanaka, S. et al., 14.3–729
**Windbreak effects on microclimate**
Abe, I. et al., 14.3–727
**Windbreak effects on rice yield**
Abe, I. et al., 14.3–727
Miyamoto, K., 14.3–728
**Windbreaks,** *see* **Sarugamori windbreaks**
**Windchill**
Howe, G. M., 14.7–94
**Windmills**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 14.4–679
Golding, E. W., 14.11–728
**Window pane glass**
Dantsig, N. M., 14.5–599
**Winds**
Prokh, L. Z., 14.11–26
*See also* **Down slope winds; Dry east winds; Equatorial stratospheric**

**winds; 500 mb winds; Norte winds; Tidal winds**
**Winds over reservoir forecasting**
Tarakanov, G. G., 14.3–493
**Winds over water surfaces**
Tarakanov, G. G., 14.3–493
**Winter circulation**
Palmén, E. et al., 14.10–590
Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.11–553
**Winter cooling of Arctic seas**
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 14.8–43
**Winter crops**
Kulik, M. S., 14.9–651
**Winter monsoon circulation**
Sorochan, O. G., 14.3–696
**Winter oats**
Kinbacher, E. J., 14.12–567
**Winter rye sowing dates**
Zavalishin, V. A. et al., 14.3–146
**Winter sports**
Zierer, C. M., 14.4–101
**Winter stratosphere**
Wilson, C. V. et al., 14.11–635
**Winter stratospheric temperatures**
Pavlovskaia, A. A., 14.12–402
**Winter temperature anomalies**
Babichenko, V. N., 14.10–648
Scharringa, M., 14.11–608
**Winter temperatures**
Il'in, A. I., 14.1–337
Berkes, Z. et al., 14.10–642
Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.11–553
**Winter thunderstorms**
Sikdar, D. N. et al., 14B–257
**Winter weather**
Il'in, A. I., 14.1–337
Lauscher, F., 14.8–505
Berkes, Z. et al., 14.10–642
Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.11–553
**Winter weather, European, U.S.S.R. (1960–61)**
Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 14.3–511
**Winter weather, Netherlands (1961–62)**
Ten Kate, H., 14.3–515
Van Den Bergh, G., 14.3–517
**Winter weather forecasting**
Baur, F., 14.2–526
Angell, J. K., 14.7–490
**Winter wheat cultivation**
Rudnev, G. V., 14.6–110
Hafiz, A., 14.9–481
**Wintering of crops**
Ulanova, E. S., 14.4–138
Gurileva, M. A. et al., 14.5–104
**Wolf number**
Mergentaler, J., 14.3–186, 14.9–245
Švestka, Z., 14.9–218
**Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass.**
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 14.11–22
**Wordie, Sir James Mann**
Robin, G. de Q., 14.4–81
**Working Group on Electron Density Height Profiles, *see* ISRU. Working Group on Electron Density Height Profiles**
**World atlases**
Yonge, E. L., 14.9–32
**World climate**
Kostin, S. I. et al., 14.7–15
**World climate belts**
Fairbridge, R. W., 14.2–687
**World climatology**
Schumann, T. W. E., 14.9–61
**World Data Center for rockets and satellites**
Nature, London, 14.1–33
**World Health Organization conferences on atmospheric pollution**
World Health Organization, 14.2–8
**World Hydrological Organization**
Tison, L. J., 14.3–418
**World ionosphere maps**
Whitehead, J. D., 14.1–110
**World magnetic networks**
Giorgi, M., 14.11–302
**World Meteorological Day celebration**
Roncali, G., 14.9–130
**World Meteorological Organization**
World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–42
Mathieu, R. et al., 14.3–45
**WMO activities**
World Meteorological Organization, 14.2–48, 14.11–45
**WMO Aerological Commission meetings**
Loginov, K. T. et al., 14.2 52
**WMO Aerological Commi sion reports**
Ashford, O. M., 14.2–51
**WMO Aeronautical Meteo ology Commission**
World Meteorological O ganization, Commissio for Aeronautical Meteo ology, 14B–11
**WMO Agricultural Meteo ology Commission Mee ings**
Blanc, M. L., 14.8–97
**WMO annual reports**
World Meteorological O ganization, 14.5–28
**WMO Bibliography an Publications Commission**
Van der Linde, E. A., 14.3 116
**WMO bibliography on cli matic fluctuations**
World Meteorological Or ganization, 14.2–98
**WMO climatological activi ties**
Schumann, T. W. E., 14.9 61
**WMO collaboration with in ternational organization**
World Meteorological Or ganization, 14.3–42
Van Mieghem, J., 14.3–84
**WMO conferences**
World Meteorological Or ganization. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation 14.2–49, 14.11–45
**WMO Executive Committee Meetings**
World Meteorological Organization, 14.3–76
Daking, C. W. G., 14.7–44
World Meteorological Organization. Executive Committee, Geneva, 1960 14.8–39
**WMO Hydrological Meteorology Commission**
World Meteorological Organization, 14.2–459
**WMO Hydrological Meteorology Commission reports**
World Meteorological Organization. Commissio for Hydrological Meteorology, 14.2–50

**WMO Instruments and Methods of Observation Commission**
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 14.2–49, 14.9–62
Ashford, O. M., 14.4–32
**WMO/ICAO seminars**
Veranneman, N. L., 14.3–126
**WMO/ICAO telecommunications meetings**
World Meteorological Obganization, 14.3–75
**WMO-IGY Meteorological Data Center**
London, G., 14.6–16
**WMO meetings**
Ashford, O. M., 14.4–32
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 14.9–62
**WMO Panel of Experts on Artificial Satellites**
World Meteorological Organization. Panel of Experts on Artificial Satellites, 14C–279
**WMO Radiation Commission meetings**
Möller, F., 14.2–53
**WMO Regional Association I. Africa**
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association I (Africa), 14.5–29
**WMO Regional Association V.S.W. Pacific**
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association V (South-West Pacific), 14.3–43
**WMO Regional Association VI. Europe**
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association VI (Europe), 14.3–44
**WMO Regional Association meetings**
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association V (South-West Pacific), 14.3–43
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association VI (Europe), 14.3–44
World Meteorological Organization. Regional Association I (Africa), 14.5–29
**WMO reports**
Wexler, H., 14.6–52
**WMO Synoptic Meteorological Commission**
Chistiakov, A. D., 14.8–40
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, 14.12–34
**WMO Synoptic Meteorological Commission meetings**
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, 14.6–51
**WMO Technical Assistance Mission for Desert Locust Control**
Rainey, R. C., 14.1–433
**WMO Technical Assistance Program**
Ashford, O. M., 14.4–33
**World Ocean**
Stepanov, V. N., 14.6–434
**World oceans and seas**
Galerkin, L. I., 14.9–375
**World radiation charts**
Ashbel, D., 14.1–23
**World temperature distribution charts**
Ransom, W. H., 14.11–787
**World weather 1961**
Booth, R. E., 14.3–512
**World-Wide Gravity Project**
Uotila, U. A., 14.8–26
**World-wide Ionospheric Soundings Committee meetings**
International Scientific Radio Union, 14.2–203
**Wrench fault offset-length correlation**
Menard, H. W., 14.4–295
**Wrocław Observatory, Poland**
Rybka, P., 14.2–129

X

**X-ray astronomy studies**
Strom, S. E. et al., 14.9–195
**X-ray bursts-radiation belt relationships**
Arnold, R. L. et al., 14C–4
**X-ray effect on crops**
Doi, Y. et al., 14.4–136
**X-ray spectrum**
Pagel, B. E. J., 14.12–348
**X-rays-aurora relationships**
Anderson, K. A. et al., 14.11–201
**Xenon chronometry**
Fish, R. A. et al., 14.7–155
**Xenon in meteorites**
Cameron, A. G. W., 14.12–386
**Xenon in the atmosphere**
Cameron, A. G. W., 14.12–386
Kuroda, P. K. et al., 14.12–389
**Xerophytes**
Birand, H., 14.9–480

Y

**Yale University Observatory, New Haven, Conn.**
Douglas, J. N. et al., 14.11–132
**“Yamase” winds**
Asai, T., 14.2–690
**Young’s modulus**
Nakaya, U. et al., 14.2–56, 14.5–695
**Yttrium-88 in radioactive fallout**
Malvicini, A. et al., 14.11–101

Z

**Zeeman effect**
Charvin, P. et al., 14.6–150
**Zenith airglow observations**
Odencrantz, F. K. et al., 14.4–215
**Zero intermediate frequency**
Casey, D. W., II, 14.5–131
**Zero isotherm determination**
Dessens, J., 14A–88
**Zero isotherm variations**
Dessens, J., 14A–86
**Zero layer**
Attmannspacher, W., 14.3–566
Faust, H., 14C–40, 14.5–559, 14.7–567, 14.10–534
Bilancini, R., 14.7–565
Reiter, E. R., 14.9–702
**Zero layer in oceans**
Mamaev, O. I., 14.1–162
Lineĭkin, P. S., 14.6–443
Shkudova, G. Ia., 14.7–326
**Zi-Ka-Wei Observatory**
Zi-Ka-Wei, China. Observatoire, 14.9–67

**Zinc in ocean water**
  Rona, E. et al., 14.1–154
**Zn$^{65}$ uptake by marine organisms**
  Verduin, J., 14.2–312
**Zodiacal light**
  Hope, E. R., 14.3–3
  Richter, N., 14.9–185
  Japan. Science Council. Solar Eclipse Committee, 14.9–276
**Zonal circulation**
  Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 14.3–27
  Vorob'eva, E. V., 14.6–20
  Müller-Annen, H., 14.7–757
  Papp, E., 14.9–677
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 14.11–666
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 14.12–444
**Zonal currents**
  Oi, M., 14.3–583
  Aihara, M., 14.11–658
**Zonal currents in ocean**
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 14.1–173
**Zonal east winds**
  Barbé, G. D., 14.7–584
**Zonal index**
  China. Central Weather Bureau, 14.10–579
  Vangengeĭm, G. I., 14.11–656
**Zonal index-climate relationships**
  Andrews, J. F., 14.12–437
**Zonal water vapor flux**
  Starr, V. P. et al., 14.8–599
**Zonal wind components**
  Trenkle, H., 14.8–609
  Vítková, D. et al., 14.9–625
**Zonal winds**
  Phillpot, H. R., 14.5–652
**Zoological bioclimatology**
  Flitters, N. E., 14.11–793
**Zooplankton distribution**
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 14.6–433
  Beklemishev, K. V. 14.10 278
**Zooplankton ecology**
  Lance, J., 14.4–377
  Perlov, N. G., 14.9–399
  Baranova, I. N., 14.10–336
**Zooplankton in lakes**
  Semenovich, N. I. et a 14.10–342
**Zooplankton investigations**
  Bieri, R., 14.4–379
**Zooplankton vertical distribution**
  Iashnov, V. A., 14.10–281

# CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

**A. Hemispheres and Regions**
**B. Continents**
**C. Oceans, Seas and Islands (including Antarctic and Arctic)**

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia** (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Within each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features falling entirely within that country form a single alphabetical list, except in Australia, Canada, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States where cities are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

In Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent with the exception of Section F, Oceanography, in Part I of each monthly issue and the special bibliographies on oceanography, 14D and 14E. In the latter, islands as well as bodies of water have been arranged under the respective ocean in which they are located. Thus islands and seas will be found under both: **B. Continents** as well as **C. Oceans, Seas and Islands** with no individual cross-references indicated.

**Australasia** includes **Australia**, the **East Indies** and **New Zealand; Japan** and the **Philippines** are under **Asia**, and **Greenland** under **North America.**

The Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and the bordering seas. It has been arbitrarily assigned to Section **C** on **Oceans, Seas and Islands** to preserve its analogy to the **Arctic.**

All references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. Places definitely in **Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate country or area under **Asia.** Some of the latter may be also listed under **U.S.S.R.** in the European sections.

All references to the whole of **Germany** (pre-World War II Germany) and references to places overlapping the boundary between East and West Germany will be found under **Germany** (general and undetermined). References to places within the Federal Republic and within the Democratic Republic will be listed under these two headings, respectively.

## A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

WORLD, 14.10–33

EASTERN HEMISPHERE, 14.3–568

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE, 14.1–18, 14.1–300, 14.3–14, 14.3–27, 14.3–536, 14.3–599, 14.3–653, 14.4–572, 14.4–576, 14.5–623, 14.7–545, 14.7–750, 14.7–754, 14.8–291, 14.8–590, 14.8–606, 14.8–610, 14.8–699, 14.9–15, 14.9–20, 14.9–217, 14.9–297, 14.9–333, 14.9–605, 14.9–756, 14.10–528, 14.10–579, 14.10–590, 14.10–616, 14.10–659, 14.10–661, 14.11–553, 14.11–620, 14.11–656, 14.11–669, 14.11–767, 14F–73, 14F–120, 14F–144, 14L–274

Southern Hemisphere, 14.2–185, 14.2–503, 14.3–653, 14.5–652, 14.6–725, 14.7–545, 14.8–189, 14.8–190, 14.8–210, 14.8–291, 14.11–169, 14.12–443, 14.12–444, 14.12–484, 14C–81, 14C–221, 14L–262
Alpine Regions, 14.8–709
Eurasia, 14.3–695, 14.6–691, 14.7–745, 14.10–660, 14.11–620, 14.12–486
Latin America, 14.5–685, 14.10–209
Polar Regions, 14.1–28,
14.2–360, 14.4–222, 1
282, 14.9–804, 14.10–
Tropics, 14.1–307, 14.1–
14.1–417, 14.2–634, 14
584, 14.4–197, 14.8–
14.10–31, 14.10–
14.10–680, 14I–271

## B. CONTINENTS

### 1. AFRICA

Africa (general), 14.1–418, 14.5–676, 14.6–551, 14.7–393, 14.7–397, 14.8–502, 14.10–433, 14.10–436, 14.10–437, 14.10–580, 14.10–589, 14.11–445
  **East Africa,** 14.1–334, 14.1–423, 14.9–486, 14.10–426, 14.10–742
  **North Africa,** 14.2–27, 14.2–605, 14.2–686, 14.3–741, 14.11–676
  **Tropical Africa,** 14.1–237, 14.4–439, 14.4–559
  **West Africa,** 14.11–786

**Algeria,** 14.1–262, 14.7–592, 14A–96, 14A–142
  Béni-Abbès, 14.8–632
  Chott ech Chergui, 14.6–751
  Isser Wadi, 14.11–496
  Tamanrasset, 14.6–257, 14.8–306, 14.10–156, 14A–97, 14L–219, 14L–243, 14L–269
**Angola,** 14.1–419, 14.5–88
  Luanda, 14L–203
**Burundi** [former Urundi *under* Ruanda-Urundi], 14.2–23
**Cameroon, Federal Republic of,** 14.8–710
**Congo, Republic of the,** 14.2–23, 14.7–60, 14.7–525, 14.8–537, 14.10–324, 14.10–345
  Bambesa, 14.8–711
  Eastern Congo, 14.11–727
  Kivu, 14.4–286, 14.4–287, 14.4–288, 14.4–289
  Lake Kivu, 14.4–431
  Lake Tumba Region, 14.4–721
  Léopoldville, 14L–258
  Lukolela, 14A–75, 14A–76
  Nyiragongo Volcano, 14.4–286, 14.4–287, 14.4–289, 14.6–344
**Congo River,** 14.7–434, 14.10–397
  Congo Basin, 14.3–161, 14.7–478
    Central Congo Basin, 14.6–575
**Egypt,** 14.4–613, 14.5–81, 14.9–483, 14.12–460
  Cairo, 14.2–647
  Cheops Pyramid, 14.3–766
  Giza, 14A–107
  Halwan, 14L–55
  Lake Hydrodrome, 14.4–440
**Ethiopia**
  Addis Ababa, 14.4–274, 14.8–302, 14L–244, 14L–272
**Ghana,** 14.5–303, 14L–276
  Accra, 14L–95
  Accra plains, 14.9–562
**Guinea,** 14.1–323
**Kenya,** 14A–321
  Kinangop area, 14.8–464
  Nairobi, 14.10–548
**Lake Albert,** 14.8–453
**Malagasy Republic,** 14.6–551
  Nossi-be-Bay, 14.11–387
  Tananarive, 14.1–282
**Malawi** [former Nyasaland], 14.5–82
**Mali Republic**
  Tilembeya Station, 14.7–399
**Mauritania,** 14.10–743
**Morocco**
  Berrechid Plain, 14.5–470
  Demnat Region (High Atlas Mts.), 14.1–238
  Oum-er-Rebia River, 14.7–404
  Port Lyautey, 14.1–366
**Mozambique,** 14.1–419, 14.7–402, 14.12–484
  Inhaca Island, 14.11–792
**Nigeria,** 14.10–202
  Ibadan, 14L–186, 14L–233, 14L–237, 14L–246
  Niger River, 14.9–527
    *See also under* Su
  Sokoto Province, 14
705
**Nayasaland** [former],
Malawi
**Orange River,** 14.7–406
**Portuguese Guinea**
  Geba River, 14.9–5
14.11–446
**Rhodesia** [Former], 14
82, 14.12–510
  *See also* Zambia [For
Northern Rhodesia]
Southern Rhodesia
**Ruanda-Urundi** [forme
*see* **Rwanda** and **Buru**
**Rwanda,** 14.2–23
**Sahara,** 14.4–691, 14.7–6
14.12–494
**São Tomé,** 14.7–456
**Senegal,** 14.10–743
  Dakar, 14L–188
**Somali Republic**
  Mogadishu [Former M
gadiscio], 14L–86, 14
129
**South Africa, Republic**
14.4–269, 14.4–6
14.6–680, 14.8–4
14.8–673, 14.8–6
14.9–509, 14.9–5
14.10–74, 14.10–7
14.11–134, 14.12–5
14.12–576, 14A–
14I–11, 14I–71, 14I–
14I–148, 14L–310
  Cape Province, 14.9–488
  Cape Town, 14.12–1
14K–44
    Table Bay, 14E–31
  Colesberg, 14.9–552
  Johannesburg, 14I–112
  Kimberley, 14L–43, 14
68
  Pretoria, 14.9–768, 14.
279, 14.12–365
  Table Mt. area, 14.9–63
  Tarka River, 14.9–531
**Southern Rhodesia,** 14
290

  - Kariba Lake, 14.3–496
  - Sabi Valley, 14.6–559
- **South-West Africa,** 14.8–456, 14.8–458, 14.12–576
- **Sudan,** 14.9–101, 14F–71
  - Niger River, 14.11–493
    - *See also under* Nigeria
- **Tanzania** [Former Tanganyika and Zanzibar], 14.9–100, 14A–60
  - Dar es Salaam, 14L–94
  - Malya Reservoir, 14.8–674
- **Tunisia,** 14.1–262, 14.4–474, 14.12–58
- **Uganda**
  - Ruwenzori Range, 14.6–483
- **Zambia** [Former Northern Rhodesia]
  - Kariba Lake, 14.3–496
  - *See also Rhodesia* [Former]

## 2. ASIA

- sia (general), 14.3–696, 14.3–742, 14.7–63, 14.10–632, 14.11–676
- **Central Asia,** 14.3–409, 14.4–139, 14.4–297, 14.4–433, 14.4–442, 14.6–562, 14.8–682
- **East Asia,** 14.9–790
- **Far East,** 14.11–599, 14.11–670
- **Middle East,** 14.3–614, 14.7–658, 14.9–698, 14C–238
- **Near East,** 14.4–736
- **Afghanistan,** 14.10–438
- **Arabia,** 14.3–108, 14C–147
  - Arabian Peninsula, 14.5–647
- **Arabian Sea,** 14.1–324, 14.1–329, 14.4–672, 14C–99
- **Bay of Bengal,** 14.1–324, 14.6–347, 14.9–640, 14B–62
- **Burma,** 14.4–141
- **Ceylon,** 14.5–680
  - Polannaruwa, 14.8–156
- **China,** 14.2–476, 14.3–413, 14.3–628, 14.5–58, 14.7–18, 14.9–780, 14.10–386, 14.11–34, 14.11–675
  - Chaitamu Basin, 14.7–236
  - Dzungaria, 14.5–444
  - Hwang Ho River, 14.5–489, 14.5–490
  - Kunming, 14K–151
  - Peking, 14K–151
  - Shanghai, 14.9–67
  - Tien Shan Mts., 14.1–223
  - Wulomonchi, 14F–74
  - Zikawei, 14L–32, 14L–33
- **~~Dead Sea~~,** 14.3–16
- **East China Sea,** 14.9–18
- **Formosa,** 14.5–85, 14.5–123, 14.5–587, 14.7–439, 14.10–621, 14.11–47
- **Himalayas,** 14.9–343, 14.10–304
- **Hong Kong,** 14.1–351, 14.5–56, 14.5–86, 14L–39
- **India,** 14.1–267, 14.2–112, 14.2–347, 14.2–454, 14.2–461, 14.3–156, 14.3–160, 14.4–672, 14.4–679, 14.5–252, 14.5–530, 14.5–674, 14.5–687, 14.7–9, 14.7–460, 14.7–497, 14.7–534, 14.7–573, 14.7–658, 14.7–677, 14.8–708, 14.9–494, 14.9–632, 14.9–699, 14.9–701, 14.10–557, 14.10–677, 14.10–686, 14.11–109, 14.11–523, 14.11–711, 14.12–343, 14B–176, 14D–120, 14L–157, 14L–277, 14L–306
  - Ahmadabad, 14.8–218, 14K–175, 14L–204
  - Alibag, 14.2–673, 14L–247, 14L–283
  - Bangalore, 14I–265, 14L–114
  - Bombay, 14.6–121, 14.11–738, 14B–105, 14B–209, 14B–257, 14L–10, 14L–15, 14L–64
    - Colaba Obs., 14.10–754
  - Calcutta, 14.12–527, 14A–62, 14L–198
    - Dum Dum Airport, 14.7–79
  - Cauvery Basin (Madras), 14.4–271
  - Cauvery River, 14.10–376
  - Chandigarh, 14.9–180
  - Chittagong Coast, 14.11–768
  - Cochin, 14.7–359
  - Delhi, 14.4–700, 14.5–291, 14.11–186, 14A–300, 14A–312
  - East Coast of India, 14.3–364, 14.3–366
  - Hyderabad Andhra Pradesh, 14.1–362, 14.12–1
  - Hyderabad-Mahbubnagar, 14.6–781
  - Indus River Basin, 14.6–547
  - Jheium River, 14.10–385
  - Kampur (Uttar Pradesh), 14.11–748
  - Karjat, 14.9–134
  - Kodaikanal, 1.8–322, 14I–169, 14L–63, 14L–208, 14L–222, 14L–292
  - Lushington Shoal, 14.5–648
  - Madras, 14.9–640, 14.11–691, 14L–55
  - Nagpur Airfield (Sonegaon), 14.1–390
  - New Delhi, 14.6–629, 14.6–696, 14.8–633, 14B–191, 14B–245
  - North India, 14B–190
  - Northwest India, 14B–203
  - Orissa State, 14.6–581
  - Periyakulam, 14L–63
  - Pindari Glacier, 14.10–304
  - Poona, 14.2–515, 14.6–695, 14.7–706, 14.9–822, 14.10–489, 14A–214, 14B–128, 14B–198
  - Rajasthan, 14.7–403
  - Sambhar Lake, 14.6–530
  - Shillong Plateau, 14.6–346
  - Southeast coast of India, 14.1–46
  - Trivandrum, 14E–29, 14L–9, 14L–10, 14L–307
  - Uttar Pradesh, 14.3–470
  - Waltair, 14.1–376, 14L–285
  - West Bengal, 14.2–468, 14.4–454
- **Iran,** 14.2–22, 14.3–723, 14.4–89, 14.10–438
  - Khuzistan, 14.11–444
- **Iraq,** 14.6–800, 14.7–729, 14.8–459
  - Baghdad, 14.7–614, 14.7–615, 14.7–620, 14.8–667, 14.11–756
  - Basrah (Margil) Airport, 14.8–663
  - Tigris River, 14.7–405
- **Israel,** 14.2–27, 14.2–502, 14.5–79 14.6–499, 14.8–

506, 14.8–699, 14.9–747, 14.10–732, 14A–123, 14A–162, 14A–306
  Jerusalem, 14.1–355, 14.8–508, 14.11–694
  Negev, 14.9–23, 14.9–24
  Sea of Galillee, 14.11–460
**Japan,** 14.1–139, 14.1–219, 14.1–356, 14.2–438, 14.2–564, 14.2–619, 14.2–643, 14.2–669, 14.2–690, 14.3–639, 14.4–118, 14.4–119, 14.4–293, 14.4–544, 14.4–677, 14.5–2, 14.5–107, 14.5–137, 14.5–265, 14.5–267, 14.5–294, 14.5–383, 14.5–702, 14.6–118, 14.6–439, 14.6–512, 14.6–546, 14.6–694, 14.7–53, 14.7–55, 14.7–217, 14.7–640 14.7–679, 14.7–756, 14.8–41, 14.8–201, 14.8–260, 14.9–132, 14.9–438, 14.9–673, 14.9–824, 14.10–484, 14.10–553, 14.10–554, 14.10–556, 14.10–558, 14.10–570, 14.10–613, 14.10–654, 14.11–49, 14.11–379, 14.11–609, 14.11–630, 14.11–681, 14.11–689, 14.12–185, 14.12–192, 14.12–531, 14.12–553, 14A–160, 14B–63, 14B–136, 14B–235, 14I–131, 14K–205, 14L–87
  Aomori Prefecture, 14.5–98, 14.9–132
  Chiba Prefecture, 14.9–437, 14.9–659
  Chikugo River, 14.6–71
  Doki River, 14.5–498
  Eastern Japan, 14.5–356
  Fakahagi City, 14.5–453
  Fukuoka, 14.4–625
  Fukuoka Prefecture, 14.3–673
  Gifu Prefecture, 14.6–124
  Hachinohe, 14.7–239
  Hidaka District, 14.12–546
  Hiratsuka, 14.11–519
  Hokkaido, 14.8–73, 14.11–605, 14A–264
  Hyogo Prefecture, 14.6–545
  Isahaya Bay, 14.7–517
  Ishkari Plain, 14.1–403
  Iwate Prefecture, 14.9–737
  Izu, 14.11–682
  Kagoshima, 14.4–699
  Kakioka, 14.8–297, 14.8–314, 14.12–604, 14L–218, 14L–224
  Kashima Nada, 14.2–117, 14.4–121
  Kashiwa Chiba Prefecture, 14.1–375
  Kitakami River Basin, 14.11–535
  Kokubunji, 14L–137, 14L–145, 14L–154, 14L–165, 14L–225
  Konosu, 14.2–694
  Kwantō (Saitama Prefecture), 14.5–447
  Kwanto District, 14.5–683
  Kyoto, 14.9–815
  Kyushu District, 14B–48
  Lake Sai, 14.4–428
  Lake Toya, 14.4–430
  Miyagi Prefecture, 14.2–618, 14.3–728, 14.5–108, 14.5–456
  Miyazaki, 14.9–658
  Mt. Hiei, 14.9–814
  Mt. Norikura, 14.3–543, 14J–152
  Mt. Seburi, 14.3–673
  Mt. Teine, 14.10–709
  Nagasaki Prefecture, 14.5–487, 14.11–24
  Nagoya, 14.6–699
  Nemuro, 14.9–718
  Niigata Prefecture, 14.7–571
  North Japan, 14.7–670
  Nyuzen, 14.5–615
  Obhihiro, 14.–601
  Ogawara Lake, 14.3–727
  Onagawa, 14.8–319
  Ōno River, 14.6–71
  Osaka International Airport, 14.9–805
  Sapporo, 14.6–106
  Shimano River, 14.9–537
  Tanabu River Basin, 14.3–704
  Tateno Aerological Obs., 14.4–112
  Tohoku District, 14.4–355, 14F–4
  Tokyo, 14.5–9, 14.9–726, 14.10–473, 14.11–102, 14.11–804, 14B–224, 14F–122, 14H–31, 14H–37, 14K–204
  Tsuiyama, 14.12–179
  Wakayama District, 14 306
  Western Japan, 14.3–5 14.5–355
  Yamaguchi Prefectu 14.6–123
  Yao Airport, 14.8–718
  Yoshide, 14.11–713
**Kashmir**
  Karakoram Mts., 14.9–4
    Baltoro Glacier, 14 455
**Korea,** 14.8–619, 14.10–4 14.11–57
  Osan Air Base, 14.12–5
**Lebanon,** 14.4–83
**Macao,** 14.5–87
**Malaysia, Federation of**
  Jahore, 14A–203
  Malaya, 14.2–112, 14 730
  Sarawak, 14.4–630
  Singapore, 14.1–364, 14 166
**Mongolian Republic,** 14 14.6–535
**Nepal,** 14.10.438
**Pakistan,** 14.1–327, 14 461, 14.9–98, 14.9–481
**Philippines,** 14.10–1 14.11–684
  Manila, 14L–52
**Sea of Japan,** 14.8–615
  Tartar Strait, 14.8–43 14A–42
**Sea of Okhotsk,** 14.12–23 14A–297
**South China Sea,** 14.4–7 14I–262
**Syria,** 14.12–254
**Thailand,** 14.2–617, 14. 59, 14.6–607, 14.7–71 14.10–663, 14.11–7 14.11–783, 14.12–280
  Bangkok, 14.9–778
  Chao Phraya River, 14. 251
**Tibetan Plateau,** 14.4–573
**Turkey,** 14.2–437, 14.7–73 14.11–483
  Anatolian Peninsul 14.2–414
  Bandirma, 14.1–421
U.S.S.R. (in Asia), *see al* U.S.S.R. *under* EUROP 14.2–363
  Altai Mts., 14.2–366
    *See also under* S beria
  Amu Darya River, 14.1 393, 14.11–473, 14.1 494

- Amur Basin, 14.2–710
    - *See also* Amur River Region *under* Siberia
- Angara River, 14.12–260
- Aral Sea, 14.5–19, 14.6–458, 14.10–244, 14D–132
- Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 14.2–492, 14.5–14, 14.11–531
- Kara Darya River, 14.10–375
- Kyzyl Kum Desert, 14.2–696
- Pamirs, 14.3–637
- Syr Darya River, 14.2–491
- Ural Mts., 14.7–684, 14F–68

- Kazakhstan, 14.2–12, 14.2–75, 14.2–365, 14.2–393 14.2–421, 14.2–425, 14.2–429, 14.2–456, 14.2–624, 14.3–746, 14.4–471, 14.6–32, 14.6–721, 14.7–88, 14.12–465
    - Aktyubinsk, 14.7–631, 14A–23
    - Alma-Ata, 14.3–287, 14.11–6
    - Alma-Ata Region, 14.8–628, 14.12–592
    - Blinkovo, 14.9–809
    - Borolday River, 14.10–327
    - Dzungarian Ala Tau Mts., 14.5–426, 14.10–305
    - Golodnaya Steppe, 14.2–621
    - Ili River Basin, 14.3–679
    - Irtysh River Region, 14.7–685
    - Kokchetav Region, 14.7–467
    - Kustanai Plain, 14.7–441
    - Lake Balkhash, 14.7–424, 14.12–251
    - Lake Inder, 1.12–558
    - Lake Zaisan, 14.2–474
    - Pavlodar Region, 14.3–681
    - Pugachev, 14.5–596
    - Southern Kazakhstan, 14.11–531
    - Talgar, 14.9–342
    - Tuyuksu Glacier, 14.2–365
    - Zailiyskiy, 14.12–575

- Kirghizia
    - Ala Tau Mts., 14.2–684
    - Dzhumgol Tau Mts., 14.2–684
    - Lake Issyk-Kul, 14.12–562
    - Terskei Ala Tau Mts., 14.3–401, 14.4–715, 14.12–545, 14.12–575
    - Tien Shan Mts., 14.7–375, 14.11–492
        - Pobeda Peak, 14.1–280
        - Tuyuksu Glacier Region, 14.9–459
- Siberia (Asiatic R.S.F.S.R.), 14.1–65, 14.1–310, 14.1–320, 14.1–370, 14.4–140, 14.5–442, 14.7–80, 14.8–275, 14.10–311, 14.12–476, 14.12–572
    - Alazeia River, 14.9–518
    - Altai Mts., 14.1–233
        - *See also under* U.S.S.R. (in Asia)
    - Altai Territory, 14.11–795
    - Amur Region, 14.7–650
    - Amur River Region, 14.8–498
        - *See also* Amur Basin *under* U.S.S.R. (in Asia)
    - Barabinsk (Novosibirsk), 14.7–580
    - Berezovo (Khanty-Mansi National District), 14.5–627
    - Bol'shoi Lyakhov Island, 14.1–406
    - Bratsk (Irkutsk Region), 14.4–495
    - Buryat, 14.4–283
    - Cape Schmidt, 14.8–317, 14J–14, 14J–85
    - Cape Vankarem, 14.8–645
    - Chetyrekhstolbovĭ Island, 14.8–645
    - Chukot National District, 14.1–409, 14.5–506
    - Chuya River Valley, 14.8–106
    - Dickson Bay, 14.1–161
    - Dickson Island, 14.9–331, 14L–245
    - Ichinskaya Volcano (Kamchatka Peninsula), 14.3–291
    - Indigirka River, 14.9–518, 14.11–503

- Irkutsk, 14.2–223, 14.3–248, 14.3–261, 14.4–237, 14.7–162, 14.7–773, 14.8–25, 14I–215, 14J–191
- Irkutsk Region, 14.7–401, 14.7–772
- Kamchatka, 14.3–291, 14.3–292 14.7–655, 14.8–253
- Khabarovsk Territory, 14.11–764
- Khantaika River Basin, 14.4–662
- Kodar Glacier, 14.2–367
- Korfo-Karaginski Area (Kamchatka Region), 14.11–398
- Kryzhina Mts., 14.8–425
- Kulunda Altai Territory, 14.7–88
- Kuril Islands, 14.1–130, 14.3–292, 1.9–434
- Kuril-Kamchatka Region, 14.3–363
- Lake Baikal, 14.3–499, 14.4–434, 14.6–527, 14.7–420, 14.8–451, 14.9–468, 14.11–459
- Lake Krasnoye, 14.2–471
- Lake Melkoye, 14.10–343
- Lena River, 14.4–496, 14.12–260
- Maritime Territory, 14.6–617, 14.6–777, 14.11–764
- Mirny, 14.12–482
- Nevel'skogo Strait, 14A–373
- New Siberian Islands, 14.7–242, 14.7–717
- Noril'sk Taimyr National District, 14.11–488
- Novosibirsk Region, 14.2–412
- Ob River, 14.5–452, 14.8–440, 14.12–294
- Oimyakon, 14.12–476
- Oka River, 14.11–440, 14H–63
- Podgornoye Tomsk Region, 14.7–78
- Sakhalin Island, 14.3–365
- Sayan Mts., 14.2–364, 14.7–165
- Soviet Far East, 14.1–370, 14.1–380, 14.1–415, 14.3–130, 14.3–

    362, 14.3–462, 14.3–693, 14.5–442, 14.7–349, 14.7–649, 14.7–662, 14.8–254, 14.8–484
    Surkhan-Dar'insk lowlands, 14.9–539
    Sverdlovsk, 14.1–377, 14.4–712
    Taimyr, 14.6–482
    Tiksi Bay, 14.2–188, 14.9–262
    Tomsk, 14.3–254, 14L–229
    Transbaikal Region, 14.2–367, 14.9–564, 14.12–548
    Tunguska Region, 14.10–73
    Tuva Autonomous Region, 14.7–56
    Virgin Lands, 14.7–80
    Vladivostok, 14.4–713
    Western Siberia, 14.4–453, 14.4–655, 14.8–640, 14.11–657, 14.11–671, 14.12–565, 14A–352
    Wrangel Island, 14.3–631
    Yakutsk, 14.2–654, 14.10–154, 14.11–221, 14.11–222, 14.11–223, 14.11–224, 14J–54, 14J–66, 14J–128, 14J–130, 14J–138, 14J–193, 14J–194, 14J–200, 14J–202, 14J–214, 14K–109, 14K–115, 14K–116, 14K–119, 14K–180, 14K–189
    Yana River, 14.12–267
    Yenisei River, 14.3–391, 14.5–504
  Tadzhikistan, 14.4–399, 14.7–232
    Fedchenko Glacier, 14.1–232, 14.4–399
    Fedchenko Glacier Region, 14.7–676
    Kara Kul Lake, 14.2–700, 14J–7
    Pamirs, 14.1–232, 14.3
      28, 14J–6, 14J–68
  Turkmenia, 14.7–24
      14.9–302, 14.10–200
    Ashkhabad, 14.8–30
      14.10–153, 14.12–49
    Kara Bogaz Gol (Ca
      pian Sea), 14.6–45
      14.6–460, 14.11–465
    Kel'kor, 14.7–448
    Krasnovodsk, 14.12
      143
  Uzbekistan, 14.6–790
    Angren River, 14.4–45
    Bukhara-Khiva, 14.6
      354
    Bukhara-Khiva Pr
      vince, 14.4–265
    Fergana, 14.7–256
    Tashkent, 14.7–77
      14.9–812, 14.9–821
**Vietnam**, 14.10–736
  North Vietnam
    Cha-Pa, 14.5–62
      14.11–303

## 3. AUSTRALASIA (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)

**Australia**, 14.1–372, 14.2–697, 14.2–698, 14.3–17, 14.3–77, 14.3–325, 14.4–61, 14.5–54, 14.5–181, 14.5–276, 14.6–326, 14.7–265, 14.7–423, 14.7–587, 14.7–654, 14.8–613, 14.9–24, 14.9–641, 14.10–547, 14.11–85, 14.11–509, 14A–29, 14A–37, 14A–81, 14A–210, 14A–255, 14A–313, 14A–360, 14A–389, 14B–148, 14B–234, 14C–62, 14G–82, 14K–126
  East Coast of Australia, 14.10–703, 14.12–182
  Northeastern Australia, 14.10–597
  Northwestern Australia, 14.10–598
  Southern Australia, 14.3–741

  Australian Capital Territory
    Canberra, 14.12–64, 14L–130, 14L–289
  New South Wales, 14.6–357
    Camden, 1.10–146
    Lake Eucumbene, 14.6–757
    Macleay Valley, 14.9–501
    Narrabui, 14.2–131
    Parkes, 14H–5, 14H–85
    Rathmines, 14.8–657
    Sydney, 14.5–716, 14.9–274, 14J–145
    Wollombi Brook, 14.10–330
  Northern Territory
    Alice Springs, 14.11–598
    Batchelor, 14.8–121
    Brisbane, 14.11–269, 14L–197
    Darwin, 14.10–657
  Queensland, 14.3–620, 14.5–115, 14I–233
    Darling Downs, 14.3–619
    Townsville, 14.11–757
  South Australia
    Woomera, 14.3–548, 14.9–619, 14.10–82, 14B–110
  Tasmania
    Burnie District, 14.10–715
    Hobart, 14K–155, 14L
      7
  Territories of New Guine
      and Papua [Austr
      lian New Guinea
      14.8–694
    Lae, 14.9–276
  Victoria, 14.7–746, 14.8
      683, 14.10–355
    Melbourne, 14.12–36
      14L–83
    Waarre, 14.6–585
  Western Australia
    Perth, 14B–26
**Indonesia**
  Indonesia, Republic c
    14B–96
    Bogor, 14.10–644
    Djakarta, 14.10–644
      14L–8, 14L–13, 14L
      39, 14L–66, 14L–6
      14L–84
  New Guinea, 14.6–571
  Sarawak, *see* Malaysi
      Federation of *unde*
      Asia
**New Zealand**, 14.1–1, 14.2
    678, 14.3–421, 14.4
    292, 14.6–326, 14.7
    407, 14.8–429, 14.8
    695, 14.9–740, 14.10
    87, 14.10–88, 14.10

248, 14.11–100, 14.12–30, 14.12–67, 14.12–560, 14L–202
- Amberley, 14L–168
- Auckland, 14.7–688, 14.9–340, 14.10–165
  - Waitemata Harbor, 14E–1
- Christchurch, 14.11–195
- Godley Head, 14.8–217
- Hawke Bay, 14.11–405
- Hobart, 14.11–287
- Invercargill, 14J–157
- Lake Monowai, 14.2–435
- Lower Hutt, 14.9–329, 14.10–89
- South Island, 14.12–38
- Tasman Glacier, 14.8–429
- Tongariro, 14.3–422
- Waikato, 14.12–511
- Waipaoa River, 14.2–480, 14.2–481
- Wellington, 14.10–8, 14.10–86, 14.11–284, 14E–2

## 4. EUROPE

EUROPE (general), 14.1–308, 14.1–316, 14.1–320, 14.1–341, 14.1–423, 14.2–89, 14.2–526, 14.3–44, 14.3–75, 14.3–410, 14.4–653 14.4–655, 14.7–515, 14.7–741, 14.8–505, 14.8–609, 14.10–574, 14.10–632, 14.11–654, 14.11–671, 14.12–417, 14.12–505 14.12–577, 14F–42, 14L–223
- **Central Europe,** 14.2–665, 14.4–510, 14.6–369, 14.7–694, 14.9–140, 14.10–90, 14.12–78, 14L–17
- **Eastern Europe,** 14.12–565
- **Western Europe,** 14.9–305, 14.9–745, 14.11–657

- **Albania,** 14.6–6, 14.7–712, 14.9–739, 14.11–56, 14.11–536
  - Mokra Mts., 14.5–705
  - Shkumbi River, 14.6–539
- **Alps,** 14.2–371, 14.2–585, 14.4–739, 14.5–420, 14.5–710, 14.7–438, 14.10–306, 14.10–434, 14.12–557
  - Alpine glaciers, 14.1–225
  - Alpine lakes, 14.2–396, 14.2–715, 14.3–626, 14.7–416
  - Pennine Alps
    - Lys Glacier (Monte Rosea), 14.2–389
    - Monte Rosa, 14.2–389
  - Piedmont Alps
    - Western Piedmont Alps, 14.4–406
  - Western Alps, 14.10–301
- **Austria,** 14.1–224, 14.3–13, 14.3–135, 14.3–510, 14.4–68 14.4–69, 14.4–737, 14.5–624, 14.6–520, 14.11–428, 14I–121, 14I–196, 14L–27
  - Austrian Alps, 14.1–230, 14.5–424, 14.9–779, 14I–100
  - Bad Aussee, 14I–261
  - Dachstein Mts., 14.8–693
  - Felbertauern, 14.1–426
  - Graz, 14.3–509
  - Great Goldberg Glacier, 14.1–224
  - Gross Glockner (Hohe Tauern), 14.8–423
  - Hintereisferner Glacier, 14.7–380, 14.10–306
  - Kesselwandferner Glacier, 14.10–306
  - Lake Traun, 14.7–416
  - Lech River, 14.12–310
  - Linz, 14.4–626
  - Lunz am See, 14.7–57
  - Pasterze Glacier, 14.5–429
  - Sonnblick, 14.3–520, 14.3–523, 14.3–530, 14.4–640, 14.8–423, 14.12–3
  - Vienna, 14.3–629, 14.4–682, 14.5–69, 14.7–524, 14.9–643, 14.9–770, 14.12–396, 14.12–481, 14L–12
- **Baltic Sea,** 14.6–96, 14.6–372, 14.7–672, 14.9–451, 14.10–463, 14F–127
- **Belgium,** 14.3–92, 14.7–260, 14.9–174, 14.9–615, 14.9–678, 14.10–629, 14.12–127
  - Dourbes, 14.11–293
    - Centre de Physique du Globe, 14.12–128
  - Hautes-Fagnes, 14.10–412
  - Liège, 14.3–7
  - Mol, 14.11–103
  - Uccle, 14.3–180, 14.9–173, 14.10–682, 14H–29
  - Warmifontaine, 14.2–78
- **British Isles,** 14.7–94, 14.7–586, 14.7–623, 14.7–681, 14.11–732, 14.12–173
  - Ireland, 14.10–665, 14A–126, 14A–239
    - Dublin, 14J–146
    - Valentia Obs., 14.12–18
    - West Coast of Ireland, 14A–128, 14A–129
  - United Kingdom, 14.8–662, 14.9–175, 14I–250
    - Great Britain, 14.2–688, 14.3–78, 14.3–420, 14.3–482, 14.3–512, 14.4–57, 14.4–661, 14.5–529, 14.5–581, 14.6–256, 14.6–591, 14.6–648, 14.6–707, 14.7–458, 14.7–628, 14.9–66, 14.9–73, 14.9–74, 14.9–75, 14.9–76, 14.9–769, 14.9–773, 14.11–104, 14.12–150, 14.12–340, 14E–33
      - England, 14.2–346, 14.4–65, 14.5–146, 14.5–478, 14.8–514, 14.11–506, 14.11–753, 14.12–123, 14A–254
        - Ascot, 14.12–416
        - Camborne, 14.12–493
        - Cambridge, 14.2–147, 14.10–755, 14G–25, 14I–134, 14I–177
        - Cardington, 14.11–754, 14I–242
        - Cheshire (Jodrell Bank), 14H–80, 14I–73
        - Culham, 14J–36
        - Defford, 14H–17
        - Dishforth, 14I–105
        - Dunstable, 14F–123

- Durham, 14K–62, 14K–76, 14K–77
- Eastern England, 14.11–722
- Enfield, 14.10–637
- Fens, the, 14.11–752
- Grimsby, 14I–168
- Jodrell Bank, 14G–57, 14H–55, 14H–68, 14L–298
- Kew, 14.5–525, 14.8–27
- Leeds, 14.4–108, 14K–37
- Leicester, 14.7–674
- Liverpool, 14.1–388
- London, 14.4–659, 14.4–702, 14.4–741, 14.6–698, 14.8–636, 14.9–765, 14.12–573
  - Greenwich, 14L–35, 14L–36, 14L–40, 14L–44, 14L–48, 14L–119, 14L–212
- Manchester, 14H–99
- Midlands, 14.1–289
- Nottingham, 14.3–142
- Ravenscar, 14.12–547
- St. Agnes (Scilly Isles), 14.12–581
- Sheffield, 14.7–479, 14.11–736
- Slough, 14.1–33, 14.4–73, 14I–198, 14L–132, 14L–225
- Southern England, 14.5–589, 14.9–748
- Wash, the, 14.4–368, 14.10–724
- Waterperry, 14.12–327
- Wear Valley, 14.11–704
- Wokingham, 14A–202
- Yorkshire, 14.1–389, 14.6–19
- Scotland, 14.3–403, 14.4–660, 14.7–379, 14.9–731, 14D–197
  - Aberdeen, 14.10–656, 14L–44
  - Cairngorm Mts., 14.9–463
  - Eskdalemuir, 14.8–27
  - Firth of Clyde, 14.9–731
  - Forres, 14.8–690
  - Glasgow, 14.4–659, 14.6–653, 14L–78, 14L–81, 14L–97
    - Renfrew Airport, 14.5–637
  - Kinross, 14.3–691
  - Lerwick, 14.8–27
- Wales, 14.6–377
  - Cardiff Region, 14.9–19
  - Elwy River, 14.3–440
  - Hawarden Bridge (Flintshire), 14.8–642
  - Menai Straits, 14.12–147
- Northern Ireland, 14.6–591

**Bulgaria,** 14.3–147, 14.4–21, 14.4–235, 14.4–650, 14.4–654, 14.4–710, 14.5–502, 14.5–561, 14.5–583, 14.5–643, 14.5–656, 14.5–688, 14.6–529, 14.6–687, 14.7–163, 14.10–352, 14.10–353, 14.11–500, 14F–41
- Cape Caliacra, 14.5–641
- Dobruja, 14.4–417
- Ogosta River, 14.5–449
- Pirin Mts., 14.3–407
- Polyanovgrad, 14.5–684, 14.5–703
- Smradlivo Lake, 14.4–429
- Sofia, 14.5–618
- Tundja River, 14.10–354
- Vucha River, 14.5–450

**Carpathian Mts.,** 14.4–51, 14.6–2, 14.6–505, 14.12–283
*See also under* Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania and Ukraine *under* U.S.S.R. (general and European)

**Czechoslovakia,** 14.1–133, 14.1–369, 14.2–42, 14.2–79, 14.2–410, 14.3–34, 14.4–64, 14.4–479, 14.4–629, 14.5–626, 14.5–709, 14.6–756, 14.7–261, 14.8–273, 14.9–775, 14.10–714, 14.12–485, 14A–288
- Bohemia, 14.2–580, 14.4–486, 14.8–117
- Bratislava, 14.2–571, 14.7–727
- Brno, 14.2–582, 14.4–628, 14.7–486
- Carpathian Mts., 14.9–722
  *See also under* Europe, Hungary, Romania and Ukraine, U.S.S.R.
  - Little Carpathian Mts., 14.9–708
- Chopok, 14.2–679
- Hurbanova, 14.2–264
- Moravia, 14.2–580
- Mt. Milesovka, 14.9–791
- Oravsky Podzamok, 14.10–646
- Panska Ves, 14.12–77
- Plzeň, 14.5–151
- Prague, 14.5–535, 14.5–585, 14.9–179, 14.9–784, 14.12–97
- Slovakia, 14.5–701, 14.11–491
- Stara Stanka, 14.2–548
- Tatra Mts., 14.9–666
  *See also under* Europe
- Vltava River, 14.12–312
- Ziharec, 14.1–243

**Danube River,** 14.5–505, 14.8–441, 14.11–449
*See also under* Romania

**Denmark,** 14.4–602, 14.5–83, 14.8–77, 14.12–258
- Belts, 14.10–721
- Risø, 14.12–490
- Wadden Sea [*sic* Vadehavet (Wading Ocean)], 14.7–360

**English Channel,** 14.5–511

**Fennoscandia,** 14.1–132

**Finland,** 14.1–217, 14.3–502, 14.4–624, 14.5–286, 14.5–603, 14.7–77, 14.8–446, 14.9–732, 14.9–753, 14E–155
- Nurmijärvi, 14.10–204
- Sodankylä, 14.9–596, 14L–209

**France,** 14.2–76, 14.2–269, 14.3–5, 14.3–609, 14.4–267, 14.4–621, 14.4–622, 14.5–17, 14.5–71, 14.6–471, 14.7–560, 14.7–747, 14.9–662, 14.9–799, 14.11–9, 14.12–150, 14.12–471,

14A–71, 14A–74, 14A–345, 14A–348
  Aix-en-Provence, 14.5–474
  Aquitaine, 14.9–729
  Biarritz, 14A–75
  Brittany, 14.4–319, 14.8–412, 14I–137
  Cherbourg, 14.1–188, 14.12–154
  Clermont-Ferrand, 14A–351
  Durance River, 14.12–286
  French Alps, 14.7–723, 14.12–571
  Garchy Geophysical Station, 14.9–311
  Haute Provence Obs., 14.4–163, 14.6–261, 14.7–527, 14.9–192, 14.10–146, 14L–271
  Hautes-Pyrénées, 14I–54
  Hérault, 14.3–290
  Lannemezan (Pyrénées), 14B–167
  Les Landes, 14.6–754
  Ligurian Alps, 14.12–239
  Lyons Region, 14.1–420
  Magny-les-Hameaux Obs., 14A–310
  Maritime Alps, 14.12–579
  Massif Central, 14.12–302
  Meudon Obs., 14.10–105
  Mont Blanc, 14.5–422
  Nancay, 14.7–134, 14.9–201, 14G–3, 14G–47, 14G–68, 14H–57
  Normandy, 14.5–511
  Paris, 14.7–584, 14.9–783, 14L–217
    Orly Airport, 14A–57, 14A–332
    Parc Saint-Maur, 14L–91
  Paris Basin, 14.8–487
  Pic du Midi Obs., 14.3–184, 14.3–185, 14.7–210, 14.8–169, 14.9–199, 14.9–205, 14.9–227, 14.10–112, 14.11–176, 14.12–590, 14J–82
  Poitiers, 14.11–812, 14K–36
  Provence, 14.12–514
  Puy de Dôme, 14A–351
  Pyrenees, 14A–69, 14A–83
  Rance Estuary, 14.12–188
  Rhone River, 14.3–443, 14.11–493
  Rhone Valley, 14.12–59
  Saint-Sorlin Glacier, 14.6–471
  Scarasson Glacier (Ligurian Alps), 14.12–239
  Sologne, 14.12–58
  Toulouse, 14.8–552
  Val-Joyeux Obs., 14.11–274, 14L–147
  Var River, 14.8–393
  Versailles
    Station Centrale de Bioclimatologie, 14.11–705
  Villefranche-sur-Mer, 14.2–315

**Germany** (general and undetermined), 14.3–223, 14.3–225, 14.4–62, 14.4–104, 14.5–528, 14.6–662, 14.9–113, 14.9–581, 14.11–295, 14.12–281, 14A–128, 14A–129, 14B–56, 14L–12, 14L–27, 14L–38
  Berlin, 14B–248
    *See also under* Federal Republic (West Germany)
  Elbe River, 14.12–273
  German Bight, 14.7–687, 14.12–206

  Democratic Republic (East Germany), 14.3–21, 14.6–132, 14.7–92, 14.8–661, 14.9–728, 14E–158, 14L–56
    Bad Berka, 14.8–124
    Fichtelberg, 14.11–785
    Havelländisches Luch, 14.8–703
    Müritz Lake (Mecklenburg), 14.3–501
    Potsdam, 14.8–249, 14.10–42, 14L–30, 14L–57
    Saxony, 14.1–422, 14.11–68, 14I–100
    Tautenberg, 14.7–133
    Thuringia, 14.1–288
    Weissenau, 14A–302
  Federal Republic (West Germany), 14.1–22, 14.3–652, 14.4–651, 14.5–15, 14.5–472, 14.5–617, 14.6–26, 14.7–23, 14.9–169, 14.9–330, 14.10–434, 14.12–264
    Bad Homburg, 14.4–52
    Bad Soden (Hesse), 14.3–641
    Bavaria, 14.3–740, 14.4–703, 14.8–469, 14.9–14
    Berlin, 14.7–526
      *See also under* Germany (general and undetermined)
      Tempelhof Airport, 14.9–727
    Black Forest, 14.4–742, 14.5–466
    Breisach, 14L–299
    Cologne, 14.6–17
    Dannenberg (Lower Saxony), 14.7–725
    Eifel, 14.12–532
    Frankfurt a.M., 14.12–470, 14.12–475, 14F–34
      Frankfurt Airport, 14.2–725
    Frankop, 14.7–645
    Freiburg, 14L–260
    Gemünder Maar/Eifel, 14.12–245
    German Alps, 14.12–336
    Gr. Falkenstein Mt. (Bavaria), 14.8–634
    Gustav Lake (Bavaria), 14.2–472
    Hohenpeissenberg, 14.4–623, 14.6–783, 14.9–736
    Hunsrück, 14.12–532
    Karlsruhe, 14L–29, 14L–50
    Kiel, 14L–239, 14L–263
    Lindau, 14J–75
    Lower Rhine River, 14.10–351
    Markdorf (Bavaria), 14I–222
    Munich, 14.4–740, 14.9–697
    Oste River, 14.10–389
    Rhön Mts., 14.7–737
    Schleswig-Holstein, 14.11–532
    Stuttgart (Württemberg), 14.3–738
    Weissenau (Württemburg), 14.3–563, 14K–46

**Greece**, 14.2–664, 14.3–109
  Athens, 14.5–512, 14.7–697
  Greek seas, 14.11–755
  Mt. Pendeli, 14.11–304

**Gulf of Bothnia**, 14.5–431, 14.9–451

**Hungary**, 14.2–77, 14.2–105, 14.2–463, 14.3–131, 14.3–627, 14.3–710, 14.4–291, 14.4–462, 14.5–275, 14.5–614, 14.5–678, 14.6–18, 14.6–573, 14.6–776, 14.7–669, 14.7–693, 14.9–64, 14.9–322, 14.9–677, 14.10–349, 14.10–367, 14.10–592, 14.10–642, 14.10–664, 14.10–692, 14.11–551, 14.11–747, 14.12–322, 14.12–344
  Balaton Plateau, 14.11–530
  Budapest, 14.1–241, 14.2–592, 14.3–702, 14.4–545, 14.7–503, 14.7–642, 14.8–651, 14.8–725, 14.9–817, 14.9–819, 14.11–800, 14.12–404, 14.12–508, 14J–184
  Carpathian Basin, 14.10–630
  Carpathian Mts., 14.5–52
    *See also under* Europe, Czechoslovakia, Romania and Ukraine *under* U.S.S.R. (general and European)
  Erdőhátpuszta, 14.4–642, 14.12–554
  Hernád River, 14.9–492
  Hungarian Lowlands, 14.12–323
  Kapos River, 14.10–383
  Lake Balaton, 14.1–350, 14.1–436, 14.7–648, 14.8–669, 14.9–367, 14.11–743, 14.12–246
  Marczell Gyorgy Obs., 14.6–815
  Martonvásár, 14.3–476, 14.4–485, 14.7–733, 14.10–71, 14.12–542
  Nagycenk, 14.9–321
  Sajó River, 14.9–492
  Sió River, 14.10–383
  Szeged, 14.8–105
  Tihany Peninsula, 14.4–658, 14.9–476, 14.12–509
  Túrkeve, 14.7–61
**Italy**, 14.2–369, 14.3–122, 14.3–555, 14.3–556, 14.4–656, 14.6–370, 14.8–261, 14.8–303, 14.8–311, 14.9–247, 14.11–87, 14.11–302, 14.11–524, 14.12–472, 14D–186, 14I–153, 14K–177
  Aosta Valley, 14.4–405
  Apulia, 14.12–305
  Arcetri, 14.4–199
  Bari, 14.8–700
  Bologna, 14J–28
  Cagliari, 14.3–562, 14.7–546
  Caldonazzo Lake, 14.3–494
  Catania, 14L–256
  Conegliano, 14.4–633
  Etna, 14A–3
  Florence, 14.6–237
  Genoa, 14.8–146, 14.9–793, 14E–61
  Grado Lagoon, 14.8–449
  Ischia Island, 14.5–308, 14.7–234
  Ispra, 14.11–101
  Lake Bracciano, 14.2–469
  Lake Grado, 14.12–240
  Lake Rossa, 14.6–792
  Levico Lake, 14.3–494
  Milan, 14L–2
    Brera Obs., 14.12–342
  Mt. Vesuvius, 14.4–290, 14L–230
  Naples, 14.3–561
  Noce River Basin, 14.4–97
  Padua, 14.6–775
  Po River, 14.12–263
  Po Valley, 14.7–616, 14.12–268
  Reggio Calabria, 14.8–660
  Rome, 14.4–676, 14.12–589, 14L–253
  Sardinia, 14.2–632
  Sauze d'Oulx, 14.4–720
  Sicily, 14.11–729
  Southern Italy, 14.10–704
  Stromboli, 14.1–138
  Vatican City, 14.7–500
  Verona, 14A–322
  Verona Province, 14.4–146
  Viareggio, 14.9–795
  Vigna di Valle, 14.3–557
**Lake Constance**, 14.4–425
**Monaco**, 14.4–319
  Monte Carlo, 14.7–556
**Netherlands**, 14.2–321, 14.3–515, 14.3–517, 14.3–677, 14.4–66, 14.4–67, 14.6–454, 14.6–574, 14.7–346, 14.8–649, 14.10–430, 14.11–82, 14.11–512, 14.11–520, 14.12–367
  De Bilt, 14.11–608, 14.11–695, 14A–372
  Dwingeloo, 14G–55, 14G–56
  Leiden, 14.11–83
  Schiphol, 14.5–91
  Veerse Meer, 14.3–697
**North Sea**, 14.4–673, 14.11–79, 14.11–604, 14F–127
**Norway**, 14.2–387, 14.2–397, 14.2–614, 14.2–615, 14.3–398, 14.4–88, 14.8–232
  Austerdals Glacier, 14.2–387, 14.2–397
  Bergen, 14.8–60, 14J–213
  Harestua, 14.1–78
  Oslo, 14.9–224
  Oslo Fjord, 14D–145
  Storbreen Glacier, 14.3–398
  Tromsö, 14.9–273, 14L–113
**Poland**, 14.3–703, 14.3–722, 14.4–87, 14.6–771, 14.7–643, 14.7–710, 14.8–285, 14.8–318, 14.8–480, 14.9–99, 14.10–366, 14.11–437, 14.11–678, 14.12–69
  Baltic Coast of Poland, 14.8–399, 14.9–690
  Białków, 14.11–225, 14.11–226
  Cracow, 14.7–141, 14.10–371
  Gdańsk Bay, 14.7–338
  Krynica, 14.4–634
  Neisse River Basin, 14.3–484
  Nida Lake, 14.9–478
  Piecki-Mragowo, 14.8–24
  Silesia, 14.1–244
    Upper Silesia, 14.4–617
  Swider, 14A–376
  Torun, 14G–76
  Turwia, 14.12–364
  Vistula Valley, 14.7–726
  Warsaw, 14.9–800, 14.12–461
  Warta Region, 14.9–17
  Wrocław, 14.3–186, 14.4–619
    Wrocław Obs., 14.2–129
**Portugal**, 14.1–19, 14.1–20, 14.7–395, 14.11–55
  Azores, 14.1–19, 14.1–20, 14.11–54, 14L–82
    San Miguel, 14.10–194, 14.10–197, 14.10–203
  Lisbon, 14.6–590

- Madeira, 14.1–19, 14.1–20, 14.9–97
- **Romania,** 14.1–254, 14.1–264, 14.3–32, 14.3–423, 14.3–424, 14.3–640, 14.3–718, 14.4–282, 14.4–407, 14.4–620, 14.5–430, 14.5–437, 14.5–458, 14.6–103, 14.6–521, 14.8–66, 14.10–25, 14.10–211, 14.10–337, 14.10–432, 14.11–529, 14.11–654, 14.12–368, 14L–223
  - Black Sea Coast of Romania, 14.7–361
    - *See also* Black Sea *under* U.S.S.R. (general and European)
  - Bucharest, 14.3–771, 14.4–632
  - Carpathian Mts., 14.9–782
    - *See also under* Europe, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, and Ukraine, U.S.S.R.
  - Danube River, 14.4–497
    - *See also under* Europe
  - Hunedoara, 14.11–510
  - Iron Gates (Danube River), 14.11–442
  - Lake Caldarusani, 14.4–436
  - Surianu Mts., 14.2–373
  - Vilcan Mts., 14.1–382
- **Scandinavia,** 14.2–370
- **Spain,** 14.3–132, 14.4–732, 14.9–479, 14.9–484
  - Barcelona, 14L–138
  - Duero River, 14.3–713
  - Granada, 14.7–657
  - Ria del Barquero, 14.11–377
  - San Fernando, 14L–288
  - Zaragoza, 14.10–716
- **Strait of Dover,** 14.8–698
- **Strait of Gibraltar,** 14.9–351
- **Sweden,** 14.5–243, 14.5–284, 14.6–253, 14.6–472, 14.6–487, 14.6–678, 14.6–823, 14.7–381, 14.7–422, 14.9–319, 14.9–604, 14.11–789, 14.12–373, 14I–108, 14I–125, 14I–251, 14K–169, 14K–171
  - Gotland, 14.5–16
  - Kebnekaise Mt., 14.7–367, 14.7–390, 14.7–391, 14.10–307
  - Kiruna, 14.10–140, 14.10–141, 14J–185, 14K–95, 14K–167
  - Kristianstad Plain, 14.8–486
  - Mikka Glacier, 14.9–462
  - Stockholm, 14.10–658
  - Stor Glacier, 14.10–307
  - Swedish Lapland, 14.9–462
  - Sydkoster, 14.8–155
  - Uppsala, 14.7–220, 14.11–702, 14.12–608, 14I–161, 14I–176, 14I–254, 14J–185, 14K–126, 14K–167
  - Uppsala Esker, 14.7–381
- **Switzerland,** 14.2–372, 14.4–62, 14.4–131, 14.4–711, 14.5–111, 14.11–611, 14A–144, 14A–253
  - Arosa, 14.3–559, 14.10–546, 14L–289
  - Breithorn, 14.12–229
  - Davos, 14.2–501, 14.9–682
  - Geneva, 14A–196, 14K–154
  - Gornergletscher, 14.2–372
  - Jungfraujoch, 14.2–182, 14.3–758, 14.7–202, 14A–89
  - Locarno-Monti, 14A–378
  - Monte San Salvatore, 14I–77, 14I–80
  - St. Moritz, 14.4–616
  - Swiss Alps, 14.3–636
  - Weissflujoch Mt., 14.1–427
- **Tatra Mts.,** 14.2–73, 14.2–74, 14.9–59
  - *See also under* Czechoslovakia
- **Trieste,** 14.4–285
  - Isonzo Plain, 14.7–400
- **Tyrrhenian Sea,** 14.12–341
- **U.S.S.R.** (general and European), *see also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Asia, 14.1–236, 14.1–374, 14.1–400, 14.1–408, 14.2–39, 14.2–43, 14.2–44, 14.2–68, 14.2–69, 14.2–166, 14.2–190, 14.2–198, 14.2–208, 14.2–233, 14.2–234, 14.2–267, 14.2–419, 14.2–622, 14.2–657, 14.2–716, 14.2–728, 14.3–9, 14.3–25, 14.3–40, 14.3–79, 14.3–80, 14.3–94, 14.3–98, 14.3–111, 14.3–179, 14.3–370, 14.3–373, 14.3–463, 14.3–477, 14.3–504, 14.3–533, 14.3–539, 14.3–705, 14.3–724, 14.3–749, 14.4–2, 14.4–6, 14.4–17, 14.422, 14.4–31, 14.4–56, 14.4–96, 14.4–281, 14.4–421, 14.4–448, 14.4–488, 14.4–580, 14.4–606, 14.4–607, 14.4–752, 14.5–100, 14.5–112, 14.5–406, 14.5–467, 14.5–653, 14.5–669, 14.5–694, 14.5–697, 14.5–708, 14.6–5, 14.6–31, 14.6–67, 14.6–115, 14.6–190, 14.6–278, 14.6–507, 14.6–584, 14.6–760, 14.7–13, 14.7–17, 14.7–81, 14.7–89, 14.7–126, 14.7–139, 14.7–248, 14.7–251, 14.7–252, 14.7–413, 14.7–653, 14.7–739, 14.8–14, 14.8–23, 14.8–64, 14.8–101, 14.8–126, 14.8–206, 14.8–263, 14.8–341, 14.8–442, 14.8–444, 14.8–500, 14.8–545, 14.8–640, 14.8–707, 14.9–63, 14.9–68, 14.9–71, 14.9–269, 14.9–309, 14.9–318, 14.9–350, 14.9–374, 14.9–487, 14.9–524, 14.9–547, 14.9–575, 14.9–580, 14.9–741, 14.9–766, 14.9–774, 14.10–19, 14.10–38, 14.10–40, 14.10–110, 14.10–196, 14.10–425, 14.10–549, 14.10–550, 14.11–10, 14.11–36, 14.11–330, 14.11–396, 14.11–438, 14.11–443, 14.11–447, 14.11–452, 14.11–461, 14.11–606, 14.11–763, 14.11–766, 14.12–9, 14.12–20, 14.12–23, 14.12–28, 14.12–170, 14.12–184, 14.12–223, 14.12–248, 14.12–253, 14.12–270, 14.12–299, 14.12–328, 14.12–346, 14.12–371, 14.12–415, 14.12–460, 14.12–501, 14.12–525, 14.12–526, 14.12–566, 14A–15, 14A–280, 14A–385, 14B–45, 14D–10, 14D–21, 14E–99, 14F–92, 14H–11, 14H–51, 14H–

54, 14I–72, 14J–215, 14K–24, 14K–31, 14K–121
Black Sea Region, 14.10–36
  Black Sea, 14.1–156, 14.1–391, 14.2–299, 14.2–310, 14.2–340, 14.2–341, 14.3–302, 14.3–326, 14.3–327, 14.3–347, 14.3–368, 14.4–315, 14.5–349, 14.5–373, 14.5–374, 14.5–393, 14.5–432, 14.5–451, 14.6–413, 14.7–332, 14.8–332, 14.8–359, 14.8–371, 14.8–377, 14.8–391, 14.8–424, 14.9–346, 14.9–381, 14.9–637, 14.10–30, 14.10–288, 14.10–293, 14.10–316, 14.11–291, 14.11–344, 14.11–618, 14.12–135, 14.12–144, 14E–66, 14E–119
  Black Sea Basin, 14.7–656
  Black Sea Coast, 14.4–472, 14.5–505
    *See also under* Romania
  Karkinit Bay, 14.6–461
  Kerch Strait, 14.8–390, 14E–116
Caspian Sea, 14.2–274, 14.4–638, 14.5–321, 14.5–353, 14.5–354, 14.5–364, 14.6–417, 14.6–449, 14.6–463, 14.9–386, 14.9–420, 14.10–242, 14.10–249, 14.11–394, 14.11–475, 14.11–714, 14.12–143, 14.12–170, 14D–132
  Baku Bay, 14.10–245
  North Caspian Area, 14.10–720
Caucasia, 14.4–389, 14.5–4, 14.5–20, 14.6–335, 14.6–343
  Caucasus Mts., 14.1–337, 14.2–368, 14.8–113, 14.8–426, 14.8–427, 14.8–428, 14.8–638, 14.11–513
    *See also under* R.S.F.S.R.
    Bashkara Glacier, 14.8–426
  Transcaucasia, 14.1–325, 14.2–726, 14.4–446, 14.12–315
  Zangezur Mts., 14.12–234
Dnieper Basin, 14.2–431
Dnieper River, 14.5–464, 14.11–480
Dnieper-Donets Basin, 14.6–561
European U.S.S.R., 14.2–11, 14.2–581, 14.2–662, 14.2–699, 14.2–712, 14.3–511, 14.3–605, 14.3–744, 14.4–144, 14.4–447, 14.4–596, 14.6–105, 14.6–107, 14.7–84, 14.7–652, 14.9–210, 14.9–653, 14.10–633, 14.12–520, 14F–36
  Central European U.S.S.R., 14.4–494
Kuban River, 14.9–522
Kura-Araks Region, 14.6–564
Kura River, 14.11–497
Lake Ladoga, 14.10–320, 14.11–455, 14.12–250
Malka River, 14.5–503
Neman River, 14.11–479
Sea of Azov, 14.5–352, 14.6–417, 14.7–323, 14.8–332, 14.8–371, 14.8–391, 14.9–346, 14.12–146
Terek River Basin, 14.5–484
Ural Region, 14.6–536
  Ural Mts., 14.3–408, 14.5–304, 14.6–281, 14.6–566, 14.9–485, 14.12–572

Armenia, 14.2–525, 14.3–615, 14.12–537
  Biurakan, 14H–71
  Devdorak Glacier, 14.8–424
  Lake Sevan, 14.1–261, 14.6–531, 14.7–419, 14.8–670, 14.9–29, 14.12–247, 14A–53
  Mt. Aragats, 14J–97, 14J–116
  Selav Mastara River Basin, 14.4–456
  Tsey Glacier, 14.8–428
Azerbaidzhan, 14.9–541, 14I–111
Byelorussia [White Russia], 14.1–250, 14.7–468, 14.8–128, 14.8–485
  Minsk, 14.3–491
  Minsk Region, 14.6–742, 14.11–301
Estonia, 14.4–755
  Tallin, 14.4–753, 14.4–754
  Tartu, 14.4–636
Georgia, 14.1–51, 14.2–110, 14.2–433, 14.2–521, 14.2–626, 14.3–140, 14.9–496, 14.9–652, 14.10–199
  Abastumani Astrophysical Obs., 14.6–262, 14.11–219
  Anaseuli, 14.2–574
  Bzyb Range, 14.11–502
  Gagra Gulf, 14.4–366
  Gid River, 14.8–463
  Khram River, 14.4–458
  Lagodekhi, 14.9–792
  Mt. Elbrus, 14.3–774, 14.4–644, 14.7–377, 14.7–378, 14.7–384, 14.7–385, 14.7–769, 14.8–2
  Mt. Elbrus Region, 14.1–410
  Samgora Plain, 14.2–680
  Teberda River Basin, 14.12–237
  Tiflis, 14.2–497, 14.2–540, 14.2–576, 14.2–579, 14.2–677, 14.2–706, 14.3–81, 14.3–246, 14.4–743, 14.5–317, 14.8–264, 14.8–271, 14.11–307, 14J–2, 14J–33, 14L–46
Karelia, 14.8–439, 14.9–467, 14.10–340
Latvia, 14.2–423, 14.2–709, 14.5–410, 14.6–275
  Nica, 14.11–140
Lithuania, 14.1–239, 14.4–450, 14.6–532, 14.7–728, 14.9–472, 14.9–473, 14.10–413, 14.12–282, 14.12–569
  Aragva River, 14.4–449
  Kaunas, 14.11–435
  Klaipeda Region, 14.10–701
  Kryžiuociai Lake, 14.10–338
  Lake Žuvintas, 14.7–417, 14.7–418, 14.7–421, 14.9–474

  - Moldavia
    - Bucovina, 14.1–36
  - Neman River, 14.9–507, 14.10–378
  - Neris River Valley, 14.10–409, 14.12–306
  - Suduva Plateau, 14.10–344
- R.S.F.S.R., 14.6–713, 14.6–722
  - Alibek Glacier, 14.8–427
  - Amderma, 14L–245
  - Arkhangelsk Region, 14.2–453
  - Baksan River, 14.5–503
  - Beloe Lake, 14.10–671
  - Bolshezemelskaya Tundra, 14.12–480
  - Caucasus Mts., 14.2–499, 14.2–523
    - *See also under* U.S.S.R. (general and European)
    - Transcaucasia, 14.2–518, 14.2–520, 14.2–524
  - Central Chernozem Region, 14.8–447
  - Chushka Spit, 14.3–369
  - Dolgoprudny, 14.9–578
  - Don River, 14.8–478, 14.8–479, 14.10–348, 14.12–146
  - Dubovka, 14.9–561
  - Gorki, 14.8–198
  - Gorki Reservoir, 14.3–488
  - Kabardino-Balkar, 14.12–236
  - Kaliningradsk Region, 14.4–450
  - Kama, 14.7–430
  - Kama Basin, 14.12–295
  - Kama Reservoir, 14.3–485
  - Kama River, 14.10–369, 14.12–262
  - Kamennaia Steppe, 14.3–716, 14.7–505
  - Kara Strait, 14A–42
  - Karelian Isthmus, 14.4–441, 14.10–336, 14.10–342
  - Kazan, Tatar, 14.1–84, 14.4–277, 14.11–300, 14L–270
  - Khalmer-Yu Region, 14.6–568
  - Kirov Region, 14.5–665
  - Kola Peninsula, 14.1–234
  - Koltushi, 14.10–693
  - Komi, 14.5–700, 14.9–505, 14.12–570
  - Kuibyshev, 14.6–271, 14.6–280
  - Kuibyshev Reservoir, 14.4–423, 14.7–593, 14E–39
  - Lake Krasnoye, 14.10–328, 14.11–454, 14.12–241
  - Leningrad, 14.2–329, 14.2–658
  - Leningrad Region, 14.3–731, 14.4–475, 14.4–594, 14.4–758, 14.7–629, 14.8–99
  - Loparskaya, 14.6–247, 14.12–114
  - Lovozero, 14.8–304
  - Mali Glacier, 14.2–368
  - Mezen River, 14.10–237
  - Minsk Region, 14.3–675
  - Mordovia, 14.3–621
  - Moscow Region, 14.1–61, 14.3–137, 14.4–491, 14.7–442, 14.7–444, 14.7–445, 14.8–560, 14F–62, 14K–116
    - Moscow, 14.2–711, 14.3–151, 14.9–37, 14.9–647, 14A–21, 14G–80, 14G–89, 14G–95, 14H–64, 14J–54, 14J–68, 14J–81, 14J–90
      - Central Aerological Obs., 14.4–592
  - Moscow River, 14.11–441
  - Murmansk, 14.4–250, 14.5–57, 14.8–280, 14J–214
  - Neva River, 14.10–320
  - Norilsk, 14.9–654
  - Novaya Zemlya, 14.2–362, 14.7–683, 14.10–303
  - Novosibirsk Region, 14.12–495
  - Oka River, 14.8–467
  - Pavlovsk, 14L–22
  - Polomet’ River, 14.12–296
  - Pulkovo, 14G–63, 14G–101
  - Rostov-on-Don, 14.2–545, 14.4–717, 14.5–244, 14.9–787, 14.9–794, 14B–12
  - Rybinsk Reservoir, 14.–397
  - Salsk Steppe, 14.5–469, 14.9–561
  - Saratov Region, 14.10–700, 14I–157
  - Sel’tsy [former Voeĭkovo], 14.1–34, 14.3–638, 14B–21
  - Stalingrad, 14.3–226
  - Sverdlovsk, 14.1–50
  - Tatar, 14.4–266
  - Temryuk Gulf Coast, 14.1–215
  - Tseĭ-don River Basin, 14.12–238
  - Tsimlyansk Reservoir, 14.2–419, 14.3–492, 14.4–338, 14.4–423, 14.6–523, 14.10–334, 14.10–731, 14.11–435, 14.11–458, 14.11–642
  - Tula Region, 14.3–146
  - Tvertsa River, 14.1–259
  - Valdai, 14.4–460, 14.8–483
  - Valdai Region, 14.6–670
  - Veliko-Anadol, 14.6–70
  - Voeĭkovo [former], *see* Sel’tsy
  - Volga Region, 14.5–272, 14.6–684
    - Central Volga River Region, 14.4–719
    - Volga Basin, 14.7–459, 14.8–715, 14.12–420
      - Central Volga River, 14.8–462
      - Upper Volga Basin, 14.4–424
    - Volga-Don Canal, 14.2–419
    - Volga Estuary, 14.5–433
    - Volga River, 14.4–419, 14.5–463, 14.9–504, 14.11–469, 14.11–470, 14.11–471, 14.12–146, 14.12–257, 14.12–262
    - Volga-Ural interfluve, 14.6–565
    - Volga-Ural Region, 14.3–425
  - Vologda Region, 14.3–432, 14.10–407
  - Volsk, 14.4–296
  - Voronezh Region, 14.1–333, 14.2–416, 14.4–

490, 14.7–618, 14.8–116, 14.9–763

- Yaroslavl Region, 14.10–323
- Yergeni Hills, 14.5–459
- Zagorsk, 14.12–276
- Zavolzhye Region, 14.11–468
- Zvenigorod, 14.3–230, 14.6–249, 14.7–204, 14.10–154, 14.11–215

Ukraine, 14.1–62, 14.1–309, 14.1–397, 14.1–399, 14.2–406, 14.2–583, 14.2–666, 14.2–667, 14.4–138, 14.4–675, 14.4–695, 14.5–104, 14.5–105, 14.7–90, 14.7–266, 14.8–450, 14.8–692, 14.9–574, 14.9–715, 14.9–719, 14.10–365, 14.10–428, 14.10–648

- Carpathian Mts., 14.6–541
  - *See also under* Europe and Hungary
- Crimea, 14.5–23, 14.5–101, 14.6–543, 14.7–749, 14.8–110, 14.11–761, 14H–78
  - Ai-Petri (Crimean Mts.), 14.12–543
  - Crimean Mts., 14.11–759
  - Gurzuf, 14.1–395
  - Simferopol, 14.1–328, 14.2–720, 14.12–120
  - Western Crimean Coast, 14.11–352
  - Yaila Mts., 14.11–760
- Dnepropetrovsk Airfield, 14.7–78
- Donets Basin, 14.7–470
- Galicia, 14.1–36
- Golovesnia River Basin, 14.3–474
- Kakhovka Reservoir, 14.8–452
- Karadag, 14.4–605
- Kharkov, 14.11–546
- Kherson Region, 14.6–110, 14.7–84, 14.9–786
- Khust, 14.6–540
- Kiev, 14.1–393, 14.9–65, 14.12–55, 14.12–98, 14B–12
- Lvov, 14.9–766
- Odessa, 14.3–630, 14.4–609, 14.5–590
- Prut River, 14.7–431
- Sobakino, 14.7–84
- Stry River, 14.7–431
- Sumy, 14.1–387
- Transcarpathian Region, 14.9–336
- Voroshilovgrad Region, 14.10–651

**Yugoslavia,** 14.4–85, 14.4–696, 14.6–662

- Alps, 14.2–708, 14.9–458
- Dinaric Mts., 14.2–708
- Montenegro, 14.10–717
- Pulj, 14L–22
- Skuta Glacier, 14.9–458
- Slovenia, 14.3–442, 14.3–651, 14.7–621, 14.9–733, 14.11–771
- Triglav Glacier, 14.9–458
- Trnovo, 14.2–113
- Velebit Mts., 14.6–665

## 5. NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA (general), 14.1–281, 14.1–311, 14.2–80, 14.3–19, 14.7–589, 14.8–91, 14.10–632, 14.10–660, 14.12–5, 14.12–406, 14.12–497, 14K–111

- **Western North America,** 14.10–726
- **Canada,** 14.1–345, 14.1–405, 14.1–440, 14.2–407, 14.2–653, 14.3–402, 14.3–500, 14.3–507, 14.3–558, 14.3–717, 14.4–259, 14.4–395, 14.4–500, 14.4–716, 14.5–677, 14.6–383, 14.7–246, 14.9–16, 14.9–77, 14.9–628, 14.11–813, 14.12–515, 14A–10, 14C–103, 14I–193, 14K–123, 14K–126, 14L–76
  - Canadian Prairies, 14.2–670, 14.3–516, 14.5–686, 14.10–705, 14.11–780
  - Central Canada, 14.11–774
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence, 14C–195
  - Hudson Bay, 14.2–375, 14.11–412
  - Peace River, 14.1–412
  - St. Lawrence River, 14.2–349, 14.8–438, 14.9–534
  - Saskatchewan River, 14.10–390
  - Trans-Canada Highway, 14.4–716
  - Alberta, 14.3–719, 14.7–455, 14.8–553, 14.12–121, 14A–91, 14A–92, 14A–93, 14A–94, 14A–151
    - Crowsnest Forest, 14.10–415
    - Sulphur Mts., 14K–43, 14K–214, 14K–215
  - British Columbia, 14.2–376, 14.2–402, 14.6–402, 14.10–308, 14.10–647
    - Commander Glacier, 14.2–402
    - Fraser River Delta, 14.5–500
    - Rogers Pass (Selkirk Mts.), 14.2–672, 14.11–777
    - Saanich Inlet, 14.6–407
    - Salmon Glacier, 14.10–308
    - Sproat Lake, 14.1–66
  - Manitoba, 14.10–730
    - Churchill, 14.10–542, 14.11–63, 14.11–214, 14H–36, 14K–19, 14K–21, 14K–43, 14K–217
    - Flin Flon, 14.6–353
    - Neepawa, 14K–57
  - New Brunswick, 14.11–770
  - Newfoundland, 14.11–419
    - Labrador, 14.7–386
  - Northwest Territories, 14.11–554
    - Alert (Ellesmere Island), 14.3–686
    - Axel Heiberg Island, 14.3–397, 14.4–38, 14.4–39, 14.4–40, 14.5–31, 14.5–628, 14.7–368, 14.7–369, 14.7–370, 14.7–388, 14.8–547, 14.9–2, 14.9–454
    - Baffin Island, 14.1–231, 14.3–404
    - Devon Island, 14.10–295

Ellesmere Island, 14.3–412, 14.7–21
Northern Ellesmere Island, 14.10–309
Eureka, 14.9–749
Gilman Glacier, 14.10–309
Mackenzie Delta, 14.10–722
Mackenzie River, 14.11–439
McGill Ice Cap, 14.4–39
Resolute, 14.1–335, 14.4–722, 14K–215
White Glacier, 14.4–38
Ontario, 14.1–424, 14.6–563
Ottawa, 14.2–146, 14.5–582, 14.12–458, 14L–191
Timmins, 14.12–290
Toronto, 14.1–425, 14L–6
Quebec, 14.7–457
Bersimis River, 14.8–438
Fox Point (Anticosti Island), 14.7–602
Knob Lake, 14.6–488
Montreal, 14.1–385, 14.11–667, 14B–7, 14B–11, 14B–71, 14B–169
Schefferville, 14.8–122, 14.8–637, 14.8–691
Saskatchewan, 14.2–430, 14.9–475, 14.12–22
Saskatoon, 14.11–806, 14K–102
Yukon Territory, 14.11–554
**Caribbean Region,** 14.7–604, 14.10–508, 14.12–463
Caribbean Sea, 14.2–573, 14.11–696, 14C–152, 14J–188
West Indies, 14.11–674, 14.11–782
Bahama Islands, 14.2–644, 14.12–492
Green Cay, 14.4–321
Barbados, 14.12–200
Dominican Republic, 14.5–55, 14.10–64
Guadaloupe
Grande Soufrière, 14.10–523
Lesser Antilles, 14.12–492
Martinique
Mt. Pelée, 14.1–137, 14.10–523
Nevis, 14.5–290
Puerto Rico, 14.1–253, 14G–65
Mayaguez, 14.4–724
Trinidad, 14.4–129
**Central America**
British Honduras, 14.7–75, 14.7–603, 14.8–616
El Salvador
San Salvador, 14.5–593, 14.12–533
Nicaragua, 14.5–84
Panama, 14.7–724, 14.12–540, 14B–158
Panama Canal Zone
Balboa, 14.8–388
Barro (Colorado Island), 14.9–788
**Chesapeake Bay,** 14.12–46
**Columbia River Basin,** 14.12–309
**Great Lakes,** 14.2–114, 14.2–477, 14.4–426, 14.4–435, 14.8–28, 14.9–56, 14.11–559, 14C–195
*See also under* United States
Lake Erie, 14.10–667
**Greenland,** 14.2–378, 14.2–379, 14.2–380, 14.2–381, 14.2–390, 14.2–391, 14.2–462, 14.3–15, 14.3–404, 14.4–538, 14.5–419, 14.5–425, 14.5–591, 14.5–698, 14.5–728, 14.6–55, 14.6–360, 14.7–557, 14.8–422 14.9–45, 14.9–449, 14.10–310, 14.10–662, 14.10–708, 14.11–776, 14.11–784, 14.12–36, 14.12–37, 14.12–232, 14A–165
Angiussaq Lake, 14.10–313, 14D–25
Britannia Glacier, 14.7–47
Camp Century, 14.6–58
Camp Tuto, 14.12–35
Dronning Louise Land, 14.7–47
Godhavn, 14.7–223, 14.9–320, 14.10–759
Greenland Ice Cap, 14.2–378, 14.2–380, 14.2–390, 14.2–398, 14.5–591, 14.5–728, 14.11–776, 14.11–784, 14.12–37
Jakobshavn Glacier, 14.5–425
Lake Centrum, 14.4–432
Murchison Bay, 14J–185
North Star Bay, 14.12–220
Steensby Glacier, 14.12–232
Thule, 14.7–524, 14J–142, 14J–173
Thule Area, 14.2–377
**Gulf of Mexico,** 14.2–97
**Mexico,** 14.3–439, 14.12–152, 14L–55
Gulf of California, 14.8–666
Lake Chapala, 14.4–427
Lower California, 14.9–384
Mexico City, 14.1–26, 14A–56, 14K–6
Sebastian Vizcaino Bay, 14.10–294
Sonora, 14.8–666
Tacubaya, 14.1–26
Veracruz, 14.5–292
**Rocky Mts.,** 14.7–751
*See also under* United States
**United States,** 14.1–330, 14.1–428, 14.2–41, 14.2–394, 14.2–407, 14.2–457, 14.2–467, 14.2–538, 14.2–566, 14.2–601, 14.2–660, 14.2–717, 14.3–82, 14.3–83, 14.3–118, 14.3–127, 14.3–154, 14.3–473, 14.3–481, 14.3–483, 14.3–514, 14.3–616, 14.4–200, 14.4–420, 14.4–503, 14.4–687, 14,5–325, 14.5–526, 14.5–531, 14.5–586, 14.5–631, 14.5–696, 14.6–21, 14.6–78, 14.6–325, 14.6–385, 14.6–510, 14.6–626, 14.7–52, 14.7–54, 14.7–59, 14.7–365, 14.7–458, 14.8–30, 14.8–69, 14.8–76, 14.8–443, 14.8–589, 14.8–701, 14.9–77, 14.9–136, 14.9–166 14.9–168, 14.9–577, 14.9–655, 14.9–664, 14.9–750, 14.9–751, 14.10–33, 14.10–54, 14.10–55, 14.10–70, 14.10–359, 14.10–373, 14.10–379, 14.10–431, 14.10–570, 14.10–585, 14.11–9,

  14.11–21, 14.11–108, 14.11–399, 14.11–467, 14.11–552, 14.11–595, 14.11–596, 14.11–660, 14.11–793, 14.12–24, 14.12–150, 14.12–152, 14.12–437, 14.12–451, 14.12–541, 14.12–571, 14A–156, 14B–97, 14B–144, 14B–151, 14B–182, 14B–260, 14B–262, 14C–157, 14C–176, 14I–78, 14I–82, 14I–193, 14J–149, 14J–159, 14K–6, 14L–265
Allegheny Mts., 14.6–506
Allegheny-Cumberland Plateau, 14.4–443
Appalachian Mts., 14B–246
Arkansas River, 14.4–473
Central United States, 14.12–448, 14.12–450
Chesapeake Bay, 14.1–352, 14.3–700
Colorado River, 14.5–461, 14.5–488
  Lower Colorado River, 14.6–549, 14.12–291
Columbia River, 14.11–463, 14.11–486, 14.11–487
    *See also under* Oregon
Delaware Basin, 14.8–714
Delaware River, 14.9–514, 14.9–515
East Coast, 14.10–703
Eastern United States, 14.1–340, 14.4–714, 14.11–758
Great Lakes, 14.9–717, 14C–238
    *See also under* North America
  Lake Erie, 14.3–497, 14.9–466
  Lake Michigan, 14.3–508, 14F–127
Great Plains, 14.4–697
  Upper Great Plains, 14.4–718
Gulf Coast, 14.10–600
Middle West, 14.7–24, 14B–59
Mississippi River, 14.8–472, 14.10–374, 14F–55
  Mississippi Basin, 14.9–26
  Mississippi Valley, 14.7–594
  Southwest Pass, 14.9–520
New England, 14.4–583, 14.9–663, 14.9–703, 14.10–370, 14.10–618, 14A–90, 14B–60, 14B–139, 14B–141, 14B–166, 14B–179, 14B–180
  New England Coast, 14.9–376
  Northern New England, 14.2–465
North Central States, 14B–231
Northeastern United States, 14.3–461, 14.4–704
Northwestern United State, 14.7–195
Ohio River, 14.2–466, 14.3–454, 14.8–477, 14F–55
Pacific Northwest, 14.9–493, 14B–211
Pacific States, 14.3–712
Potomac Basin, 14.12–278
Potomac River, 14.9–510
Rio Grande Valley, 14.2–455
  *See also* Rio Grande River *under* New Mexico
Rocky Mts., 14.2–427, 14.4–150
    *See also under* North America
  Beartooth Plateau, 14.5–629
Snake River, 14.3–467
Southeastern United States, 14.1–68, 14.4–694
Southern United States, 14.3–471
Southwestern United States, 14.10–382, 14.11–775, 14F–29, 14F–98
Tennessee River System, 14.6–34
Western United States, 14.4–540, 14.5–445, 14.11–456, 14C–131

Alabama, 14B–66
Alaska, 14.2–343, 14.4–400, 14.6–518, 14.6–534, 14.8–471, 14.11–105, 14.11–201, 14.11–457, 14.12–181, 14.12–233, 14B–96
  Alaska Range, 14.2–3
  Arctic Slope, 14.7–46
  Barrow, 14.4–115
  Bering Strait, 14.2–5
    14A–390
  College, 14.1–118, 14.
    231, 14.7–206, 14.8
    214, 14.9–254, 14.9
    256, 14.10–155
    14.10–175, 14H–
    14H–99, 14K–9
    14K–105, 14L–133
    14L–144
  Crillon Glacier, 14.12
    233
  Fairbanks, 14.3–686
    14.7–485
  Farewell, 14.7–192
  Lake Peters, 14.11–451
  Sitka, 14L–169, 14L
    211
  Tanana Valley, 14.11
    306
Arizona, 14.6–772, 14.6
  797, 14.7–734, 14.8
  666, 14.8–686, 14.9
  23, 14.9–158, 14A
  17, 14A–205
  Flagstaff, 14.7–530
    14.7–766, 14.8–580
    14.9–734, 14.12–422
    14A–361
  Fort Huachuca, 14.5
    645
  Gila River, 14.10–363
  Hualpai Indian Reservation, 14.10–411
  Mt. Bigelow, 14A–13
  Northern Arizona
    14.10–741
  Phoenix, 14.12–512
  San Francisco Mt.
    (Flagstaff), 14.7–736
  Sonoran Desert, 14.3–725
  Tucson, 14A–1, 14L–98
  Walnut Gulch, 14.7–27
  Yuma, 14.12–556
Arkansas
  Fayetteville, 14.7–558
California, 14.1–293, 14.2–120, 14.4–367, 14.5–536, 14.5–657, 14.6–625, 14.8–460, 14.8–497, 14.9–22, 14.9–23, 14.9–506, 14.9–660, 14.12–539, 14.12–551, 14A–149, 14A–210, 14E–4
  Arcata, 14.10–442
  California Coast, 14B–55

Central California, 14.5–644
China Lake, 14.4–215, 14.8–654, 14.9–25, 14.10–26, 14.12–607
Davis, 14.9–671, 14.10–643
Death Valley, 14.9–772
Humboldt Bay, 14.11–324
Imperial Valley, 14.7–495
Lake County, 14.6–112
Los Angeles, 14.9–767
Mare Island Strait (San Francisco Bay), 14.9–517
Mokelumne River, 14.10–364
Northern California, 14.10–626
Oroville Dam (Feather River), 14.10–372
Owens Valley, 14H–80
Pacific Missile Range (Vandenberg), 14.9–117
Pasadena, 14G–100
Sacramento
  Mather Air Force Base, 14.11–31
Sacramento River Basin, 14.1–25
San Clemente Island, 14.3–430
San Fernando Valley, 14.12–491
San Francisco, 14.8–75, 14.10–250
San Joaquin Valley, 14.5–499
Santa Barbara, 14.8–527
Santa Monica, 14B–65
Sierra Nevada, 14.9–706
Southern California, 14.4–577, 14.7–682, 14.10–34, 14.11–363, 14.11–612
Southern California Coast, 14.2–339
Colorado, 14.4–522, 14.6–693, 14A–324
  Boulder, 14.7–118, 14G–58
  Climax, 14.1–404, 14A–141, 14K–176
  Colorado Springs
    Peterson Field, 14.12–354
  Crested Butte Area, 14.10–652
  Fraser, 14.7–646
    Fraser Experimental Forest, 14.1–437, 14.4–444
  Fritz Peak, 14.10–146
Connecticut, 14.8–481
  Connecticut Coast, 14.12–169
  Deep River, 14K–37
  Norwalk Islands, 14.12–176
Delaware
  Dover, 14.12–534
  Newark, 14.9–542
  Rehoboth Beach, 14.9–551
District of Columbia (Washington), 14.2–276, 14.7–452, 14.7–581, 14.8–197, 14.8–570, 14A–174, 14G–99
  Washington National Airport, 14.7–520
Florida, 14.1–255, 14.1–326, 14.4–147, 14.7–599, 14.11–584, 14A–149, 14B–174, 14B–181, 14B–238, 14B–243, 14B–254, 14B–256, 14I–213
  Cape Canaveral [former], *see* Cape Kennedy
  Cape Kennedy, 14.1–354, 14.12–502
    Atlantic Missile Range, 14.9–117
    Patrick AFB, 14.2–607, 14.7–543, 14.10–683
  Daytona Beach, 14B–242
  East Coast of Florida, 14.2–271
  Eglin AF Base, 14.10–679
  Everglades, 14B–175
  Miami, 14.7–715, 14B–20, 14B–34, 14B–78
  Panama City, 14D–30, 14E–86
  Pensacola, 14I–234
  St. Johns River, 14.8–413
  Tallahassee, 14G–88
  Tampa Bay, 14.12–449
Georgia, 14.1–69, 14.6–113
  Atlanta, 14.7–636
  Savannah, 14.3–689
Hawaii, 14.1–64, 14.3–89, 14.3–711, 14.4–276, 14.7–264, 14.11–686, 14.12–536, 14A–32, 14A–167, 14A–381
  Honolulu, 14.1–322, 14L–75
  Kauai, 14.12–180, 14.12–538
  Kilauea Iki, 14.6–355
  Kokee Park (Kauai), 14.6–650
  Koolau Mts., 14.3–464
  Makapuu Point, 14L–253, 14L–301
  Maui, 14.2–655
  Oahu, 14.4–468, 14.6–570
Idaho, 14.5–126
  Lake Pend Oreille, 14.2–473
  National Reactor Test Station (Idaho Falls), 14.9–670
Illinois, 14.2–415, 14.4–701, 14.7–617, 14.11–772, 14B–75, 14B–192, 14B–232, 14B–233
  Argonne National Laboratory, 14.10–650
  Champaign, 14B–78
  Champaign-Urbana, 14.9–785
  Chicago, 14.4–27, 14.12–552
  Havana, 14.5–135
  Urbana, 14.4–111
  Wheaton, 14G–22
Indiana, 14.1–414, 14B–192
Iowa, 14.7–613, 14.12–21
Kansas, 14.9–499, 14B–108, 14B–241
  Miami County, 14.9–644
  Schilling AF Base (Salina), 14B–170
Kentucky, 14.12–288, 14.12–289
  Louisville, 14.2–695, 14.9–21
Louisiana
  Atchafalaya River, 14.10–395
  Old River, 14.10–374, 14.10–395
Maryland
  Naval Research Laboratory (Riverside), 14H–74

  - Ocean City, 14.9–551
  - Silver Hill, 14.10–681
- Massachusetts, 14.12–535
  - Bedford, 14.4–520, 14.7–678, 14.10–676
  - Boston, 14.7–744, 14.9–363
  - Millstone Hill Station (Westford), 14.9–125
- Michigan, 14.3–709, 14.4–729, 14.9–738, 14.11–436, 14.12–555
  - Ann Arbor, 14.5–594, 14.8–688, 14H–23, 14H–24
    - Willow Run Field Station, 14.7–494
  - Detroit, 14.7–572
- Minnesota, 14.8–641, 14K–148
  - International Falls, 14.4–16
  - Minneapolis, 14.10–92, 14.10–503, 14J–69, 14J–79, 14J–214, 14K–18, 14K–19, 14K–102, 14K–177, 14K–209, 14K–217
  - Pelican Lake, 14I–249
- Mississippi
  - Biloxi, 14.7–69
  - Kessler Air Force Base, 14.6–102
  - Stoneville, 14.3–737
- Missouri, 14.9–133
  - Cass County, 14.9–644
- Montana, 14.4–657
  - Flathead Lake, 14.10–341
  - Great Falls, 14.4–27
  - Rogers Lake, 14.10–341
- Nebraska
  - Hackberry Lake, 14.3–720
  - O'Neill, 14.2–598
- Nevada, 14.4–534, 14.9–22, 14.9–500, 14B–122
  - Carson River, 14.2–489, 14.3–459
  - Ely Grazing District, 14.11–534
  - Pyramid Lake, 14.4–689, 14.10–696
  - Tonopah, 14.3–519, 14.9–695
  - Truckee Meadows Area, 14.10–347
  - Winnemucca Lake, 14.4–689, 14.10–696
- New Hampshire, 14.2–217, 14K–129
  - Mt. Washington Obs., 14C–24, 14K–184, 14K–209
- New Jersey
  - Marlboro, 14.12–517
  - Shark River Inlet, 14.6–466
- New Mexico, 14.6–567, 14.7–51, 14.9–540, 14.11–505, 14.12–598, 14I–190, 14I–240
  - Albuquerque, 14I–51
  - Holloman AFB, 14.4–506
  - Mt. Withington, 14A–247
  - Pecos River, 14.9–512
  - Rio Grande River, 14.6–548, 14.12–271
    - *See also under* United States
  - Sacramento Peak, 14.10–750
  - White Sands, 14.11–63
  - White Sands Missile Range, 14.7–668
- New York, 14.2–460, 14.3–150, 14.6–469, 14.6–555, 14.8–567, 14.11–476
  - Bear Mt., 14.7–666, 14.11–715
  - Buffalo, 14.7–96
  - Grafton, 14H–16
  - Hudson River, 14.9–528
  - Ithaca, 14.11–184, 14I–229
  - Long Island, 14.7–454, 14.10–405
  - Long Island Sound, 14.11–372
  - New York City, 14.4–584, 14.5–153, 14.12–393, 14I–55, 14I–62, 14I–122, 14I–151
    - Idlewild International Airport [former], *see* Kennedy International Airport
    - Kennedy International Airport, 14.7–520
  - Southeastern New York, 14.3–472
  - Troy, 14.11–98
- North Carolina
  - Cape Hatteras, 14B–43, 14B–131
  - Nags Head, 14.7–610
  - Raleigh, 14.1–381
- North Dakota
  - Bismarck, 14.8–5 14J–157, 14J–158
- Ohio, 14.1–398, 14.5–67
  - Cincinnati, 14.11–90
  - Columbus, 14G–19
  - Coshocton, 14.7–437
  - Ross County, 14.4–13
- Oklahoma City, 14.1–3 14.3–18, 14.3–1 14.8–67, 14B–108
  - Geary, 14B–239
  - Lake Hefner, 14.8–67
  - Norman, 14B–220
  - Oklahoma City, 14 228
- Oregon, 14.9–22, 14 357, 14.12–4 14.12–474
  - Columbia River, 14 538
    - *See also under* Unit States
  - Coos Bay, 14.10–399
  - Cow Valley (Malhe County, 14.10–400
  - Florence, 14.12–303
  - Oregon Inlet, 14.1 730
  - Portland, 14.10–401
  - Rogue River, 14. 487, 14.2–488
  - Suttle Lake, 14E–190
- Pennsylvania, 14.10–35 14.11–462
- South Carolina
  - Myrtle Beach, 14.7–60
  - Savannah River Pla (Aiken), 14.7–562
- South Dakota, 14B–67
  - Rapid City, 14.9–261
- Tennessee, 14.11–773
  - Oak Ridge, 14.4–708
  - Spring City, 14.2–436
- Texas, 14.2–451, 14.4 723, 14.6–462, 14.6 467, 14.10–40 14.10–684, 14.11 526, 14.11–55 14.12–452, 14B–13 14B–179, 14B–18 14B–214, 14J–12 14J–227, 14K–4
  - Bell County, 14.3–617
  - Cedar Hill, 14.8–54 14.10–464
  - College Station, 14B 171
  - Dallas, 14.2–635, 14.11 560, 14.12–603

  - El Paso, 14.8–659
  - Fort Davis, 14G–98
  - Galveston, 14.7–703
  - Hale County, 14.11–504
  - Karnes County, 14.12–297
  - San Angelo, 14K–102
  - San Antonio, 14.2–731
  - Waco, 14.2–104
- Utah, 14.4–707, 14.5–295, 14.6–340, 14.9–500
  - Sevier Basin, 14.2–486
  - Sevier River, 14.2–490
- Virginia, 14.1–291, 14.4–464, 14.12–172
  - Hampton Roads, 14.3–380
  - Lake Barcroft, 14.5–465
  - Wallops Island, 14.1–363, 14.8–658, 14.12–498
- Washington, 14.4–400, 14.7–748
  - Hanford, 14.5–640
  - Lake Washington, 14.9–464
  - Mt. Rainier, 14.4–398
  - Nisqually Glacier, 14.4–398
  - Puget Sound, 14.6–414, 14.10–216, 14D–168
  - Richland, 14.7–582, 14.9–672, 14.12–599
  - Seattle, 14B–189
- West Virginia
  - Green Bank, 14G–11, 14G–12, 14H–53
- Wisconsin, 14.1–338, 14.8–114
  - Lake Mendota, 14.3–495, 14.12–249

## 6. SOUTH AMERICA

- OUTH AMERICA (general), 14.5–252, 14.7–724
  - Lake Titicaca, 14.2–470
  - **Argentina,** 14.3–41, 14.4–437, 14.5–53, 14.5–446, 14.9–344, 14.10–738
    - Buenos Aires, 14L–72
    - Córdoba
      - Pilar Geophysical Obs., 14L–177
    - Los Andes, 14.1–321
    - Pampas Region, 14.4–706
    - San Juan Province, 14.8–705
    - Tucuman, 14.3–419
    - Victorica, 14.5–682
  - **Bolivia,** 14.4–86
    - Andes, 14.1–321
    - Chacaltaya, 14.5–60, 14J–175, 14K–22, 14K–72, 14K–163
  - **Brazil,** 14.2–663, 14.3–33, 14.7–713, 14.8–706, 14.9–550, 14.10–435, 14.11–528, 14.12–186
    - Northeast Brazil, 14.8–455
    - São Paulo, 14.5–25
  - **British Guiana,** 14.5–409, 14.8–696
  - **Chile,** 14.2–703, 14.3–158, 14.3–634, 14.4–612, 14.9–431, 14.9–438, 14.10–190
    - Chilean Andes, 14.4–404
    - Fray-Jorge Forest, 14.1–386
    - Universidad Glacier, 14.4–404
  - **Peru,** 14A–125
    - Huancayo, 14.11–246, 14.11–247, 14J–77, 14K–37, 14K–46, 14K–176, 14L–80, 14L–84, 14L–98, 14L–104, 14L–105, 14L–111, 14L–120, 14L–134, 14L–141, 14L–142, 14L–150, 14L–153, 14L–160, 14L–172, 14L–208, 14L–216, 14L–231, 14L–307
    - Morococha, 14.5–717
    - Peruvian Coast, 14.1–14
  - **Río de la Plata,** 14.11–477
  - **Uruguay,** 14.5–679
    - Montevideo, 14.12–549
  - **Venezuela**
    - Lake Maracaibo, 14.9–477

## C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

### (including)

### (ANTARCTIC AND ARCTIC)

- WORLD OCEAN, 14.6–434
  - **Antarctic Regions,** 14.2–398, 14D–119
    - Antarctic Ocean, 14.1–159, 14.1–175, 14.1–221, 14.2–282, 14.2–283, 14.2–284, 14.2–298, 14.3–322, 14.3–384, 14.3–385, 14.3–389, 14.3–390, 14.4–371, 14.4–381, 14.5–42, 14.5–45, 14.6–441, 14.6–447, 14.7–324, 14.7–328, 14.8–342, 14.8–346, 14.8–432, 14.8–435, 14.9–404, 14.9–406, 14.10–255, 14.10–673, 14.11–323, 14.11–346, 14.11–353, 14.12–162
      - Drake Passage, 14.1–175, 14.10–719
    - Antarctic Seas
      - Davis Sea, 14.10–587
      - Ross Sea, 14.11–313
      - Weddell Sea, 14.10–218
    - Antarctica, 14.1–14, 14.1–24, 14.1–198, 14.1–199, 14.1–228, 14.2–32, 14.2–37, 14.2–59, 14.2–60, 14.2–62, 14.2–63, 14.2–66, 14.2–67, 14.2–72, 14.2–204, 14.2–356, 14.2–357, 14.2–359, 14.2–363, 14.2–546, 14.2–671, 14.3–46, 14.3–47, 14.3–48, 14.3–49, 14.3–50, 14.3–51, 14.3–52, 14.3–53, 14.3–55, 14.3–57, 14.3–58, 14.3–59, 14.3–60, 14.3–61, 14.3–62, 14.3–63, 14.3–64, 14.3–65, 14.3–67, 14.3–68, 14.3–69, 14.3–70, 14.3–249, 14.3–540, 14.3–606, 14.4–43, 14.4–44, 14.4–46, 14.4–47, 14.4–48, 14.4–50, 14.4–280, 14.4–562, 14.5–37, 14.5–39,

14.5–40, 14.5–41, 14.5–43, 14.5–44, 14.5–46, 14.5–47, 14.5–293, 14.5–341, 14.5–421, 14.5–428, 14.5–541, 14.5–546, 14.5–547, 14.5–719, 14.6–59, 14.6–60, 14.6–61, 14.6–62, 14.6–64, 14.6–65, 14.6–66, 14.6–269, 14.6–524, 14.6–525, 14.7–29, 14.7–376, 14.7–387, 14.8–29, 14.8–51, 14.8–52, 14.8–53, 14.8–54, 14.8–55, 14.8–191, 14.8–199, 14.8–200, 14.8–213, 14.8–546, 14.8–594, 14.8–601, 14.8–665, 14.9–42, 14.9–46, 14.9–47, 14.9–48, 14.9–49, 14.9–52, 14.9–54, 14.9–314, 14.9–452, 14.9–453, 14.9–456, 14.9–744, 14.9–811, 14.10–41, 14.10–45, 14.10–46, 14.10–48, 14.10–50, 14.10–87, 14.10–296, 14.10–298, 14.10–300, 14.11–196, 14.11–209, 14.11–426, 14.11–427, 14.11–433, 14.11–619, 14.11–709, 14.12–73, 14.12–112, 14.12–231, 14.12–453, 14C–273

Adélie Land, 14.1–229, 14.4–402, 14.5–221, 14.7–48, 14.8–331
  Adélie Land Coast, 14.8–56
  Dumont d'Urville, 14.1–32, 14.8–323, 14.11–218
Amundsen Scott Station, 14.2–45
Astrolabe Glacier, 14.4–402, 14.12–231
Australian Antarctic Territory, 14.2–61
Axel Heiberg Glacier, 14.9–456
Base General Belgrano, 14.11–199
Cape Hallett, 14.9–657
Filchner Ice Shelf, 14.7–376, 14.12–38
Hallett Station, 14.5–232
Halley Bay, 14.3–4, 14.7–41, 14.7–238
Hut Point Peninsula, 14.11–731
Koettlitz Glacier, 14.8–430
Little America III, 14.11–429
Little America V, 14.5–423, 14.11–708
Lützow-Holm Bay, 14.10–317
MacRobertson Land, 14.2–64, 14.5–427, 14.6–486
McMurdo, 14J–173
McMurdo Sound, 14.2–358, 14.2–681, 14.5–38, 14.7–362, 14.8–381, 14.8–437, 14.9–51, 14.9–358, 14.11–362
Mawson, 14.11–163
Mirny, 14.1–25, 14.3–288, 14.8–267, 14.9–318, 14.10–674, 14J–90
Ongul Island, 14.6–481
Palmer Peninsula, 14.3–54
Pravda Coast, 14.9–50
Queen Maud Land (Dronning Maud Land), 14.9–759, 14.10–712
  Base Roi Baudouin, 14.3–56, 14.10–47
  Nunatak, 14.3–405
  Western Dronning Maud Land, 14.3–406
Ross Ice Shelf, 14.4–49, 14.5–693, 14.6–63, 14.11–430, 14.11–432
Scott Base, 14.3–232, 14.5–297, 14.5–298, 14.6–342
South Pole, 14.3–274
Soviet Antarctic, 14.2–183
Syowa Base, 14.5–255, 14.5–256, 14.8–193, 14.8–293, 14.8–431, 14.9–258, 14.9–263, 14.9–264, 14.9–295, 14.9–332, 14.11–194, 14J–87, 14J–119
Victoria Land, 14.2–65, 14.3–414, 14.3–415, 14.5–316, 14.7–262, 14.11–42
  Lake Bonney, 14.6
  516
  Lake Vanda, 14.6
  516, 14.10–49
  Southern Victor
  Land, 14.8–430
  Taylor Valley, 14.9
  339
Vostok, 14.1–107, 14.2
225, 14.2–236, 14.4
45
Wilkes Land, 14.9–53
Wilkes Station, 14.9
443
Windmill Islands, 14.3
66
Wright Valley, 14.12
252
Falkland Islands, 14.7–22
Southern Ocean, 14.5–34

**Arctic Regions**
Arctic, 14.1–29, 14.1–13
14.2–37, 14.2–54, 14.2
56, 14.2–189, 14.2–20
14.2–232, 14.2–32
14.2–398, 14.2–55
14.2–569, 14.2–57
14.2–707, 14.3–22
14.3–36, 14.3–61
14.3–635, 14.3–644
14.4–42, 14.4–244
14.4–284, 14.4–57
14.4–624, 14.5–30
14.5–271, 14.5–415
14.5–541, 14.5–592
14.6–53, 14.6–54, 14.6
492, 14.6–798, 14.7–45
14.7–371, 14.8–42
14.8–47, 14.8–50, 14.8
191, 14.8–199, 14.8
200, 14.8–647, 14.8
668, 14.8–676, 14.8
709, 14.9–6, 14.9–33
14.9–41, 14.9–47, 14.10
45, 14.10–297, 14.10
299, 14.11–40, 14.11–81
14.11–209, 14.11–428
14.11–555, 14.11–619
14.11–620, 14.11–635
14.11–652, 14.12–27
14.12–29, 14.12–33
14.12–112, 14.12–221,
14.12–523, 14.12–524,
14A–363, 14B–76, 14D–119, 14D–198, 14L–213
Arctic Basin, 14.5–417
  Eurasian Arctic Basin, 14.9–410
Arctic Ice Island (T-3), 14.2–56, 14.3–388, 14.4–382, 14.11–555
Arctic Ocean, 14.1–195, 14.1–197, 14.1–218,

14.1–220, 14.2–30, 14.2–328, 14.2–351, 14.3–345, 14.3–388, 14.3–392, 14.3–393, 14.3–394, 14.3–396, 14.4–36, 14.4–270, 14.4–382, 14.4–383, 14.5–32, 14.5–33, 14.5–34, 14.5–36, 14.5–342, 14.5–343, 14.5–435, 14.5–443, 14.6–25, 14.6–387, 14.6–476, 14.6–489, 14.6–491, 14.7–329, 14.7–484, 14.7–563, 14.8–43, 14.8–44, 14.8–45, 14.8–46, 14.8–432, 14.9–44, 14.9–347, 14.9–353, 14.9–721, 14.10–261, 14.10–312, 14.10–315, 14.11–37, 14.11–306, 14.11–325, 14.11–347, 14.11–413, 14.11–417, 14.12–217, 14.12–218, 14D–114

- Lomonosov Ridge, 14.10–255
- Arctic Seas, 14.1–189, 14.2–353, 14.9–359, 14.12–222, 14E–124
  - Barents Sea, 14.1–196, 14.4–37, 14.4–102, 14.8–287, 14.8–375, 14.10–284, 14.11–403, 14.12–144
    - Murmansk Current, 14.1–196
    - Zelenetskaya Gulf, 14.10–234
  - Chuckchee Sea, 14.6–427
    - Barrow Canyon, 14.5–361
  - Greenland Sea, 14.3–308, 14.6–390
  - Kara Sea, 14.1–30, 14.1–163, 14.4–37, 14.4–359, 14.5–326, 14.5–434, 14.7–330, 14.8–433, 14.8–541, 14.10–222, 14D–204, 14E–142
  - Laptev Sea, 14.7–345, 14.11–393, 14E–73
  - Norwegian Sea, 14.2–328, 14.11–328
- Canadian Arctic, 14.2–350, 14.10–314
  - Canadian Arctic Archipelago, 14.2–291
    - Ward Hunt Ice Shelf, 14.11–431
- Central Arctic, 14.11–41
- North Pole, 14.3–644, 14D–198, 14H–9
- Norwegian Arctic
  - Jan Mayen Island, 14.2–57, 14.3–145, 14.7–382, 14.7–383, 14.10–302
  - Svalbard, 14.10–44
    - Bear Island, 14.3–23
    - Spitsbergen, 14.5–443, 14.9–461, 14.12–235
      - Barents Island, 14.2–361
      - Hans Glacier, 14.12–235
      - Penck Glacier, 14.12–235
      - Werenskiold Glacier, 14.12–235
- Soviet Arctic, 14.2–363, 14.3–31, 14.3–635, 14.4–36, 14.4–678, 14.8–281, 14.8–316, 14.10–627, 14.11–210, 14.11–213, 14.12–218, 14.12–419, 14L–116
  - Franz Josef Land, 14.2–55, 14.2–395, 14.4–41, 14.5–35, 14.10–699, 14J–81
    - Kheysa Island, 14J–211

**Atlantic Ocean**, 14.1–154, 14.1–156, 14.1–169, 14.1–211, 14.1–214, 14.1–317, 14.2–226, 14.2–278, 14.2–280, 14.2–281, 14.3–361, 14.3–384, 14.4–270, 14.4–330, 14.4–357, 14.4–373, 14.5–329, 14.5–376, 14.6–422, 14.6–431, 14.6–444, 14.7–296, 14.7–303, 14.7–326, 14.7–351, 14.7–357, 14.8–347, 14.9–352, 14.9–402, 14.10–205, 14.10–281, 14.10–524, 14.10–666, 14.10–697, 14.11–320, 14.11–354, 14.11–358, 14.11–360, 14.11–365, 14.11–380, 14.11–391, 14.11–392, 14.12–166, 14.12–496, 14D–176, 14E–47, 14E–167

- Equatorial South Atlantic, 14.9–635
- North Atlantic, 14.1–149, 14.1–177, 14.1–200, 14.1–201, 14.1–202, 14.1–203, 14.2–279, 14.2–297, 14.2–313, 14.2–317, 14.2–331, 14.2–587, 14.3–320, 14.3–341, 14.3–350, 14.3–396, 14.4–307, 14.4–311, 14.4–314, 14.4–317, 14.4–331, 14.4–376, 14.4–581, 14.4–673, 14.6–392, 14.6–401, 14.6–429, 14.6–442, 14.6–443, 14.6–496, 14.6–497, 14.7–294, 14.7–297, 14.7–595, 14.7–596, 14.7–598, 14.7–680, 14.8–409, 14.8–436, 14.8–609, 14.8–621, 14.9–408, 14.9–419, 14.9–428, 14.9–634, 14.9–758, 14.9–823, 14.10–273, 14.10–315, 14.10–605, 14.10–606, 14.10–660, 14.11–44, 14.11–371, 14.11–386, 14.11–403, 14.11–421, 14.11–739, 14.12–151, 14.12–159, 14.12–160, 14.12–165, 14.12–211, 14D–76, 14E–3, 14E–33, 14E–84, 14E–111, 14E–131, 14E–139
- Northeastern Atlantic, 14.6–411, 14.9–399, 14.11–345
- Northwestern Atlantic, 14.6–437, 14.10–279, 14.11–327
- South Atlantic, 14.1–221, 14.11–329, 14.11–332, 14.11–373
- Tropical Atlantic, 14.5–337

- African Atlantic Coastal Area
  - African Atlantic Coasts, 14.11–378
  - Gulf of Guinea, 14.5–336, 14.10–219
  - Southwest African Coast, 14.6–428
- Ascension Island, 14.5–540
- Baltic Region
  - Baltic Sea, 14.2–285, 14.2–286, 14.3–311, 14.3–358, 14.4–323, 14.4–331, 14.5–338,

14.5–348, 14.5–351, 14.6–411, 14.7–325, 14.8–339, 14.9–377, 14.10–272, 14.10–285, 14.11–382, 14.11–403, 14D–85, 14E–59

    - Gulf of Riga, 14.7–325
  - European Atlantic Coastal Area
    - Bay of Clew (Ireland), 14.8–418
    - Bristol Channel, 14.2–326
    - Cadiz Bay (Spain), 14E–178
    - Danish Straits, 14D–105
    - English Channel, 14.1–184, 14.1–185, 14.1–188, 14.2–326, 14.4–329, 14.8–333, 14.11–390, 14.12–141, 14.12–191
    - Finnish Coast, 14.5–351
    - French Coast, 14.7–353
    - Irish Sea, 14.1–184, 14.1–185, 14.5–389, 14.12–191, 14.12–194
      - Menai Straits, 14.5–340
    - North Sea, 14.1–184, 14.1–185, 14.4–301, 14.4–331, 14.8–376, 14.11–403, 14.12–191, 14.12–194, 14D–105
      - Amrum Bank (Frisian Islands), 14.4–363
      - North Sea Coast, 14.3–378
    - Strait of Gibraltar, 14.1–214, 14.2–322, 14.2–323, 14.4–313, 14.6–408, 14.8–338
  - Faroe Island-Iceland Channel, 14.5–339
  - Gulf Stream, 14.2–318, 14.3–341, 14.6–442, 14.6–444, 14.9–425
  - Iceland, 14.1–203, 14.2–689, 14.3–289, 14.4–403
    - Hagafells Glacier, 14.4–403
    - Icelandic Coast, 14.4–384
  - North American Coastal Area
    - Bermuda, 14.1–153, 14D–195, 14E–77
    - Caribbean Region, 14.6–397
      - Caribbean Sea, 14.1–204, 14.10–254
      - Bahamas, 14.9–380, 14.11–389
      - Cariaco Trench, 14.3–329
      - Gulf of Cariaco, 14.11–314, 14.12–148
      - Puerto Rico Trench, 14.7–297
      - Tongue of the Ocean, 14.6–403
      - Virgin Islands, 14D–195
    - Chesapeake Bay, 14D–46, 14D–175
    - Davis Strait, 14.2–351
    - Florida Current, 14.6–435, 14.6–446, 14.9–380
    - Georges Bank, 14D–225
    - Great Banks, 14.2–352, 14.11–383
    - Gulf of Mexico, 14.1–154, 14.1–205, 14.3–332, 14.3–339, 14.5–363, 14.5–391, 14.6–426, 14.7–322, 14.8–350, 14.8–366, 14.9–382, 14.12–209, 14D–36
    - Gulf of St. Lawrence, 14.2–349, 14.4–385, 14.11–413
    - Labrador Sea, 14.8–351
    - Long Island Sound, 14.8–652
    - New Jersey Coast, 14.8–403
    - New York Bay, 14.2–294
    - Strait of Belle Isle, 14.2–349
    - United States Atlantic Coast, 14.3–375
  - Sargasso Sea, 14.1–150, 14.1–153, 14.1–155, 14.5–381, 14.6–393, 14.11–385
  - Scotian Shelf, 14.6–409
  - St. Helena, 14L–3
- **Indian Ocean**, 14.1–164, 14.1–186, 14.1–212, 14.2–226, 14.2–277, 14.2–287, 14.3–316, 14.3–322, 14.4–308, 14.4–325, 14.4–371, 14.4–374, 14.5–34 14.5–346, 14.5–34 14.5–384, 14.5–38 14.6–94, 14.6–38 14.6–386, 14.6–41 14.7–300, 14.7–30 14.7–320, 14.7–32 14.7–334, 14.7–341 14.8–337, 14.8–344 14.8–346, 14.8–34 14.8–359, 14.8–37 14.9–385, 14.9–404 14.10–602, 14.11–32 14.11–391, 14E–23 14E–128, 14E–132
  - Amsterdam Island, 14.2–288
  - Arabian Sea, 14.6–382 14.7–319, 14.9–385 14.10–286
  - Bay of Bengal, 14.3–318 14.3–323, 14.3–336 14.4–332, 14.7–319 14.10–286
  - Gulf of Siam, 14.9–390
  - Indian East Coast, 14.3–315
  - Indian Ocean islands 14.12–49
  - Indonesian Seas, 14.5–395, 14.10–221
  - Java Current, 14.5–395
  - Java Trench, 14.5–385 14.5–386, 14.6–391
  - Kerguelen Islands, 14.3–721, 14.3–777 14.5–268, 14J–82
    - Port–aux–Français, 14.2–288, 14.7–210, 14K–131, 14K–177
  - Mauritius, 14.4–509, 14.11–687, 14L–46
  - Nikitin Seamount, 14.7–300
- **Mediterranean Region,** 14.2–606, 14.10–37, 14.11–380, 14.11–496, 14F–89
  - Mediterranean Sea, 14.1–214, 14.5–327, 14.5–396, 14.7–283, 14.7–302, 14.7–333, 14.7–336, 14.8–348, 14.8–364, 14.9–378, 14.9–698, 14.9–713, 14.11–326, 14.11–365, 14.12–151
    - Adriatic Sea, 14.5–404, 14.6–413, 14.9–409
    - African coasts. 14.11–378

    Gulf of Cagliari, 14.6–453
    Gulf of Trieste, 14.7–339
    Ligurian Sea, 14.10–243
    Mediterranean Coast, 14E–41
    Strait of Gibraltar, *see under* Atlantic Ocean
    Tyrrhenian Sea, 14.9–355
    Villefranche, Bay of, 14.8–369, 14E–112
**Pacific Ocean,** 14.1–162, 14.1–164, 14.1–172, 14.1–174, 14.1–186, 14.1–187, 14.1–208, 14.1–211, 14.1–213, 14.1–310, 14.1–361, 14.2–289, 14.2–290, 14.2–291, 14.2–292, 14.2–293, 14.2–296, 14.2–327, 14.2–504, 14.2–633, 14.3–316, 14.3–321, 14.3–330, 14.3–343, 14.3–353, 14.3–361, 14.3–383, 14.3–624, 14.4–59, 14.4–60, 14.4–362, 14.4–379, 14.4–663, 14.5–344, 14.5–347, 14.5–357, 14.5–362, 14.5–365, 14.5–375, 14.5–379, 14.5–397, 14.5–403, 14.6–28, 14.6–338, 14.6–432, 14.6–433, 14.6–440, 14.7–600, 14.7–671, 14.7–673, 14.8–349, 14.8–359, 14.8–371, 14.8–372, 14.8–377, 14.8–383, 14.8–387, 14.9–385, 14.9–401, 14.9–402, 14.9–523, 14.9–688, 14.9–689, 14.9–755, 14.10–88, 14.10–213, 14.10–281, 14.10–516, 14.11–343, 14.11–356, 14.11–360, 14.11–391, 14.11–621, 14.11–670, 14.12–30, 14.12–156, 14.12–166, 14.12–213, 14.12–486, 14C–131, 14D–143, 14D–226, 14E–164
  Central Pacific, 14.1–207, 14.7–40, 14.7–331, 14.11–781
  Eastern Pacific, 14.1–170, 14.1–206, 14.4–577, 14.7–304, 14.7–605, 14.8–334, 14.8–335, 14.8–416, 14.8–417, 14.8–507, 14.10–214, 14.10–217, 14.11–318, 14.11–319, 14.11–321, 14.11–397, 14B–90, 14B–99
  Eastern Subarctic Pacific, 14.9–364, 14.10–239
  Equatorial Pacific, 14.8–388, 14.12–171
  North Pacific, 14.1–154, 14.1–209, 14.1–315, 14.3–307, 14.4–326, 14.6–45, 14.6–438, 14.7–103, 14.7–483, 14.7–670, 14.8–380, 14.8–405, 14.8–611, 14.9–34, 14.9–354, 14.9–407, 14.9–639, 14.10–250, 14.10–278, 14.10–631, 14.11–322, 14.12–153, 14.12–163, 14.12–167, 14J–169
  Northeastern Pacific, 14.10–215, 14.10–252, 14.10–274, 14.10–277, 14.10–604, 14.11–316, 14.11–317, 14.11–388, 14.11–680, 14D–70
  Northwestern Pacific, 14.2–300, 14.2–302, 14.3–625, 14.6–396, 14.6–400, 14.8–617, 14.9–404, 14.9–700, 14.10–608
  South Pacific, 14.2–556, 14.8–153, 14C–83, 14E–128
  Southwestern Equatorial Pacific, 14.9–389
  Southwestern Pacific, 14.3–43, 14.5–359, 14.11–315
  Tropical Pacific, 14.1–206, 14.7–335, 14.10–246
  Western Pacific, 14.1–171, 14.1–207, 14.2–103, 14.2–561, 14.3–303, 14.3–317, 14.3–324, 14.3–360, 14.3–611, 14.5–387, 14.7–634, 14.8–346, 14.8–379, 14.9–387, 14.9–798, 14.10–280, 14E–127
  Western Tropical Pacific, 14.8–614

  Arafura Sea, 14.7–341
  Asiatic Pacific Coastal Area
    Asiatic seas, 14.3–356
      China Sea, 14.6–404, 14.9–415, 14.9–421
      East China Sea, 14.6–436
      South China Sea, 14.7–337
    Far Eastern Seas, 14.6–400
    Gulf of Tonkin, 14.8–345
    Inland Sea, 14.7–344, 14.9–387
    Ise Bay, 14.3–381, 14.6–470
    Japan Trench, 14.2–295
    Japanese Current, 14.6–436
    Kagoshima Bay, 14.3–352
    Kamchatka Bay, 14.6–399
    Korean Strait, 14.2–309
    Kuril-Kamchatka Archipelago, 14.5–360
    Kuril-Kamchatka Shelf, 14.7–307
    Kuril-Kamchatka Trench, 14E–127
    Kuril Strait, 14.3–359
    Kuroshio Current, 14.5–355, 14D–182
    Oyashio Current [Okhotsk Current], 14.2–327, 14.3–376
    Sanriku Coast, 14.2–342
    Sea of Japan, 14.2–309, 14.3–377, 14.8–368, 14.9–354, 14.11–416
    Sea of Okhotsk, 14.1–216, 14.2–308, 14.2–355, 14.3–377, 14.8–371, 14.10–289, 14.11–415, 14.11–416
    Suruga Bay, 14.8–411
    Tanabe Bay, 14.10–259
    Tasman Sea, 14.11–349
    Tokyo Bay, 14.9–388, 14.12–195, 14D–98
    Yellow Sea, 14E–159
  Australian seas, 14.3–356
  Bass Strait (Cape Schanck, Victoria), 14E–109
  Bering Sea, 14.5–328, 14.5–380, 14.7–298, 14.7–299, 14.10–283
    Karagin Bay, 14.6–395
  Bering Strait, 14.4–312, 14.8–382
  Campbell Island, 14.7–192, 14.8–217

Canton Island, 14.4–575
Capricorn Seamount [Disappointment Tablemount], 14.9–389
Coral Sea, 14.1–210
Cromwell Current, 14.6–440
Danger Islands, 14.3–753
Fiji, 14.9–289
  Nandi, 14.9–696
Guam, 14K–4, 14K–102
Hawaii, *see under* United States
Indonesian seas, 14.5–395, 14.10–221
Johnston Island, 14.7–588, 14.10–85, 14.10–584, 14B–106
Karimata Strait, 14.3–306
Kermadec Trench, 14.8–336
Koror (Caroline Islands), 14.8–307
Line Islands, 14.10–718
Marshall Islands
  Bikini Atoll, 14A–108
  Jaluit Island, 14.5–102, 14.8–664, 14.10–601
  Kwajalein, 14.3–676
  Majuro, 14B–96
North American Pacific Coastal Area
  California Coast, 14.8–406
  California, Southern Coast of, 14.3–386
  Davidson Current, 14.6–432
  Gulf of Alaska, 14.5–328
  Gulf of California, 14.7–364
  Oregon Coast, 14.3–338, 14.7–358
  San Diego Trough, 14.8–367, 14.8–396
  Washington Coast, 14E–130
Ocean Island (Gilbert Islands), 14L–61
Ocean Station "P," 14.10–282, 14.11–381
Okinawa, 14.4–588
Rarotonga (Cook Islands), 14.8–217
Samoa, 14.10–87, 14G–86
  Apia, 14.10–747, 14L–67, 14L–284
Sangihi Trough (Celebes Sea), 14.10–290
South American Pacific Coastal Area
  Peru-Chile Trench, 14.11–343
Suvarov Islands, 14.8–154
Tonga Current, 14.1–173
Tonga Trench, 14.8–336, 14.9–389

**Red Sea,** 14.9–328, 14.10–220, 14.12–503
  Southern Red Sea, 14.3–305

# INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

**AIAA Journal,** [N. Y.], 14.9–112, 14.11–547

**AMA Archives of Industrial Health,** [Chic.], 14.1–285

**ARS Journal,** [N. Y.], 14.1–93, 14C–109, 14C–161, 14C–251

*Academia Nazionale dei Lincei,* **Rendiconti,** 14H–60

*Académie d'Agriculture de France, Paris,* **Comptes Rendus,** 14.7–98, 14.9–560, 14.10–416

*Académie Royale de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences,* **Bulletin,** 14.2–78

*Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre Mer, Brussels,* **Bulletin des Séances,** N.S., 14.4–286, 14.4–287, 14.4–288, 14.4–289, 14.6–344, 14.7–433, 14.7–434, 14.7–478, 14.11–292

*Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre Mer. Classe des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales,* **Mémoires in 8°, n.s.,** 14.10–345, 14.4–721

*Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer. Classe des Sciences Techniques,* **Mémoires in 4°,** 14.2–23

*Académie des Sciences, Paris,* **Comptes Rendus,** 14.1–59, 14.1–73, 14.1–102, 14.1–124, 14.1–126, 14.1–137, 14.1–180, 14.1–444, 14.2–163, 14.2–251, 14.2–253, 14.2–257, 14.2–259, 14.3–101, 14.3–185, 14.3–273, 14.3–290, 14.3–426, 14.3–428, 14.3–593, 14.3–608, 14.4–134, 14.4–159, 14.4–163, 14.4–169, 14.4–268, 14.4–294, 14.4–310, 14.4–316, 14.4–318, 14.4–402, 14.5–106, 14.5–114, 14.5–129, 14.5–154, 14.5–171, 14.5–262, 14.5–268, 14.5–310, 14.5–605, 14.6–141, 14.6–149, 14.6–150, 14.6–175, 14.6–187, 14.6–188, 14.6–195, 14.6–204, 14.6–207, 14.6–257, 14.6–341, 14.6–398, 14.6–471, 14.6–473, 14.6–484, 14.6–500, 14.6–754, 14.7–87, 14.7–102, 14.7–137, 14.7–188, 14.7–190, 14.7–209, 14.7–217, 14.7–243, 14.7–254, 14.7–268, 14.7–277, 14.7–301, 14.7–336, 14.7–353, 14.7–476, 14.7–527, 14.8–104, 14.8–159, 14.8–169, 14.8–207, 14.8–208, 14.8–323, 14.8–327, 14.8–364, 14.8–369, 14.8–373, 14.8–393, 14.8–408, 14.8–412, 14.8–421, 14.8–552, 14.8–728, 14.9–192, 14.9–203, 14.9–204, 14.9–215, 14.9–305, 14.9–308, 14.9–311, 14.9–369, 14.9–716, 14.10–60, 14.10–414, 14.10–421, 14.10–523, 14.10–559, 14.10–694, 14.10–695, 14.11–174, 14.11–175, 14.11–176, 14.11–218, 14.11–274, 14.11–294, 14.11–378, 14.11–411, 14.11–545, 14.12–92, 14.12–231, 14.12–239, 14.12–302, 14.12–494, 14A–18, 14A–45, 14A–49, 14A–57, 14A–85, 14A–118, 14A–245, 14A–308, 14A–310, 14A–328, 14A–364, 14D–192, 14E–53, 14E–54, 14E–90, 14E–138, 14G–47, 14G–68, 14H–57, 14H–94, 14I–18, 14I–54, 14L–42, 14L–91, 14L–161, 14L–188, 14L–190, 14L–219, 14L–243, 14L–271

*Acoustical Society of America,* **Journal,** 14.1–445, 14.2–473, 14.4–322, 14.5–333, 14.5–366, 14.5–368, 14.5–369, 14.6–406, 14.6–409, 14.6–410, 14.6–517, 14.7–308, 14.7–314, 14.7–315, 14.9–393, 14.10–261, 14.10–262, 14.10–264, 14.11–332, 14.12–614, 14D–162, 14D–168

**Acta Adriatica,** [Split, Yugoslavia], 14.9–409

**Acta Astronomica,** [Warsaw], 14.2–129, 14.2–139, 14.2–170, 14.2–17, 14.3–195, 14.3–757, 14.5–162, 14.7–141, 14.9–208, 14.9–219, 14.9–646, 14.11–117, 14G–76, 14G–75

**Acta Electronica,** [Paris], 14.3–634, 14.4–612

**Acta Geographica,** [Szeged, Hungary], 14.8–105

**Acta Geophysica Polonica,** [Warsaw], 14.1–37, 14.3–186, 14.3–212, 14.4–262, 14.4–619, 14.5–39, 14.5–306, 14.5–625, 14.5–723, 14.6–411, 14.6–522, 14.7–160, 14.7–250, 14.7–338, 14.7–710, 14.8–285, 14.8–296, 14.8–318, 14.8–395, 14.8–480, 14.8–689, 14.9–245, 14.9–461, 14.10–90 14.11–225, 14.11–226, 14.11–296, 14.11–303, 14.12–42, 14I–160, 14I–214

**Acta Geophysica Sinica,** [Peking], 14.12–427, 14K–195

**Acta Hydrophysica,** [Berlin], 14.3–501, 14.5–490, 14.7–361, 14.8–459, 14.9–361, 14.12–203, 14.12–242, 14E–174

**Acta Meteorologica Sinica,** [Peking], 14.3–628, 14.10–579, 14F–53, 14F–68

**Acta Physica Polonica,** [Warsaw], 14A–235, 14L–205

**Acta Technica,** [Budapest], 14.5–275, 14.7–722, 14.9–322

*Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. University College. Geophysical Observatory,* **Bulletin,** 14.4–274, 14L–244

**Advancement of Science,** [London], 14.7–100, 14.9–39, 14.10–207

**Advances in Chemistry Series,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–323

**Advances in Geophysics,** [N. Y.], 14.5–1, 14.6–679, 14.7–511, 14.8–598, 14.9–767, 14.11–280, 14B–8, 14F–127, 14L–261

**Advances in Physics,** [London], 14A–229

**Advances in Space and Technology,** [N. Y.], 14.6–172, 14.8–172, 14.12–85

**Advances in the Astronautical Sciences,** [N. Y.], 14.7–129

**Aeroplane,** [London], 14D–43

**Aerospace Engineering,** [N. Y.], 14.1–122, 14.2–168, 14.5–188, 14.6–191, 14.6–305, 14.8–731, 14.9–633, 14C–74, 14C–100, 14C–151, 14C–159, 14K–139

**Aerospace Medicine and Biology,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.4–110

**AGARDograph,** [Paris], 14.9–119, 14.9–125, 14.11–245, 14B–85, 14B–135, 14C–135, 14G–57

**Agricultura,** [Louvain, Belgium], 14.4–148

*Agricultural Engineering Society, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.11–519

**Agricultural Institute Review,** [Ottawa], 14.5–686

**Agronomy Journal,** [Madison, Wisc.], 14.1–63, 14.1–378, 14.1–181, 14.2–420, 14.4–142, 14.4–482, 14.6–560, 14.6–578, 14.7–720, 14.8–491, 14.9–655, 14.10–603, 14.11–70, 14.12–316

**Air and Water Pollution,** [London], 14.2–529, 14.2–531, 14.2–535, 14.5–124, 14.5–639, 14.10–552, 14.11–103, 14.11–617, 14.11–734

**Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating,** [N. Y.], 14.1–52, 14.1–428, 14.1–429, 14.3–154, 14.3–739, 14.6–122, 14.6–621

*Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh,* **APCA News,** 14.9–768

*Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh,* **Journal,** 14.1–295, 14.2–536, 14.2–512, 14.3–150, 14.3–551, 14.5–538, 14.6–727, 14.7–96, 14.7–477, 14.8–501, 14.12–390, 14.12–393, 14.12–574

*Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh,* **Proceedings,** 14.11–90, 14.11–108

*Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif.,* **Report,** 14.7–531

*Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen,* **Jahrbuch,** 14.10–62

*Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse,* **Beiträge zum Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr,** 14.11–295

*Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse,* **Abhandlungen, Sonderheft,** 14L–212

*Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeeling voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen,* **Proceedings, Ser. B, Physical Sciences,** 14.9–191, 14.6–201

*Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeeling voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen,* **Proceedings, Ser. C, Biological and Medical Sciences,** 14.3–143

*Akademiia Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR, Erivan,* **Doklady,** 14H–21, 14H–71, 14J–122, 14J–181, 14J–182

*Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskiĭ Institut,* **Izvestiia,** 14.9–809, 14.10–126, 14.10–129, 14.11–6, 14.11–177

*Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma-Alta. Astrofizicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.12–460, 14.12–462, 14.12–464 to –466, 14.12–469, 14.12–492, 14.12–596

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences [of the USSR], Geophysics Ser.** (all the item numbers under *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geofizich.* would be pertinent to this serial, since the **Bulletin** is a translation of the **Izvestiia**)

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Doklady,** 14.1–165, 14.1–186, 14.1–233, 14.1–441, 14.2–118, 14.2–274, 14.2–299, 14.2–370, 14.2–471, 14.2–532, 14.2–550, 14.3–170, 14.3–211, 14.3–284, 14.3–356, 14.3–384, 14.4–266, 14.4–340, 14.4–374, 14.4–376, 14.4–552, 14.4–556, 14.4–598, 14.4–764, 14.5–80, 14.5–384, 14.5–405, 14.5–568, 14.5–602, 14.5–627, 14.5–670, 14.5–730, 14.6–354, 14.6–421, 14.6–424, 14.6–824, 14.7–162, 14.7–296, 14.7–305, 14.7–420, 14.7–633, 14.8–51, 14.9–50, 14.9–303, 14.9–626, 14.10–125, 14.10–286, 14.10–403, 14.10–419, 14.10–539, 14.11–128, 14.11–701, 14.12–144, 14.12–292, 14.12–530, 14A–132, 14A–336, 14B–53, 14E–119, 14F–18, 14F–25, 14F–61, 14H–106, 14I–86, 14I–266

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Doklady of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.: Oceanology,** 14.7–298, 14.7–300, 14.8–370 to –372, 14.8–377, 14.10–280, 14.10–281, 14.10–284, 14.11–380

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia,* **Ser. Geofiz.,** 14.1–130, 14.1–131, 14.1–287, 14.1–306, 14.2–43, 14.2–363, 14.2–495, 14.2–549, 14.2–568, 14.2–661, 14.2–662, 14.2–729, 14.3–230, 14.3–231, 14.3–278, 14.3–279, 14.3–281, 14.3–282, 14.3–286, 14.3–287, 14.3–342, 14.3–355, 14.3–359, 14.3–360, 14.3–362, 14.3–498, 14.3–536, 14.3–572, 14.3–633, 14.3–698, 14.3–750, 14.3–756, 14.3–767 to –769, 14.3–774, 14.4–265, 14.4–272, 14.4–297, 14.4–334, 14.4–523, 14.5–279, 14.5–282, 14.5–288, 14.5–293, 14.5–302, 14.5–311, 14.5–612, 14.5–725, 14.6–67, 14.6–324, 14.6–327, 14.6–332, 14.6–333, 14.6–335 to –337, 14.6–343, 14.6–368, 14.6–379, 14.6–419, 14.6–428, 14.6–438, 14.6–443, 14.6–593, 14.6–701, 14.6–761, 14.6–787, 14.6–817 to –819, 14.7–43, 14.7–175, 14.7–199, 14.7–231, 14.7–245, 14.7–249, 14.7–251, 14.7–252, 14.7–256, 14.7–261, 14.7–266, 14.7–327, 14.7–332, 14.7–528, 14.7–627, 14.7–655, 14.7–679, 14.8–64, 14.8–247, 14.8–252 to –255, 14.8–262, 14.8–304, 14.8–374, 14.8–415, 14.8–644, 14.9–302, 14.9–316 to –318, 14.9–324, 14.9–336, 14.9–338, 14.9–342, 14.9–553, 14.9–691, 14.9–720, 14.9–808, 14.9–820, 14.10–191, 14.10–192, 14.10–567, 14.10–638, 14.11–308, 14.11–310, 14.11–409, 14.11–723, 14.11–724, 14.11–766, 14.11–815, 14.12–120, 14.12–159, 14.12–226, 14.12–369, 14.12–380, 14.12–400, 14.12–459, 14A–9, 14A–20 to –23, 14A–121, 14A–135, 14A–168, 14A–185, 14A–191, 14A–237, 14A–281, 14A–283, 14A–285, 14D–102, 14E–6, 14E–20, 14E–89, 14E–171, 14F–17, 14F–19, 14F–73, 14F–84, 14F–85, 14K–50

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Izvestiia, Ser. Geog.,** 14.3–672, 14.3–724, 14.4–604, 14.5–411, 14.5–

444, 14.5–467, 14.5–711, 14.5–712, 14.6–535, 14.6–561, 14.7–52, 14.7–375, 14.7–459, 14.7–686, 14.7–739, 14.8–420, 14.8–442, 14.8–444, 14.8–446, 14.8–447, 14.9–496, 14.9–541, 14.9–629, 14.9–786, 14.10–297, 14.10–425, 14.11–503, 14.11–531, 14.12–276, 14.12–565, 14.12–566, 14A–124

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Izvestiia of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Geologic Ser.,** 14.3–322, 14.5–630, 14.9–386

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR,* **Vestnik,** 14.10–52, 14C–247

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ Institut,* **Ispol'zovanie Solnechnoĭ Energii,** 14.4–93, 14.4–96

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Fizicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.7–139, 14.12–91, 14H–13, 14H–18, 14H–63, 14H–77, 14H–78, 14K–103

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Iakutskiĭ Filial, Iakutsk,* **Trudy, Ser. Fizicheskaia,** 14J–12, 14J–47, 14J–48, 14J–63, 14J–85, 14J–92, 14J–128, 14J–129, 14J–136, 14J–140, 14J–141, 14J–192, 14J–195, 14J–202, 14J–203, 14J–210, 14K–35, 14K–38, 14K–73, 14K–107 to –110, 14K–112, 14K–114 to –121, 14K–179 to –182, 14K–188 to –190, 14L–278

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery,* **Trudy,** 14.9–108, 14.9–176, 14.9–675, 14.9–679, 14.9–825, 14.11–716

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Zemli,* **Trudy,** 14.3–762, 14.4–516, 14.8–4, 14.8–245, 14.8–250

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,* **Trudy,** 14.3–370, 14.5–272, 14.10–244, 14.11–453, 14.11–492, 14.12–545, 14.12–562, 14.12–575

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii,* **Trudy,** 14.1–160, 14.1–168, 14.1–173, 14.1–183, 14.1–207, 14.1–215, 14.2–290, 14.2–300 to –302, 14.2–314, 14.2–319, 14.2–340, 14.3–326, 14.3–327, 14.3–330, 14.3–369, 14.3–373, 14.3–376, 14.4–315, 14.4–346, 14.5–344, 14.5–353, 14.5–373, 14.5–380, 14.5–393, 14.5–397, 14.5–403, 14.6–389, 14.6–395, 14.6–399, 14.6–405, 14.6–420, 14.6–460, 14.6–461, 14.6–490, 14.7–292, 14.7–299, 14.7–483, 14.7–634, 14.7–656, 14.7–670, 14.8–336, 14.9–413, 14.9–414, 14.9–417, 14.9–634, 14.9–639, 14.10–271, 14.10–287, 14.10–288, 14.10–631, 14.11–337, 14.11–352, 14.11–386, 14.11–398, 14.11–781, 14.12–135, 14.12–138, 14.12–140, 14D–67, 14D–107, 14D–115, 14D–116, 14D–126, 14D–133, 14D–135, 14D–137, 14D–155, 14D–165, 14D–180, 14D–189, 14D–196, 14D–203, 14D-205, 14D–208, 14E–56, 14E–66, 14E–82, 14E–97, 14E–122, 14E–125 to –127, 14E–129, 14E–182, 14L–183

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln,* **Materialy Ionosfernykh Issledovaniĭ** [*Unnumbered*], 14.8–25

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln,* **Trudy,** 14.2–206, 14.4–232, 14.4–234, 14.4–236, 14.4–240, 14.4–243, 14.4–249, 14.5–138, 14.5–149, 14.8–205, 14.8–206, 14L–249

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Karel'skiĭ Filial,* **Trudy,** 14.8–439, 14.9–467, 14.10–340

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Kazanskiĭ Filial, Kazan,* **Izvestiia. Ser. Energetiki i Vodnogo Khoziaistva,** 14.4–719, 14.6–537, 14.8–462, 14.8–715, 14.11–448

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiia po Fizike Planet,* **Izvestiia,** 14.11–126, 14.11–138, 14.11–139, 14.11–141

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia,* **Izvestiia,** 14.3–220, 14.5–215, 14.9–231, 14.9–250, 14J–205

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Gidrogeologicheskikh Problem,* **Trudy,** 14.5–321, 14.6–564, 14.6–566, 14.7–240, 14.7–321, 14.7–398, 14.7–419, 14.7–444, 14.7–445, 14.8–475, 14.8–484, 14.9–539

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Lesovedeniia,* **Trudy,** 14.3–9, 14.3–148, 14.3–432, 14.3–466

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedeniia,* **Trudy,** 14.4–438, 14.4–441, 14.4–461, 14.10–328, 14.10–336, 14.10–342, 14.11–454, 14.12–558

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezduvedomstvennaia Komissiia po Izucheniiu Antarktiki,* **Antarktika: Doklady Komissii,** 14.7–387

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG* (this Komitet superseded by *ANSSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geofizicheskiĭ Komitet*) **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** 14.3–24, 14.4–399, 14.7–40

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: II Razdel Programmy MGG (Meteorologiia),** 14F–13

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: III i V Razdely Programmy MGG,** 14.7–248, 14.8–199, 14.8–301, 14.8–317

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: IV Razdel Programmy MGG (Poliarnye siianiia i svechenie nochnogo neba),** 14.6–247, 14.6–249, 14.6–250, 14.6–267, 14.7–204, 14.8–577, 14.8–625, 14.8–626, 14.8–628, 14.8–629, 14.10–153, 14.10–154, 14.11–206, 14.11–215, 14.11–219 to –224, 14.11–229, 14.11–230, 14.12–114

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: V Razdel Programmy MGG,** 14.3–179, 14.4–222, 14.9–297, 14.10–23, 14L–229

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: VII Razdel Programmy MGG (Kosmicheskie luchi),** 14.2–212, 14.6–291, 14J–20, 14J–21, 14J–23, 14J–31, 14J–33, 14J–43, 14J–45, 14J–49 to –52, 14J–54 to –56, 14J–64, 14J–65, 14J–91, 14J–109, 14J–111, 14J–124, 14J–125, 14J–132, 14J–137, 14J–191, 14J–194, 14J–200, 14J–211, 14J–214, 14J–219, 14L–251

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: IX Razdel Programmy MGG (Gliatsiologiia),** 14.1–227, 14.2–32, 14.2–366, 14.2–367, 14.2–383, 14.2–401, 14.3–31, 14.7–684

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: IX i XII Razdely Programmy MGG (Gliatsiologiia i Seĭsmologiia),** 14.2–365

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Sbornik Stateĭ: X Razdel Programmy MGG (Okeanologiia),** 14.1–159, 14.1–171, 14.1–187, 14.2–298, 14.3–324, 14.5–350, 14.7–307, 14.11–338, 14.11–355, 14.11–374

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.1–156, 14.1–201, 14.2–280, 14.2–297, 14.2–310, 14.2–335, 14.2–341, 14.4–314, 14.4–325, 14.4–327, 14.4–330, 14.4–331, 14.4–373, 14.4–514, 14.4–518, 14.5–376, 14.5–377, 14.6–444, 14.6–450, 14.7–273, 14.7–274, 14.7–279, 14.7–280, 14.7–284, 14.7–290, 14.7–352, 14.7–680, 14.8–23, 14.8–347, 14.8–357, 14.8–358, 14.8–363, 14.8–379, 14.8–384, 14.8–385, 14.8–402, 14.9–434 to –436, 14.10–241, 14.11–404, 14.11–561, 14.12–446, 14.12–447, 14.12–528, 14D–54, 14D–211

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia,* **Biulleten',** 14D–18, 14D–22, 14D–57, 14D–178

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia,* **Trudy,** 14.1–3, 14.1–142, 14.1–162, 14.1–164, 14.1–178, 14.1–179, 14.1–182, 14.1–194, 14.1–196, 14.2–1, 14.2–268, 14.2–308, 14.2–309, 14.2–329, 14.2–332, 14.2–337, 14.3–350, 14.3–351, 14.3–365, 14.3–367, 14.3–368, 14.3–371, 14.3–372, 14.3–374, 14.3–377, 14.3–489, 14.3–92, 14.3–499, 14.8–48, 14.4–352, 14.5–352, 14.5–410, 14.5–432, 14.5–434, 14.6–434, 14.6–463, 14.6–468, 14.6–523, 14.7–282, 14.7–325, 14.8–390, 14.8–392, 14.8–397, 14.8–450 to –452, 14.9–504, 14.10–242, 14.10–245, 14.10–249, 14.10–671, 14.10–672, 14.10–720, 14.11–394, 14.11–452, 14.11–459, 14.11–465, 14.11–475, 14.11–714, 14.12–143, 14.12–170, 14.12–177, 14D–143, 14E–5, 14E–35, 14E–164

*Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Otdelenie Geologo-Geograficheskikh Nauk. Laboratoriia Gidrogeologicheskikh Problem,* **Trudy,** 14.6–565

*Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, Kiev. Organizatsionnyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** 14.1–328, 14.2–244, 14.2–265, 14.11–217, 14.11–671, 14.12–98

*Alaskan Science Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14A–252

*Albania. Shërbimi Hidrometeorologjik,* **Studime Hidrometeorologjike,** 14.6–6, 14.6–539, 14.7–712, 14.9–739

*Algeria. Direction de l'Agriculture et des Forêts,* **Agriculture Algérienne,** 14A–96, 14A–143

*Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.2–597, 14.5–457, 14.6–721, 14.9–792, 14.11–666, 14.12–275, 14F–102

**Alpen,** [Bern], 14.4–100, 14.5–420

*American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash., D. C.,* **Publication,** 14.9–523

*American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa, Okla.,* **Bulletin,** 14.5–500

*American Astronautical Society,* **Preprint,** 14C–78

*American Geographical Society, N. Y.,* **Special Publication,** 14.4–400

*American Geophysical Union,* **Geophysical Monographs,** 14.3–270, 14.4–260, 14.4–261, 14.4–401, 14.6–783, 14.7–224, 14.7–304, 14.8–429, 14.9–443, 14.9–769, 14.10–296, 14.10–300, 14.10–673, 14.11–196, -4.11–313, 14.11–353, 14.11–433, 14.12–162, 14.12–443, 14A–1, 14A–31, 14A–129, 14A–174, 14A–231, 14A–247, 14A–366, 14B–51

*American Geophysical Union,* **Transactions,** 14.1–25, 14.1–27, 14.1–31, 14.1–235 to –237, 14.2–45, 14.2–47, 14.2–72, 14.2–83, 14.2–239, 14.2–277, 14.2–284, 14.2–325, 14.2–358, 14.2–403, 14.2–542, 14.3–66, 14.3–87 to –89, 14.3–102, 14.3–314, 14.4–443, 14.3–316, 14.6–317, 14.6–472, 14.6–610, 14.7–195, 14.7–484, 14.7–768, 14.8–88, 14.8–288, 14.9–234, 14.9–358, 14.9–453, 14.10–50, 14.10–172, 14.10–453, 14.10–542, 14.10–544, 14.10–595, 14.11–116, 14.11–239, 14.11–348, 14.11–427, 14.11–430, 14.12–118, 14.12–255, 14A–156, 14C–53, 14C–106, 14C–133, 14C–224, 14C–236, 14C–237, 14C–240, 14C–281, 14C–283, 14D–97, 14D–138, 14D–147, 14E–7, 14E–21, 14E–28, 14E–36, 14E–67, 14E–98, 14E–131, 14E–133, 14E–169, 14F–21, 14I–21, 14J–149, 14J–159, 14K–132, 14L–105, 14L–127

*American Industrial Hygiene Association,* **Journal,** 14.2–695

*American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics,* **Journal,** 14.9–127

*American Institute of Biological Sciences,* **Bulletin,** 14.3–299

*American Institute of Electrical Engineers, N. Y.,* **Transactions,** 14I–16, 14I–45, 14I–75, 14I–83, 14I–96, 14I–122

*American Institute of Physics,* **Temperature: its Measurement and Control in Science and Industry,** 14.12–8

**American Journal of Physics,** [Lancaster, Pa.], 14L–158, 14L–227

**American Journal of Science,** [New Haven, Conn.], 14.6–374, 14.7–317, 14.8–419, 14.9–51

*American Meteorological Society,* **Bulletin,** 14.1–289, 14.1–291, 14.2–82, 14.2–100, 14.3–82, 14.4–74, 14.4–98, 14.4–111, 14.4–308, 14.4–528, 14.4–537, 14.4–543, 14.4–578, 14.5–64, 14.5–73, 14.5–74, 14.5–155, 14.5–531, 14.5–562, 14.6–72, 14.6–74, 14.6–117, 14.6–626, 14.6–647, 14.6–796, 14.7–50, 14.8–65, 14.8–67, 14.8–68, 14.8–97, 14.8–129, 14.8–521, 14.8–529, 14.9–55, 14.9–96, 14.9–585, 14.9–588, 14.10–43, 14.10–56, 14.10–439, 14.10–444, 14.10–445, 14.10–447, 14.10–626, 14.11–50, 14.11–53, 14.11–107, 14.11–540, 14.11–542, 14.11–579, 14.2–352, 14.12–491, 14A–15, 14A–205, 14A–207, 14A–389, 14B–134, 14B–175, 14C–3, 14C–102, 14C–157, 14C–206, 14C–232, 14F–38, 14F–51, 14F–92, 14I–118, 14L–250

*American Philosophical Society, Phila.,* **Proceedings,** 14.2–58, 14I–120

**American Scientist,** [New Haven, Conn.], 14.3–176, 14.3–689, 14.8–701, 14.11–501

*American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div.,* **Journal,** 14.3–344, 14.3–427, 14.3–458, 14.3–465, 14.4–442, 14.4–459, 14.5–436, 14.5–461, 14.5–485, 14.5–465, 14.5–635, 14.5–651, 14.6–510, 14.6–538, 14.6–544, 14.6–549, 14.6–550, 14.6–533 to –555, 14.7–392, 14.7–427, 14.7–449, 14.8–443, 14.8–468, 14.8–470, 14.9–489, 14.9–493, 14.9–499, 14.9–503, 14.9–517, 14.9–520, 14.9–529, 14.9–533, 14.9–538, 14.9–546, 14.10–325, 14.10–329, 14.10–332, 14.10–359, 14.10–363, 14.10–373, 14.10–381, 14.10–390, 14.10–391, 14.10–395, 14.10–402, 14.10–405, 14.10–491, 14.10–706, 14.11–474, 14.11–481, 14.11–484, 14.11–485, 14.11–498, 14.11–499, 14.11–525, 14.11–769, 14.11–772, 14.12–175, 14.12–178, 14.12–266, 14.12–298, 14.12–304

*American Society of Civil Engineers. Irrigation and Drainage Div.,* **Journal,** 14.4–687, 14.4–689, 14.4–690, 14.5–462, 14.5–325, 14.5–657, 14.5–661, 14.5–679 to –681, 14.5–685, 14.6–499, 14.7–451, 14.8–482, 14.8–492, 14.8–499, 14.9–543, 14.10–696

*American Society of Civil Engineers. Surveying and Mapping Division,* **Journal,** 14.12–593

*American Society of Civil Engineers. Waterways and Harbors Div.,* **Journal,** 14.1–176, 14.4–365, 14.4–367, 14.4–435, 14.4–473, 14.4–583, 14.4–584, 14.6–462, 14.6–465 to –467, 14.6–548, 14.7–365, 14.7–602, 14.8–401, 14.8–403, 14.8–407, 14.9–528, 14.10–372, 14.10–669, 14.11–486, 14.11–487, 14.11–526, 14.11–730, 14.12–209, 14.12–291

*American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air Conditioning Engineers,* **Transactions,** 14.4–394, 14.4–618

*American Statistical Association,* **Journal,** 14A–256

**Analytical Chemistry,** [Wash., D. C.], 14A–177

*Andhra Univ., Waltair, India,* **Memoirs in Oceanography,** 14.3–364, 14.3–366, 14E–96

**Angewandte Meteorologie,** [Berlin], 14.5–156, 14.5–707, 14.6–603, 14.6–802, 14.7–502, 14.7–644, 14.8–124, 14.8–125, 14.8–703, 14.8–713, 14.10–500, 14.11–77, 14.11–78

**Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie,** [Hamburg], 14L–17, 14L–23, 14L–29, 14L–49, 14L–50, 14L–58

**Annalen der Meteorologie,** [Hamburg], 14.3–37, 14.4–353

**Annalen der Physik und Chemie,** [Leipzig], 14I–2, 14L–2

**Annales d'Astrophysique,** [Paris], 14.6–212, 14.6–213, 14.9–199, 14.9–201, 14.9–227, 14.9–241, 14G–54

**Annales de Géophysique,** [Paris], 14.1–322, 14.2–546, 14.2–547, 14.4–319, 14.5–221, 14.5–285, 14.5–312, 14.5–600, 14.6–339, 14.7–198, 14.7–227, 14.7–299, 14.7–283, 14.7–592, 14.8–56, 14.8–163, 14.8–274, 14.8–306, 14.8–324, 14.8–331, 14.9–214, 14.10–134, 14.10–141, 14.10–146, 14.10–155, 14.10–186, 14.10–545, 14.11–64, 14.11–637, 14.11–82, 14.12–108, 14A–341, 14A–347, 14C–263, 14E–123, 14I–95, 14I–123, 14I–127, 14I–149, 14I–159, 14L–147, 14L–195, 14L–217, 14L–260, 14L–269

**Annales de Physique,** [Paris], 14.5–281

**Annales des Télécommunications,** [Paris], 14.1–55, 14.1–56, 14.3–158, 14.3–161, 14.7–111

**Annales Guébhard,** [Neuchâtel], 14.4–317, 14.12–225

**Annali di Geofisica,** [Rome], 14.2–469, 14.3–494, 14.3–562, 14.4–223, 14.4–270, 14.4–574, 14.5–120, 14.5–309, 14.6–453, 14.10–243

**Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse,** [Berne], 14.4–481, 14.5–113

**Antarctic Record,** [Tokyo], 14.6–481, 14.6–525, 14.7–324, 14.8–193, 14.8–346, 14.8–431, 14.8–435, 14.9–258, 14.9–263, 14.9–264, 14.9–284, 14.9–295, 14.9–406, 14.9–452, 14.10–317, 14.11–113, 14.11–227, 14.11–228, 14.11–323, 14.11–346, 14.11–745, 14J–87, 14J–88, 14J–119, 14K–136

**Applied Optics,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–236, 14.5–239, 14.6–145, 14.9–589, 14.10–639, 14.12–467, 14C–34, 14C–259

**Archiv der Elektrischen Übertragung,** [Stuttgart], 14.5–145, 14.10–495, 14L–182, 14L–279

**Archiv für Gartenbau,** [Berlin], 14.11–68, 14.11–71, 14.12–564

**Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik, und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A,** [Vienna], 14.4–364, 14.4–531, 14.4–554, 14.4–572, 14.4–749, 14.4–762, 14.7–579, 14.10–546, 14.10–659, 14.10–662, 14.10–678, 14.10–753, 14.11–572, 14.11–664, 14.11–708, 14.11–809, 14A–89, 14A–138, 14B–248, 14I–177, 14L–213

**Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. B,** [Vienna], 14.1–271, 14.1–272, 14.2–585, 14.4–602, 14.6–801, 14.6–805, 14.7–374, 14.7–626, 14.7–651, 14.7–718, 14.9–106, 14.9–682, 14.9–796, 14.10–306, 14.10–452, 14.10–836, 14.11–695, 14.11–698, 14.11–700, 14.11–790, 14.12–353, 14.12–365, 14.12–367, 14C–270, 14C–271

*Archives Belges de Médecine Sociale, Hygiène, Médecine du Travail et Médecine Légale,* [Brussels], 14.12–73

**Arctic,** [Montreal], 14.1–335, 14.2–276, 14.3–298, 14.3–402, 14.4–40, 14.8–49, 14.709, 14.9–359, 14.9–410, 14.10–295, 14.10–310, 14.10–321, 14.11–554, 14C–196

*Argentina. Instituto de Suelos y Agrotécnia,* **Publicación,** 14.8–705

*Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval,* **[Publicación],** 14.3–41, 14.10–218, 14.10–719, 14.11–373

**Arid Zone,** [Paris], 14.4–34

*Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics,* **Scientific Report,** 14.8–686, 14.11–741, 14A–17

*Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics,* **Technical Reports on the Meteorology and Climatology of Arid Regions,** 14.6–772, 14B–172

*Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics. Solar Energy Lab.,* **Interim Report,** 14.9–158

*Arizona Academy of Science,* **Journal,** 14.2–702

**Arkiv för Astronomi,** [Stockholm], 14.2–721, 14.6–196, 14.6–208, 14.6–211, 14.9–223

**Arkiv för Geofysik,** [Stockholm], 14.5–266, 14.6–283, 14.6–284, 14.7–194, 14.7–206, 14.8–222, 14.8–223, 14.9–319, 14.10–140, 14.12–40, 14.12–349, 14.12–608, 14G–72, 14G–87, 14I–133, 14I–210, 14I–211, 14I–236, 14I–238, 14I–254, 14I–256, 14I–257

**Arkiv för Matematik, Astronomi och Fysik, Ser. A,** [Stockholm], 14I–97, 14L–106

*Associated Technical Services, Inc., East Orange, N. Jersey,* **ATS RJ,** 14.4–535

*Association d'Etudes des Moyens de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse,* **Rapport,** 14A–69 to –74, 14A–78, 14A–83, 14A–86, 14A–88, 14A–342, 14A–345, 14A–346

*Association d'Etudes du Bassin Rhodanien, Valence,* **Rapport Technique,** 14A–348

*Association des Géographes Français,* **Bulletin,** 14.7–616, 14.7–732, 14.8–418, 14.11–496, 14.12–514

*Association of American Geographers,* **Annals,** 14.7–738

*Associazione Geofisica Italiana,* **Atti,** 14.4–290, 14.5–308, 14.5–404, 14.6–321, 14.6–599, 14.7–752, 14.7–120, 14.7–226, 14.7–234, 14.7–546, 14.8–303, 14.8–311, 14.8–650, 14.8–660, 14.10–588, 14.11–302, 14A–322, 14B–253, 14F–89, 14L–228, 14L–230, 14L–256

**Astronautica Acta,** [Vienna], 14.1–120, 14.3–221, 14.6–170, 14.6–303, 14.7–127, 14L–23

**Astronautics,** [N. Y.], 14.8–196, 14.10–540, 14.10–541, 14C–50, 14C–96, 14C–119, 14C–158, 14C–171, 14K–67, 14K–178

**Astronautics and Aerospace Engineering** [N. Y.], 14.10–168, 14.10–176 to –179 14.10–183

**Astronomical Journal,** [New Haven, Conn.] 14.1–94, 14.5–165

*Astronomical Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Publications,** 14.6–205, 14.6–308, 14.7–574, 14.8–153, 14.9–189, 14.9–230, 14.9–827, 14.11–157 14.11–171, 14H–31, 14J–101

*Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco,* **Leaflet,** 14.1–103, 14.2–241, 14.3–193, 14.6–185, 14.9–225, 14.11–159, 14G–59, 14H–75

*Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco,* **Publications,** 14.2–127, 14.2–128, 14.2–128, 14.2–132, 14.2–160, 14.2–161, 14.2–172 14.2–174, 14.5–194, 14.5–213, 14.6–82, 14.6–197, 14.9–195, 14.11–148, 14.11–166, 14H–99

**Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal,** [Moscow] (transl into English as **Soviet Astronomy AJ,** N Y.), 14.1–74, 14.1–75, 14.1–90, 14.2–254 14.3–167, 14.3–171, 14.3–209, 14.3–214, 14.3–217, 14.4–171, 14.4–179, 14.4–184, 14.4–189, 14.4–191, 14.4–192, 14.5–166, 14.5–193, 14.5–196, 14.5–198, 14.5–206, 14.5–217, 14.6–138 to –140, 14.6–148, 14.6–152, 14.6–169, 14.6–178, 14.6–181, 14.6–217 to –219, 14.6–226, 14.6–264, 14.6–314, 14.7–145, 14.7–170, 14.7–172, 14.7–201, 14.7–753, 14.8–94, 14.8–95, 14.8–160, 14.8–183, 14.8–184, 14.9–194, 14.9–209, 14.9–229, 14.9–232, 14.10–138, 14.10–139, 14.11–123 to –125, 14.11–129, 14.11–146, 14.11–278, 14.11–546, 14.12–93, 14G–63, 14G–80, 14G–83, 14G–93, 14G–94, 14G–101, 14G–104, 14H–2, 14H–26, 14H–39, 14H–51, 14H–54, 14H–64, 14H–66, 14H–73, 14H–86, 14H–87, 14H–102 to –104, 14K–64, 14K–65, 14K–98, 14K–142, 14K–162

**Astronomie,** [Paris], 14.3–100, 14.6–136, 14.6–137, 14.6–151, 14.6–180, 14.6–189, 14.6–198, 14.6–221, 14.8–148, 14.10–61, 14.10–103, 14.10–105, 14D–61, 14H–93

**Astronomische Nachrichten,** [Berlin], 14.1–89, 14.1–92, 14.6–184, 14.8–249, 14.9–242, 14.11–155

**Astronomischer Jahresbericht,** [Berlin], 14.11–58

**Astrophysica Norvegica,** [Oslo], 14.9–224, 14.9–228, 14.9–238 to –240

**Astrophysical Journal,** [Chicago], 14.1–72, 14.1–79, 14.1–81, 14.1–82, 14.2–137, 14.2–138, 14.2–151, 14.2–249, 14.3–172, 14.3–173, 14.3–183, 14.3–189, 14.3–229, 14.3–684, 14.4–157, 14.4–158, 14.4–160, 14.4–162, 14.4–164, 14.4–168, 14.4–170, 14.4–213, 14.5–205, 14.5–214, 14.5–220, 14.6–194, 14.6–202, 14.6–220, 14.6–227, 14.7–136, 14.8–175, 14.8–180 to –182, 14.8–582, 14.9–118, 14.9–190, 14.9–222, 14.9–266, 14.10–532, 14.11–164, 14.11–167, 14.11–168, 14.11–172, 14.12–103, 14G–29, 14G–67, 14G–70, 14G–77, 14G–78, 14G–84, 14G–90 to –92, 14G–96, 14G–97, 14G–105, 14H–22, 14H–24, 14H–32, 14H–35, 14H–44, 14H–101, 14H–13

**Atoll Research Bulletin,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–102, 14.8–664, 14.10–609

**Atomenergie,** [Munich], 14.7–119

*Australia. Bureau of Meteorology,* **Bulletin,** 14.1–372

*Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Fisheries and Oceanography,* **Oceanographic Station List,** 14.11–315

*Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics,* **Annual Report,** 14.5–54

*Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics,* **Technical Paper,** 14.6–728

**Australian Journal of Agricultural Research,** [Melbourne], 14.6–585, 14.8–639, 14.12–57, 14.12–64

**Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research,** [Melbourne], 14.7–334, 14.7–341, 14.10–290, 14.12–182

**Australian Journal of Physics,** [Melbourne], 14.2–149, 14.2–154, 14.2–194, 14.2–637, 14.5–247, 14.5–248, 14.7–144, 14.7–219, 14.9–243, 14.9–310, 14.8–189, 14.8–212, 14.9–236, 14.11–287, 14.11–133, 14.11–163, 14.11–193, 14.12–84, 14.12–89, 14A–36, 14A–37, 14G–14, 14G–15, 14G–21, 14G–23, 14G–24. 14G–81, 14H–7, 14H–38, 14H–58, 14H–62, 14L–197, 14L–201

**Australian Journal of Science,** [Sydney], 14.4–300, 14.5–716, 14.6–133, 14.6–326, 14.7–742, 14.8–121, 14.11–85, 14.11–509, 14A–377

**Australian Journal of Scientific Research, Ser. A, Physical Sciences,** 14L–139

**Australian Meteorological Magazine,** [Melbourne], 14.2–64, 14.2–668, 14.2–565, 14.3–620, 14.4–685, 14.5–652, 14.5–658, 14.6–486, 14.8–573, 14.8–613, 14.8–657, 14.8–665, 14.8–675, 14.9–46, 14.9–501, 14.9–641, 14.10–597, 14.10–598, 14.10–657, 14.11–51, 14.11–598, 14.11–757, 14B–26, 14C–62, 14C–146, 14I–233

*Austria. Hydrographisches Zentralbüro,* **Mitteilungsblatt,** 14.1–273

*Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna,* **Jahrbuch,** 14.3–13

*Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna,* **Publikation,** 14.3–13, 14.4–682

**Aviation Week and Space Technology,** [N. Y.], 14C–21, 14C–107, 14C–238

*Bari (City). Università. Istituto di Geodesia e Geofisica,* **Pubblicazione,** 14.8–700, 14.12–129

*Bavaria. Staatsministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten,* **Mitteilungen aus der Staatsforstverwaltung Bayerns,** 14.3–740

**Beiträge zur Geologie der Schweiz, Hydrologie,** [Bern], 14.4–393

**Beiträge zur Geophysik,** [Leipzig], 14.1–141, 14.1–276, 14.3–283, 14.5–283, 14.5–672, 14.6–312, 14.6–330, 14.6–359, 14.6–369, 14.6–620, 14.7–233, 14.7–237, 14.7–310, 14.8–195, 14.8–243, 14.8–465, 14.8–661, 14.10–185, 14.10–377, 14.10–498, 14.12–228, 14.12–244, 14B–196, 14B–197, 14E–173, 14I–261, 14L–62, 14L–89, 14L–94

**Beiträge zur Meereskunde,** [Berlin], 14.1–169, 14.1–184, 14.1–185, 14.1–193, 14.2–278, 14.2–285, 14.2–286, 14.6–371, 14.8–248, 14.9–360, 14.11–320, 14.11–371, 14.11–403, 14.12–191, 14D–85, 14D–144, 14D–187, 14E–87, 14E–136, 14E–153, 14E–175

**Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre,** [Frankfurt a.M.], 14.1–313, 14.2–725, 14.4–558, 14.5–76, 14.8–587, 14.8–602, 14.8–604, 14.8–607, 14.9–95, 14.9–764, 14.9–804, 14.10–493, 14.10–517, 14.10–571, 14.10–628, 14.10–723, 14.10–756, 14.11–649, 14.11–651, 14.11–676, 14.11–709, 14.12–417, 14.12–425, 14.12–430, 14.12–595, 14A–302, 14B–200

*Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique,* **Contributions,** 14.8–711, 14.10–47, 14.10–629, 14.11–293, 14.12–127

*Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique,* **Publications, Ser. B,** 14.5–62, 14.12–128

*Belgium. Observatoire Royal,* **Communications,** 14G–6, 14H–29

*Belgium. Régie des Voies Aériennes. Service Météorologique,* **Bulletin Trimestriel,** 14.10–682

*Bergen. Universitet,* **Årbok—Mat. Naturv. Ser.,** 14.2–28

*Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability,* **Proceedings,** 14.12–100, 14J–38

*Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik,* **Meteorologische Abhandlungen,** 14.1–18, 14.7–23, 14.9–246, 14.10–581, 14.10–660, 14.12–477

*Berlin. Univ. Meteorologisches Institut,* **Veröffentlichungen,** 14L–84

**Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, Parte Oceanográfica,** [Mexico City], 14.9–344, 14.9–347, 14.9–348

**Bollettino di Geodesia e Scienze Affini,** [Florence], 14.4–264

**Bollettino di Geofisica Teorica ed Applicata,** [Trieste], 14.2–405, 14.7–400, 14.12–305

**Bonner Meteorologische Abhandlungen,** [Bonn], 14.9–635

**Bosbou in Suid-Afrika. Forestry in South Africa,** [Pretoria], 14.10–74

*British Astronomical Association, London,* **Journal,** 14.5–544, 14.8–187, 14.11–198, 14.12–101

*British Columbia. Univ. Institute of Oceanography,* **Data Report,** 14.11–319

*British European Airways Corp.,* **R.S.D. Report,** 14I–119

*British Guiana. Dept. of Agriculture,* **Rice Storage Investigations Publication,** 14.8–696

*British Institution of Radio Engineers, London,* **Journal,** 14.10–238

*British Interplanetary Society, London,* **Journal,** 14.8–170, 14C–254

**British Journal of Applied Physics,** [London], 14.10–208, 14.10–506, 14.10–637, 14.11–341, 14E–32

**British Science News,** [London], 14I–92

*Bucharest. Universitatea,* **Analele Stiintifice, n.s., Sec. 1, Matematica, Fizica, Chimie,** 14.12–368

*Budapest. Tudomány-Egyetem,* **Annales, Sectio Geologica,** 14.12–554

*Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia,* **Doklady,** 14.1–431, 14.4–560, 14.5–548, 14.5–554, 14.5–572, 14.12–130, 14A–188, 14A–241, 14A–272

**Bulletin Agricole du Congo,** [Brussels], 14.6–575

**Bulletin de Géophysique,** [Montreal], 14.8–227, 14.9–343

**Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean,** [Coral Gables, Fla.], 14.9–380

**Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of the Netherlands,** [Amsterdam], 14.1–96 to –98, 14.2–135, 14.4–178, 14.4–182, 14.4–203, 14.6–222, 14.7–168, 14.7–169

**Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists,** [Chicago], 14.3–25, 14.5–176, 14.7–132, 14A–192, 14A–355, 14C–202

**Bulletin Scientifique,** [Zagreb, Yugoslavia], 14.3–726

**Bulletin Volcanologique,** [Naples], 14.4–292

**Butane-Propane,** [Paris], 14A–332

**Cahiers de Physique,** [Paris], 14.11–240

*California. Humboldt State College, Arcata. Dept. of Oceanography,* **Special Report,** 14.11–324

*California. Marine Research Committee,* **California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Reports,** 14.10–294, 14.11–388

*California. State Water Pollution Control Board,* **Publication,** 14E–144

*California. Univ. at Berkeley. Institute of Engineering,* **Research Series,** 14.4–414

*California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla,* **Bulletin,** 14.9–368

*California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla,* **Contributions,** 14.10–220, 14.11–361

*California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla,* **Ref. SIO,** 14.4–593, 14.10–214, 14.10–252, 14.10–265, 14.10–266, 14.11–334, 14.11–368

**California Agriculture,** [Berkeley, Calif.] 14.9–660

*Cambridge Philosophical Society,* **Proceeding** 14.1–128, 14.3–588, 14.7–228, 14.7–348

*Canada. Armament Research and Developme Establishment, Valcartier, Quebec,* **CARD Technical Memo,** 14.1–299

*Canada. Defence Research Board,* **Translatio** 14.3–3, 14.5–332, 14.8–287, 14E–156

*Canada. Defence Research Board. Directora of Physical Research,* **Report: Geophysic** 14.6–491

*Canada. Defence Research Telecommunicatio Establishment,* **Publication,** 14.1–114, 14.5 263, 14.6–286, 14H–49, 14J–180

*Canada. Dept. of Agriculture. Prairie Far Rehabilitation Administration, Regina,* **Meteorological Report,** 14.9–475, 14.10–70 14.11–780

*Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch,* **Geographica Bulletin,** 14.7–386, 14.9–628, 14.10–722

*Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch,* **Geographica Paper,** 14.12–217, 14.4–385

*Canada. Fisheries Research Board,* **Journa** 14.8–448, 14.10–277

*Canada. Fisheries Research Board,* **Manuscrip Report Series (Oceanographic and Limnological),** 14.2–291, 14.2–292, 14.7–270, 14.8 335, 14.8–380, 14.8–507, 14.9–364, 14.9–407 14.9–534, 14.9–602, 14.10–215, 14.10–239 14.10–282, 14.11–316, 14.11–317, 14.11–321 14.11–322, 14.11–381, 14.11–383, 14.11–413 14.12–183

*Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Atlanti Oceanographic Group,* **Annual Report an Investigators' Summaries,** 14.9–352

*Canada. Forest Research Branch,* **Publication** 14.10–415

*Canada. Meteorological Branch,* **Arctic summary: A Semi-annual Summary of Meteorological Data from the Joint Arctic an other Weather Stations on the Arcti Islands,** 14.6–54

*Canada. Meteorological Branch,* **Circular,** 14.1 344, 14.1–345, 14.2–114, 14.2–349, 14.2–430 14.2–551, 14.3–119, 14.3–505, 14.3–507, 14.3 516, 14.3–522, 14.3–531, 14.3–532, 14.3–534 14.3–717, 14.3–719, 14.3–764, 14.6–786, 14.8 530, 14.8–553, 14.9–44, 14.10–314, 14.10–730 14.11–412, 14.11–563, 14.11–770, 14.12–290 14.12–309, 14B–84

*Canada. Meteorological Branch,* **Meteorological Translations,** 14.6–5, 14F–10

*Canada. Suffield Experimental Station, Ralston Alberta,* **Suffield Technical Paper,** 14.9–570

**Canadian Aeronautical Journal,** [Ottawa] 14A–380

**Canadian Geographer,** 14.1–425

**Canadian Geophysical Bulletin,** [Ottawa] 14.2–404, 14.4–259

**anadian Journal of Chemistry,** [Ottawa], 14A–274

**anadian Journal of Physics,** [Ottawa], 14.1–440, 14.2–204, 14.3–159, 14.3–162, 14.3–267, 14.3–395, 14.4–387, 14.4–388, 14.4–391, 14.5–178, 14.5–260, 14.5–413, 14.6–476, 14.7–215, 14.8–204, 14.8–230, 14.8–279, 14.8–603, 14.9–293, 14.9–294, 14.9–645, 14.9–667, 14.11–422, 14.11–703, 14.11–740, 14.11–813, 14.12–307, 14H–69, 14K–4, 14K–123, 14L–191

**anadian Journal of Plant Science,** [Ottawa], 14.12–333

**anadian Journal of Soil Science,** [Ottawa], 14.9–557, 14.10–649, 14.10–653, 14.12–321

*ape Town. Univ. of Cape Town. Oceanography Dept.,* **Publication,** 14.11–329

*elostátní Bioklimatologická Konference,* **Sborník Dokumentů,** 14.6–671

*entre Belge d'Etude et de Documentation des Eaux, Liège,* **Bulletin,** 14.8–474, 14.10–397, 14.10–412

*entre National de Recherches Polaires de Belgique,* **Publications, Serie A,** 14.3–56

**Chambres d'Agriculture,** [Paris], 14A–79

**Chapingo,** [Mexico City], 14A–56

**Chekhoslovatskiĭ Fizicheskiĭ Zhurnal, Ser. B,** [Prague], 14L–253

*Chemical Society of Japan,* **Bulletin,** 14.11–95

*Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences,* **Mesometeorology Project Research Paper,** 14.6–797

*Chinese Geophysical Society, Nanking,* **Journal,** 14L–148

**Ciel et Terre,** [Brussels], 14.2–164, 14.2–242, 14.3–95, 14.3–180, 14.3–197, 14.6–144, 14.6–192, 14.7–60, 14.7–260, 14.9–88, 14.9–174, 14.9–678, 14.10–102, 14.10–104, 14G–35

**Ciencia Interamericana,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.5–60

*Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological Lab.,* **Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology,** 14.12–74

*Colloque International d'Astrophysique,* **Communications,** 14.3–7

*Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Dept. of Atmospheric Science,* **Atmospheric Science Technical Paper,** 14.2–316, 14.12–517, 14A–324, 14C–143

*Colorado. Univ. Bureau of Economic Research,* **Past and Probable Future Variations in Stream Flow in the Upper Colorado River,** 14.5–488

*Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin,* **Bollettino,** 14.6–791, 14.6–792, 14.10–301

*Comité National Français de Géodésie et Géophysique,* **Comptes Rendus,** 14.3–5, 14.4–267, 14.6–81, 14.8–487

*Comité National Français des Recherches Antarctiques, Paris,* **Bulletin d'Information,** 14.3–70

**Commonwealth Engineer,** [Melbourne], 14E–109

*Conference on Atmospheric Electricity,* **Proceedings,** 14.7–767, 14.9–822, 14I–194, 14I–195, 14I–201, 14I–203, 14I–206 to –209, 14I–213, 14I–247, 14I–248

*Conference on Coastal Engineering,* **Proceedings,** 14.2–294, 14.2–334, 14.2–347, 14.3–346, 14.3–349, 14.3–378 to –380, 14.6–454, 14.6–469, 14.6–470, 14.6–528, 14.7–346, 14.7–359, 14.7–597, 14.7–600, 14.8–404, 14.11–681, 14E–34, 14E–45, 14E–46, 14E–49, 14E–57

*Conference on Coastal Engineering Instruments,* **Proceedings,** 14.11–333, 14E–13, 14E–38, 14E–83

*Conference on Cumulus Convection,* **Proceedings,** 14.3–617, 14A–6, 14A–91, 14A–323, 14F–9

[*Conference on Meteorology of the Carpathian Mountains*] *Konferentsiia po Meteorologii Karpat, 1st, Bratislava, 1959,* **Príspevok k Meteorológii Karpat,** 14.4–629, 14.6–2, 14.7–665, 14.9–708, 14.9–722, 14.10–592, 14.12–485

*Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles,* **Proceedings,** 14A–55

*Connecticut. Geological and Natural History Survey,* **Bulletin,** 14.12–176

**Contemporary Physics,** [London], 14C–167

**Control Engineering,** [N. Y.], 14C–16

**Co-Operative Electric Research,** [Leatherhead, England], 14I–250

**Courrier de la Normalisation,** [Paris], 14.4–71, 14.4–92, 14.5–646

**Crop Science,** [Madison, Wisc.], 14.12–567

**Current Science,** [Bangalore], 14.3–470, 14.4–271, 14.4–332, 14.7–658, 14D–121, 14K–176

*Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Vladivostok,* **Trudy,** 14.1–380, 14.1–415, 14.3–130, 14.3–693, 14.6–617, 14.7–331, 14.7–349, 14.7–649, 14.8–434, 14.9–700

*Dansk Hedeselskab, Copenhagen,* **Beretning,** 14.12–258

*Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományegyetem,* **Acta Universitatis Debreceniensis,** 14.2–105

**Deep-Sea Research,** [London], 14.1–148, 14.1–149, 14.1–174, 14.3–300, 14.3–328, 14.3–334, 14.3–337, 14.3–341, 14.3–387, 14.4–324, 14.4–348, 14.5–335, 14.5–361, 14.5–381, 14.5–396, 14.6–446, 14.6–408, 14.6–435, 14.7–272, 14.7–309, 14.8–22, 14.8–366, 14.8–400, 14.8–414, 14.11–336, 14.11–343, 14D–26, 14D–45, 14D–60, 14D–64, 14D–90, 14D–91, 14D–96, 14D–123, 14D–167, 14D–169, 14D–176, 14D–202, 14D–216, 14E–106, 14E–111, 14E–113, 14E–115, 14E–121, 14E–149, 14E–181, 14E–184, 14E–189

*Denmark. Kommission for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland,* **Meddelelser om Grønland,** 14.7–47

*Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut,* **Meddelelser,** 14.11–625, 14L–60

*Deutsche Atlantische Expedition (Meteor), 1925–1927,* **Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse,** 14.1–317, 14.10–697

**Deutsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen,** [Coblenz], 14.12–366, 14.12–532

**Deutsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen, Sonderheft,** [Coblenz], 14.11–515, 14.11–532, 14.12–281

**Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift,** [Hamburg], 14.5–359, 14.5–388, 14.6–442, 14.6–447, 14.6–456, 14.6–457, 14.7–281, 14.7–333, 14.7–548, 14.7–687, 14.8–89, 14.8–386, 14.9–477, 14.11–369, 14.11–618, 14.12–197, 14D–3, 14D–122, 14D–134, 14D–166, 14E–59

**Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Ergänzungshefte, Ser. B in 4°,** [Hamburg], 14.1–202, 14.2–279, 14.2–313, 14.2–318, 14.6–392, 14.6–401, 14E–139

*Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt,* **Bericht,** 14B–56

**Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, Bundesrepublik,** [Bad Kissingen], 14.5–15

**Discovery,** [London], 14.4–610, 14.5–189, 14.7–743, 14.8–575, 14.11–89, 14C–241, 14C–256, 14D–212, 14E–103, 14F–106, 14H–30

**Dock and Harbour Authority,** [London], 14.12–194, 14E–51

*Drustvo Meteorologov Slovenije, Ljubljana,* **Razprave,** 14.11–788

*Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics,* **Geophysical Bulletin,** 14.7–701, 14A–239, 14A–240, 14F–40

**East Midland Geographer,** [Nottingham], 14.7–674

*Eastern Snow Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14.1–252, 14.2–465, 14.8–438, 14.8–714, 14A–357, 14B–140

**Ecological Monographs,** [Durham, N. C.], 14.5–629, 14.9–466, 14.10–652, 14.10–741

**Ecology,** [Durham, N. C.], 14.1–371, 14.2–623, 14.4–729, 14.6–112, 14.8–114, 14.9–788, 14.10–341, 14.11–568

**Educational Record,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.2–81

*Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Füüsika ja Astronoomia Institut,* **Uurimusi Atmosfäärifüüsikast,** 14.3–643, 14.4–603, 14.4–636, 14.4–646, 14.6–807, 14.9–590, 14.9–591

*Egypt. Hydrobiological Dept.,* **Notes and Memoirs,** 14.4–440

*Eire. Meteorological Service,* **Technical Note,** 14.12–18

*El'brusskaia Vysokogornaia Ekspeditsiia,* **Trudy,** 14.10–15

**Electrical Communication,** [N. Y.], 14.4–126, 14.5–127, 14.5–128, 14.7–101

**Electrical Engineering,** [N. Y.], 14.11–342, 14I–30, 14I–66

**Electrical Research Association Digest,** [Leatherhead, Surrey, England], 14.8–490

**Electrician,** [London], 14I–52

**Electronic Technology,** [London], 14E–42

**Electronics,** [N. Y.], 14.5–118, 14.5–131, 14 439, 14.6–650, 14.6–785, 14.7–55, 14.7–1 14.7–760, 14B–163, 14B–202, 14C–153, 14 48, 14D–77, 14D–83, 14D–112, 14F– 14G–65

**Electronique Industrielle,** [Paris], 14.7–4 14.9–572

**Endeavour,** [London], 14.2–89, 14.2–247, 14 248, 14.6–298, 14D–224, 14I–142

**Energetika,** [Prague], 14.11–749

**Engineering,** [London], 14E–31

**Engineering Journal,** [Montreal], 14C–103

**Erdkunde,** [Bonn], 14.2–60, 14.2–94, 14.3–4 14.4–79, 14.4–705, 14.5–719, 14.7–566, 14 62, 14.11–782

*Expéditions Polaires Françaises. Expéditio Antarctiques,* **Résultats Scientifiques,** 14 48

*Faraday Society, London,* **Discussion,** 14 663, 14A–67, 14A–98, 14A–114, 14A–1 14A–298, 14A–326, 14A–383

*Faraday Society, London,* **Transactions,** 14 104

*Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Esta lishment,* **Report G. W.,** 14.11–17

*Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Esta lishment,* **Technical Note Mechanical E gineering,** 14.1–286

*Finland. Geodetiska Institutet,* **Julkaisu** 14.4–624

*Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet,* **Merentu kimuslaitoksen Julkaisu,** 14.5–351, 14. 431, 14.10–285

*Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten,* **Ma netic Results from Nurmijärvi Geophysic Observatory,** 14.10–204

*Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten,* **Su men Meteorologiseen Vuosikirjaan,** 14. 77, 14.9–732, 14.9–753

*Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki,* **A nales Academiae Scientiarum Fennica Ser. A, Pt. 3, Geologica-Geographica,** 14. 26

*Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki,* **Co mentationes Physico-Mathematicae,** 14. 663, 14.5–348, 14.5–603, 14.8–588

**Flight,** [London], 14.9–110

*Florida Univ., Gainesville. Engineering a Industrial Experiment Station,* **Engineeri Progress at the Univ. of Florida,** 14.1–3

*Flugwissenschaftliche Forschungsanstalt E. Munich,* **FFM Bericht,** 14C–212

**Flying Safety,** [Wash., D. C.], 14I–147

**Földrajzi Közlemények,** [Budapest], 14.1 575

**Folia Geographica Danica,** [Copenhagen 14.2–351, 14.2–377, 14.3–412, 14.6–36 14.11–776, 14.11–784

*Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.* **FAO Agricultural Development Pape** 14.9–28

**oreign Service Journal,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.8–168

**orschungen und Fortschritte,** [Berlin], 14.9–79, 14.9–762

**orstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt,** [Berlin], 14.8–634

*rance. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,* **Colloques Internationaux,** 14.3–680, 14.6–751

*rance. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Étude des Côtes,* **Cahiers Océanographiques,** 14.1–188, 14.1–210, 14.1–212, 14.1–214, 14.2–315, 14.2–322, 14.2–323, 14.8–338, 14.8–698, 14.9–351, 14.9–377, 14.10–219, 14.10–231, 14.10–255, 14.12–154, 14D–129, 14D–193, 14E–112, 14E–132

*rance. Météorologie Nationale,* **Mémorial,** 14.3–575

*rance. Météorologie Nationale,* **Monographies,** 14.1–420, 14.2–103, 14.12–503

*rance. Météorologie Nationale,* **Notice d'Informations Techniques,** 14.3–609

*rance. Ministère de l'Air,* **Publications Scientifiques et Techniques,** 14.3–658, 14.3–668, 14.3–669

*rance. Ministère de la France d'Outre Mer,* **Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises,** 14.3–46, 14.3–69, 14.3–777, 14.12–44

*rance. Secretariat Général à l'Aviation Civile,* **Revue,** 14.2–288, 14.2–656, 14.8–92, 14.12–492

*rankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut,* **Bericht,** 14A–166

*ranklin Institute, Phil.,* **Journal,** 14.7–583, 14I–7, 14I–23, 14I–27, 14I–32, 14I–55, 14I–64, 14I–81, 14I–90, 14I–124 to –126, 14I–151, 14I–184

**reiberger Forschungshefte, Ser. C, Geophysik,** [Berlin], 14.11–290

**ruits,** [Paris], 14.8–100

*ukuoka, Japan. Kyushu Univ. Research Institute for Applied Mechanics,* **Reports,** 14.2–439, 14.3–429, 14.4–416, 14.7–363

*ukuoka, Japan. Kyushu Univ. Research Institute for Fluid Engineering,* **Reports,** 14.3–663

**artenbauwissenschaft,** [Munich], 14.3–136, 14.12–63

**azeta Obserwatora PIHM,** [Warsaw], 14.3–139, 14.3–484, 14.9–776, 14.11–437, 14.11–678

*embloux, Belgium. Institut Agronomique de l'Etat,* **Bulletin de l'Institut et des Stations de Recherches,** 14.4–451

**eochimica et Cosmochimica Acta,** [London], 14.5–378, 14.9–402, 14.10–275, 14K–137

**eofisica e Meteorologia,** [Genoa], 14.2–675, 14.3–153, 14.3–250, 14.4–616, 14.4–633, 14.4–656, 14.4–720, 14.4–744, 14.4–745, 14.6–370, 14.6–602, 14.7–42, 14.7–263, 14.7–621, 14.7–647, 14.8–261, 14.8–329, 14.9–455, 14.9–797, 14.12–264, 14.12–286, 14.12–310, 14.12–336, 14.12–579, 14A–63, 14A–64, 14A–110, 14I–140, 14I–153

**Geofisica Internacional,** [Mexico City], 14.8–388, 14.11–407, 14.12–171, 14.12–540

**Geofisica Pura e Applicata,** [Milan], 14.1–315, 14.2–441, 14.2–533, 14.2–664, 14.2–714, 14.3–311, 14.3–549, 14.3–566, 14.3–569, 14.4–197, 14.5–160, 14.5–284, 14.6–75, 14.6–242, 14.6–334, 14.8–146, 14.8–590, 14.8–592, 14.8–595, 14.8–599, 14.8–612, 14.9–661, 14.9–713, 14.9–793, 14.9–795, 14.10–189, 14.10–563, 14.10–704, 14.11–304, 14.11–312, 14.11–408, 14.12–36, 14.12–164, 14.12–243, 14.12–245, 14.12–301, 14.12–355, 14.12–397, 14A–4, 14A–35, 14A–52, 14A–66, 14A–75, 14A–76, 14A–80, 14A–84, 14A–106, 14A–107, 14A–112, 14A–126, 14A–127, 14A–133, 14A–134, 14A–137, 14A–153, 14A–157, 14A–158, 14A–171, 14A–194, 14A–195, 14A–224, 14A–225, 14A–236, 14A–250, 14A–260, 14A–288, 14A–289, 14A–292 to –294, 14A–301, 14A–304, 14A–325, 14A–337, 14A–350, 14A–367, 14E–61, 14I–100, 14I–121, 14I–130, 14I–170, 14I–174, 14I–175, 14I–189, 14I–196, 14I–260, 14L–221, 14L–241

**Geofysikální Sborník,** [Prague], 14.9–315, 14.10–193, 14A–287

**Geofysiske Publikasjoner,** [Oslo], 14.1–167, 14.2–328, 14.2–317, 14.5–553, 14.6–1, 14.7–619, 14.7–698, 14.8–233, 14.9–83, 14E–84, 14L–113

*Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR,* **Izvestiia,** 14.2–356, 14.2–362, 14.2–368, 14.2–395, 14.2–684, 14.3–401, 14.4–56, 14.4–77, 14.4–453, 14.4–455, 14.5–75, 14.5–354, 14.5–489, 14.5–708, 14.6–503, 14.6–536, 14.8–78, 14.8–113, 14.8–424, 14.9–346, 14.9–353, 14.9–374, 14.9–420, 14.9–485, 14.10–320, 14.10–589, 14.11–325, 14.11–502, 14.12–184, 14.12–221, 14.12–241, 14.12–480

**Geografisk Tidsskrift,** [Copenhagen], 14.7–360

**Geografiska Annaler,** [Stockholm], 14.1–312, 14.2–584, 14.5–16, 14.7–367, 14.7–379, 14.7–381, 14.7–390, 14.7–391, 14.9–462, 14.9–758

**Geografski Zbornik,** [Ljubljana], 14.3–442, 14.2–113, 14.9–458, 14.9–733, 14.11–771

**Geographica Helvetica,** [Berne], 14.12–561

**Geographical Journal,** [London], 14.2–61, 14.2–346, 14.2–703, 14.3–440, 14.4–403, 14.12–573, 14.8–145

**Geographical Review,** [N. Y.], 14.1–417, 14.2–689, 14.3–47, 14.4–101, 14.5–669, 14.5–704, 14.8–87, 14.9–32, 14.9–86, 14.10–537, 14.12–181, 14.12–511

**Geographisches Jahrbuch,** [Gotha], 14I–89

**Geographisches Taschenbuch,** [Junginen, Hohenzollern], 14.2–676

**Geography,** [London], 14.9–765

*Geological Society of America, N. Y.,* **Bibliography and Index of Geology Exclusive of North America,** 14.4–82

*Geological Society of America, N. Y.,* **Bulletin,** 14.6–404, 14.7–303, 14.11–349, 14.10–254

*Geological Society of America, N. Y.,* **Memoir,** 14E–191

**Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia,** [Moscow] (transl. into English as **Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,** Wash., D. C.), 14.1–53, 14.1–104, 14.1–107, 14.1–116, 14.2–179, 14.2–183, 14.2–184 to –190, 14.2–193, 14.2–200, 14.2–205, 14.2–210, 14.2–211, 14.2–213 to –216, 14.2–223 to –230, 14.2–232 to –238, 14.2–260, 14.2–496, 14.2–541, 14.2–545, 14.2–577, 14.3–178, 14.3–222, 14.3–235, 14.3–238, 14.3–239, 14.3–241, 14.3–243, 14.3–244, 14.3–246 to –249, 14.3–254, 14.3–255, 14.3–258, 14.3–261 to –263, 14.4–175, 14.4–181, 14.4–201, 14.4–237, 14.4–150, 14.4–251, 14.4–273, 14.4–277, 14.4–279 to –281, 14.4–283, 14.4–284, 14.5–202, 14.5–244, 14.5–304, 14.5–724, 14.6–174, 14.6–233, 14.6–243, 14.6–252, 14.6–254, 14.6–255, 14.6–260, 14.6–292 to –295, 14.6–323, 14.6–358, 14.6–366, 14.6–372, 14.6–682, 14.6–684, 14.7–179, 14.7–183, 14.7–185, 14.7–197, 14.7–216, 14.7–247, 14.7–259, 14.7–287, 14.8–11, 14.8–151, 14.8–157, 14.8–165, 14.8–192, 14.8–213, 14.8–239, 14.8–240, 14.8–263, 14.8–264, 14.8–267, 14.8–169 to –272, 14.8–280, 14.8–282, 14.8–283, 14.8–290, 14.8–291, 14.8–295, 14.8–299, 14.8–309, 14.8–315, 14.8–316, 14.8–326, 14.8–581, 14.9–58, 14.9–233, 14.9–260, 14.9–323, 14.9–325, 14.9–326, 14.9–333, 14.9–794, 14.9–802, 14.9–803, 14.10–159, 14.10–160, 14.10–195, 14.10–196, 14.10–199, 14.10–200, 14.10–232, 14.11–169, 14.11–179, 14.11–187, 14.11–209, 14.11–211, 14.11–213, 14.11–250, 14.11–279, 14.11–291, 14.11–300, 14.11–301, 14.12–79, 14.12–391, 14.12–413, 14J–30, 14J–46, 14J–53, 14J–66, 14J–187, 14K–24, 14K–31, 14K–32, 14K–42, 14K–43, 14L–252, 14L–270

**Geophysica,** [Helsinki], 14.3–502, 14.3–596, 14.5–286, 14.7–661, 14.8–589, 14.9–312, 14.9–596, 14D–113, 14F–31, 14E–155, 14L–209

**Geophysica et Geodaetica,** [Prague], 14F–135

**Geophysical Journal,** [London], 14.3–310, 14.4–263, 14.4–269, 14.4–285, 14.5–274, 14.5–276, 14.5–289, 14.5–296, 14.5–298, 14.5–314, 14.5–316, 14.5–334, 14.6–61, 14.7–238, 14.8–242, 14.8–256, 14.8–278, 14.8–325, 14.9–341, 14.12–123, 14.12–224

**Geophysical Magazine,** [Tokyo], 14.3–164, 14.10–526, 14.10–610, 14I–146, 14L–196, 14L–206

**Geophysik und Geologie,** [Leipzig], 14.3–285

*Germany. Reichsamt für Wetterdienst,* **Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen,** 14I–67

*Germany (French Zone). Deutscher Meteorologischer Dienst,* **Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten,** 14I–84, 14I–85

*Germany (U. S. Zone). Deutscher Wetterdienst,* **Berichte,** 14L–142, 14.1–22, 14.5–466

*Germany (Democratic Republic). Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst,* **Abhandlungen,** 14.3–21, 14.4–23, 14.7–92

*Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher We terdienst,* **Agrarmeteorologische Bibliogr phie,** 14.3–107

*Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher We terdienst,* **Berichte,** 14.3–652, 14.4–405, 14. 654, 14.5–710, 14.6–600, 14.6–712, 14.7–47 14.8–81, 14.9–665, 14.12–487, 14A–128

*Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher We terdienst,* **Mitteilungen,** 14.4–703, 14.5–61 14.7–725

**Gesundheitsingenieur,** [Munich], 14.3–73 14.10–501

*Ghent, Belgium. Rijkslandbouwhogescho* **Mededeelingen,** 14.7–709

*Ghent, Belgium. Rijkslandbouwhogescho Laboratorium voor Plantecologie,* **Medede ingen,** 14.1–373, 14.3–524, 14.6–747, 14. 699

**Gidrokhimicheskie Materialy,** [Moscow 14.7–316, 14.8–478, 14.8–479, 14.8–48 14.10–270, 14.10–348, 14.11–461, 14.11–46 14.11–468 to –471, 14.12–146, 14.12–24 14.12–251, 14.12–253, 14.12–256, 14.12–2

**Gigiena i Sanitariia,** [Moscow], 14.1–49, 14.1 50, 14.2–711, 14.3–151, 14.3–486, 14.4–10 14.4–107, 14.4–370, 14.5–533, 14.5–599, 14. 606, 14.7–413, 14.8–126, 14.9–148, 14.9–46 14.9–766, 14.11–795

*Göteborg, Sweden. Oceanografiska Institute* **Meddelande,** 14.9–399

*Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps och Vitterhet Samhälles,* **Handlingar, Ser. B, Ser. 5,** 14L 71, 14L–77

*Granada. Observatorio de Cartuja,* **[Pub. Ser. B, Trabajos Científicos,** 14.7–657

*Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Counc* **Current Papers,** 14.1–341

*Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Counc* **Reports and Memoranda,** 14.2–599

*Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept.,* **Admiralt Marine Science Publication,** 14.2–173

*Great Britain. Meteorological Office,* **Profes sional Notes,** 14I–65

*Great Britain. Meteorological Office,* **Scientifi Paper,** 14.4–655, 14.4–661, 14.5–517, 14.7 22, 14.9–683, 14F–12, 14F–65, 14F–123

*Great Britain. Meteorological Office. Climato logical Services,* **Hydrological Memoranda** 14.6–591

*Great Britain. Meteorological Research Com mittee,* **Meteorological Research Paper** 14.6–628

*Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion, Athens,* **Hy pomnēmata, Ser. 2, Meteōrologia,** 14.7–69

*Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute,* **Pro ceedings,** 14.6–415

*Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory,* **Bulle tin,** 14.1–219, 14.2–355, 14.6–439

*Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Insti tut,* **Jahresbericht,** 14.6–26

*amburg. Seewetteramt,* **Einzelveröffentlichungen,** 14.1–203, 14.3–15, 14.11–395, 14E–30
**amburger Geophysikalische Einzelschriften,** [Hamburg], 14F–96
**andbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie,** [Berlin], 14.4–372, 14.5–103, 14.11–33, 14.11–791
**andbuch der Physik,** [Berlin], 14D–8, 14I–178, 14L–210, 14L–215
*arwell, England. Atomic Energy Research Establishment,* **Report AERE,** 14.8–514
*awaii. Univ. Hawaii Institute of Geophysics,* **Contribution,** 14.5–610
*awaii. Univ. Hawaii Institute of Geophysics,* **Report,** 14.9–422, 14.10–339, 14.12–163
**awaiian Planters' Record,** 14.1–64
**ealth Physics,** [N. Y.], 14.2–509, 14.6–121, 14.7–411, 14.7–412, 14.7–414, 14.7–556, 14.7–559, 14.7–562, 14.11–88, 14.11–97, 14.12–149, 14.12–152
*elsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet,* **Mitteilungen,** 14.2–641, 14.8–538, 14.7–20
**emel en Dampkring,** [The Hague], 14.1–297, 14.2–182, 14.2–243, 14.3–515, 14.3–517, 14.3–526, 14.3–677, 14.3–697, 14.3–758, 14.4–62, 14.4–66, 14.4–67, 14.4–204, 14.5–185, 14.6–159, 14.6–182, 14.6–199, 14.7–123, 14.7–758, 14.8–147, 14.8–166, 14.8–551, 14.8–649, 14.9–128, 14.9–205, 14.9–253, 14.10–562, 14.11–119, 14.11–608, 14.11–688, 14A–372, 14D–44, 14G–8, 14G–9, 14H–55
**idrológiai Közlöny,** [Budapest], 14.2–485, 14.3–441, 14.3–594, 14.3–710, 14.4–291, 14.6–573, 14.7–453, 14.9–367, 14.9–492, 14.9–526, 14.10–349, 14.10–367, 14.10–408, 14.10–423, 14.11–530, 14.11–747, 14.12–246, 14.12–322
**omme et l'Espace,** [Lausanne], 14.1–121, 14.1–123, 14.2–133, 14.2–157, 14.2–165, 14.6–649, 14.6–651, 14.9–92, 14.10–106, 14C–122, 14C–282, 14H–11, 14H–17
**ouille Blanche,** [Grenoble], 14.1–238, 14.2–434, 14.6–423, 14D–131, 14E–71, 14E–80
**Die) Holzzucht,** [Hamburg], 14.3–678
*orticulture Association of Japan, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.4–143
*ungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet,* **Hivatalos Kiadványai,** 14.1–316, 14.1–436, 14.2–208, 14.2–586, 14.2–592, 14.2–665, 14.3–131, 14.3–133, 14.3–264, 14.3–476, 14.3–702, 14.3–736, 14.4–462, 14.4–485, 14.4–493, 14.5–678, 14.6–18, 14.6–128, 14.6–639, 14.6–688, 14.6–697, 14.6–776, 14.7–61, 14.7–503, 14.7–733, 14.7–770, 14.8–539, 14.8–651, 14.9–64, 14.9–567, 14.9–677, 14.9–789, 14.9–817, 14.10–71, 14.10–642, 14.10–692, 14.10–713, 14.11–551, 14.11–575, 14.11–576, 14.11–706, 14.12–56, 14.12–107, 14.12–325, 14.12–359, 14.12–361, 14.12–404, 14.12–509, 14.12–542, 14.12–577, 14F–2, 14F–3, 14F–43 to –45, 14F–109, 14F–114, 14F–115
**IBM Journal of Research and Development,** [N. Y.], 14C–114
**IRE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation,** [N. Y.], 14.5–148
**IRE Transactions on Military Electronics,** [N. Y.], 14.11–63, 14.8–572, 14C–248
**ISA Transactions,** [N. Y.], 14.9–365
**I.V.A.** (Ingeniorsvetenskapsakademien och dess Laboratorier), [Stockholm], 1A–251
**Ibis,** [London], 14.2–605, 14.2–606, 14.7–691, 14.9–704
**Icarus,** [N. Y.], 14.10–121, 14.10–130, 14.11–161, 14.12–80, 14.12–386, 14.12–455
**Ice,** [Cambridge, England], 14.4–44, 14.4–49, 14.8–85
**Idia,** [Buenos Aires], 14.4–437, 14.4–706
**Időjárás,** [Budapest], 14.1–42, 14.350, 14.2–508, 14.3–590, 14.3–599, 14.3–627, 14.4–51, 14.4–151, 14.4–545, 14.4–567, 14.4–617, 14.4–642, 14.4–648, 14.4–658, 14.4–727, 14.5–72, 14.5–507, 14.5–570, 14.5–614, 14.6–101, 14.6–505, 14.6–685, 14.6–731, 14.6–739, 14.6–743, 14.6–764, 14.6–804, 14.6–815, 14.7–515, 14.7–518, 14.7–575, 14.7–642, 14.7–643, 14.7–648, 14.7–669, 14.7–693, 14.8–54, 14.8–441, 14.8–536, 14.8–669, 14.8–712, 14.8–725, 14.9–85, 14.9–212, 14.9–476, 14.9–597, 14.9–754, 14.9–782, 14.9–801, 14.9–818, 14.9–819, 14.10–577, 14.10–630, 14.10–664, 14.10–690, 14.10–729, 14.11–577, 14.11–743, 14.11–800, 14.12–320, 14.12–508, 14.12–597, 14A–187, 14A–273, 14A–379, 14F–42, 14F–108, 14I–244, 14L–184
*Illinois. Geological Survey,* **Circular,** 14.6–380
*Illinois. Water Survey,* **Report of Investigations,** 14.4–701
*India. Meteorological Dept.,* **Memoirs,** 14.5–687, 14L–64
*India. Meteorological Dept.,* **Scientific Notes,** 14L–63
*Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore,* **Proceedings, Sec. A,** 14.5–254, 14L–114, 14L–204, 14L–306
**Indian Forester,** [Dehra Dun], 14.12–327
**Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics,** [Delhi], 14.1–99, 14.1–324, 14.1–329, 14.1–362, 14.1–390, 14.2–95, 14.2–544, 14.2–673, 14.3–294, 14.3–160, 14.4–80, 14.4–672, 14.4–700, 14.4–430, 14.5–291, 14.5–300, 14.5–520, 14.5–530, 14.5–674, 14.6–86, 14.6–346, 14.6–347, 14.6–629, 14.7–79, 14.7–460, 14.7–466, 14.7–497, 14.7–706, 14.8–313, 14.8–322, 14.8–633, 14.9–151, 14.9–599, 14.9–632, 14.10–3, 14.10–422, 14.10–677, 14.10–754, 14.11–109, 14.11–571, 14.11–691, 14.11–811, 14.12–357, 14.12–527, 14A–62, 14A–214, 14A–300, 14A–312, 14B–62, 14B–105, 14B–209, 14B–245, 14B–257, 14D–103, 14E–29, 14I–235, 14L–157, 14L–208, 14L–282 to –284
**Indian Journal of Physics,** [Calcutta], 14L–146
**Indian Journal of Power and River Valley Development,** [Calcutta], 14.2–468, 14.4–454

*Indonesia. Djawatan Meteorologi dan Geofisik, Djakarta,* **Meteorological Note**, 14.10–644, 14.10–645
*Indonesia. Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, Batavia,* **Observations**, 14L–8, 14L–13
**Industrial Photography**, 14B–15
**Industrie**, [Brussels], 14.3–98, 14.4–190, 14.10–59
**Industries Thermiques**, [Paris], 14.4–91, 14.4–622, 14.5–534
**Infrared Physics**, [Oxford], 14.7–635, 14.10–640, 14.4–183
*Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar,* **Bulletin, Ser. A, Sciences Naturelles**, 14.5–336, 14.11–786
*Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo,* **Bulletin d'Information**, 14.11–727
*Institut Océanographique, Monaco,* **Annales**, 14.11–354
*Institut Océanographique, Monaco,* **Bulletin**, 14.7–306, 14.9–355, 14.11–377, 14.12–151
*Institute of Electrical Engineers, N. Y.,* **Transactions**, 14I–62, 14I–17
*Institute of Environmental Sciences, Chicago,* **Proceedings**, 14.12–35, 14.12–72, 14.12–76, 14.12–350, 14.12–395, 14.10–137
*Institute of Navigation, London,* **Journal**, 14.2–331, 14.3–123, 14.4–670, 14.6–147, 14.10–66, 14.12–43, 14.12–188, 14.12–519, 14B–258, 14C–65
*Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y.,* **Proceedings**, 14.1–147, 14.1–269, 14.1–279, 14.1–284, 14.2–120, 14.2–175, 14.2–250, 14.2–255, 14.2–731, 14.3–208, 14.4–218, 14.4–221, 14.6–304, 14.6–318, 14.6–325, 14.6–474, 14.6–627, 14.7–113, 14.7–244, 14.7–246, 14.7–278, 14.8–234, 14.8–352, 14.9–184, 14.9–277, 14.9–288, 14.9–290, 14.10–94 to –97, 14.11–560, 14B–252, 14C–71, 14G–2 to –5, 14G–10 to –13, 14G–16 to –20, 14G–22, 14G–66, 14G–71, 14G–79, 14H–14. 14H–112, 14I–185, 14I–197
*Institution of Civil Engineers,* **Proceedings**, 14.2–303
*Institution of Electrical Engineers, London,* **Journal**, 14.4–65, 14.9–126, 14B–1, 14H–4, 14I–39, 14I–43, 14I–59
*Institution of Electrical Engineers, London,* **Proceedings**, 14.8–678, 14I–268
*Institution of Electrical Engineers, London,* **Proceedings, Pt. C, Monographs**, 14.8–203, 14I–164
*Institution of Engineers of Australia, Sydney,* **Civil Engineering Transactions**, 14.10–355
*Institution of Engineers of Australia, Sydney,* **Journal**, 14.3–521, 14.6–542, 14.8–683
*Institution of Telecommunication Engineers, New Delhi,* **Journal**, 14I–252
*Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aires,* **Boletín**, 14.8–53, 14.10–53
*Instituto Antartico Argentino, Buenos Aire* **Contribución**, 14.2–68, 14.2–282, 14.3–5 14.3–55, 14.3–67, 14.11–199, 14.12–38
*Institutul Român de Energie, Bucharest,* **Pu lication**, 14I–41
*Instrument Society of America,* **Conferenc Preprint**, 14.10–226, 14.10–490, 14A–1 14C–94
*Instrument Society of America,* **Journal**, 14D 29
*Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commissio* **Bulletin**, 14.7–335, 14.8–334
**Interavia**, [Geneva], (English ed.), 14C–5 14C–223
*International Association of Geomagnetism an Aeronomy,* **IAGA Bulletin**, 14.2–5
*International Association of Geomagnetism an Aeronomy,* **Transactions**, 14.2–5
*International Association of Meteorology an Atmospheric Physics,* **Publication IAMA** 14.10–560
*International Association of Physical Oceano raphy,* **Procès-Verbaux**, 14E–37, 14E–5 14E–74, 14E–100
*International Association of Scientific Hydro ogy,* **Bulletin**, 14.12–268, 14.10–383, 14.1 524, 14.12–233, 14.12–235
*International Association of Scientific Hydro ogy,* **Publication**, 14.1–217, 14.1–218, 14.1 220, 14.1–232, 14.1–243, 14.1–262, 14.1–26 14.2–4, 14.2–108, 14.2–361, 14.2–379, 14.2 380, 14.2–387, 14.2–389 to –394, 14.2–396 t –399, 14.3–408, 14.3–409, 14.3–443, 14.3 457, 14.3–713, 14.4–406, 14.4–465, 14.4–48 14.5–468, 14.5–470, 14.5–483, 14.6–109, 14.6 509, 14.6–556, 14.6–664, 14.6–750, 14.6–75 14.6–774, 14.6–775, 14.7–90, 14.7–446, 14.8 108, 14.8–454, 14.8–457, 14.8–461, 14.8–53 14.8–679, 14.9–441, 14.9–451, 14.9–548, 14.9 717, 14.9–729, 14.9–735, 14.9–736, 14.10–30 14.10–309, 14.10–324, 14.10–365, 14.10–38 14.10–424, 14.11–460, 14.11–491, 14.11–49 14.11–512, 14.12–263
*International Association of Scientific Hydro ogy,* **Transactions**, 14.4–398, 14.5–422, 14.5 424, 14.5–455, 14.5–591, 14.6–668, 14.8– 14.8–682, 14.9–440, 14.9–547
*International Astronautical Congress,* **Proceed ings**, 14.3–542, 14C–75, 14C–160, 14J–24
*International Astronomical Union,* **Transac tions**, 14.1–105, 14.11–623
*International Bioclimatological Congress,* **Pro ceedings**, 14.9–81, 14.9–82, 14.9–90, 14.9 135, 14.9–137 to –139, 14.9–141, 14.9–143 14.9–144, 14.9–146, 14.9–149, 14.9–150, 14.9 152 to –156, 14.9–161, 14.9–179, 14.10– 14.10–75 to –81, 14.10–441, 14.10–443, 14.10 448, 14.10–732 to –735, 14.10–737 to –739 14.10–742 to –745, 14.11–72 to –76, 14.11 79 to –82, 14.11– 84, 14.11–611, 14.11–612 14.11–705, 14.11–792 to –794, 14.11–796 t –799, 14.12–71, 14.12–568

*International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal,* **ICAO Circular,** 14B–7

**International Conciliation,** [N. Y.], 14.3–35

*International Conference on Waste Disposal in the Marine Environment,* **Proceedings,** 14.10–13

*International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen,* **Journal,** 14D–124

*International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen,* **Rapports et Procès-Verbaux,** 14.2–281

*International Council of Scientific Unions,* **ICSU Review,** [Pub. Amsterdam], 14.4–35, 14.9–40, 14.9–337, 14.10–109, 14.10–206, 14.10–210, 14.11–48, 14.12–563, 14J–216

*International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels,* **Report of the Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships,** 14.3–642

*International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels. Mixed Commission on Ionosphere,* **Proceedings,** 14L–153, 14L–154, 14L–156, 14L–170

*International Geographical Union,* **Proceedings of the Regional Conference,** 14.1–139, 14.3–742

*International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958,* **Annals,** 14.1–132, 14.1–133, 14.1–135, 14.2–6, 14.2–46, 14.2–359, 14.2–378, 14.7–296, 14.3–38 to –40, 14.3–61, 14.4–30, 14.4–200, 14.7–552, 14.7–595, 14.8–37, 14.8–200, 14.8–231, 14.8–292, 14.11–238, 14.11–244, 14C–5, 14C–126, 14C–156, 14C–162, 14C–165, 14F–107, 14J–62, 14J–134

*International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Commissione Nazionale Italiana,* **Publicazione,** 14.4–199

*International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Airglow and Ionosphere, Central Radio Propagation Lab., Boulder, Colo.,* **Data Received by WDC-A during the Period,** 14.10–39

*International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Glaciology, American Geographical Society, N. Y.,* **Glaciological Notes,** 14.6–66

*International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Glaciology, American Geographical Society, N. Y.,* **IGY Glaciological Report,** 14.5–423, 14.6–63, 14.7–362

*International Horticultural Congress,* **Proceedings,** 14.7–86, 14.8–98, 14.8–702, 14.9–783, 14.12–471, 14.12–493

**International Hydrographic Bulletin,** [Monaco], 14.6–502

**International Hydrographic Review,** [Monaco], 14.2–245, 14.3–312, 14.3–313, 14.4–301 , 14.4–303, 14.7–395, 14.11–350, 14.12–136, 14.12–185, 14.12–186

**International Journal of Air Pollution,** [London], 14.3–592, 14.6–677, 14.6–678, 14.7–479, 14.7–480, 14.7–532, 14.8–566, 14.11–645, 14A–291, 14A–24

**International Journal of Biometeorology,** [Leiden], 14.3–733, 14.5–110, 14.7–95, 14.12–601

*International Oceanographic Congress,* **Preprints of abstracts of papers,** 14D–49, 14D–120, 14D–191, 14D–225, 14D–226, 14E–2, 14E–12, 14E–104, 14E–105

*International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels,* **Bulletin d'Information,** 14.8–74

*International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels,* **Information Bulletin,** 14.2–202, 14.2–203, 14.6–240, 14C–279, 14G–60, 14G–62

*International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels,* **Proceedings,** 14.4–53, 14.4–230

*International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels,* **Special Report,** 14L–173

*International Scientific Radio Union. Commission II on Radio and Troposphere,* **Proceedings,** 14.9–163, 14.9–166, 14.9–168, 14.9–169, 14.9–171, 14.9–172, 14.9–175

*International Space Science Symposium,* **Space Research: Proceedings of the Symposium,** 14.1–106, 14.5–559, 14.5–598, 14.6–237, 14.7–542, 14.7–589, 14.8–571, 14.8–632, 14.8–658, 14.9–280, 14.10–486, 14.11–297, 14C–277, 14H–6, 14J–5, 14J–75, 14J–94, 14J–144, 14J–173, 14J–178, 14L–240, 14L–242

*International Symposium on Arctic Geology,* **Proceedings,** 14.10–44, 14.10–725, 14.11–418, 14.11–439, 14.11–457

*International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics,* **Proceedings,** 14B–137

*International Symposium on the Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space,* **Proceedings,** 14.4–177, 14.5–96, 14.5–717, 14.11–628

*International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics,* **Comptes Rendus,** 14C–246

*International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics,* **Monographie,** 14.6–328, 14.9–394, 14.10–11, 14.10–225, 14.10–257, 14.10–268, 14.11–364, 14.11–365, 14.11–370, 14C–257, 14J–77, 14J–105, 14J–169

*Iran. Meteorological Dept.,* **Meteorological Publications, Series A,** 14.3–614

*Iraq. Meteorological Dept.,* **Meteorological Memoirs,** 14.6–632, 14.7–405, 14.7–614, 14.7–615, 14.7–620, 14.7–729, 14.8–663, 14.8–667, 14.9–698, 14.11–650, 14.11–756

**IRIS Proceedings** (issued Naval Ordnance Lab.), [Corona, Calif.], 14.10–641

**Irrigation and Power,** [New Delhi] 14.6–799, 14.7–403, 14.7–447, 14.8–533, 14.8–708, 14.9–494, 14.10–364, 14.10–376, 14.10–380, 14.10–385, 14.10–387

**Isis,** [Seattle], 14.5–70

**Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli,** [Moscow], 14.1–119, 14.6–157, 14.6–163 to –168, 14.7–

541, 14.8–565, 14.10–494, 14.11–180, 14.11–237, 14.11–253, 14.11–627, 14.12–418, 14.12–456, 14C–33, 14C–67, 14C–68, 14J–98, 14J–135, 14K–2, 14K–66, 14K–86

*Israel. Hydrological Service,* **Hydrological Paper,** 14.3–16

*Israel. Meteorological Service,* **Series A, Meteorological Notes,** 14.2–502

*Israel. National Council for Research and Development,* **Artificial Rain Project Report,** 14A–162, 14A–306

*Israel. National Council for Research and Development,* **Bulletin, Sec. G, Geo-Sciences,** 14.1–355, 14.8–699

*Italy. Comitato Talassografico Italiano,* **Memoria,** 14D–186

*Japan Academy,* **Proceedings,** 14.1–127, 14.8–251

*Japan. Geological Survey,* **Bulletin,** 14.5–447, 14.6–123, 14.6–124

*Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo,* **Results of Marine Meteorological and Oceanographical Observations,** 14.1–208

*Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo,* **Quarterly Journal of Seismology,** 14.8–260

*Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo,* **Technical Report,** 14.7–34, 14.9–18, 14.9–624

*Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo,* **Weather Service Bulletin,** 14.5–383, 14.6–98, 14.6–609

*Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.3–242, 14.8–133, 14.8–201, 14.9–167, 14.11–543, 14L–207, 14L–225

*Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo,* **Review,** 14.1–58, 14.2–117, 14.2–119, 14.2–122, 14.2–304, 14.4–112, 14.4–118 to –121, 14.4–123, 14.5–139, 14.5–144, 14.5–673, 14.5–729, 14.11–273, 14B–40

*Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee,* **Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan,** 14.5–242, 14.5–264, 14.5–265, 14.8–294, 14.8–154, 14.9–332, 14.10–151, 14.10–152, 14.10–164, 14.11–173, 14.11–194, 14.11–719, 14.12–109, 14.12–116, 14G–85, 14J–117, 14J–126, 14J–161, 14K–94, 14K–205, 14L–145, 14L–155, 14L–175, 14L–255

*Japan National Congress for Applied Mechanics,* **Proceedings,** 14.9–495

**Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography,** [Tokyo], 14.11–356

**Japanese Journal of Geophysics,** [Tokyo], 14.6–512, 14.12–382

*Jena. Universität,* **Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe,** 14.9–181

*Jerusalem. Hebrew University,* **Meteorological Data (Stations with Self Recording Instruments),** 14.8–506

**Johns Hopkins Magazine,** [Baltimore], 14D–46

*Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore,* **Johns Hopkins Oceanographic Studies,** 14.6–28

*Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore. Chesapeake Bay Institute,* **Technical Report,** 14.7–289

**Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère,** [Paris], 14.2–506, 14.7–584, 14.10–569

**Journal de Physique et le Radium,** [Paris], 14.6–261

**Journal of Agricultural Meteorology,** [Tokyo], 14.1–356, 14.1–375, 14.1–379, 14.2–106, 14.2–693, 14.2–694, 14.3–727 to –730, 14.3–732, 14.4–132, 14.4–536, 14.4–601, 14.4–625, 14.5–98, 14.5–107 to –109, 14.5–487, 14.5–615, 14.6–106, 14.6–598, 14.8–495, 14.9–132, 14.9–568, 14.9–658, 14.9–659, 14.11–49, 14.11–713, 14.11–744, 14.11–746, 14.12–559

**Journal of Applied Meteorology,** [Boston], 14.2–575, 14.2–707, 14.3–165, 14.3–503, 14.3–506, 14.3–508, 14.3–518, 14.3–574, 14.3–715, 14.4–501, 14.4–527, 14.4–539 to –541, 14.4–577, 14.4–707, 14.4–718, 14.5–526, 14.5–644, 14.5–650, 14.6–116, 14.6–659, 14.6–683, 14.7–572, 14.7–582, 14.8–123, 14.9–609, 14.9–699 to –672, 14.9–680, 14.9–723, 14.9–727, 14.10–450, 14.10–451, 14.10–487, 14.10–514, 14.10–647, 14.10–661, 14.10–676, 14.10–684, 14.10–727, 14.11–593, 14.11–595, 14.11–596, 14.11–603, 14.11–707, 14.12–504, 14A–44, 14B–255, 14C–10, 14C–124, 14I–263

**Journal of Applied Physics,** [N. Y.], 14.4–117, 14.6–475, 14A–215, 14I–36, 14I–51, 14I–56, 14I–69

**Journal of Applied Physiology,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.2–62, 14.5–713 to –715

**Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics,** [London], 14.1–108, 14.1–110, 14.2–196, 14.3–62, 14.3–157, 14.3–223, 14.3–232, 14.3–245, 14.3–253, 14.3–775, 14.4–209, 14.4–225, 14.4–228, 14.4–235, 14.4–241, 14.4–242, 14.5–132, 14.5–232, 14.5–233, 14.5–303, 14.5–269, 14.5–246, 14.5–249 to –251, 14.5–582, 14.5–601, 14.6–3, 14.6–245, 14.6–811 to –813, 14.7–104, 14.7–202, 14.7–538, 14.7–755, 14.8–188, 14.8–228, 14.8–286, 14.8–330, 14.9–80, 14.9–256, 14.9–259, 14.9–273 to –276, 14.9–286, 14.9–287, 14.9–321, 14.9–329, 14.9–334, 14.9–335, 14.9–621, 14.10–157, 14.10–166, 14.10–746, 14.10–757, 14.10–760, 14.11–160, 14.11–186, 14.11–251, 14.11–252, 14.11–255, 14.11–265,, 14.11–269, 14.11–615, 14.11–803, 14.12–112, 14.12–602, 14C–66, 14C–144, 14C–265, 14H–88, 14I–241, 14I–270, 14L–141, 14L–149, 14L–150, 14L–186, 14L–194, 14L–199, 14L–200, 14L–216, 14L–231 to –233, 14L–237, 14L–257, 14L–259, 14L–264, 14L–276, 14L–277, 14L285, 14L–288, 14L–292, 14L–302, 14L–307, 14L–308

**Journal of Aviation Medicine,** 14.5–210

**Journal of Chemical and Engineering Data,** [Easton, Pa.?], 14.4–333

**Journal of Chemical Physics,** [Lancaster, Pa.], 14A–113

**Journal of Colloid Science,** [N. Y.], 14.12–483, 14A–139

**Journal of Cycle Research,** [N. Y.], 14.11–665

**Journal of Earth Sciences,** [Nagoya, Japan], 14.9–404, 14.11–511

**Journal of Ecology,** [London], 14.1–424, 14.3–145

**Journal of Fluid Mechanics,** [London], 14.2–336, 14.2–440, 14.2–442, 14.3–692, 14.4–354, 14.4–361, 14.4–415, 14.5–399, 14.5–558, 14.6–418, 14.6–448, 14.6–452, 14.8–597, 14.8–600, 14.9–692, 14.11–648, 14.12–360, 14.12–432

**Journal of General Physiology,** [N. Y.], 14.7–297

**Journal of Geography,** [Tokyo], 14.4–293, 14.7–756, 14.8–41, 14.9–746

**Journal of Geology,** [Chicago], 14.6–516, 14.6–518, 14.9–376, 14.9–388

**Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity,** [Kyoto, Japan], 14.3–772, 14.5–209, 14.5–255, 14.5–256, 14.6–373, 14.7–258, 14.8–268, 14.8–574, 14.9–814, 14.9–815, 14.10–147, 14I–152, 14I–172, 14J–113, 14J–183, 14L–137, 14L–162, 14L–165, 14L–171, 14L–192, 14L–193

**Journal of Geophysical Research,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.1–91, 14.1–109, 14.1–113, 14.1–117, 14.1–125, 14.1–140, 14.–181, 14.1–209, 14.1–240, 14.1–246 to –248, 14.1–260, 14.1–300, 14.1–349, 14.1–384, 14.2–123, 14.2–167, 14.2–199, 14.2–201, 14.2–207, 14.2–218, 14.2–220, 14.2–231, 14.2–262, 14.2–295, 14.2–374, 14.2–415, 14.2–444, 14.2–451, 14.2–470, 14.2–573, 14.3–29, 14.3–213, 14.3–233, 14.3–237, 14.3–240, 14.3–252, 14.3–257, 14.3–268, 14.3–276, 14.3–307, 14.3–339, 14.3–345, 14.3–565, 14.3–754, 14.3–776, 14.4–47, 14.4–129, 14.4–207, 14.4–210, 14.4–215, 14.4–219, 14.4–226, 14.4–233, 14.4–238, 14.4–275, 14.4–176, 14.4–295, 14.4–337, 14.4–345, 14.4–363, 14.4–548, 14.4–667, 14.4–668, 14.4–709, 14.5–130, 14.5–230, 14.5–231, 14.5–240, 14.5–241, 14.5–243, 14.5–287, 14.5–295, 14.5–313, 14.5–363, 14.5–389 to –392, 14.5–394, 145–398, 14.5–400, 14.5–480, 14.5–482, 14.5–496, 14.5–499, 14.5–552, 14.5–557, 14.4–565, 14.5–566, 14.5–569, 14.5–574 to –577, 14.5–621, 14.5–693, 14.5–728, 14.6–143, 14.6–162, 14.6–230, 14.6–234, 14.6–238, 14.6–239, 14.6–287, 14.6–288, 14.6–297, 14.6–340, 14.6–352, 14.6–355 to –357, 14.6–362, 14.6–365, 14.6–367, 14.6–375 to –378, 14.6–397, 14.6–431, 14.6–432, 14.6–437, 14.6–506, 14.6–534, 14.6–569, 14.6–601, 14.6–611, 14.6–638, 14.6–757, 14.6–822, 14.7–105, 14.7–151, 14.7–156, 14.7–158, 14.7–164, 14.7–192, 14.7–218, 14.7–221, 14.7–230, 14.7–235, 14.7–253, 14.7–271, 14.7–275, 14.7–376, 14.7–394, 14.7–396, 14.7–415, 14.7–425, 14.7–437, 14.7–443, 14.7–450, 14.7–455, 14.7–463, 14.7–472, 14.7–490, 14.7–547, 14.7–585, 14.7–667, 14.8–134, 14.8–224, 14.8–229, 14.8–289, 14.8–300, 14.8–307, 14.8–321, 14.8–389, 14.8–417, 14.8–471, 14.8–473, 14.8–483, 14.8–493, 14.8–497, 14.8–527, 14.8–550, 14.8–578, 14.8–601, 14.8–653, 14.8–656, 14.8–726, 14.9–3, 14.9–162, 14.9–165, 14.9–187, 14.9–251, 14.9–257, 14.9–261, 14.9–265, 14.9–281, 14.9–291, 14.9–298, 14.9–299, 14.9–307, 14.9–313, 14.9–314, 14.9–363, 14.9–382, 14.9–532, 14.9–544, 14.9–650, 14.9–693, 14.9–695, 14.9–785, 14.10–8, 14.10–14, 14.10–136, 14.10–142, 14.10–145, 14.10–158, 14.10–161 to –163, 14.10–165, 14.10–175, 14.10–198, 14.10–202, 14.10–246, 14.10–292, 14.10–347, 14.10–404, 14.10–406, 14.10–503, 14.10–510, 14.10–566, 14.10–576, 14.10–586, 14.10–616, 14.10–650, 14.10–679, 14.10–759, 14.11–38, 14.11–91 to –93, 14.11–99, 14.11–147, 14.11–183 to –185, 14.11–190 to –192, 14.11–195, 14.11–201, 14.11–207, 14.11–214, 14.11–231, 14.11–234, 14.11–235, 14.11–243, 14.11–246, 14.11–247, 14.11–249, 14.11–259, 14.11–268, 14.11–271, 14.11–276, 14.11–284, 14.11–298, 14.11–307, 14.11–309, 14.11–400, 14.11–478, 14.11–616, 14.11–626, 14.11–643, 14.11–644, 14.11–693, 14.11–696, 14.11–721, 14.11–739, 14.11–742, 14.11–801, 14.11–806, 14.11–807, 14.12–2, 14.12–81, 14.12–96, 14.12–110, 14.12–117, 14.12–126, 14.12–190, 14.12–200, 14.12–285, 14.12–362, 14.12–389, 14.12–394, 14.12–409 to –411, 14.12–421, 14.12–433 to –435, 14.12–463, 14.12–490, 14.12–498, 14.12–500, 14.12–512, 14.12–513, 14.12–598, 14.12–607, 14.12–609, 14.12–612, 14.12–615, 14A–116, 14A–179, 14A–382, 14B–201, 14C–4, 14C–12, 14C–15, 14C–46, 14C–83, 14C–111, 14C–129, 14C–178, 14C–245, 14D–200, 14E–167, 14E–168, 14E–170, 14E–172, 14F–39, 14F–67, 14G–98, 14H–1, 14H–8, 14H–33, 14H–56, 14H–98, 14H–99, 14H–109, 14H–110, 14I–103, 14I–112, 14I–143, 14I–219, 14I–220, 14I–223 to –225, 14I–227, 14I–230 to 232, 14I–240, 14I–243, 14I–264, 14I–265, 14I–269, 14I–271, 14I–272, 14J–156, 14K–11, 14K–18, 14K–21, 14K–26, 14K– 44, 14K–54, 14K–58, 14K–70, 14K–80, 14K–81, 14K–95, 14K–124, 14K–125. 14K–128, 14K–134, 14K–138, 14K–146, 14K–147, 14K–160, 14K–161, 14K–164, 14K–177, 14K–191, 14K–199, 14K–207, 14K–209 to –211, 14K–213, 14K–215, 14K–217, 14K–218, 14L–20, 14L–31 to –34, 14L–65, 14L–73, 14L–86, 14L–96, 14L–98, 14L–104, 14L–109, 14L–111, 14L–115, 14L–123, 14L–126, 14L–134, 14L–135, 14L–164, 14L–168, 14L–181, 14L–202, 14L–214, 14L–222, 14L–234, 14L–246 to –248, 14L–289, 14L–290, 14L–294 to –298, 14L–301, 14L–303 to –305, 14L–310

**Journal of Glaciology,** [Cambridge England], 14.1–222, 14.1–223, 14.1–225, 14.1–226, 14.1–228, 14.1–229, 14.1–231, 14.2–350, 14.3–414, 14.3–415, 14.4–381, 14.4–404, 14.5–412, 14.5–428, 14.5–435, 14.6–480, 14.6–488, 14.6–492, 14.6–495, 14.6–497, 14.7–4, 14.7–380, 14.7–383, 14.7–388, 14.8–83, 14.8–422, 14.8–437, 14.9–460, 14.10–304, 14.10–307, 14.10–

308, 14.11–425, 14.11–429, 14.11–432, 14.12–229, 14.12–232, 14.12–476
**Journal of Hydrology,** [Amsterdam], 14.10–702, 14.11–508, 14.12–284
**Journal of Marine Research,** [New Haven, Conn.], 14.1–170, 14.1–175, 14.7–313, 14.7–340, 14.7–354, 14.8–355, 14.8–387, 14.8–406, 14.8–416, 14.9–401, 14.9–418, 14.9–426, 14.9–521, 14.10–279, 14.10–291, 14.12–153, 14D–89, 14D–145, 14D–175, 14D–177, 14D–195, 14D–220, 14E–11, 14E–50, 14E–101, 14E–145, 14E–179, 14L–125
**Journal of Meteorological Research,** [Tokyo], 14.1–318, 14.2–438, 14.2–561, 14.2–563, 14.2–564, 14.2–618, 14.2–669, 14.3–585, 14.3–625, 14.3–673, 14.4–355, 14.4–699, 14.6–71, 14.6–118, 14.6–608, 14.6–616, 14.6–694, 14.6–726, 14.7–239, 14.7–517, 14.7–571, 14.7–704, 14.8–73, 14.8–103, 14.8–555, 14.8–610, 14.8–643, 14.8–718, 14.9–593, 14.9–718, 14.9–726, 14.9–805, 14.9–824, 14.10–484, 14.10–551, 14.10–553, 14.10–554, 14.10–556, 14.10–572, 14.11–605, 14.11–630, 14.11–669, 14.11–670, 14.11–682, 14.11–765, 14.12–337, 14.12–405, 14.12–486, 14A–262, 14B–16, 14B–136, 14B–225, 14D–56, 14D–98, 14D–184, 14F–4, 14F–83
**Journal of Oceanography,** [Kobe, Japan], 14.9–798
**Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. D,** [New Delhi], 14.1–46, 14.1–376, 14.2–99, 14.3–124, 14.3–323, 14.4–344, 14.6–259, 14.6–530, 14.6–552, 14.6–624, 14.6–695, 14.7–320, 14.8–494, 14.9–180, 14.11–331, 14.11–748, 14.12–606, 14A–311, 14A–313, 14I–154, 14I–158, 14I–166, 14I–259, 14K–173
**Journal of Soil and Water Conservation,** [Des Moines, Iowa], 14.6–384, 14A–269
**Journal of Technology,** [Calcutta], 14L–198
**Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences,** [N. Y.], 14.3–660
**Journal of the Aerospace Sciences,** [N. Y.], 14.2–192, 14.3–659, 14C–49
**Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences,** [Boston], 14.303, 14.1–314, 14.2–515, 14.2–528, 14.2–589, 14.2–590, 14.2–591, 14.2–638, 14.3–570, 14.4–220, 14.4–561, 14.4–681, 14.5–226, 14.5–543, 14.5–551, 14.5–556, 14.5–563, 14.5–567, 14.5–571, 14.5–664, 14.5–691, 14.5–692, 14.5–720, 14.6–131, 14.6–177, 14.6–630, 14.6–816, 14.7–108, 14.7–607, 14.7–609, 14.8–305, 14.8–584, 14.8–605, 14.8–687, 14.9–631, 14.9–705, 14.9–743, 14.10–150, 14.10–174, 14.10–543, 14.10–555, 14.11–66, 14.11–636, 14.11–646, 14.11–647, 14.12–428, 14.12–439, 14A–2, 14A–13, 14A–29, 14A–30, 14A–58, 14A–68, 14A–90, 14A–102, 14A–105, 14A–117, 14A–131, 14A–149, 14A–152, 14A–189, 14A–206, 14A–208, 14A–210, 14A–216, 14A–268, 14A–275 to –277, 14A–295, 14A–359, 14A–360, 14B–106, 14B–145, 14C–6, 14C–197, 14C–243, 14C–274, 14F–5, 14F–79, 14I–229, 14L–144, 14L–152
**Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie,** [Paris], 14.3–597, 14A–65, 14A–307
**Jugoslavija,** [Belgrade], 14.10–717

*Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory,* **Memoirs,** 14.3–763, 14.8–297, 14.8–310, 14.8–314, 14.12–604, 14L–218, 14L–224, 14L–238
*Kansas Academy of Sciences,* **Transactions,** 14.12–448
*Kazan. Universitet,* **Uchenye Zapiski,** 14.1–84
*Kentucky. Univ. Geological Survey,* **Series 10, Information Circular,** 14.12–289
*Kharkov. Universytet. Kavkazskaia Ekspeditsiia,* **Materialy Kavkazskoï Ekspeditsii (po Programme MGG),** 14.5–4
**Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia,** [Sofia], 14.3–147, 14.3–407, 14.3–431, 14.3–438, 14.3–475, 14.4–417, 14.4–429, 14.4–649, 14.4–650, 14.4–654,, 14.4–710, 14.5–449, 14.5–450, 14.5–510, 14.5–561, 14.5–573, 14.5–578, 14.5–583, 14.5–588, 14.5–597, 14.5–618, 14.5–619, 14.5–633, 14.5–641, 14.5–643, 14.5–656, 14.5–662, 14.5–684, 14.5–688, 14.5–703, 14.6–501, 14.6–504, 14.6–513, 14.6–514, 14.6–529, 14.6–687, 14.7–436, 14.9–594, 14.10–352 to –354, 14.10–394, 14.10–417, 14.11–500, 14.11–570, 14.12–319, 14C–13, 14F–41
**Kieler Meeresforschungen,** [Kiel], 14.3–331, 14.4–323, 14.6–429, 14.10–272, 14D–31, 14D–209
*Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.1–2, 14.1–274, 14.1–309, 14.1–320, 14.1–387, 14.1–391, 14.1–393, 14.1–397, 14.1–399, 14.1–400, 14.1–411, 14.2–527, 14.2–583, 14.2–657, 14.2–666, 14.2–667, 14.3–474, 14.3–630, 14.4–2, 14.4–467, 14.4–480, 14.4–609, 14.4–675, 14.4–695, 14.5–590, 14.5–613, 14.6–70, 14.6–541, 14.6–543, 14.6–614, 14.6–615, 14.6–656, 14.6–722, 14.6–748, 14.6–749, 14.6–758, 14.7–78, 14.7–652, 14.7–749, 14.8–110, 14.8–692, 14.9–574, 14.9–719, 14.10–428, 14.10–446, 14.10–648, 14.10–728, 14.12–55, 14.12–543, 14B–39, 14B–199, 14B–204, 14B–24
*Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory,* **Bulletin,** 14.4–326
**Kolloid Zeitschrift,** [Darmstadt], 14A–384
**Kosmos,** [Lwow], 14L–52
*Kyoto. Univ. Meteorological Research Institute,* **Meteorological Notes,** 14.4–677, 14.5–702

**Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift,** [Wageningen], 14.3–141, 14.3–647, 14.8–107, 14.9–556
**Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Geographie,** [Berlin], 14.9–10
*Leipzig. Universität,* **Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe,** 14.1–40
*Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut,* **Veröffentlichungen,** 14.10–721
*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.1–163, 14.1–189 to –191,

14.3–309, 14.3–393, 14.3–394, 14.3–635, 14.3–644, 14.3–683, 14.3–682, 14.4–359, 14.4–351, 14.4–392, 14.5–592, 14.9–721, 14.10–318, 14.11–620, 14D–71, 14D–100, 14D–119, 14D–198, 14D–201, 14D–204, 14D–210, 14E–69, 14E–73, 14E–75, 14E–107, 14E–117, 14E–124, 14E–142, 14E–143, 14E–148, 14E–151, 14E–152

*Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.2–354, 14E–159

*Leningrad. Glavnaia Geoficheskaia Observatoriia,* **Trudy,** 14.1–30, 14.1–270, 14.1–304, 14.1–305, 14.1–368, 14.1–370, 14.1–401, 14.2–418, 14.3–595, 14.3–603 to –605, 14.3–638, 14.3–664, 14.3–665, 14.3–695, 14.3–696, 14.3–670, 14.3–731, 14.3–755, 14.4–499, 14.4–508, 14.4–594, 14.4–596, 14.4–605 to –607, 14.4–647, 14.5–20, 14.5–90, 14.5–347, 14.5–415, 14.5–616, 14.6–69, 14.6–589, 14.6–594, 14.6–612, 14.6–662, 14.6–657, 14.6–669, 14.6–681, 14.6–706, 14.6–709 to –711, 14.6–713 to –715, 14.6–717 to –720, 14.6–729, 14.6–763, 14.6–767, 14.6–780, 14.6–789, 14.6–814, 14.6–820, 14.7–176, 14.7–612, 14.7–519, 14.7–629 to –632, 14.7–745, 14.7–771, 14.7–772, 14.8–116, 14.8–519, 14.8–655, 14.8–670, 14.8–672, 14.8–676, 14.8–716, 14.8–717, 14.9–412, 14.9–690, 14.9–730, 14.9–813, 14.10–333, 14.10–693, 14.10–731, 14.11–438, 14.11–480, 14.11–591, 14.11–642, 14.11–657, 14.11–659, 14.12–314, 14.12–335, 14.12–478, 14.12–507, 14.12–544, 14.12–548, 14A–53, 14A–136, 14A–173, 14A–184, 14A–257, 14A–259, 14A–282, 14A–335, 14B–114, 14F–57, 14F–99

*Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.2–426, 14.2–456, 14.2–478, 14.2–479, 14.3–445, 14.3–446, 14.3–460, 14.3–487, 14.4–338, 14.4–445, 14.4–463, 14.5–469, 14.6–511, 14.6–644, 14.6–661, 14.6–670, 14.6–777, 14.7–580, 14.9–561, 14.10–334, 14.10–335, 14.10–393, 14.11–434, 14.11–458, 14.11–489, 14E–68, 14E–146, 14E–154

*Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel’skiĭ Institut Aeroklimatologii,* **Trudy,** 14.5–112, 14.6–605, 14.8–707, 14.9–774

*Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel’skiĭ Institut Gidrometeorologicheskogo Priborostroeniia,* **Trudy,** 14.4–304, 14.4–511, 14.4–519, 14.8–545, 14D–108, 14D–110, 14D–111, 14E–44

*Leningrad. Universitet,* **Vestnik,** 14.10–315, 14.10–535

**Lichttechnik,** [Berlin], 14.6–806

*Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas,* **Geografinis Metraštis,** 14.9–472, 14.9–473, 14.10–378, 14.10–409, 14.11–435, 14.11–450, 14.12–282

*Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas,* **Moksliniai Pranešimai,** 14.3–425, 14.4–450, 14.6–532, 14.7–417, 14.7–418, 14.7–421, 14.7–728, 14.9–474, 14.10–338, 14.10–344, 14.11–40, 14.11–41, 14.12–247, 14.12–250, 14.12–306, 14.12–330, 14.12–569

**Life Nature Library,** [N. Y.], 14.2–37

**Limnology and Oceanography,** [Lawrence, Kansas], 14.1–146, 14.1–150, 14.1–151, 14.1–153 to –155, 14.2–312, 14.2–339, 14.3–320, 14.3–329, 14.3–338, 14.3–382, 14.3–383, 14.3–495, 14.3–500, 14.4–306, 14.4–328, 14.4–379, 14.5–330, 14.5–375, 14.5–362, 14.6–414, 14.6–426, 14.6–433, 14.6–508, 14.6–526, 14.7–285, 14.8–360, 14.8–376, 14.8–453, 14.8–472, 14.8–476, 14.9–403, 14.9–470, 14.10–233, 14.10–276, 14.11–559, 14.12–156 to –158, 14D–65, 14D–171, 14E–135, 14E–157, 14E–177, 14E–185, 14E–190

*Lisbon. Universidade. Faculdade de Ciências,* **Revista,** 14.5–560

*London Mathematical Society,* **Journal,** 14L–70

**Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences,** [Sapporo, Japan], 14.2–384 to –386, 14.2–388, 14.6–479, 14.6–759, 14.6–795, 14.7–372, 14.7–373, 14.9–450, 14.10–319, 14.11–415, 14.12–230, 14.12–546

*Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium,* **Proceedings,** 14.5–94, 14.5–175, 14.7–125, 14.7–147 to –150

**Lund Studies in Geography, Ser. A, Physical Geography,** [Lund, Sweden], 14.8–486, 14.11–789

*McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group,* **Publications in Meteorology,** 14.3–540, 14.3–545, 14.3–546, 14.3–558 to –560, 14.4–575, 14.4–520, 14.4–546, 14.4–570, 14.4–573, 14.5–6, 14.5–229, 14.5–508, 14.5–541, 14.5–542, 14.5–622, 14.6–263, 14.11–634

*McGill Univ., Montreal. Sub-Arctic Research Lab.,* **Annual Report,** 14.4–395, 14.8–122, 14.8–637, 14.8–691

**McGraw-Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology,** 14C–56

*Madagascar. Service Météorologique,* **Publication,** 14.1–282

**Marconi Review,** [London], 14.9–237

*Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth,* **Journal,** 14.2–326, 14.4–329, 14.4–369, 14.4–377, 14.4–378, 14.8–333, 14.11–390, 14.12–141, 14.12–147, 14E–186

**Marine Observer,** [London], 14.2–270, 14.2–272, 14.2–352, 14.3–45, 14.3–396, 14.4–57, 14.4–208, 14.4–581, 14.4–586, 14.4–673, 14.4–757, 14.5–36, 14.5–642, 14.6–383, 14.6–496, 14.7–596, 14.8–436, 14.9–66, 14.12–211, 14D–39 to –41, 14D–53, 14D–87, 14E–33, 14E–72, 14F–106, 14I–262

**Mariners Weather Log,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.1–47, 14.1–200, 14.4–356, 14.5–532, 14.6–385, 14.7–498, 14.7–598, 14.10–449, 14.10–604, 14.10–606, 14.10–615, 14.10–748, 14.11–680, 14C–145, 14C–230

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology,* **Library Monographs,** 14.3–111, 14H–108

*Mathematical and Physical Society of Egypt, Cairo,* **Proceedings,** 14L–163, 14L–172

*Mauritius. Meteorological Dept.,* **Annual report,** 14.4–509
**Medizin Heute für die Praxis Morgen,** [Hannover], 14.1–432
*Medzinárodná Konferencia o Meteorologii a Klimatologii Karpát,* see [*Conference on Meteorology of the Carpathian Mountains*]
**Mesures et Contrôle Industriel,** [Paris], 14.5–68
**Meteoor,** [Utrecht], 14.1–100, 14.11–118
**Meteoritika,** [Moscow], 14.1–95, 14.7–163
**Meteorologia, Hidrologia şi Gospodărirea Apelor,** [Bucharest], 14.1–245, 14.1–254, 14.1–256, 14.1–264, 14.1–369, 14.1–382, 14.2–373, 14.2–410, 14.3–32, 14.3–302, 14.3–423, 14.3–453, 14.3–640, 14.3–771, 14.4–407, 14.4–436, 14.4–497, 14.4–620, 14.4–632, 14.5–437, 14.5–458, 14.5–486, 14.5–505, 14.6–103, 14.6–521, 14.6–662, 14.7–664, 14.8–66, 14.9–637, 14.10–337, 14.10–346, 14.10–432, 14.11–442, 14.11–510, 14.11–529, 14.11–654, 14.12–376, 14A–370, 14F–27, 14L–223
**Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts,** [Boston], 14.12–45, 14A–387, 14B–4, 14B–9, 14B–30, 14B–94, 14F–69, 14F–112, 14F–113
**Meteorological Bulletin,** [Taipei, Formosa], 14.5–123, 14.5–587, 14.6–436, 14.7–439, 14.7–522, 14.10–608, 14.10–621, 14.11–47, 14F–126, 14F–134
**Meteorological Magazine,** [London], 14.1–364, 14.1–388, 14.1–439, 14.2–273, 14.2–399, 14.3–78, 14.4–521, 14.4–659, 14.4–702, 14.5–525, 14.5–529, 14.5–537, 14.5–540, 14.5–637, 14.5–666, 14.6–84, 14.6–88, 14.6–89, 14.6–99, 14.6–733, 14.6–658, 14.6–707, 14.6–724, 14.7–44, 14.7–62, 14.7–66, 14.7–68, 14.7–516, 14.7–623, 14.7–681, 14.7–716, 14.8–636, 14.8–662, 14.9–57, 14.9–73 to –76, 14.9–428, 14.9–582, 14.9–583, 14.9–642, 14.9–696, 14.10–655, 14.10–665, 14.10–680, 14.11–537, 14.11–539, 14.11–541, 14.11–566, 14.11–597, 14.11–704, 14.11–722, 14.11–732, 14.11–752 to –754, 14A–203, 14B–208, 14F–46, 14F–52, 14F–63, 14F–77, 14I–101, 14I–105, 14I–168, 14I–242, 14L–43, 14L–101
**Meteorological Monographs,** [Boston], 14.5–594, 14.12–401, 14F–78
*Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.1–402, 14.1–403, 14.2–311, 14.2–598, 14.2–602, 14.3–400, 14.3–579, 14.3–581, 14.5–158, 14.5–549, 14.6–637, 14.6–735, 14.7–640, 14.7–679, 14.8–623, 14.9–673, 14.9–674, 14.9–724, 14.10–528, 14.10–558, 14.10–573, 14.10–654, 14.10–709, 14.11–601, 14.11–609, 14.11–640, 14.11–658, 14.12–412, 14.12–442, 14.12–468, 14.12–580, 14A–109, 14A–122, 14A–159, 14A–161, 14A–175, 14A–180, 14A–264, 14A–265, 14A–267, 14A–317, 14A–318, 14A–320, 14B–48, 14B–187, 14E–160, 14F–56, 14F–76, 14F–87, 14I–156
*Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Selected Meteorological Papers,** 14.3–688, 14.5–7, 14.7–5, 14.9–1, 14.10–752, 14A–238
**Meteorologicheskiĭ Vestnik,** [Leningrad], 14.3–631
**Meteorologické Zprávy,** [Prague], 14.1–38, 14.1–323, 14.2–557, 14.2–559, 14.2–571, 14.2–580, 14.2–582, 14.2–679, 14.3–589, 14.3–748, 14.3–765, 14.4–78, 14.4–479, 14.4–532, 14.4–628, 14.5–522, 14.5–527, 14.5–535, 14.5–585, 14.5–626, 14.5–636, 14.5–701, 14.7–486, 14.7–727, 14.8–79, 14.8–117, 14.9–625, 14.9–775, 14.9–784, 14.9–791, 14.10–505, 14.10–507, 14.10–574, 14.10–646, 14.10–710, 14.10–714, 14.10–751, 14.11–538, 14.11–610, 14.12–506, 14A–290, 14B–47, 14B–147
**(La) Météorologie,** [Paris], 14.2–48, 14.2–88, 14.4–621, 14.6–654, 14.7–554, 14.7–560, 14.7–622, 14.8–149, 14.9–121, 14.9–662, 14.9–799, 14.11–94, 14.11–419, 14I–137, 14I–141
**Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia,** [Moscow], 14.1–34, 14.1–61, 14.1–62, 14.1–65, 14.1–67, 14.1–177, 14.1–249, 14.1–250, 14.1–310, 14.1–333, 14.2–52, 14.2–55, 14.2–68, 14.2–75, 14.2–90, 14.2–306, 14.2–330, 14.2–406, 14.2–416, 14.2–417, 14.2–425, 14.2–452, 14.2–484, 14.2–494, 14.2–503, 14.2–504, 14.2–519, 14.2–522, 14.2–558, 14.2–578, 14.2–587, 14.2–659, 14.2–720, 14.3–71, 14.3–74, 14.3–79, 14.3–80, 14.3–99, 14.3–103, 14.3–104, 14.3–106, 14.3–113, 14.3–114, 14.3–127, 14.3–138, 14.3–347, 14.3–391, 14.3–447 to –449, 14.3–452, 14.3–462, 14.3–463, 14.3–491, 14.3–493, 14.3–504, 14.3–511, 14.3–513, 14.3–527, 14.3–533, 14.3–539, 14.3–571, 14.3–578, 14.3–612, 14.3–624, 14.3–699, 14.3–701, 14.3–705, 14.3–716, 14.4–46, 14.4–75, 14.4–144, 14.4–389, 14.4–397, 14.4–423, 14.4–424, 14.4–447, 14.4–448, 14.4–452, 14.4–456, 14.4–471, 14.4–483, 14.4–490, 14.4–495, 14.4–644, 14.5–48, 14.5–50, 14.5–51, 14.5–57, 14.5–401, 14.5–442, 14.5–451, 14.5–452, 14.5–454, 14.5–459, 14.5–460, 14.5–463, 14.5–464, 14.5–493, 14.5–497, 14.5–503, 14.5–504, 14.5–506, 14.5–514, 14.5–667, 14.5–668, 14.5–718, 14.6–32, 14.6–68, 14.6–80, 14.6–87, 14.6–110, 14.6–115, 14.6–393, 14.6–449, 14.6–507, 14.6–515, 14.6–527, 14.6–533, 14.6–557, 14.6–558, 14.6–576, 14.6–579, 14.6–584, 14.6–588, 14.6–768 to –770, 14.6–784, 14.6–790, 14.6–798, 14.7–56, 14.7–64, 14.7–401, 14.7–424, 14.7–426, 14.7–428, 14.7–430 to –432, 14.7–487, 14.7–489, 14.7–505, 14.7–593, 14.7–639, 14.7–662, 14.7–675, 14.7–705, 14.7–721, 14.7–731, 14.8–40, 14.8–60, 14.8–80, 14.8–99, 14.8–127, 14.8–128, 14.8–332, 14.8–383, 14.8–405, 14.8–409, 14.8–440, 14.8–463, 14.8–466, 14.8–467, 14.8–535, 14.8–557, 14.8–561, 14.8–562, 14.9–63, 14.9–65, 14.9–71, 14.9–72, 14.9–94, 14.9–131, 14.9–210, 14.9–211, 14.9–372, 14.9–416, 14.9–419, 14.9–465, 14.9–491, 14.9–505, 14.9–511, 14.9–513, 14.9–525, 14.9–580, 14.9–601, 14.9–611, 14.9–651 to –653, 14.9–752, 14.9–763, 14.10–322, 14.10–323, 14.10–326, 14.10–

357, 14.10–360, 14.10–362, 14.10–369, 14.10–593, 14.10–632, 14.10–633, 14.10–651, 14.10–668, 14.10–670, 14.10–674, 14.10–691, 14.11–52, 14.11–440, 14.11–441, 14.11–447, 14.11–479, 14.11–497, 14.11–557, 14.11–565, 14.11–569, 14.11–574, 14.11–578, 14.11–580, 14.11–606, 14.11–622, 14.11–712, 14.11–761, 14.12–259, 14.12–287, 14.12–299, 14.12–318, 14.12–358, 14.12–402, 14.12–496, 14.12–499, 14.12–501, 14.12–570, 14.12–572, 14A–5, 14A–34, 14A–43, 14A–186, 14A–373, 14C–268, 14D–50, 14D–55, 14D–73, 14D–76, 14D–92, 14D–94, 14D–95, 14D–99, 14D–105, 14D–109, 14D–114, 14D–117, 14D–130, 14D–136, 14D–141, 14D–190, 14D–219, 14E–15, 14E–16, 14E–22 to –25, 14E–39, 14E–40, 14E–43, 14E–47, 14E–48, 14E–76, 14E–78, 14E–88, 14E–108, 14E–116, 14E–120, 14E–147, 14E–150, 14E–176, 14E–180, 14E–187, 14F–60, 14F–117

**Meteorologische Rundschau,** [Berlin], 14.1–321, 14.1–421, 14.1–438, 14.2–472, 14.2–511, 14.2–543, 14.2–634, 14.2–647, 14.2–704, 14.3–225, 14.3–602, 14.3–641, 14.4–104, 14.4–510, 14.4–623, 14.4–651, 14.4–653, 14.4–694, 14.4–725, 14.4–742, 14.5–71, 14.5–77, 14.5–78, 14.5–528, 14.5–623, 14.6–83, 14.6–93, 14.6–740, 14.6–782, 14.7–508, 14.7–564, 14.7–645, 14.7–754, 14.7–757, 14.7–765, 14.8–528, 14.8–609, 14.9–668, 14.9–702, 14.10–698, 14.11–483, 14.11–641, 14.12–334, 14.12–475, 14.12–505, 14C–41, 14C–43, 14I–222, 14L–274

**Meteorologische Zeitschrift,** [Brunswick], 14L–12, 14L–16, 14L–18, 14L–19, 14L–27

**Meteoros,** [Buenos Aires], 14L–177

*Mexico (City). Universidad. Instituto de Geofísica,* **Anales,** 14.1–26, 14.3–439, 14.5–292

*Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva,* **Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva,** 14.12–10, 14A–183

*Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Atmosfernoĭ Optike,* **Aktinometriia i Atmosfernaia Optika [Trudy Soveshchaniia],** 14.7–475, 14.7–482, 14.7–761, 14.7–762, 14.8–503, 14.8–50, 14.9–571, 14.9–807, 14.9–810

*Michigan. Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing,* **Quarterly Bulletin,** 14.4–149

*Michigan. Univ. Meteorological Labs.,* **Contribution,** 14.8–688

*Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera,* **Osservazioni Meteorologiche fatte nell' Osservatorio,** 14.12–342

*Minsk. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia,* **Sbornik Rabot,** 14.6–742

**Missiles and Rockets,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.1–443, 14.11–266, 14C–30, 14C–31, 14C–76, 14C–117, 14C–177, 14C–228, 14C–239, 14C–260

*Mississippi. Agricultural Experiment Station, State College,* **Bulletin,** 14.3–737

*Missouri. Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia,* **Research Bulletin,** 14.3–714, 14.9–133

*Modena. Università. Osservatorio Geofisico,* **Pubblicazioni,** 14.10–496

**Monographies de Météorologie,** [Paris], 14.2–18, 14.9–7

**Monthly Weather Review,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.1–69, 14.1–311, 14.1–327, 14.1–332, 14.1–336, 14.1–347, 14.1–352, 14.1–359, 14.2–560, 14.2–566, 14.2–627, 14.2–629, 14.3–497, 14.3–576, 14.3–700, 14.3–709, 14.4–347, 14.4–588, 14.4–627, 14.4–635, 14.4–657, 14.4–697, 14.4–708, 14.6–618, 14.6–625, 14.6–690, 14.6–716, 14.6–730, 14.7–594, 14.7–604, 14.7–605, 14.7–610 to –613, 14.7–617, 14.8–520, 14.8–606, 14.8–641, 14.9–500, 14.9–644, 14.9–657, 14.9–663, 14.9–681, 14.9–712, 14.10–585, 14.10–605, 14.11–552, 14.11–660, 14.11–718, 14.11–720, 14.12–379, 14.12–437, 14.12–441, 14B–66, 14B–155, 14B–217, 14B–241 to –243, 14B–246, 14C–20, 14C–36, 14C–58, 14C–81, 14C–152, 14C–176, 14C–200, 14C–207, 14C–215, 14C–261, 14C–262, 14F–24, 14F–70, 14F–98, 14F–110, 14F–119, 14F–120, 14F–128, 14F–130, 14L–25

*Montreal. Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada,* **Woodlands Research Index,** 14I–193

*Moscow. Gidrometeorologicheskaia Observatoriia,* **Sbornik Rabot,** 14.3–137, 14.3–146, 14.6–794, 14.8–102, 14.9–656

*Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.3–308, 14.3–390, 14.5–338, 14.5–433, 14.9–522, 14.11–106, 14D–229, 14E–52, 14E–99, 14E–102

*Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia,* **Trudy,** 14.1–60, 14.1–280, 14.1–383, 14.4–6, 14.4–592, 14.6–79, 14.6–760, 14.8–513, 14.8–523, 14.11–750, 14.11–751, 14.11–759, 14.11–760, 14.11–763, 14.11–764, 14.12–23, 14.12–332, 14.12–520, 14.12–525, 14.12–526, 14A–181, 14A–213, 14A–234, 14A–242, 14A–386, 14B–12, 14B–19, 14B–21, 14B–23, 14B–27 to –29, 14B–120

*Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov,* **Trudy,** 14.2–412, 14.2–419, 14.2–431, 14.2–552, 14.2–553, 14.2–555, 14.2–712, 14.3–27, 14.3–485, 14.3–488, 14.4–442, 14.4–449, 14.4–457, 14.4–489, 14.4–494, 14.4–496, 14.4–498, 14.4–738, 14.6–105, 14.6–107, 14.6–580, 14.6–660, 14.6–708, 14.6–723, 14.6–793, 14.7–80, 14.7–84, 14.7–88, 14.7–442, 14.7–695, 14.8–500, 14.8–556, 14.8–560, 14.8–640, 14.9–575, 14.9–578, 14.9–787, 14.10–316, 14.11–67, 14.11–443, 14.11–638, 14.12–260, 14.12–262, 14.12–328, 14.12–371, 14.12–375, 14.12–378, 14.12–381, 14.12–383 to –385, 14A–280, 14A–352, 14F–1, 14F–6, 14F–7, 14F–15, 14F–25, 14F–30, 14F–32, 14F–36, 14F–62, 14F–75, 14F–80, 14F–81, 14F–88, 14F–90, 14F–97, 14F–116, 14F–121

*Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskiĭ Fakul'tet,* **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik o Rabotakh po MGG,** 14.3–28, 14.7–377, 14.7–378, 14.7–384, 14.7–385, 14.8–2

*Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.,* **News Bulletin,** 14.9–69, 14.6–129, 14K–184, 14C–24

*Munich. Deutsches Museum von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik,* **Abhandlungen und Berichte,** 14.2–24

*Nagoya Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics,* **Proceedings,** 14.3–272, 14.5–264, 14.5–265, 14.5–267, 14.6–640, 14.6–825, 14G–85, 14I–131, 14I–199, 14I–216, 14I–228, 14I–267

*National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.,* **Proceedings,** 14.3–666, 14.5–174, 14I–14

*National Coastal and Shallow Water Research Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14.2–344, 14.2–345, 14.3–319, 14.3–325, 14.3–358, 14.3–386, 14.4–4, 14.4–380, 14.6–402, 14.6–403, 14.7–358, 14.7–364, 14.7–454, 14.8–367, 14.8–413, 14.9–362, 14.9–371, 14.9–384, 14.9–514, 14.11–363, 14.11–462, 14D–32, 14D–35, 14D–148, 14E–188

*National Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Space,* **Proceedings,** 14C–7, 14C–29, 14C–88, 14C–201, 14C–217

*National Electronics Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14G–1

*National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England,* **Collected Reprints,** 14.7–14

*National Institute of Sciences of India, New Delhi,* **Bulletin,** 14.3–318

*National Institute of Sciences of India, New Delhi,* **Proceedings, Pt. A, Physical Sciences,** 14.12–431

*National Oceanographic Council, Cambridge,* **Annual Report,** 14.6–29

*National Research Council of Canada,* **N.R.C.,** 14I–76

*National Research Council of Canada. Associate Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics,* **Proceedings of Hydrology Symposium,** 14.2–648 to –653, 14.3–490, 14.4–5, 14.6–577, 14.7–457, 14.9–490, 14.11–564, 14.12–515

*National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research,* **Research Paper,** 14.4–716

*National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research,* **Technical Paper,** 14.11–777

*National Research Council, Wash., D. C.,* **Publication,** 14.2–13, 14.2–84, 14.4–412, 14.5–46, 14.5–182, 14.5–199, 14.5–201, 14.6–4, 14.6–173, 14.7–2, 14.7–222, 14.8–162, 14.8–202, 14.8–237, 14.9–54, 14.9–254, 14.9–282, 14.9–423, 14.10–41, 14.10–143, 14.10–298, 14.11–20, 14.11–150, 14.11–416, 14.12–111, 14D–15, 14D–47, 14D–63, 14D–69, 14D–101, 14D–127, 14D–128, 14D–140, 14D–150, 14D–161, 14D–172, 14E–27, 14E–114, 14H–20, 14H–23, 14H–67, 14H–68, 14H–70, 14H–74, 14H–79, 14H–84, 14H–105, 14H–113

*National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Div. of Earth Sciences,* **Annual Report,** 14.3–90

*National Telemetering Conference,* **Papers Presented,** 14.5–331

**Nature,** [London], 14.1–33, 14.1–80, 14.1–83, 14.1–111, 14.1–134, 14.1–152, 14.1–267, 14.1–296, 14.1–334, 14.1–423, 14.1–434, 14.2–57, 14.2–70, 14.2–71, 14.2–91, 14.2–92, 14.2–115, 14.2–147, 14.2–148, 14.2–150, 14.2–158, 14.2–159, 14.2–169, 14.2–266, 14.2–409, 14.2–457, 14.2–537, 14.2–572, 14.2–625, 14.3–50, 14.3–73, 14.3–105, 14.3–142, 14.3–177, 14.3–188, 14.3–201, 14.3–202, 14.3–205, 14.3–266, 14.3–274, 14.3–293, 14.3–295, 14.3–297, 14.3–305, 14.3–348, 14.3–420, 14.3–482, 14.3–496, 14.3–547, 14.3–662, 14.3–759, 14.3–773, 14.4–12, 14.4–55, 14.4–73, 14.4–81, 14.4–103, 14.4–108, 14.4–217, 14.4–227, 14.4–229, 14.4–248, 14.4–278, 14.4–302, 14.4–311, 14.4–350, 14.5–9, 14.5–11, 14.5–116, 14.5–121, 14.5–122, 14.5–134, 14.5–146, 14.5–157, 14.5–159, 14.5–170, 14.5–181, 14.5–184, 14.5–187, 14.5–190, 14.5–197, 14.5–222, 14.5–290, 14.5–297, 14.5–299, 14.5–340, 14.5–382, 14.5–408, 14.5–409, 14.5–620, 14.6–64, 14.6–126, 14.6–268, 14.6–306, 14.6–313, 14.6–319, 14.6–322, 14.6–353, 14.6–361, 14.6–407, 14.6–483, 14.6–581, 14.6–745, 14.7–41, 14.7–93, 14.7–134, 14.7–153, 14.7–155, 14.7–262, 14.7–264, 14.7–318, 14.7–382, 14.7–410, 14.7–423, 14.7–637, 14.7–690, 14.8–55, 14.8–57, 14.8–142, 14.8–161, 14.8–171, 14.8–215, 14.8–265, 14.8–266, 14.8–275, 14.8–284, 14.8–302, 14.8–308, 14.8–312, 14.8–361, 14.8–365, 14.8–576, 14.8–616, 14.8–630, 14.8–694, 14.8–720, 14.9–60, 14.9–84, 14.9–87, 14.9–89, 14.9–91, 14.9–93, 14.9–145, 14.9–182, 14.9–220, 14.9–247, 14.9–248, 14.9–271, 14.9–272, 14.9–285, 14.9–304, 14.9–327, 14.9–328, 14.9–444, 14.9–618, 14.9–619, 14.9–773, 14.10–49, 14.10–51, 14.10–91, 14.10–167, 14.10–173, 14.10–190, 14.10–248, 14.10–497, 14.10–524, 14.10–536, 14.10–601, 14.10–656, 14.10–658, 14.10–712, 14.10–724, 14.11–43, 14.11–104, 14.11–122, 14.11–131, 14.11–134, 14.11–272, 14.11–285, 14.11–506, 14.11–592, 14.11–624, 14.11–632, 14.11–702, 14.11–731, 14.11–733, 14.11–736, 14.12–88, 14.12–90, 14.12–102, 14.12–115, 14.12–145, 14.12–227, 14.12–396, 14.12–581, 14.12–603, 14.12–611, 14A–87, 14A–103, 14A–160, 14A–296, 14B–64, 14B–103, 14C–37, 14C–69, 14C–130, 14C–134, 14C–150, 14D–1, 14D–197, 14E–1, 14E–81, 14F–12, 14F–95, 14G–106, 14H–53, 14H–59, 14H–72, 14H–85, 14H–92, 14H–100, 14I–6, 14I–8, 14I–10, 14I–12, 14I–15, 14I–19, 14I–24, 14I–26, 14I–29, 14I–31, 14I–34, 14I–47, 14I–58, 14I–63, 14I–82, 14I–169, 14I–198, 14J–229, 14K–22, 14K–76, 14L–40, 14L–93, 14L–118, 14L–119, 14L–121, 14L–124, 14L–132, 14L–136, 14L–166, 14L–187, 14L–258, 14L–272, 14L–293, 14L–312, 14L–313

**Nature,** [Paris], 14.1–138, 14.2–76, 14.2–603, 14.3–149, 14.3–675, 14.7–276, 14.7–288, 14.7–302, 14.8–337, 14.8–340, 14.8–543, 14.9–549, 14.11–275, 14D–12, 14D–37, 14G–73, 14G–82

*Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zurich,* **Vierteljahrsschrift,** 14.4–711

**Naturwissenschaften,** [Berlin], 14.1–386, 14.3–52, 14.6–311, 14.6–519, 14.6–582, 14.7–187, 14.9–244, 14.9–330, 14.9–745, 14A–249, 14G–36, 14I–61, 14L–51, 14L–174, 14L–226, 14L–291

**Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau,** [Stuttgart], 14.2–381, 14.2–526, 14.3–175, 14.3–296, 14.3–544, 14.3–563, 14.4–52, 14.4–205, 14.4–513, 14.4–733, 14.4–740, 14.5–345, 14.6–55, 14.6–77, 14.6–209, 14.6–299, 14.7–295, 14.7–438, 14.8–150, 14.9–113, 14.9–249, 14.10–534, 14.12–388, 14.12–470, 14C–229, 14C–266, 14F–34

**Navigation,** [Los Angeles], 14.3–54

*Navy Science Symposium,* **Proceedings,** 14.2–121, 14D–147

*Nederlandsch Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap, The Hague,* **Verhandelingen: Geologische Ser.,** 14.9–516

*Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek, Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek,* **Verslagen en Mededelingen,** 14.8–5, 14.10–430, 14.12–6, 14.12–300, 14.12–308

*Netherlands. Directie van den Landbouw,* **Mededelingen (van de) Directeur van de Tuinbouw,** 14.3–134, 14.6–574, 14.12–324

*Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut,* **Wetenschappelijk Rapport,** 14.2–321, 14.6–643

**Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science,** [Wageningen], 14.5–471, 14.6–571, 14.7–473, 14.8–710, 14.9–562, 14.11–520

**Netherlands Journal of Sea Research,** [Den Helder], 14.7–311

*New Mexico. State Engineer Office,* **Technical Report,** 14.6–567, 14.9–540

*New England Water Works Association, Boston,* **Journal,** 14.8–481, 14.12–535

**New Scientist,** [London], 14.2–109, 14.2–131, 14.2–261, 14.2–269, 14.3–64, 14.3–85, 14.3–525, 14.4–193, 14.4–305, 14.4–368, 14.4–599, 14.4–679, 14.5–324, 14.5–337, 14.5–346, 14.5–513, 14.5–580, 14.6–146, 14.6–329, 14.6–350, 14.6–386, 14.6–498, 14.7–133, 14.7–152, 14.7–293, 14.7–406, 14.8–93, 14.9–142, 14.9–147, 14.9–159, 14.9–160, 14.9–757, 14.10–235, 14.10–578, 14.10–635, 14.10–711, 14.11–149, 14.11–242, 14.11–521, 14A–47, 14A–388, 14B–240, 14B–250, 14B–251, 14C–52, 14C–220, 14C–225, 14D–52, 14L–309, 14L–311

*New York Academy of Sciences,* **Annals,** 14.4–198, 14.4–569, 14.4–571, 14.4–652, 14.4–731, 14.4–746, 14.4–748, 14.5–3, 14.5–67, 14.5–153, 14.5–315, 14.5–607, 14.6–231, 14.7–140, 14.9–760, 14.12–66, 14.12–473

*N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering,* **Meteorological Papers,** 14L–185

*New Zealand. Meteorological Service,* **Miscellaneous Publication,** 14.7–688

*New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, Wellington,* **Hydrology Annual,** 14.3–421

**New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research,** [Wellington], 14.4–734

**New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics,** [Wellington], 14.6–342, 14.8–217, 14.8–381, 14.8–430, 14.9–5, 14.9–289, 14.9–339, 14.9–340, 14.9–389, 14.9–456, 14.9–686, 14.10–84 to –89, 14.10–747, 14.11–42, 14.11–362, 14.11–405, 14.12–137, 14.12–438, 14G–86

**New Zealand Journal of Science,** [Wellington], 14.7–469, 14.11–100, 14.12–67, 14.12–252

*North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development,* **Bibliography,** 14.1–45

*North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development,* **Report,** 14.11–728, 14.12–347

**Nottingham University Survey,** 14D–27

*Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952,* **Scientific Results,** 14.3–405, 14.3–406, 14.9–759

**Nubila,** [Verona, Italy], 14.6–676, 14A–38, 14A–92, 14A–93, 14A–95, 14A–141, 14A–155, 14A–217, 14A–218, 14A–321, 14A–349, 14A–353, 14B–91

**Nuovo Cimento,** [Bologna], 14.2–222, 14.2–256, 14.2–258, 14.3–168, 14.3–182, 14.3–184, 14.3–190, 14.3–215, 14.4–8, 14.4–194, 14.7–143, 14.8–510, 14.8–732, 14.9–196, 14.9–197, 14.9–216, 14.9–569, 14.11–86, 14.11–87, 14G–69, 14J–4, 14J–28, 14J–121, 14J–142, 14J–206, 14J–223, 14K–5, 14K–7 to –9, 14K–12, 14K–27, 14K–52, 14K–57, 14K–59, 14K–61, 14K–71, 14K–87, 14K–89 to –91, 14K–97, 14K–111, 14K–141, 14K–154, 14K–165, 14K–183, 14K–187, 14K–196

**Observatories' Yearbook,** [London], 14.8–27

**Observatory,** [London], 14.1–70, 14.2–145, 14.2–155, 14.2–162, 14.2–166, 14.2–173, 14.3–93, 14.3–198, 14.3–199, 14.3–203, 14.3–204, 14.4–64, 14.5–211, 14.6–256, 14.7–171, 14.9–213, 14.10–131, 14H–40, 14L–88

**Oceanographical Magazine,** [Tokyo], 14.3–303, 14.4–428, 14E–17, 14E–18, 14E–140

*Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.2–327, 14.3–317, 14.3–335, 14.3–381, 14.4–320, 14.4–375, 14.9–354, 14.9–356, 14.9–370, 14.9–383, 14.9–415, 14.9–427, 14.9–438, 14.9–537, 14.10–227, 14.10–250, 14.10–253, 14.10–259, 14.10–289, 14.11–375, 14.11–379, 14.11–410, 14.12–7, 14.12–139, 14.12–142, 14.12–166, 14.12–179, 14.12–192, 14D–173, 14D–206, 14E–65

**Oceanography and Meteorology,** [Nagasaki, Japan], 14E–55

**Oceanus,** [Woods Hole, Mass.], 14.7–294, 14.8–351, 14D–106, 14E–118, 14E–161

*Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water,* **Ohio Water Plan Inventory Report,** 14.2–466, 14.5–675

*Ohio. State Univ., Columbus. Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography,* **Publication,** 14.8–1, 14.9–603, 14.10–187

**Ohio Journal of Science,** [Columbus, Ohio], 14.7–741

**Oil and Gas Journal,** [Tulsa, Okla.], 14.10–600

**Okeanologiia,** [Moscow], 14.4–362, 14.4–366, 14.4–371, 14.5–327 to –329, 14.5–339, 14.5–341, 14.5–349, 14.5–357, 14.5–358, 14.5–360, 14.5–364, 14.5–365, 14.5–370, 14.5–374, 14.5–379, 14.5–385 to –387, 14.5–395, 14.5–406, 14.5–407, 14.6–382, 14.6–391, 14.6–394, 14.6–396, 14.6–400, 14.6–412, 14.6–413, 14.6–416, 14.6–417, 14.6–422, 14.6–425, 14.6–427, 14.6–430, 14.6–440, 14.6–445, 14.6–451, 14.6–455, 14.6–489, 14.6–493, 14.6–494, 14.7–286, 14.7–291, 14.7–312, 14.7–319, 14.7–323, 14.7–326, 14.7–328, 14.7–329, 14.7–342, 14.7–351, 14.7–356, 14.7–357, 14.8–339, 14.8–341, 14.8–343 to –345, 14.8–348, 14.8–349, 14.8–353, 14.8–354, 14.8–356, 14.8–359, 14.8–362, 14.8–368, 14.8–375, 14.8–382, 14.8–391, 14.8–398, 14.8–399, 14.8–410, 14.8–541, 14.8–611, 14.8–646, 14.9–350, 14.9–366, 14.9–373, 14.9–375, 14.9–381, 14.9–385, 14.9–408, 14.9–524, 14.9–685, 14.9–687, 14.10–211, 14.10–212, 14.10–221, 14.10–234, 14.10–236, 14.10–237, 14.10–251, 14.10–260, 14.10–273, 14.10–278, 14.10–283, 14.10–293, 14.11–44, 14.11–326 to –328, 14.11–330, 14.11–339, 14.11–340, 14.11–344, 14.11–345, 14.11–382, 14.11–385, 14.11–391, 14.11–393, 14.11–396, 14.11–417, 14.11–455, 14.12–161, 14.12–205

*Oklahoma. Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater,* **Processed Series,** 14.3–129

**Onde Electrique,** [Paris], 14.4–76, 14.4–615, 14.7–114, 14.8–131, 14.8–729

*Optical Society of America,* **Journal,** 14.4–645, 14.5–371, 14.6–251, 14.6–703, 14.7–549, 14.7–550, 14.7–702, 14.8–723, 14.11–367, 14.12–39, 14.12–331, 14.12–387, 14.12–458, 14B–22, 14C–73, 14C–244, 14E–10

**Optics and Spectroscopy,** [Wash., D. C.], (Transl. of original Russian in **Optika i Spektroskopiia,** Moscow), 14.8–719

**Optik,** [Stuttgart], 14.3–645

*Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis,* **Station Bulletin,** 14.12–474

**Orion,** [Basel/Bern], 14.3–192

*Osaka. Univ. of the Liberal Arts and Education,* **Memoirs, Ser. B, Natural Science,** 14.3–583

*Oslo. Institut for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern,* **Report,** 14.1–78

*Ottawa. Dominion Observatory,* **Publication,** 14.6–331, 14.7–232, 14.8–257 to –259

**Oxford Monographs on Meteorology,** [London], 14A–226

**Pacific Science,** [Honolulu], 14.3–464, 14.12–180

*Pacific Science Congress,* **Proceedings,** 14.9–107, 14.9–134, 14.9–780, 14.10–14, 14.10–70, 14.10–72, 14.10–489, 14.10–516, 14.10–718, 14.10–736, 14.11–366, 14.11–675, 14.11–783, 14.11–804, 14.12–52, 14.12–61, 14.12–62, 14.12–363, 14.12–449, 14.12–531, 14.12–538, 14D–185, 14E–130

**Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics,** [Tokyo], 14.1–342, 14.3–543, 14.3–639, 14.4–544, 14.4–549, 14.4–565, 14.5–524, 14.5–604, 14.5–683, 14.5–726, 14.7–663, 14.8–534, 14.9–610, 14.11–102, 14.11–115, 14A–119, 14A–163, 14A–164, 14A–220, 14A–221, 14A–356, 14A–358, 14B–37, 14B–224, 14B–235, 14D–93, 14E–92 to –94, 14I–173, 14I–187, 14I–188, 14I–202, 14I–204, 14J–147

**Papers in Physical Oceanography and Meteorology,** [Cambridge, Mass.], 14E–137

*Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,* **Annales, Ser. A, Annales Agronomiques,** 14.1–265, 14.1–266, 14.1–268, 14.2–424, 14.4–474, 14.4–477, 14.4–477, 14.4–484, 14.5–474

*Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,* **Annales, Ser. A bis, Annales de Physiologie Végétale,** 14.6–104

*Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,* **Annales, Ser. B, Annales de l'Amélioration des Plantes,** 14.7–83

*Peking. Univ.,* **Journal (Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Pekinensis),** 14F–91, 14F–125

**Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen,** [Gotha], 14.4–427, 14.5–705, 14.9–536, 14.11–604

**Petroleum Today,** [N. Y.], 14A–19

**Philosophical Magazine,** [London], 14.5–257, 14.5–258, 14.5–416, 14.7–700, 14.12–125, 14A–198, 14I–1, 14I–22, 14I–42, 14I–144, 14K–23, 14K–39, 14K–75

*Philippines. Weather Bureau,* **Scientific Paper,** 14.11–684

**Physical Review,** [N. Y.], 14.2–177, 14.7–159, 14.7–213, 14.9–648, 14I–88, 14J–13, 14J–150, 14J–166, 14K–140, 14K–144, 14K–152, 14K–202, 14L–131, 14L–133

**Physical Review Letters,** [N. Y.], 14C–137, 14H–36, 14K–74, 14K–127, 14K–192

*Physical Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Journal,** 14.4–252 to –254, 14.4–256, 14.4–257, 14.5–261, 14.7–178, 14.7–181, 14.7–189, 14.7–196, 14.7–207, 14.7–208, 14.7–210, 14.7–211, 14.7–214, 14.8–190, 14.8–191, 14.8–194, 14.8–209, 14.8–210, 14.8–214, 14.8–216, 14.8–218 to –221, 14.8–232, 14.8–236, 14.8–241, 14.8–293, 14.9–279, 14.9–296, 14.9–647, 14.10–156, 14.10–201, 14.11–120, 14.11–200, 14.11–202 to –204, 14.11–208, 14.11–212, 14.11–283, 14.11–289, 14.11–305, 14.11–306, 14H–28, 14H–34, 14H–37, 14H–41 to –43, 14H–45, 14H–48, 14H–50, 14I–186, 14K–6, 14K–14, 14K–19, 14K–20, 14K–28 to –30, 14K–33, 14K–36, 14K–37, 14K–45, 14K–46, 14K–48, 14K–51, 14K–53, 14K–55, 14K–60, 14K–68, 14K–69, 14K–82, 14K–84, 14K–92, 14K–93, 14K–98 to –102, 14K–105, 14K–113, 14K–126, 14K–129, 14K–131, 14K–133, 14K–143, 14K–145, 14K–148 to –150, 14K–153, 14K–155, 14K–156, 14K–158, 14K–163, 14K–166, 14K–168, 14K–170, 14K–172, 14K–174, 14K–175, 14K–185, 14K–186, 14K–193, 14K–200, 14K–201, 14K–204, 14K–214, 14K–216, 14L–263

*Physical Society of London,* **Proceedings,** 14.5–253, 14.10–758, 14.11–143, 14.11–144, 14A–61, 14A–223, 14A–248, 14I–53, 14I–71, 14I–102, 14I–129, 14I–145, 14J–177, 14J–207, 14K–62, 14K–77, 14K–78, 14K–83, 14K–159

*Physical Society of London,* **Reports on Progress in Physics,** 14I–79, 14L–179

*Physical Society of London,* **Year Book,** 14F–105

**Physics,** [Minneapolis], 14I–35

**Physics and Chemistry of the Earth,** [N. Y.], 14.3–321, 14.5–8, 14.6–8, 14.6–307, 14.6–309, 14.7–255

**Physics of Fluids,** [N. Y.], 14.3–357, 14.4–125, 14.4–413, 14.5–367, 14.12–392, 14H–46

**Physics Today,** [N. Y.], 14.3–86, 14.4–109, 14.6–315, 14.7–135, 14.12–83, 14J–188, 14K–72

**Physikalische Blätter,** [Mosbach, Baden], 14.3–766

**Physikalische Forschung,** [Wolfenbuttel, Germany], 14I–93

**Phytoma,** [Paris], 14.7–747

**Planetary and Space Science,** [N. Y.], 14.1–115, 14.2–44, 14.2–156, 14.2–240, 14.3–234, 14.3–528, 14.3–734, 14.4–124, 14.4–185 to –188, 14.4–211, 14.4–212, 14.4–239, 14.5–195, 14.5–203, 14.5–224, 14.5–228, 14.5–262, 14.6–161, 14.6–253, 14.6–258, 14.6–296, 14.6–300, 14.6–301, 14.7–220, 14.7–529, 14.7–536, 14.7–539, 14.8–158, 14.8–238, 14.8–627, 14.9–268 to –270, 14.10–83, 14.10–135, 14.10–149, 14.10–170, 14.10–522, 14.11–121, 14.11–127, 14.11–153, 14.11–154, 14.11–197, 14.11–205, 14.11–232, 14.11–233, 14.11–236, 14.11–263, 14.11–286, 14.11–631, 14.11–633, 14.11–710, 14.12–348, 14C–18, 14C–93, 14C–116, 14C–120, 14I–237, 14L–300

**Plant Science Monographs,** [London], 14.1–8

**Planta,** [Berlin], 14.11–69, 14.12–60, 14.12–65

**Pochvovedenie,** [Moscow], (Transl. into English in corresponding issue of **Soviet Soil Science,** Wash., D. C.), 14.1–377, 14.2–421, 14.2–423, 14.3–477 to –479, 14.3–681, 14.4–139 to –141, 14.4–472, 14.4–475, 14.4–476, 14.4–448, 14.4–491, 14.4–662, 14.5–441, 14.5–473, 14.5–475, 14.5–477, 14.5–479, 14.6–583, 14.6–586, 14.7–461, 14.7–464, 14.7–467, 14.7–468, 14.7–470, 14.7–471, 14.7–650, 14.7–653, 14.7–685, 14.8–498, 14.9–530, 14.9–554, 14.9–559, 14.9–564, 14.9–566, 14.10–407, 14.10–413, 14.10–420, 14.10–440, 14.11–518, 14.11–522, 14.12–323, 14.12–479, 14.12–495

*Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny,* **[Pub.], Ser. A, Instrukcje i Podreczniki,** 14.1–396, 14.6–33, 14.6–674, 14.6–686

*Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny,* **Wiadomości Służby,** 14.4–634, 14.7–726, 14.9–478, 14.9–497, 14.11–490

**Polar Record,** [Cambridge, England], 14.2–63, 14.2–671, 14.3–48, 14.5–427, 14.6–57, 14.6–478, 14.7–389, 14.8–342, 14.8–432, 14.9–42, 14.9–439, 14.9–744, 14.10–48, 14.11–426, 14.11–558, 14C–198

**Polarforschung,** [Kiel], 14.2–360, 14.4–432, 14.5–150, 14.5–425

*Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii,* **Prace Geograficzne,** 14.3–722, 14.8–24

**Pomologie Française,** [Lyons], 14.3–538

*Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional,* **Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, Pt. 1, Continente, Açores e Madeira: Observacões de Superfície,** 14.1–20

*Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional,* **Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, Pt. 3, Continente e Ilhas do Atlantico-Norte: Observacões de Altitude,** 14.1–19

*Prague. Výzkumný Ústav Volohospodářský,* **Práce a Studie,** 14.5–501, 14.12–312

**Pravda,** [Moscow], 14.1–195

**Prentice-Hall Space Technology Series,** [Englewood Cliffs, N. J.], 14.9–12

**Priroda,** [Moscow], 14.1–35, 14.1–39, 14.1–86, 14.1–112, 14.1–198, 14.1–216, 14.1–337, 14.1–395, 14.2–271, 14.2–287, 14.2–289, 14.2–293, 14.2–343, 14.2–364, 14.2–453, 14.2–622, 14.2–624, 14.2–654, 14.2–716, 14.2–728, 14.3–125, 14.3–226, 14.3–291, 14.3–306, 14.3–361, 14.3–615, 14.3–621, 14.3–679, 14.3–761, 14.4–45, 14.4–54, 14.4–296, 14.4–431, 14.4–433, 14.4–434, 14.4–664, 14.4–712, 14.4–713, 14.4–715, 14.4–717, 14.4–758, 14.4–759, 14.5–318, 14.5–647, 14.5–665, 14.5–700, 14.5–706, 14.5–727, 14.6–179, 14.6–458, 14.6–459, 14.6–482, 14.6–540, 14.6–562, 14.7–165, 14.7–257, 14.7–441, 14.7–448, 14.7–618, 14.8–96, 14.8–111, 14.8–425, 14.9–697, 14.9–111, 14.9–309, 14.9–349, 14.9–391, 14.9–654, 14.10–73, 14.10–455, 14.10–591, 14.11–260, 14.11–553, 14.12–97, 14.12–234, 14A–42, 14A–297, 14A–363, 14A–374, 14C–98, 14C–168, 14C–227, 14D–174, 14E–8, 14I–157, 14I–215, 14K–40

**Probleme de Geofizica,** [Bucharest], 14.4–282

**Problems of the North,** [Ottawa], 14.1–234

**Problemy Arktiki,** [Leningrad], 14.2–324, 13.3–340, 14.4–383, 14.5–326, 14.5–332, 14.5–343, 14.5–417, 14.6–387, 14.6–390, 14.7–535, 14.7–683, 14.7–717, 14.8–281, 14.8–645, 14.8–

647, 14.9–331, 14.9–442, 14.9–447, 14.9–471, 14.10–222, 14.10–230, 14.10–299, 14.10–311, 14.10–343, 14.10–582, 14.10–627, 14.10–699, 14.11–210, 14.11–335, 14.11–414, 14.11–652, 14.11–656, 14.12–160, 14.12–189, 14.12–218, 14.12–523, 14J–14, 14L–116, 14L–117
**Problemy Arktikii i Antarktiki,** [Leningrad], 14.3–340, 14.4–383, 14.5–326, 14.5–332, 14.5–68, 14.3–392, 14.3–610, 14.4–31, 14.4–36, 14.4–37, 14.4–41, 14.4–678, 14.5–32, 14.5–33, 14.5–35, 14.6–244, 14.7–242, 14.7–345, 14.7–366, 14.7–371, 14.7–509, 14.9–262, 14.9–518, 14.10–303, 14.12–219, 14.12–222, 14.12–267, 14B–76, 14D–170, 14L–245
**Problemy Severa,** [Moscow], 14.1–234, 14.4–307, 14.4–342, 14.4–382, 14.7–330, 14.8–43, 14.8–44, 14.8–433, 14A–390
**Progress in Aeronautical Sciences,** [N. Y.], 14.10–16
**Progress in Elementary Particle and Cosmic Ray Physics,** [Amsterdam], 14K–122, 14K–212
**Progress in the Astronautical Sciences,** [Amsterdam], 14.5–204, 14.6–7, 14.6–160
**Progress of Science Series,** [London], 14.1–17
*Prussia. Meteorologisches Institut, Berlin,* **Abhandlungen,** 14L–30, 14L–56, 14L–57
**Przegląd Geofizyczny,** [Warsaw], 14.1–36, 14.1–242, 14.1–244, 14.2–73, 14.2–77, 14.2–705, 14.3–92, 14.3–623, 14.3–703, 14.5–443, 14.6–111, 14.6–755, 14.6–771, 14.7–70, 14.7–672, 14.9–59, 14.9–800, 14.10–366, 14.10–371, 14.11–567, 14.12–265, 14.12–364, 14.12–461, 14A–376, 14F–132
**Przegląd Geograficzny,** [Warsaw], 14.1–239, 14.11–536, 14.12–550
**Przegląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny,** [Warsaw], 14D–11
*Puy de Dôme. Observatoire,* **Bulletin,** 14.9–78, 14.11–779, 14.12–329, 14.12–436, 14A–27, 14A–46, 14A–50, 14A–51, 14A–77, 14A–81, 14A–82, 14A–97, 14A–190, 14A–204, 14A–253, 14A–284, 14A–309, 14A–316, 14A–329 to –331, 14A–333, 14A–334, 14A–338, 14A–343, 14A–344, 14A–351, 14A–368, 14A–375, 14B–167

*Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Cherifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie,* **Recueil des Publications,** 14E–41
**Radio,** [Moscow], 14.11–257
**Radio und Fernsehen,** [Berlin], 14.6–132
**Raketentechnik und Raumfahrtforschung,** [Stuttgart], 14.6–119
*Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.,* **Paper,** 14.3–94, 14.4–84, 14.12–414, 14F–66
*Rand Corporation, Santa Monica,* **Report,** 14.11–156, 14.12–594, 14C–70
*Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.,* **Research Memorandum,** 14.8–167, 14.9–301, 14H–107
**Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan** [Tokyo], 14.1–166, 14.6–464, 14.9–387, 14D–181, 14D–182, 14D–213
*Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.* **Rensselaer Observatory Publications,** 14.6–154, 14.9–193, 14H–16
**Research,** [London], 14I–94
**Research Trends,** [Buffalo, N. Y.], 14A–165
**Review of Scientific Instruments,** [N. Y.] 14.2–642, 14.7–507, 14.7–696, 14.11–112 14.12–133, 14A–40, 14D–159, 14D–215, 14E–26
**Reviews of Modern Physics,** [Lancaster, Pa.] 14.2–443
**Revista Brasileira de Geografia,** [Rio de Janeiro], 14.3–33, 14.8–455, 14.10–435, 14.11–528
**Revista de Geofísica,** [Madrid], 14.7–267
**Revista de Investigaciones Agrícolas,** [Buenos Aires], 14.5–682
**Revista Geografica,** [Rio de Janeiro], 14.8–706
**Revista Meteorológica del Peru,** [Lima], 14.11–46
**Revista Orientaçión Meteorológica,** [Montevideo], 14.2–116
**Revista Universitaria,** [Santiago de Chile], 14.3–752, 14L–220
**Revue H F,** [Brussels], 14G–7
**Revue Agricole et Sucriere de l'Ile Maurice,** [Port-Louis], 14.11–687
**Revue d'Optique,** [Paris], 14.8–624, 14I–104
**Revue de Géographie Alpine,** [Grenoble], 14.7–404, 14.8–695
**Revue de Géographie de Lyon** [Lyons], 14.7–730
**Revue de Géologie et de Géographie,** [Bucharest], 14.3–718, 14.5–430
**Revue des Questions Scientifiques,** [Louvain, Belgium], 14.4–255, 14.8–211
**Revue Forestière Française,** [Nancy, France], 14.2–111, 147–723, 14.8–119, 14.8–120
**Revue Romande d'Agriculture, de Viticulture et d'Arboriculture,** [Lausanne], 14.1–435
**Revue Scientifique,** [Paris], 14I–20
**Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica,** [Rome], 14.2–19, 14.2–632, 14.3–122, 14.3–555 to –557, 14.3–561, 14.3–694, 14.4–676, 14.5–61, 14.5–511, 14.5–512, 14.5–579, 14.5–632, 14.6–635, 14.7–72, 14.7–500, 14.7–565, 14.8–69, 14.8–540, 14.9–130, 14.9–600, 14.11–662, 14.11–729, 14.11–737, 14.12–150, 14.12–472, 14.12–571, 14A–3, 14A–279
**Rivista di Storia della Scienza,** [Florence], 14.4–515
**Rocks and Minerals,** [Peekskill, N. Y.], 14.7–601
*Royal Astronomical Society, London,* **Monthly Notices,** 14.2–181, 14.2–252, 14.3–206, 14.3–207, 14.3–210, 14.4–224, 14.5–161, 14.5–163, 14.5–169, 14.5–179, 14.6–158, 14.6–193, 14.6–228, 14.6–229, 14.7–130, 14.8–176, 14.9–207, 14.11–158, 14G–74, 14H–9, 14H–15, 14H–19, 14H–61, 14H–65, 14H–76, 14H–80 to –82,

14H–89 to –91, 14H–96, 14H–97, 14K–49, 14L–35, 14L–108

*Royal Astronomical Society, London,* **Quarterly Journal,** 14.5–180, 14.12–86, 14.12–201

*Royal Astronomical Society of Canada,* **Journal,** 14.1–41, 14.2–93, 14.2–130, 14.2–142, 14.2–146, 14.2–246, 14.3–191, 14.3–196, 14.4–360, 14.6–282, 14.9–255, 14L–37, 14L–79

*Royal Astronomical Society of Canada,* **Observer's Handbook,** 14.6–135

*Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, South Australian Branch, Adelaide,* **Proceedings,** 14A–222

*Royal Institution of Great Britain, London,* **Proceedings,** 14J–78

*Royal Meteorological Society,* **Quarterly Journal,** 14.1–277, 14.1–339, 14.2–21, 14.2–643, 14.2–554, 14.2–612, 14.4–500, 14.4–529, 14.4–530, 14.4–553, 14.4–566, 14.4–643, 14.4–669, 14.4–684, 14.4–692, 14.5–555, 14.5–584, 14.5–589, 14.5–595, 14.5–634, 14.5–690, 14.6–477, 14.6–633, 14.7–545, 14.7–606, 14.7–628, 14.7–654, 14.8–84, 14.9–157, 14.9–587, 14.9–622, 14.9–623, 14.9–703, 14.9–709, 14.9–710, 14.9–725, 14.10–525, 14.10–529, 14.10–538, 14.10–548, 14.10–568, 14.10–590, 14.10–703, 14.10–755, 14.11–635, 14.11–639, 14.11–699, 14.11–735, 14.11–768, 14.11–778, 14.11–808, 14.11–810, 14A–7, 14A–227, 14A–230, 14A–232, 14A–233, 14A–254, 14A–261, 14A–339, 14C–8, 14C–272, 14F–16, 14F–124, 14I–73, 14I–139, 14I–162, 14I–163, 14I–183, 14I–192, 14I–245, 14L–36, 14L–39, 14L–44, 14L–46, 14L–47, 14L–55, 14L–61, 14L–67 to –96, 14L–72, 14L–75, 14L–76, 14L–82, 14L–83, 14L–87, 14L–95, 14L–167, 14L–254

*Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch,* **[Publications],** 14.9–56, 14.10–667

*Royal Society of Edinburgh,* **Proceedings,** 14L–78, 14L–81, 14L–97

*Royal Society of London,* **Philosophical Transactions,** 14.4–683, 14I–5, 14I–57, 14L–3 to –7, 14L–10, 14L–11, 14L–14, 14L–21, 14L–22, 14L–24, 14L–41, 14L–48

*Royal Society of London,* **Proceedings, Ser. A,** 14.1–192, 14.3–4, 14.3–567, 14.4–7, 14.8–277, 14.9–617, 14A–193. 14E–3, 14I–4, 14I–9, 14I–11, 14I–13, 14I–28, 14I–33, 14I–38, 14I–40, 14I–44, 14I–48 to –50, 14I–74, 14I–87, 14I–115, 14I–116, 14I–136, 14L–66, 14L–74, 14L–99, 14L–120, 14L–122, 14L–128, 14L–130

*Royal Society of London,* **Proceedings, Ser. B,** 14.3–65, 14.6–826

*Rumania. Observatorul Meteorologic,* **Buletinul Lunar,** 14.10–25

*Saigon. Univ. Faculté des Sciences,* **Annales,** 14.7–337

*Salisbury, Australia. Weapons Research Establishment,* **Technical Memorandum SAD,** 14.10–82, 14B–110

*San Rafael, Mendoza. Comisión Municipal de Cultura,* **Cuaderno,** 14.5–446

*Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M.,* **Research Report,** 14B–122

*Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. Mexico,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.1–21, 14.7–495, 14.9–772, 14.11–562

*São Paulo, Brazil (City). Universidade. Instituto Astronômico e Geofísico,* **Publicações,** 14.5–25, 14.11–60

*São Paulo, Brazil (State). Depto. de Águas e Energia Eléctrica. Secção de Hidrografia,* **Boletím Pluviometrico,** 14.7–713

*Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science,* **Journal, Ser. 7, Geophysics,** 14A–221

**Saturday Evening Post,** [Phila., Pa.], 14A–270

**Saturday Review,** [N. Y.], 14.2–683, 14.8–82

**Sbornik po Regional'noĭ Sinoptike,** [Moscow], 14.2–658

**Sbornik Rabot po Sinoptike,** [Leningrad], 14.10–700, 14.10–701, 14.12–522, 14.12–537

**Schweizer Aero-Revue,** [Bern], 14.2–613, 14.2–639, 14.2–646, 14.4–131, 14.9–586, 14.11–668, 14.11–677, 14.11–39, 14B–89

**Schweizerische Hochschulzeitung,** [Zürich], 14A–144

*Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Geneva,* **Verhandlungen,** 14.2–732, 14.8–156, 14I–25

**Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau,** [Wadenswil, Switzerland], 14A–169

*Schweizerischer Elektrotechnischer Verein, Zürich,* **Bulletin,** 14I–68

**Science,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.1–77, 14.2–59, 14.2–87, 14.2–136, 14.2–307, 14.2–375, 14.2–402, 14.3–26, 14.3–72, 14.3–97, 14.3–112, 14.3–685, 14.3–720, 14.3–723, 14.3–725, 14.4–95, 14.4–133, 14.4–339, 14.4–341, 14.4–469, 14.4–487, 14.5–27, 14.5–177, 14.5–186, 14.6–524, 14.6–570, 14.6–705, 14.7–121, 14.7–322, 14.7–557, 14.7–558, 14.7–588, 14.7–678, 14.7–764, 14.8–109, 14.8–276, 14.8–394, 14.8–671, 14.9–53, 14.9–469, 14.9–734, 14.10–101, 14.10–209, 14.10–247, 14.10–274, 14.10–418, 14.10–431, 14.10–726, 14.11–96, 14.11–98, 14.11–101, 14.11–105, 14.11–130, 14.11–162, 14.11–216, 14.11–470, 14.11–357, 14.11–358, 14.11–360, 14.11–444, 14.11–514, 14.11–802, 14.12–169, 14.12–172, 14A–39, 14A–115, 14C–221, 14D–23, 14D–70, 14D–74, 14D–194, 14L–236, 14L–262, 14L–265, 14L–287

**Science Abstracts of China: Earth Sciences,** [Peking], 14F–74

**Science News,** [London], 14I–113

**Science Progress,** [London], 14.3–218, 14.3–292, 14.4–756, 14.4–10, 14.4–13, 14.4–343, 14.6–224, 14.7–33, 14.9–221, 14.12–134, 14.12–553, 14A–28, 14G–64, 14I–171, 14I–191

**Science Record,** [Peking], 14J–143

**Scientia,** [Milan], 14.5–320, 14.12–174, 14I–221, 14K–151

**Scientia Sinica,** [Peking], 14.3–413, 14.4–550, 14.4–579, 14.4–524, 14.7–236, 14.10–688

**Scientific American,** [N. Y.], 14.2–143, 14.2–153, 14.3–166, 14.3–385, 14.3–607, 14.4–312, 14.5–40, 14.5–44, 14.5–47, 14.5–342, 14.5–547, 14.6–349, 14.6–441, 14.7–692, 14.7–735, 14.8–143, 14.9–49, 14.9–52, 14.9–186, 14.9–397, 14.9–747, 14.10–132, 14.12–610, 14C–125, 14C–273, 14L–180, 14L–267

*Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara,* **Publication,** 14.7–10, 14.9–711

**Scottish Geographical Magazine,** [Edinburgh], 14.3–403, 14.6–485, 14.7–458

**Scientific Monthly,** [Wash., D. C.], 14D–62

**Sea Frontiers,** [Coral Gables, Fla.], 14B–20, 14B–34

**Sedimentology,** [Amsterdam], 14.8–396

*Seismological Society of America,* **Bulletin,** 14.12–213

*Seismological Society of Japan, Tokyo,* **Journal (Zisin),** 14.3–690, 14.8–244, 14.9–306, 14.12–215

*Sendai, Japan. District Meteorological Observatory,* **Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District,** 14.4–335, 14.1–278, 14.5–456, 14.9–737

*Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ.,* **Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics,** 14.2–342, 14.2–595, 14.2–719, 14.4–358, 14.6–338, 14.7–355, 14.8–319, 14.8–328, 14.8–583, 14.8–585, 14.8–631, 14.10–148, 14.11–299, 14A–243, 14A–244, 14A–263

**Seppyo (Snow and Ice),** [Tokyo], 14B–13

**Shell Aviation News,** [London], 14.5–653, 14.12–53

**Signal,** [Wash., D. C.], 14C–170, 14C–249, 14C–250

**Sky and Telescope,** [Cambridge, Mass.], 14.5–173, 14.6–171, 14C–118, 14H–5

*Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C.,* **Annual Report,** 14I–3

*Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. Astrophysical Observatory,* **Special Report,** 14.1–298, 14.6–652, 14.9–124, 14.9–129, 14.10–69, 14.11–254, 14C–280

**Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.8–197, 14.9–200

**Smokeless Air,** [London], 14.5–536

*Sociedad Científica Argentina,* **Anales,** 14.11–477, 14.2–357, 14.3–49

*Sociedad Geográfica de Lima,* **Boletín,** 14.11–397

*Società Astronomica Italiana,* **Memorie,** 14.12–82

*Società Geografica Italiana, Rome,* **Bolletino,** 14.4–97

*Società Italiana di Fisica,* **Bolletino,** 14.9–70

*Société d'Etudes des Hautes Alpes,* **Bulletin,** 14.6–702

*Société d'Horticulture de France,* **Annales,** 14.3–654, 14.3–417

*Société Hydrotechnique de France, Paris,* **Mémoires et Travaux,** 14.1–241, 14.5–481

*Société Royale des Sciences de Liège,* **Bulletin,** 14.3–128, 14.7–499, 14.11–282

*Société Royale des Sciences de Liège,* **Mémoires in 8°,** 14.1–76, 14.3–7, 14.4–154, 14.4–156, 14.5–207, 14.5–208, 14.5–218, 14.5–223, 14.5–225, 14.5–596, 14.5–608, 14.5.609, 14.5–611, 14.8–174, 14.8–177 to –179, 14.8–185, 14.9–188, 14.10–113 to –118, 14.10–120, 14.10–122 to –124, 14.10–127, 14.11–3, 14.11–132, 14.11–135 to –137, 14.11–152, 14.11–165, 14.11–181, 14.12–94, 14.12–423, 14C–2, 14G–88, 14G–89, 14G–95, 14G–99, 14G–100, 14G–102

*Société Royale Forestière de Belgique,* **Bulletin,** 14.6–114, 14.8–112

*Société Scientifique de Bruxelles,* **Annales,** 14.3–587, 14.3–687

*Société Suisse de Médecine Thermale et Climatique,* **Annales,** 14.5–111

*Society of Motion Pictures and Television Engineers, N. Y.,* **Journal,** 14C–23, 14C–219

**Soil Science,** [Baltimore], 14.11–516, 14.11–517, 14.12–370, 14.12–529, 14.12–555

*Soil Science Society of America,* **Proceedings,** 14.4–470, 14.6–587, 14.7–462

**Solar Energy,** [Phoenix], 14.4–94, 14.4–613, 14.6–590, 14.7–636, 14.9–592, 14.12–75

*Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna,* **Jahresbericht,** 14.1–224, 14.1–230, 14.1–426, 14.3–509, 14.3–510, 14.3–520, 14.3–530, 14.3–626, 14.8–693

*South Africa. Weather Bureau,* **Notos,** 14.1–221, 14.6–765, 14.8–685, 14.9–638

**South African Geographical Journal,** [Johannesburg], 14.5–676

**South African Journal of Agricultural Science,** [Pretoria], 14.12–279

**South African Journal of Science,** [Johannesburg], 14I–148

**South African Sugar Journal,** [Durban], 14A–60

*Soveshchanie po Serebristym Oblakam,* **Trudy,** 14.4–750 to –755, 14.6–270 to –281

*Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–,* **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten',** 14.2–283, 14.3–389, 14.5–37, 14.5–41, 14.5–43, 14.9–48

*Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–,* **Trudy,** 14.3–58, 14.3–59, 14.3–288, 14.5–45, 14E–128

**Soviet Astronomy AJ,** [N. Y.], 14.4–174, 14.5–164, 14.6–156, 14.6–203, 14.6–215, 14.7–126, 14.7–173, 14.8–722, 14.9–183, 14.11–178, 14.11–281, 14G–61, 14G–63, 14G–80, 14G–83, 14G–93, 14G–94, 14G–101, 14G–104, 14J–197

**Soviet Geography,** [N. Y.], 14.9–715

**Soviet Hydrology: Selected Papers,** [Wash., D. C.], 14.12–274, 14.12–293, 14.12–294, 14.12–296

**Soviet Physics: Doklady,** [N. Y.], 14.5–141, 14.6–262, 14.8–298
**Space/Aeronautics,** [N. Y.], 14C–216
**Space Science Reviews,** [Dordrecht, Holland], 14.9–114, 14.9–267, 14.10–119, 14.10–133, 14.11–114, 14K–63
**Spaceflight,** [London], 14.6–648, 14.6–653, 14.7–493, 14C–22, 14C–59, 14C–199, 14C–226, 14C–231, 14C–233, 14C–234
*Spain. Instituto Español de Oceanografía, Madrid,* **Boletín,** 14.4–313, 14E–178
*Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional,* **Publicaciones, Serie A (Memorias),** 14.10–716
*Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional,* **Publicaciones, Serie B (Textos),** 14.8–34
**Sperryscope,** [N. Y.], 14D–16
*Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.2–432, 14.2–491 to –493, 14.2–621, 14.3–637, 14.4–614, 14.7–775, 14.8–106, 14.9–812, 14.9–821, 14.10–327, 14.10–375, 14.11–473, 14.12–313
*Stanford Univ., Stanford, Calif. Dept. of Civil Engineering,* **Technical Report,** 14.9–506
**Staub,** [Bonn], 14.3–738
**(Die) Sterne,** [Leipzig], 14.3–181, 14.3–187, 14.7–124, 14.9–185, 14.9–198, 14.9–202
**Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica,** [Prague], 14.1–129, 14.1–136, 14.2–42, 14.2–74, 14.2–79, 14.2–180, 14.2–264, 14.2–548, 14.2–570, 14.3–277, 14.4–674, 14.4–533, 14.5–227, 14.5–301, 14.6–289, 14.6–310, 14.6–320, 14.6–809, 14.7–694, 14.8–273, 14.9–666, 14.10–634, 14.12–77
**Studium Generale,** [Berlin], 14.4–735
*Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt,* **Annalen,** 14.6–698
*Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment,* **Proceedings,** 14.6–364, 14.6–636, 14.6–628, 14.7–6

*Tai-pei, Formosa. National Taiwan Univ. Dept. of Geography and Meteorology,* **Science Reports,** 14.9–790
*Tananarive, Malagasy Republic. Institut de Recherches Scientifiques,* **Mémoires, Sér. D, Sciences de la Terre,** 14.3–721
*Tananarive, Malagasy Republic. Institut de Recherches Scientifiques,* **Mémoires, Série F, Océanographie,** 14.11–387
**Technisch-Wetenschappelijk Tijdschrift,** [Antwerp], 14A–371
**(La) Technique de l'Eau,** [Brussels], 14A–369
**Teknisk-Vetenskaplig Forskning (TVF),** [Stockholm], 14.6–823, 14I–251
*Teheran. Université,* **Publications,** 14.2–22
**Tellus,** [Stockholm], 14.1–157, 14.1–158, 14.1–292, 14.1–307, 14.1–319, 14.1–367, 14.2–610, 14.3–216, 14.3–343, 14.3–398, 14.3–568, 14.4–557, 14.4–563, 14.4–564, 14.4–568, 14.5–259, 14.6–692, 14.7–265, 14.7–570, 14.7–573, 14.7–577, 14.7–578, 14.7–677, 14.8–591, 14.8–593, 14.8–596, 14.9–519, 14.9–608, 14.9–756, 14.10–547, 14.10–561, 14.10–564, 14.10–620, 14.10–689, 14.11–613, 14.11–683, 14.12–187, 14A–32, 14A–99, 14A–101, 14A–167, 14A–201, 14A–266, 14A–381, 14C–48, 14C–72, 14C–101, 14C–253, 14D–188, 14F–86, 14F–103, 14F–129, 14F–131, 14F–133, 14I–98, 14I–108
*Tennessee Valley Authority,* **Technical Report,** 14.6–34
**Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity,** [Wash., D. C.], see **Journal of Geophysical Research,** [Wash., D. C.]
*Texas. A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology,* **Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology,** 14.2–305, 14.5–378
*Texas. Univ. Institute of Marine Sciences,* **Publications,** 14.3–332
*Thailand. National Research Council, Bangkok,* **Journal,** 14.9–390, 14.9–778, 14.10–663, 14.12–280
*Thessalonikē. Panepistēmion. Ergastērion Meteōrologias,* **Meteōrologika,** 14.11–755
*Tiflis. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut,* **Trudy,** 14.1–325, 14.2–110, 14.2–433, 14.2–497, 14.2–498, 14.2–499, 14.2–518, 14.2–520 to –525, 14.2–540, 14.2–574, 14.2–576, 14.2–579, 14.2–581, 14.2–626, 14.2–640, 14.2–677, 14.2–680, 14.2–706, 14.2–726, 14.3–81, 14.3–140, 14.4–446, 14.4–458, 14.4–743, 14.11–513, 14.12–315
**Times Science Review,** [London], 14.9–300
*Tokyo. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research,* **Scientific Papers,** 14D–183, 14E–79, 14J–108, 14J–208
*Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute,* **Scientific Report,** 14.4–590, 14B–124
*Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute. Oceanographical Lab.,* **Collected Reprints,** 14.2–320, 14.3–352, 14.8–618, 14.12–208
*Tokyo. Ochanomizu Univ.,* **Natural Science Report,** 14.10–570
*Tokyo. Research Institute for Natural Resources,* **Miscellaneous Reports,** 14.2–690, 14.3–704
*Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute,* **Bulletin,** 14.5–294, 14.6–345, 14.7–241, 14.9–430 to –432, 14.9–437, 14.12–131, 14.12–195, 14.12–214, 14.12–216
*Tokyo. Univ. Geophysical Institute,* **Geophysical Notes,** 14.2–263, 14.12–119, 14.12–124
*Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Geographical Institute, Section C,* **Scientific Reports,** 14.5–498
*Tortosa, Spain. Observatorio del Ebro,* **Memorias,** 14L–90
*Trieste. Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico,* **Pubblicazioni,** 14.7–339, 14.8–449, 14.9–378, 14.12–240, 14.12–341

*Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlügü,* **Mesleki Araştirmalar,** 14.2–437

**Turrialba: Revista Interamericana de Ciencias Agricolas,** [Turrialba, Costa Rica], 14.4–728

**Ukrainskiĭ Fizychnyĭ Zhurnal,** [Kiev], 14B–92

**Umi to Sora (Sea and Sky),** [Tokyo], 14.5–355, 14.5–356, 14.6–545, 14.7–350, 14.7–671, 14.7–673, 14.8–411, 14.8–615, 14A–319

**Umschau,** [Frankfurt a.M.], 14.3–316, 14.3–747, 14.5–95, 14.6–200, 14.6–225, 14.7–157, 14.7–269, 14.7–422, 14.8–141, 14.11–672, 14C–110, 14D–227, 14I–155, 14I–200, 14I–226, 14J–73

*U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologischeskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG,* **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik,** 14.3–632, 14.8–59, 14D–199

*U.S.S.R. Ministervstvo Vysshego Obrazovaniia,* **Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ: Radiofizika,** 14.2–198, 14.2–209

*United Air Lines, Inc., Denver, Colo.,* **UAL Meteorology Circular,** 14B–143

*United Nations. Economic Commission for Asia and Far East,* **Flood Control Series,** 14.1–251, 14.2–428, 14.2–454, 14.5–453, 14.6–546, 14.6–547, 14.6–607, 14.7–714, 14.10–368, 14.10–438, 14.11–523, 14.11–535

*United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organizations,* **Arid Zone Research Series,** 14.1–4, 14.2–697 to –699, 14.3–132, 14.3–741, 14.3–743, 14.4–478, 14.4–608, 14.4–691, 14.4–732, 14.5–99, 14.5–115, 14.5–660, 14.6–744, 14.7–82, 14.8–9, 14.8–115, 14.9–479 to –484, 14.9–555, 14.9–563, 14.9–771, 14.10–583, 14.12–58, 14.12–59, 14.12–254

*U. S. Aeronautical Systems Div., Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio,* **ASD Technical Report,** 14.8–164

*U. S. Agricultural Research Service,* **Agriculture Handbook,** 14.6–48

*U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.,* **Air Force Surveys in Geophysics,** 14.2–594, 14.2–604, 14.2–608, 14.2–609, 14.2–628, 14.2–630, 14.2–631, 14.2–635, 14.3–656, 14.4–258, 14.4–502 to –506, 14.4–680, 14.5–192, 14.5–200, 14.6–216, 14.6–363, 14.6–595, 14.6–736, 14.6–738, 14.7–7, 14.7–177, 14.7–501, 14.8–10. 14.8–246, 14.9–115 to –117, 14.9–694, 14.9–714, 14.10–67, 14.10–68, 14.11–65, 14.12–220, 14B–5, 14F–82

*U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.,* **GRD Research Notes,** 14.1–365, 14.2–221, 14.2–636, 14.2–660, 14.4–214, 14.4–611, 14.5–93, 14.5–271, 14.5–655, 14.6–606, 14.7–12, 14.8–45, 14.8–46, 14.9–31, 14.9–448, 14.10–92, 14.10–107, 14.10–313, 14.10–513, 14.10–530, 14.10–584, 14.11–37, 14.11–451, 14.12–1, 14.12–354, 14B–98, 14C–27, 14C–28, 14C–92, 14C–104, 14C–105, 14C–210, 14C–278, 14F–8

*U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.,* **Geophysical Research Papers,** 14.1–348, 14.4–167, 14A–143, 14A–147, 14A–176, 14L–161

*U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.,* **Guenter Loeser Memorial Lecture,** 14.4–555

*U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.,* **Instrumentation for Geophysics and Astrophysics,** 14.2–722, 14.4–130, 14.8–544

*U. S. Air Proving Ground Center, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida,* **APGC Technical Report,** 14.2–717

*U. S. Air Weather Service,* **AWS Manual,** 14.4–25, 14.8–35

*U. S. Air Weather Service,* **Technical Report,** 14.1–360, 14.11–767, 14.12–50, 14C–77

*U. S. Air Weather Service. 4th Weather Group,* **Pamphlet,** 14.4–763

*U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.3–676, 14.7–523

*U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona,* **USAEPG Micrometeorological Research Notes,** 14.2–691, 14.7–54, 14.8–525

*U. S. Army Electronic Research and Development Activity, Fort Huachuca, Ariz. Meteorology Dept.,* **Meteorological Research Notes,** 14.8–496

*U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, N. M.,* **Technical Report,** 14.12–351

*U. S. Army Ordnance Missile Command, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama,* **Technical Report,** 14.1–366, 14.2–619, 14.3–686, 14.4–16, 14.4–666, 14.6–732, 14.7–485, 14.7–524, 14.9–777, 14.10–681, 14.11–61, 14.8–138 to –140, 14.8–509, 14.8–659

*U. S. Army Signal Missile Support Agency,* **Technical Report MM,** 14.7–668, 14.8–730

*U. S. Army Signal Research and Development Laboratory, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.,* **Technical Report,** 14.3–19, 14.6–689, 14.6–821, 14.9–598, 14.10–485

*U. S. Atomic Energy Commission,* **ANL (Argonne National Laboratory),** 14A–305

*U. S. Atomic Energy Commission,* **Puerto Rico Nuclear Center Meteorology Report** [*Unnumbered*], 14.4–724

*U. S. Atomic Energy Commission,* **Air Cleaning Conference,** 14.5–126, 14.5–638, 14.8–8

*U. S. Beach Erosion Board,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.2–333, 14.2–348, 14E–4

*U. S. Coast Guard,* **Bulletin,** 14.11–421

*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey,* **Special Publication,** 14L–110

*U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory,* **Research Report,** 14.3–404, 14.5–695, 14.5–698, 14.5–699, 14.10–65, 14.10–708, 14.10–749, 14.11–423

*U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory,* **Technical Report,** 14.4–538

*U. S. Corps of Engineers. Civil Works Investigations Project,* **Flood Volume Studies, West Coast, Technical Bulletin,** 14.3–712

*U. S. Defence Atomic Support Agency,* **DASA,** 14.7–37, 14.7–555

*U. S. Dept. of Agriculture,* **Yearbook,** 14.2–467, 14.4–135, 14.4–444

*U. S. Dept of State,* **Publication,** 14.9–38

*U. S. Dept. of the Army,* **Pamphlet,** 14C–181

*U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service,* **Special Scientific Report—Fisheries,** 14.2–477

*U. S. Forest Service. Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C.,* **Station Paper,** 14.8–489

*U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station,* **Technical Paper,** 14.7–561

*U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Portland, Oregon,* **Research Paper,** 14.1–275

*U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C.,* **Station Paper,** 14.1–68

*U. S. Geological Survey,* **Bulletin,** 14.12–269

*U. S. Geological Survey,* **Circular,** 14.1–253, 14.1–398, 14.1–414, 14.2–96, 14.2–475, 14.2–588, 14.3–454, 14.3–471 to –473, 14.3–480, 14.3–481, 14.3–483, 14.4–420, 14.4–464, 14.4–464, 14.4–468, 14.5–445, 14.9–510

*U. S. Geological Survey,* **Professional Paper,** 14.9–577, 14.10–356, 14.10–361, 14.11–775, 14.11–482, 14.12–261, 14.12–271, 14.12–278, 14.12–288

*U. S. Geological Survey,* **Water Supply Papers,** 14.3–433 to –437, 14.3–468, 14.3–707, 14.3–708, 14.4–408 to –410, 14.5–21, 14.5–440, 14.7–122, 14.7–429, 14.9–512, 14.9–515, 14.9–542, 14.9–550, 14.9–551, 14.10–350, 14.10–370, 14.10–382, 14.10–399 to –401, 14.10–410, 14.10–411, 14.11–456, 14.11–464, 14.11–467, 14.11–476, 14.11–504, 14.11–505, 14.11–533, 14.11–534, 14.12–25, 14.12–297, 14.12–303

*U. S. George C. Marshall Spaceflight Center, Huntsville, Alabama,* **MTP-AERO,** 14.2–607, 14.7–689

*U. S. Hydrographic Office,* **Technical Report,** 14.1–199, 14.2–267, 14.4–384, 14.11–406

*U. S. Inter-Agency Committee on Water Resources,* **Investigations of Differential Pressure Gages for Measuring Suspended sediment Concentrations Report,** 14.12–272

*U. S. Joint Publications Research Service,* **JRPS,** 14.3–256, 14.5–19, 14.5–502, 14.9–102, 14.10–386, 14.11–34, 14F–18

*U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div.,* **AID Report,** 14.4–87, 14.9–103, 14.11–151

*U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics,* **Technical Note,** 14.3–661, 14.3–667, 14I–212

*U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration,* **Special Publication,** 14.10–171, 14.10–180 to –182, 14.11–8, 14.11–256, 14C–184, 14C–187, 14C–188, 14H–12

*U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration,* **Technical Note,** 14.1–354, 14.1–363, 14.2–730, 14.3–657, 14.4–128, 14.4–155, 14.5–92, 14.5–140, 14.5–183, 14.5–191, 14.5–261, 14.6–155, 14.6–176, 14.6–302, 14.7–73, 14.7–128, 14.7–131, 14.7–182, 14.7–540, 14.7–543, 14.9–122, 14.9–123, 14.9–826, 14.10–144, 14.10–184, 14.10–683, 14.11–241, 14.12–26, 14.12–356, 14.12–502, 14C–11, 14C–25, 14C–32, 14C–57, 14C–108, 14C–131, 14C–155, 14C–186, 14C–204, 14C–252, 14C–218, 14H–25, 14I–78, 14J–204, 14K–1, 14K–25, 14K–34, 14K–56, 14K–79, 14K–85, 14K–135, 14K–203, 14K–206

*U. S. National Archives,* **Publication,** 14.1–213

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **Hydraulic Research in the United States,** 14.9–77

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Science,** 14.1–54, 14.2–124, 14.3–163, 14.3–259, 14.3–260, 14.3–265, 14.3–275, 14.4–113 to –116, 14.4–122, 14.4–127, 14.4–231, 14.5–133, 14.5–135, 14.5–143, 14.5–147, 14.5–238, 14.5–317, 14.5–252, 14.4–245, 14.6–241, 14.6–246, 14.6–285, 14.6–827, 14.7–106, 14.7–107, 14.7–109, 14.7–110, 14.7–116, 14.7–154, 14.7–200,14.8–130, 14.8–136 to –137, 14.8–235, 14.8–378, 14.8–511, 14.9–170, 14.10–98, 14.10–99, 14.11–110, 14.11–145, 14.11–189, 14.11–264, 14.11–311, 14.12–106, 14I–217, 14L–286

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **Miscellaneous Publication,** 14.2–407

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **Monograph,** 14.6–21

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **NBS Report,** 14.5–135, 14.7–115, 14.9–217, 14.11–258, 14.11–261

*U. S. National Bureau of Standards,* **NBS Technical Note,** 14.2–126, 14.4–152, 14.4–245 to –247, 14.6–91, 14.6–92, 14.7–759, 14.8–86, 14.9–292, 14.11–23, 14.12–19

*U. S. National Congress of Applied Mechanics,* **Proceedings,** 14.4–349

*U. S. National Meteorological Center. Numerical Weather Prediction Group,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.7–581, 14.12–374

*U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center,* **Annual Report,** 14.1–145

*U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center,* **Newsletter,** 14.9–345, 14.10–228, 14.10–240

*U. S. National Science Foundation,* **Current Research and Development in Scientific Documentation,** 14.3–115

*U. S. Naval Institute,* **Proceedings,** 14.2–54, 14A–182

*U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office,* **Informal Manuscript Report,** 14.9–405, 14.10–213, 14.10–217, 14.10–229, 14.11–389

*U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office,* **H. O. Translation,** 14.9–400

*U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station,* **NAVWEPS Report,** 14.6–737, 14.8–654, 14.9–25, 14.10–26

*U. S. Naval Radiological Defense Lab.,* **Research and Development Technical Report,** 14A–108

*U. S. Naval Research Lab.,* **NRL Memorandum Report,** 14.8–546, 14D–72

*U. S. Naval Research Laboratory,* **NRL Report,** 14.9–823, 14.6–642

*U. S. Naval Research Lab.,* **Report of NRL Progress,** 14.2–144, 14.2–510, 14.4–321

*U. S. Naval Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport, R. I.,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.10–263

*U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif.,* **Research and Development Report,** 14D–228

*U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif.,* **Research Report,** 14.3–353

*U. S. Navy Fleet Hurricane Forecast Facility, Miami,* **Annual Tropical Storm Report,** 14.7–19

*U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility,* **NWRF,** 14.2–681, 14.8–33, 14.12–27, 14C–44, 14C–255, 14F–118

*U. S. Office of Naval Operations,* **NAVWEPS,** 14.12–29, 14B–126

*U. S. Office of Naval Operations,* **OPNAV Instruction,** 14.4–26

*U. S. Office of Naval Research,* **Navy Research Task Summary,** 14.7–38

*U. S. Office of Technical Services,* **OTS,** 14.6–108

*U. S. Pacific Missile Range, Point Mugu, Calif.,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.7–103

*U. S. Proving Ground, Dugway, Utah,* **DPG Technical Memorandum,** 14.1–32

*U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.,* **Quartermaster Polar Research Project,** 14.1–28

*U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div.,* **Research Study Report,** 14.9–33

*U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div.,* **Technical Reports,** 14.7–46, 14.7–99, 14.7–724, 14.10–740, 14.12–556

*U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati,* **Technical Report,** 14.9–21, 14.9–806, 14.12–398, 14.12–399

*U. S. Signal Corps. Engineering Laboratories, Fort Monmouth, N. J.,* **Technical Memorandum,** 14.7–492, 14C–127

*U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment,* **Bibliography on Snow, Ice and Permafrost with Abstracts,** 14.1–43

*U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment,* **Research Report,** 14.2–382, 14.4–386, 14.4–390, 14.5–414, 14.9–445, 14.9–446, 14.9–449

*U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment,* **Technical Report,** 14.11–436

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Climatological Data for Arctic Stations,** 14.11–555

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Climatography of the United States,** 14.9–751, 14.12–552, 14.9–750

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Forecast Development Report,** 14C–189

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Hydrometeorological Report,** 14.12–539

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Key to Meteorological Records Documentation,** 14.3–83, 14.6–78, 14C–138, 14C–192, 14C–276

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Letter Supplement,** 14.12–541

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Meteorological Satellite Laboratory Report,** 14C–38, 14C–47, 14C–79, 14C–80, 14C–85, 14C–141, 14C–205, 14C–190, 14C–195

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Meteorology and Community Air Pollution,** 14.3–554

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **National Hurricane Research Project Report,** 14.1–353, 14.2–562, 14.3–354, 14.4–9, 14.4–58, 14.4–357, 14.4–582, 14.4–585, 14.4–587, 14.4–589, 14.4–591, 14.4–512, 14.5–55, 14.5–649, 14.7–343, 14.7–608, 14.8–518, 14.8–542, 14.8–558, 14.8–614, 14.8–622, 14.9–613, 14.10–607, 14.10–611, 14.10–614, 14.10–617, 14.10–619, 14.10–622 to –625, 14.10–687, 14.11–674, 14.11–690, 14.12–488, 14B–238, 14B–244, 14B–254, 14B–256, 14B–259, 14B–261, 14B–262, 14C–35, 14C–82, 14C–147

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **National Severe Storms Project Report,** 14.1–331, 14.2–505, 14.2–507, 14.2–645, 14.3–616, 14B–239

*U. S. Weather Bureau.* **Office of Forecast Development Technical Note,** 14F–28, 14F–29, 14F–48

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Research Paper,** 14.1–340

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Research Progress and Plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau,** 14.7–59, 14.10–55

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Technical Paper,** 14.3–18, 14.7–28, 14.12–536

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Technical Planning Study,** 14B–260

*U. S. Weather Bureau,* **Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin,** 14.4–704, 14.4–631, 14.9–136, 14.10–643, 14.11–773, 14.11–774, 14.12–534

*U. S. Wright Air Development Div.,* **Technical Report WADD,** 14.1–442, 14.11–814, 14.12–613

**Universitas,** [Stuttgart], 14.8–648

**Universum,** [Vienna], 14.4–309

**Universum, Natur und Technik,** [Vienna], 14.11–376

**Urania,** [Barcelona], 14.8–155, 14L–138

**Uspekhi Astronomicheskikh Nauk,** [Moscow], 14.1–71

**Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk,** [Moscow], 14.3–224, 14.7–71
*Utrecht. Rijksuniversiteit. Sterrewacht,* **Recherches Astronomiques de l'Observatoire d'Utrecht,** 14.4–202

**Vaisala News,** [Helsinki], 14.4–507, 14.4–517, 14.5–515, 14.5–518, 14.5–519, 14.5–521, 14.6–125, 14.12–338
*Venezuela. Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná. Instituto Oceanográficio,* **Boletín,** 14.11–314, 14.12–148
*Vetenskaps-Societeten i Uppsala,* **Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsalensis,** 14L–45
**Vicenza Economica,** [Vicenza, Italy], 14A–286
**Vida Agricola,** [Lima, Peru], 14A–125
*Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van België. Klasse der Wetenschappen,* **Mededelingen,** 14.3–57, 14.9–173
**Voprosy Filosofii,** [Moscow], 14A–111
*Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Svetovomu Klimatu,* **Trudy Konferentsii,** 14.7–1, 14.7–624, 14.7–625, 14.12–457
*Vsesoiuznoe Astronomo-Geodezicheskoe Obshchestvo,* **Biulleten',** 14.1–85, 14.11–140
*Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie,* **Trudy,** 14.9–68, 14.12–346
*Vsesoiuznyĭ Geograficheskiĭ S''ezd,* **Trudy,** 14.5–34, 14.5–426, 14.10–312
*Vsesoiuznyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ S''ezd,* **Trudy,** 14.1–257 to –259, 14.1–261, 14.2–411, 14.2–445 to –450, 14.3–424, 14.3–444, 14.3–450, 14.3–451, 14.3–455, 14.3–456, 14.3–591, 14.4–418, 14.4–419, 14.4–421, 14.4–460, 14.4–492, 14.5–491, 14.5–492, 14.5–494, 14.9–565, 14.10–358, 14.10–384, 14.10–388, 14.10–392, 14.10–398, 14.10–427, 14.11–488, 14.11–494, 14.11–495, 14.11–507, 14.12–270, 14.12–283, 4.12–295

*Wageningen, Netherlands. Landbouwhoogeschool,* **Mededeelingen,** 14.3–646, 14.3–648, 14.3–649, 14.4–637, 14.7–85
*Washington Academy of Sciences,* **Journal,** 14.7–452
**Wasser und Energiewirtschaft,** [Zürich], 14.9–457, 14.9–502
**Wasserwirtschaft,** [Stuttgart], 14.2–414, 14.2–422, 14.2–461, 14.2–483, 14.4–425, 14.5–483, 14.5–472, 14.8–469, 14.12–155, 14.12–273, 14.10–343
**Water and Water Engineering,** [London], 14.6–746
**Weather,** [London], 14.1–389, 14.2–80, 14.2–372, 14.2–727, 14.3–512, 14.3–537, 14.3–691, 14.4–99, 14.4–28, 14.4–411, 14.4–686, 14.4–671, 14.4–660, 14.4–730, 14.4–741, 14.5–125, 14.5–478, 14.5–581, 14.5–721, 14.5–722, 14.6–90, 14.6–704, 14.6–778, 14.7–49, 14.7–94, 14.7–191, 14.7–567, 14.7–586, 14.7–590, 14.7–603, 14.8–71, 14.8–642, 14.8–668, 14.8–680, 14.8–690, 14.9–463, 14.9–640, 14.9–642, 14.9–748, 14.10–533, 14.11–655, 14.11–787, 14.12–41, 14.12–340, 14.12–521, 14.12–547, 14.12–560, 14A–202, 14A–365, 14B–129, 14C–51, 14D–66, 14F–64, 14I–80, 14I–138
*Weather Radar Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14.1–283, 14.6–693, 14.6–700, 14.9–498, 14.10–54, 14.10–488, 14.10–707, 14.11–549, 14.11–550, 14.11–581 to –583, 14.11–585 to –590, 14.11–692, 14.11–762, 14A–8, 14A–14, 14A–59, 14A–120, 14A–130, 14A–150, 14A–151, 14A–361, 14A–362, 14B–17, 14B–50, 14B–52, 14B–54, 14B–55, 14B–57 to –61, 14B–63, 14B–65, 14B–67 to –69, 14B–71, 14B–73, 14B–75, 14B–77 to –83, 14B–87, 14B–88, 14B–90, 14B–93, 14B–95, 14B–99 to –102, 14B–104, 14B–107 to –109, 14B–111, 14B–112, 14B–115, 14B–116, 14B–118, 14B–119, 14B–125, 14B–130 to –132, 14B–139, 14B–142, 14B–144, 14B–146, 14B–148, 14B–151 to –153, 14B–156, 14B–158 to –161, 14B–164 to –166, 14B–168 to –171, 14B–173, 14B–174, 14B–176, 14B–181 to –186, 14B–188 to –193, 14B–195, 14B–198, 14B–203, 14B–205, 14B–207, 14B–213, 14B–214, 14B–216, 14B–218 to –223, 14B–227 to –231, 14B–233, 14C–9, 14C–97, 14C–169, 14C–209
**Weatherwise,** [Boston], 14.1–330, 14.1–385, 14.2–41, 14.2–655, 14.3–96, 14.3–376, 14.3–514, 14.4–27, 14.4–150, 14.4–714, 14.5–63, 14.6–52, 14.6–645, 14.7–51, 14.7–69, 14.7–641, 14.7–646, 14.7–682, 14.7–703, 14.7–744, 14.8–72, 14.8–75, 14.8–132, 14.8–152, 14.8–522, 14.8–666, 14.9–573, 14.9–576, 14.9–664, 14.10–504, 14.10–618, 14B–43, 14C–112, 14C–121, 14C–132, 14C–172, 14C–211, 14C–222, 14C–235, 14I–234, 14I–249
**Weltraumfahrt,** [Frankfurt a.M.], 14.6–646, 14C–17, 14C–42, 14C–175, 14C–242
*Western Snow Conference,* **Proceedings,** 14.1–357, 14.1–404, 14.1–405, 14.1–412, 14.1–413, 14.1–437, 14.2–376, 14.2–427, 14.2–455, 14.2–464, 14.2–486 to –490, 14.2–670, 14.2–672, 14.3–459, 14.3–461, 14.3–467, 14.5–696, 14.7–563, 14.8–460, 14.11–472
**Wetter und Leben,** [Vienna], 14.1–48, 14.1–427, 14.2–500, 14.2–701, 14.2–708, 14.2–715, 14.3–135, 14.3–523, 14.3–629, 14.3–650, 14.3–651, 14.4–63, 14.4–68, 14.4–626, 14.4–640, 14.4–641, 14.4–665, 14.4–693, 14.4–726, 14.4 737, 14.4–739, 14.5–69, 14.5–151, 14.5–624, 14.5–709, 14.6–520, 14.6–741, 14.6–752, 14.7–57, 14.7–65, 14.7–67, 14.7–91, 14.7–416, 14.8–63, 14.8–118, 14.8–423, 14.8–505, 14.8–531, 14.8–532, 14.8–635, 14.8–704, 14.9–140, 14.9–595, 14.9–630, 14.9–643, 14.9–770, 14.10–351, 14.10–594, 14.12–344, 14.12–481, 14.12–557, 14D–104, 14D–179, 14I–99, 14I–167
**Wetter und Leben, Sonderheft,** [Vienna], 14.7–58, 14.7–750, 14.7–751, 14.9–697, 14.9–779, 14.9–781, 14.12–3

**Wireless World,** [London], 14.2–191

*Wisconsin. Agricultural Experiment Station,* **Research Report,** 14.1–338

*Wisconsin. Univ. Geophysical and Polar Research Center,* **Research Report Series,** 14.2–65

*Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass.,* **Annual Report,** 14.11–22

*World Meteorological Organization,* **Annual Report,** 14.5–28

*World Meteorological Organization,* **Technical Note,** 14.4–466, 14.6–50, 14.7–660, 14.7–719, 14.8–677, 14.10–24, 14.12–204, 14.12–212, 14.12–372

*World Meteorological Organization,* **WMO,** 14.2–50, 14.3–43, 14.3–44, 14.4–466, 14.6–16, 14.6–50, 14.6–719, 14.7–660, 14.8–39, 14.8–677, 14.9–62, 14.10–24, 14.10–57, 14.11–32, 14.12–34, 14.12–204, 14.12–212, 14.12–372, 14B–11

*World Meteorological Organization,* **WMO Bulletin,** 14.2–51, 14.2–53, 14.2–459, 14.375 to –77, 14.3–116, 14.3–126, 14.3–418, 14.4–32, 14.4–33, 14.4–69, 14.4–736, 14.5–52, 14.5–65, 14.7–488, 14.7–496, 14.8–58, 14.8–547, 14.9–37, 14.9–61, 14.9–579, 14.10–5, 14.10–492, 14.11–45, 14.11–449, 14A–255, 14C–1, 14C–193

*Yale Univ. Bingham Oceanographic Lab.,* **Bulletin,** 14.11–372

*Yamaguchi, Japan. University. Faculty of Agriculture,* **Bulletin,** 14.4–136

**Ymer,** [Stockholm], 14.6–487, 14LL–28

*Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba,* **Vesnik,** 14.8–61

*Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Hrvatske,* **Rasprave i Prikazi,** 14.4–696, 14.6–665, 14.10–499

**Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik,** [Basel], 14.4–14, 14A–11, 14A–41, 14A–170, 14A–178, 14A–199, 14A–200, 14A–271, 14A–278, 14A–299, 14A–314, 14A–315, 14A–378, 14F–72

**Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und Therapie,** [Stuttgart], 14.7–711

**Zeitschrift für Angewandte Meteorologie,** [Berlin], 14L–38

**Zeitschrift für Astrophysik,** [Berlin], 14.2–134, 14.2–176, 14.2–178, 14.3–169, 14.3–174, 14.3–194, 14.3–200, 14.4–161, 14.4–166, 14.4–172, 14.4–196, 14.5–172, 14.5–212, 14.6–142, 14.6–153, 14.6–186, 14.6–206, 14.6–210, 14.6–232, 14.7–138, 14.7–142, 14.7–166, 14.7–167, 14.7–174, 14.8–186, 14.9–235, 14.9–252, 14.10–9, 14.11–182

**Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie,** [Berlin], 14.5–448

**Zeitschrift für Geophysik,** [Würzburg], 14.4–396, 14L–54, 14L–59, 14L–80, 14L–85

**Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie,** [Innsbruck], 14.2–371, 14.5–429

**Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde,** [Brunswick], 14.7–504, 14.10–502

**Zeitschrift für Meteorologie,** [Berlin], 14.1–288, 14.1–301, 14.1–302, 14.1–308, 14.1–358, 14.1–422, 14.3–577, 14.3–580, 14.3–653, 14.4–600, 14.5–593, 14.6–290, 14.6–613, 14.6–641, 14.6–655, 14.6–810, 14.7–63, 14.7–510, 14.7–638, 14.7–707, 14.7–737, 14.7–740, 14.8–721, 14.9–459, 14.9–581, 14.9–627, 14.9–636, 14.9–728, 14.10–42, 14.11–111, 14.11–556, 14.11–573, 14.11–785, 14.12–69, 14.12–78, 14.12–345, 14.12–576, 14A–212

**Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, Ser. B,** [Tübingen], 14A–219

**Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung, Düngung, Bodenkunde,** [Weinheim], 14.12–326

**Zhurnal Eksperimental'noĭ i Teoreticheskoĭ Fiziki,** [Moscow], 14.2–219, 14.3–219, 14.8–727, 14J–8, 14J–26, 14J–115, 14J–168, 14J–174, 14J–230, 14K–3, 14K–15 to –17, 14K–41, 14K–96, 14K–106, 14K–157, 14K–194, 14K–197, 14K–198, 14L–189

**Zhurnal Tekhnicheskoĭ Fiziki,** [Moscow], 14I–111

*Zürich. Eidgenössische Sternwarte,* **Astronomische Mitteilungen,** 14.4–195

*Zürich. Eidgenössische Sternwarte,* **Publikationen,** 14.12–105

# SELECT LIST OF PERIODICALS

**Note:** This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or geophysics and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted is given in bold face type below.

**Acta Geophysica Polonica,** [Warsaw].
**Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geog.** and **Ser. Geofiz.,** [Moscow].
**American Geophysical Union, Transactions,** [Washington].
**American Meteorological Society, Bulletin,** [Boston].
**Angewandte Meteorologie** [Potsdam].
**Annales de Géophysique,** Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
**Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and Ser. B,** [Vienna].
**Australian Journal of Physics,** [Melbourne].
**Australian Meteorological Magazine,** [Melbourne].
**Beiträge zur Geophysik,** [Leipzig].
**Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre,** [Frankfurt a. Main].
**Canadian Journal of Physics,** [Ottawa].
**Ciel et Terre,** Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
**Geofisica e Meteorologia,** Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
**Geofisica Pura e Applicata,** Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
**Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia,** [Leningrad].
**Geophysical Magazine,** Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
**Hemel en Dampkring,** [The Hague].
**Időjárás,** Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
**Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics,** [Delhi].
**Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère,** Société Météorologique de France
**Journal of Applied Meteorology,** [Boston].
**Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics,** [London].
**Journal of Geophysical Research,** [Washington].
**Journal of Glaciology,** [Cambridge, Eng.]
**Journal of Marine Research,** [New Haven].
**Journal of Meteorological Research,** [Tokyo].
**Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences,** American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
**The Marine Observer,** Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
**The Meteorological Magazine,** Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
**Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal,** [Tokyo].
**Meteorologické Zprávy,** [Prague].
**La Météorologie,** Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
**Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia,** [Leningrad].
**Meteorologische Rundschau,** [Berlin].
**Monthly Weather Review,** U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
**Planetary and Space Science,** [Oxford].
**Polarforschung,** Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
**Przegląd Geofizyczny,** [Warsaw].
**Revista de Geofísica,** Instituto Nacional de Geofisica, [Madrid].
**Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica,** Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
**Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal,** [London].
**South Africa. Weather Bureau, Notos,** [Pretoria].
**Tellus,** Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
**Weather,** Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
**Weatherwise,** American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
**Wetter und Leben,** Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
**WMO Bulletin,** World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
**Zeitschrift für Meteorologie,** Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography. Volume 14, Indexes, Jan.–Dec. 1963

Errata ........ ii–iv

## CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX ........ 4067
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

INDEX OF TRANSLATIONS ........ 4610

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX ........ 4647
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX ........ 4933
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE ........ 4957

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED ........ Cover 3